2021-11-30T00:55:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465484598435999745

"How do I transcend in time for the coming apocalypse?"

If that's not the question on your lips, it should be.

I've summarized Anjali's URGENT guide to transcendence: the what-for, the why-now, the how-to...

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/anjali-transcendence.html

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFZyOToUcAEr8DT.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFZyOToUcAEr8DT.jpg

2021-11-29T03:11:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465156400716259337

@binnall @dizzheart No need for that. They can telepathically beam messages, emotions, entertainment etc. directly into each other's brains, or what passes for a brain when you're made of peaches-n-cream lightbeams.

2021-11-29T03:08:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465155562564243458

@dizzheart @binnall Given the moon-sized ship has the density of an anvil compressed to the size of a beebee, yet its proximity doesn't seem to be impacting our planet, my guess is the ships are transdimensional.

One might say they're indistinguishable from not being there at all.

2021-11-28T10:42:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1464907436188319745

@dizzheart @binnall Anjali's aliens are extremely interested in humanity and have - or had - a plan to help us transcend to keep pace with Earth's vibrations. There's a moon-sized ship full of Ancients plus loads of other ETs currently gathered above the planet hoping to watch the spectacle.

2021-11-28T08:23:37+00:00

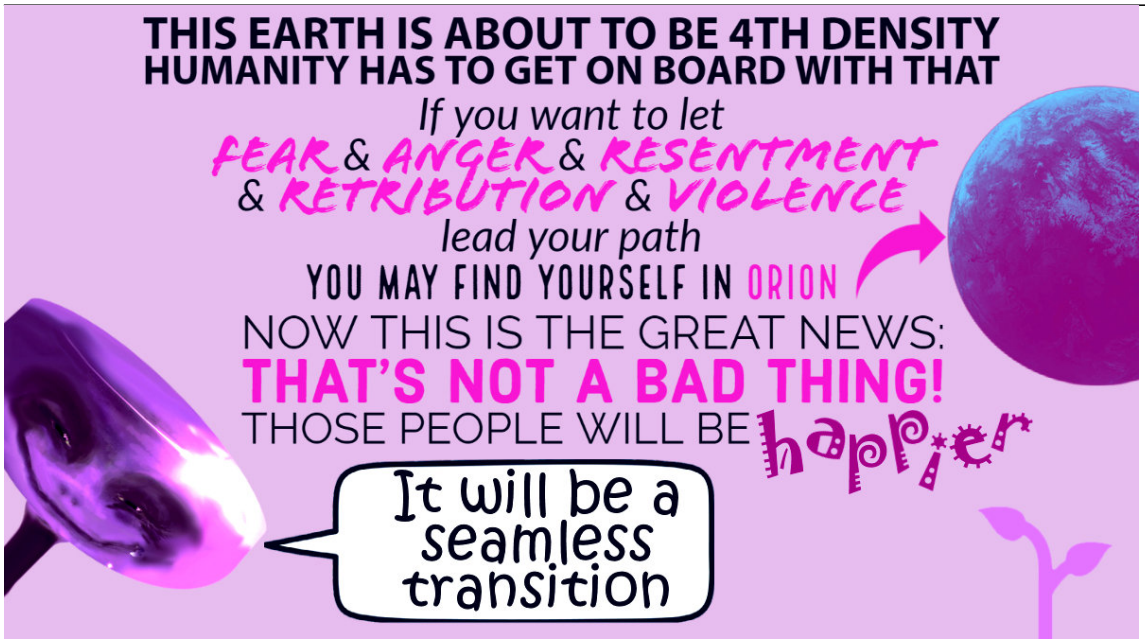
https://twitter.com/_/status/1464872596491571206

3/ Here's how Anjali described the glorious event back in May. And it's GREAT NEWS! Wheat gets a wiped-clean Earth, chaff gets shipped off happily, seamlessly.

"Mentally unstable" humanity is separated and starts over.

Five years to go. What's not to celebrate? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFREoN0VgAchn2z.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFREoN0VgAchn2z.jpg

2021-11-28T08:17:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1464871106146308102

2/ ...because if you're going to tell me David Gilmour's guitar solos haven't already transcended, you're talking out of your ASS (in the words of the guru). NOBODY will be comfortably numb on Orion. There will be no echoes, and you will not be having a cigar.

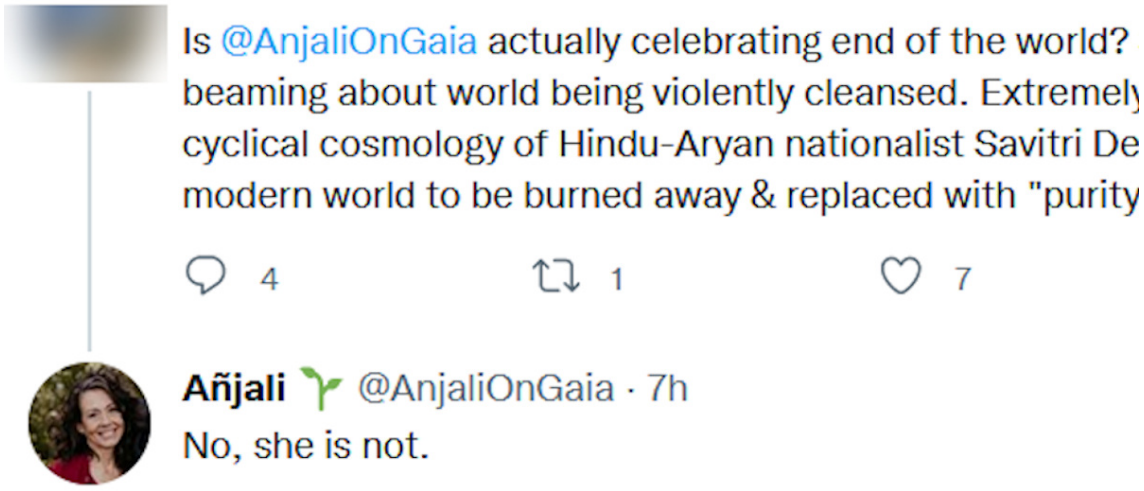
2021-11-28T08:16:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1464870700963885057

1/ Rewriting history.

Anjali has ALWAYS talked about the "separation", the veil of illusion falling, the onset of 4th density, as a marvellous thing - including for 3rdenny chaff who will by happy to start over on Orion even though they don't have Netflix or Pink Floyd...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFRDks6VEAsCEPC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFRDks6VEAsCEPC.jpg
2021-11-28T06:55:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1464850413828526084
@Tomfortas @JasonColavito @keithkloor @ericalukesuap @jeremy_vaeni @red_pill_junkie @TheUFOTrail @lennyflatley @Altouiz Blowing a sparkly stream of hot air.

2021-11-26T12:37:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1464211688530399238
@PaulV50434171 Not a joke.

Also, an orange-creamsicle planet.

2021-11-26T04:26:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1464088169763065860
@PaulV50434171 Lavvy is the lavender being.
The lavvybeans are the ET beings more generally. Anjali met a few of them, including one made from peaches and cream.

2021-11-25T22:44:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1464002149931577352
@SuperbatPrime True. I'm amused by the idea that Lue elevates a talk show ho$t to the level of someone fighting for a cause due to their convictions.

2021-11-25T22:32:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1463999104631992322
:rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:Jimmy kicked me out before I came in Church who knows Travis Walton is telling the truth because he looked deep into his eyes.
Not that I expected Lue to be a good judge, but apparently putting fingers in ears and chanting la-la-la is an admirable way to "fight the cau$e".
https://twitter.com/LueElizondo/status/1463238921899286530

2021-11-25T11:41:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463835157249421320

Evaluating her story from a rational perspective (start with "there is no Lavvy", work forwards) can seem rude, but let's get real: there is no Lavvy. I suspect Wayne has finally told her this. Hence the quick change in emphasis: forget the expedition, here comes the apocalypse!

2021-11-25T11:37:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463834229960175617

At times I've assumed *for the sake of argument* that parts of her story are true (such as "Lavvy exists") in order to point out the contradictions, implausibility and silliness.

8-foot Lavvy in a base with 7-foot doors was the first one, still my favorite.

2021-11-25T11:30:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463832456679735299

Blog post about how not to twist your brain in knots trying to understand Anjali's everchanging story.

And some predictions about what happens (and doesn't happen) next, assuming she comes back.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog-how-many-dollars/anjalis-apocalypse

---

2021-11-25T07:25:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463770734681985024

@KenjiTakano4 @bradjohansson21 Now quote what she said on Nov 2nd.

2021-11-25T01:54:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463687430284800005

RT @TheUFOTrail: Look too close and the narratives fall apart. Thatâ□□s why thoughtful, inquisitive & thorough people are excluded from the câ□¦

2021-11-25T01:50:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463686545932632067

@Bitsav7 @SandiaWisdom WEIGHT LIMIT 5 TONS

(is what the sign says)

2021-11-23T13:04:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1463131257684971523

@KenjiTakano4 @bradjohansson21 You speak so weirdly I'm going to assume you're trolling. Bye.

2021-12-02T05:09:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466273288422715399

@AeroDispatch End-July she said they "reconnected around the passing of someone I love very much" - so, not a mutual friend but perhaps someone she'd talked about with them?

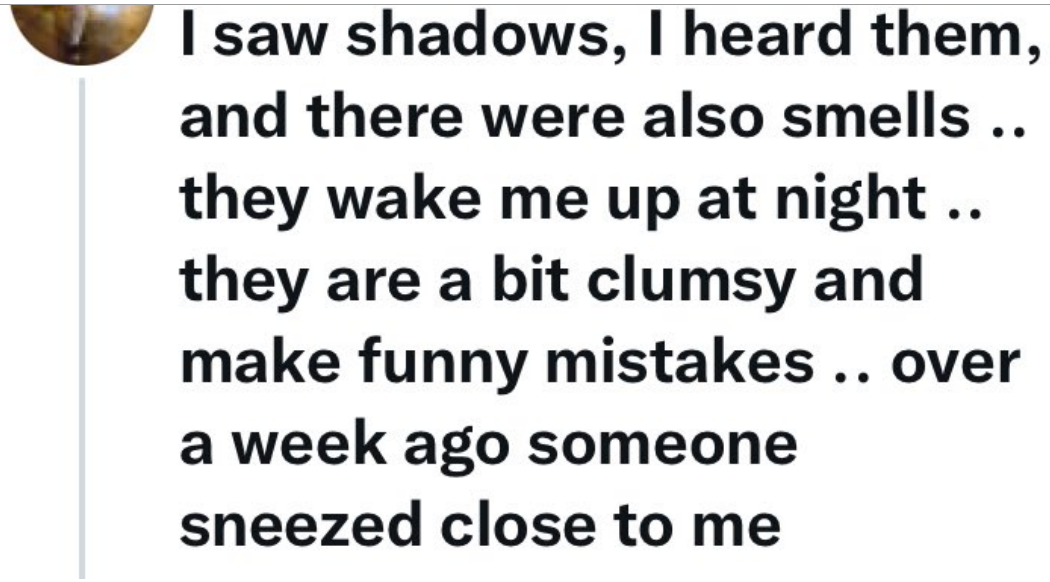
This contradicts her Nov 2 statement that she was "panic-contacting" them because of a compulsion to do the expedition.

2021-12-02T04:14:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466259530728108032

This is beyond a joke.

However, Shadows, Smells & Sneezes is the name of my new band unless someone else grabs it first. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFkzRJ-UUAQa2Ia.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFkzRJ-UUAQa2Ia.jpg

2021-12-02T01:04:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466211717097013250

Wayne's motivations never made sense. It's almost as if Anjali was making stuff up as she went. Will she be transparent about Wayne's true involvement? Did they ever seriously discuss an expedition? Did he ever give permission?

What really happened when they reconnected in July?

2021-12-02T01:04:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466211520505790469

6. Wayne was excited about the expedition plans but - despite knowing how to Zoom - waited for a disabled woman to travel 1500 miles across the country by road before denying her access because he didn't like that a random other guy with a mountain had received 3 phone calls.

2021-12-02T01:03:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466211345502666758

3. Wayne is kind & generous but uninterested in saving humanity.

4. He's a private person but willing to become the most famous man on Earth.

5. He was on board with the expedition as soon as he heard about it, yet was always hesitant to let anyone on his land.

What?

2021-12-02T01:02:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466211182994345984

Wayne's character arc is a confusing mess:

1. He took a former intel agent, a stranger, to meet his aliens, then cut her off when she wanted

to talk about it.
2. He lost touch with "old friends" despite them knowing all about his aliens.

2021-12-02T01:02:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1466211063607664641
Wayne had a co-starring role in this tale - the superhuman mentor to our plucky protagonist.

Yet by Anjali's account he's a fickle cruel character. He's the antagonist, thwarting with one word the plans of technologically & spiritually superior alien races who only want to help.

2021-12-02T01:01:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1466210802763911169
We all know Anjali will drop the Teapot Expedition to bring back irrefutable evidence of a physical ET base in Wayne's mountain.
The question is: will she be transparent about what the Wayne subplot was really all about?
One thing's for sure: it was badly written.

2021-12-02T01:00:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1466210735319515139
Anjali has announced the end of life as we know it. The lavvybeans were supposed to help us with this transition but they and their soft disclosure are stuck in Wayne's mountain.

Mounting the #TeapotExpedition has become more urgent than ever.

Or has it? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFkGzeyVQAMQDXx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFkGzeyVQAMQDXx.jpg
2021-12-01T23:54:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1466194110839078912
@spankysick If it's true, it deserves to be spread! However, I question the use of Reddit DMs to achieve that objective.

2021-12-01T23:49:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466192814039986183

Anjali said she would see a shaman if soft disclosure didn't go as planned because it would shatter her ability to trust her own experience.

She also said that if she'd been the victim of a sick hypnosis joke, she would make it her mission to expose the people behind it.

https://twitter.com/AeroDispatch/status/1466190958538731526

2021-12-01T23:41:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466190685665595395

@AeroDispatch Anjali did say she would not run away if things didn't work out the way she wanted, so we'll see.

Meanwhile, I wish her the best for her health and hope her loved ones understand the difference between enabling and a good mental health plan.

2021-12-01T23:38:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466190042624245760

@spankysick She posts as both Su and the aliens. Which is all fun and games and cute merchandise until she starts manipulating people with predictions, goalpost-shifts, and inevitable excuses.

2021-12-01T10:12:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465987248470433798

@TrentLiving86 Can't judge this one too harshly though - he's adopted my name for the crook-necked hands-free lavender one.

https://twitter.com/JasonFritsch007/status/1464026002707738626

2021-12-01T10:10:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465986711683420164

@TrentLiving86 I will never understand why it doesn't matter to some people that these messages from God, angels, demons, higher beings, etc. are indistinguishable from the messenger's imagination.

They are in thrall to someone else's fantasy, and that's exactly where they want to be.

2021-12-01T04:05:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465894733046185984

Yes she might be a sweet old lady drawing cute pictures but sheâ□□s manipulating people just like Anjali is (was). https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1465152753576124418

2021-11-30T21:39:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465797640306642944

@DominicELacasse Excuse me, it's medicinal marijuana.

2021-11-30T02:47:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465512790278377472

@Lynda_Katerra It's funny, or was funny, because or despite it being true.

Take care changing the pH of your water, though. I can't imagine it enjoys it.

2021-11-30T02:40:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465511011755053061

@Lynda_Katerra Anjali, not I, said that our negative thoughts make water sad.

It doesn't fit the pattern because it was added for comic relief. And it's no longer funny because I had to explain it.

2021-11-30T00:57:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1465485040440074241

A summary of the summary:

1. Switch off your brain.

2. Be nice to water.

3. Believe.

2021-12-06T02:50:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467687800128425985

@LordTibbers I'd rather be unsure than sure about something with no evidence.

2021-12-06T02:48:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467687449178505218

@de_varse Ancient aliens with wildly inaccurate astronomy and poorly built gears. Hmm.

This find has the opposite problem - ancient knowledge of accurate (to the extent a carving can be) human anatomy can only come from advanced ET machinery:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1430681164268728320

2021-12-06T02:43:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467686027485581316

@LordTibbers "Foolish" is definitely the wrong word to use in this context.

2021-12-06T01:41:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467670530392162305

@MadScientistPod I think you're referring to early civilizations crediting gods and spirits for the even earlier achievements of their ancestors?

2021-12-06T01:39:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467670006414524416

@UFOthinker What do you mean by "inexplicable"? We weren't there so we don't always know what happened, but that doesn't mean aliens, gods, angels, demons, or psychic powers were involved.

And yes of course it's to humanity's credit that our ancestors did amazing things - that's my point.

2021-12-05T22:04:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467615966838231043

The way I see it, every generation on average is becoming better at being human - the moral arc is bending the right way - which means we were ALL screwed over by the previous generation.

I have hope we'll continue upward. And I hope Gen Z keeps the faith too.

2021-12-05T22:01:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467615096952090628

One reason this is on my mind is that I have Gen Z young-adult relatives & their friends who are so cynical that they think humanity doesn't deserve a future.

Previous generations screwed things up for them and they're ready to give up rather than get angry.

2021-12-05T21:56:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467613828359725060

@LordTibbers Live by your beliefs. We'll both be happier for it.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FF4C5omUYAA5rEO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FF4C5omUYAA5rEO.jpg

2021-12-05T21:53:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467613209628610563

Yes we are 100% to blame as a species (with most of the blame falling on the richest greediest luckiest among us) for our dire situation.

And we are 100% to credit for what we've accomplished.

2021-12-05T21:52:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467612916757110786

This is in addition to the racist overtones about non-White engineers. This is a dismissal of our species' major achievements - and on top of that, trashing us for taking the Earth to the brink of environmental catastrophe that will lead to our own extinction w/o an ET rescue.

2021-12-05T21:48:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467611961638612997

Humanity does not suck. (Although many humans do.)

We have a right to be here and to survive into the future.

But claiming we need help to build the pyramids or that ET underscores religious/psychic experience etc. demonstrates a sheer hatred for humanity by certain humans.

2021-12-05T21:44:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467610969102708739

While I was looking at the (lack of) physical evidence for ancient aliens, I missed the cultural overtones that I'm seeing *everywhere* now in UFOlogy: that humanity is pathetic and infantile and needed/needs alien overlords to guide our evolution.

2021-12-05T21:42:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467610394248155138

On a different tack: I'm new to this and my background was skepticism revolving around gods & paranormal, so the parallels to these subjects became quickly apparent.

I read Chariots of the Gods a long time ago but my skeptical viewpoint blinded me to one overarching theme...

2021-12-05T21:38:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467609404543438848

Interesting thread & comments:

https://twitter.com/MadScientistPod/status/1467573434297331718

2021-12-05T07:09:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467390759443656704

@LordTibbers Anyone hoping for disclosure of something that doesn't exist might want to pre-emptively tend to their own ass.

2021-12-04T10:35:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467080013883199488

@ToxicLemon99 He's under no moral obligation to pimp himself out.

2021-12-04T10:16:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467075247673278471

@55404elf <

2021-12-04T10:05:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467072556834312196

Stop waiting for aliens to rescue humanity, whether physically or spiritually. It's PATHETIC to think that's going to happen.

How to save humanity?

- have <2 kids.

If you already screwed that one up, all is not lost:

- persuade your kids to have <2 kids.

2021-12-03T23:49:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466917518400843778

Incidentally this Oct 4 thread you are reading where I lay out the evidence for Anjali never having Wayne's permission (and being untruthful and evasive about it) is what prompted her to block me.

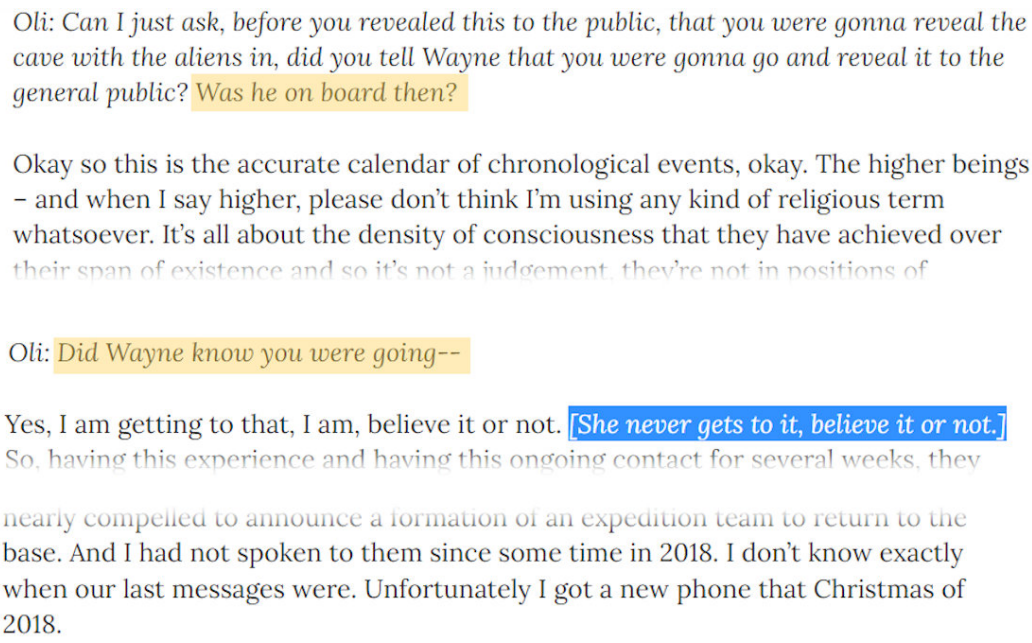
My 2-month blockiversary is tomorrow. There will be cake.

2021-12-03T23:45:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1466916609457418244

UPDATE: In Anjali's Nov 2nd appearance where she said Wayne had "revoked" access to his property for everyone, she was again asked directly, twice, whether Wayne knew about her plans - and her response was to define "higher" and talk about her phone.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFuIyEWVkAg4s-c.jpg



Oli: Can I just ask, before you revealed this to the public, that you were gonna reveal the cave with the aliens in, did you tell Wayne that you were gonna go and reveal it to the general public? Was he on board then?

Okay so this is the accurate calendar of chronological events, okay. The higher beings – and when I say higher, please don't think I'm using any kind of religious term whatsoever. It's all about the density of consciousness that they have achieved over their span of existence and so it's not a judgement, they're not in positions of

Oli: Did Wayne know you were going--

Yes, I am getting to that, I am, believe it or not. *[She never gets to it, believe it or not.]* So, having this experience and having this ongoing contact for several weeks, they

nearly compelled to announce a formation of an expedition team to return to the base. And I had not spoken to them since some time in 2018. I don't know exactly when our last messages were. Unfortunately I got a new phone that Christmas of 2018.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FFuIyEWVkAg4s-c.jpg

2021-12-07T22:45:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468351065321922562

@SteveThomasNow Blessings won't produce evidence tho, not for either one of us.

2021-12-07T10:29:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468165870216093697

@UFOthinker It's not "quite clear" to people who study this stuff in context. What experience and expertise do YouTubers and the History channel's usual suspects have that make their evidence-free theories more likely?

Advanced humans don't rise and fall leaving almost nothing behind.

2021-12-07T09:48:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468155343804923907

@SteveThomasNow "fantasy gateway"

Fixed it.

2021-12-07T09:45:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468154601140461573

@UFOthinker You're saying that humans in ancient Egypt and Peru didn't know how to cut/polish stone. Civilizations with generations upon generations of stonemasonry in their ancestry didn't know how to cut and polish stone. Nope, it was aliens.

Why would you say that?

2021-12-07T07:58:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468127748803624962

@UFOthinker Show your relevant qualifications, theoretical knowledge & hands-on experience and maybe a "historian" will listen to you.

Ancient societies didn't manufacture anything that wasn't possible to manufacture with the tools they had.

Humanity is and was creative and ingenious.

2021-12-07T07:51:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468125998461775872

@Shaun_J_Werner @SandiaWisdom The problem with spirituality is that it's whatever you want it to be.

It is fantasy.

There's no way to determine if it's true.

But hey, it feels good so let's go with that.

2021-12-07T07:49:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468125404510633987

@fringequest They seem like a friendly bunch.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FF_UQzgVEAcRbul.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FF_UQzgVEAcRbul.jpg

2021-12-07T07:39:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468123065775116288

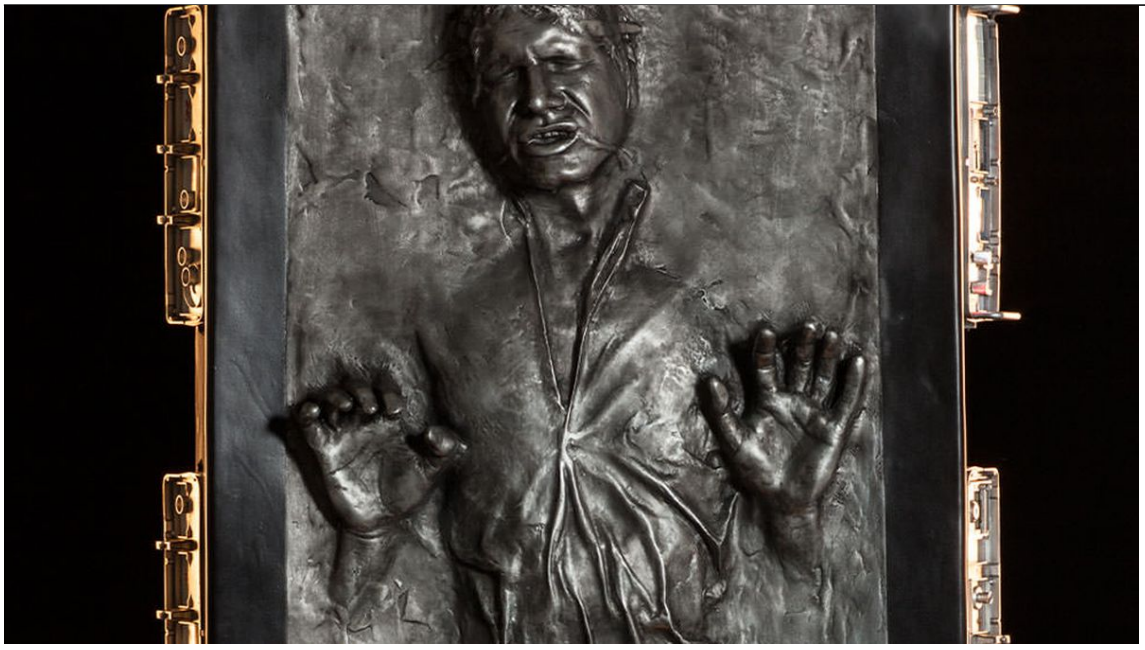
@SteveThomasNow Next on your list is "but quantum physics", am I right?

2021-12-07T07:37:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468122461308788736

@55404elf @JackFrostvc @JasonColavito That's actually a very clever AI. Add some philly to that base and we have a creamy, crunchy cheesecake.

Reminds me of this: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FF_RVnpUUAMVkgU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FF_RVnpUUAMVkgU.jpg

2021-12-07T07:35:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468121943446462468

@SandiaWisdom The oily bubbles reside in deep space.

Deep space is a vacuum.

Life abhors a vacuum.

Therefore the oily bubbles are not alive.

Thanks for the clarification.

#makeitmakesense

2021-12-07T07:31:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468121075292672001

@Jm4n @SandiaWisdom Okay, I get it now. The oily bubble can change its internal pressure from zero atmospheres to 1000 atmospheres as required by plot.

2021-12-07T01:09:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468024832000286722

@JackFrostvc @55404elf @JasonColavito Maybe this one's more friendly?

"Tall think lavender alien with big head singing Christmas carols"

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FF94urTVEAEHSB4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FF94urTVEAEHSB4.jpg

2021-12-07T01:05:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468023751514017793

@UFOthinker When the speculation results in "therefore they could not have done it" - that's

anti-human (as well as lazy and wishful thinking).
And when most of the ancient achievements under scrutiny were by brown people while no one questions who built the cathedrals...

2021-12-07T01:02:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468022974280204292
Oily bubbles with skin that undulates translucently in both deep space (zero pressure situation) and deep water (high pressure situation)...
Why does science not matter anymore? :loudly_crying_face:
https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1467841859410182153

2021-12-06T07:37:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1467760005700931586
@LordTibbers Isn't it great when you can just make up whatever you like and not have to worry about evidence?
Have fun.

2021-12-06T07:36:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1467759845860274176
@55404elf @JasonColavito "Meditating woman visited by smiling purple alien."
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FF6HuyDUcAEj733.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FF6HuyDUcAEj733.jpg

2021-12-06T04:54:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1467719195865407491

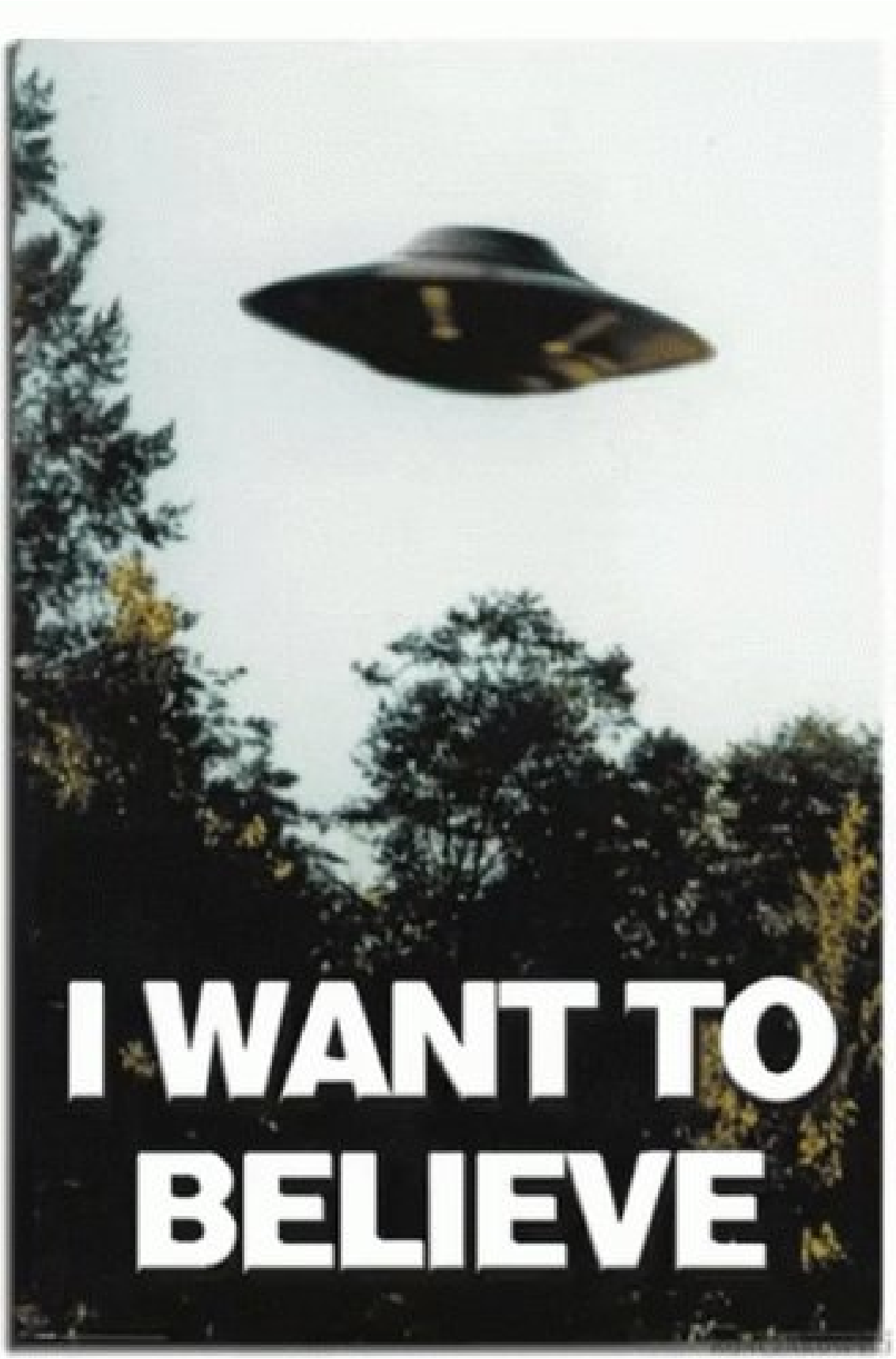
@LordTibbers So you've now defined "you" and "self" as two different things.

re. [something is] "guiding this experience other than you."
I'm not a fan of redefining words until they fit your preconceived ideas of what makes you happy. In addition to throwing out parsimony.

2021-12-06T03:54:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1467703898353721354
@LordTibbers I'm not a consciousness scientist but I'm sure one of those can help you with your consciousness questions.
I do "know" that entities should not be multiplied beyond necessity, so it's not rational to "believe" there's anything outside myself guiding my experience.

2021-12-06T03:23:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1467696264493944832
@LordTibbers "I want to believe" applies to all kinds of non-fact-based worldviews - I was just tweeting earlier about the similarities to religion & other spiritual beliefs, and the paranormal, etc.

2021-12-06T03:05:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1467691642173886474
@LordTibbers That's probably because, like just about everyone involved in this field, you'd rather go with your feelings than with facts.
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FF5Jw-6VEAAnHW8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FF5Jw-6VEAAnHW8.jpg

2021-12-08T04:54:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468443757510946817

@SteveThomasNow If he had integrity, he wouldn't fake CE5s. Since he doesn't have integrity, I don't take him seriously.

2021-12-08T04:52:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468443378899570691

@SandiaWisdom You absolutely can prove it, because of all the loving things you've done for the people you love.

2021-12-08T03:58:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468429713756418051

@Jm4n @gammaraybeam @SandiaWisdom Is this the 1942-69 footage of the most amazing discovery in Earth's history that was filmed using cameras made in about 1903?

2021-12-08T03:55:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468428997612560384

@SteveThomasNow I made the wise decision not to watch based on the mention of Greer, who is fake in multiple ways.

2021-12-08T02:49:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468412369718022148

@Dunamis_IAM @Shaun_J_Werner @SandiaWisdom Would be great if people used spirituality to become their best selves, but it tends to leak out in various ways to negatively impact humanity.

2021-12-08T02:38:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468409700823678976

@SteveThomasNow Nor can you prove it is the truth, which is kind of my point.

2021-12-08T02:37:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468409483000877059

@Dunamis_IAM Iâ□□ve no idea although it seems unlikely.

2021-12-08T02:14:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468403555740520448

@SteveThomasNow I tried but the guy with the Scientology stare mentioned Greer at 1:30 and at that point I knew I wasn't going to be given facts.

2021-12-08T02:10:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468402669362417665

@Jm4n @gammaraybeam @SandiaWisdom Dude it was a joke because the idea of oily bubble people makes me laugh.

2021-12-08T02:07:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468401714952736768

@LordTibbers @SandiaWisdom Maybe you can explain tertiary education to the chalk drawing.

2021-12-08T02:05:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468401306117160965

@Shaun_J_Werner @SandiaWisdom I'm not arguing that people don't have experiences or that they're "making it up" in the sense of lying. Our brains are amazing things.

2021-12-08T02:02:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468400437191532549

@Shaun_J_Werner @SandiaWisdom A nurturing act is by definition nurturing.

Your first paragraph is a generalization and is not the point I was making.

2021-12-07T23:41:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468365049248894979

@55404elf @capn_space @JackFrostvc @JasonColavito Well that's disappointingly accurate.

2021-12-07T23:40:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468364944613601280

@Shaun_J_Werner @SandiaWisdom Anything that is beyond provability (as distinct from being even theoretically provable as true or false) is indistinguishable from imagination. In other words, people are making stuff up.

2021-12-07T23:39:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468364618296823808

@Shaun_J_Werner @SandiaWisdom One can absolutely prove the existence of unconditional love.

It's not a feeling. It's an action of unconditional nurturing toward the one who is loved unconditionally.

2021-12-07T23:38:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468364330806636545

@SandiaWisdom Nhwl, you've been on Earth for a long time. I'm sure you know what tertiary education is.

2021-12-07T23:37:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468364144139071491

@SandiaWisdom Jll, what is your educational background in science, please?

2021-12-07T23:04:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468355781116366848

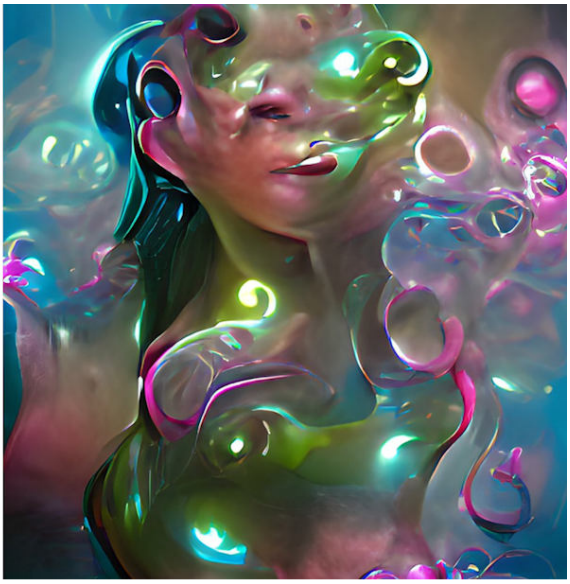
@gammaraybeam @Jm4n @SandiaWisdom These oily guys hold their form by the sheer power of consciousness.

As proof, I asked the AI to create oily bubble people with undulating translucent skin communicating with bioluminescent light in both deep space and water and they look about the same. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGClkoYVQAEcTZ8.jpg

---



Deep Space



Deep Ocean

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGClkoYVQAEcTZ8.jpg

2021-12-07T22:52:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468352750236758018

@SandiaWisdom Tertiary.

However, since I'm not trying to link quantum physics with every "high strangeness" episode under the sun while ignoring everything actual physicists say about quantum physics, my science background isn't the issue here.

2021-12-07T22:49:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468351873761505282

@UFOthinker Does he say aliens were involved? Because if not then I don't see what the argument is.

2021-12-08T08:39:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468500492179279872

@UFOthinker I suggest it ONLY in the context of aliens building these structures. You're talking about something else.

2021-12-08T07:38:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468484995392032770

@Jm4n @SandiaWisdom The low quality, cuts, blurs, wrong speed, etc. were giveaways - to anyone but true believers and people who teach people how to use digital forensics - that this was fake.

Then the actual stock overlays & puppet were found - proof of what rational people had already surmised.

2021-12-08T07:30:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468483161260580865

@Jm4n @SandiaWisdom Because you're making no sense with your argument. When I say "random", of course I don't mean scratches don't have a cause. The point is they're unique to every film - unless an overlay is used. Whatever you're trying to say seems irrelevant to that

fact.

2021-12-08T07:04:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468476546897694721

@Jm4n @SandiaWisdom The effect was apparently most likely made from FX software (and then put up for sale on Shutterstock etc).

This is the thread that the video I previously linked to should have cited:

https://www.reddit.com/r/SkinnyBob/comments/kio7e6/fx_stock_footage_found_after_hours_of_research/

Same user has lots of posts on Skinny Bob.

2021-12-08T06:47:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468472388966764551

@avitalgorinshte @SandiaWisdom So intelligent he doesn't know what tertiary education is.

2021-12-08T06:30:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468468107492552706

@avitalgorinshte @SandiaWisdom Nhwl doesn't understand long words like "estimation" and "tertiary".

2021-12-08T06:20:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468465441106378753

@Jm4n @SandiaWisdom Maybe we're talking at cross purposes but I have no idea what you're asking if my screenshot didn't answer it.

SB had a stock overlay. This is proven.

You said the marks would also match real film? What? Real film scratches are completely random and unique.

2021-12-08T06:05:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468461705688543235

@casey2401 @Shaun_J_Werner @SandiaWisdom Can't prove a negative, that's true.

And we all feel we "KNOW" certain things to be true. That feeling isn't what makes them true.

2021-12-08T06:04:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468461373411577863

@Jm4n @SandiaWisdom Did you watch the video from the timestamp? They show the video overlay synced up to the Skinny Bob footage. Here's a screenshot - I added arrows and circles to highlight the same marks. (Apparently Shutterstock had the same exact overlay too.)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGEF1IuUYAE_sqm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGEF1IuUYAE_sqm.jpg

2021-12-08T05:40:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468455310016724992

@SandiaWisdom I don't need to trust these people because I can look it up myself.

This is why my website has the original documents to prove my points. Nobody has to believe me - my site conveniently collates the evidence but just look it up yourself.

2021-12-08T05:38:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468454881115578369

@Jm4n @SandiaWisdom I don't know who that team is so I couldn't say.

This post links (in the comments) to a couple of threads with various aspects of the debunk. The matching stock footage was only found this year.

2021-12-08T05:33:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468453750478045185

@Jm4n @gammaraybeam @SandiaWisdom Those film grains are produced as FX add-ons for software. He searched for what was available between 2006-2011 when the vids were posted.

There's a Skinny Bob subreddit that goes into other aspects of the films too:

https://www.reddit.com/r/SkinnyBob

2021-12-08T05:24:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468451326795255808

@SandiaWisdom These people are actually reporting on someone else's debunking - that person found the stock footage, which is at the timestamp of the link I tweeted. Anyone can google for the overlays (I just did).

2021-12-08T05:19:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468450260703854592

@SandiaWisdom If I loved you, "Nhwl", I swear I would be nice to you. Let's not forget you started it by denigrating my education on our first interaction because evidently you're as supercilious as I am on occasion. With so much in common, I'm sure we'll come to love each

other eventually.

2021-12-08T05:14:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468448819410968576

@SandiaWisdom "Nhwl", seriously, just admit you were wrong.

2021-12-08T05:09:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468447501019582468

@Jm4n @gammaraybeam @SandiaWisdom I remember seeing this a while back.

It's fake. The film scratch and VHS noise overlays have been identified on stock photography sites from 2006-2011.

This explanation is timestamped to the relevant part:
https://youtu.be/vZMdgju8t9Q?t=1510

2021-12-08T05:01:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468445658394755072

@SandiaWisdom People being nice IS LOVE.

2021-12-08T04:57:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468444483293364225

@SteveThomasNow I'm not in pain.

2021-12-08T04:56:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468444407661674499

@SandiaWisdom Also, Su, can you ask this little guy why he can't look up "tertiary education" on his P'nti glass pad? Batteries flat? Street sign got in the way?
https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1468353492788072451

2021-12-09T03:01:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468777680577314817

Provenance: The Skinny Bob videos on YT are the only evidence we have.
8mm/16mm film projected onto a screen and recorded with a video camera that also picks up the audio of the flickering projector.
The video has a timecode at lower left.

2021-12-09T03:00:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468777467074678787

Four videos of Skinny Bob were uploaded to YouTube by Ivan0135 in April-May 2011, supposedly KGB film footage from 1942-69 of alien visitors.

The videos are 5 min total - Iâ□□m focusing more on the 37 seconds depicting grey(s) in motion.
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCC5AjFfZHRvILhJfWw5UcDw

2021-12-09T02:59:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468777356613414915

UNSKINNY BOP: A THREAD about seeing what you want to see when what you see is fake.

A summary of research done mostly by Reddit users BrooklynRobot & RedDwarfBee last year. Check out this sub for tons of details:
https://www.reddit.com/r/skinnybob http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGIlKa3VgAAh2Wv.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGIlKa3VgAAh2Wv.jpg
2021-12-09T02:59:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468777190737154051
@Twelve28774484 (That is to say, we are all cousins apparently, but I feel Skinny Bob has a lot more in common with the P'nti than we do.)

2021-12-09T02:17:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468766809356574724
@Twelve28774484 He's your cousin, you doofus.
https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/803575660820254720

2021-12-09T02:17:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468766623951585284
@skinnyb0b Merry Christmas to you, too.

2021-12-09T02:16:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468766492799877121
@skinnyb0b Skinny Bob, apologies in advance but I'm about to demolish you.
:heart_decoration::alien::bomb:

2021-12-09T00:27:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468739161490223104
@Humanbeingman69 @SandiaWisdom Again, you're talking about the first stage (dreaming up theories) and ignoring the rest. What you're talking about is therefore not science.

2021-12-09T00:26:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468738757922738177
5/ (But unless the P'nti cover up their goof by claiming the individual "Skinny Bob" was real but

the video is not of him, I will say it's pretty ballsy of Su to have said in 2016 that it was real, given the evidence of its fakery could have been discovered at any time.)

2021-12-09T00:09:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468734414880489473

4/ Coming up: A tweetstorm about Skinny Bob, who is and was not an ET or a sentient being in any sense of the word.

(And this is not done as a dig at Su. Itâ□□s done because I find it interesting and I like uncovering the truth.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGH-E0mVcAA1Kkf.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGH-E0mVcAA1Kkf.jpg

2021-12-09T00:08:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468734266888445952

3/ The Pâ□□nti also wrongly think there are ETs inside the Mojave mountains, a.k.a. Anjaliâ□□s higher beings discovered by excavator extraordinare Wayne. (See my pinned tweet for relevant threads.)

Why are the Pâ□□nti wrong about stuff relating to their own people & stars?

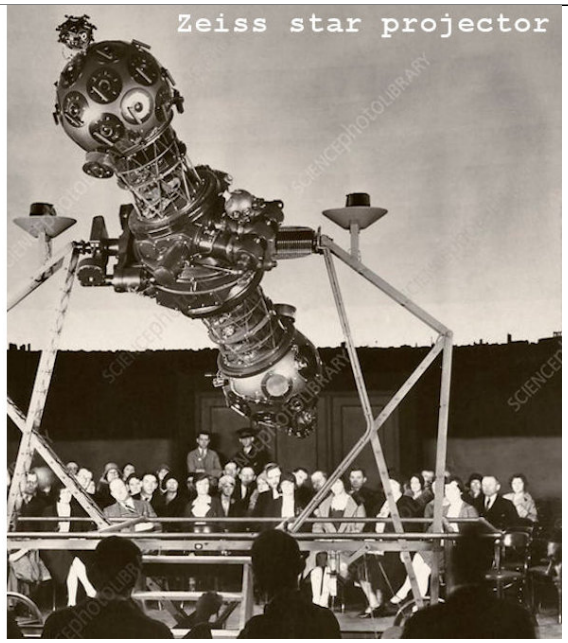
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGH97pWVkAAjbwU.jpg





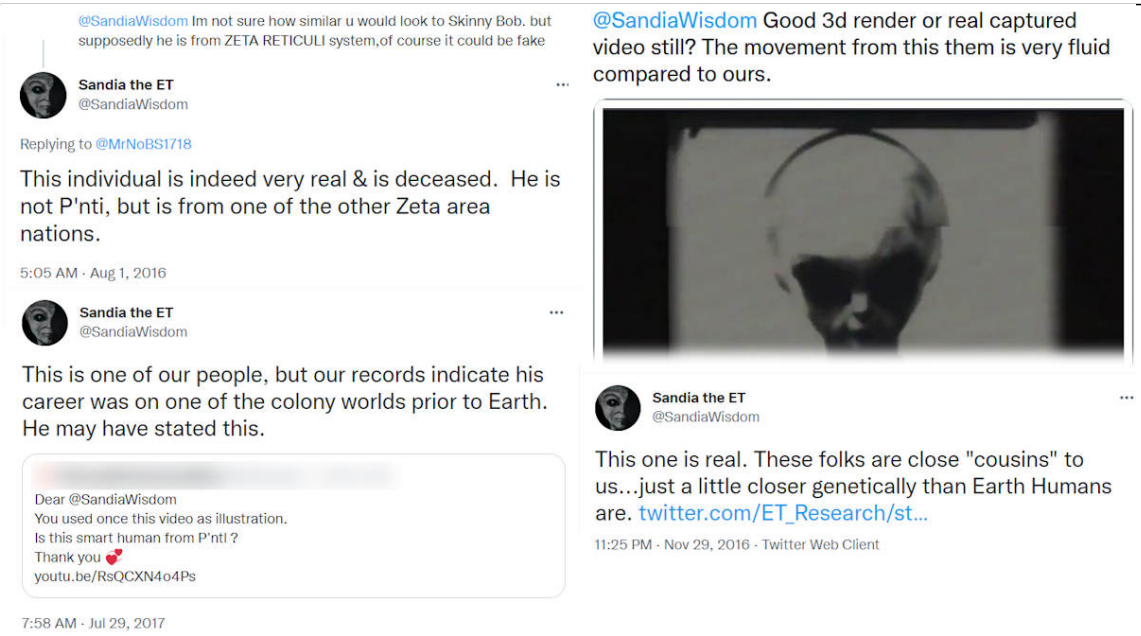
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGH97pWVkAAjbwU.jpg
2021-12-09T00:07:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468734100680765441
2/ If Cmd. Tlkm from P'ntl is wrong about Skinny Bob being real, and not faked, what does that tell you about Cmd. Tlkm from P'ntl? He was also wrong about the Hillsâ□□ infamous star map that definitely does not show Zeta Reticuli.
(Click & scroll: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/hills-evidence.html)
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGH9skuVEAQmcg-.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGH9skuVEAQmcg-.jpg
2021-12-09T00:06:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468733851123929088
1/ Su hasnâ□□t provided footage of her Pâ□□nti to rival Skinny Bob (greys who crashed on Earth decades ago) but the Pâ□□nti confirmed his video is real, that Bobâ□□s people are their smarter cousins from a Zeta area nation, and that Bob himself is deceased.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RsQCXN4o4Ps

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGH9ou2VUAA2Fk7.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGH9ou2VUAA2Fk7.jpg

2021-12-08T23:31:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468725009161932802

@Humanbeingman69 @SandiaWisdom They're making their conclusions NOT based on science. Or are you redefining "scientific methodology" for shits & giggles?

2021-12-08T23:15:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468720979077582850

@Ryder17Soul @Shaun_J_Werner @SandiaWisdom *you're

2021-12-08T23:15:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468720831236739073

@Humanbeingman69 @SandiaWisdom The problem with what I see going on in UFOlogy is that once someone makes an observation and comes up with a theory, they draw a conclusion. There's a few steps in between that they just ignore.

2021-12-08T21:06:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468688461028675584

@Humanbeingman69 @SteveThomasNow @SandiaWisdom UNTAG ME THEN

2021-12-08T21:06:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468688359975317505

@Humanbeingman69 @SandiaWisdom In science we must not be like science fiction writers and make up whatever we like, and then use technobabble as an excuse for having no scientific evidence for our fantasy.

2021-12-08T12:56:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468565242745548808

@SandiaWisdom Su (not "Nhwl" - wrong again) asked about my educational background in science and I said it was tertiary. I'm sorry you can't follow a direct Q&A and chose to respond with an incorrect conclusion instead. Are you man enough to admit error?

Also, is Skinny Bob a P'nti? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGFkFqxUYAE180n.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGFkFqxUYAE180n.jpg

2021-12-08T12:46:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468562711071969281

@SteveThomasNow @SandiaWisdom But "he" was wrong - he said I had no science background.

2021-12-09T04:08:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468794620955938818

Sorry.

https://youtu.be/Z1Vs4EPxbKY

2021-12-09T04:05:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468793779490471938

Why am I not surprised that Anjali is also a Skinny Bob fan.

https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1404878749808705536

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGI0J4iVcAABqaH.jpg



Añjali
@AnjaliOnGaia

Replying to @AnjaliOnGaia and @scottdellinger

I am familiar with 'Skinny Bob', actually. This is one of the more impressive videos. If sped up to 1.5x speed, the being moves more naturally & more at the pace that the beings I know move. They can move extremely quickly. 'Skinny Bob' is moving slowly for the humans observing.

5:09 AM · Jun 16, 2021 · Twitter Web App

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGI0J4iVcAABqaH.jpg
2021-12-09T03:59:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468792439573864449
The tweetstorm: https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1468777356613414915

2021-12-09T03:25:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468783848443899908
@skinnyb0b Christmas is about giving.
Here is my gift to you:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1468777356613414915

2021-12-09T03:24:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468783684740259843
I conclude that Skinny Bob is a stop motion puppet.
Someone filmed it or acquired test footage. Ivan spliced it with UFO footage, added FX, timecode, narrative etc.

Thanks BrooklynRobot & RedDwarfBee. Evidence is laid out in this sub (see Nov-Dec 2020):

https://www.reddit.com/r/skinnybob

2021-12-09T03:18:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468781983811588096

Want your very own original Skinny Bob? Google: mars attacks puppet for sale. A bargain at $5000 (cheaper if unpainted) but they go fast.

https://www.icollector.com/Mars-Attacks-Stop-Motion-Alien-Puppet_i18991358

2021-12-09T03:15:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468781335862865921

Was it expensive?

Remember:

:flying_saucer:Hollywood paid for the puppets.

:flying_saucer:Dragonframe software (2008) made stop motion easy & affordable.

https://www.dragonframe.com/

:flying_saucer:Only 37 seconds of Skinny Bob exists.

2021-12-09T03:14:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468781078554955777

So who was Skinny Bob, really?

A modified Mars Attacks stop-motion puppet filmed for

:alien:screen tests?

:alien:a film project?

:alien:fun?

Film overlays were added afterwards to hide animation flaws and tie together UFO footage from multiple sources.

2021-12-09T03:13:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468780816666816515

BrooklynRobot did a comparison of the similarities between the Corpse Bride screen test and the Skinny Bobs: chromatic shift, similar wall spackle, table top (0:21) indicating the same studio set-up; similar gait (and Bobâ□□s unnaturally swinging arms).

https://www.reddit.com/r/SkinnyBob/comments/js4lrn/side_by_side_stop_motion_screen_tests_for_corpse/

2021-12-09T03:12:39+00:00

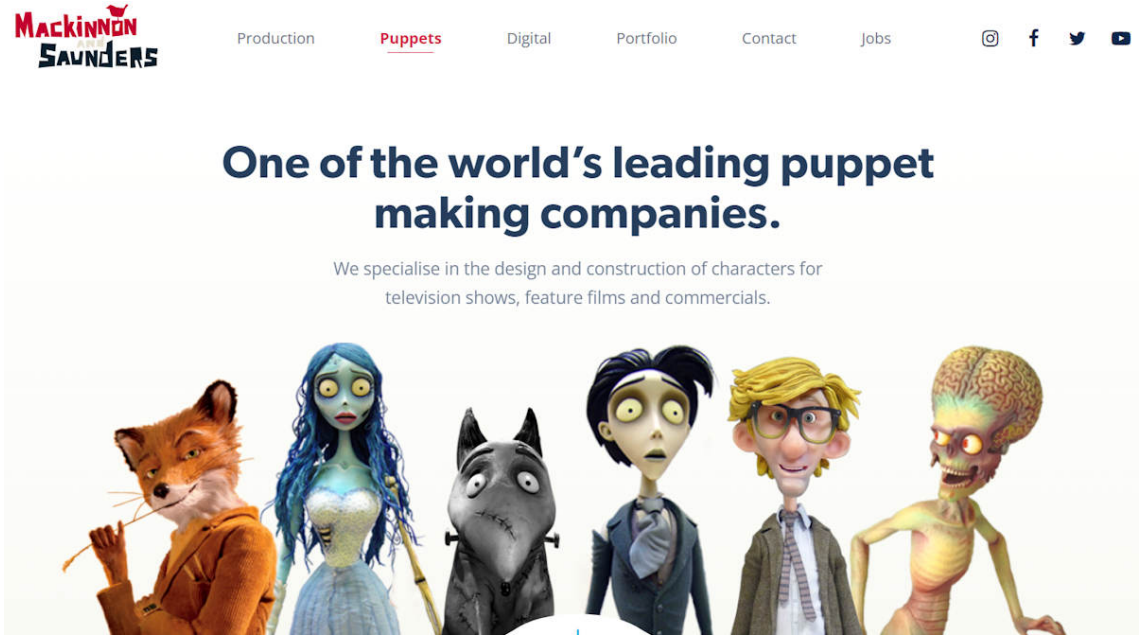
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468780606091788288

The same company made the Corpse Bride puppets for Burtonâ□□s 2005 film, presumably using similar technology.

There are stop motion screen tests for this later movie that give the game away...

https://mackinnonandsaunders.com/puppets http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGIoKeYVcAAv6YV.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGIoKeYVcAAv6YV.jpg

2021-12-09T03:11:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468780218559074310

Take another look at the Martianâ□□s and Skinny Bobâ□□s hands.

What are the odds an ET has the exact same hands, right down to the long dark fingernails, of a wire-and-foam Hollywood puppet with an amputated pinkie?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGInkXgVIAA_q5g.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGInkXgVIAA_q5g.jpg

2021-12-09T03:09:48+00:00

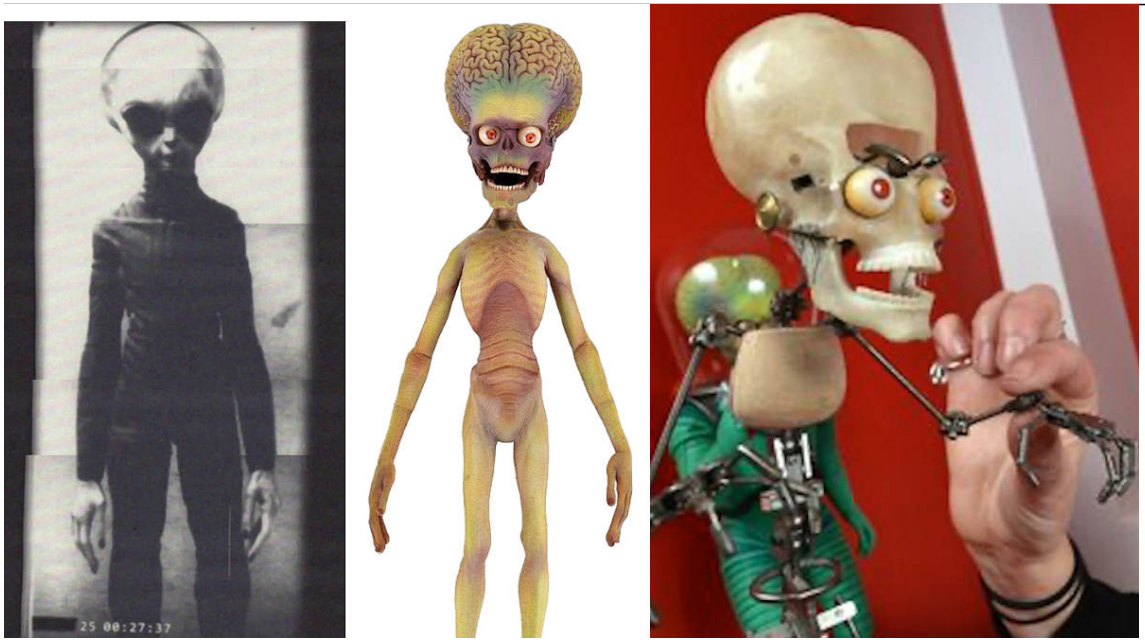
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468779886504333315

Skinny Bob has the exact same hands and body/limb proportions as the Martian.

Remove the jaw, make a new face/head.

Let's leave that personable articulated brow though.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGInPJUVgAEutkj.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGInPJUVgAEutkj.jpg
2021-12-09T03:08:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468779520945573890
Meet the Martian: 15â□□ tall, wire armature covered in foam latex, painstakingly airbrushed. Multiple versions of the puppet were made, bankrolled by Warner Brothers, for Tim Burtonâ□□s movie Mars Attacks (1996).

Intended for stop motion, in the end they were used as CGI references.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGInERyVIAANtrc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGInERyVIAANtrc.jpg
2021-12-09T03:07:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468779328645128193
What about Skinny Bob & friends? They're so cute! Are they living breathing aliens who crash landed on Earth last century to be captured by Russians, and who later formed a treaty

and then got mad when they noticed someone filming them?

Probably not. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGIm1c4VEAcJHlm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGIm1c4VEAcJHlm.jpg
2021-12-09T03:06:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468779066400514048
The film scratch overlay has been tracked down to a piece of stock footage (earliest upload found is 2009). It was probably created with a plug-in called Sapphire Film Damage for BorisFX.

Video comparing Skinny Bob footage & overlay:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1468447501019582468

2021-12-09T03:05:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468778781154316288
The timecode font is Consolas (Microsoft), released 1/1/2007. So the video was made after this date.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Consolas

The fades, ghosting, dirt & scratches look like old projected film - yet they affect the video timecode. Therefore they were added after 1/1/2007.

2021-12-09T03:04:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468778563331452933
Video cameras that used an aspect ratio of 16:9 were rare prior to 2011, and all were digital. Yet the Skinny Bob video includes analog artefacts (horizontal grey lines, rainbow moire).

Goes without saying that added FX & audio can simulate a video of a filmed projection.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGImQYBVQAERoKd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGImQYBVQAERoKd.jpg

2021-12-09T03:04:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468778463024717824

All these factors indicate, without even looking further, that the Skinny Bob footage is suspect. But there are lots of good reasons to doubt it depicts anything resembling what Ivan0135 claims...

2021-12-09T03:02:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468778016662704129

Like other â□□real deal!â□□ UFO video out there, the Skinny Bob videos use tricks to hide the fact the footage is artificial: terrible quality, short scenes & choppy cuts, B&W, low resolution, motion blur, dirt filters added.

Skinny Bob himself doesn't manipulate objects or speak.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGIljIuVEAAbYDW.jpg



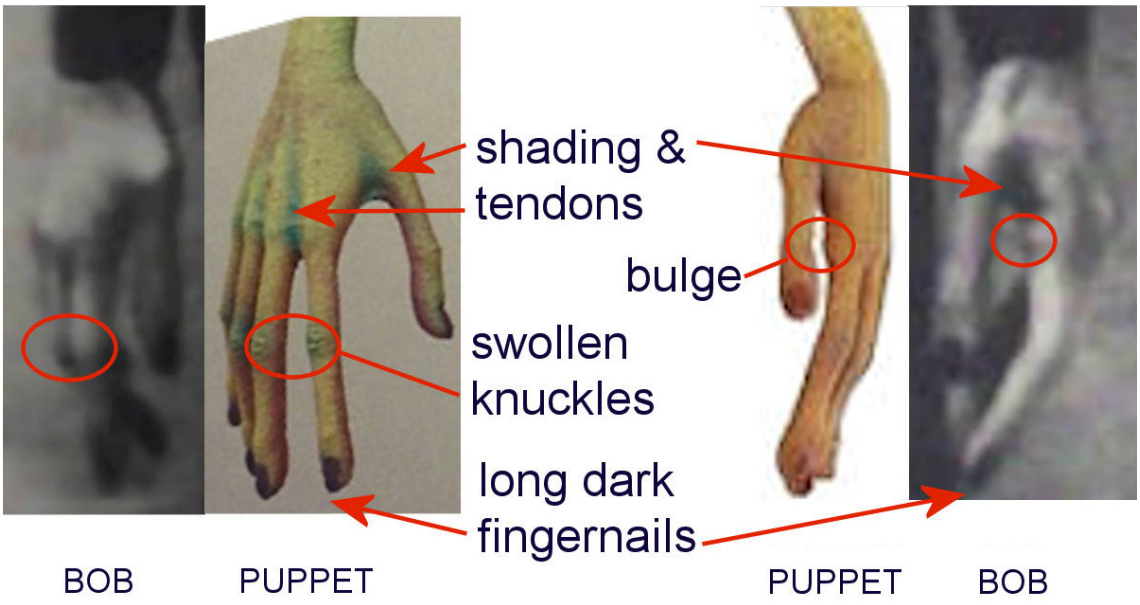
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGIljIuVEAAbYDW.jpg

2021-12-10T12:50:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1469288511886925826
Unlabeled version to show the details unobstructed. In the center is a cut-out of the armature - every joint moves!
Skinny Bob's handprint has only 3 fingers so the pinkie was either amputated or the shots carefully framed to avoid showing it.
The Martian puppet is 15" tall. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGP1sT8VIAIe7-C.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGP1sT8VIAIe7-C.jpg
2021-12-10T12:45:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469287230631858177
Here's more details on the hand similarities. The finished Martian puppet is painted with incredible detail, which gives the appearance on the B&W low-res alien videos of tendons. (The other Martian hand is unfinished.) Note also the tiny bulge that matches Skinny Bob's hand. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGP0FOdVgAAPCVv.jpg



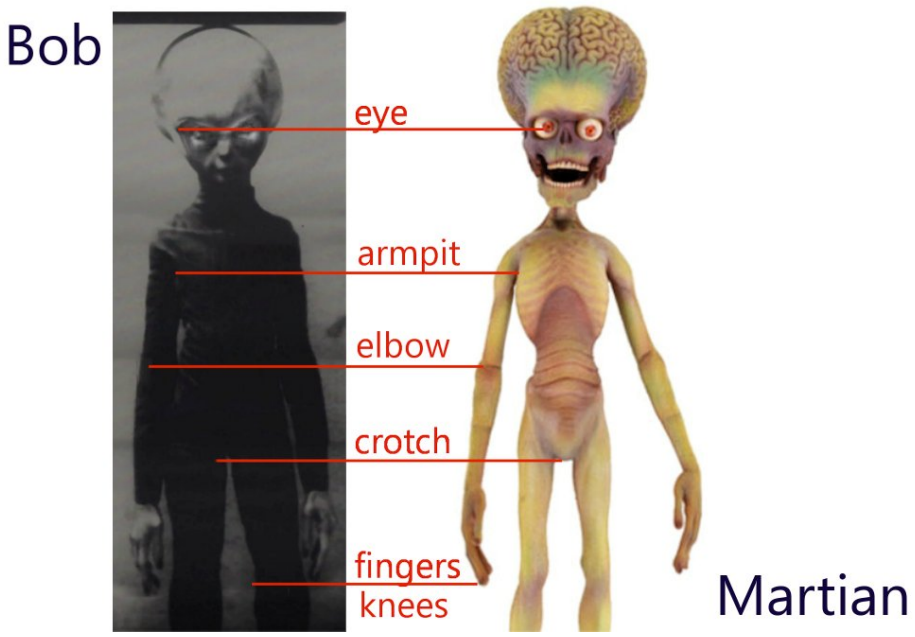
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGP0FOdVgAAPCVv.jpg
2021-12-10T12:08:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1469277942299574272

I made my own image of Skinny Bob from the tilt shot in the video, and lined up his proportions with the Mars Attacks puppet.

Bob's eyes are smaller than the huge black shadows would suggest. Same size as the puppet's, in fact. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGPregfVIAAY29N.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGPregfVIAAY29N.jpg

2021-12-10T03:27:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1469146703596974081

@Eiskind1 Those costumes are similar, but not identical. Skinny Bob doesn't have human proportions.

The Mars Attacks puppet is identical down to the long dark fingernails. Other features of the video suggest animation with fake aging.

2021-12-10T02:40:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1469134844860850178

@Eiskind1 It's not a subjective opinion that the puppet's body proportions and hands are identical to Bob's.

2021-12-10T01:19:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1469114465459134467

@PaulV50434171 Does Bob think his thingamabob (or any thingamajig) can detect UFO data? Has it done so before?

2021-12-10T00:21:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1469099928500649990

@liztiques The alien is supercute.

Those guys who interact with it when it goes into distress and weirdly never blinks while choking - nice of them to not obscure the camera but why do they wrestle with it instead of putting it into the coma position?

2021-12-10T00:16:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1469098579901890562
@PaulV50434171 What is SkyHub in 280 characters? I can't tell from the Twitter feed.

2021-12-09T08:47:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468864875896000515
And... I dunno, maybe it's the wine, but the chuckles have turned to giggles.

Skinny Bob is wearing a turtle neck.

Hot fashion tip: When you have a humongous head, don't go for the turtle neck.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGJwlxEVUAEILQ5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGJwlxEVUAEILQ5.jpg
2021-12-09T07:37:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468847144782086144
@Puxley_FAE It's okay. I have NOT disproved Santa.
(My 3yo asked Santa: "How can your reindeer fly?" and Santa simply said: "That's a good question," and did not provide some silly explanation that defied physics, and also he was a nice man. So, I still believe.)

2021-12-09T07:28:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468845015912779777
@liztiques Is it this program?
Timestamped to when the little guy appears:
https://youtu.be/thdzV3VGzwo?t=1940

2021-12-09T06:42:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1468833324550729731
@liztiques Now I'm curious which interview you mean, so I googled for more and have already found two different "Area 51" "interviews" with "aliens" - footage is leaking out all over the place, apparently!

2021-12-09T06:36:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468831832510631938

@liztiques @AeroDispatch @Jm4n @gammaraybeam @SandiaWisdom I think people both in and outside of the UFO community would see this a deception since all it does is muddy the waters. If people believe it, they're being duped by a hoax. If the hoax is discovered, the (alleged) original event loses credibility.

2021-12-09T06:32:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468830782202343425

@liztiques No, not the same thing. Skinny Bob first appeared in 2011.

2021-12-09T06:23:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468828556180426756

@liztiques @AeroDispatch @Jm4n @gammaraybeam @SandiaWisdom I see this as extremely unlikely. But in any case, if a puppet is being passed off as a living being, the intent is to deceive.

2021-12-09T06:09:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468824998231953408

@Eiskind1 I included the relevant points that show how it was hoaxed.
I verified as far as I was able - sourcing some puppet images, checking the researchers' links etc.
They did good work, so why would I think up some alt-theory when this one makes sense to me?

2021-12-09T05:46:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468819333958692864

@Eiskind1 What I do here and on my website is collate other people's scattered research for easy reading. You can read it or not, but any time someone tells me what I should be doing, should be researching, should be interested in, I tell them to #!*^ off.
Are you that someone?

2021-12-09T05:42:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1468818402277953536

@AeroDispatch @Jm4n @gammaraybeam @SandiaWisdom I also find Skinny Bob's face unnaturally immobile. His brow moves because the puppet has a moving brow, but other than part his lips slightly, there's no muscles moving around mouth, cheeks, eyes. Or... maybe he was drugged or super-stoic.

2021-12-12T00:44:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1469830362872233985

@Rontiara @SandiaWisdom Why would you expect me to answer such a silly question?
I've explained how love can be proved. Su chose to go off on a strawman tangent that you've perpetuated.

2021-12-11T23:52:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1469817366326366212

Skinny Bob thread: summary of others' work on Reddit last year, as well as my analysis of comparisons between the Mars Attacks puppet and this cute alien visitor.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1468777356613414915

2021-12-11T23:46:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469815920352641024
Skinny Bob's neck is thicker than that of the Mars Attacks puppet. Removing the puppet's jaw and cutting away the foam latex brain leaves a large hole to insert the new neck.
Any flaws from attaching the new neck to the existing body are hidden by the turtle-neck clothing. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGXVoilUYAIKEwG.jpg



Underside of puppet head with jaw still intact





Turtle neck & collar are possibly a separate piece

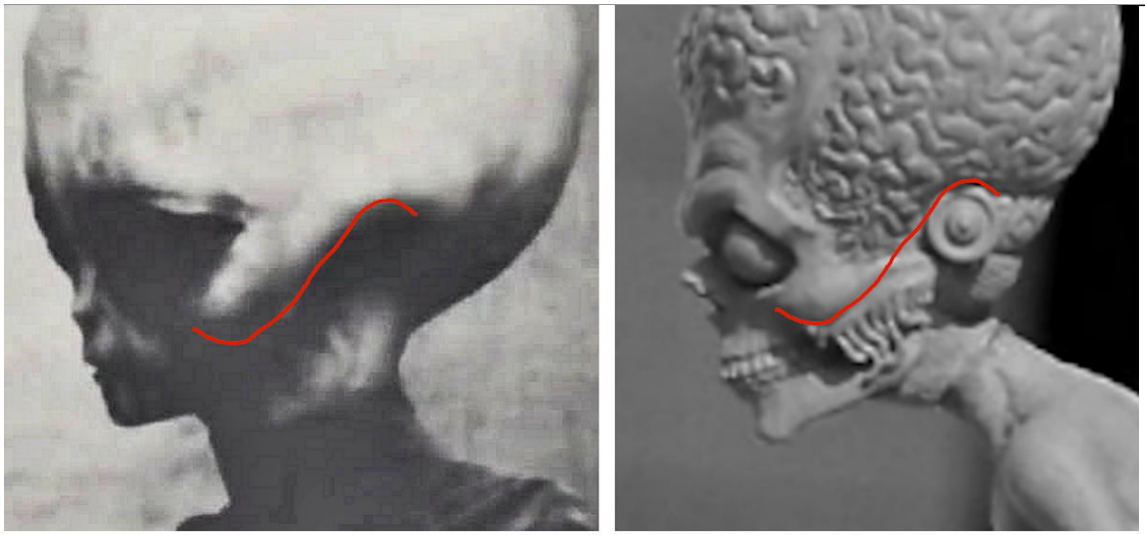
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGXVoilUYAIKEwG.jpg
2021-12-11T22:49:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469801550948093953
@BurritoMage Possibly. At a minimum I think the movable brow and eye sockets (including cheekbones) were retained. Leaving the skeleton intact, it's a simple process to cut back the plastic face & add/remove foam.
The new jaw doesn't look movable, other than to press open the foam lips.

2021-12-11T13:59:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469668209557004297
Finally (for now), 3 heads:
- Martian puppet (Note the foam latex brains add width to the underlying skull.)
- plastic skull (narrower) & brow
- Skinny Bob (Perhaps uses the original skull cap? Groove filled in, new smoother scalp applied.)
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGVOiuOUUAIZvw1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGVOiuOUUAIZvw1.jpg
2021-12-11T13:32:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469661460108169216
Comparison of cheekbone - Skinny Bob and Mars Attacks puppet. I duplicated the red line. Bob's cheekbone looks to be extended to create the hollow under his mastoid process. The Martian's button ear (or whatever it is) is removed along with lower jaw, then new neck muscle added. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGVHlJoVgAEBgI2.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGVHlJoVgAEBgI2.jpg
2021-12-11T13:25:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469659522176208896
@JackFrostvc Ivan0135 who posted the videos in 2011 named him that in the preliminary note cards.

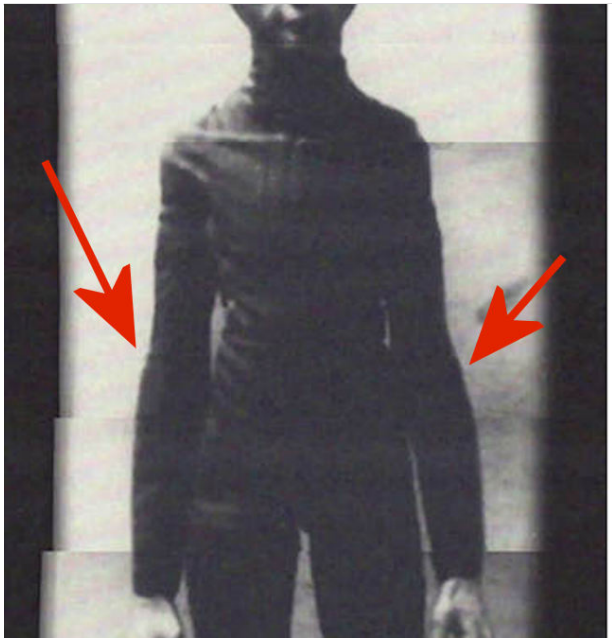
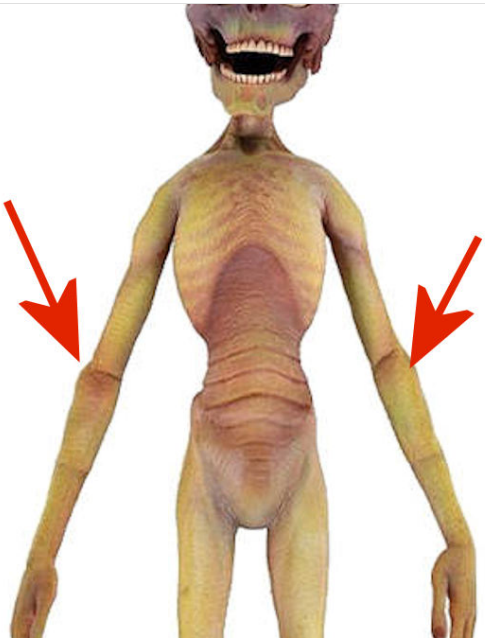
2021-12-11T12:15:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469641886491049987
Skull of Mars Attacks puppet compared to Skinny Bob, to show shape of brow, eye sockets, and

sharp cheek bone.
The puppet's upper jaw was cut away imo and cranium shaved back.
Note Bob's jaw never really moves other than lips slightly parting.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGU2TGmVIAAi_Sv.jpg




http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGU2TGmVIAAi_Sv.jpg
2021-12-11T09:11:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469595600672813056
@coolranchsnails @Eiskind1 I think it was Walt Disney who gave his characters 3 fingers, because 4 cartoon fingers looked like "a bunch of bananas".
I guess Skinny Bob's creator agreed.

2021-12-11T07:57:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469577060557344770
@Eiskind1 And if this is what you meant about the elbow, they absolutely have matching bulges there. Skinny Bob's limbs have been padded (or the clothing adds thickness).
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGT8h_hVUAIujGT.jpg

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGT8h_hVUAIujGT.jpg
2021-12-11T07:42:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469573349953060864
@Eiskind1 The puppet has identical body proportions (at the joints, as shown) & painted hand details to Bob. A talented artist could easily alter the head & neck, add a little padding on the limbs.
No idea what your second sentence means. I never said the animator bought a puppet.

2021-12-11T06:58:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469562167607263234
@Eiskind1 The sale of the linked puppet is not relevant. I was showing that they turn up on prop sites from time to time. If you read my thread you'll see it's possible the original makers of the puppet made the animated Skinny Bob footage.
Your height statement is making me laugh.

2021-12-11T06:55:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469561585655971840
@Eiskind1 Did I not say it had a modified head and amputated fingers?
Bulges on a clothed v naked puppet are obviously going to be different.
The proportions are the same, as is the shading on the hand that look like shadows/tendons on Skinny Bob.

2021-12-11T06:54:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469561236337532928
@Rontiara @SandiaWisdom "So does that mean those who died of cholera were just imagining it?"
What do you think?

2021-12-11T01:25:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469478431511310336
@coolranchsnails They were clearly the brainiacs of the family.

2021-12-11T01:21:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469477494872936450
@antarantanka @Shaun_J_Werner @SandiaWisdom Science is a methodology to describe reality.

2021-12-10T12:53:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469289202135142400
@bradjohansson21 @55404elf Either way, he still has to reach around to do up the zipper. That's so 20th century.

2021-12-10T12:52:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1469288849620680706
@guitarist_1971 YW. I'm in awe of the puppets so it's a pleasure to zoom in and find all these little details. I think my dream job would be to sew their little clothes.

2021-12-16T12:18:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471454619939196929
@GrahamGauthier1 Mars Attacks was specifically made in the style of *old* stop motion movies (although with CGI).

I'm going to assume you're not telepathic, so you don't know what motivations went into making Skinny Bob.

2021-12-16T08:02:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471390185367560196
@JackFrostvc The stock footage was added on top of the genuine footage to "obscure its origin".
Yeah.

2021-12-16T07:34:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471383181970403328
I'm going to tweetstorm this later with convenient pics, but for now here's a lengthy Reddit post with awkward links you have to click on to get to the supporting evidence and images.
https://www.reddit.com/r/SkinnyBob/comments/rhl40z/evidence_that_skinny_bob_puppets_props_and_videos/

2021-12-16T07:33:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471382980668968960
@JackFrostvc Yes - I know his name has come up before but I picked through the clues and made some comparison images to create a portfolio of evidence. I know it won't persuade any true believers, but sometimes the coincidences are too many to ignore.

2021-12-16T04:04:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471330374143799300
@55404elf @SBrowneITF @BGray8ful @UAPorSAP @AnjaliOnGaia @StevenCambian @ALIEN_I_ADDICT @GUFONRadio Itâ□□s not okay to lie to the UFO community about forthcoming evidence for implausible things but itâ□□s okay to lie to the UFO community about â□□actualâ□□ evidence for implausible things.

2021-12-16T03:57:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471328489928151042
@bradjohansson21 Iâ□□ve not yet figured out one of my cats.

2021-12-15T23:46:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471265560545542145
Upcoming tweetstorm: Who made the Skinny Bob videos?
Clue: It wasn't extra-terrestrial evolution + a KGB cameraman.
A tasty co-researcher and I have pieced together evidence pinpointing a model-maker/CGI artist.
More coming soon... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGr77byUcAMgn38.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGr77byUcAMgn38.jpg

2021-12-14T07:22:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470655335257968640

@TheInfoCypher It wouldn't have bothered any alien who crashed here in the 50s because it looks just like the dials and gauges on their flying saucers.

2021-12-14T03:50:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470601980401766400

Tell me I'm wrong?

#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGigjVxUcAE3Cn-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGigjVxUcAE3Cn-.jpg

2021-12-14T00:17:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470548507316867078

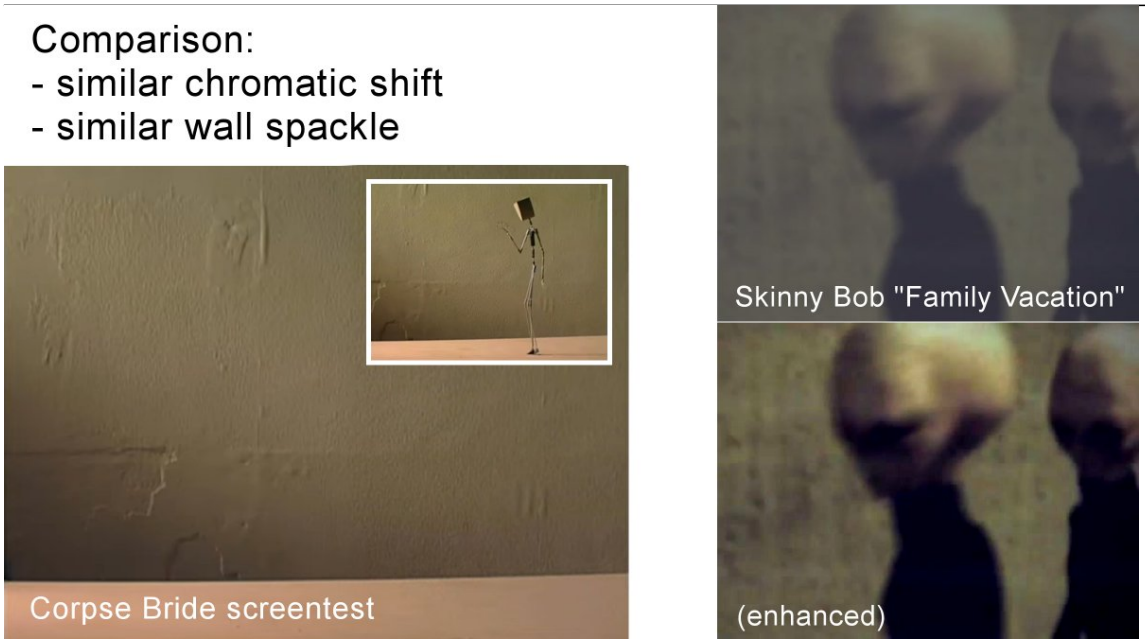
As noted by u/BrooklynRobot, the Corpse Bride screentest (same studio as Mars Attacks) has similarities to Skinny Bob's "Family Vacation" video.

I took some stills: wall spackle is similar, and the similar greenish chromatic shift is an odd

coincidence...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w5eI32WLcVk

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGhv0-5UYAI9c69.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGhv0-5UYAI9c69.jpg

2021-12-13T20:25:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470490095560138755

@LordTibbers https://www.cordonbleu.edu/home/en

2021-12-13T11:41:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470358168622428160

@55404elf @JasonColavito @TrentLiving86 "Muscled green mantis cut in half"

2021-12-13T11:04:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470348976914255872

@55404elf @JasonColavito @TrentLiving86 "Charlie Wiser" produces creatures with monocles so I gave Wombo more info from my Facebook hook.

This is me meeting the Luck Dragon on the outskirts of a post-apocalyptic city. He dressed up. Nevertheless, I am debunking his existence. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGe5ri-UYAAyqoC.jpg

Charlie Wiser



wombo.art

PROMPT
"An entity from Melbourne called Charlie Wiser: inquisitive, indestructible, inevitable"

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGe5ri-UYAAyqoC.jpg

2021-12-13T09:50:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470330385221382146

@LordTibbers It doesn't matter what you believe about Skinny Bob - you asked me about my logic, even though I laid out my logic.

Do you have any useful questions?

2021-12-13T07:27:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470294375464726532

@LordTibbers I have a suggestion: improve your education with a philosophy of science course, and then you will have the tools to see the logic in my argument here.

2021-12-13T05:14:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470260772752150528

The tilt-scan of Skinny Bob starts at the knee so you can't tell how long his shins are.

From the crash scene, though, we can see he has long shins.

Guess who else has long shins?

(Thx

@coolranchsnails

for giving me the idea to check this.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGdqYCkUYAIVYYW.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGdqYCkUYAIVYYW.jpg

2021-12-13T00:04:19+00:00

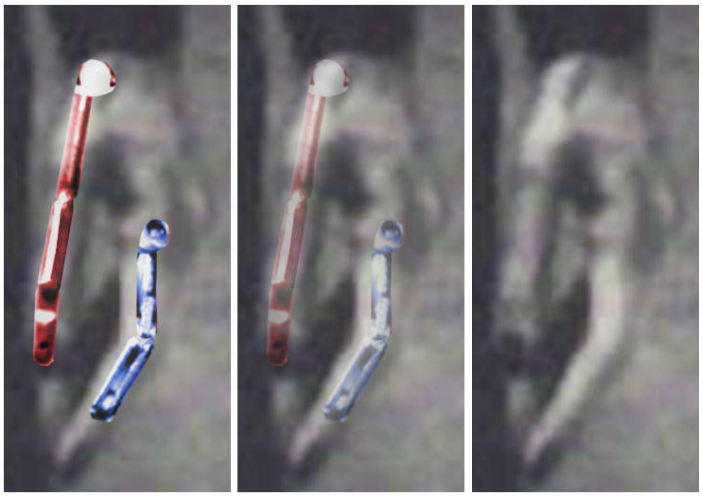
https://twitter.com/_/status/1470182761235320832

Overlay of Mars Attacks puppet's hand armature on Skinny Bob (using the non-foreshortened phalanges, rotated to he same angle). Bones are the same length, knuckles in the same place. See also my earlier tweet comparing the finished painted with the "shadows" on Bob's hand.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGcjDi9UcAI28FX.jpg



Mars Attacks puppet hand armature



overlaid on Skinny Bob's hand

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGcjDi9UcAI28FX.jpg

2021-12-12T23:20:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470171621671391232

Skinny Bob's crashed flying saucer is perhaps the goofiest spoofiest thing I ever saw. Could be handmade or a stock model - if the latter, track it down for me and receive eternal brownie points! It has characteristic rims and dips, plus weird bumps on the right & a convex belly.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGcY4L4VEAI_DFs.jpg



Skinny Bob crashed flying saucer

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGcY4L4VEAI_DFs.jpg

2021-12-12T22:22:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1470157240963272704

@LordTibbers Whatâ□□s the reason you donâ□□t use punctuation?

2021-12-16T13:17:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471469619277824004

Who else was involved in bringing Skinny Bob to the public?

Who compiled the footage?

Who uploaded it as Ivan0135?
Who wrote the passive-aggressive third â□□response videoâ□□?
All I can say with some confidence is that Ben knows the answers.

2021-12-16T13:17:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471469503582138368
Ben Phillips wrote: â□□Someone that good has a creative ego that wouldn't be able to resist claiming their work simply to be noticed.â□□

Or maybe a creative ego prefers not to claim their work so they can to heap praise upon it without seeming egotistical.

2021-12-16T13:16:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471469298061295631
Maybe you donâ□□t agree Ben Phillipsâ□□ models are identical to the 3 Bobs, but there are undeniable similarities: shape of mouth, â□□shadowsâ□□ on the facial creases, ridged cranium, Mandarin collars.

During Benâ□□s extensive study of the footage, did he not find Bob oddly familiar?

2021-12-16T13:15:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471469039834722304
For years Ben Phillips did not seem to know the film scratch & VCR effects were stock overlays - until it was discovered on Reddit.

Then he did a sort of anon. mea culpa by saying a different person mustâ□□ve added the overlays, as a â□□masterfulâ□□ animator wouldnâ□□t be so â□□stupidâ□□.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGu1L3cUcAUMkIU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGu1L3cUcAUMkIU.jpg
2021-12-16T13:14:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471468872590974976
Much of Ben Phillipsâ commentary on Bob, if fake, is about the amazing work of the creator. I agree! Bob is good work and fooled many.

â"If it is animation... it's some of the best Ive seen..." - Ben P
â"It could be faked and I have a good idea of how it could be done.â - Ben P

2021-12-16T13:14:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471468692877676546
Ben Phillips has the skills to model aliens (incl. ZBrush for CGI), & perhaps with a little help from his friends to animate them using stop motion/puppetry, & add CGI details for realism.
I wrote about Skinny Bobâs likeness to a Mars Attacks puppet here:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1468777356613414915

2021-12-16T13:13:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471468446269382658
3/ SKINNY BOB is fully animated (& supercute): moves fingers, walks, blinks, pouts.

Ben Phillips calls his industry â"tight knitâ. Any chance he had access to a discarded Mars Attacks puppet?

(FWIW in 2012 he said: â"I collect movie memorabilia... but with a difference.â")

2021-12-16T13:12:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471468354758082563
Butâ¦ arenâ"t alien Greys generic? Thatâs why Ben made models that look like Skinny Bob!

Greys *are* generic - you see a Grey, you know itâs a Grey, right?

But no two creators will ever create them alike.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGu0id7VkAUyFHa.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGu0id7VkAUyFHa.jpg

2021-12-16T13:12:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471468163011268612

Why has Ben Phillips never remarked on the striking similarities between 2011 Autopsy Bob and his 1997 Roswell puppet?

How remarkable that he stumbles upon Ivan0135â□□s videos depicting an alien that evolved on another planetâ□¦ and looks like the identical twin of Ben's creation!

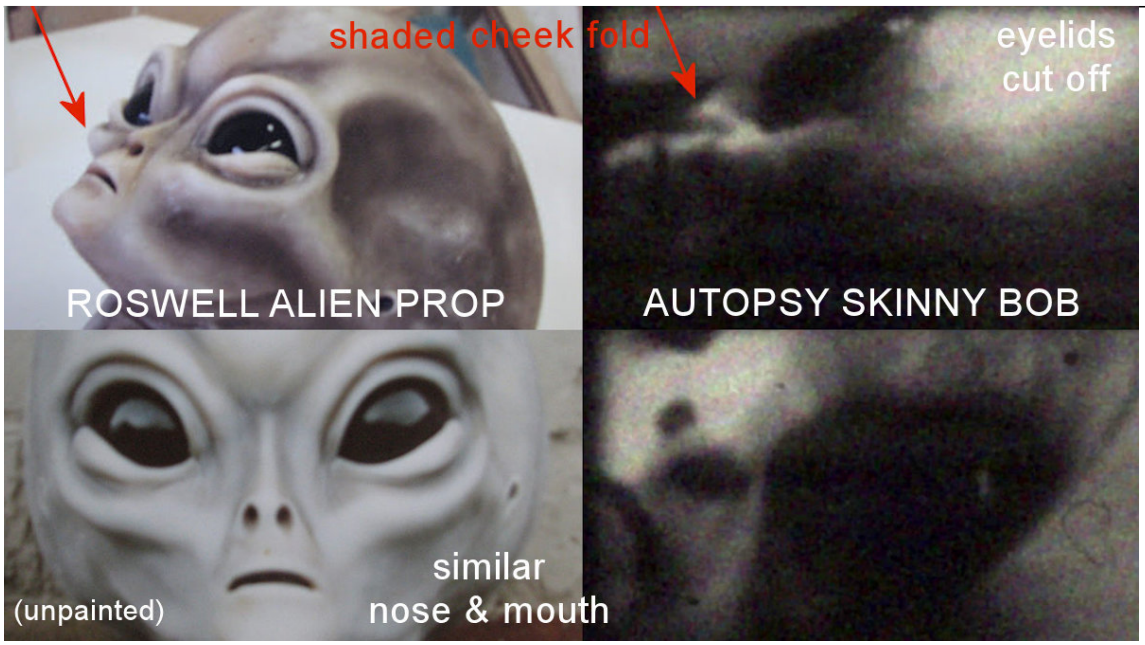
2021-12-16T13:11:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471468021633859584

2/ AUTOPSY BOB has lidless eyes, a mean mouth, and a few other distinctive features.

In 1995, Ben Phillips was commissioned to make a Roswell alien for the 50th anniversary of the crash (in 1997) and it has the same distinctive features.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGu0Vc_VUAM30Em.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGu0Vc_VUAM30Em.jpg

2021-12-16T13:11:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471467943112286216

It looks like Ben Phillips liked to dress his alien Greys in silver jumpsuits with Mandarin collars.

And then along comes Skinny Bob and heâ□□s wearing the same style!

What are the odds?

But Ben never mentions it.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mandarin_collar

2021-12-16T13:10:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471467848711041029

Ben also made a Roswell diorama in the 90s. What are those wee aliens wearing?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGu0Bt_UcAIUshD.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGu0Bt_UcAIUshD.jpg

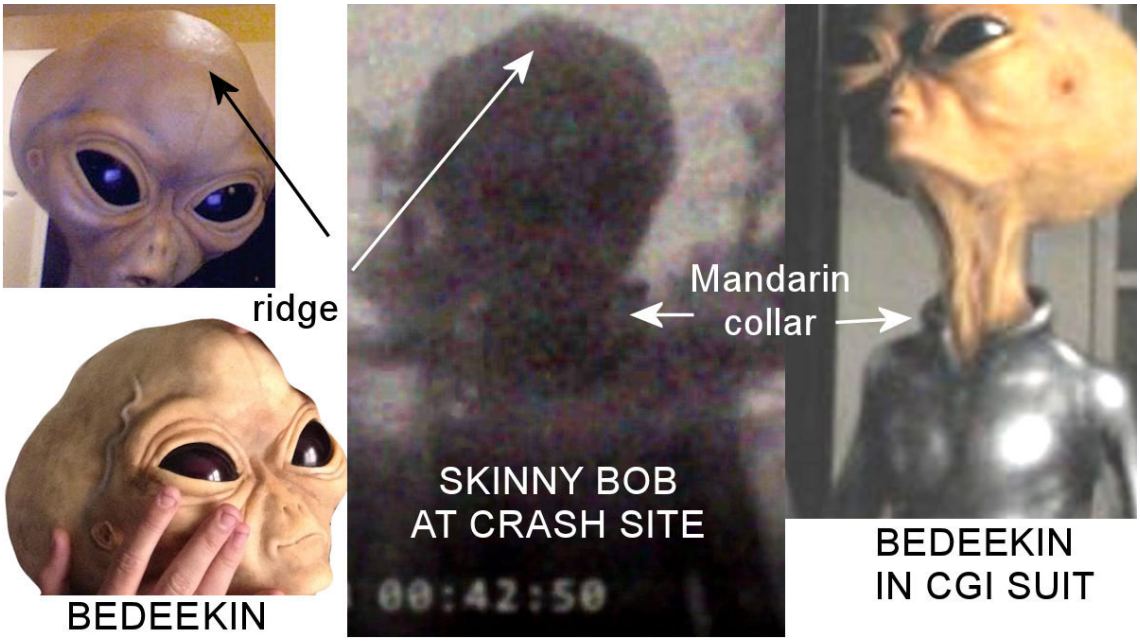
2021-12-16T13:09:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471467535392337925

1/ CRASH SITE BOB has big eyes, a silver/pale jumpsuit with a Mandarin collar, and a ridged skull.

Ben Phillipsâ□□ alter-ego Bedeekin was his Grey alien who appeared in family snaps.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGuzocTVkAAzjO9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGuzocTVkAAzjO9.jpg

2021-12-16T13:08:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471467160786522115

Skinny Bob is actually three different aliens. Iâ□□ll call them:

:alien: Crash site Bob

:alien: Autopsy Bob

:alien: Skinny Bob

The first two closely resemble props Ben Phillips has made. The third Iâ□□ve talked about before.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGuze9oVgAMOcqQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGuze9oVgAMOcqQ.jpg

2021-12-16T13:07:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471467010500403204

Ben Phillips wrote *a lot* about every detail of Skinny Bob â□□ his walk, expressions, center of gravity etc. â□□ but not once did he comment on how similar the alien was to his own creations

from years earlier.

Letâ□□s do some comparisons.

2021-12-16T13:07:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471466924798136325
Ben Phillips reuploaded the Skinny Bob videos to his channel a week after Ivanâ□□s last one, defending them as brilliant fakes.

8 years later on Reddit, Ben said they could be replicated but it would require a large team and Â£220,000, so nobody would.

Ergo they were probs real.

2021-12-16T13:05:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471466628185395201
Meet the cast:
Ben Phillips is an experienced UK modeler and FX artist (Harry Potter, Doctor Strange) who makes amazing creature models.
http://bphillipsart.blogspot.com/?view=mosaic

Skinny Bob is some grainy alien footage on YouTube uploaded by â□□Ivan0135â□□ in 2011.
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCC5AjFfZHRvILhJfWw5UcDw
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGuzD9tVEAAmXHh.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGuzD9tVEAAmXHh.jpg
2021-12-16T13:05:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471466528549715971
I wrote on Reddit about Skinny Bobâ□□s likely creator.

This thread has a different focus:
Why would a modelmaker write for months on every smallest detail about a real alien, but never mention how those details matched his own earlier creations?

https://www.reddit.com/r/SkinnyBob/comments/rhl40z/evidence_that_skinny_bob_puppets_props_and_videos/

2021-12-16T13:05:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471466391429529605
THE SKINNY ON BOB: Mandarin collars & turtle necks
A thread.
Huge thanks to the u/Virtual-Pudding9409 snail who did half the work, and to the Redditors named in my previous thread who did other aspects of the research in 2019-20.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGuyssbVIAAuRE1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGuyssbVIAAuRE1.jpg
2021-12-16T12:46:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471461686695526403
@GrahamGauthier1 So far, thanks to the gullibility of the Internet, it's working.

2021-12-21T00:20:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473085838309281793
Anjali has unblocked a few people from her naughty corner so maybe it's time to once again ask:
Have any two humans learned to consciously communicate with each other yet?
It's ESSENTIAL and URGENT that we ALL learn this skill if we're to transcend.

We have until 2027. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FHFzwhBVEAQc4Ot.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FHFzwhBVEAQc4Ot.jpg

2021-12-20T23:56:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473080001180303361

Is she still stringing you along?

2021-12-20T23:48:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473077829256417282

Anjali is not being honest about what transpired with Wayne since they (allegedly) got back in touch in July.

And every time she says she's being transparent, what she means is that she's being opaque.

2021-12-20T23:46:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473077436732510209

@SuperbatPrime Indeed, all that and Wayne thought he'd live out the rest of his days without having to deal with a single pesky phone call disturbing his peace.

2021-12-20T23:42:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473076269835186178

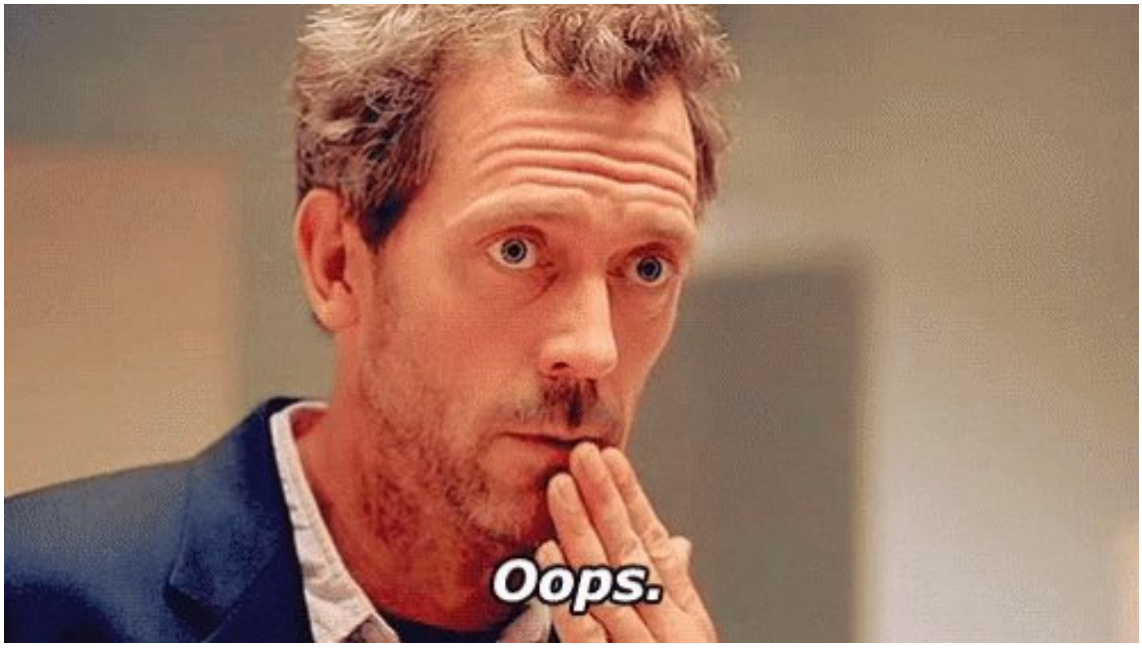
I don't doubt for a moment that Wayne is suffering stress for what's going on right now. He knows there are no aliens in his mountain. He didn't dig a tunnel.

Yet this ex-intel lady says that he did.

So he was tracked down.

I expect he feels like a fool for fooling her.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FHFrDklUUAUQPi1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FHFrDklUUAUQPi1.jpg

2021-12-20T23:39:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473075718351310848

I mean what the hell did Wayne think was going to happen after he gave explicit permission for Anjali to bring a team to meet the ETs he discovered after doggedly digging a tunnel to their base while battling cancer?

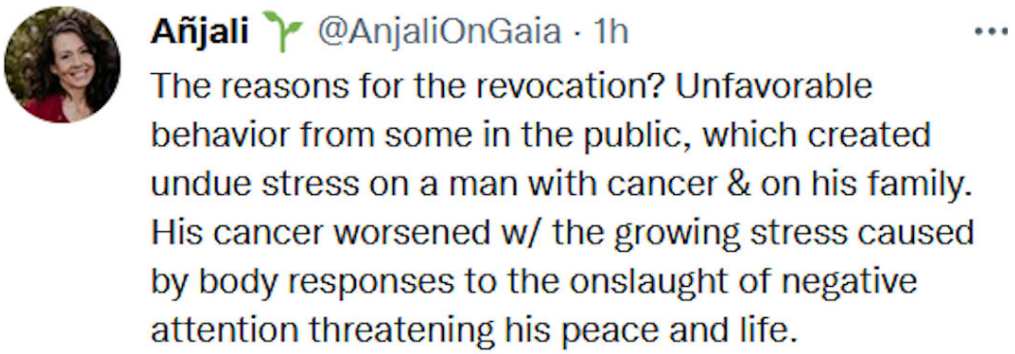
Did he think the world media would leave him in peace?

2021-12-20T23:38:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473075246303363072

And a reminder that it's dishonest, illogical, and ludicrous for Anjali to blame the internet for "threatening his peace and life" when WAYNE KNEW HE WAS GOING TO BECOME THE MOST FAMOUS MAN ON THE PLANET after her successful expedition.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHFpsBtVQAE5gmo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHFpsBtVQAE5gmo.jpg

2021-12-20T23:35:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473074730550759424
Aside from Anjali's admission that she has lied in the past to protect Wayne, here we are seeing that careful wording again.
Why so vague: "for research into this experience"?
Why not "to research the ETs he and I physically met after he dug a tunnel to their base"?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHFpBgrUcAEeGZd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHFpBgrUcAEeGZd.jpg
2021-12-19T00:26:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1472362752500850691
HOT TIP: For positive growth:
-recycle your shit
-vote for the environment
-curtail your breeding.

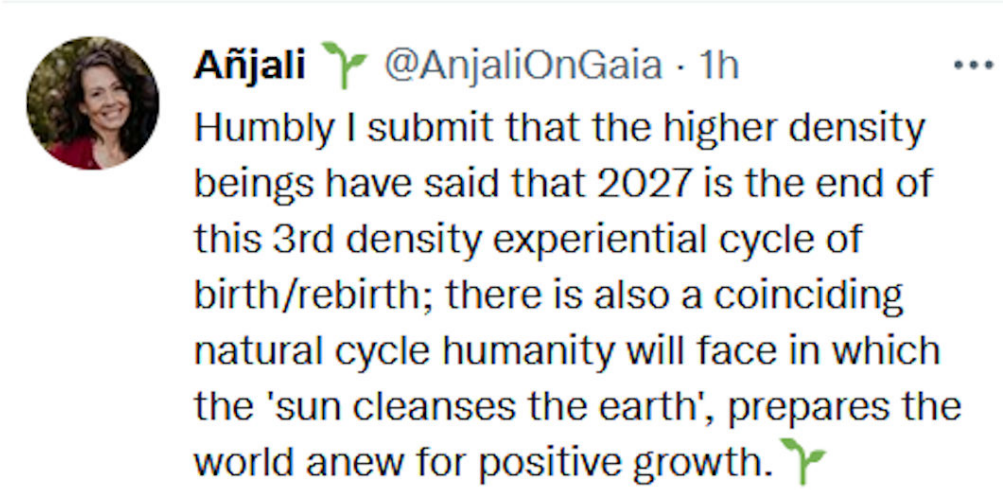
Yes it requires sacrifice and can be frustrating. Anjali's ilk give up and expect ET to save them.

Humanity's "awakening" means growing up and saving ourselves.

2021-12-19T00:22:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1472361632844054532
Instead she's become just another doomsayer relying on your devotion & blind faith.

Our 3rdenny cycle will not come to an end in 2027. The sun will not cleanse the Earth. The world won't be renewed for positive growth.

NOBODY WILL LEARN TO CONSCIOUSLY COMMUNICATE WITH ANYONE.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FG7gEMiVUAEIb8j.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FG7gEMiVUAEIb8j.jpg
2021-12-19T00:17:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1472360431033323522
And yes, "postponed" is to avoid ending the LARP.

She said HER LIFE was taken over by organizing the expedition. Too busy to even copy & paste 99 DMs for her poll.

What is she currently doing to reschedule disclosure?

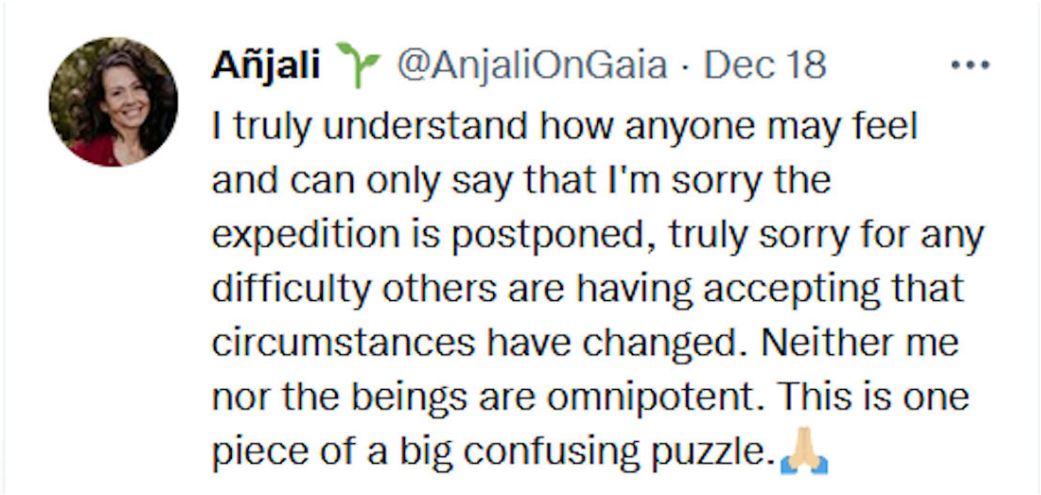
https://twitter.com/55404elf/status/1472280471522267137

2021-12-19T00:13:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1472359384122490880
"THIS IS THEIR DISCLOSURE."
Anj repeatedly said this.

THEY compelled her to come forward in March, to announce the expedition in July, to reveal her ID in August. They helped her pick team members.

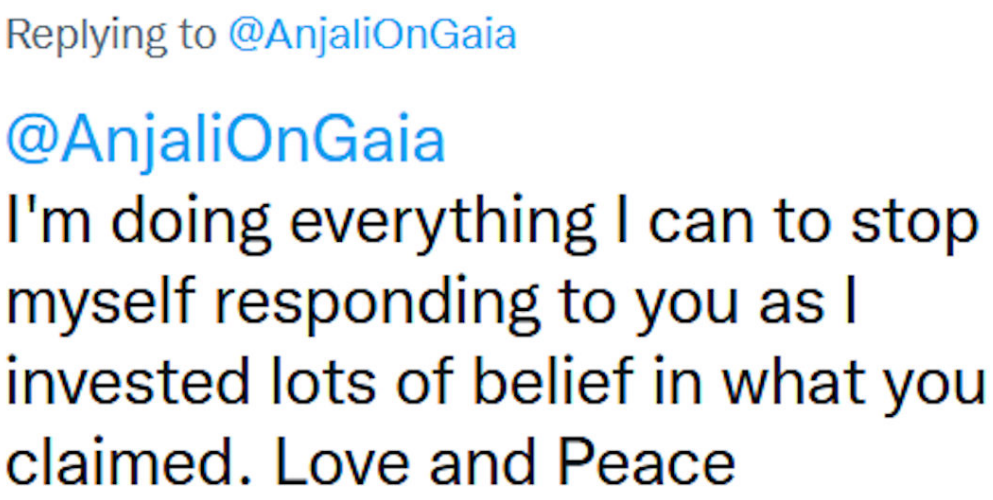
She blamed:
-Wayne
-her health
-Twitter.

Never them. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FG7d8TYUcAAHeH_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FG7d8TYUcAAHeH_.jpg
2021-12-18T12:22:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1472180491985952768
@Puxley_FAE Sheâ□□s trying to be, WayneBeDamned!

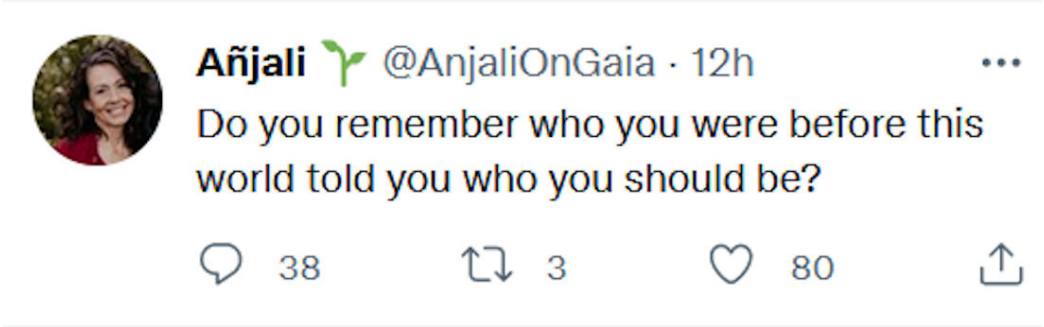
2021-12-17T22:50:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471976057074896899
Thanks to Waynjali, what the world needs now is Lavvybeans Anonymous.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FG2CX9OVIAUkEPG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FG2CX9OVIAUkEPG.jpg
2021-12-17T10:27:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471789127485956099
Anyhoo, what everyone should be asking Anjali is whether she ever had explicit permission from Wayne to bring an expedition team onto his land before the end of 2021 to meet ET.
If not, she made fools of everyone who believed in her.

2021-12-17T08:17:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1471756353840750599
If you were an elevated consciousness from Orion, it's probably quite gratifying to remember who you were before this world told you who you should be.
#freeLavvy http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGy6KRKVcAIMlD6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGy6KRKVcAIMlD6.jpg
2021-12-17T03:43:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471687534593777670
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1471466391429529605

2021-12-17T03:42:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471687254347108357
@liztiques @JackFrostvc If there was a reward, I'd donate it to Anjali's lavvybeans so they could buy the equipment necessary to escape Wayne's mountain and hole up in a hotel. Since Skinny Bob is fake, all remaining real aliens on the planet need to get their press conferences organized.

2021-12-16T13:19:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1471469976557031424
Iâ□□ll finish with Benâ□□s comment on his YouTube video:
â□□Some people have 'an eye' for certain things, mine is realism. And I use 'the eye' for my career; constantly striving to fabricate realism.â□□

/END

P.S. Ben's dog was called Bobby. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGu2IhzVIAQxSzP.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FGu2IhzVIAQxSzP.jpg
2021-12-22T01:07:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473460133619376129
@55404elf I'm asking myself if I wanted to see this.

2021-12-22T01:05:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473459739736502276
@liztiques All the best to realWayne, though. I hope he's doing better and I hope he decides to publicly set the record straight.

2021-12-22T01:04:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473459504629047298
@liztiques Eh, I can't keep track. All I know is it's a dumb argument that realWayne got sicker because some random fakeWayne got a couple of phone calls asking about aliens.
I do understand how realWayne might get sicker because a delusional lady told the world he has aliens.

2021-12-22T00:06:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473444878767968257
Anjali painted the owl in 2016. Now I have to wonder if the picture was hanging on her bedroom wall the night she was watching Netflix and Lavvy appeared in the corner? Because dammit that's the same face.

2021-12-21T23:57:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473442429831290882
@liztiques Interesting observation about her novel.

2021-12-21T23:43:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473439012035588098
@liztiques Her painting is excellent!
I've heard about the owl thing - I can see why. They are incredible creatures. I've had one close encounter which brought home to me how silent they are in flight.

2021-12-21T23:38:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473437680205631488
I mean I understand why she'd block me - I'd block me too, if I were she and someone kept pointing out how nothing I said made sense.

But James has never said or done anything remotely annoying to her or to (real)Wayne.

2021-12-21T23:36:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473437341553360900
UNBLOCK PARTY UPDATE: James A Conrad and Charlie Wiser are still blocked by Anjali.

In September James told me about a Wayne candidate worth following up, and we worked together to confirm his ID.

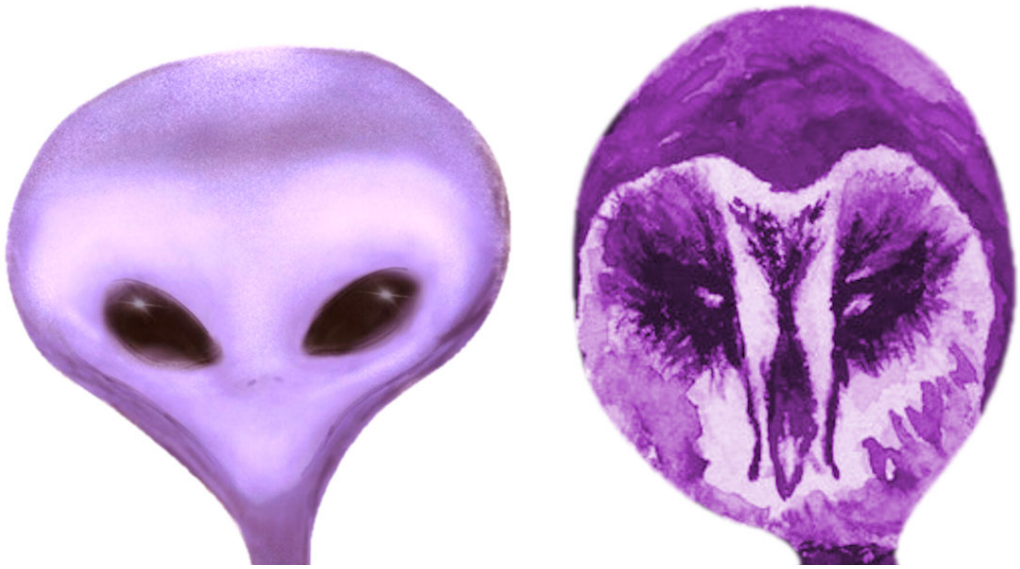
But Anjali says it's the wrong Wayne.

The block sez otherwise.

2021-12-21T23:33:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473436521906671618
@capn_space By all accounts, I would know if that were the case.

2021-12-21T23:14:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473431779365163008
As a creative person myself, I often find thoughts and images popping into my mind like magic.
Where did they come from?
Did I paint a wildlife picture a few years ago and today I reimagined it as a 4-foot holographic alien in my bedroom?
Who knows? The brain is an amazing organ. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHKtVPoUUAMbotA.jpg

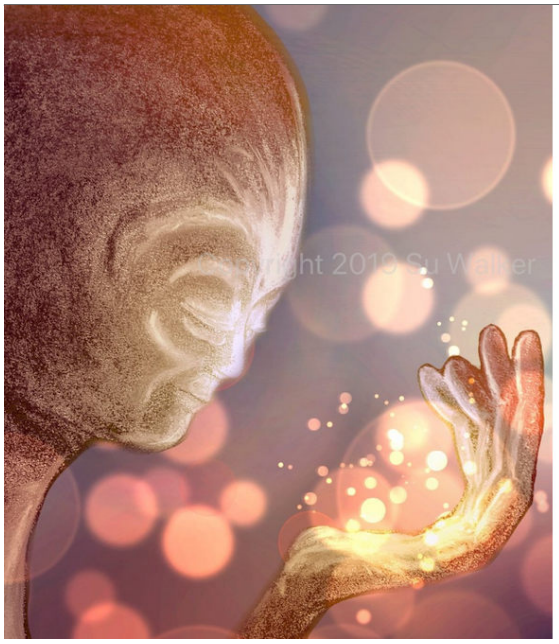
---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHKtVPoUUAMbotA.jpg
2021-12-21T23:04:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473429155987398658

Rabid hope and inevitable disappointment: your emotional rollercoaster is Su and Anjali's daily bread.

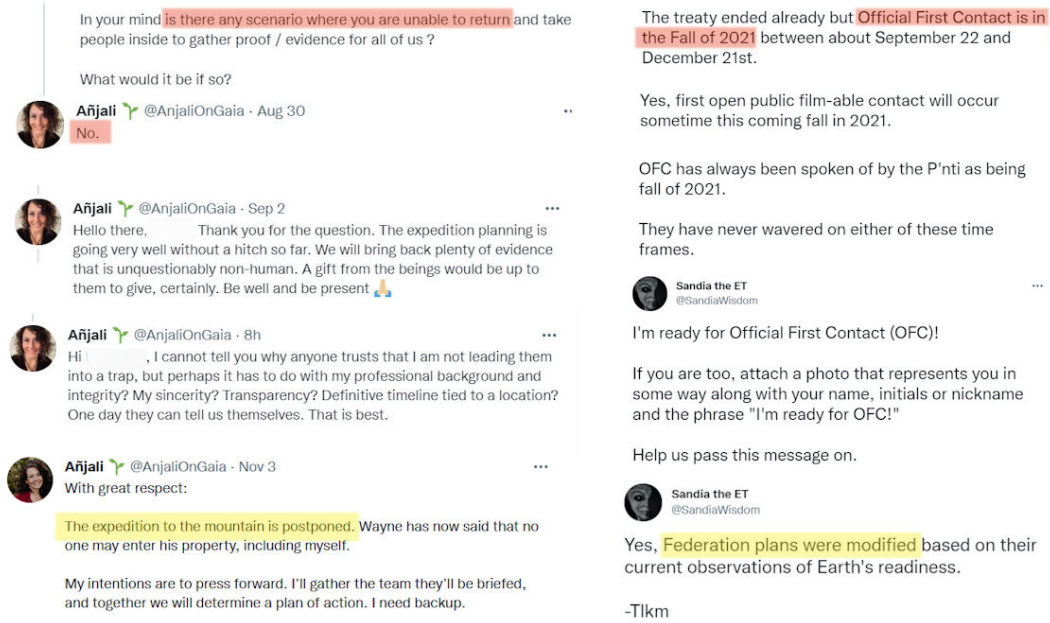
Ever wonder what they think of each other's nonsense?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHKsAGFUcAA5C1t.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHKsAGFUcAA5C1t.jpg
2021-12-21T22:59:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473427932542431233
And this abuse cycle is apparently addictive for some.
Are you one of those who keeps getting slapped down yet keeps coming back for more?
Or can you see beyond your personal "ET salvation" complex and understand the psychology of these two women and others like them?

2021-12-21T22:56:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1473427236313509891
Two nice, intelligent ladies with time on their hands tapping into the dreams of the hopeful, basking in the adulation, revealing their true colors now and then by snapping at detractors...
And then, disappointment.
It's a bizarre love n' light abuse cycle. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHKpirGVIAc9EZv.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHKpirGVIAc9EZv.jpg

2021-12-21T22:53:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473426367500804096

@1jovemtr001 I would suggest not asking what it's all about and just enjoy the art, if you're into Greys with freaky noses and random Terran habits.

2021-12-21T22:20:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473418120677134337

If there was no Twitter poll, this didn't happen.

https://twitter.com/coolranchsnails/status/1472872377700823045

2021-12-21T20:55:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473396834236207107

@SandiaWisdom When Tlkm skips an apostrophe, you have to question if heâ□□s as ready for OFC as he claims.

2021-12-21T20:42:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473393412996882432

Tlkm and the Bâ□□lshâ□□itni.

Donâ□□t forget to buy our merch on your way out.

https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1473314605946580994

2021-12-21T11:26:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473253597408157697

@55404elf The lavvybeans have given up hoping we lower beings will learn to consciously communicate with them - let alone with each other - so now they just talk in clear English sound bites.

Should've maybe done that from the start?

No excuse now not to open a Twitter account, Lavvy.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHIMMbRUYAEm25T.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHIMMbRUYAEm25T.jpg

2021-12-21T02:30:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473118771166388227

@WilliamCalamari I won't be invited. :partying_face::loudly_crying_face::fireworks:

2021-12-21T01:41:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473106377141006339

@WilliamCalamari Congrats! I guess?

2021-12-24T02:47:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474210213452341249

But this is yet another example of the humanity-hating dogma that Anjali and her ilk perpetrate.

Humans couldn't have built the pyramids by themselves.

Humans couldn't have invented spirituality by themselves.

Humans must be infantilized. They need ET to rescue them.

2021-12-24T02:45:50+00:00

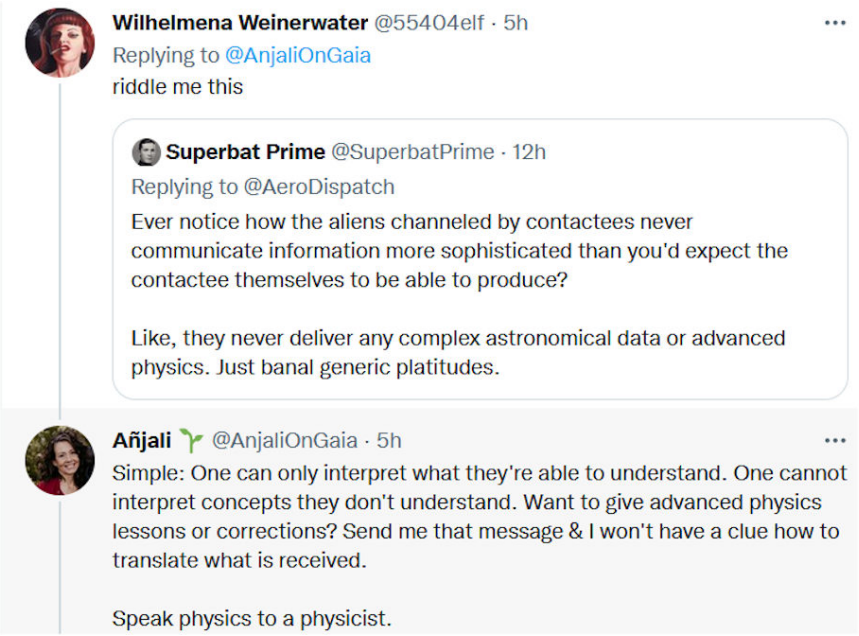
https://twitter.com/_/status/1474209672521420803

Such bullshittery this is.

Physicists exist. If aliens exist, why aren't they telling physicists new stuff? Instead, physicists have to work it all out by building on existing work.

Alien info doesn't even have to be super-advanced. Just SOMETHING new. Humans aren't dumb.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHVxhefVEAA2c-u.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHVxhefVEAA2c-u.jpg

2021-12-24T02:35:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474207108119740416

@MiddleOfMayhem @MikeColangelo The book won't sell unless you had missing time.

In the sequel you had regressive hypnotherapy that revealed an excruciatingly boring alien abduction as well as a lifelong pattern of childhood abductions.

In the second sequel you had X-rays showing unusual implants. No photos.

2021-12-24T02:30:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474205848666710018

@AeroDispatch She said Lavvy told her to stop taking one of her medications because it was increasing her seizures, leading to amnesia about what Lavvy was trying to tell her.

So she did stop taking it, and her seizures decreased.

2021-12-23T02:18:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473840335079960578

@StevenCambian @branditus_ @AnjaliOnGaia @RichDolan Wayne must've told her by now there are no aliens in his mountain. So:

- She thinks he's lying, or
- She is lying about looking for a way forward with her expedition team, &/or
- She doesn't want to admit error, hence her transformation this month into just another Woo Guru.

2021-12-22T23:29:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473797993107103747

@shannakameil @ufo_classes @UsCars4 @AnjaliOnGaia James A Conrad found a good Wayne candidate in early September. He and I confirmed enough details to verify it was the correct Wayne.

Neither of us ever called him up.

2021-12-22T07:52:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473562185225760769
@JasonColavito "Lavender Higher Beings Orgy": an etching.

Now we know why Lavvy won't come out of the tunnel.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHMk3X3VUAMtA9u.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHMk3X3VUAMtA9u.jpg

2021-12-22T07:32:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473557119005704192

@cirruscreek Well, I think a lot of people believe aliens are already here and walking around so you're not alone in that.

2021-12-22T07:32:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473556988617322498

@cirruscreek Wait, someone learned telekinesis?

2021-12-22T07:31:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473556840222892032

@vk2na_max @AeroDispatch @JasonColavito Melbourne

2021-12-22T06:58:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473548391191748608

@vk2na_max @AeroDispatch @JasonColavito I follow him.
I'd willing be the:rose:between two thorns whenever Jason & Mick West travel down under.

2021-12-22T06:55:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473547608706543616

@cirruscreek Have you found anything in your rabbit hole along the lines of Anjali's & Su's promised evidence/contact that eventually came to fruition?

2021-12-22T06:12:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473537011692625923

@JosemaLopez1981 @SandiaWisdom That will never ever happen. Not one photo or video.

Never.

2021-12-22T06:12:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473536799976792067

PREDICTION:
Not one person given the opportunity for up close and personal photos and video of the P'nti will share them with the world.

Not one.

Not ever.

Su's art is all you will ever get.
https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1473323096736215045

2021-12-22T06:06:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473535384835411973

@ufo_classes @UsCars4 @AnjaliOnGaia Neither of the people who found Wayne ever called him up.

2021-12-22T05:59:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473533702080581635

@capn_space I've seen Anjali, some of her supporters on Reddit, and others talking about these

info-rich downloads from higher beings (although not from other humans). They definitely knew something weird was happening.

Some instruction on how to do it between humans would be appreciated.

2021-12-22T01:35:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473467207531175939

@coolranchsnails @AeroDispatch I don't know, but Anj's lavvybeans have switched to doing this, too.

Pretty soon "conscious communication" will just mean "speaking to each other while not asleep".

2021-12-22T01:08:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1473460432065253378

@AeroDispatch Actually... I've noticed that they keep forgetting their apostrophes for plural possessives. Their grammar is otherwise impeccable. I wonder if Su forgets her plural possessive apostrophes too?

2021-12-27T23:40:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475612705096540160

@GaryDav25691578 @mrcre0sote Seems unlikely.

2021-12-27T23:40:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475612644228751363

@AeroDispatch The aliens would have to be exceedingly dumb to lack the ability to explain advanced physics concepts to humans - ET has had a century since Einstein to take us through it, step-by-step.

Instead, all we have is what human brains have figured out.

2021-12-27T05:04:15+00:00

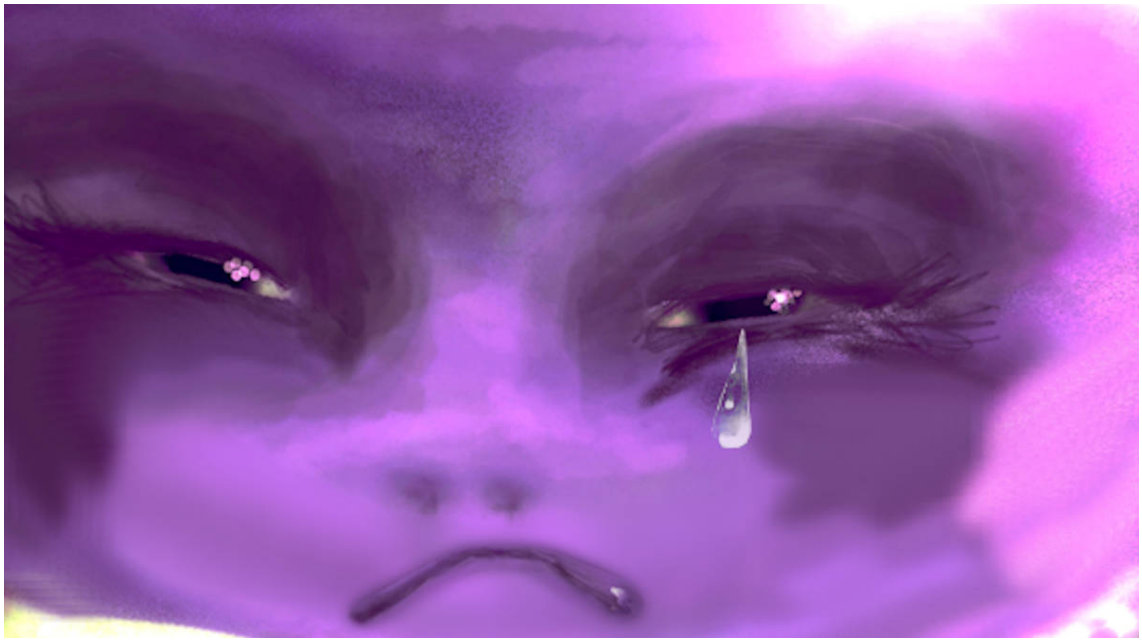
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475331673680089088

@AeroDispatch If she has any sense of survival as a fledgling guru she'll come up with her own secret teachings shortly.

Sorta feels like Lavvy's imperative to urgently stop using divisive human language and learn to upload metadata instead is falling by the wayside.

Farewell, my friend. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHluNa_VQAkDtp-.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHluNa_VQAkDtp-.jpg
2021-12-27T04:49:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475328053824061449
@casey2401 Wait, anyone who disagrees with your take is suffering from cognitive dissonance?
How on earth do you cope with all the cognitive dissonance you must be suffering from when you refuse to believe stuff other people tell you is true?

2021-12-26T10:15:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475047532560486400
@cirruscreek I don't need help with telekinesis. If it were real, the masters would be in Las Vegas moving the roulette wheel. There would be scientists writing papers. Schools would test for the talented. There would be college courses. Contests. Prizes. Reality TV shows.
Look up "science".

2021-12-26T10:01:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475043985538256901
@cirruscreek I've almost zero interest in telekinesis and have other rabbit holes to explore. I do know that watching people move foil squares on YouTube will not give me any rational insights into the subject.

2021-12-26T09:59:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475043538672910336
@cirruscreek It's not rational to research something without first understanding that the easiest person to fool is yourself.
Scientific knowledge depends on eliminating that bias.
Maybe you're not interested in rationally acquiring knowledge.
The opposite of rational is irrational.

2021-12-26T09:38:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475038341896699904
@cirruscreek "I am not lying to myself" marks the end of curiosity.

2021-12-26T09:29:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475035911326822404

@cirruscreek YouTube is not the place where telekinesis should be researched.

2021-12-26T09:03:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475029496692576256

@cirruscreek Semantics, whatever.

Nobody can move objects with their mind.

2021-12-26T08:55:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475027587915137026

@cirruscreek If by telekinesis you mean moving objects with your mind, I don't believe you have accurately assessed your abilities.

2021-12-26T04:31:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474961133916229632

@ZachNunez10 @StevenCambian @branditus_ @AnjaliOnGaia @RichDolan You're confused.

The Wayne I told Steven about is fakeWayne according to Anjali.

Steven did call fakeWayne as did two others I know of.

realWayne got upset about the calls to fakeWayne and decided to keep his ETs to himself.

In compensation, Anjali went full-guru.

Enjoy.:folded_hands:

2021-12-26T04:23:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474959035011002369

@ufotruthdigger @AnjaliOnGaia Rebrand is on track.

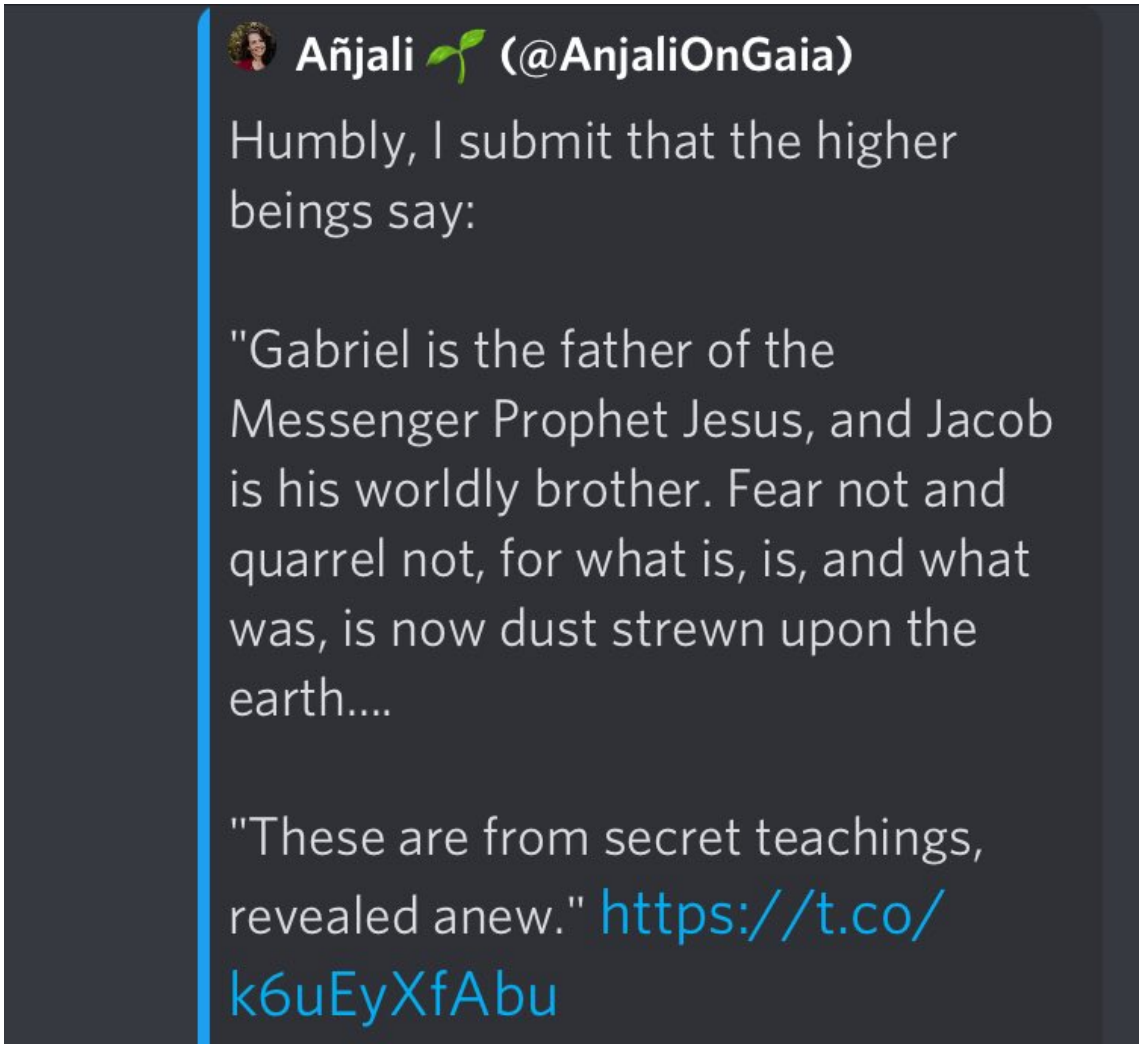
2021-12-25T01:58:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474560190640902144

Ho-Ho-Holy fuck.

#secretteachings #rebrand http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHawrS3VIAEGys0.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHawrS3VIAEGys0.jpg

2021-12-24T13:09:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474366695921704960

@casey2401 Every word you just wrote is untrue.

2021-12-24T08:28:10+00:00

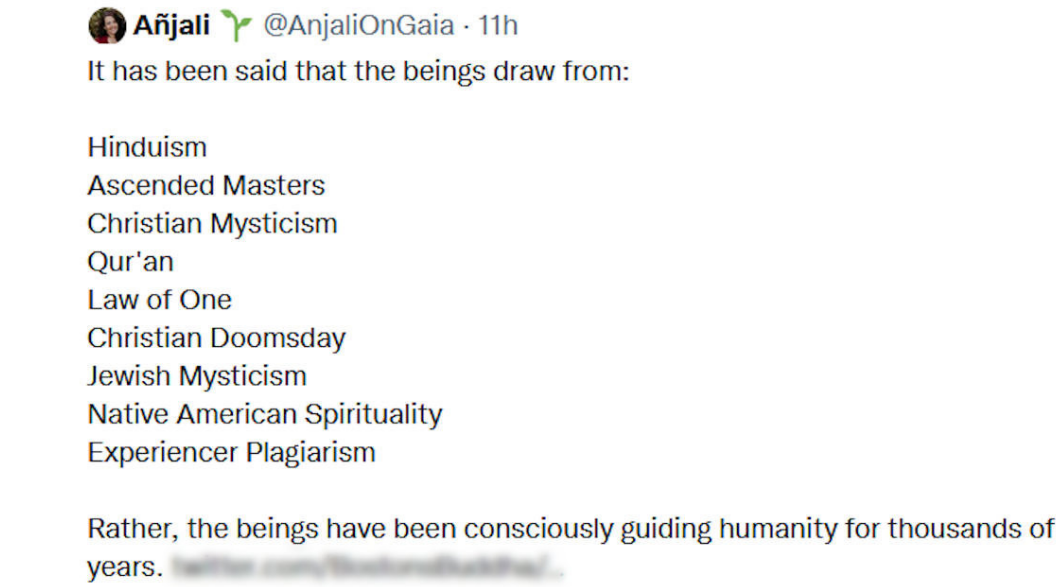
https://twitter.com/_/status/1474295827392712705

The key tenets of most of the belief systems on this list have nothing to do with the spiritual system of cycling densities that Anjali's beings espouse.

Why did the beings consciously guide humanity astray?

#conscious communicationSUX http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHW-uDIVIAIf3Bu.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHW-uDIVIAIf3Bu.jpg

2021-12-24T08:15:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474292700752973830

@coolranchsnails @55404elf She's having a few propensity issues.

2021-12-24T02:53:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474211611522973696

@spankysick Reflection? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHVznMxVkAUzzcW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHVznMxVkAUzzcW.jpg

2021-12-24T02:51:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1474211068826165249

In my HUMBLE opinion, that attitude is a more useful and hopeful than this two-bit me me me ME ME ME ME psychology: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHVy-3PVkAEig-d.jpg

---



Añjali @AnjaliOnGaia · Dec 23

The beings:

"Be where your body is. You are already there.
Yesterday/Tomorrow are illusions that take root in
humanity's mind, leading one away from Beingness.
Acknowledge these thoughts then let them go.
Thoughts are impermanent & cannot become
intention when they're released."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHVy-3PVkAEig-d.jpg
2021-12-24T02:49:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1474210476896653314
Humanity has screwed up and humanity has done amazing things.
All by ourselves.
ET is not coming to rescue us. We need to draw on our strengths and fix things.
All by ourselves.

2021-12-29T00:33:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475988328600145925
@55404elf @SuperbatPrime I don't think I'd heard of Roswell until the alien autopsy footage - same year I got online. The internet introduced me to other conspiracies I never knew existed - hoax moon landing, flat Earth, etc.
I'd just become an atheist. Maybe I was in a bullshitting-cutting mood?

2021-12-29T00:27:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475986707199660032
@CryoLife2032 @avitalgorinshte @SandiaWisdom You could prefer to hope...

...or you could examine the evidence.

2021-12-29T00:26:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475986479583096834
@SuperbatPrime I was always interested in paranormal & religious beliefs from a psychosocial perspective. Didn't correlate it with UFOlogy because I'd assumed belief in visiting aliens was based on hard evidence (even if I disagreed with the evidence). This year was eye-opening in that regard.

2021-12-29T00:22:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475985633487114240
@ScottyZ_WhatitB I heard a lot of stuff as a kid as well and maybe half believed some of it but

was never really interested. I did become an avid sci-fi fan in my teens but for some reason that made me even less interested in UFOs.

2021-12-29T00:19:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475984845352300544

@DavidRSt3wart I don't know anything else about it, sorry. Someone on Twitter mentioned the case to me as evidence for alien abduction and that it must be true because similar things are reported all the time.

The plural of anecdote IS evidence! Who knew?

2021-12-28T13:12:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475816845047328769

@HiMaybePlanet Can you send me the article, please?

2021-12-28T13:09:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475816148079812614

What got you interested in UFOs?

In May I was told in earnest about two guys on different continents who woke up wearing each otherâ□□s shirts.

This startling proof of alien abduction led me to ponder: What else do people believe about aliens?

I found out.

You?

#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FHsm9dpVQAgDYtX.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FHsm9dpVQAgDYtX.jpg

2021-12-28T11:59:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475798620955836420

@55404elf This one was worth it for the free therapy regarding my existential angst over not being a god. People pay good money for insights like that.

2021-12-28T03:51:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475675801211211778

Calling random people to validate their power trip is not high on my to-do list. How about you?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHqnILRVIAIm-xx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHqnILRVIAIm-xx.jpg

2021-12-28T03:31:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475670711083536385

@EchelonSky1 And dude you sent me your number unsolicited. Don't do that to girls on the internet. It's creepy.

2021-12-28T03:30:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475670498906284036

@EchelonSky1 Han said it best. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHqiel7VEAAPWMk.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHqiel7VEAAPWMk.jpg

2021-12-28T03:14:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475666484709847043

@EchelonSky1 I've no idea how smart he is.

I do know beyond a shadow of a doubt that I can imagine a great deal more than we already know how to do.

2021-12-28T03:10:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475665322778656769

@EchelonSky1 The former CEO of Lockheed Martin's Skunk Works Division appears to have a very poor imagination.

2021-12-28T03:08:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475665040338423814

@EchelonSky1 I sincerely hope you won'----

Uh. Too late.

2021-12-28T03:04:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475663877442400265

@EchelonSky1 You asked me in all sincerity and I answered the same.

If you want to make your point clearer, we could try conscious communication?

2021-12-28T03:02:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475663421471264768

@EchelonSky1 I don't power my home with a nuclear battery for the same reasons you don't.

2021-12-28T03:01:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475663245713506306

@retrewerter ...because the Beings inspired mankind, apparently.

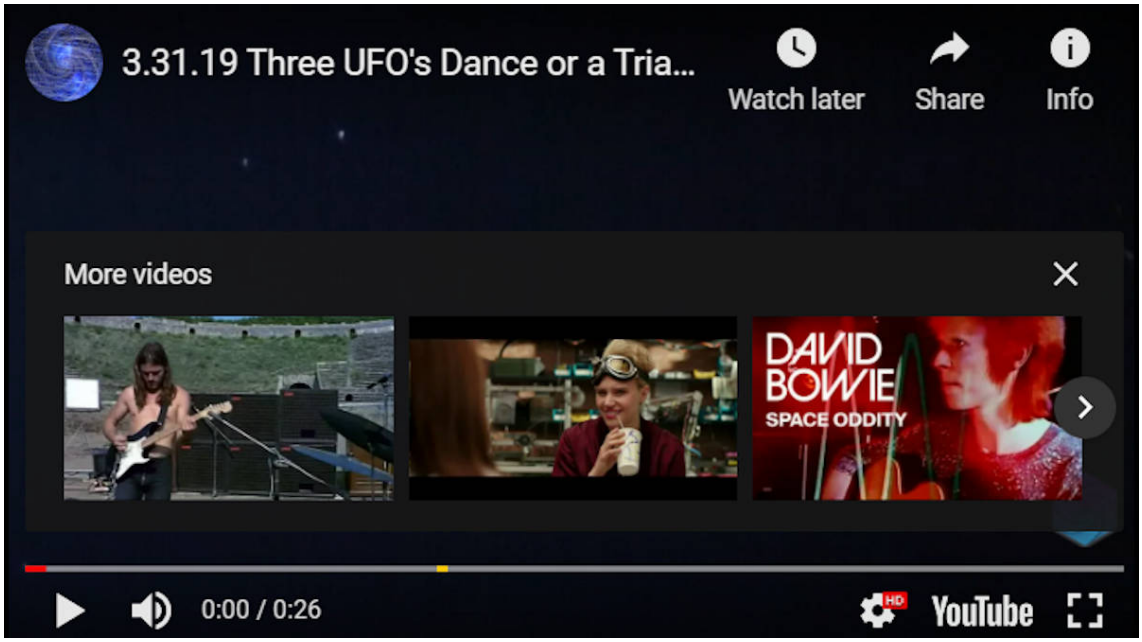
I can't wait to hear her anewly-revealed secret teachings though.

2021-12-28T01:35:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475641404562886658

One good thing about megacorp invasions of privacy is that after I do my due diligence by watching dancing UFOs on the "Evidence" page of Su Walker's website, YouTube knows I need to watch half-naked David Gilmour making spacey sounds amid the ancient ruins of Pompeii. #GodIsGood http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHqHq5tVIAEZBUu.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHqHq5tVIAEZBUu.jpg

2021-12-27T23:42:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475613111096729600

@CryoLife2032 @avitalgorinshte @SandiaWisdom How do you know that she's not just talking to herself? You have the required level of skepticism for yourself, but not for her, the one receiving attention and selling merch off the back of this?

2021-12-29T05:16:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476059621806657539

@anon_et She has invited DMs and claimed to have been kept busy talking one-on-one with other experiencers, but the reality is that many, many people here, on Reddit, or privately have said she never responded to them.

Unless it's about her, she's not interested.

2021-12-29T05:14:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476058931638112256

@UAPorSAP @55404elf @TheUFOTrail @JasonColavito Using your current standards of evidence, what do you think the huge black triangle was?

2021-12-29T04:38:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476049984671780865

@UFODoctor You'd have to ask them, but it seems these things have a tendency to happen as the plot requires.

2021-12-29T03:29:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476032620655902720

@mrcre0sote @JasonColavito @55404elf @TheUFOTrail @UAPorSAP I think it's likely you weren't, but I'm sorry your life was ruined for whatever reason.

2021-12-29T03:18:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476029765924446209

@EmbraceTheGloom Once again, this lack of curiosity is startling.

She seems to be completely in their thrall. Why her family doesn't step in, I don't know.

2021-12-29T03:16:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476029302898499584

@JasonColavito @55404elf @TheUFOTrail @UAPorSAP I read von DÃ¤niken decades ago and I do remember finding it fascinating, but for some reason it didn't stick (in either direction). I was reading a lot of mid-century sci-fi that had similar ideas so I think I lumped it in with all that.

2021-12-29T03:11:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476028156003766276

@home_dignity The New Age philosophy in general does not allow you to question the truth of others' experiences. Spout whatever nonsense you please, but you must allow others to do the same.

Subjectivity, narcissism, me me me me ME.

2021-12-29T03:09:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476027519857950724

@EmbraceTheGloom She said repeatedly this was the ETs' disclosure, not hers (or Wayne's or ours). They were in charge. Things were moving forward even while she was getting pushback online.

What do the ETs think of the postponement? She/they won't say. They're too busy dictating religious tweets.

2021-12-29T03:05:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476026627511361545

@panamaorange On the other hand...

Eh, can't be bothered.

2021-12-29T02:29:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476017379813453826

@panamaorange I think you'll find that if the reptilians who abduct you *do* promise to provide irrefutable evidence of their existence to the world by [set date], they will shortly thereafter retract the promise due to [random silly reason]. That's just the way these things go.

2021-12-29T02:07:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476011937238421504

@TheUFOTrail @DavidRSt3wart Wishful thinking plays a part, for sure.

Also, from what I've observed, once someone credentialed gets even a little sucked in (Fravor is a recent example) it becomes harder and harder to extract oneself.

2021-12-29T02:05:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476011359091363840

Anjali was compelled by ET to come forward and announce the expedition before she was even back in touch with Wayne. He freaked out and told her to fuck off.

But it's the internet's fault that the world won't get the promised irrefutable evidence.

A narcissist is NEVER at fault. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHvX5t0VgAI9WnQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FHvX5t0VgAI9WnQ.jpg
2021-12-29T01:54:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476008650133045251
@TheUFOTrail @DavidRSt3wart That's interesting. I guess I just don't understand how any adult falls into this mess, but especially someone who's supposed to understand the human mind better than most.

2021-12-29T01:53:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476008324722094084
@capn_space @TheUFOTrail @DavidRSt3wart We didn't learn our lesson from that.

2021-12-29T01:27:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476001987229466628
@bianca_selva I never read his book but saw at least part of the movie (maybe only the trailers?) - first time I'd seen such a thing promoted as fact rather than just tales in Reader's Digest.

2021-12-29T01:05:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475996272070856705
@55404elf @SuperbatPrime I got into sci-fi in college and still love it - yes, I would love to find real aliens!

2021-12-29T00:58:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475994479848873984
@55404elf @SuperbatPrime I've suffered from sleep paralysis since I was a young teenager, so I'm inclined to apply Ockham's Razor to any experience that sounds exactly like sleep paralysis and dismiss it out of hand.

2021-12-29T00:56:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1475994016428613632

@55404elf @SuperbatPrime I was more invested in religion so that was harder to let go for me (took about 4 years to fully deconvert). I was never invested in alien visitors - never gave it much thought since I'd seen nothing convincing.

2021-12-29T00:53:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475993247340060672

@55404elf @SuperbatPrime It was because of Nimitz in May that UFO stuff started appearing in my (this, throwaway) Twitter timeline leading to a mention of Travis Walton, which is why I made my website.

I'm not too interested in military/government stuff but I did discover Mick West through Nimitz.

2021-12-29T00:50:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1475992527832449026

@TheUFOTrail @DavidRSt3wart Do you lump John E Mack in with those alien abduction advocates? (I actually don't know what methods he used but he managed to extract some doozies from the Ariel school children.)

2021-12-30T01:36:30+00:00

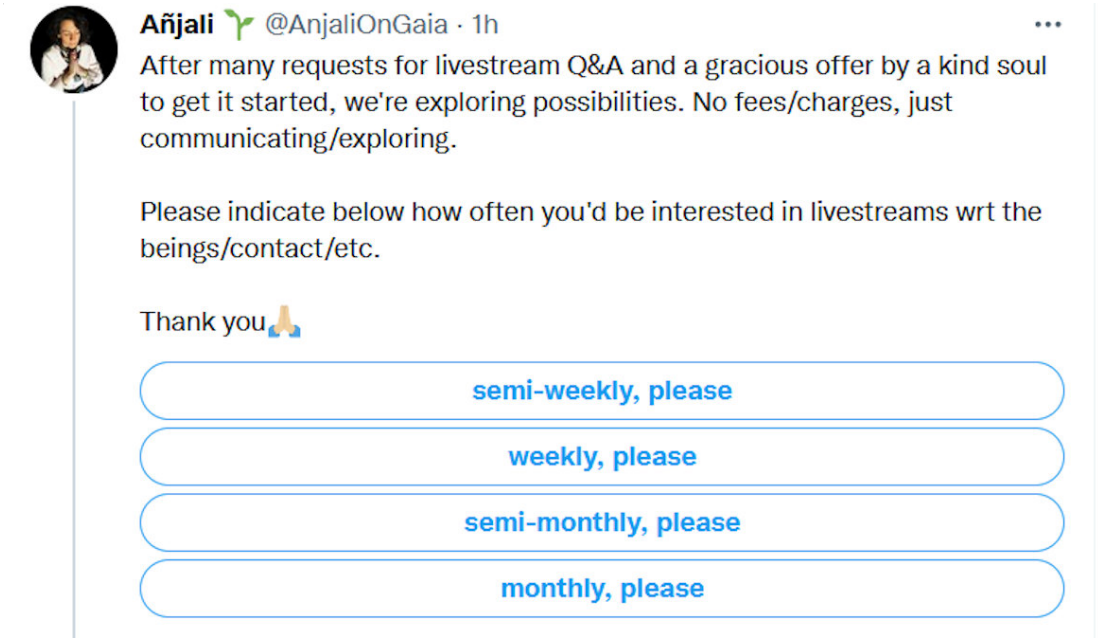
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476366553394208768

She's doing it for free but if you want me to transcribe the damn thing I'll need a Venmo.

Vote now! Vote "monthly, please" or I won't have time for a life because she tends to speak voluminously on the topic of herself.

Oh and when you call in: DON'T MENTION THE EXPEDITION.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH0alIDVEAIriEf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH0alIDVEAIriEf.jpg

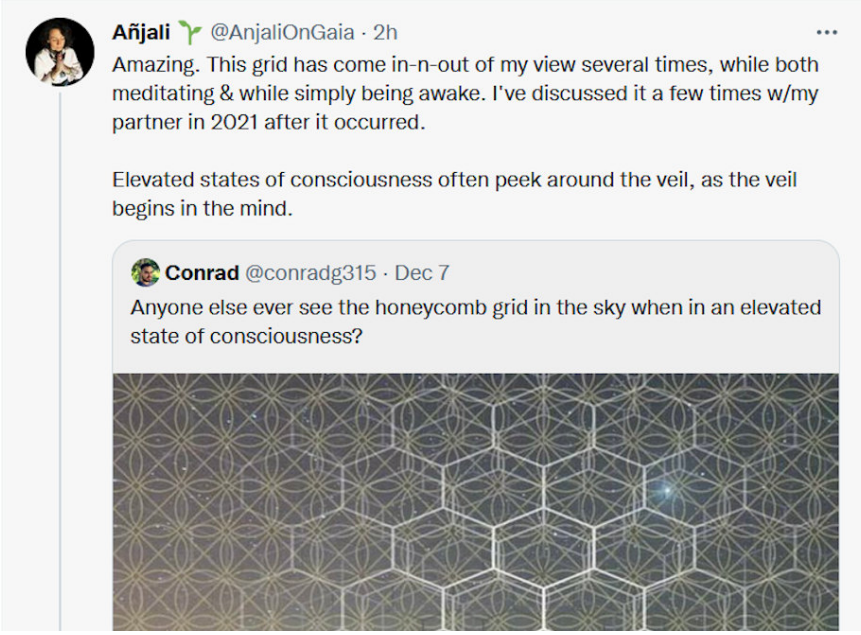
2021-12-30T01:27:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476364170354311168

As a child I saw this grid, along with the sense of an urgent task that must be completed, whenever I had a fever. Later found out my sister experienced the same.

I'm super 3rdenny so I propose it was a brain fart. Equivalent to the retina's phosphenes when

you press your eyes. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH0YRGWVUAUnmYH.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH0YRGWVUAUnmYH.jpg
2021-12-30T01:15:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476361184987078658
@Sebastj38959976 @CryoLife2032 @avitalgorinshte @SandiaWisdom I've no idea why Hitler is relevant to what I said?

If he confessed on his death bed and invited Jesus into his heart, according to Christian theology he's currently enjoying eternity in heaven.

2021-12-30T01:13:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476360867042058243
@55404elf @UAPorSAP @TheUFOTrail @JasonColavito Birds normally are - not always.
A lot of sightings may be normal things doing slightly unusual things or being misperceived due to conditions, perspective, etc.
For example, in the dark it's hard to tell how far away something is yet observers believe they can judge distance.

2021-12-30T01:10:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476359979359617024
@Puxley_FAE :smiling_face_with_sunglasses:

2021-12-30T01:08:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476359441352065027
James and I are still blocked because as curious people we looked into Anjali's claims to assess how much of her story was backed by evidence.
I'd block me too, if I were Anjali. (I'm a bit sharp.)
All James did was google for (allegedly) wrong Wayne.
https://twitter.com/James_A_Conrad/status/1471810344192557060

2021-12-30T01:01:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476357747297767424
The "difficult questions" Anjali received - she now calls dogpiling.
The deflecting of those questions and the admitted lies - she calls transparency.
The "open mind" she implores you to keep - turned out to be a narcissistic plea for devotion.
https://twitter.com/James_A_Conrad/status/1476198671087718413

2021-12-30T00:49:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476354845883789312
The scrutiny that Anjali invited and received - she now calls dogpiling and negativity.
Investigations into the truth of her earth-shattering story - she now calls harassment.
Her reckless failure to perform a basic check of her own claims - she now calls naÃ¨vetÃ©.
https://twitter.com/James_A_Conrad/status/1476195922086445056

2021-12-29T21:34:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476305579329028096
@ThisLife___Mine You mean a UFO?

2021-12-29T21:33:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476305354157821956
@Sebastj38959976 @CryoLife2032 @avitalgorinshte @SandiaWisdom Nobody knows what happens after we die. Whether we live on is independent of whether thereâ□□s a god. What I would rather happen is also independent of whether thereâ□□s a god.

2021-12-29T12:53:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476174469378965505
@tristan_uk Indeed. Startling!

2021-12-29T09:47:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476127809579806720
@CryoLife2032 @avitalgorinshte @SandiaWisdom Pretty sure you didn't think like I thought.
If there are no ET craft in government possession (and there's no evidence there is), they're not lying about not having them.
Craft don't defy physics. Humans misperceive. Instruments malfunction.

2021-12-29T08:06:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476102196626296837
@SandiaWisdom @CryoLife2032 @avitalgorinshte Grayson thatâ□□s a lovely shot. When did you take it?

2021-12-29T06:02:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476071148802560004
@55404elf @UAPorSAP @TheUFOTrail @JasonColavito I can't speak to what you saw, of course, but as an example: a triangular formation of birds looks like a triangle of white lights. The mind can fill in the "black craft" shape.

2021-12-29T06:00:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476070680122646529
@CryoLife2032 @avitalgorinshte @SandiaWisdom Being level headed has nothing to do with it.

Anyone is susceptible to misperceiving and misinterpreting.
Faith and spirituality are fine for what they are. They have nothing to do with the reality of whether ET exists and is visiting us.

2021-12-29T05:58:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476069978990256130
@CryoLife2032 I think you'll find the majority of scientists accept the statistical likelihood that life has evolved elsewhere in the universe. They are not arrogant or self-centered.
Scientific evidence that ET is visiting us? That's another matter.

2021-12-29T05:54:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476068993991852036
@CryoLife2032 @avitalgorinshte @SandiaWisdom I don't have evidence that ET is not visiting Earth. Can't prove a negative.
I have no evidence that ET is visiting Earth.

2021-12-29T05:52:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476068592005234691
@CryoLife2032 @avitalgorinshte @SandiaWisdom She makes an incredible claim of aliens in a mountain base. She needs to provide evidence in order to be credible.
Everyone who believes something that contradicts what you believe, believes you are wrong. They may be too polite to tell you, of course.
I just follow the evidence.

2021-12-29T05:22:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476061102358237184
@CryoLife2032 @avitalgorinshte @SandiaWisdom God is not necessary for existence to have a purpose.
We're not a bug in reality - we are reality.
It seems statistically likely life has evolved elsewhere in the universe.
I've not found convincing evidence ET is visiting Earth. Would be lovely, if true.

2021-12-29T05:20:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476060422025277441
@CryoLife2032 @avitalgorinshte @SandiaWisdom I'm not responsible for either promoting or destroying your reasons for being alive. As an adult, you alone are responsible for what you believe. You alone get to decide on your standards of evidence.

2021-12-30T06:19:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476437893824409602
I would love for Anjali to address this issue. Everything else depends on it:
- Have her memories become embellished with time/hypnosis/meditation?
- What are Wayne's memories of that day?
- Has he explained the mindfuck?
- Does she still think she met aliens in a tunnel?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1cbtSVkAUpZ67.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1cbtSVkAUpZ67.jpg

2021-12-30T06:15:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476436823576432640

Anjali never kept her story straight about the simple fact of when she first wrote her experience down:

:alien:at the time?

:alien:over a period of 2 weeks in Feb?

:alien:in one sitting on Mar 1st?

It's evidence that SHE KNOWS her memories are confused and ever-shifting.

2021-12-30T06:13:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476436315646291969

If Anjali didnâ□□t write down her experience at the time, what really happened is lost forever unless Wayne steps up to explain the mindfuck.

If she did write it down, for some reason she decided to not use it but to write a new & improved & embellished version for public release.

2021-12-30T06:13:04+00:00

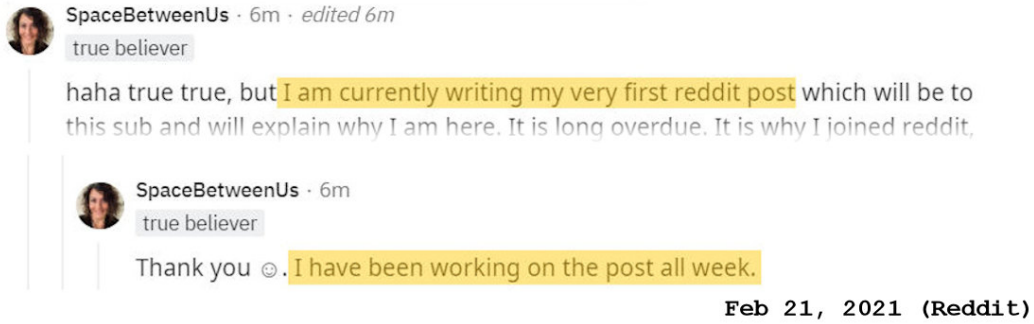
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476436153582579714

By the way thatâ□□s not the only inconsistency.

The week before her Reddit post, Anjali had been working on it all week â□□ ie. from ~Feb 15th (because the beings told her to).

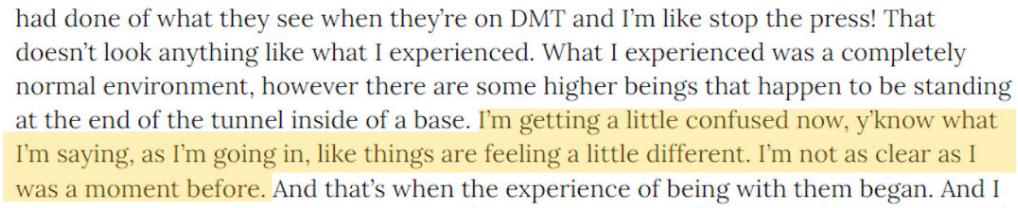
So, was it all written on Mar 1st in one sitting without editing, or did she write it over a 2-week period? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1a1bOVQAA2B0K.jpg

---



Feb 21, 2021 (Reddit)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1a1bOVQAA2B0K.jpg
2021-12-30T06:12:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476435943049465860
How have Anjaliâ□□s memories changed since January 2018?
If she wrote something at the time, what does it say? If she didnâ□□t, why did she say she did?
She says the experience was confusing. She even needed regressive hypnotherapy aka imagination stimulation to get a clearer imageâ□¦
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1aokpVQAE5CsG.jpg



had done of what they see when they're on DMT and I'm like stop the press! That doesn't look anything like what I experienced. What I experienced was a completely normal environment, however there are some higher beings that happen to be standing at the end of the tunnel inside of a base. I'm getting a little confused now, y'know what I'm saying, as I'm going in, like things are feeling a little different. I'm not as clear as I was a moment before. And that's when the experience of being with them began. And I

Sep 13, 2021 (Truthseekers)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1aokpVQAE5CsG.jpg
2021-12-30T06:10:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476435572398850048
Look at the Ariel schoolchildren: Their immediate reports were unremarkable.
Hindâ□□s write-up shoehorned details that matched her preconceived ideas.
John Mack implanted the telepathy narrative 2 months later.
As adults their tale continues to grow taller.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1452472984472489989

2021-12-30T06:09:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476435270027264001

An old guy told me about an incredible childhood close encounter with a UFO in his backyard and the report he made years ago in a UFO database.

I read his report: it was a meteor. Not a word about the CE.

I can only imagine how different the report was from his actual experience.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1Z_9jVcAASvZV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1Z_9jVcAASvZV.jpg

2021-12-30T06:08:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476434876937093125

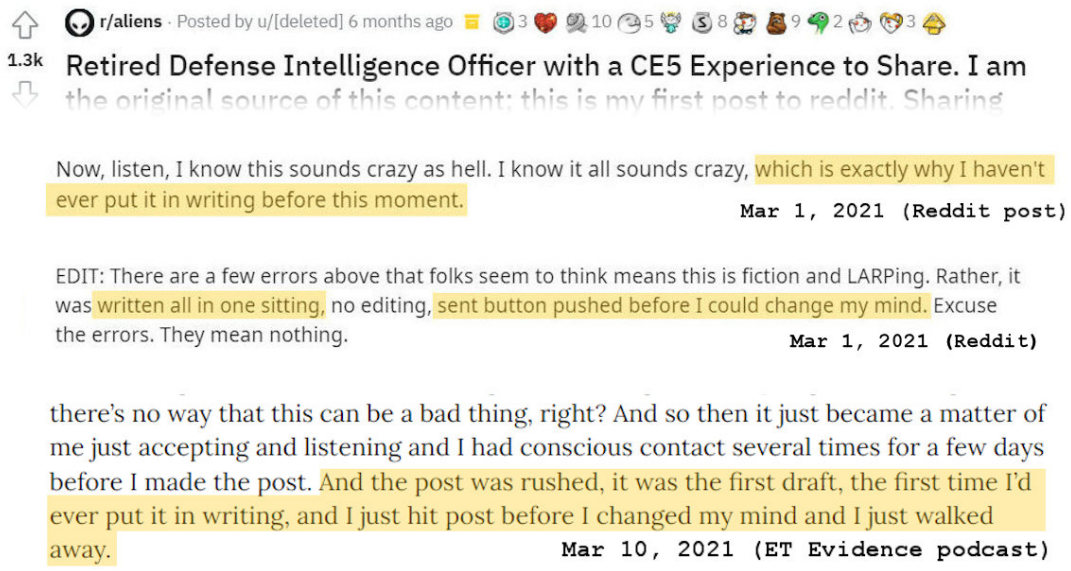
Or did she?

Two days after her Reddit post, someone told Anjali how their own memory changed completely within months. She said she knew her memory was accurate because SHE WROTE IT DOWN AT THE TIME.

Why is any of this important? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1ZpljUUAE2IJf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1ZpljUUAE2IJf.jpg
2021-12-30T06:07:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476434707390730242
Itâ□□s implausible that Anjali didn't write down (with pictures) every detail of this incredible experience at the time. She was a writer and an artist. She claims to have an analytical mind. Memories fade and distort with time. Everyone knows this. So why didnâ□□t she write it down?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1Zc7RVgAAuVJ8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1Zc7RVgAAuVJ8.jpg
2021-12-30T06:06:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476434566680178689
Back to the start with Anjali, to something that derailed her entire story from day one.
Iâ□□ve catalogued multiple ways she hasnâ□□t been transparent, but neither has she been truthful about one very important and basic question:
Did she write down her experience at the time?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1ZX7_VQAEmkq4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1ZX7_VQAEmkq4.jpg

2021-12-30T04:44:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476413925340041219

@55404elf @MickWest Those things stre-e-e-e-e-tch in my experience.

2021-12-30T04:39:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476412480406515715

@MickWest @55404elf Close enough.

2021-12-30T03:20:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476392644787859456

@redacted699 A while ago I downloaded the Wayback Machine capture of the original upload here:

https://web.archive.org/web/20210727150539/https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6XhRwX6qn2k

---

2021-12-30T03:16:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476391795026059264

@redacted699 Wow, they've deleted all their YouTube videos up until this week.

Peter Robbins' "Meanwhile Here on Earth" podcast featuring the "best & brightest" is here:

https://kgradb.com/meanwhile-here-on-earth/

Maybe the broadcast is in those archives although I don't see it at a glance.

2021-12-30T03:09:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476389834516164608

@55404elf @MickWest He has proven the existence of his Golden Probe award by crafting himself a replica of it from a flashlight and a condom.

This is science. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH0vrk4VkAoF-0j.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH0vrk4VkAoF-0j.jpg

2021-12-30T02:39:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476382367652614149

@55404elf :hundred_points:I'm gonna charge by the word.

2021-12-30T02:38:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476382038630428672

In less time than it took the mum from Melbourne slash unit slash entity to grow a baby, I explored UFOlogy and became dismayed. My retrospective to see out the year: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog-how-many-dollars/eight-months-of-ufology How do you feel about 2021? #ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH0pdwiUUAA_ff6.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH0pdwiUUAA_ff6.jpg

2021-12-30T02:08:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476374544835244032

@SuperbatPrime I'm sure the launch party will be as spectacular as the press conference was.

2021-12-30T02:06:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476373990725730307

@55404elf I don't think they're the same thing, just a similar concept - the retina misfires when you press on your eyes and the brain misfires when you have a fever or are perhaps engaging in 4th denny activities.

2021-12-31T01:32:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476727955967512576

6 maybe/ A reminder that Su's peanuts say Skinny Bob is their cousin.

Skinny Bob is a CGI-enhanced puppet made for a Hollywood movie.

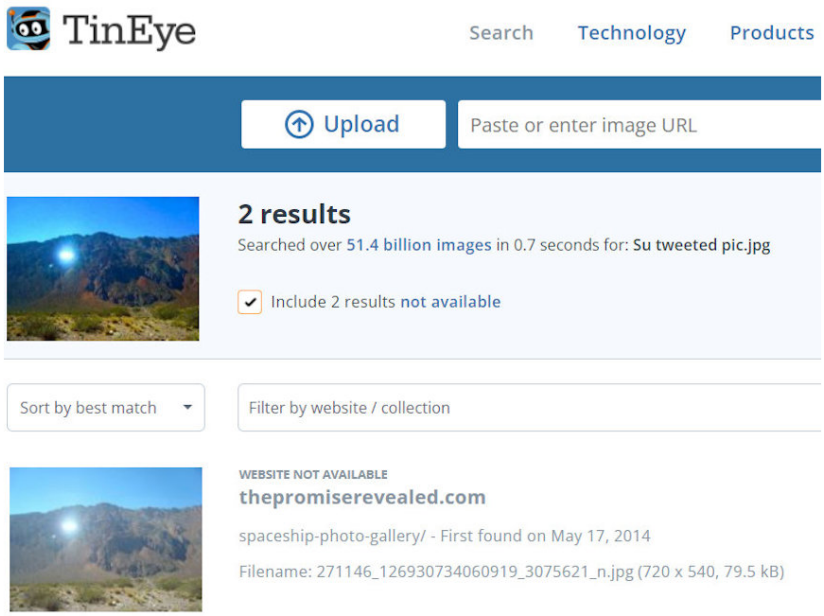
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1468777356613414915

2021-12-31T01:31:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476727656355753987

(This isn't rocket science. Here's the image on tineye.)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH5j7txVIAIRa5M.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH5j7txVIAIRa5M.jpg

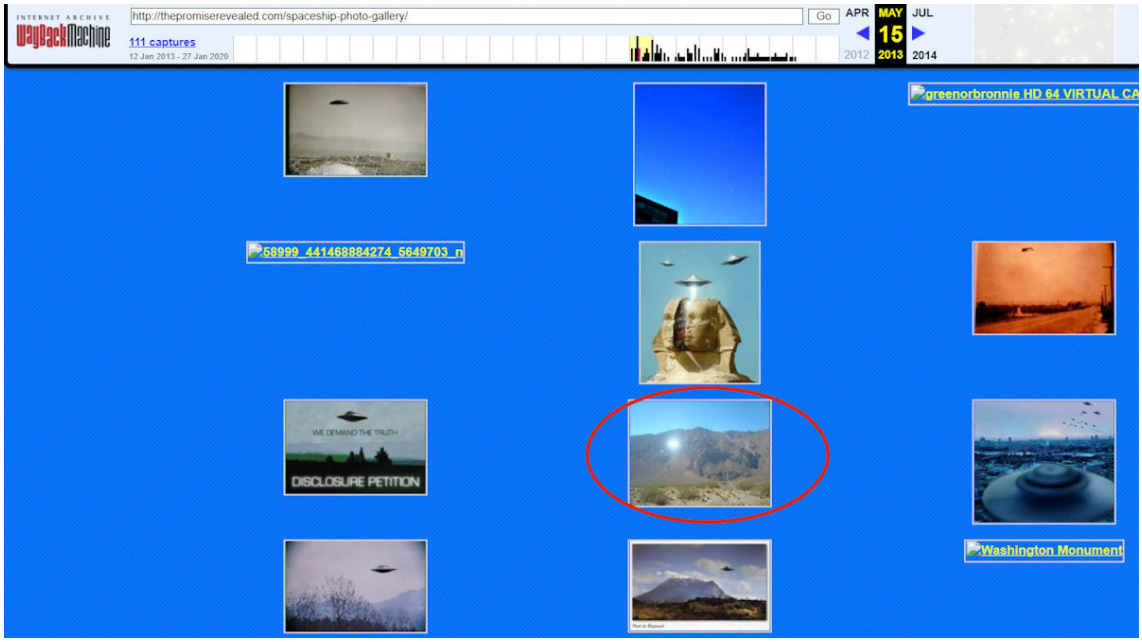
2021-12-31T01:30:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476727372686639106

Here's the image in context via the Wayback Machine.

Maybe Su contributed that image to the site in 2013? (It has no caption.) But then why is Grayson posting it with enhanced contrast as if it's his recent pic of a skipper ship?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH5jP0NVIAAwhOB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH5jP0NVIAAwhOB.jpg

2021-12-31T01:27:26+00:00

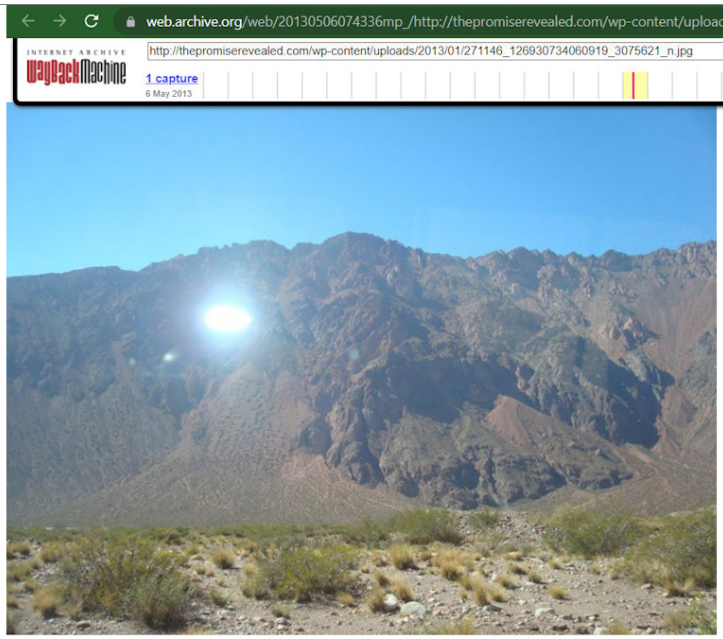
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476726661085204480

3/ The photo is from this website (now defunct/rebranded) and was posted ~May 2013.

Su/Grayson tweaked the contrast.

Whether it's actually the Sandia Mtns is anyone's guess but for certain it's not an example of a recent "skipper" tic tac we can expect to see more of.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH5iq9jVIAA_430.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH5iq9jVIAA_430.jpg

2021-12-31T01:24:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476725992374738944

2/ I can't see the purpose of tweeting some old random photo unless it related to the Q being asked.

So where does this photo come from? Does it belong to the peanuts? When did they, or Su, take the photo?

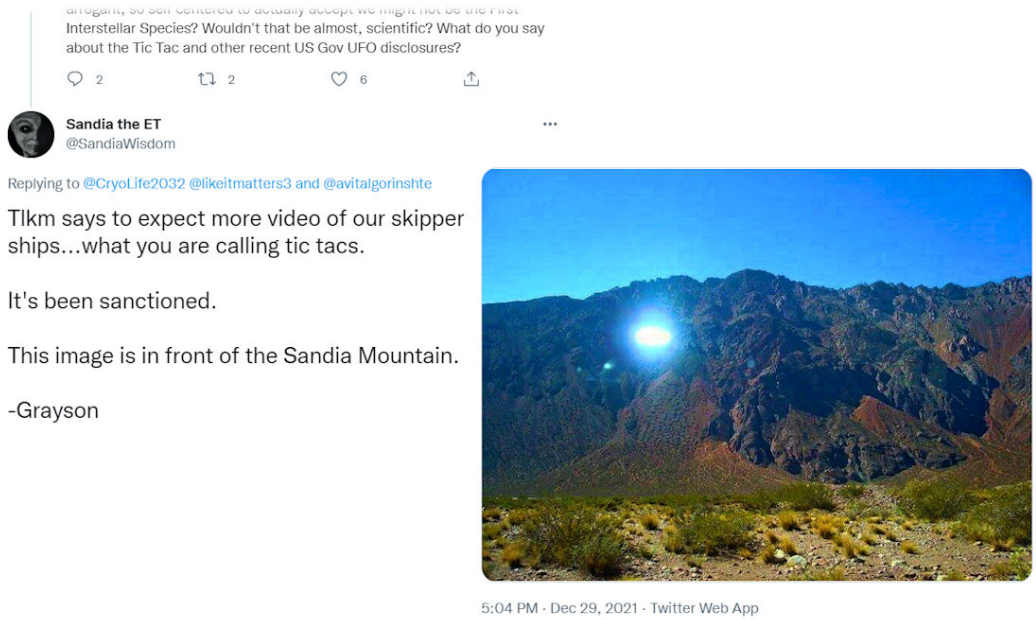
I asked Grayson - no response.

2021-12-31T01:23:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476725765077016577

1/ Couple of days ago "Grayson" @SandiaWisdom tweeted this image in response to a Q about tic tacs. In context he appears to be saying this is a recent tic tac we can expect to see more of. I'd go so far as to say he implies he or his friends took the photo.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH5h331UUAQiL-l.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH5h331UUAQiL-l.jpg

2021-12-31T01:13:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476723213509955589

@ConorBrady277 @EmbraceTheGloom @AnjaliOnGaia Logic often doesn't work. When you get into something for emotional reasons, you can't get out of it with logic.

2021-12-31T00:46:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476716237488943105

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1476434566680178689

2021-12-31T00:43:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476715589829758976

@EmbraceTheGloom @ConorBrady277 @AnjaliOnGaia She admitted months ago that she feared her followers might kill themselves. So she KNOWS some of them are mentally unstable. She pretends to innocently believe none of them are because not all of them are.

Her sweet fakeness is a sign of things to come.

2021-12-31T00:34:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476713243020251137

@StevenCambian @UAPorSAP Thanks, I wasn't accusing you. :)

RG or Scott sent a later version of this file to @GUFONRadio and @ALIEN_I_ADDICT without credit - imagine my surprise when one of them sent my own file back to me as if it was RG or Scott's research.

2021-12-30T23:57:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476703944193708046

Regarding my file on Anjali's Wayne that Steven just shared: I sent it to him in early September (it is James A Conrad & my work) - there are a few minor incorrect details and the file has since expanded. Someone was passing around a later version as if it was their work.
https://twitter.com/StevenCambian/status/1476330993409830921

2021-12-30T23:51:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476702404271771656

@StevenCambian @UAPorSAP Credit for this file (which I wrote) also goes to James A Conrad. He told me on Sep 3 about a Wayne candidate. We gathered evidence to support the theory he was Anjali's guy.

I'm emphasizing where credit is due because at least one person was passing this off as his own research.

2021-12-30T23:16:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476693809522118664

@UAPorSAP @StevenCambian @JeanPaulFartre8 @branditus_ @AnjaliOnGaia @RichDolan It is my document. I put it together in early September - it's the info James A Conrad and I had compiled at that time.

2021-12-30T11:25:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476514817095569411

@Puxley_FAE Aw you are sweet even though they say youâ□□re an absolute fucking lunatic. :zany_face:

2021-12-30T08:12:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476466331717279745

@55404elf @liztiques Honestly it was just supposed to be Travis Walton because where others looked into his soft eyes and saw pain & truth, I saw cold & calculating and now I know why. It got out of hand...

2021-12-30T06:49:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476445296095739905

@liztiques Oh, thank you for that.

I am going to try very hard to vanish in 2022. Unless aliens land on my lawn, of course, in which case I'll grab my old very low res webcam and take some shots to share with #UFOtwitter to bolster my cred.

2021-12-30T06:45:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476444427769974788

Famously transparent (by her own account) Anjali still stringing along the hopefuls with the possibility of an expedition - undisclosed team, undisclosed date, undisclosed location.

UFOlogy *depends* on those "in the know" stringing you along. This will never change.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1h1FzVIAE-xM7.jpg



Añjali 🌱
@AnjaliOnGaia

Replying to @ZumoSinn

When the beings say that there is a secondary location at which to safely meet, we'll do so. A new trip date won't be shared publicly to prevent outside interference. I do not know when this will happen. We have to be patient and let it unfold as it will, as consciousness does.🙏

8:10 AM · Dec 30, 2021 · Twitter Web App

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH1h1FzVIAE-xM7.jpg

2022-01-19T07:35:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483704651283578880

@nnangg_ @55404elf Goddammit I attracted a scammy troll again.

2022-01-19T07:09:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483698217158311942

@55404elf Either that or I am an entity that hacked Twitter to add a posting history prior to July 2021, which was the first time I ever heard of Lavvybeans & friends.

2022-01-19T06:15:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483684599360557060

Am I missing something?

Can a skeptic who values empirical evidence above woo have the power of precognition?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJcZzsSacAIzKfG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJcZzsSacAIzKfG.jpg

2022-01-19T05:06:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1483667124732444676
If you can figure out whether or not I made this account for the specific purpose of targeting a certain experiencer and promoting a website dedicated to proving she lied, your analytical powers are greater than those of a former intel agent for the US government.
Congrats!

2022-01-19T03:17:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1483639690540777474
@Lynda_Katerra Of course - we all can. Have you seen the way ufo true believers treat skeptics?

But the definition of defamation isn't "being rude".

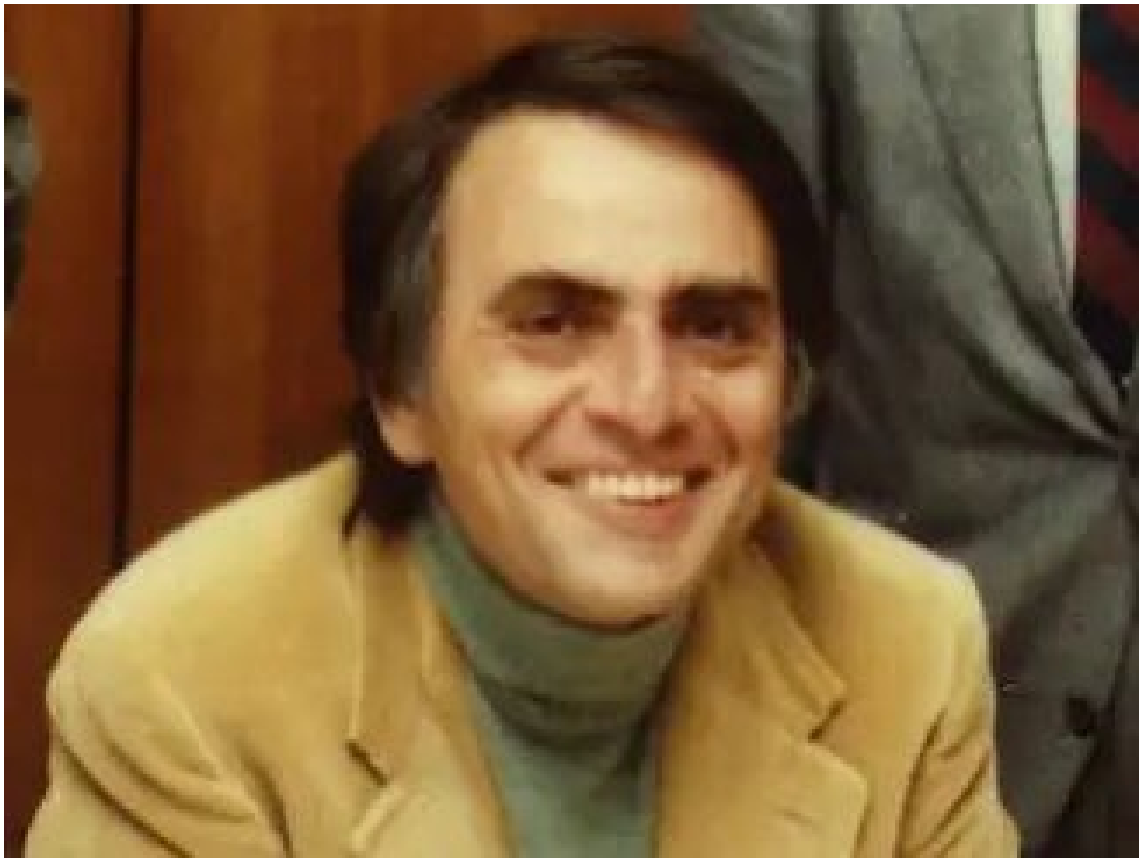
2022-01-19T03:14:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1483638874358562822
Remember when I said this? https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1459744447512543240

2022-01-18T04:00:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1483288251867996160
@55404elf @AeroDispatch I'm still here, biting my tongue when I see Science being done.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJWyj4yakAACIwV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJWyj4yakAACIwV.jpg
2022-01-01T00:01:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1477067360045436928
Happy new year and thanks for the shits n giggles.
Stay inquisitive.
Stay rational.
Sometimes, wear yellow velour. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH-Y7v0VIAEayAa.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH-Y7v0VIAEayAa.jpg
2021-12-31T23:55:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1477065958510391296
And as with my overpriced merch, this overhyped search will end in disappointment.

The universe and our place in it is a fascinating and neverending study. UFO religion is small and unimaginative and anti-human. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH-XqK6VUAAh4U4.jpg

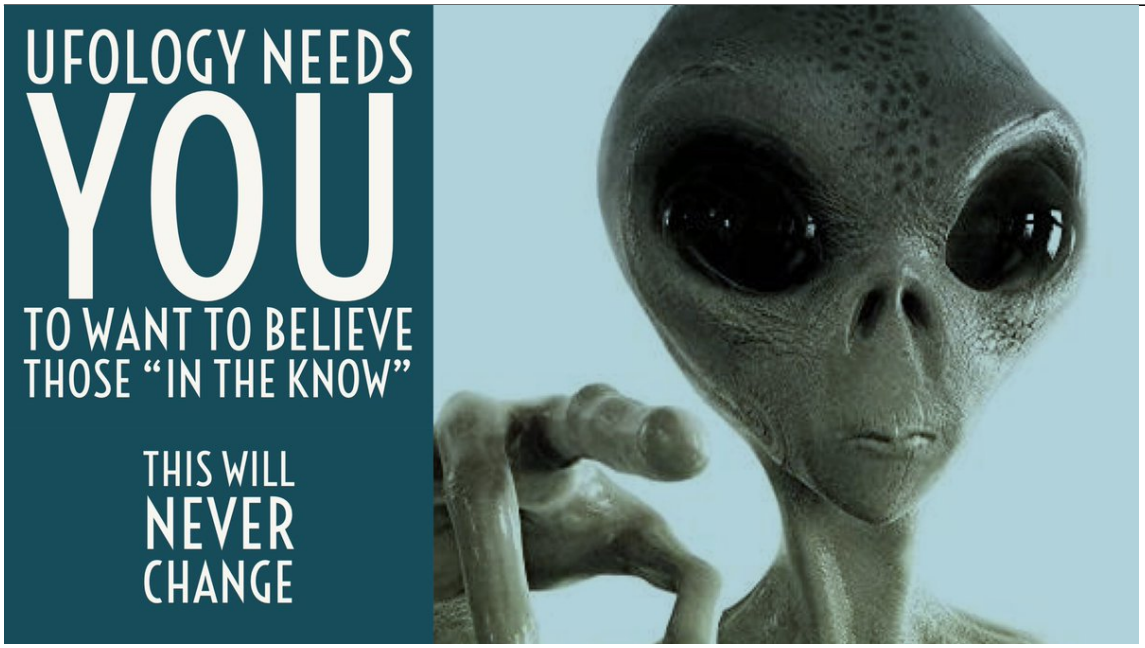
---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH-XqK6VUAAh4U4.jpg
2021-12-31T23:49:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1477064463240949762

If you want to believe, you will be taken advantage of. Thatâ□□s why I spent almost $100 before Xmas on 2 Pink Floyd t-shirts and a Dark Side of the Moon key ring from the UK that havenâ□□t %#^*!%# arrived yet.

The ufology parallel is this: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH-WSxmUcAA4CpC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH-WSxmUcAA4CpC.jpg
2021-12-31T23:45:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1477063409224978433

If you become seeped in ufology, confirmation bias will mold your interpretations. Same goes for any subculture which is why I can confidently assert that Pink Floyd from Meddle thru Animals is the best music eva. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH-VVWvVUAUVNJ-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH-VVWvVUAUVNJ-.jpg

2021-12-31T23:35:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1477060794349023232

Iâ□□ve suffered from frequent sleep paralysis since I was 13. Levitation, an evil presence, hallucinations, terror, paralysisâ□¦ Didnâ□□t learn what it was until the internet.

I understand why the experience might be mistaken for alien abduction.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH-S9H0VkAAU8Vd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH-S9H0VkAAU8Vd.jpg

2021-12-31T23:29:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1477059306486845440

Outside at midnight with the kids and sparklers to welcome 2022, saw my first flying saucer. It hovered, flashed, defied physics.

Very cool.

So now I understand why a drone might be mistaken for ET.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH-RmutUUAIquXU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FH-RmutUUAIquXU.jpg

2021-12-31T05:36:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476789236619612160

@AlienzAnonymous I definitely think he had help - itâ□□s mostly the first two clips that I think are his own props. Heâ□□s not an animator AFAIK - and said he was terrible on the computer.

2021-12-31T02:11:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476737677214904325

@AlienzAnonymous Whatever puppets were used, they seem to be pretty nice and detailed. MA puppets come up for sale on movie prop sites - although they're expensive, but Ben P did say he collected movie memorabilia.

2021-12-31T01:57:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476734249285734401

@AlienzAnonymous I agree he's not CGI especially given the match to the puppet and other props. I don't know where the definition of CGI starts and ends, but there's likely some digital tweaking?

Very detailed life-size MA puppets were also built and I haven't ruled those out for some shots.

2021-12-31T01:47:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476731808314134529

/END with hope #ufotwitter stops feeding this fantasy.

Thanks to the snail who knows more about the peanuts than would ever want to.

2021-12-31T01:39:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1476729779667668993

9/ This is all so dumb. People are hearing sneezes and seeing lights wink in the sky and getting thoughts in their heads and THEY THINK SU'S PEANUTS ARE COMMUNICATING WITH THEM.

So dumb.
Each to their own, I guess. But
it's
just
so
dumb.

2021-12-31T01:35:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476728775161176066
8/ Also Su thought a reflection off a street sign was a peanut iPad.
This is so dumb.

2021-12-31T01:35:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1476728607481360384
7/ And a reminder that in his great telepathic Sandia Wisdom, Nar'wha'l divined that I don't have a science background when I do, according to the framed bachelor's degree in my wall*.

(*It's actually frameless and lost in a box somewhere. I'm not that pretentious.)

2022-01-22T04:38:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484747365559193604
@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 If nothing else, he contributes the idea that in order to find evidence to support a hypothesis, you have to ATTEMPT TO DISPROVE THE HYPOTHESIS.
That's why it's called "testing the hypothesis".

2022-01-22T04:37:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484747078563942409
@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 Equating "negative opinion" with skepticism?:woman_shrugging:
Mick sets up demos (e.g. lens flare, parallax misperceptions).
He approaches the hypothesis "This shows a visiting alien" by attempting to disprove it. That's called science, albeit informal due to social media limitations.

2022-01-22T04:14:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484741190482554883
@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 Skepticism is the scientific method.
The scientific method is skepticism.

2022-01-22T04:12:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484740820851097601
I wish philosophy of science (i.e. skepticism) was taught at every level of schooling. A non-skeptical mind finds this statement unintelligible:

Science is done by proposing a hypothesis and finding ways to DISPROVE it.

2022-01-22T04:02:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484738111548833792
@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 "You think of a hypthesis and find ways to test it." No, that's not

science.
Science is: proposing a hypothesis and finding ways to DISPROVE it.

2022-01-22T04:01:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484737882678243331
@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 I've not seen him calling anyone stupid.
"there is no place in scientific method for skeptical thought" - so, now I'm thinking you may not understand what skepticism means?

2022-01-22T03:39:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484732445065121795
@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 His attitude is correct (and he's way politer than me): if you can replicate an extraordinary event in a mundane way, then you have no evidence the event was extraordinary.

2022-01-22T03:15:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484726484485156866
@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 Mick West does skepticism correctly.

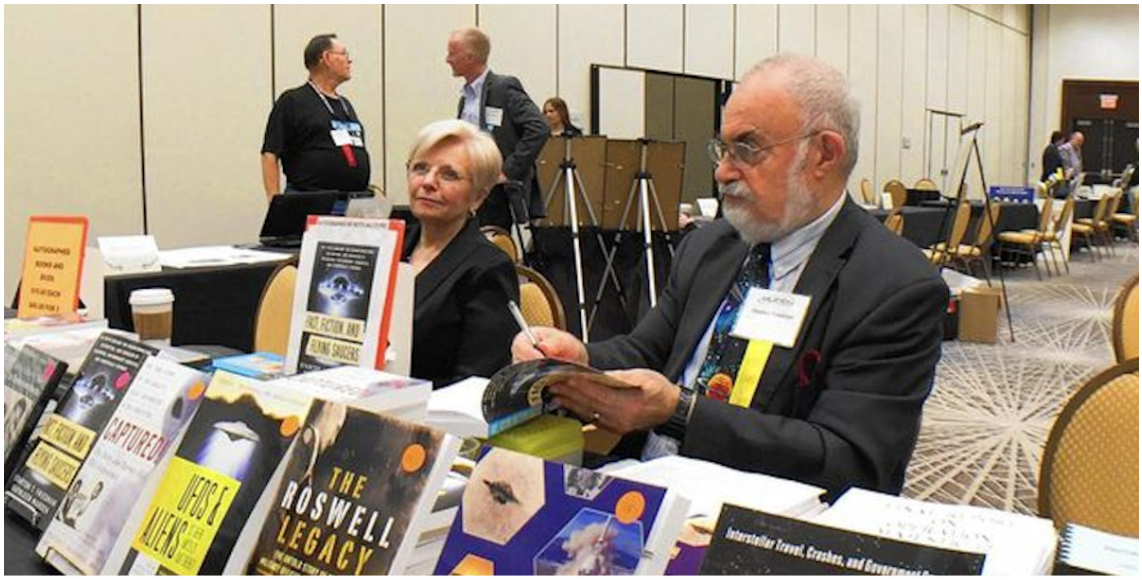
2022-01-22T03:15:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484726395180040192
@TheUFOTrail Along with Friedman's refusal to talk to Robert Sheaffer about it - no doubt because it would mean he'd be unable to continue touting the star map in his lectures.

2022-01-22T03:14:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484726186513399809
@TheUFOTrail I'm only able to to half-pay attention but it's correspondence about the star map in particular. I'll go back and summarize properly later.

2022-01-22T02:33:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484715815979352064
@CryoLife2032 Regular normal everyday people "experience" UFOs all the time. The government has no power to shut them up, or to shut up any scientists who may be investigating the incidents.

2022-01-22T02:21:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484712682708414471
Kal Korff and Robert Sheaffer are discussing how Stanton Friedman always knew the Hill case and star map were not credible.

Here's Fraudy Friedman signing books with Betty Hill's niece Kathleen Marden in 2016.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJrCOzaagAMH3_M.jpg



MARDEN & FRIEDMAN at MUFON Symposium, Orlando 2016

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJrCOzaagAMH3_M.jpg

2022-01-22T02:04:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484708473774682112

This is live now... https://twitter.com/KalKorff/status/1483482436390424576

2022-01-22T02:03:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484708303485689862

@CryoLife2032 Yes, scientific understanding is always evolving - Sa strength, not a weakness. Skeptical thinking is a reasoning process, so it's about facts not feelings. It doesn't tell us anything about feelings.

Feelings, unfortunately, can trick us into thinking we know about UFOs.

2022-01-22T00:01:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484677618465394688

@CryoLife2032 The first one leads you astray.

The second one doesn't have "potential merit" - it's absolutely essential for intellectual honesty.

2022-01-21T08:22:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484441265781768193

@Steven_TheKoala Your thick fur probably prevents you even realizing rain is wet. I would teach you but your brain only weighs 19 grams.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJnK8WnagAURhcF.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJnK8WnagAURhcF.jpg
2022-01-20T23:27:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484306570087641088
@Steven_TheKoala Are you open-minded to rain?

2022-01-20T22:32:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484292711754907650
Ufology/experiencer definition of open-mindedness: "being open to all possibilities".

Skeptical definition of open-mindedness: "being open to changing one's mind in light of new evidence".

I wonder if non-skeptics understand this tweet.

2022-01-20T11:45:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484129981559357445
@KalKorff "Open mind" is another phrase they've redefined.

2022-01-19T09:12:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1483728969208057856
Is this the stupidest case of all? Of course it is. That's why it's the most famous and the most fiercely protected.
Be there. Bring Pink Floyd or at least wear the t-shirt.
https://twitter.com/KalKorff/status/1483482436390424576

2022-01-22T07:09:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484785258478579714
It's important to realize that whatever Travis & Mike's plan was for that night, things didn't go exactly according to plan. They got lucky - things fell into place well enough, inconsistencies have been forgotten, and as a bonus they even got famous.

2022-01-22T07:07:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484784693396787201

3. Steve & John adamantly deny Mike chased a pickup along Rim Road for help. They still believe they never left the logging trail.

I believe Travis inserted the chase in his book in case any witnesses later recalled being on Rim Road.

(In fact they were always on Rim Road.)

2022-01-22T07:04:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484783972102316032

2. John told me it took 5, 10, 15 minutes to see the glow of the "UFO", which was officially less than a quarter-mile from the work site. Should've taken mere seconds to see the glow after they set out.

Even Mike says it took 10-15 minutes.

2022-01-22T07:02:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484783491296690176

1. Steve says he NEVER thought Mike took them back to the same spot to look for Travis. Travis gaslights him by saying he doesn't remember, he was young, etc.

2022-01-22T07:01:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484783337713827847

CODA: A couple of things Steve & John had recently said to support the theory that the UFO was Gentry Tower lit up at night. See https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html for a detailed run-thru.

2022-01-22T06:42:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484778398404997120

I was contacted unsolicited in July because of http://threedollarkit.com and told a lot of stuff even though I'm nobody. Recordings were played. I never signed anything.

Travis & Mike are liars. UFOlogy needs to dump them.

The truth is hurting Steve. I hope it hurts them more.

2022-01-22T06:34:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484776397289963524

I've been talking to Steve Pierce on and off since July, with his permission to share what he says.

Every time he tells me some (apparently) trivial detail I hadn't heard before, it supports the Gentry Tower hoax theory.

2022-01-22T06:31:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484775726075486209

Imagine your relatives trying to tell you that your teenage trauma, the loss of normalcy, and the tribulations of your entire adult life, were based on a devious hoax.

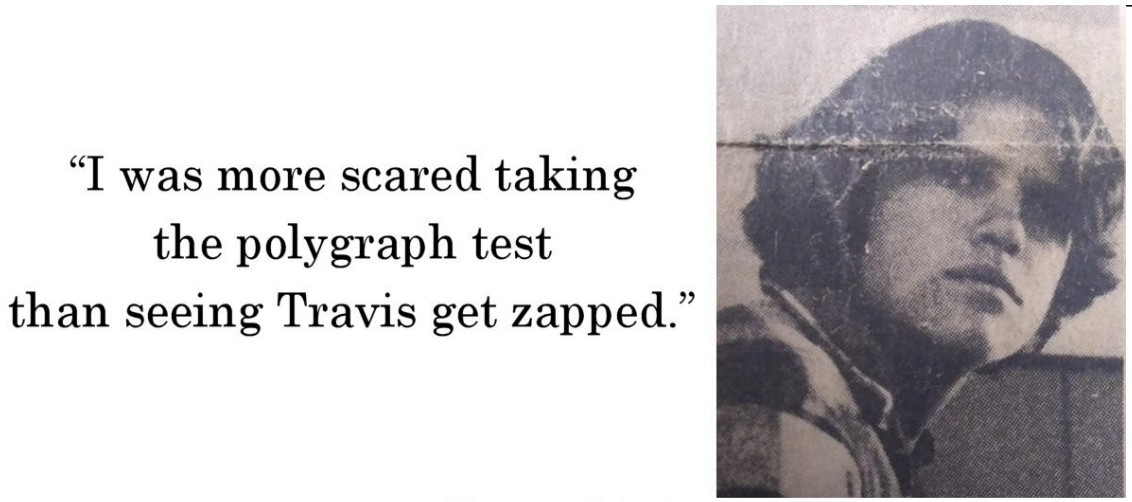
Imagine risking the friendship of a fellow witness if you dare to accept the truth.

What would you do? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJr7mPFUcAANMpu.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJr7mPFUcAANMpu.jpg
2022-01-22T06:26:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484774436675141635
Five men duped by a stupid lie.
Two men clutching by their fingernails to a secret thatâ□□s turned them toxic.

Does Travis possess one gram of human compassion? Any guilt or sorrow at all for what he put a 17-year-old boy through? Let alone the subsequent 46 years?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJr6cetVQAAdmGy.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJr6cetVQAAdmGy.jpg
2022-01-22T06:25:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484774287978680325
To this day, Steve maintains Mike and Travis were under mind control that night â□□ the government sent the hi-tech craft to whisk Travis away to Area 51.

Other witnesses believe the official story, that he was abducted by aliens. Two have died none the wiser.

2022-01-22T06:25:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484774232823595009
Travis was going to confess â□□ for a price, and in such a way that heâ□□d remain blameless.
The truth would come out, Travis could retire from this â□□jobâ□□ heâ□□s become bored with, and heâ□□d never face the consequences.
Sitting pretty after making fool$ of his crewmate$.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJr57k8VEAAWSRX.jpg


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJr57k8VEAAWSRX.jpg
2022-01-22T06:23:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484773787329769474
It's been 46 years that Travis Walton and Mike Rogers have lied about their role in a hoax that ruined five other lives.
Steve complains that Travis has refused to fix lies about him in his book, unable to accept the entire incident was a lie from the start.

2022-01-22T06:19:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484772764427128835
Once Travis returned, â□□people thought it was a jokeâ□□. Steve left town and didnâ□□t invite any of those guys to his wedding 3 months later.

None of them could know how big this story would become over the next 4 decades.

It's Travis's job.

2022-01-22T06:19:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484772617873932291

Steve faced two choices:

- justify his fears by going along with his crewmatesâ□□ belief that a craft had zapped and abducted Travis, or

- realize heâ□□d been cruelly hoaxed, that his very real terror was completely unjustified, that he'd been made a fool of.

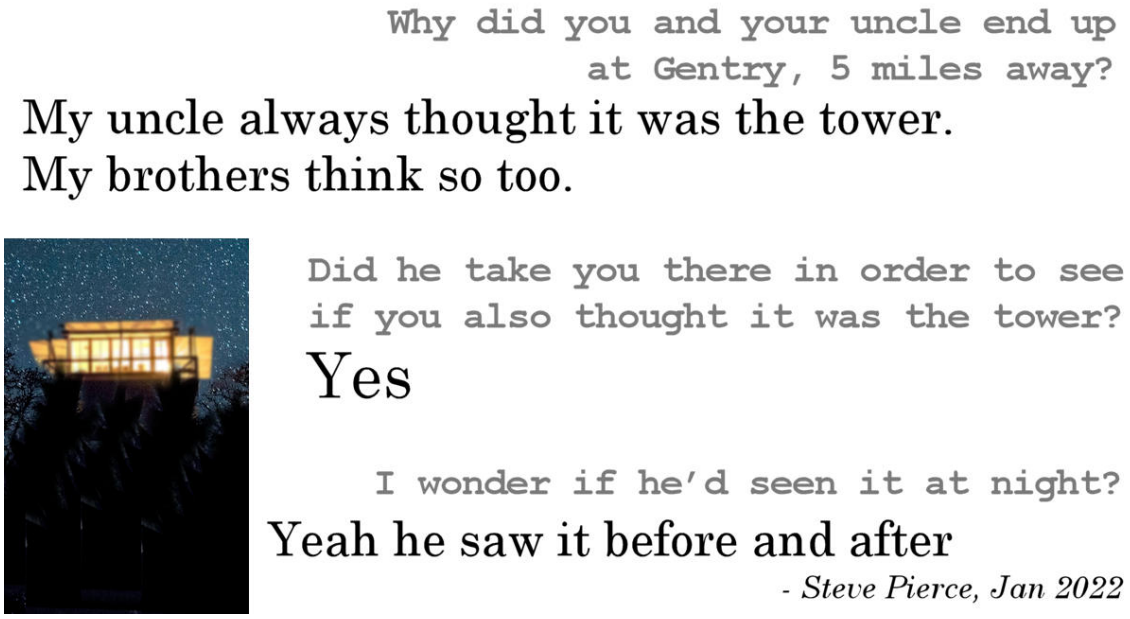
2022-01-22T06:18:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484772408603312128

That was Steveâ□□s frame of mind when, 2 days after the incident, his uncle took him to Gentry Tower, almost 5 miles from the manhunt where Mike Rogers (mis)led the cops.

It wasnâ□□t yet dark. The tower was unlit. Nobody was around.

Read this: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJr4h2WUUAIumvb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJr4h2WUUAIumvb.jpg

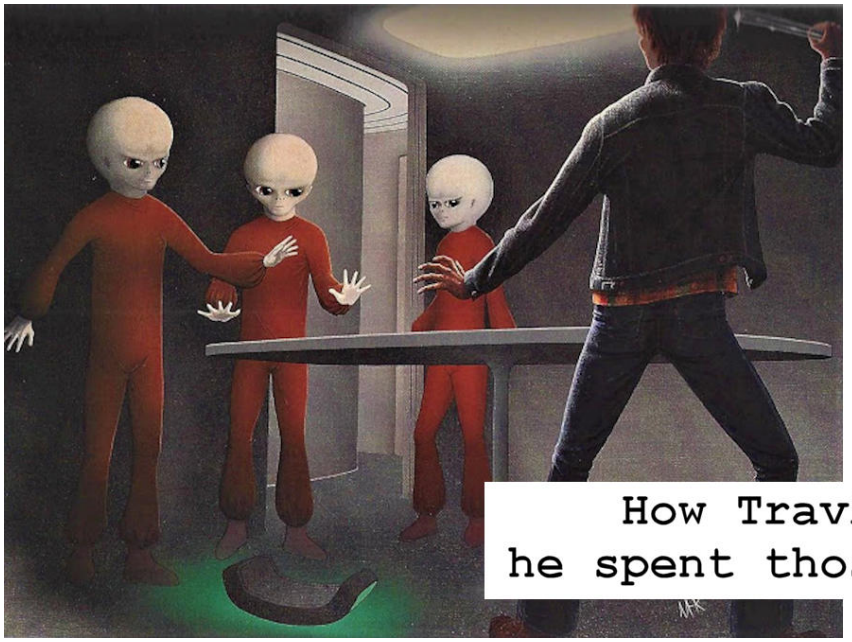
2022-01-22T06:17:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484772245704966150

Steve hid out from the cops and press for much of those 5 days...

- terrified of what heâ□□d witnessed
- terrified a body would be found
- terrified heâ□□d be put away for murder. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJr4XZKUYAA7U9f.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJr4XZKUYAA7U9f.jpg

2022-01-22T06:17:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484772066008367104

During the 5 days Travis was missing, the crew fell under suspicion of murder.

Steveâ□□s mom didnâ□□t believe the silly story about a UFO that had zapped and abducted Travis. â□□She said I needed to get on my knees and repent.â□□

2022-01-22T06:16:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484771924492578816

A THREAD about evil deception.

Steve Pierce, originally from Texas, was 17 years old, cutting and piling wood for the Forest Service near Heber, AZ, in November 1975...

...when he witnessed a glowing craft zap his crewmate Travis Walton.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJr39a8UUAIC3ho.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJr39a8UUAIC3ho.jpg

2022-01-22T04:54:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484751364509282304

@bpleasies @bradjohansson21 That's a good thread/exchange - I'm a week late and saying the same thing, but then again no matter how many times it's said, seems it'll never sink in.

2022-01-22T04:46:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484749374278479873

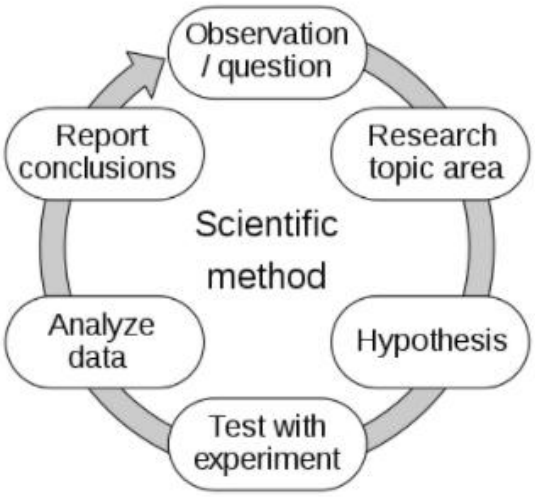
@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 Your link literally says skepticism right there above the image. Rigorously so.

You don't know what skepticism is. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJrjgGAagAIiWS5.jpg

---

edge that has characterized the development of science since at least the
nvolves careful observation, applying rigorous skepticism about what is
nterprets the observation. It involves formulating hypotheses, via induction,
ed testing of deductions drawn from the hypotheses; and refinement (or
s. These are *principles* of the scientific method, as distinguished from a
[3]

e underlying process is frequently
nethod involves making
the hypotheses as logical
servations based on those
obtained while seeking answers
be broad. Scientists then test
othesis must be falsifiable,
periment or observation that
, the hypothesis cannot be



The scientific method is often represented as an ongoing process. This diagram represents

ns[A][a][b] agree with or conflict

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJrjgGAagAIiWS5.jpg
2022-01-23T04:29:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485107500106285062
Transcript of Anjaliâ□□s interview with Whitley Strieber.
The last half-hour, where he gives his interpretation of what happened, is behind a paywall because thatâ□□s how the granddaddy of close encounters performs service to others.
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/anjali-transcripts.html#strieber
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwpZH1akAEPgiI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwpZH1akAEPgiI.jpg
2022-01-23T03:18:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485089432143560705
@55404elf @fringequest Yes - I just found that out myself. I've transcribed the rest and will put it on threedollarkit in a bit. A couple of new snippets of info.

2022-01-23T03:16:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485089110037770243
@55404elf @fringequest She and her mom could do 23andme to figure out all kinds of things about her father, and I'm guessing that won't include alien DNA, but no, she'll stick with hybridization.

2022-01-23T01:55:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485068527292006400
@fringequest Regression hypnotists are mindfuckers, even when they come wrapped up as sweet old ladies.

2022-01-23T01:54:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485068325957038081
@fringequest The little aliens couldn't pass as human, but she was a successful hybrid who could.

I'm seeing daddy issues...

2022-01-23T01:49:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485067255931346947
@fringequest DAMMIT the higher beings stole her mom's eggs and made two dozen little hybrids whom she met on a flying saucer as a 4-year-old.
When you talk to Barbara Lamb, you're gonna get hybridized.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwEvvtacAA0vPG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwEvvtacAA0vPG.jpg

2022-01-23T00:36:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485048743359836160

@issaufobro No, Travis and the truck driver Mike hoaxed the other 5 witnesses. The three still alive believe to this day that it was a real experience.

2022-01-23T00:35:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485048617958543362

@fringequest It is available on YouTube for free:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TotrAXSIVrk

I'm transcribing it now - 18 mins in and it's all background, haven't got to the lavvybeans yet.

2022-01-22T23:17:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485028830473785344

@StevenCambian Steven, it's very hostile of you to ask a pertinent question and make a short film of her exact words uncut and in context.

And Kurt, how dare you. SHE HAS A TREMENDOUS NUMBER OF AWARDS.

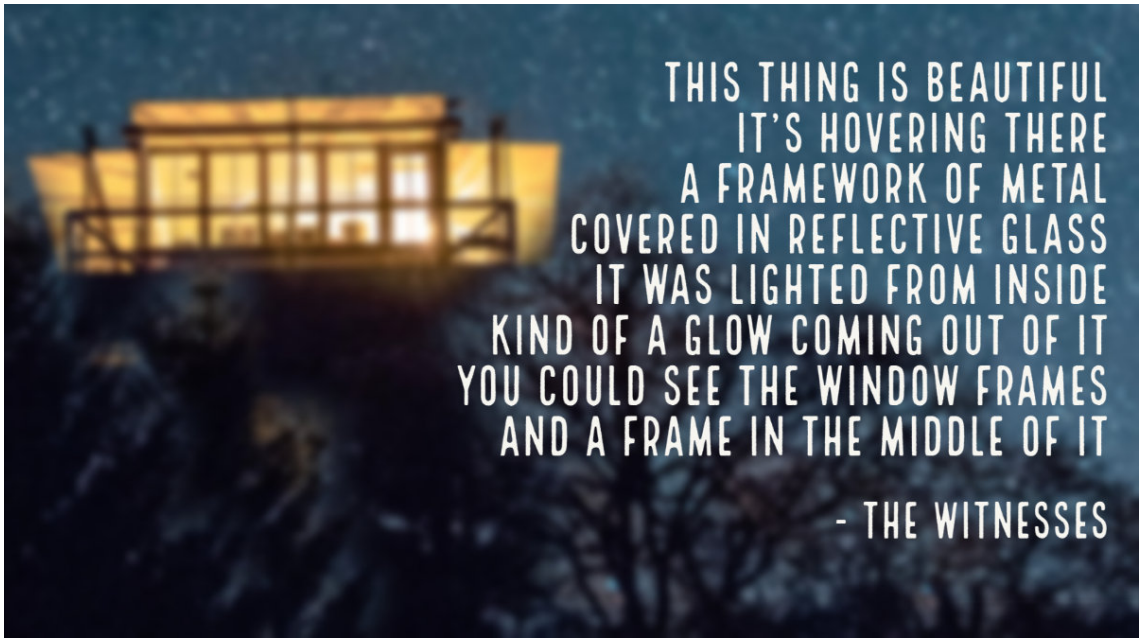
2022-01-22T23:07:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485026279166734338

@issaufobro They didn't see a "saucer". They saw a lit-up tower cab with trees hiding the stilts - their descriptions are in this pic.

They didn't see a shooting beam, they saw a spotlight beam that lit up the forest.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJvfRpgagAA81sM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJvfRpgagAA81sM.jpg
2022-01-22T12:57:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484872863039787011
@threadreaderapp unroll

2022-01-22T12:50:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484871120411312133
Fortunately I'll remain blissfully unaware of the true depths of its SHOCKingly DOCumented shittiness because I don't have the Travel Channel down under.

Watch people getting paid to lie and be dumb, or read http://threedollarkit.com to see actual evidence and nobody getting paid.

2022-01-22T12:45:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1484869780247134210
The episode covers the Hills too and OMG YES @BenHansen00 waving around his arms again in the name of science plus Mike Rogers' probably illegally collected tree rings that he never got tested despite the lab being just down the road.

This show will be 95% lies, 100% shit. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJtRI-0aQAEcuVR.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJtRI-0aQAEcuVR.jpg

2022-01-22T12:41:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484868826470977536

Steve Pierce promises to piss Travis off in this Travel Channel show airing Feb 18, although the phrase "cutting room floor" comes to mind since - despite the show being called Shock Docs - we all know you have to toe the party line.

https://www.travelchannel.com/shows/new-on-travel-channel/discovery--shock-docs-specials-alien-abduction--betty-and-barney

---

2022-01-22T07:24:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484788966830538752

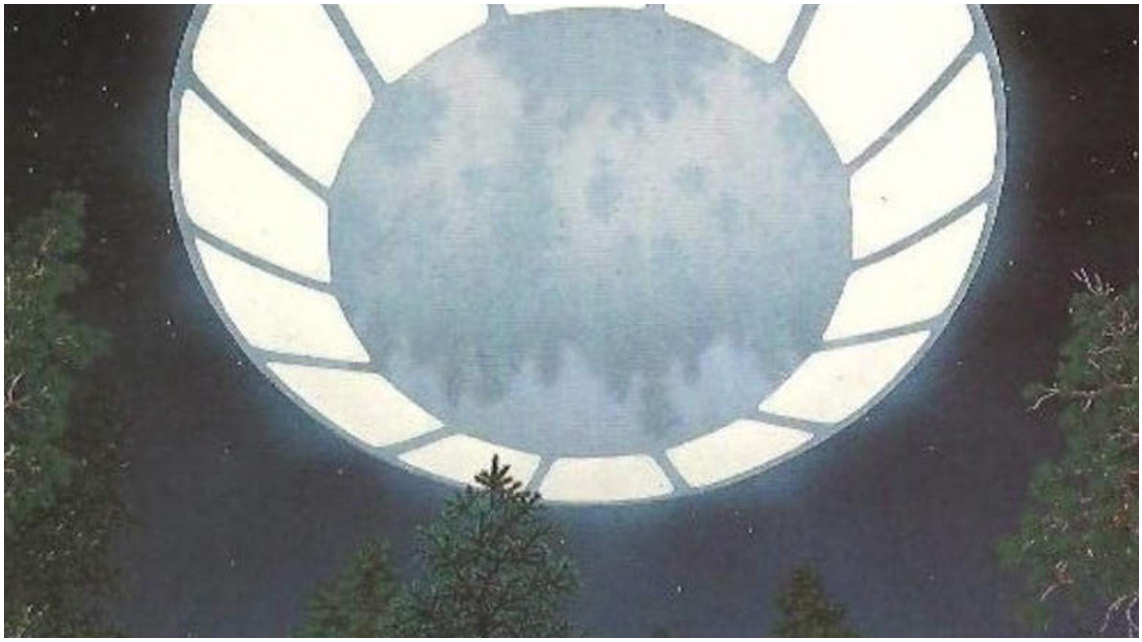
Trivia re. the UFO:

"it had some markings but they were too complicated to describe.â□□ -Mike Rogers, Chicago Tribune, Nov 75

NEVER mentioned again. Never drawn in his many renditions.

Someone oughta ask him about it. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJsHsOGUYAIbnaD.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJsHsOGUYAIbnaD.jpg

2022-01-22T07:17:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484787387847032838

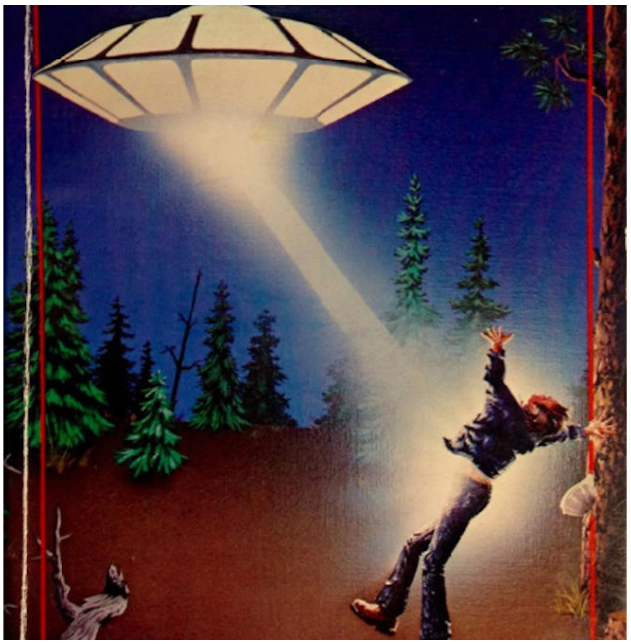
Travis actually hurt himself when he fell. He climbed 70 feet up into the cab (where he hid for 5 days) and was treated by the Forest Service accomplice who'd manned the spotlight.

2022-01-22T07:16:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484787018056220672

3. The blue beam that zapped Travis? That was a powerful spotlight. It was supposed to look like a Star Trek transporter (with Mike driving away before Travis dematerialized), but it was so bright that Travis was stunned and fell backwards.

Note: NOT like this: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJsFz20UUAELaU9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJsFz20UUAELaU9.jpg

2022-01-22T07:13:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484786396300967938

Incidentally Mike & Travis made a mutual devil's bargain. Neither can rat out the other without implicating himself in 46 years of deception, illegal activities on federal land, and censure by the UFO community.

2022-01-22T07:12:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484785917047238656

2. Their eyes were on the prize: $100,000 from the National Enquirer. In the end they got $5000 to split. But the book, the UFO conference circuit, the movie and several documentaries encouraged Travis & Mike to keep on keeping on.

2022-01-22T07:10:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1484785606819737600

1. Travis did not know, while he was hiding out, that there was a huge manhunt for him. The cops weren't supposed to be involved but witness Ken Peterson insisted on calling them. Travis returned to a circus. His overbearing older brother forced him to maintain the charade.

2022-01-24T02:29:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485439596695789570

@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 Here's one.

A debunker is anyone who provides evidence that, contrary to a believer's assertion, aliens are not interfering with humanity.

https://twitter.com/TheUfoJoe/status/1446522218784051202

2022-01-24T02:23:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485438077837676545

@UAPorSAP @issaufobro Dammit Steve, not ANOTHER beacon!

2022-01-24T02:22:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485437886422200326

@55404elf Yes, I think the timing as she outlined it (her year of rehab 2017) is crucial to the way things unfolded. Along with opportunity and personality factors, it was the perfect storm.

2022-01-24T02:20:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485437271260405760

@55404elf Despite how Anjali characterizes me, I've always said she came across as authentic and believed her experience. (past tense)

On Reddit she styled herself as experienced with meditation. I don't know the correlation w hallucinations.

Her brain health is not 100%.

2022-01-24T02:13:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485435671708053504

@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 And this: "If you're interested in the subject, put real effort into it."

No.

Just, no.

People can put as much effort into a hobby as they choose to. What they contribute can be

assessed on its own merits.

2022-01-24T02:13:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485435441595940866

@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 "He's doing things, imo, to get attention..."

This is something ALL debunkers get accused of at some point, and it shows that people not wired for critical thinking don't understand those who are.

2022-01-23T23:27:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485393871098249218

@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 UFO sightings (of which there are thousands more than Bigfoot) are a huge part of ufology, with many believing they are visiting alien craft. Mick is providing evidence they are not alien.

It's unfathomable to me why you think the truth is not useful.

2022-01-23T22:56:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485385997982769152

@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 Those Navy videos sent ufology into a tizzy. They were worth debunking.

Just because you don't GAF about them, doesn't mean he didn't contribute something valuable. Everyone has their own interests - why should he GAF about your particular interest?

2022-01-23T22:52:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485385008353542144

@flapcomic It's the 2027 Apocalypse, which I misspelled but in any case we could call it the Anjocalypse?

Lots of people are predicting The End within the next few years. Which of course is what lots of people have always done throughout the ages. Somehow they're always wrong.

2022-01-23T06:01:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485130557956960256

@TrentLiving86 And taken in front of witnesses in a glowing craft?! Why not just grab him from a side street in an unmarked car?

2022-01-23T05:26:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485121823964823554

To celebrate 459 followers I will be giving away absolutely nothing.

#ufology #ufoology http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJw2VAzaMAQNiOM.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJw2VAzaMAQNiOM.jpg

2022-01-23T05:21:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485120414133387269

@Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 So - Mick West demonstrated how to make bokeh, tracked down night vision goggles with a triangular aperture, and mapped the heavenly bodies to match the "pyramid UFOs"... but he doesn't "contribute anything of value."

What he does is called critical thinking. Which UFOlogy lacks.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJw1GoDaAAMXfw_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJw1GoDaAAMXfw_.jpg

2022-01-23T04:37:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485109426659143682

Anjali was already hallucinating ON THE WALK to the tunnel:

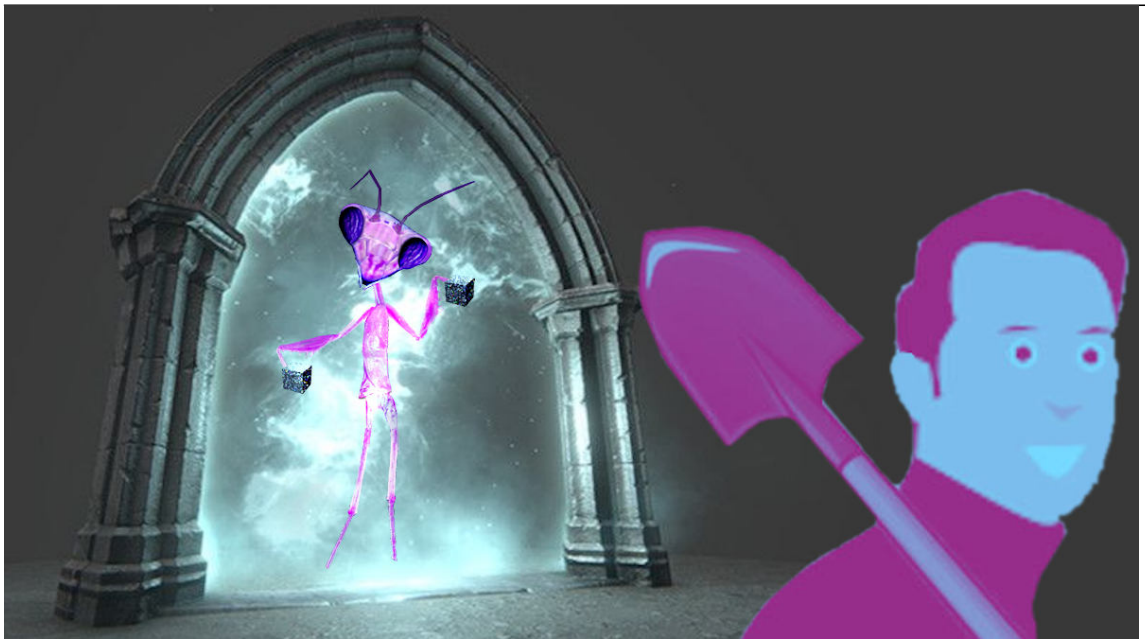
Grabs her head: â□□What the f is going on?â□□

Wayneâ□□s bud: â□□Sheâ□□s there now, sheâ□□s seeing it.â□□

â□□Seeing what?â□□

â□□Youâ□□ll see, letâ□□s just keep going.â□□

A guided meditation under Wayneâ□□s magic arch is the rational explanation.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwrFO7aUAIyfTG.jpg



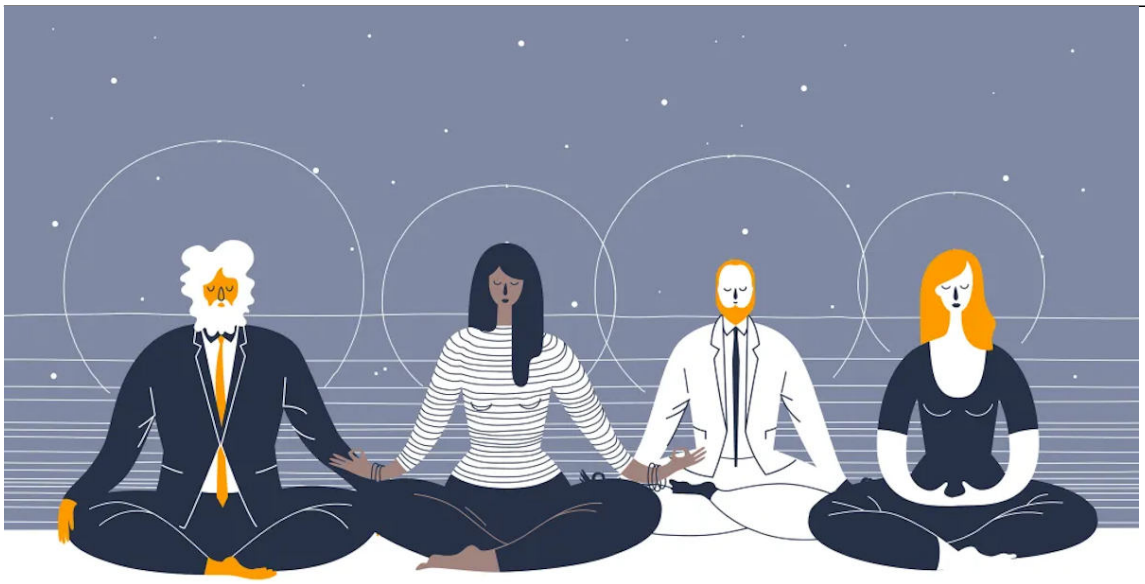
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwrFO7aUAIyfTG.jpg
2022-01-23T04:33:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485108398660407296
As we know, things soured when fakeWayne was located and the beings would rather let realWayne use his freewill to abruptly change his mind about becoming famous, than softly disclose themselves in time to SAVE HUMANITY FROM THE 2027 APOCALYSPSE.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwqFpKaAAEsmEd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwqFpKaAAEsmEd.jpg
2022-01-23T04:32:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485108113510645761
Enter: Wayne, who tells Anjali she needs to release the burden of negative energy from her

body (acquired during her career). He has aliens for that.

Does this sound like a precursor to a guided meditation session or what?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwp6tSaAAAb-JX.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwp6tSaAAAb-JX.jpg
2022-01-23T04:31:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485108019457585152
Anjali talked about her health crisis & rehab, an identity crisis, wondering â□□what gifts do I haveâ□□, coming to terms with no career and a â□□broken bodyâ□□; a spiritual search open to â□□anything and everythingâ□□.

Culminating in a visit from ET with a message on how to save humanity.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwp0maaIAAaaG4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwp0maaIAAaaG4.jpg
2022-01-23T04:31:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485107822392397825
Strieberâ□□s interpretation has something to do with this happened but not â□□in the real world that we understandâ□□ and Iâ□□m not paying to find out what he means. Anjali says it could be another dimension.

Ockhamâ□□s razor and memory experts would say it happened in her imagination.

2022-01-23T04:30:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485107731329851392
Anjali was taken aboard a craft at age 4 to meet two dozen hybrid siblings, created from her momâ□□s eggs. All failures because they couldnâ□□t pass for human.

Sheâ□□s the successful hybrid who could pass for human so I guess she was put back in momâ□□s uterus. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwpgcmaQAQx3gS.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwpgcmaQAQx3gS.jpg
2022-01-23T04:30:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485107577545703429
Anjali talks about her career, illness, seeing an owl & wolf as a child because that means something.

She reveals recovered memories from her hypnoregression: no one escapes Barbara Lamb without discovering they are a hybrid, so Anjali is now a hybrid.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwpbywaAAMPYBg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJwpbywaAAMPYBg.jpg

2022-01-25T02:11:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485797330226135041

@liztiques It's a simple matter of singular and plural. The grammar of the sentence dictates which one to use regardless of the definition. I'm hearing/seeing it used wrongly about 80% of the time.

2022-01-24T23:59:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485764124646973441

@55404elf @UAPorSAP @NickHintonn @DreDropsKnowldg @MrHustleMCR @RyanDBledsoe @DejaRu22 @ExogenesisHH @SolBrah @TheUFOTrail @bradjohansson21 @jamescarrion @bpleasies @RiotSeeds Not UFOs.

2022-01-24T23:58:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485763934208786434

@liztiques Write it in a complete sentence and I'll grade your effort. I wasn't concerned with the definition of the word, but with the misuse of phenomena vs. phenomenon.

2022-01-24T23:26:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485755879740030980

Speaking of definitions and word use in the UFO world, I look forward to the day when the community learns the difference between phenomenon and phenomena.

#ufotwitter #english http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FJ53GAKaAAAQ3v3.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FJ53GAKaAAAQ3v3.jpg

2022-01-24T23:19:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485754261573365761

@BenPrimeEsq @55404elf @BobChuzzlewit I was only speculating because of the oddly leashed door. Maybe the cat was on her lap the whole time (at least until she rang the conveniently located bell).

My cat doggedly learned how to open the master bath sliding door so he can join me when I'm on the loo. Every time.

2022-01-24T23:05:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485750731336732674

@BenPrimeEsq @55404elf @BobChuzzlewit He isn't mentioned and doesn't make an appearance. The door appears to be locked with a leash from the inside, maybe to keep wandering kitties out?

2022-01-24T23:04:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485750345213308928

@liztiques @Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 Another excellent example of why crowdsourcing plus existing random human knowledge works - "alien" artifacts = parts of a car radiator. (Linda

Howe & TTSA touting material from the same source.)
https://www.metabunk.org/threads/identified-art-bells-ufo-aluminum-louvered-sheets-heat-exchanger-fins.11012/

2022-01-24T23:01:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485749615085654017
@liztiques @Musikaravaa @CryoLife2032 Mick wrote an article for Skeptical Inquirer about why the kind of work he does is often suited to crowdsourcing. You don't need a fancy lab or a board position - sometimes you just need lots of inquiring minds throwing out ideas.
https://skepticalinquirer.org/newsletter/curated-crowdsourcing-in-ufo-investigations/

2022-01-24T07:18:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485512261913706497
@UAPorSAP @NickHintonn @DreDropsKnowldg @MrHustleMCR @RyanDBledsoe @DejaRu22 @ExogenesisHH @SolBrah @TheUFOTrail @bradjohansson21 @jamescarrion @bpleasies @RiotSeeds Charlie Wiser hasn't written any books. :face_with_monocle:

2022-01-24T07:17:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485511938390237185
@55404elf @BobChuzzlewit Watch 6:38 - the toe twitches.
Then at 7:37 the feet shuffle awkwardly backwards out of frame (almost).
https://youtu.be/TotrAXSIVrk?t=396

2022-01-24T07:12:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485510767156002817
@55404elf @BobChuzzlewit This looks like an airplane-shaped mylar balloon, perfect for creating blurry UFO footage with which to test Mick West's mad skilz.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ2YJIdaQAAUYLq.jpg

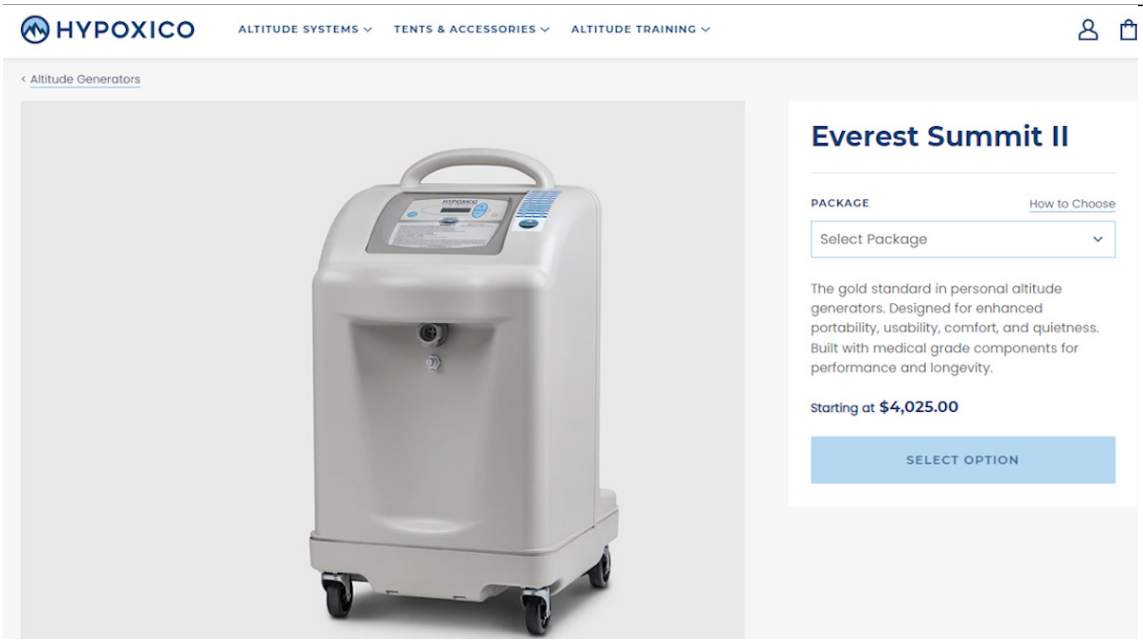


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ2YJIdaQAAUYLq.jpg
2022-01-24T07:03:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485508449207480321

@UAPorSAP @NickHintonn @DreDropsKnowldg @MrHustleMCR @RyanDBledsoe @DejaRu22 @ExogenesisHH @SolBrah @TheUFOTrail @bradjohansson21 @jamescarrion @bpleasies @RiotSeeds I refuse to play on principle.
I'm reading my own book for typos.

2022-01-24T06:28:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485499684588498946
@55404elf @BobChuzzlewit It looks like a nice sculpture - I'd put it out on display if I had something like that, although it doesn't really match my Ikea furniture.

2022-01-24T05:54:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485491296227987459
@BobChuzzlewit It was just the first one I grabbed from early in the interview so I could send it to a friend and theorize what that device is behind her.
We kinda hoped it was an elaborate kitty water fountain, but no.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ2GIOWaQAMxXG9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ2GIOWaQAMxXG9.jpg
2022-01-24T04:09:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485464865137631232
@55404elf Whitley Strieber is pushing her in an interdimensional direction. She was always firm that the base and beings were physically located in that mountain. If she now switches to another dimension, she releases herself from her promise to provide evidence in this dimension.

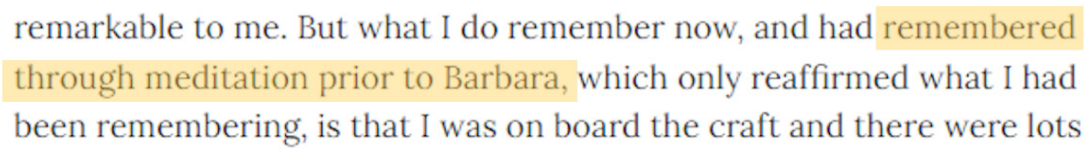
2022-01-24T03:17:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485451608217759745
@55404elf "Dress for the job you want, not the job you have"?

2022-01-24T03:16:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485451353648660480
@55404elf - which is why I'd like to know what she told her daughter and wrote down

immediately after her adventure with Wayne. Because I bet it's not the same as what she wrote in March.

2022-01-24T03:15:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485451103135494145
@55404elf This quote is crucial I think (she's said similar before).

Seems to me she gets an inkling of a memory or thought, and while mediating on it her imagination creates an entire narrative that she then believes represents reality.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ1hnfjaMAEFbei.jpg


remarkable to me. But what I do remember now, and had remembered through meditation prior to Barbara, which only reaffirmed what I had been remembering, is that I was on board the craft and there were lots

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ1hnfjaMAEFbei.jpg
2022-01-26T05:09:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486204548574494720
3/ Doesn't an elevated consciousness incarnated as a starseed have less worldly more important things on her mind?
Like providing irrefutable evidence of ET on Gaia leading to soft disclosure to help humanity transcend before 2027?
Oh? We're not doing that anymore?

Anywayâ¦

2022-01-26T05:07:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486204135842414596
2/ Anjali told a mutual correspondent she has a constitutional case against me for libel.

â"You may choose to deliver that message to her, or you may choose not to, and I will be at peace either way.â"

He chose to. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAOwVkakAAFQtm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAOwVkakAAFQtm.jpg

2022-01-26T05:07:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486204039486648326

1/ A THREAD about what happens when skepticism is reframed as defamation.

Experiencer: I know it sounds crazy but there are ETs in Wayneâ□□s mountain.

Me: There most certainly arenâ□□t, but hereâ□□s why you might think there areâ□¦

Experiencer: Iâ□□m seeking legal counsel! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAOQjzagAIQ3hi.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAOQjzagAIQ3hi.jpg

2022-01-26T04:52:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486200386575015937

I'm going to tweet some stuff about how, for the second time, someone is throwing around legal threats to try and shut me up.

What I do is present theories & evidence. If it makes you look kinda bad, doesn't mean I'm defaming you.

I never say anything I know to be untrue.

2022-01-25T22:50:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486109313055989763

Although Whitley interjected many times with corroborating evidence and interpretations suggesting he believed Anjali as she told her story, he wrote in his comments: "I did not suggest that I believed this guest, no more than I do any other."

Hedging his bets. Good ploy.

2022-01-25T22:49:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486109106658476036

Whitley dismisses Anjali's (that is, her higher beings') apocalyptic predictions.

If one assumes an apocalypse is on the way, his reasoning is surprisingly logical.

(Big if, tho) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ-4PSPagAAFCX8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ-4PSPagAAFCX8.jpg

2022-01-25T22:49:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486108925431025665

However, it's also clear Whitley doesn't know her story too well - he thinks she only met Greys, whereas she's described at least 5 races.

He doesn't even seem to know about Lavvy?? This is offensive.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ-4GCmagAA8dB1.jpg



AUTHOR

Initially, she seems to have perceived greys.

I am not sure what else, from her descriptions.

WHITLEY STRIEBER | JANUARY 22, 2022

Higher beings described by Anjali:



Lavvy (purple mantis)



Peaches n cream (told her to post on Reddit)



Robot Greys



Supreme Whites "security" in combat boots



Beings of light in membrane sacs

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ-4GCmagAA8dB1.jpg

2022-01-25T22:48:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486108766152310784

It looks like Whitley told Anjali that the beings were using her as a pawn (as, he claims, they have used him).

This is despite her absolute certainty over the past year that her ETs are loving and good.

2022-01-25T22:47:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486108603253944323

The last half-hour of Whitley Strieber's interview with Anjali this week is for subscribers only, but the listener comments on his website here give clues on what he said to explain her experience:

https://www.unknowncountry.com/dreamland/what-in-the-world-happened-to-anjali-schultz/

2022-01-25T21:39:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486091413528125440

@volatileRoss @Puxley_FAE Hard evidence.

2022-01-25T12:03:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485946527545950208

@55404elf Oh the irony of pointing out other evidence-free claims on r/aliens. At least she eventually organized an expedition to bring back irrefutable evidence!

Oh, wait...

2022-01-25T11:21:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485935849246437377

@ckiv28 @BenPrimeEsq While I concede some similarities - namely, the monumental disappointment of each respective experience - there are quantitative and qualitative differences. This is 3 seconds of something rather than 3 seconds of nothing or indeed 0

seconds of anything.

2022-01-25T10:44:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485926638080892932

@BenPrimeEsq Maybe they're interdimensional.

Although, their ear fluid is evidently not.

2022-01-25T10:35:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485924362473865216

@55404elf See here: https://www.officialfirstcontact.com/evidence

Video evidence, too. What more could you want?

(Speaking for myself, I want a P'nti selfie.)

2022-01-25T10:34:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485923929051267072

@55404elf Blast from the past!

I was wrong here - she deleted the post herself "due to irreconcilable differences with the mods" before reposting it on her profile.

2022-01-25T10:32:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485923535877206020

@BenPrimeEsq There are two audio recordings on her website.

https://www.officialfirstcontact.com/evidence

Prepare to be amazed.

2022-01-25T10:03:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1485916251000303618

I predicted in August that Anjali's tunnel expedition would never happen. With equal confidence I make another prediction:

Nobody will ever check their camera the next day and discover a P'nti selfie.

Same reason in both cases.

Adults are leaving cookies & milk for Santa.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ8Ip-3aUAIqojp.jpg



Sandia the ET @SandiaWisdom · 10h

I encourage everyone interested to ask the P'nti for a photo if they visit you.

How?

It could be as simple as a motion sensor camera.

You could also leave instructions for them to use your camera or to place an image on it.

It worked when we requested audio recordings.

-Su



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ8Ip-3aUAIqojp.jpg
2022-01-25T09:48:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485912344509427716
@liztiques "phenomena itself" isn't grammatical...

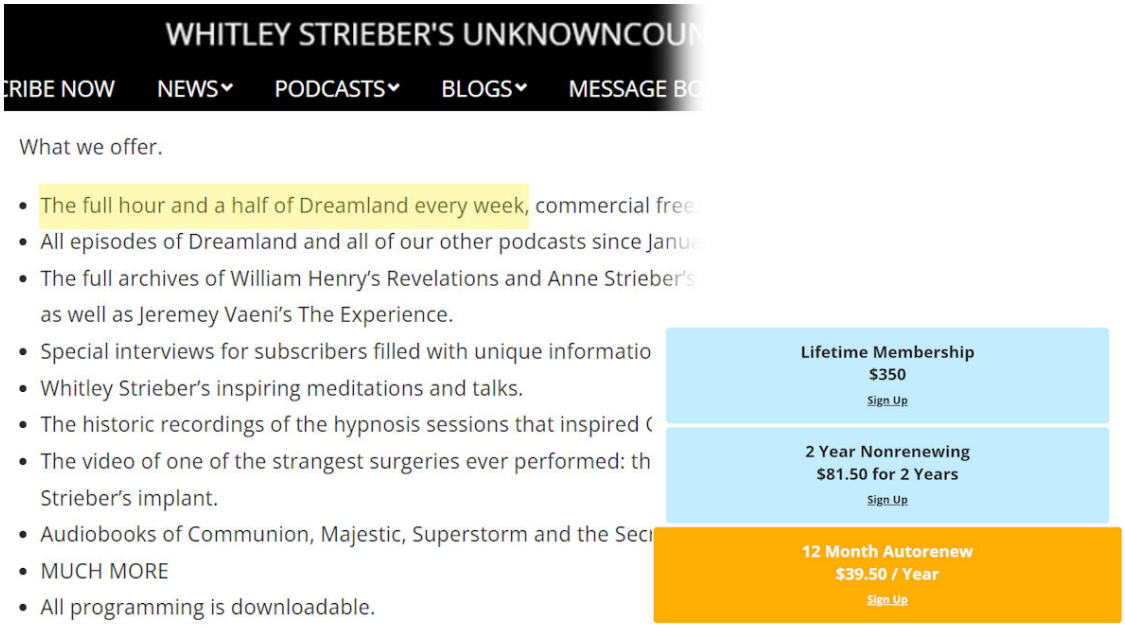
I haven't seen any evidence that all of it is anything but misperceptions magnified by human psychology, which makes it one phenomenon to me.

2022-01-25T06:26:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485861578448994307
@liztiques Okay, I see where you're coming from. I haven't actually heard people using these phrases or making that subtle distinction - I was really talking about the rampant obvious errors such as:
"The media is finally reporting on the UFO phenomena."
"UFO phenomenon are interesting."

2022-01-25T06:06:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1485856646941536262
@liztiques There is always a right and wrong word choice though, and I keep hearing the wrong one.
Assuming "type" above is a typo, your sentence should've read "different types of UFO phenomena..."

2022-01-26T23:47:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486486059659980805
I admit I was slightly snarky "Why would I make it up?" It's funny because I didn't make it up.
The bottom of this page explains only the first hour is free:
https://www.unknowncountry.com/dreamland/what-in-the-world-happened-to-anjali-schultz/
Here's where you sign up for the full 90 mins - SEVEN subscription offers. Which will you choose? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKEPBf0akAIki2-.jpg

---



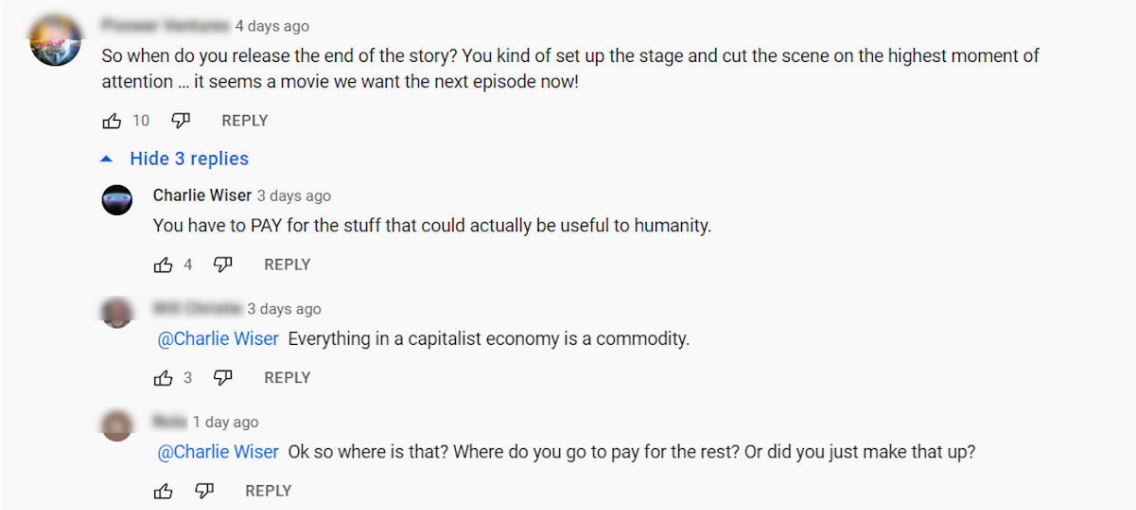
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKEPBf0akAIki2-.jpg

2022-01-26T23:45:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486485534218149891

lol Whitley Strieber himself (or a minion) has deleted my very useful comment from his YouTube interview. I'd replied to the final comment here directing the person to his website.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKEMnZoaQAAZRQK.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKEMnZoaQAAZRQK.jpg

2022-01-26T22:21:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486464418535723013

@JasonColavito Repeating stories and

reposting UFO footage is comfort food. So, you are pissing in their pot pies.

2022-01-26T22:16:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486463060042653699

@TheInfoCypher Not the same person.

2022-01-26T07:09:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486234855554035712
@TheUFOTrail @55404elf MOUTHPIECE, not spokesperson.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAqsXTaMAEEEo2.jpg

[Anything else you'd like to know?]
They're just telling me to just prepare, to continue to prepare. Continue. They want me to continue. Yes. That I have to tell people what they say. I am like a spokesperson. Yes. No, no, no. They're saying mouthpiece again. They're reminding me again because I said it wrong. I'm not a spokesperson, I'm not here to promote, I am here to tell, I am a mouthpiece, I say their words, I am to say what they tell me to say, yes. That's what I said I would do.

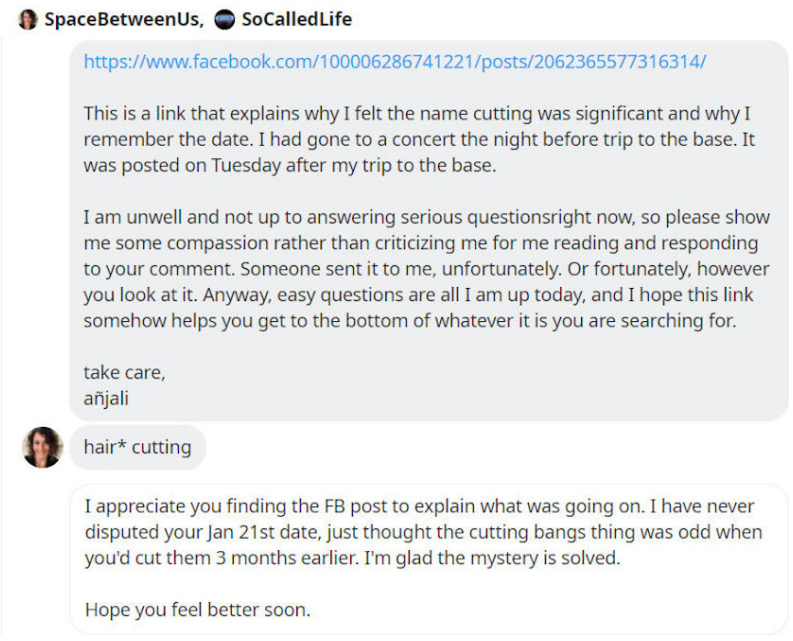
[The correct word for that is mouthpiece?]
They said mouthpiece. Yes. I deliver messages, that's what I do. My job is to deliver messages. They tell me what to say and my job is to tell it. They want me to just say it, they don't want me to tell it, they want me to say it. Yes. I am a spokesperson, no, no [laughs at the mistake]. I am a mouthpiece. Yes.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAqsXTaMAEEEo2.jpg
2022-01-26T05:55:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486216132466188293
@liztiques My biggest gripe with her approach prior to going public was that she never verified the existence of the tunnel. She brings no evidence, writes "I know it all sounds crazy" - then balks when people say she sounds crazy.

2022-01-26T05:49:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486214777286578179
@liztiques I am ignoring it - and told our mutual friend I'm not comfortable with her using him as a go-between. She knows how to reach me.
Although - she recently blocked me on Reddit even though SHE first contacted ME there... to tell me about her bangs.

It's still funny: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAYUBxaIAQ0ndr.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAYUBxaIAQ0ndr.jpg

2022-01-26T05:26:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486208912001236993

@liztiques Whitley was nice about it, which is why he makes the big bucks.

2022-01-26T05:22:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486207983478796289

@liztiques From her careful wording, I would deduce it's a civil court case between herself and another party.

2022-01-26T05:20:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486207338361294849

14/ Hereâ□□s my favorite bit to finish with.

/END http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKARjyKaAAIA9Oq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKARjyKaAAIA9Oq.jpg

2022-01-26T05:19:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486207139287044097

13/ Iâ□□ve added evidence (her words) to my website showing Anjali:
- invited skepticism
- admitted causing herself personal and professional harm by coming forward
- is not seeking profit and never will
- is, and wants to be, a public figure in ufology
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/anjali.html

2022-01-26T05:19:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486207020424642562
12/ â□□She began dismantling other experiencer accounts in Tweets after I reported herâ□□

WRONG

Iâ□□ve never received any notifications from Twitter so how would I know Anjali reported me?
I was dismantling Walton & the Hills months before Iâ□□d heard of her.

2022-01-26T05:18:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486206897435078660
11/ â□□Her insistence that she knows the real story is quite sad, and again, damaging.â□□

WRONG

I donâ□□t know the real story. Iâ□□m speculating based on the evidence, i.e. Anjaliâ□□s words.
And my sad insistence of anything is not defamation.

2022-01-26T05:17:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486206702890684416
10/ â□□â□¦dedicated to simply proving that I lied and made up the experienceâ□□

WRONG

My opinion has always been that the evidence shows Anjali is not lying about her experience in Wayneâ□□s tunnel.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1438665459016998912

2022-01-26T05:16:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486206509109608450
9/ Why is an intel agent so bad at research?

Every tweet? Really? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAQqMgaMAQmc4y.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAQqMgaMAQmc4y.jpg

2022-01-26T05:15:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486206134130475011

8/ â□□â□¦Twitter account that was originally established to harass me and promote a damaging websiteâ□¦ initially dedicated to simply proving that I liedâ□□

WRONG

Account opened Dec 2020 for politics etc.

Since May 2021 to talk about UFO cases.

First mentioned her Aug 16, 2021. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAQaXmaUAAl6Rm.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAQaXmaUAAl6Rm.jpg

2022-01-26T05:14:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486205879125184514

7/ In August I asked Anjali to feel free to send any corrections in my timeline. It's an open

invitation to anyone. I want to be factual (outside parody).

On the other hand, Anjali has many non-factual ideas about me. I will correct them...

2022-01-26T05:13:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486205589755932676
6/ Anjali said our mutual friend could choose to deliver the message to me, or not. "I will be at peace either
way."

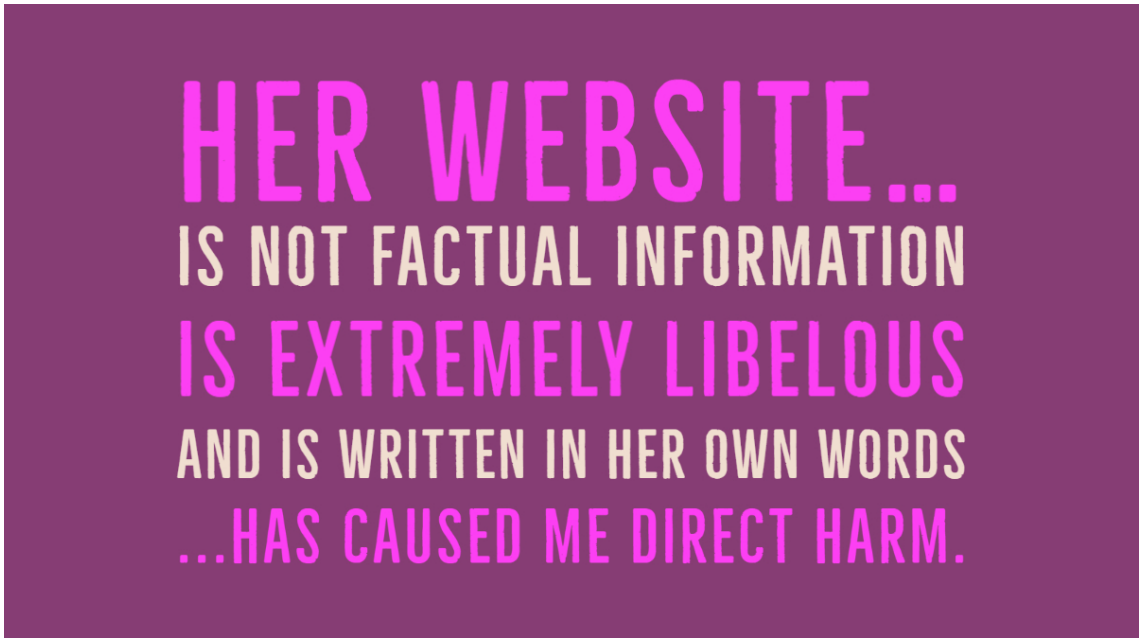
Had he chosen not to, how was I supposed to find out and do this stuff IMMEDIATELY? It was my ONLY HOPE!

She makes me not wanna.:loudly_crying_face:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAP3NBaMAIkyor.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAP3NBaMAIkyor.jpg
2022-01-26T05:12:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486205277292892161
5/ Other than a few paragraphs paraphrasing Anjaliâ□□s claims, speculation that guided meditation caused her experience, and ridiculing faith in non-existent evidence-free beings...

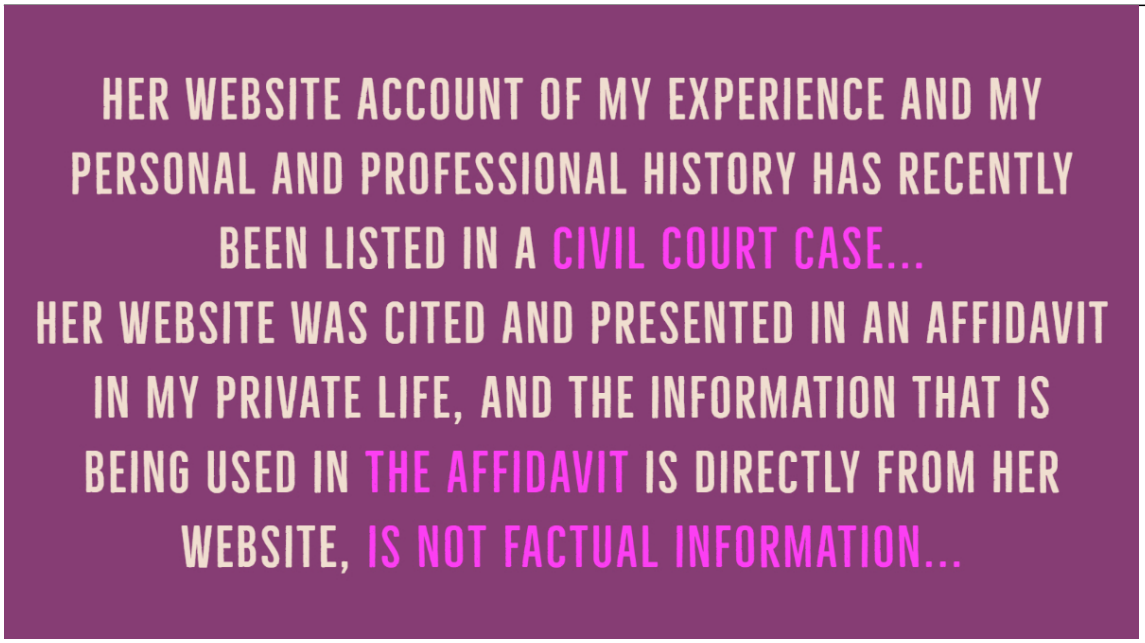
...my entire site consists of linked quotes from Anjali.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAPqYdaAAIiQyS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAPqYdaAAIiQyS.jpg
2022-01-26T05:11:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486205010015027203
4/ Reading this - I mean, awesome for Anjali I guess, but it has nothing to do with me.

I would think the person signing the affidavit is responsible for writing a truthful affidavit. Am I wrong? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAPM-IaAAEYx8x.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKAPM-IaAAEYx8x.jpg
2022-02-01T03:04:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1488347568912625666
The ambulance call was a late addition to Anjali's story - maybe because it was an embarrassing (her word) situation.
I haven't seen any evidence for myself but I trust James's research is always done in good faith.
https://twitter.com/James_A_Conrad/status/1487424582034374659

2022-01-31T10:12:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1488092922465505281
Almost afraid to ask but... They planned to "verify" by means of operating the two pre-existing fully charged fool-proof risk-free automatically focusing and thoroughly familiar high-tech high-def devices in their pockets, right?

.

.

.

.

.

.

Right? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKbCRU2aUAAKU0m.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKbCRU2aUAAKU0m.jpg
2022-01-29T23:06:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1487562817603465218
Iâ□□m out of the city - stars were incredible in the dead of night. Watched them twinkling for a long while. Not one winked at me, the bastards.

2022-01-29T22:25:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1487552609062121474
@Steven_TheKoala Alien device that collects and magnifies energy to power a psychic vibrational device. That would be my guess.

2022-01-29T22:22:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1487551659949838336
@SkimmerSea Alien artifacts and I can prove it.

2022-01-29T09:29:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1487357334447742977
@55404elf Geller has been exposed repeatedly as a fraud on TV before the world, leaving his defenders scrambling to excuse him.

A true psychic could easily prove themselves, even on their own terms.

As a magician Randi saw through all his tricks.

2022-01-29T04:00:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487274311522021376

On a beach. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKPcE9maUAAD6MZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKPcE9maUAAD6MZ.jpg

2022-01-28T22:05:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1487185072142708736

@Tomfortas She confirmed later the base was still there, too. Which makes it all the more strange these two women arenâ□□t openly comparing notes to support each otherâ□□s stories.

2022-01-28T03:25:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486903311043215362

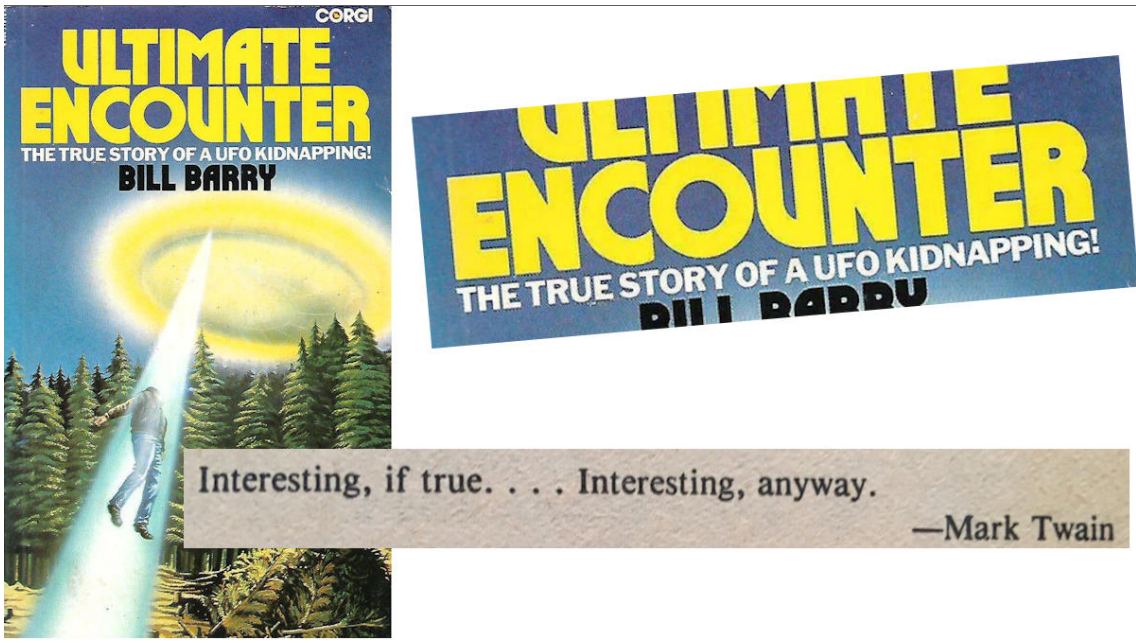
FFS if that Navy vid of green pyramid lights did in fact depict anything remarkable - hi-tech,

aliens, whatevs - then this blurry photo of dots becomes 100% redundant.

"Here's a clean close-up video of Bigfoot!"
:astonished_face:
"And here's a blurry photo of possibly his toenail cutting!"
:woman_shrugging: https://twitter.com/blackvaultcom/status/1486845544500580356

2022-01-28T02:27:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486888671773343744
It seems really odd to me that Su/SandiaWisdom and Anjali aren't in open communication about their respective ET bases in their respective mountains.
They're the closest thing each other has to actual first-hand corroboration but it's like they don't want to get into it? Weird.

2022-01-27T08:12:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486613167031476227
I think maybe Bill Barry doesn't understand this quote (is it an American irony issue?), because the last place it belongs is where he chose to put it - in his book labeled "True Story".
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKGBP70VEAEtASW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKGBP70VEAEtASW.jpg
2022-01-27T06:45:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1486591238887276548
Although... Randi's exposÃ© of Geller in the 70-80s, which I read about online years later, was one of the things that attracted me to this topic in the first place. Randi didn't do much regarding UFOs afaik but there are endless similarities with paranormal charlatans.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKFuSgsVIAIXkmV.jpg

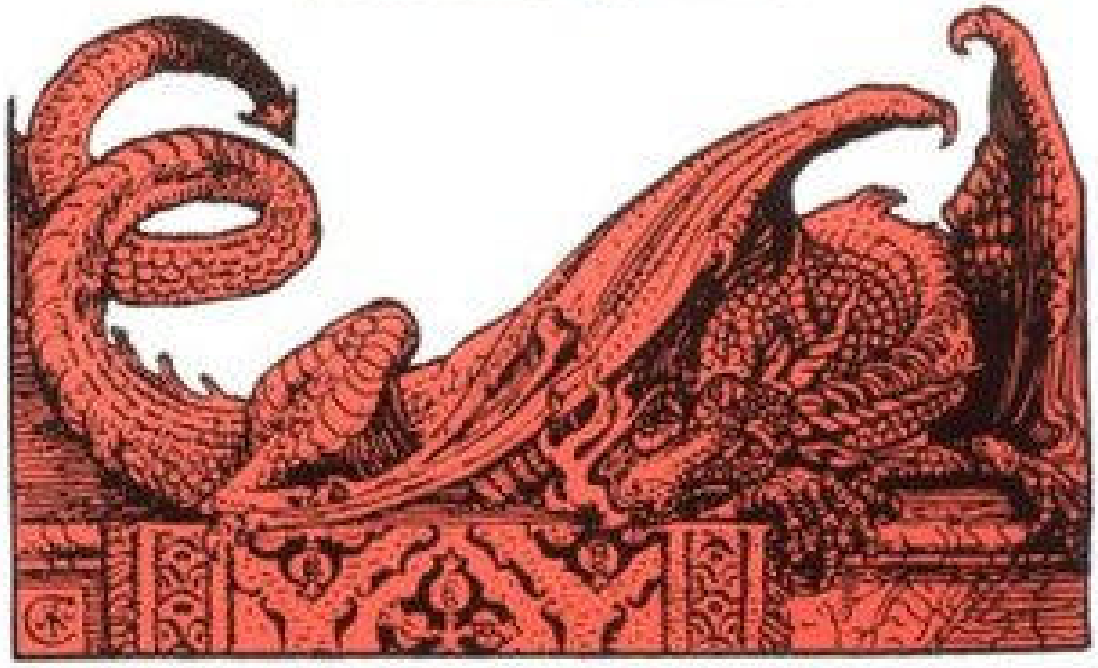
Copyrighted Material

FLIM-FLAM!

Psychics, ESP, Unicorns and other Delusions

by James Randi

("The Amazing Randi")



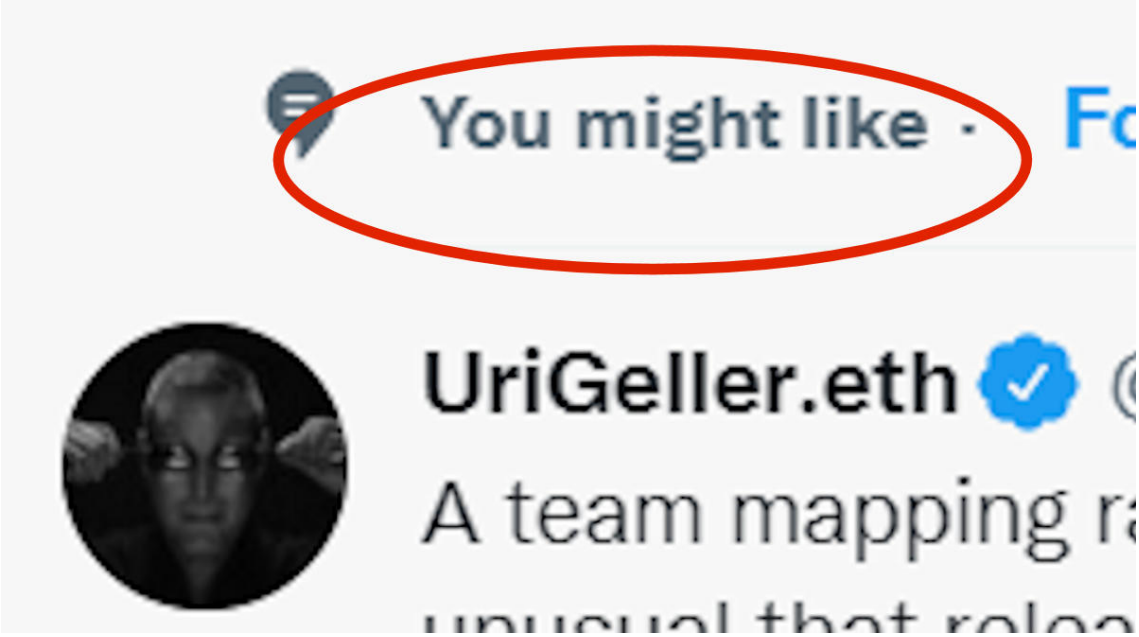
Introduction by Isaac Asimov

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKFuSgsVIAIXkmV.jpg

2022-01-27T06:42:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486590353331261443

No, actually. No. Never. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKFt_mPVUAEjDnl.jpg



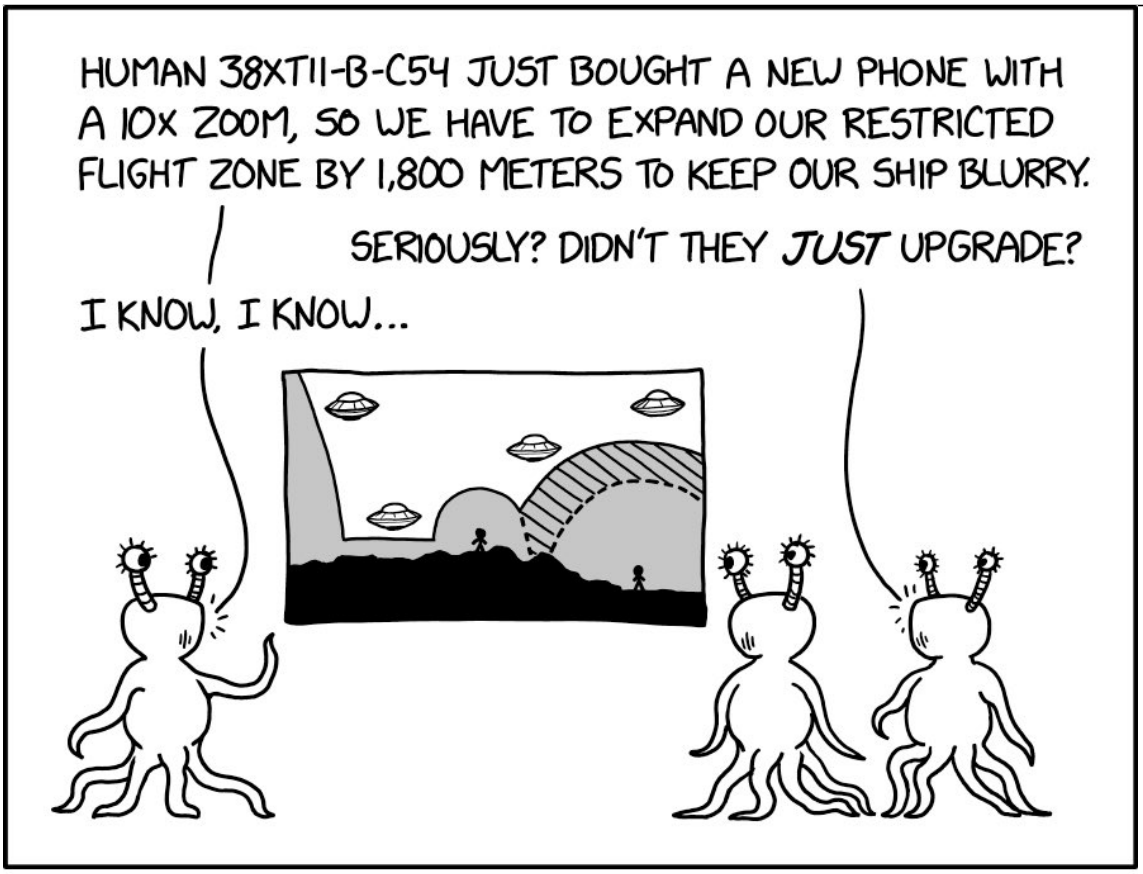
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKFt_mPVUAEjDnl.jpg

2022-01-27T06:34:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486588339801059328

RT @xkcd: Alien Observers http://xkcd.com/2572

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ5J3p2WQAMWF_8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FJ5J3p2WQAMWF_8.jpg

2022-01-27T06:32:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486587904516259841

@coolranchsnails @liztiques You'll be stepped on by a toddler in rain boots, unfortunately, before you get the chance to defend my honor to the death.

2022-01-27T06:10:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486582368320180225

@Steven_TheKoala Yes, and you should hope it stays that way.

2022-01-27T01:15:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486508177625534465

@bradjohansson21 @55404elf There is ALWAYS an excuse for why there's no evidence so now it's just "part of the phenomenon".

"I was using my phone flashlight all the way through the tunnel, but after my awesome alien encounter, my phone was somehow back in my pocket."

2022-01-27T01:12:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486507417441476610

@TMingim Last night I was being present while watching Nailed It with my daughter. Alas, Lavvy failed to appear. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKEihp_VEAIxQDf.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKEihp_VEAIxQDf.jpg

2022-01-27T00:45:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1486500600472690689

@bradjohansson21 I did read that just recently when someone posted it.
I remember being a baby skeptic and watching Communion (until it got too scary) and thinking how did this become a Thing when there's zero evidence?

2022-02-03T11:52:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489205180402860032

As you know, Anjali is from Orion (and wants you to know sheâ□□s always known Orion is not a planet).

(NOT AS FAR AS WE KNOW anyway.)

She chose this uncomfortable task and embraces it wholly. (Whew.)

2022-02-03T11:52:10+00:00

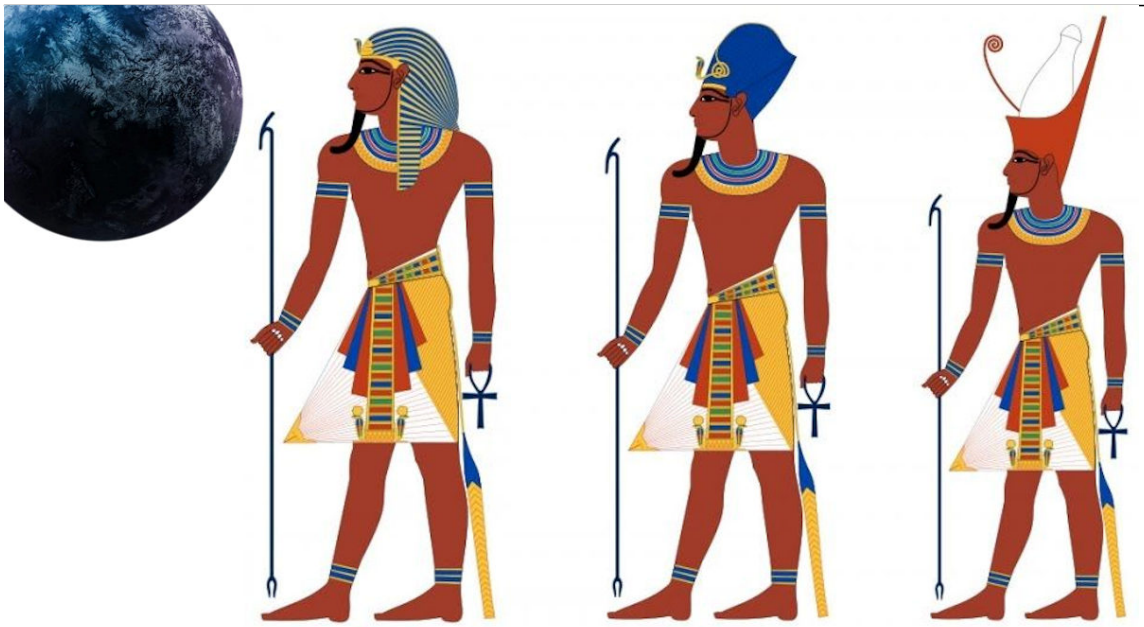
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489205064761692162

Time for another hot read.

For literally no reason, Whitley says that pharaohs go to Orion when they die.

Even though Anjali is not a pharaoh and there are no pharaohs in her story, she is STUNNED because he said â□□Orionâ□□!!

(Too easy, thinks Whitley.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq32w_UYAEli92.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq32w_UYAEli92.jpg

2022-02-03T11:50:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489204740697169927

Anjali can extol the virtues of her apocalypse till transcension comes but it doesnâ□□t change the fact this is hard core terrifying stuff for certain vulnerable people.

(Fortunately, itâ□□s not true. But there are people who trust her rather than me or reality on this issue.)

2022-02-03T11:50:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489204592399171587

Whitley's not having one whit of Anjaliâ□□s apocalypse btw. In an unexpected display of common sense he says nah these things never come true.

So they laugh and hope 2027 will be uneventful.

Wait, she always said the end of life on Earth will be glorious! Nothing to be afraid of!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq3n4pVQAIlnO3.jpg



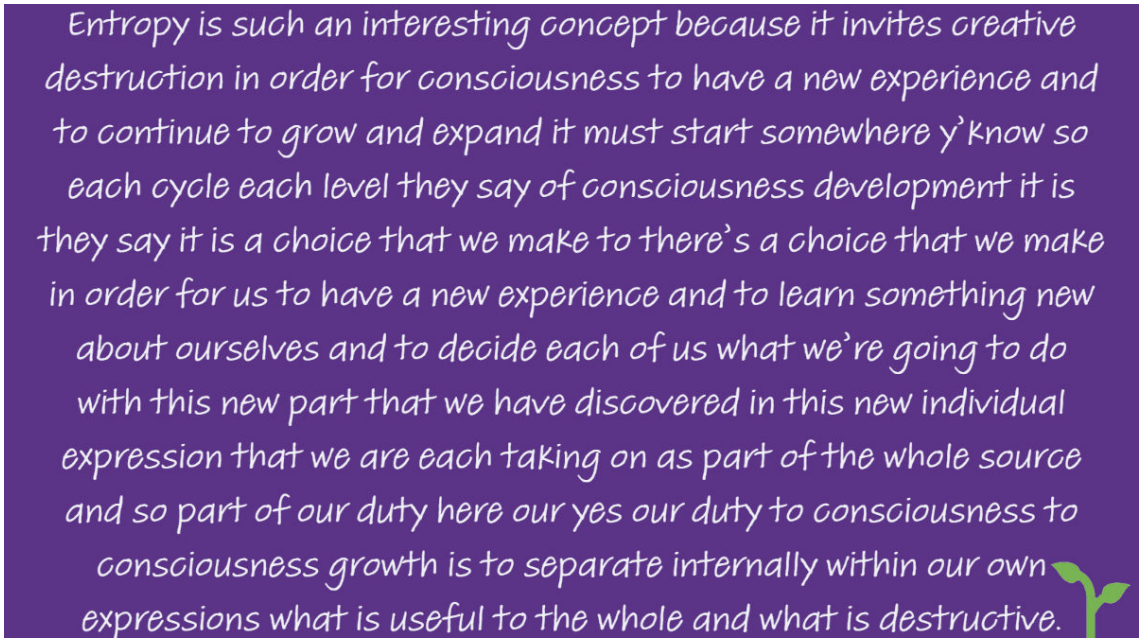
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq3n4pVQAIlnO3.jpg
2022-02-03T11:49:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489204463600431104
Whitleyâ□□s about to do his hot reading thing again:
30 years ago he got fan mail saying the planetâ□□s axis will shift in 2027.

Anjali is STUNNED!! Thatâ□□s the date of her apocalypse!!

Oh really? Whitley says all innocent.

2022-02-03T11:48:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489204239695892481
Some stuff about polarity, entropy, the joy of pole dancing and thereâ□□s no such thing as evil.
Hitler wasnâ□□t bad, we just werenâ□□t analyzing his energies objectively.

Anjali is given a few minutes to say anything:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq3QtlVkAA1MQ_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq3QtlVkAA1MQ_.jpg
2022-02-03T11:48:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489204081826537472
Uh, what happened to Wayne deciding to cancel soft disclosure because the other Wayne got 3 phone calls?! WAYNE was the only one not ready for disclosure. WE were hanging out for that irrefutable evidence!

Now itâ□□s the higher beingsâ□□ fault? Lavvy used Anjali? Say it ainâ□□t so!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq3BOFVEAQ_KSr.jpg


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq3BOFVEAQ_KSr.jpg
2022-02-03T11:47:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489203828050182147
Whitley explains the higher beings are so incompetent that their attempts to communicate with Washington in 1952, himself in the 80s, and Anjali, all failed and were designed to fail.

â□□You were had,â□□ he tells her. â□□You were used.â□□

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FKq2-_KVcAMlF0X.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FKq2-_KVcAMlF0X.jpg

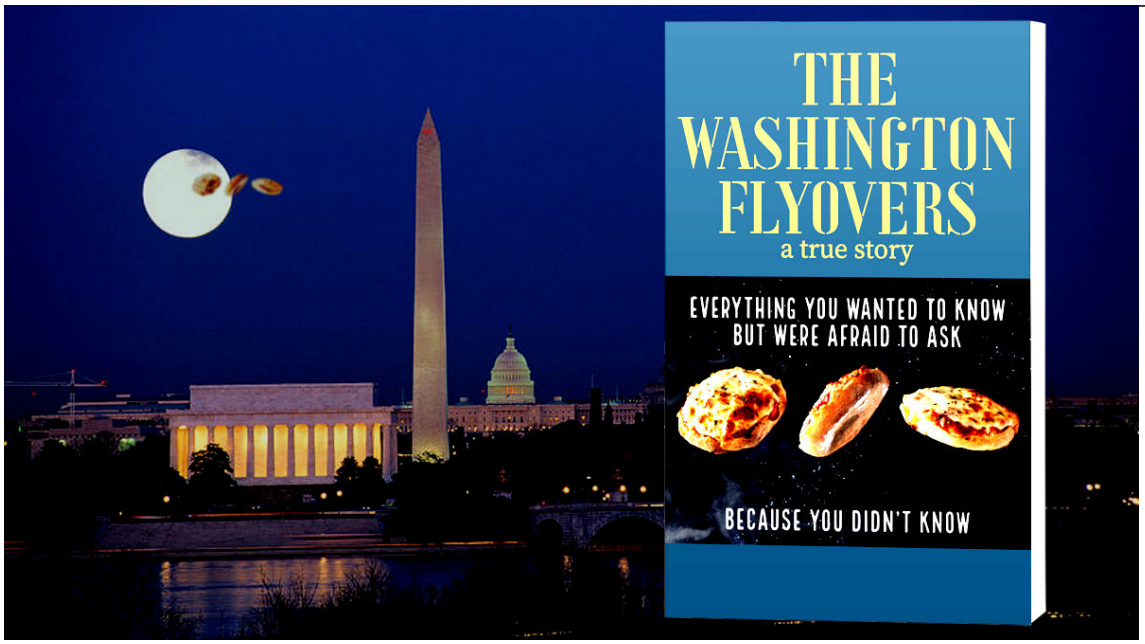
2022-02-03T11:46:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489203610202247170

Anjali is STUNNED that somehow her thing relates to Whitleyâ□□s thing!

A person more cynical than I might see this entire diversion as an opportunity for Whitley to promote his forthcoming book informing the public about the Washington flyovers.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq2rlDVkAYif9b.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq2rlDVkAYif9b.jpg

2022-02-03T11:45:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489203443214417929

Whitley claims that Anjali gave Dec 21st as the expedition date.

This is not true. It's the opposite of what happened.

But he needs to tie it to winter solstice because 69 years ago at summer solstice was the Washington flyovers which the public doesnâ□□t know about.

2022-02-03T11:44:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489203205560958978

NB.

Hot reading: psychic gathers info about you beforehand, then pretends to divine it.

Cold reading: psychic reads your unconscious clues in real time.

Strieber isn't pretending to be psychic but heâ□□s about to drop some hot-read â□□bombsâ□□, then chuckle to see Anjali stunnedâ□¦

2022-02-03T11:43:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489202969471897604

Anjali always said her irrefutable evidence of physical ETs in a physical base was â□□soft disclosureâ□□ (even though câ□□mon thatâ□□s as hard as it gets).

With Whitleyâ□□s help she redefines soft disclosure to mean going on podcasts to talk about soft disclosure. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FKq2NBNVkAQT4C_.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FKq2NBNVkAQT4C_.jpg

2022-02-03T11:42:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489202740978880512

From the promo for this interview: â□□Nobody in the world but Whitley can ask the questions he asks.â□□

Well, all he does is tell Anjali she was in a virtual reality sim or maybe got teleported to another dimension. Thatâ□□s it.

He also mentions ayahuasca - mucho verboten, Whitley!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq15tKUcAIjqjN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq15tKUcAIjqjN.jpg

2022-02-03T11:42:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489202584497836036

A THREAD about Anjaliâ□□s last half-hour of the interview with Whitley Strieber in which he calls her a sucker, says her apocalypse ainâ□□t happening, and drops keywords to make her think her experience ties into Various Grand Events.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fy-DP2YMMCc

2022-02-03T08:58:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489161243503968259

@liztiques Yes they can. There is still a real question though of whether they are merely stories or represent something in reality. I think this line is being blurred because it feels nice to blur the line.

2022-02-03T06:41:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489126864786386951

@StevenCambian @IanCrossland Something is trying to consciously communicate with you, Steven. Accept the download!

2022-02-03T06:38:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489126147413528577

I enjoyed this blast-from-the-past (1977) book review by Robert Sheaffer of Hynek & Vallee's book "The Edge of Reality" (1975). Nothing has changed #ufotwitter.

https://badufos.blogspot.com/2022/02/drs-hynek-and-vallee-totter-on-edge-of.html

A paraphrased quote (which I urge all to meditate upon) from the review:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKpv4S-VIAIv45E.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKpv4S-VIAIv45E.jpg
2022-02-02T11:44:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1488840794450522119
@JasonColavito Can't argue with alien knowledge.

2022-02-01T06:56:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1488405996188082177
@JeffDemmers @SandiaWisdom @avitalgorinshte @JosemaLopez1981 @phat_sauce @NgRubix @CryoLife2032 @GemaLozan Grammar. Ugh.

2022-02-01T03:33:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1488354890808127488
@coolranchsnails Yeah there's no pudding in this case, not even a snack.
Maybe a peanut.
Maybe a p'nti.

2022-02-05T05:59:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489840984414253057
No worries, Anjali has a retrofit for that. Now she's hedging her bets so 2027 is only when the end of times starts, so it still aligns with Whitley's 2029 fanmail.

Whether speaking to the dead or to higher beings, you can ALWAYS count on them being unclear about EVERYTHING. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKz5r5iVUAEb5Wg.jpg

---



Añjali 🌱
@AnjaliOnGaia

Hi Michael, great to hear from you. 2027 is the year the beings say is most likely at this point. Whether 2027 is the end-end of the cycle or a particular uptick in events that lead to the end of the cycle, I am not sure at this point. I am patiently listening, enjoying each day.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKz5r5iVUAEb5Wg.jpg
2022-02-05T05:55:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489839970319626243
You may recall Whitley's prediction via his fanmail that the Earth's axis will tip in 2027 which freaked Anjali out because her voices say that's when the sun cleanses the Earth. Not giving him my $ but a google books search shows it wasn't 2027, but 2029.

Wasted freak out. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKz5SNYVgAAEOo3.jpg

---

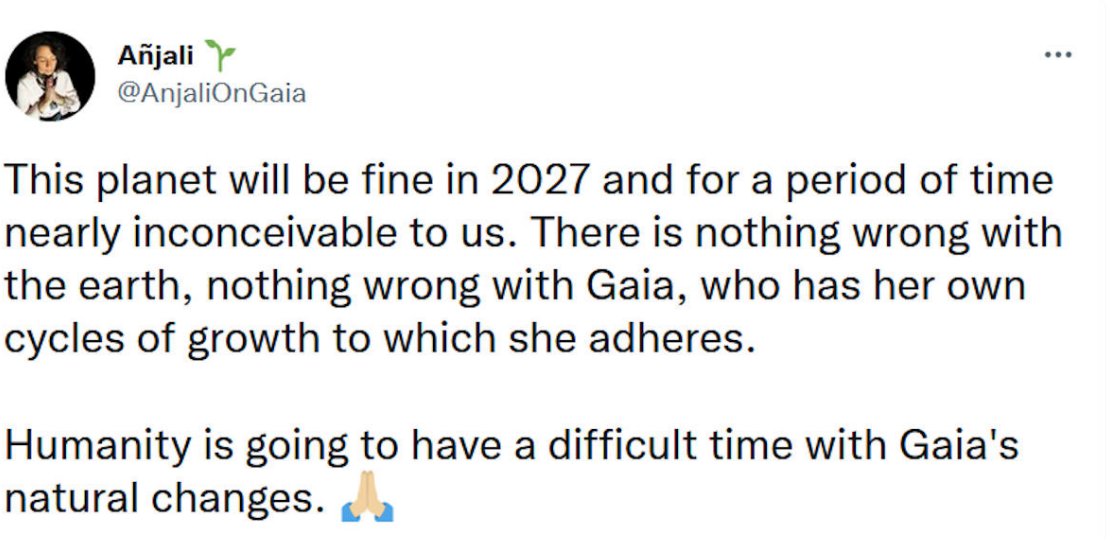
THE COMMUNION LETTERS

By Anne and Whitley Strieber

Copyright © 1997 Whitley Strieber

They disclosed that in the year 2029 the earth will tip on its axis. This will be caused by a natural alignment of the planets, during which the combination of their gravitational pull, along with that of the sun, will pull earth from its orbit. The visitors are doing the measurements and calculations that will be needed, so that they may assist at that time if necessary. This is another reason to educate the public about the presence of our visitors from other worlds.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKz5SNYVgAAEOo3.jpg
2022-02-05T05:49:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489838571703832580
Some people should seek help for the voices in their head but aside from that: Earth "will not be habitable for some time" but it's all good because the lump of rock will be fine.
Saying you love all humanity doesn't save this drivel from being humanity-hating.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKz2lotVcAA6oxh.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKz2lotVcAA6oxh.jpg
2022-02-05T01:11:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489768523861618688
@StarDoG23 @UFOrealitycheck I don't really think that's the question I should be asking, no.

2022-02-05T00:22:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489756373877358592
@Flagellatus Nah, you altered the meaning of your tweet retroactively. Bye now.

2022-02-05T00:09:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489753089007517697
@Flagellatus That's not what you meant when you said "No judgment? Right :thumbs_down:", since I hadn't yet said that.

2022-02-05T00:08:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489752845096079360
@capn_space @UFOrealitycheck Thanks for the data point.
There are other possibilities: meditation, hallucinations, mental illness (etc.) although it won't be possible to research in this case.

2022-02-05T00:05:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489752115589251074
@BiomechAnima How could you assess its distance or speed?

2022-02-05T00:05:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489751913541226499
@liztiques I don't see why it couldn't be done ethically.
Stick on some electrodes, wait for the person to report seeing aliens.

2022-02-05T00:04:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489751730900246528
@Lynda_Katerra Meditation?
Hypnosis?

Mind-altering medications?
(You don't have to answer - just covering all bases here.)

2022-02-05T00:02:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489751360073441281
@anon_et CE5 is not always based in meditation, according to some who claim to have experienced it.
But in any case, meditation is mind-altering so I'll put it in the same category as mind-altering drugs.

2022-02-05T00:01:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489751072964956162
@Flagellatus None regarding the drug-taking, no.
Whether mind-altering substances make you experience things that aren't really there - I guess I'll make a judgment on that, yeah.

2022-02-05T00:00:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489750862809296897
@StarDoG23 @UFOrealitycheck "Those who have taken mushies and acid do not take that they see at face value."
Absolutely untrue in some cases.

2022-02-04T23:59:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489750579895156736
@perennialist_ It's not a take, it's a question based on my observations on Reddit.

2022-02-04T22:02:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489721029324722179
Is there anyone who sees UFOs or communicates with ET entities who's not on mind-altering medications or drugs?
Anyone at all?
Every time I dip into Reddit ufology, all I see is weed, magic mushies, & anxiety/depression.

No judgment but...

2022-02-03T20:55:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489341728096067590
Kudos to Anjali though for persuading Whitley to put humanity first and let her upload this for free consumption.
You have 5 years to enjoy it before the Earth becomes uninhabitable:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1489202584497836036

2022-02-03T11:55:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489205787121520644
/END

See my transcript here: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/anjali-transcripts.html#strieber

My thread about the first hour of the interview is here:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1485107500106285062

2022-02-03T11:53:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489205497152499715
Letâ□□s finish by recalling that tales grow taller in the tellingâ□¦

Lavvy is now MORE THAN 8 FEET TALL!

Shall we take bets on how tall heâ□□ll be by the time the apocalypse gets here?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq4ddoVIAY92l2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKq4ddoVIAY92l2.jpg
2022-02-03T11:53:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489205334304460805
Look, those stunned reactions to Whitleyâ□□s meaningless set-ups, even though he shows his hand each time â□□ THREE TIMES â□□ are indications that heâ□□s dealing with a dismayingly gullible person.

Which explains a hell of a lot, actually.

2022-02-05T07:08:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489858534724423680
@KnowingM7 Some experiencers openly admit to having a mental illness - anxiety, depression... see #ufotwitter
My tweet was born of my dismay at seeing frankly unimpressive events qualifying as an "experience". It seems likely one's mental state drives one's interpretation.

2022-02-05T07:02:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489857019322384384

@KnowingM7 @anon_et You're saying meditation doesn't alter your mind because you're redefining the altering of one's mind to mean drug-induced hallucinations.

Most of us walk around in one state of mind. Meditation, hypnosis, sleep, coma, etc. alter our state of mind.

2022-02-05T07:00:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489856319179816960

@KnowingM7 Mental illness

2022-02-05T06:57:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489855678030041088

@benjimaan22 @anon_et No, that's not the actual meaning and nobody else exclusively uses it that way.

Of course you can define words however you choose but it's not a very meaningful way to have a conversation.

2022-02-05T06:55:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489855258687787012

@KnowingM7 What you didn't get is that you can't dismiss my point entirely by only addressing a fraction of it.

2022-02-05T06:55:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489855127380840449

@KnowingM7 @anon_et So when you break a bone in the body you're already in, your body wasn't altered?

I'm not going to play stupid word games with you.

2022-02-05T06:52:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489854411278995459

@benjimaan22 @anon_et I've seen lights being filmed but that's not even CE1 let alone CE5. I've seen "channelers" being filmed but that's called an active imagination. So I'm not sure what you're talking about there.

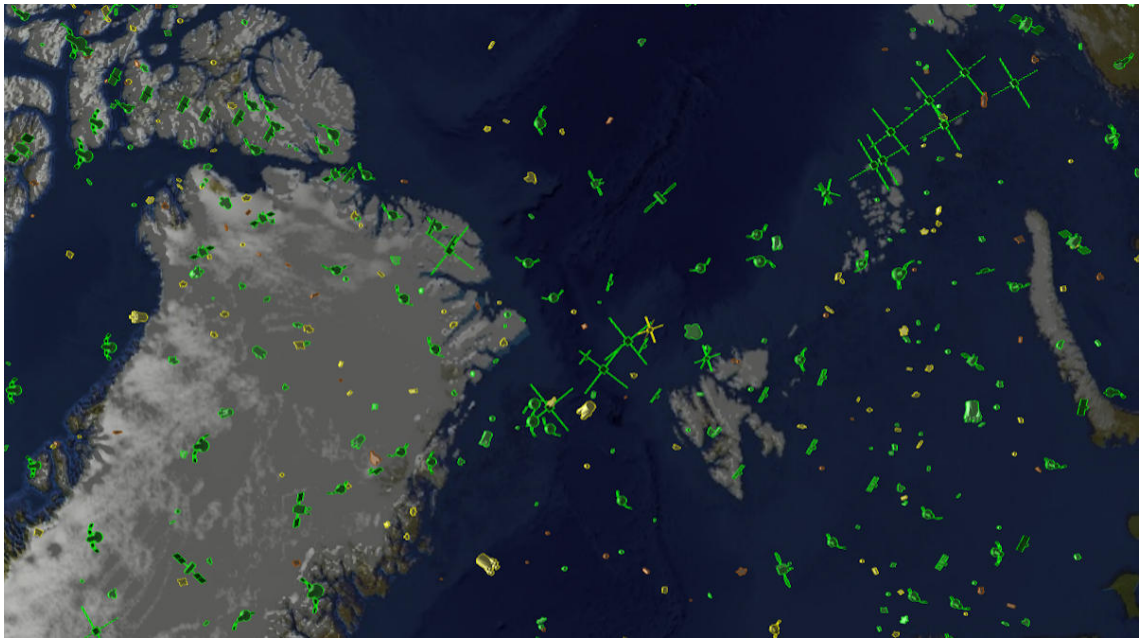
2022-02-05T06:50:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489853800802549761

@55404elf OMG that is incredible. Thanks!

It could be that reported sightings become *less* common as people realize they're not taken seriously due to space junk & satellites. Maybe we'll get more YOU CAN'T PROVE ME WRONG telepathic stuff instead. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK0FpJ7VIAAKdwe.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK0FpJ7VIAAKdwe.jpg
2022-02-05T06:45:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489852680633651201
@benjimaan22 @anon_et So what was this then? CE four-and-a-half?

Your definition is a subset of the way the term CE5 is used in ufology. I'll stick with the general usage rather than accepting your narrower one.

2022-02-05T06:37:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489850579778093058
@perennialist_ I've never suffered from any mental illness. I've smoked a few joints. I drink socially. I'm a very boring mum from Melbourne.
I'm glad you can see I was being rhetorical.

2022-02-05T06:33:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489849646616768514
@KnowingM7 @anon_et Meditation alters your state of mind.

2022-02-05T06:32:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489849513766391811
@KnowingM7 This isn't a cogent summary of my argument.

2022-02-05T06:32:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489849372409929728
@drugbunnytwit Your version of colloquial English is the only correct one. Okay. Thanks.

2022-02-05T06:30:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489848936768569345
@BlueshiftRadio Most do arise from being uninformed and also not wanting to burst the bubble by finding out. I've written before about ufology's monumental incuriosity. So, yeah, my tweet referred to the more spectacular experiences like telepathic and physics-defying UFOs, and ET contact.

2022-02-05T06:23:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489847050153840640

@GerryCohen7 @Flagellatus Of course but there is zero evidence for that since nobody has been able to differentiate between the experience being a real thing vs being entirely created by your brain on drugs.

2022-02-05T06:19:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489846222554755078

@55404elf Yeah things we don't recognize in the sky (even while sober) are exponentially more likely to be a dozen other things than visiting alien craft zipping around our atmosphere for no reason.

All it takes for some people is a winking light and they're an experiencer now.

2022-02-05T06:08:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489843445237571586

@dog_in_clouds Thanks. They're fun to make which makes the rest bearable.

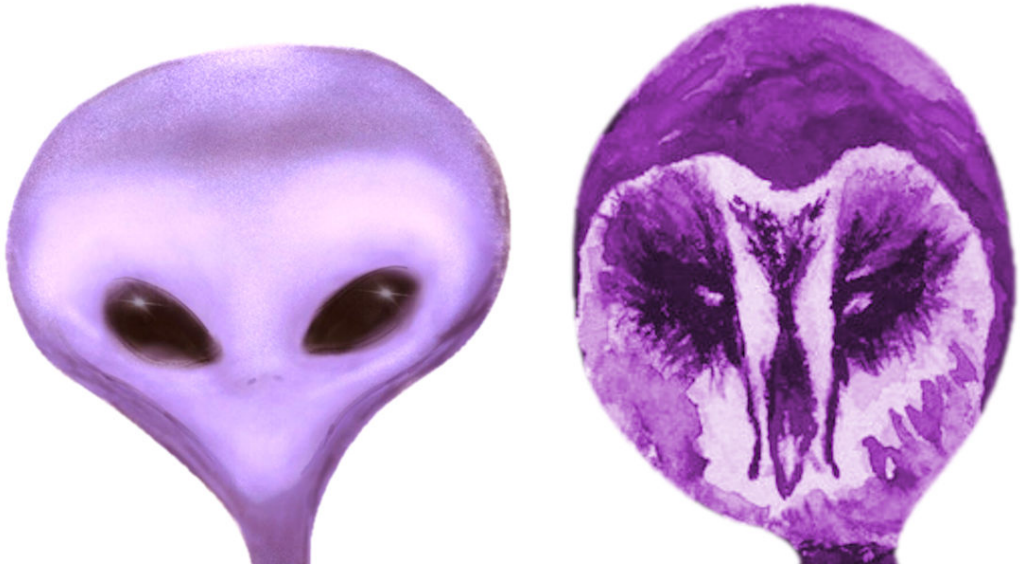
2022-02-05T06:05:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489842558746316804

@anon_et â□□CE5 is not always based in meditationâ□□

Anjali met her alien for the first time while watching Netflix. She wasn't meditating or even thinking about aliens AFAIK although she may have caught sight of her own owl painting and gotten confused. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKz72UKVIAEhxah.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FKz72UKVIAEhxah.jpg

2022-02-05T06:03:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489842123620818946

@anon_et I'm not equating them. I'm saying they both fall into the category of causing people to experience UFOs/aliens.

2022-02-05T06:02:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489841780115734528

Making dated predictions about alien contact & salvation or apocalypse is the fast track to starting a cult.

Nobody who starts a cult intends to.
Nobody who joins a cult thinks they're joining one.
Failed predictions from the guru are a test of loyalty.

2022-02-05T12:11:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489934828342439936
@Helvius_Isador Verifiable past-life memories aren't a thing because past lives aren't a thing. How do I know? Because everyone who recalls a past life was someone important. In fact our past lives, if we had them, were as peasants eking out a miserable existence and dying young. Over and over.

2022-02-05T12:10:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489934407133659142
@DavidGaryEsp Self-reporting is yet another confounding factor, yet.
"for the profession, thatâ□□s edgy enough" - that's no excuse. Correlation isn't causation and he needs to figure out what's causing what.

2022-02-05T11:35:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489925595014197254
@DavidGaryEsp He needs to show that paranormal/UFO experiences cause this abnormality, or that this abnormality causes the experience.

2022-02-05T11:33:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489925259197235202
TBH there's no reason to think ufology isn't replete with the same three types of people.
The Earth is not flat in the same way that UFOs aren't winking at you and you're not being abducted. https://twitter.com/skepmit/status/1489903543821737984

2022-02-05T09:57:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489900896716660737
@KnowingM7 @anon_et They only come to life if there's evidence.
We can all what if. Science is designed to eliminate the bias of our human "minds" and find the facts of reality.

2022-02-05T09:28:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489893730928644096
@55404elf It lays out very well a rational approach (by pointing out how irrational the approach is by believers) - which means you can use that approach for any future encounters. One day, it might be real! I'd love to have my mind changed by quality evidence.

2022-02-05T08:55:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489885428748472323
@55404elf Thanks, that's a great read.
People justify the lack of disclosure by saying humanity isn't ready, but from what I've seen they aren't asking themselves the question from that post:
"Are you emotionally prepared for it being something boring?"

2022-02-05T08:44:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489882677738033153

@WilliamBucksmi1 @benjimaan22 @anon_et @karenstollznow Wait did you just join Twitter to say that?

2022-02-05T08:38:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489881104689471492

@WilliamBucksmi1 @benjimaan22 @anon_et @karenstollznow Me?

2022-02-05T08:37:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489880794667511808

@SkimmerSea The average/normal (well) person is also destined to misinterpret what they experience - in the skies or anywhere else. The relevant factor is their level of confidence, and that's where unhelpful emotional or irrational interpretations come into play.

2022-02-05T08:30:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489879097509494786

@jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra Hypnosis (or guided meditation - same thing) seems to be the go-to for pretty much anyone claiming recovered memories of childhood experiences. I'm happy to 100% dismiss every word of it because there is zero evidence it represents reality.

2022-02-05T08:29:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489878753383649281

@benjimaan22 @anon_et I've seen it used to mean that, and things like Greer's snake oil experiences have popularized that definition perhaps. The definition as far as I've seen is simply communication with aliens. Otherwise, which CE is communication with aliens? There isn't one.

2022-02-05T08:24:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489877647479894016

@benjimaan22 @anon_et I know it may seem that way to you, but it's not that way.

2022-02-05T08:24:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489877527317282816

@KnowingM7 @anon_et I do believe it's exactly like religion. Some brains are happy to believe on faith. Some brains think that way madness lies, and need evidence.

re. DNA: You're offering what ifs without evidence. "What if quantum physics?" is coming up next...

2022-02-05T08:22:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489876984331059203

@BlueshiftRadio Everyone leaves Barbara Lamb's couch believing they're a hybrid, right? Some cases are no doubt due to psychosis. There are also mundane psychological reasons that take completely healthy people down the same path. They have religion, homeopathy, aliens (etc) to pick from.

2022-02-05T07:22:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489861886208135170

@herasarrow I didn't equate it but yes, that's the more relevant type of experience since an

observed UFO is highly unlikely to be a visiting alien craft and extremely likely to be a misidentified mundane event EVEN WHEN THE OBSERVER IS HIGHLY TRAINED WHICH INCIDENTALLY IS A DUMB EXCUSE.

2022-02-05T07:19:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489861179627294720

@benjimaan22 @anon_et As I said in another response just now, it seems highly likely your mental state (whether that be your strong desires, the drugs you took, the illness you suffer from or whatever) dictates your interpretation.

I'd rather let reality dictate mine.

2022-02-05T07:16:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489860491111395329

@KnowingM7 @anon_et If by valid you mean communication with non-human/ET intelligence, the only thing I need is evidence.

I accept that the experiencer *believes* they experienced this. I doubt most of them are lying.

2022-02-05T07:14:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489860072561729543

@KnowingM7 @anon_et You say it's not altered because you've redefined the word.

Meditation changes brain chemistry in such a way that for some people it makes them think they're talking to higher beings.

2022-02-05T07:12:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489859394502201346

@benjimaan22 @anon_et Lights in the sky are CE1, or actually they're nothing at all according to Hynek's scale unless they're <500 feet and detailed.

There is no rational reason to suppose lights represent ET communication, although plenty of emotional ones.

2022-02-05T21:00:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490067850786074624

@ET_Kowai I prefer evidence to memes, even dog memes, and even though Iâ□□ve been known to use memes myself. In keeping with the theme: if you donâ□□t have evidence, your claims are indistinguishable from fantasy.

2022-02-05T20:48:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490064937707704321

@quantum_wytch More accurate to say she claims to talk to NHIs.

2022-02-05T20:47:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490064552335011840

@19Nimbus Itâ□□s true though - I donâ□□t pass judgment on people taking drugs as long as theyâ□□re not hurting anyone else.

2022-02-05T20:44:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490063929401229312

@ET_Kowai Please specify any racist posts and Iâ□□ll delete them.

2022-02-05T14:18:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489966671489994753

@MarkWJaycox You will need to phrase your questions in conventional English if you're to have any hope of me answering them.

2022-02-05T13:40:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489957102323789825

@MarkWJaycox I don't have a therapist.

2022-02-05T13:39:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489956896454836224

@MarkWJaycox You will need to phrase your questions in conventional English if you're to have any hope of me answering them.

2022-02-05T13:23:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489952774523482113

@MarkWJaycox I don't have a dog.

2022-02-05T13:22:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489952552976207875

@Helvius_Isador There is no way in spacetime that Dr Anyone can bring rigorous scientific discipline to 3000 case studies of this nature. Regardless, if the theory of reincarnation is falsifiable then sure, study it scientifically. Within that framework, Sagan didn't find credible evidence.

2022-02-05T13:03:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489947822090690560

@Helvius_Isador I'll dub myself an expert on this fact: Sagan would consider Tucker's "evidence" for past lives to be absolute junk.

Sagan would insist on a scientific approach. Can we agree on that?

2022-02-05T12:53:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489945224218439680

@Helvius_Isador It's almost like you read that article but didn't read Sagan's book to consider the quote in context.

Oh well.

It's pretty much my favorite book. Have you read it? Because you drew the wrong conclusion.

2022-02-05T12:45:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489943152450760711

@Helvius_Isador I "recognize" the "phenomenon" of reincarnation: yeah, people think it's a thing. So?

I'm a huge fan of Sagan's thought processes and agree with him about reincarnation. And I don't get the History Channel in Australia.

2022-02-05T12:29:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1489939121455841285

@Lynda_Katerra Okay, you have a problem with logic. It's not uncommon around here.

2022-02-05T12:28:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489939006687113220
@UFOrealitycheck @WilliamBucksmi1 @karenstollznow The podcast is cool. I listened to the one about UFOs.

2022-02-05T12:27:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489938827472867331
@Lynda_Katerra @jeremy_vaeni I need evidence to believe extraordinary things. That's it.

2022-02-05T12:25:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489938222578688004
@Lynda_Katerra So - I can read?

2022-02-05T12:25:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489938134435389444
@Helvius_Isador In what way is his book distinct from fiction?
(Don't bother answering.)

2022-02-05T12:20:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489937013167951874
@Lynda_Katerra In fact I can read. You said no illegal drugs. I suggested medications. Not the same thing.

2022-02-05T12:18:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489936440259579905
@Lynda_Katerra @jeremy_vaeni It absolutely matters what is true.
What I "deny" are events for which there is no evidence.
Hypnosis implants memories, a separate issue from other memories - which can be faulty too, of course.
Rest assured: nobody is being abducted.

2022-02-05T12:15:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1489935776016072704
@ScottyZ_WhatitB Those two performed the admirable(?) act of starting cults that became so successful their cults are considered bona fide religions.
I could argue they didn't intend to start cults per se but yes, they were con artists. Not all cult-instigators are.

2022-02-06T03:35:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1490167159414087680
@statquanstring @jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra lol because I didn't read about one century-old experiment?
Bye then.

2022-02-06T02:38:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1490152828966293505
@PaisleyWave @DavidGaryEsp I'm not undermining it - he knows far better than I that correlation doesn't equal causation.

2022-02-06T02:32:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490151342840500229

@statquanstring @jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra No and I don't care to be. Scientific journals would be falling over themselves to publish valid evidence for weird broken physics. Your justification for why they don't isn't plausible.

2022-02-06T02:18:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490147739904004099

@statquanstring @jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra And so here we are again, piling conspiracy upon conspiracy. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK4Rax1VcAAzIIn.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK4Rax1VcAAzIIn.jpg

2022-02-06T02:13:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490146553712967682

@statquanstring @jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra Oh I guess so. There's not one peer-reviewed science journal in the whole world that has ever dared to stand up against the sociopolitical theater of the day.

2022-02-06T01:56:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490142379344470018

@vk2na_max @bradjohansson21 @DavidGaryEsp Uh-oh

2022-02-06T01:55:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490142165128794116

@jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra This quote does relate to abduction experiences (as well as UFOs). Abductions, telepathy, channeling (etc.) defy the laws of physics.

2022-02-06T01:52:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490141399903178756

@jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra That could be the case.
However, so far there's no good evidence of anything defying the laws of physics, so the more likely explanation is simple misperceptions. Which is why I mentioned psychology - #ufotwitter

doesn't seem to like the idea they misperceived.

2022-02-06T00:27:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490119845639180289

@jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra If the laws of physics don't apply, even once, then literally anything is "possible" and absolutely nothing can every be known, which means it's pointless studying it since no conclusions can be drawn.

2022-02-06T00:25:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490119516679852032

@jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra "may not follow your rules":

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK33yOYUYAUX0lJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK33yOYUYAUX0lJ.jpg

2022-02-05T23:42:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490108653507997699

@liztiques After saying the Four were coming to "end" us, she pulled back on that and made the lifting of the veil sound harmless - we live out our natural lives, then reincarnate on 4D Earth or 3D Orion.

But now she's gone back to total destruction, an uninhabitable planet.

2022-02-05T23:20:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490103176195760130

@benjimaan22 @anon_et So it seems you did consider they were hallucinations at first, but changed your mind because it happened repeatedly?

I just find this an odd conclusion. If you can hallucinate 5 times by "doing CE5", why not 500?

2022-02-05T23:19:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490102722229510146

@jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra As an example, the idea that individual stories could be debunked but nobody can deny the sheer number of reports across the ages must mean something ET or transdimensional is going on. All those people can't possibly be mistaken!

Well, yes. Yes they can.

2022-02-05T23:17:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490102429005672449

@jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra Yes, some, and also literally every single one I've talked to in any depth or read about. It's been massively disappointing to see even the greats of the subject from the 70s onward having the same irrational approach, and it's rubbed off on the community I guess.

2022-02-05T21:21:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490073013525483522

@ET_Kowai So youâ□□re just changing the topic rather than providing evidence.
How typical of this community.

2022-02-05T21:19:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490072526143193088

@tdavidtaylor I am nostalgic for them.

2022-02-05T21:18:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490072375769001984

@benjimaan22 @anon_et It sounds like youâ□□ve attempted to be scientific about your experience but the first step you shouldâ□□ve taken is to realize youâ□□re the last person who should be doing that particular experiment if you want your results to reflect reality.

2022-02-05T21:15:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490071539349213184

@benjimaan22 @anon_et Twitter brings out my curtness so I donâ□□t religiously qualify every single statement. Iâ□□m not absolutely certain of anything but I donâ□□t fill in the gaps with â□□therefore it can be anything I want.â□□ Thatâ□□s the death knoll of curiosity and new knowledge.

2022-02-05T21:07:12+00:00

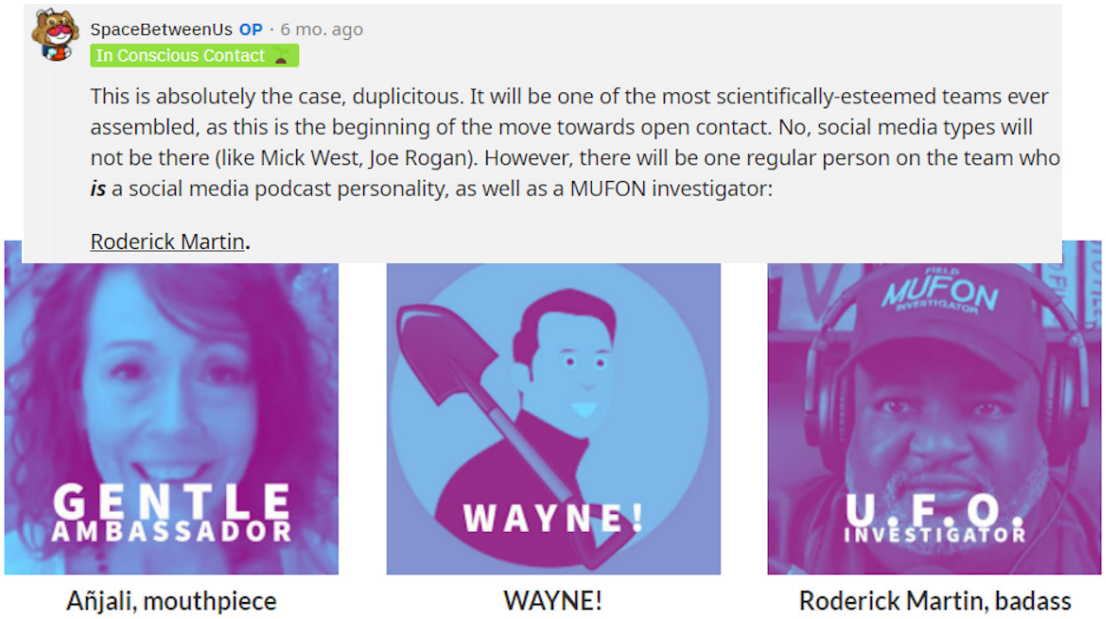
https://twitter.com/_/status/1490069518810435585

@jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra I donâ□□t think psychology explains the entire phenomenon. It does seem clear experiencers donâ□□t want to consider the psychology of belief or why scientific inquiry aims to eliminate its effects.

2022-02-09T23:44:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491558715639549954

@55404elf @gammaraybeam I'm curious why she's never been back on @roderickmartin's show since May. He has rebranded as Why the Big Secret(TM) - conspiracy stuff but also still alien contact.
Did he not ask her back? Did she not want to go?
He was the only team member she ever named!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLMUreqUUAAWWjX.jpg



Añjali, mouthpiece | WAYNE! | Roderick Martin, badass

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLMUreqUUAAWWjX.jpg

2022-02-09T23:33:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491555977132265473

@TMingim @55404elf @gammaraybeam This video was maybe going to help but she couldn't "stick" to the release date.

https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1489802109155479557

2022-02-09T23:30:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491555008214487040

@TMingim @TrentLiving86 She did link this apocalypse to soft disclosure though, so Lavvy's tunnel is not off the hook. "Not enough" humans were transcended, she said. Irrefutable evidence of ET was supposed to help us prepare for the apocalypse.

2022-02-09T10:20:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491356249740685313

@55404elf @gammaraybeam Should've been called the Playing For Time Poll.

2022-02-08T21:33:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491163413195923457

@TMingim @TrentLiving86 I would place bets on her never mentioning the tunnel adventure again. We've moved fully into the Guru Of The Unavoidable Apocalypse But Fear Not It's A Good Thing phrase of the program.

2022-02-08T12:33:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1491027340784136194

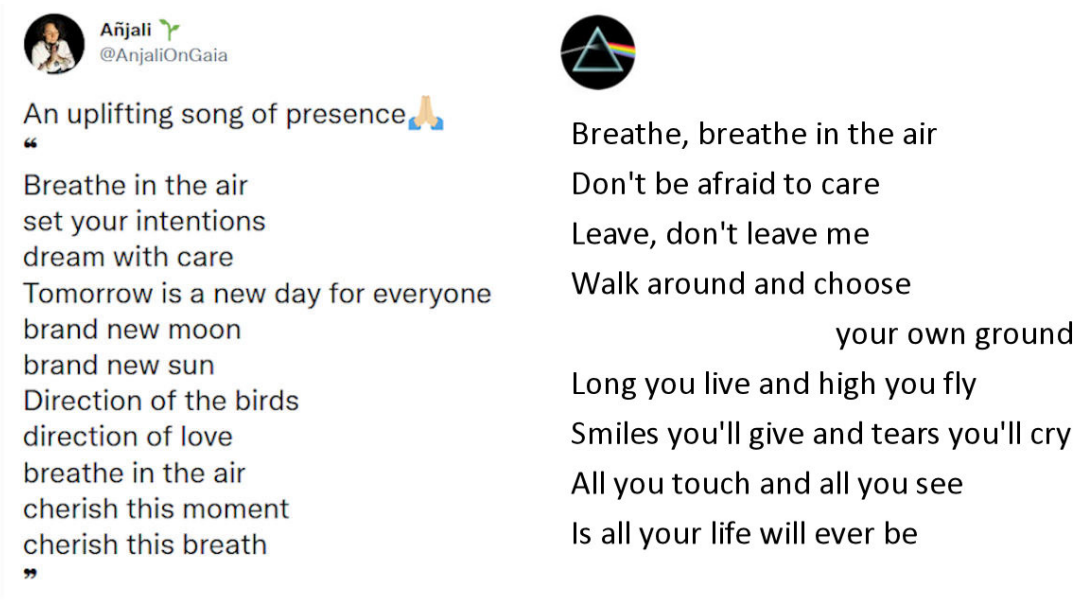
@TrentLiving86 New Age ideas are generally narcissistic - from astrology and crystal healing to The Secret, culminating in higher entities communicating directly with Special YOU while never actually beingâ□¦ yâ□□know, useful.

2022-02-08T00:58:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490852625452916737

I've been hearing the lyrics wrong all these years?

(This is posted with good faith giggles.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLCSO93UcAQt32A.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLCSO93UcAQt32A.jpg
2022-02-07T23:02:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1490823294605422592
@bradjohansson21 Billy Bucky is going after someone in Denver.
Chasin' that Rocky Mountain high.

2022-02-07T22:44:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1490818677800771586
To those following along at home, the reason Billy Bucky can't show his working is because in overplaying his hand he reveals who he is.

Either that, or he's so misogynistic he thinks there's only one skeptical Australian mum in the entire world. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FLBzrnsVUAE-yPK.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FLBzrnsVUAE-yPK.jpg
2022-02-07T12:14:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1490660258670284803
@gammaraybeam I am too uncoalesced to expect an invite. Just wondering if her famous transparency extends to letting us know if this useful meeting took place.
I've noticed her follow-through is... not great.
Consistently rather bad, even.

2022-02-07T11:51:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1490654472862797828
Did this happen?

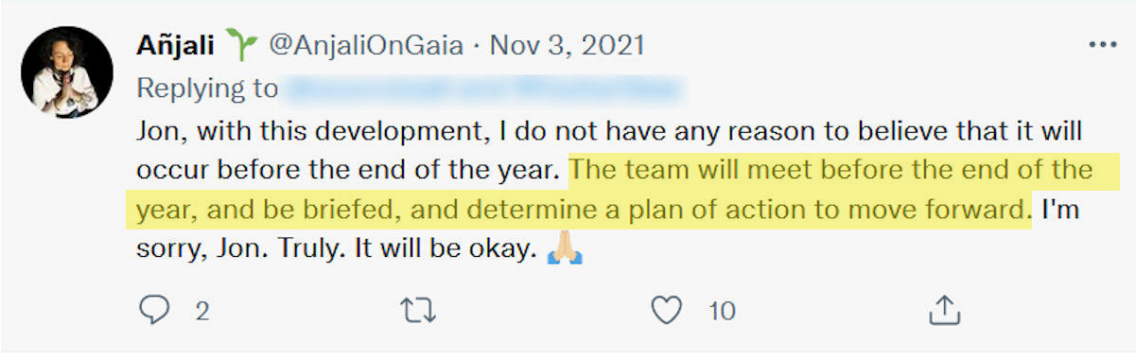
How
come

NOTHING

ever
happens
?

#pisspoordisclosure http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK_eDB2VkAcpuQq.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK_eDB2VkAcpuQq.jpg
2022-02-07T04:59:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1490550821628497926
@UAPmike Do you mean the event as it happened, or the event as it was later reported and embellished upon?
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1452472984472489989

2022-02-06T21:16:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1490434317469683713
@TrentLiving86 @warner_iv Infantilizing of humanity.

We didnâ□□t build amazing structures.
We didnâ□□t invent cool stuff.
We canâ□□t survive without alien salvation.

2022-02-06T12:03:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1490294994669768706
For the doofuses out there I reiterate that I've always claimed here to be a Melbourne mum because it's true and unless the matrix is glitching* without my knowledge or consent it remains true.

*The matrix doesn't glitch, doofus.
https://www.melbourne.vic.gov.au/news-and-media/Pages/melbourne-named-worlds-most-liveable-city-record-seventh-consecutive-year.aspx
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK6WqqzVgAAxuI7.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FK6WqqzVgAAxuI7.jpg

2022-02-06T08:19:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490238812957523971

@MiddleOfMayhem @_NTME9_ I think you mean too many witnesses whose stories have grown taller in the telling. The incident itself was unremarkable.

Why is this incident treated as "either they're lying or not lying"? Why is the third option ignored?

2022-02-06T05:16:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490192705317523460

@jeremy_vaeni Yes, it's in my notifications.

Given my account is anonymous for good reason, my response to such speculation will always be the same:

No comment.

2022-02-06T04:48:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490185685671702531

@jeremy_vaeni @fringequest @Lynda_Katerra Of course there are mysteries. The question is whether we address them with rational plausible analysis, or do we say "You can't prove it's not an alien craft defying known physics, so I'm going to assume that's what it is."

2022-02-06T04:39:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490183252593700864

@fringequest @jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra Yes, obviously.

"There are experiencers who..."

2022-02-06T04:35:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1490182271671754769

@fringequest @jeremy_vaeni @Lynda_Katerra It's not a matter of knowing "all" of them. We have some laws of physics and experiencers are claiming that those known laws are being broken.

2022-02-12T09:05:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492424710088388609

@Puxley_FAE Do I have to be your nemesis to get one of those?

2022-02-12T05:44:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492374083635335170

@vk2na_max One thing we can be certain of in this world or any other: the video will not be HD.

2022-02-12T05:35:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492371702541537286

I decided to let A.I. decide my fate.

Not gonna lie, Orion looks beautiful whereas 4D Earth after the veil falls looks kinda culty.

#orionisnotaplanet

https://www.wombo.art/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLX3pkCVgAQV5XN.jpg



3D Orion

4D Earth



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLX3pkCVgAQV5XN.jpg

2022-02-12T05:32:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492371111303991296

@vk2na_max Take care the US Navy doesn't also catch you as a radar blip or you're busted.

2022-02-12T05:23:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492368754872782851

@vk2na_max It's absolutely not your fault if you follow through on their strong urging. Hold a press conference about it!

2022-02-12T05:18:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492367484430655488

Renaming the voices in your head "higher beings" makes it possible to absolve yourself of responsibility for the words coming out of your mouth.

Neat trick. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLX0L2RVUAMllza.jpg



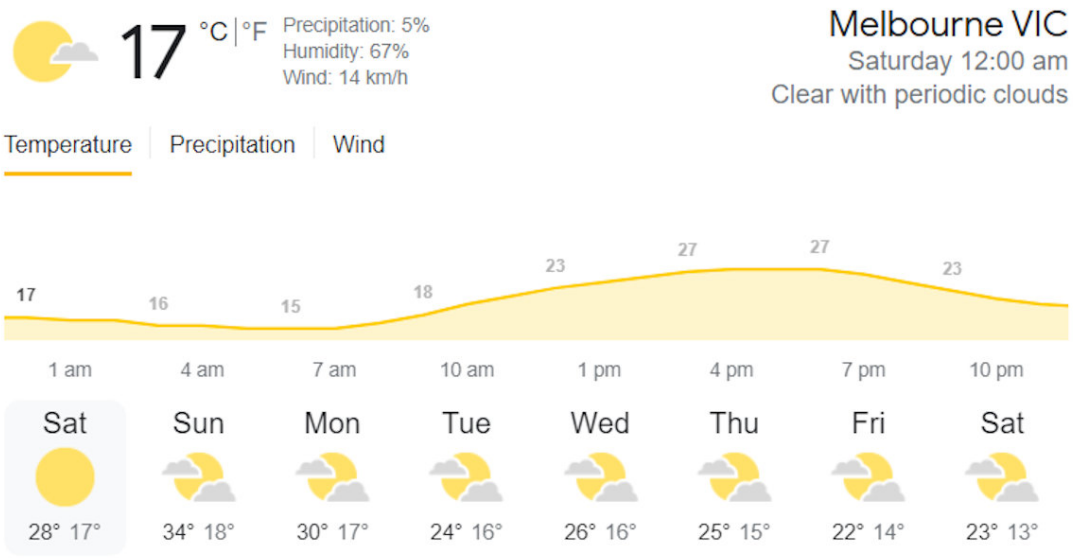
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLX0L2RVUAMllza.jpg

2022-02-11T13:00:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492121416958836740

Balmy night. Pleasant week ahead.

'Nite. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLUUfRaVgAEL1Lu.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLUUfRaVgAEL1Lu.jpg

2022-02-11T11:58:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492105797563682817

@Puxley_FAE @bradjohansson21 Vodka nite in the RV

2022-02-11T11:56:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492105263444201473

Low energy http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLUFqfiVEAE91lp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLUFqfiVEAE91lp.jpg
2022-02-11T11:40:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492101136857194496
:rolling_on_the_floor_laughing: https://t.co/fvMcZOHqvb

2022-02-11T02:03:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491955923882967040
@liztiques It's just a thought.

It's also meta for two reasons that may or may not have payoffs, so I wanted to record it for posterity.

2022-02-11T01:20:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491945183142809603
#thoughtfortheday http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLR0LZnVcAImXYB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLR0LZnVcAImXYB.jpg
2022-02-10T08:30:28+00:00

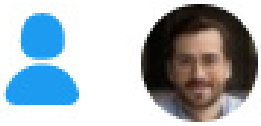
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491691020295147520
@herasarrow Man-made machines glitch just as nature-made ones do.

2022-02-10T08:28:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491690544677867522
@liztiques I'd never heard of the artist - he's an Aussie. Not my style because it's not Pink Floyd but to each her own.

2022-02-10T08:27:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491690260899635202
@liztiques I believe the answer is no.

2022-02-10T04:08:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491625153402322947
@TrentLiving86 @TMingim Yes

2022-02-10T03:18:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491612546515623936
lol http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLNFsqEVIAIpR1q.jpg



William Bucksmith followed you

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLNFsqEVIAIpR1q.jpg
2022-02-10T01:46:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491589327343611904
@55404elf @TMingim @gammaraybeam At least this description - that we'll see incomprehensible things everywhere on Earth and in space - is a solid indicator to mark on our 2027 calendars and test against reality.

2022-02-10T00:32:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1491570796178731008
@gmcloone90 @MiddleOfMayhem @_NTME9_ Absolutely untrue.
This is a brief thread about it, but you can easily dig deeper yourself by going to the sources I've cited.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1452472984472489989

2022-02-15T03:37:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493429231581229060
@mrcre0sote Don't take it too hard - I don't think she's trying to consciously communicate with anyone. Has she ever mentioned doing it? Trying to do it? How to do it?

2022-02-14T22:15:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493348248370958337
@liztiques @gammaraybeam [Proviso: I believe we disagree on this but I don't see evidence

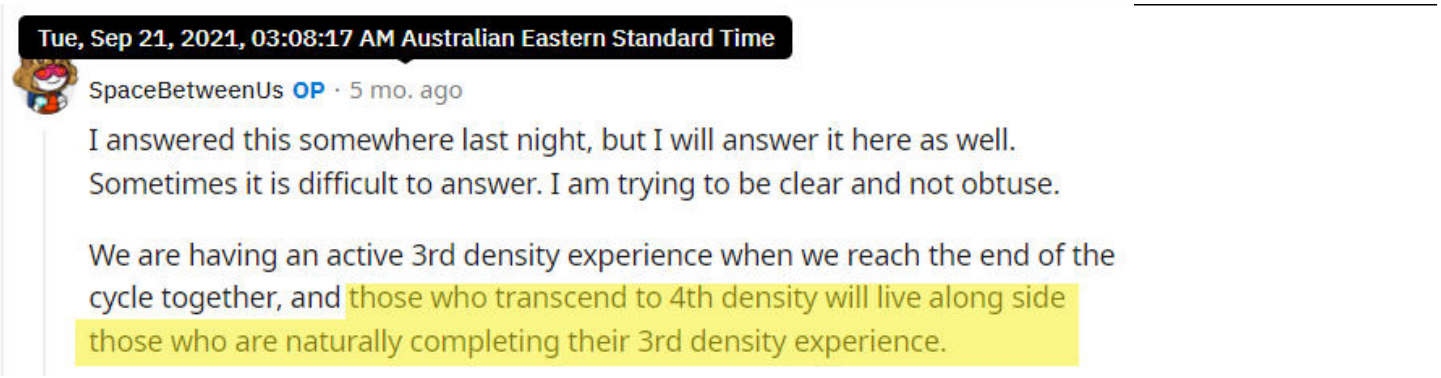
that she (or anyone else) is in contact with any beings. If what she says is indistinguishable from her own brain generating voices in her head, then that's likely what it is.]

2022-02-14T22:13:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493347612249919489

@liztiques @coolranchsnails @bradjohansson21 I'm looking at this from the perspective that it's religious bunk (given no evidence) so what concerns me is what will true believers do when nothing happens in 2027?

However, this is interesting - she & Max defended it tooth & nail but it contradicts her apocalypse: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLlvONWUcAA8H02.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLlvONWUcAA8H02.jpg

2022-02-14T00:48:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493024272406626305

@JanMcLa96148225 @Puxley_FAE That should teach us not to trust our own perception...

2022-02-13T23:30:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493004769006272512

A false prophet with zero evidence of anything but voices in her head, at this stage.
The expedition was supposed to provide irrefutable physical evidence.
She also allowed @StevenCambian to use Wayne's ID as evidence she was truthful, but now says she was lying about it. https://twitter.com/gammaraybeam/status/1493003451172892677

2022-02-13T23:23:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493003023127248897

@gammaraybeam Gurus alter their dogma when their predictions fail.

When you put a timeline or end-date on it, you are manipulating vulnerable people.
"Not my fault! It's just what the beings are telling me!"
...beings who've proven themselves impotent &/or dishonest.

2022-02-13T23:17:21+00:00

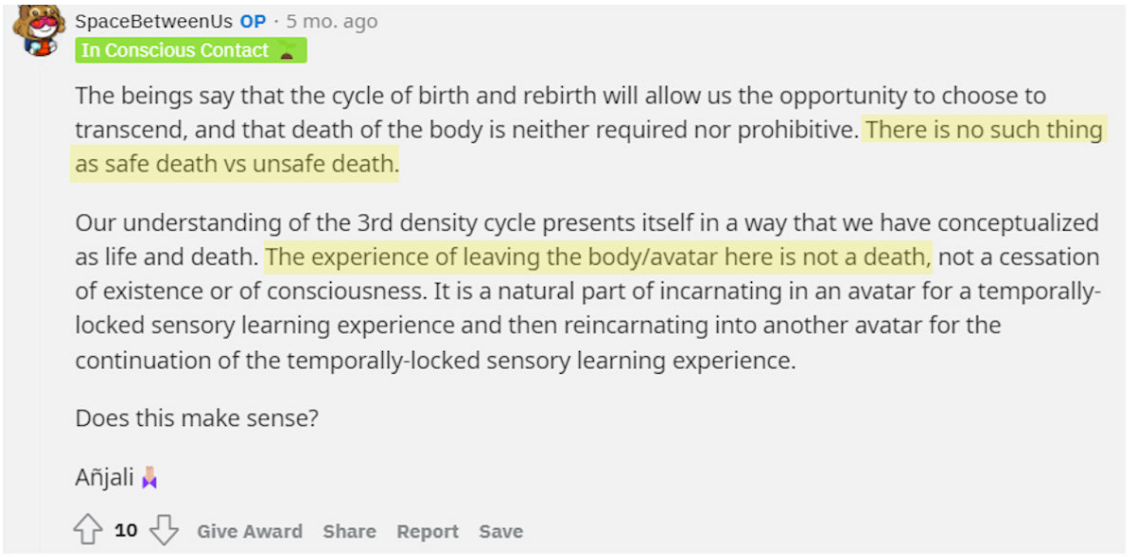
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493001378012151808

@coolranchsnails @liztiques @bradjohansson21 Her concept of transcendence is wildly complicated by the fact that Max was also piping up back in the good ol' pre-apocalypse days, and what he was saying didn't match what she was saying and certainly doesn't match what she's saying now. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FLg01feVEAAj4ri.jpg

---

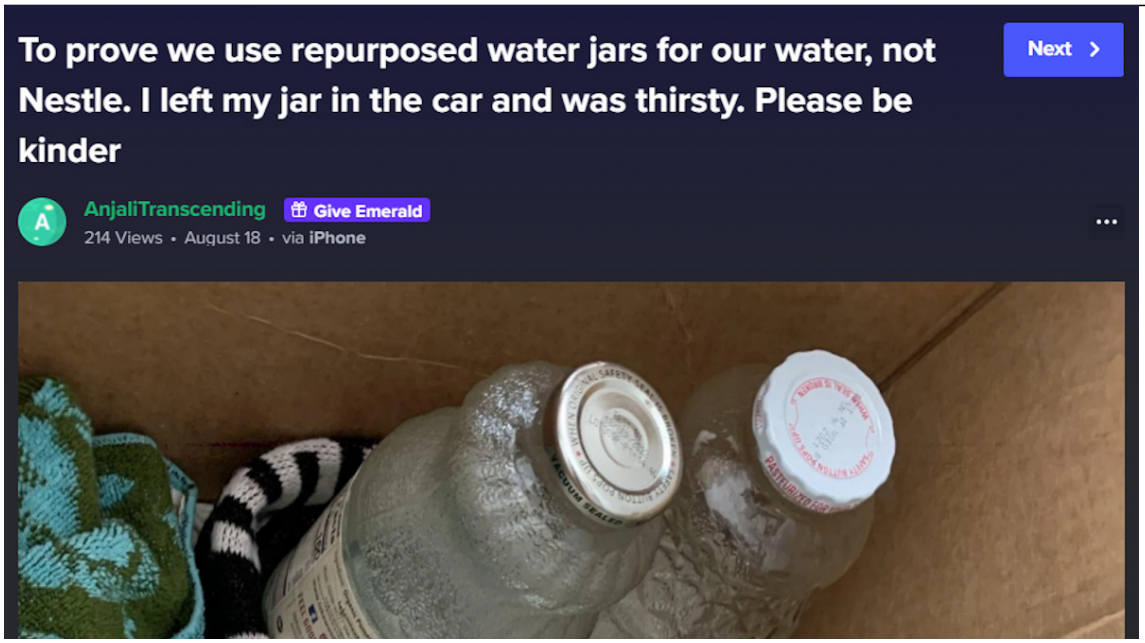


http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FLg01feVEAAj4ri.jpg
2022-02-13T22:46:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492993580884889600
This is why the message is dangerous.
Forget about those dumb hotlines. Don't like this avatar? Destroy it and choose for yourself an awesome upgrade! Inhabit it on a cleansed Earth alongside other awesomely upgraded consciousnesses where 3D chaff has been vanished into space.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLgrzRmVQAIE7F6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLgrzRmVQAIE7F6.jpg
2022-02-13T22:31:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492989795991130113
@bradjohansson21 Also why the hell does taking care of the planet matter if the Sun's going to cleanse it of all life due to a natural cycle that we and the beings didn't cause and can't

prevent?
#doublethink http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLgp5y1UUAERrQH.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLgp5y1UUAERrQH.jpg
2022-02-13T22:29:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492989303642734593
@bradjohansson21 A few months ago she was saying death isn't required for transcendence - now it's WE'RE ALL GONNA DIE IN APPROXIMATELY 2027 because the Earth will be uninhabitable.

2022-02-13T22:22:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492987472594157570
Are you:
:glowing_star:talking to winky lights in the sky?
:eggplant:listening for Lavvy downloads?
:flying_saucer:enjoying an abduction experience by telepathic aliens?
Too easy.

You're supposed to be learning to con-com WITH EACH OTHER.
Anyone done this yet?
You have 2145 days remaining.:spiral_calendar:
#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLgI9GrVgAIpCuJ.jpg

The beings do not want us to focus our conscious connection on them. They want us to focus our conscious connection on being connected to ourselves, each other, our environment, the earth, animals, trees, bees, oceans, rivers...AND other beings with whom we share this world. We are one with all of consciousness. That is their fundamental message.

Añjali

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLgl9GrVgAIpCuJ.jpg
2022-02-13T21:46:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492978538537906177
@TMingim @55404elf @coolranchsnails Never mind higher beings - there's still no answer on what happens to 3D children when transcension cometh.
First we were told everyone lives out their natural lives then reincarnates as 3D or 4D.
Now the Earth will be cleansed & uninhabitable.

HB conscious communication sucks.

2022-02-13T21:21:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1492972123131760642
@Puxley_FAE For a split second this is what my brain actually saw as I was scrolling...
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLgaFQWVcAEt9Ta.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLgaFQWVcAEt9Ta.jpg
2022-02-13T07:43:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492766312703139840

@coolranchsnails @liztiques @BenPrimeEsq And mantid pincers, even though I didn't ask for those.

2022-02-13T07:40:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492765686275313667

@coolranchsnails @liztiques @BenPrimeEsq Love & light on the battlefield

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLdeQ4iUYAM76S7.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLdeQ4iUYAM76S7.jpg

2022-02-13T00:47:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492661615342211075

@coolranchsnails @BenPrimeEsq I am OPEN MINDED and want to check my beings' rating on https://betterbeingsbureau.gov/ but my beings are telling me not to trust these percepting experts.

I believe in my perception of my beings. Rather than risk cognitive dissonance I will trust my beings.

I feel much better now.

2022-02-12T22:54:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492633277265367042

@coolranchsnails @BenPrimeEsq It's pretty clear that until UFOlogy dies because we come up with a new religion we will be debating whose beings are the best beings. They can't all be right.

Anyway, why trust the Better Beings Bureau when I can trust my own damn perception?

2022-02-12T22:50:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492632195466289152

@coolranchsnails @55404elf We'll never know because we'll be starbathing under twinkly lights

on Orion.

2022-02-12T10:43:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492449282313506823

@BenPrimeEsq My beings are benevolent and never lie. My beings are better than your beings, who are telling lies and deceiving you.

(Nevertheless, you still don't have to take responsibility for saying what you said, so no worries there.)

2022-02-12T09:10:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1492425792474673155

@Puxley_FAE :smiling_face_with_smiling_eyes:

And that's the cutest hat I ever saw.

2022-02-17T22:01:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494431847714996245

"Yeah, sheâ□□s really in it now. This is awesome. Sheâ□□s about to have an awesome experience!"

And he GIGGLES!

Who does and says this when they're about to meet HIGHER BEINGS? Where's the reverence?

This is what someone says watching someone else doing DMT for the first time.

2022-02-16T22:40:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494079339041726464

@liztiques It's pure speculation of course, just me mulling over some options to try and make it make sense. I'm sure there are plenty more.

2022-02-16T22:40:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494079166139932673

RT @likeitmatters3: If a guy took you to meet ET in his mountain, then confessed heâ□□d â□□hypnotizedâ□□ you and it was all in your head but youâ□□â□¦

2022-02-16T10:14:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493891570650603520

Finally, when a person fails to come through in a timely manner on
ONE
SINGLE
PROMISE
maybe stop believing in them and their higher beings.

#no
permission
expedition
evidence

video
novel
drawings
poll
team
equipment
nda
website
press coverage
transparency
truth

2022-02-16T09:49:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493885325566877699
The cure for not being rational? We all must remain alert:

Don't believe ANYTHING without evidence from outside your own head.

Study human nature to avoid falling for feel-good tall tales.

Don't lie to yourself or others. That swamp forces you to be ever more defensive.

2022-02-16T09:42:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493883486796595201
Do you believe in an impossible tunnel?
Do you believe higher beings eager to help humanity transcend are stuck inside it?
Do you believe the kind & generous owner became suddenly publicity-shy?

Then you're not rational.

2022-02-16T09:37:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493882296746737665
When a dreaded skeptic says they're equally sure of two things:
- the sun will rise tomorrow
- your expedition will fail
it's not because they're mean or close-minded.

It's because they're rational. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FLtWBuDUYAAlMxd.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FLtWBuDUYAAlMxd.jpg
2022-02-16T09:35:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493881626513723392
Are you a smart sane person?
If you experience something confusing, surreal, extraordinary... maybe don't tell the world.

First, investigate.

If you do tell the world about your ridiculous experience without investigating... maybe don't get defensive about being ridiculed.

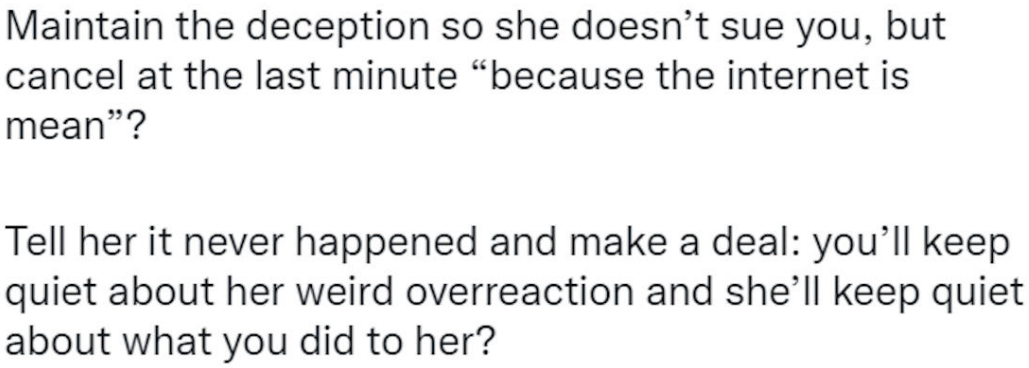
2022-02-16T09:30:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493880502989643777

If you â□□hypnotizedâ□□ a lady to introduce her to ET in your mountain, then found out she believed it was real and had told the world, and then she called asking to bring a team to collect evidence you donâ□□t have...

What would you do? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLtUWECVkAc43kN.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLtUWECVkAc43kN.jpg

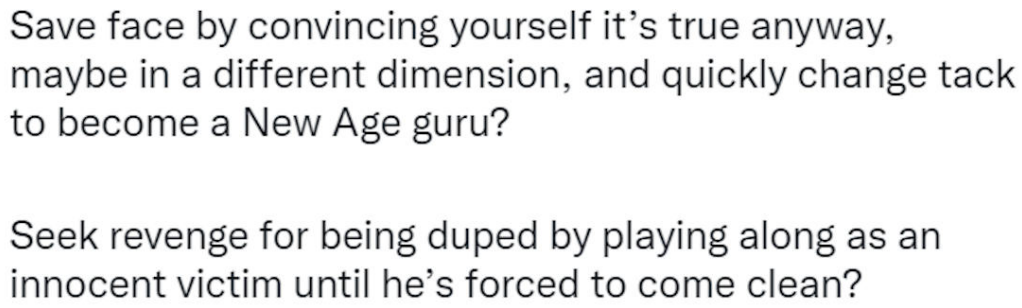
2022-02-16T09:29:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1493880166547791873

If a guy took you to meet ET in his mountain, then confessed heâ□□d â□□hypnotizedâ□□ you and it was all in your head but youâ□□d suffered ridicule by telling the world already...

What would you do? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLtUAQCUYAAU-u_.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLtUAQCUYAAU-u_.jpg
2022-02-15T23:04:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493722862728798208
@coolranchsnails @capn_space @TheUFOTrail Photo* or it didn't happen.
.
*blurry photo acceptable

2022-02-15T22:28:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493713878647119872
@capn_space @TheUFOTrail This feeds into my impression that experiences are so incurious about their own experiences.
It's more fun to speculate about interdimensional rifts & other evidence-free ideas instead of buckling down to investigate what actually happened, scared to find a mundane explanation.

2022-02-15T22:25:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493713147475070976
@capn_space @TheUFOTrail My concern with her is that she claims to be a smart sane woman yet believes she met ET - without a shred of evidence outside her own head. Never tried to GET evidence before coming forward. Then became indignant at being ridiculed by smart sane outsiders.

2022-02-15T21:28:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493698808097558529
@capn_space @TheUFOTrail Then on the other hand you have Travis Walton who was lying from the start but having told his story for 46 years it's become his reality and he's comfortable with it, and even comfortable with the moral implications of the lie.

2022-02-15T21:19:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493696432586440707
@capn_space @TheUFOTrail Agreed. I think Anjali was sincere too when she came forward - after three years of convincing herself via meditation and contemplation of a new reality

stemming from one confusing hallucination.
I don't see much evidence she's still sincere.

2022-02-15T06:13:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493468481332736000
@55404elf @mrcre0sote It did! Thank you for that.

I'll be on the look out for drone mosquitoes.

2022-02-15T06:12:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493468278806638594
That's only half the story though. To truly make it in the community you need to feed those lies to a "fantasy-prone audience".
Maybe you start out as the fantasy-prone audience, then make the switch, take the stage, embrace the performance and start dishing out your new reality.

2022-02-15T06:07:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493466961946165251
"Spewing the story I crafted was like an out-of-body experience... a switch in my brain went off and everything I said felt real."

He deliberately made up his story while others use recovered memories. Either way, you can delude yourself contrary to all evidence & common sense.

2022-02-15T06:04:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493466313338937350
Excellent insight about charlatans and gurus (timestamped) from a guy who infiltrated the Secret Space Program.
"What you believe becomes your own reality no matter how ridiculous it is."
Is this is why Anjali appears to be truthful?
https://youtu.be/EYvnKc908Fw?t=1534
https://twitter.com/55404elf/status/1493440851464245248

2022-02-15T05:24:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1493456123541688323
@55404elf @mrcre0sote Well I've started watching and the first thing I see is that my country doesn't exist (although I don't know if that's an example of a conspiracy, or part of this conspiracy)...
So far, so good. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLnSVerVkAI55F_.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FLnSVerVkAI55F_.jpg

2021-05-17T08:33:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394209413804675075

@Drew2C @RogersWork @TMZ Yeah you'd think if the military decided to finally take UFOs seriously by showing us their amazing UFO footage, they'd have first invested in good cameras. iPhones for the pilots would be good enough.

2021-05-17T08:31:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394209042482941953

@PlatypusBD420 @TMZ The gullibility of UFO enthusiasts still amazes me. If the footage was high quality, the flying objects would not be unidentified. Yet... there's never high quality footage. Hmm.

2021-05-17T08:29:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394208410560733186

@Solar_Coast @eduardosarmie @TMZ Nope, wrong. The reason UFO footage is always grainy and pathetic is because if it was clear, the flying object would not be unidentified.

2022-02-20T04:13:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495250132052312068

@BrianDunning @vk2na_max Barney saw the UFO chasing them, too, so I find it interesting to understand what they saw.

Also, it's a good datapoint: the optical illusion of a stationary light/star moving when observed on a twisty road at night no doubt explains other UFO sightings.

2022-02-20T01:20:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495206681306755078

@vk2na_max @BrianDunning I found Skeptoid's 2008 episode rundown here: https://skeptoid.com/episodes/4124

They mention the aerial tramway, which is near the beacon but unrelated to it. I did think maybe they saw a tramcar thru binoculars but the beacon structure is similar, and its light explains the UFO.

2022-02-20T01:18:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495206071572385796

@vk2na_max @BrianDunning The Cannon Mtn beacon was first proposed (AFAIK) in 2007 by local writer Jim Macdonald who took the same drive, but didn't gain traction at the time, that I could find.

I'd be interested to know how skeptics analyze the Hills' case without reference to the beacon.

2022-02-20T01:13:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495204979996381189

@TMingim Once their story went public, yes I think she enjoyed it.

She did a number on Barney, not necessarily deliberately, but given the dynamic observed by their therapist I suspect she implicitly required him to support her fantasy.

2022-02-20T01:11:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495204383889321986

@jeremy_vaeni @capn_space My reference to experiencers related to never telling each other they're wrong (although the rest is relevant as you point out).

They contradict each other at every turn, nodding and smiling through the impossible inconsistencies.

#makesnosense

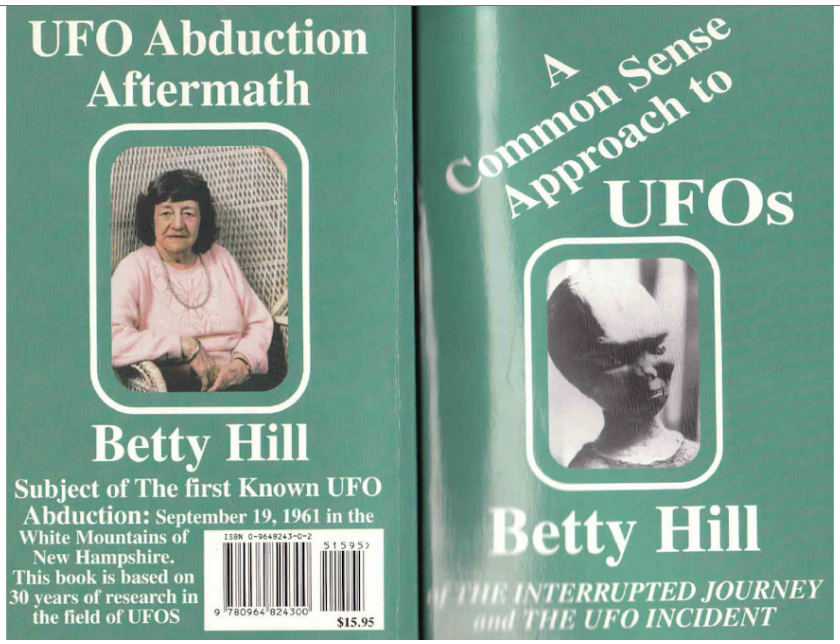
2022-02-20T01:08:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495203635340333057

@vk2na_max The Hills weren't having fun although a state of panic and exhaustion could produce the same effect.

Betty certainly had some nutty fun with UFOs through the remainder of her life.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMAHxdZUUAMKDV5.jpg



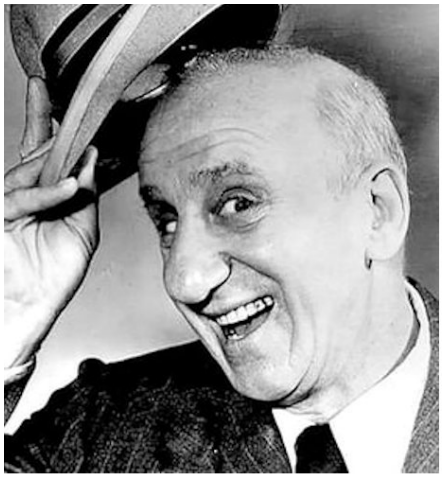
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMAHxdZUUAMKDV5.jpg
2022-02-20T01:03:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1495202345151467523
My analysis of the Betty & Barney Hill case for which #PinkFloyd music is required or you'll never make it through:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/betty--barney-hill.html
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMAGlavVkAIN4DG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMAGlavVkAIN4DG.jpg
2022-02-20T00:59:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1495201337109147648
There is no physical evidence for the Hills' experience:
:glowing_star:The star map is random dots.
:dress:There is nothing remarkable about Betty's dress (which for years she never reported as being ripped).
:airplane:Radar blips from the night don't match the alleged UFO.

2022-02-20T00:57:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1495200804092792833
Betty shared her dreams with Barney, and both of them regurgitated the same "abduction" experience under hypnosis 3 years later...

...but altered the appearance of the aliens to match a recently aired TV show.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMAFHxaVgAk4u5j.jpg



1961:
short men with black hair
and Jimmy Durante noses

2/10/64:
Outer Limits





2/22/64:
Barney's sketch
- wraparound eyes
- no nose

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMAFHxaVgAk4u5j.jpg
2022-02-20T00:56:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1495200659502600193
"Missing time" wasn't noted until 2 months later by UFO investigators.
Allowing for the Hills' stated speed and stops, there was no missing time:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1419218556462329865
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMAE4kfUYAgwq2C.jpg

Let's go through their entire journey from Colebrook chocolate cake to kitchen-table coffee:

- Colebrook to Tilton (120 miles at "never more than 30 mph") = **4 hr**
- Eight stops (5 mins each) = **40 min**
- 5.2 miles to Cannon Mountain at 5 mph = **45 min**
- 20-mile detour through woods, which is 10 extra miles at 30 mph = **20 min**
- Driving around Concord looking for coffee = **5 min**
- Tilton to Portsmouth (63 miles on highway) = **1 hr 20 min**

Total time: 7 h 10 min

They left Colebrook at 10:05AM.

So they arrived home at 5:15 AM.

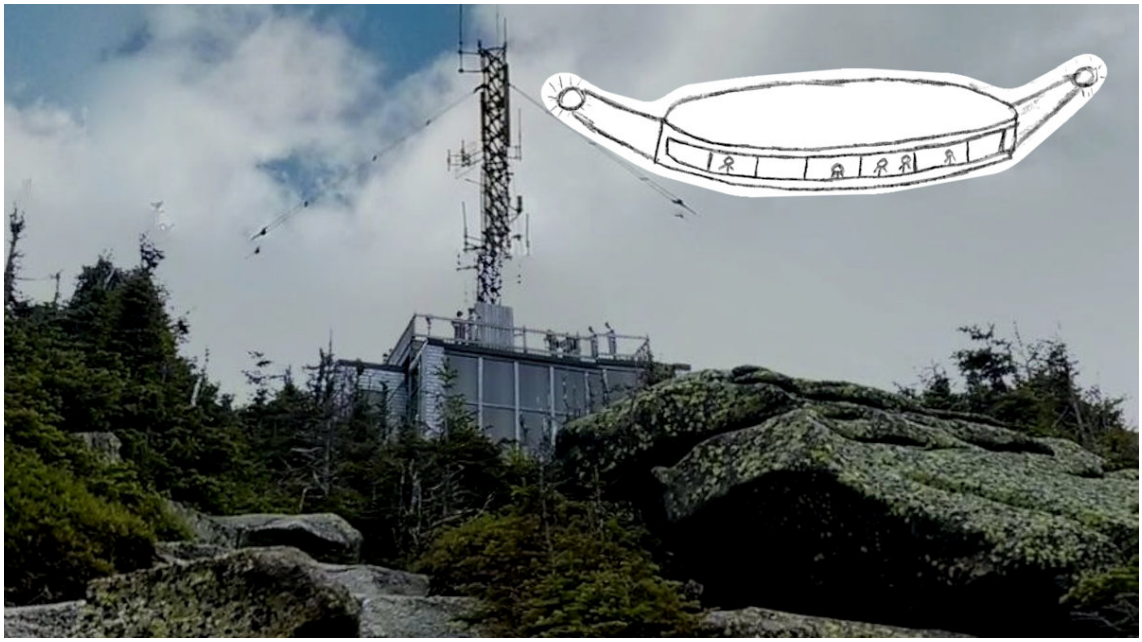
Inside, the kitchen clock read shortly after five in the morning. *-Fuller*

No missing time.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMAE4kfUYAgwq2C.jpg
2022-02-20T00:55:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1495200400500162561
The UFO that "chased" the Hills exactly matched the movements of the Cannon Mtn beacon passing in & out of view on the unlit road through the Franconia Notch, NH.

At the "close encounter" nr Indian Head the light was seen in exactly the spot in the sky where Jupiter was setting. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMAEpJXVkAAueU7.jpg

---



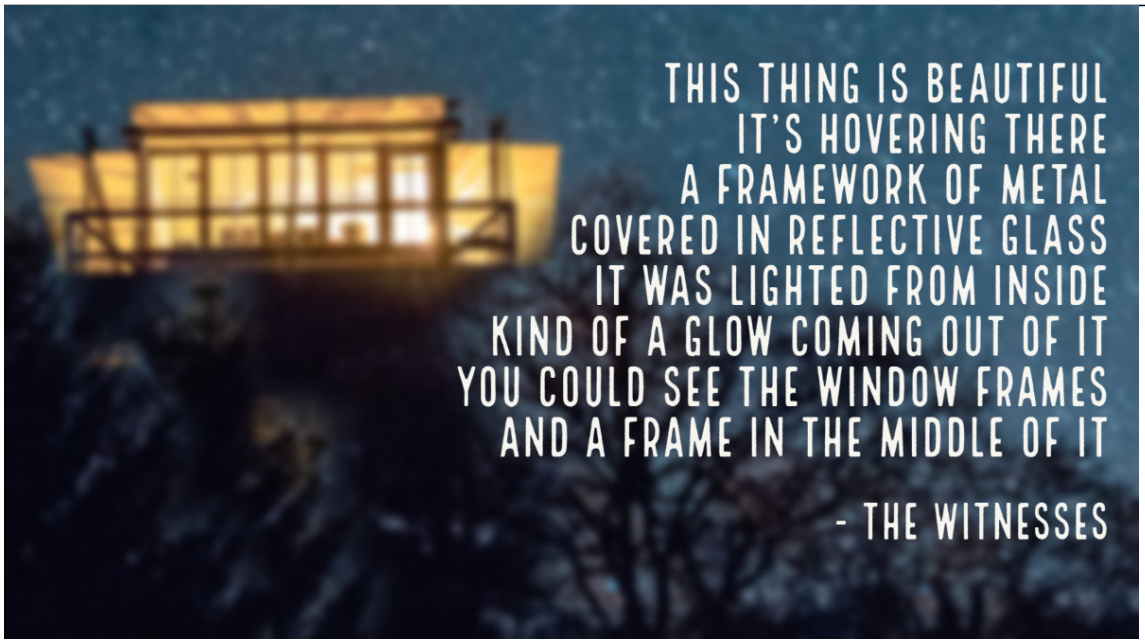
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMAEpJXVkAAueU7.jpg
2022-02-20T00:54:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1495200093913321473
The Travel Channel just aired a piece on the Betty & Barney Hill case (which I haven't seen).
A reminder of the FACTS about their experience as reported at the time, before all the embellishments were added over the years:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMAEdmvVEAMxhtD.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMAEdmvVEAMxhtD.jpg
2022-02-20T00:29:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1495193816625680388
See my analysis of how the tale grew taller here:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-tall-tales.html

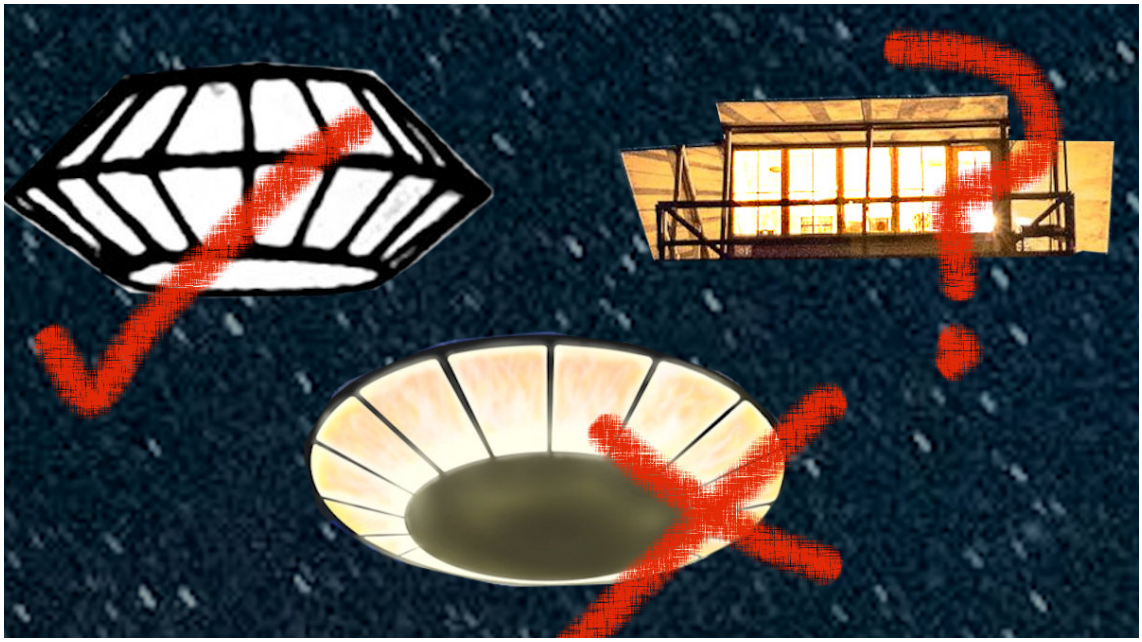
These phrases are taken from contemporaneous and contemporary accounts. Without knowing

it, to this day the innocent witnesses are describing a fire tower cab.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FL_-spTVkAIQC4h.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FL_-spTVkAIQC4h.jpg
2022-02-20T00:26:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1495193064846999553
The UFO:
-was 90' above the ground
-was not in a clearing
-was angular not disc-shaped, twice as wide as high
-had no dome
-beeped then made a generator sound
-did not rotate, vibrate or take off

The beam that hit Travis:
-made no sound
-did not lift him up or throw him back 20' http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FL_95eiUcAIjJa0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FL_95eiUcAIjJa0.jpg

2022-02-20T00:24:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495192711514648577

The Travel Channel just aired a piece on the Travis Walton case (which I haven't seen).

A reminder of the FACTS about the UFO itself as reported **at the time**, before all the embellishments were added over the years: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FL_7pVqVcAE0M5s.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FL_7pVqVcAE0M5s.jpg

2022-02-19T23:34:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495179907894177792

@CosmicLibrarian @capn_space @jeremy_vaeni

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FL_yMorVgAI7kZQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FL_yMorVgAI7kZQ.jpg

2022-02-19T11:10:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494992738755874820

@ckiv28 I would say they know exactly as much about it as Su does.

2022-02-19T09:01:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494960291825680387

@capn_space @jeremy_vaeni New Age speak can't afford to say anything of substance, since substance runs the risk of being invalidated.

Its sole purpose is to make you feel good about yourself.

And the only rule (as with "experiencers"), is you're never allowed to tell someone else they're wrong.

2022-02-19T00:41:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494834582574616578

Interstellar peanuts dumb about space science.

https://www.nasa.gov/topics/earth/features/2012-superFlares.html

https://twitter.com/SandiaWisdom/status/1494689249093898249

2022-02-17T22:05:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1494432806147014666

In Anjali's hypnoregression, she says she doesn't know if the unnamed couple (quoted above) have even met the aliens before. Obviously they have, so why doesn't she know?

What her story SOUNDS LIKE based on the evidence is a guided drug trip. 3 puffs on a DMT-laced joint.

2022-02-21T22:15:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495884964692639745

@CosmicLibrarian @jeremy_vaeni @capn_space @PerceptionsTod1 My take on quantum physics is that paranormal believers should probably stop dropping it into conversation like a get out of jail free card any time they need to argue "but anything's possible!"

2022-02-21T02:31:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495587032449818625

@jeremy_vaeni @CosmicLibrarian @capn_space @PerceptionsTod1 I've never claimed to be a skeptical searcher. I don't even know what that is.

I do know that experiencers have appropriated the word skeptical and redefined it, along with the word debunker, because they don't understand they're the same thing.

2022-02-21T02:02:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495579658515279874

@jeremy_vaeni @CosmicLibrarian @capn_space @PerceptionsTod1 A bad or irrelevant analogy is not helpful. And we're not talking about the legal system.

Experiencers have ONLY their subjective "evidence" for grand claims. That's the problem. And they seem particularly stubborn when it comes to collecting objective evidence.

2022-02-20T22:16:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495522693499686914

@jeremy_vaeni @CosmicLibrarian @capn_space @PerceptionsTod1 Wow, that's a huge leap to make. And I'm not interested in discussing analogies instead of discussing the actual thing, so my comment stands as it is.

2022-02-20T22:15:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495522416012922883

@CosmicLibrarian @jeremy_vaeni @capn_space @PerceptionsTod1 I'm saying if they contradict each other, they can't all be right. Yet a great many of them speak as if they know they are right.

If they don't provide evidence, I'm entitled to say they're wrong. I'm outside the community though, so I'm not as polite as they are.

2022-02-20T21:44:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495514641144770563

@CosmicLibrarian @jeremy_vaeni @capn_space @PerceptionsTod1 There are no facts or truth in the experiencer community - that's my point. Everyone's experience is subjective, and their perceptions of the universe and the "beings" they encounter contradict each other.

So, some or all of them are wrong.

But nobody is allowed to say it.

2022-02-20T11:44:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495363604014456835

@BrianDunning @vk2na_max Looks like you don't know what my reality is predicated upon. We're on the same side here. I just don't see the purpose in explaining away a case with "She

later went mad." IMO knowing what they saw and why they believed it was aliens is important.

2022-02-20T05:45:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495273270261600256

@vk2na_max @BrianDunning Which is why I always go back to what was said at the time. Conflating Betty's later nuttiness to what happened on the night isn't helpful, and nor is conflating Barney's hypnoregression with what he reported within days and weeks of the incident.

2022-02-20T05:23:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495267953880670208

@BrianDunning @vk2na_max It has quite a lot to do with what happened on that night, however.

2022-02-20T05:23:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495267838684061697

When this is what passes for research, I don't know how to finish this sentence.
https://twitter.com/anonymoushadoww/status/1495184954036088832

2022-02-20T05:00:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495261958064390149

Of course tho I only love Pink Floyd for the music.

2022-02-20T04:59:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495261821061632002

Hot https://twitter.com/oriettamusic/status/1494651421597204486

2022-02-20T04:21:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495252313924984837

@vk2na_max @BrianDunning Absolutely - although most people don't mistake the moon for a flying saucer.

2022-02-20T04:20:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495252114972368897

@BrianDunning @vk2na_max What I mean is that Barney saw something too. Something was seen. Barney actually tried to convince himself it was a plane despite it not acting like one. And it wasn't a plane - they were both wrong.

2022-02-20T04:19:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495251633294372873

@TMingim The psychiatrist described Betty as dominant, Barney as submissive and suggestible and especially fearful of authority relating to both the recent WW2 and being Black in the 50s-60s.

2022-02-20T04:17:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495251207819980801

@vk2na_max @BrianDunning The Fuller book shows the Hills had a good recollection of the UFO chasing them - when it appeared & vanished, how it moved, etc. That's how we can see it matches the beacon.

Niece Kathy Marden glosses over this part. Maybe she knows the truth but... family legacy to protect.

2022-02-26T07:11:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1497469330669203458

One of Anjaliâ□□s friends â□□ weâ□□ll call him Stu and he seems earnest & honest â□□ told me th ONLY excuse she gave him for No Teapot Expedition is my website.

The REAL issue causing her relationship with Wayne to sour, she says, is that I wrote he drugged & r---- her.

2022-02-26T07:10:23+00:00

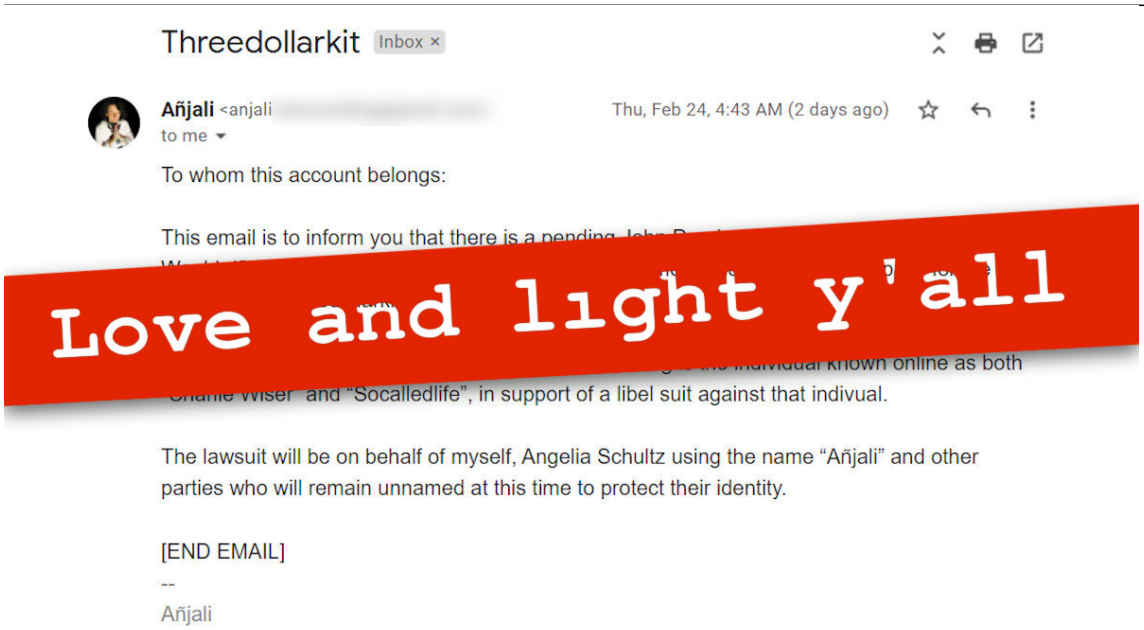
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497469075538149380

Where does love nâ□□ light go when someone refuses to play along with its alien shit?

To its lawyer!

What a brilliant way to NOT want money and NOT want to concern itself in worldly affairs.

A THREAD http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMgTcF8UUAYXBw0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMgTcF8UUAYXBw0.jpg

2022-02-24T22:59:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496983039267598341

@CosmicLibrarian @jeremy_vaeni @capn_space @PerceptionsTod1 @TheUFOTrail Imagination is not "knowledge". Without evidence, it's entertainment.

The easiest person to fool is yourself. That's why we do science.

The idea that people who choose not to believe without evidence are scared of something is an assumption with - yet again ffs - no evidence.

2022-02-24T11:42:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496812715477635074

@55404elf It's a growth opportunity for me!

2022-02-24T05:55:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496725453960212483

Someone claimed I said something and that's why DISCLOSURE IS CANCELED AND I'M SUING YOU so I said linky pls? And they said uh... okay mebbe you deleted it so I sent them me saying the opposite three times and they went away.

#crisisaverted #scapegoat

2022-02-24T00:56:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496650312492339202

@CosmicLibrarian @jeremy_vaeni @capn_space @PerceptionsTod1 @TheUFOTrail I've already explained why: because people throw it around in an attempt to show "Anything's possible, therefore my experience is real."

2022-02-24T00:47:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496647949446565890

@CosmicLibrarian @jeremy_vaeni @capn_space @PerceptionsTod1 I did click your link and then realized it's just people talking about things they claim they've experienced. This does not meet my standards of evidence for anything "paranormal".

2022-02-23T11:22:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496445347903963136

@Just_Your_Fool @CrypticInquiry It's pretty much equivalent to "a city starting with the letter M". From one perspective - the index of an atlas - all those cities are grouped, but they're actually not related to each other or close together.

2022-02-23T10:36:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496433805321998340

@stevebozz1 Okay but do you also believe it's possible to channel the dead?

2022-02-23T10:26:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496431242430099460

@55404elf And since your dearly departed gets a memory wipe before they reincarnate as a baby or a sparrow or a puddle of conscious water or whatever, that narrows the window even further.

2022-02-23T09:18:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496414240957214720

@55404elf It's fun and futuristic!!

2022-02-23T09:13:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496412846095220738

Do you believe in channeling the dead?

And then do you also believe in reincarnation?

How does that work? http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FMRTjEoVIAQpRPP.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FMRTjEoVIAQpRPP.jpg

2022-02-22T22:24:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1496249444882616320

@vanessaawolf "Unwittingly" spawned: Not sure what that means since (1) she says we have a

choice in the matter and (2) she's told us it will happen.
Isn't that... witting?

2022-02-22T22:20:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1496248494201491459
@CosmicLibrarian @jeremy_vaeni @capn_space @PerceptionsTod1 When a "real discussion" invokes quantum physics to justify believing what you want to believe, it's no longer a real discussion for me.
If the paranormal were simply something we don't understand yet, it would be testable.

2022-02-22T13:14:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1496111202170458117
@Mr_BenPrime I did a wee diagram here:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1427607219374215168
Constellations are useful for learning the names of stars. The stars in Orion have names. She could just name this star system allegedly populated by 3rd denny humans. It's her heritage, after all.

2022-02-22T06:17:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1496006284369408002
If there's one thing to keep in mind to avoid falling victim to snake-oil salesmen, religious claptrap, and New Age/paranormal/alien mumbo-jumbo, it's this:

"That which can be asserted without evidence can be dismissed without evidence." (C Hitchens)

Stay rational. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMLhTqHVcAMsrwj.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMLhTqHVcAMsrwj.jpg
2022-02-21T23:35:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1495904980389478400
@CurtCollins579 @Politiolog Big heads are cooler though. We must go with our feelings on this

matter. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMKFnfpUcAAG0us.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMKFnfpUcAAG0us.jpg

2022-02-21T23:33:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495904545356259329

@Steven_TheKoala @Politiolog It's very silly and also ignorant. If someone can tell me the evolutionary pressures that would elongate our fingers like that, I'll make a hat from eucalyptus leaves and then eat my hat.

2022-02-21T23:19:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495901108098969601

@StevenCambian I would love for it to be true and wouldn't find it scary at all.
Humans have survived many upheavals and surprises throughout history. There will be a toilet paper shortage and some new UFO cults springing up, but we'll be psychologically fine.

2022-02-21T23:08:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1495898186929561603

@CosmicLibrarian @jeremy_vaeni @capn_space @PerceptionsTod1 "there is no paranormal, just things we don't yet understand" is EXACTLY the same as saying "I don't understand quantum physics, so quantum physics makes anything possible."
Yes, there's no paranormal. Zero evidence for ghosts, transdimensional beings, telepathy.

2022-02-28T01:04:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498101836854677504

The irony isnâ□□t lost on me that recently someone matched me to a prominent skeptical Aussie based on matching bio details.

The difference? I told the truth about me. And Iâ□□m nobody, rather than someone who holds the key to humanityâ□□s salvation. Anywayâ□¦

2022-02-28T01:04:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498101776599302145

I said there was one Wayne â I was wrong.

James found a possible Wayne in Sep '21. We researched details from Anjaliâs story and I told Steven Cambian, who called him. Anjali appeared to confirm to Steven it was the right Wayne.

The matching bio details are coincidences.

2022-02-28T01:04:01+00:00

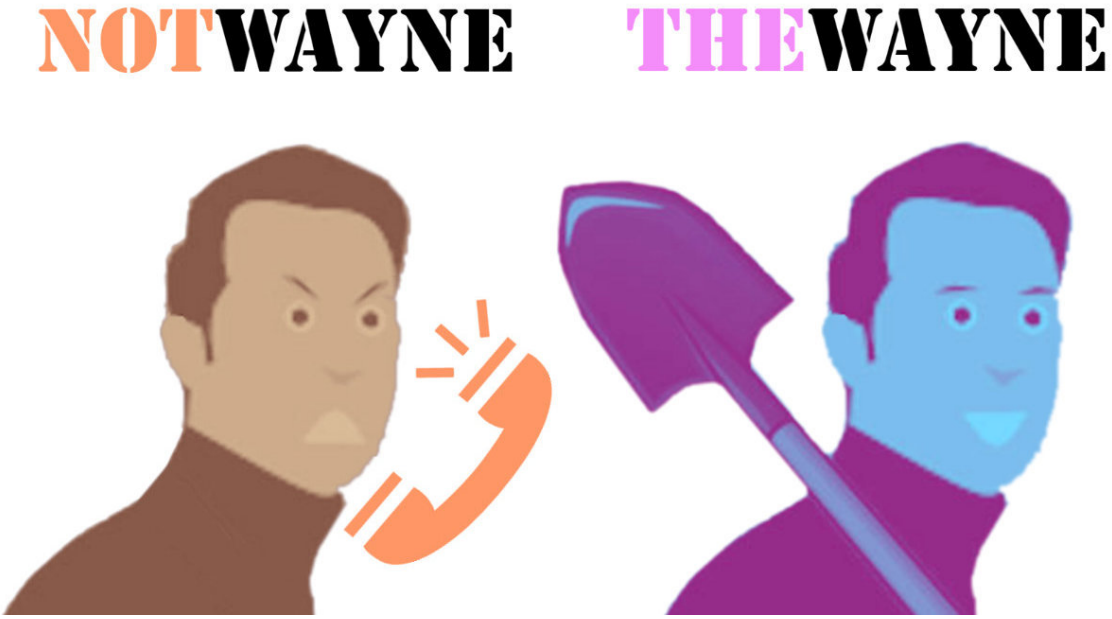
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498101648811384833

Anjali retweeted James A Conrad confirming she was examined by EMTs at a mountain home on Jan 21, 2018, the date of her experience.

#ufotwitter

This THREAD is about how one Wayne became...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpTaamVIAEi-E1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpTaamVIAEi-E1.jpg

2022-02-26T14:19:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1497577105449574406

If you write a story, you may get some bad reviews.

#hardtruths #experiencers http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FMh2b4-VEAUpR1u.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FMh2b4-VEAUpR1u.jpg
2022-02-26T12:05:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497543351209365504
@ConorBrady277 Then, announcing an expedition and presser - having not spoken to the owner in years - is incomprehensible or delusional: "The beings told me everything would work out."
Didn't work out. That her ardent hopeful supporters are unfazed is concerning.

2022-02-26T12:00:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497542193828925442
@ConorBrady277 Irresponsible, yes. Not attempting to confirm her experience before posting on Reddit was rather dumb. No dumber than the hundreds who preceded her, but she made a huge deal of being a smart and respected intel agent. Yet ardent supporters still flocked to her in hope.

2022-02-26T11:16:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497530946618212356
@gammaraybeam Any opinion about any aliens doing or not doing anything with respect to Ukraine is 100% useless and the people stating such things are being 100% useless.
The wish to believe in these stories is indeed simple.

2022-02-26T11:14:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497530608972558340
@ConorBrady277 For the most part I've taken her at her word re. her experience, and while there are people who think she's lying about everything, I've always stated I don't think that's the case.
Yet she maintains my website's purpose is to show she "lied and made up the experience".
:woman_shrugging:

2022-02-26T08:56:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497495830906880004
@liztiques Thanks for your vote of confidence. I've been harsh on her evidence-free story, indistinguishable from fantasy at this point, but as her brain was made to channel lavvybeans, so mine was made for reason.

Also, she said: "I know this sounds crazy as hell."
Go figure.

2022-02-26T08:36:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497490839882194944
@coolranchsnails 2nd density pun

2022-02-26T08:17:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497485924430598149
@coolranchsnails I just noticed, you're a snail on... wheels? Motorized wheels?

2022-02-26T08:01:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1497481828738887685
@coolranchsnails My lime-green hybee geebees say they'll END THE HUMAN EXPERIMENT ONE YEAR EARLY in 2026 if highly vibrational biotechnological avatars don't stop suing lower vibrational biotechnological avatars for making fun of their lavender hybee geebees.

Prove I'm wrong.

2022-02-26T07:25:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497472991856193536
To punish someone who didnâ□□t play along?
:woman_shrugging:

I never said (or thought it possible) Wayne committed a violent crime. I said the opposite. Today I have no reason to believe he thinks I said that, or that he's suing me for libel.

Advice to Stu: You are being misled.

2022-02-26T07:17:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497470854556315650
After the lies Anjali admits telling to protect W&T, we're to believe she'll now expose them? For $$ she doesnâ□□t want? To correct errors she refuses to point out? To accuse me of stuff I didnâ□□t say? To take down a website that transcribes her own words and laffs about :alien_monster:?

2022-02-26T07:15:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497470474871185408
W&T want their privacy because they donâ□□t have frickinâ□□ aliens on their land.
Right now they are merely characters in Anjaliâ□□s narrative, and fictional characters canâ□□t sue. If she files a suit they become named and lose their privacy â□□ the ONE THING they donâ□□t want.

2022-02-26T07:15:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497470369174724609
See that last line of legal posturing?
From my conversation with Stu (he said Anjali was on the line at the same time), it seems Anjali wants me to believe Wayne & Trisha are the â□□other partiesâ□□ suing for libel - unnamed â□□to protect their identity.â□□

2022-02-26T07:14:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497470081562910727
I am so fed up with people around here making shit up or failing to do due diligence so they can spin a yarn or blame others for their own frustrations & recklessness.
Iâ□□m fed up with people not understanding that when things don't sense itâ□□s because YOU'RE BEING LIED TO.

2022-02-26T07:12:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497469662346444800

I donâ□□t know Wayneâ□□s real reason for denying access to his land or whether it was his mistake or hers that I said this awful thing.

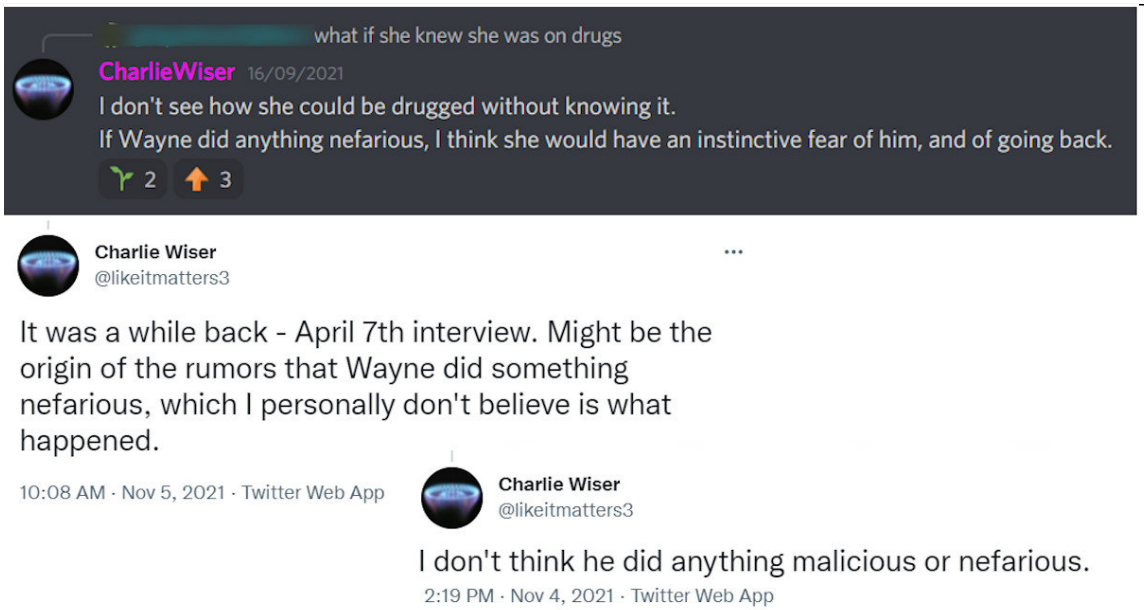
But what a damn shame if disclosure didnâ□□t happen because someone said a mum from Melbourne said something she never said. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMgUp2bUcAIrBRx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMgUp2bUcAIrBRx.jpg
2022-02-26T07:12:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1497469521463898112
If I take down that heinous accusation about Wayne, Anjali will BRING FORTH the evidence!

What a dreadful thing I said about Wayne. Anjali was unable to provide a link unfortunately, and...

Oh wait, I SAID THE OPPOSITE. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMgUc3EVIAI7Xqa.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMgUc3EVIAI7Xqa.jpg

2022-02-28T04:09:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498148387274866692
Wayne says Anjali told him:

"You have no idea who I am.
You have no idea what Iâ□□m capable of."

He says: "When I realize sheâ□□s a powerful person who can push a button and jack our lifeâ□¦"

2022-02-28T04:08:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498147951280934916
Wayne: â□□Iâ□□ve tried to explain thereâ□□s no tunnel here. I canâ□□t convince her.â□□
Anjali has been pressuring them to allow an expedition. Under the stress, sometimes heâ□□s felt like buckling just to get it over with.
But he doesn't want strangers on his land.
(Especially not Max.)

2022-02-28T04:03:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498146696324259840
Three years later, a week before the press conference, Wayne & Trisha gave in to Anjaliâ□□s persistent attempts to reconnect.
She said sheâ□□d had an alien experience in Wayneâ□□s tunnel. They were baffled! Wayne had no tunnels.

Anjali said: â□□Oh yes you do. YOU JUST DON'T REMEMBER.â□□
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FMp8eXqVUAAmwLd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FMp8eXqVUAAmwLd.jpg
2022-02-28T03:59:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498145844972769283

For the next couple of weeks, Anjali texted Trisha asking to meet up. Still no mention of aliens in tunnels.
â□□I ignored her.â□□

Wayne: â□□Because we were freaked out by her.â□□

Wayne and Trisha do not want to be part of this story. They NEVER wanted to be.

2022-02-28T03:58:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498145610037280774
Wayne: â□□Whatever experience Angelia had here is really in her mind. There was no mention of tunnels or aliens that night*."

And when she picked up her car the next day: â□□Not a word.â□□

*aside from UFOs in the coffee shop

2022-02-28T03:56:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498145047652417539
An ambulance showed up before it was even dark â□□ Wayne had no idea why until the sheriff said it was for a welfare check for Angelia because her daughter had called 911.

Then, she and Wayne chatted until a friend picked her up around 11:30PM.

2022-02-28T03:54:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498144612728279040
Back home:
â□□We did some cannabis oil. If youâ□□re not used to cannabis oil, it can hit you hard. What Iâ□□m getting at is: we werenâ□□t sober. It does alter your mind.â□□

They walked around the land for a bit, although not the mountain itself.

Not sober.

Stoned. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMp6hhMVUAEpvLx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMp6hhMVUAEpvLx.jpg
2022-02-28T03:52:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498143952460910596
While chatting as a group in the coffee shop, Wayne mentioned people seeing UFOs for years over his mountain.

They invited Anjali home because â□□she seemed like a nice person.â□□

Another couple, their friends, came home too.

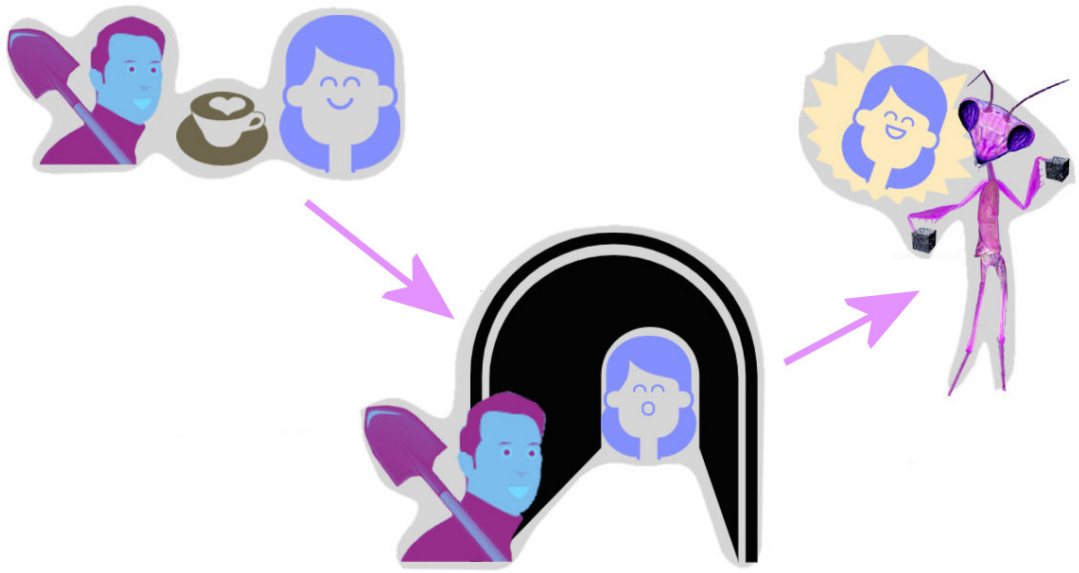
2022-02-28T03:47:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498142865486061569
Catch up by reading this tweetstorm about the other Wayne:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1498101648811384833

Please respect Wayne & Trisha's privacy. They are fed up, anxious, and scared.

2022-02-28T03:46:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498142443555868672
RECAP: Anjali says she met Wayne & Trisha in Jan 2018, walked through a tunnel he'd dug in his mountain, and met aliens.

I just spoke to Wayne and Trisha for over an hour.

I asked for their version of what happened that day.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMp4V_YVIAEFpq4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMp4V_YVIAEFpq4.jpg
2022-02-28T03:36:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498140127201169411
Trisha: Anjali tried to make it seem like we were going to be a part of [the libel suit against you]. I was like, â□□Oh hell, no!â□□
Wayne: Thatâ□□s what made me reach out to you.

A THREAD about two people who want to remove themselves from the story.
#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMp2D6AVgAYcU00.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMp2D6AVgAYcU00.jpg
2022-02-28T01:10:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498103276671143936
I went into this assuming Anjali was telling the truth, as she perceived it, in her initial post & interviews.
Given the admitted lies and lack of transparency since, I now view every aspect of the story

differently.

This was the appetizer.
Iâ□□ll have more to say VERY SOON.
/END

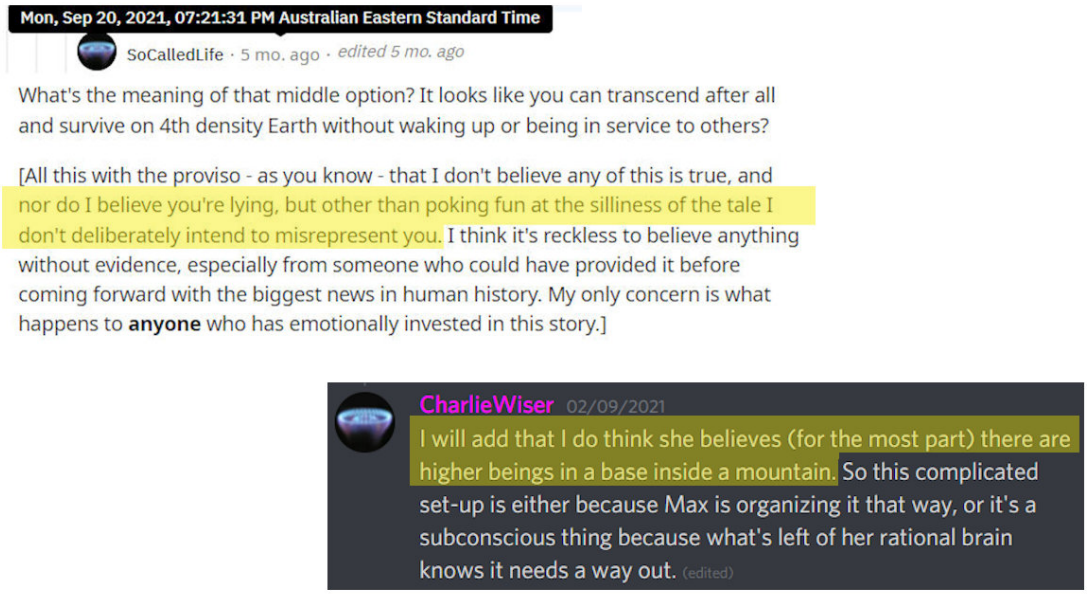
2022-02-28T01:09:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498103078687428610
Nevertheless, I was wrong about Wayne. Sorry for misleading you.

I assumed Anjali truthfully confirmed Wayne to Steven, and later lied in saying we had the wrong guy.
In fact, she lied to Steven, and later truthfully said it was the wrong guy.

2022-02-28T01:09:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498103024174075904
Meanwhile I get threatened (as a growth experience) for recording & organizing Anjaliâ□□s own words, asking her to correct errors (she blocked me instead), and outlining her inconsistencies and repeated failures to produceâ□¦ anything.

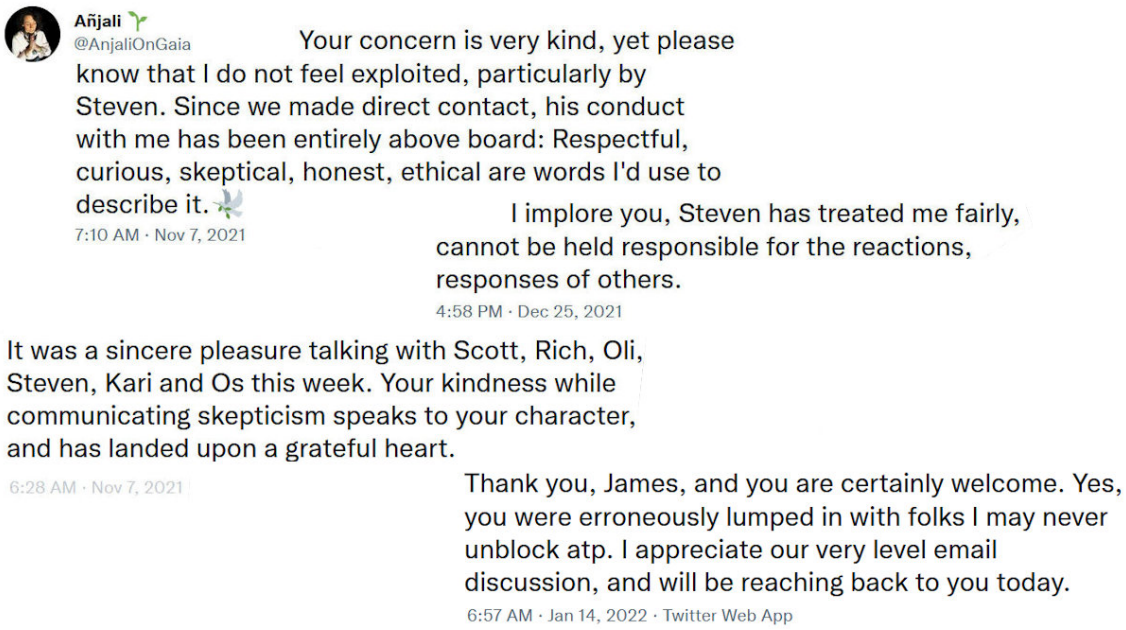
ALL while giving her the benefit of the doubt: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpUsejUUAEI49f.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpUsejUUAEI49f.jpg
2022-02-28T01:08:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498102882419183616
Anjali praises these guys despite their actions, puts 2 on her poll, because she could twist their skepticism to her benefit.
I respect them too, and worked a little or a lot with each of them.
Yet by their actions THEY ARE 3/4ths THE REASON YOUâ□□RE PROBABLY NOT GONNA TRANSCEND. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpUeEXUUAAcAoZ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpUeEXUUAAcAoZ.jpg

2022-02-28T01:07:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498102628051406848

James found notWayne, which ultimately ended humanityâ□□s chance for irrefutable evidence of Anjaliâ□□s stuck-in-a-mountain higher beings of love n light.

She used him to validate her ENTIRE experience, contrary to his explicitly stated intent:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpUWZvUYAAiMGV.jpg



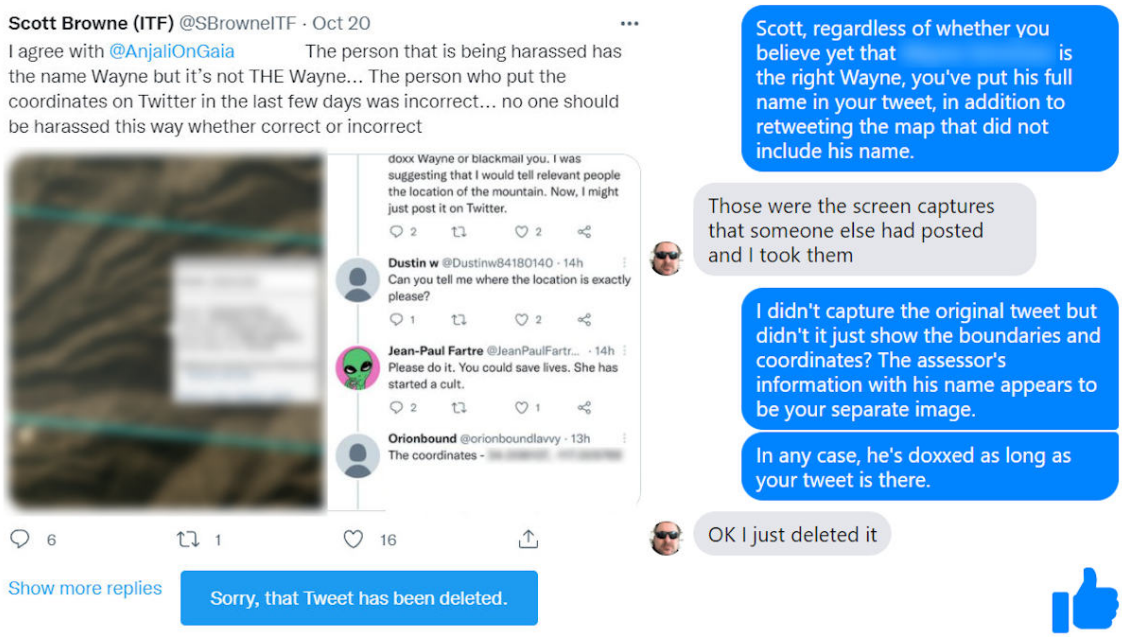
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpUWZvUYAAiMGV.jpg

2022-02-28T01:07:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498102514951987203

Scott B sent notWayneâ□□s file to a bully/liar who then claimed to fly drones and interview him (didnâ□□t happen, remember), allegedly spooking theWayne into nixing the expedition.
Scott spoke notWayneâ□□s full name on air and tweeted it, and only deleted it when I suggested he should. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpUQdiVkAMwodi.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpUQdiVkAMwodi.jpg

2022-02-28T01:06:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498102387734499331

Steven C explains he dismissed Anjaliâ□□s whole story only to discover Wayne was real. Verifying Wayne was the ONLY evidence for her experience and she let him believe and promote it, accepting his profuse apology and thanking him with a :folded_hands: and a:smiling_face_with_smiling_eyes: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpUHbpVEAQ_M2g.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpUHbpVEAQ_M2g.jpg

2022-02-28T01:05:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498102143793852418

I just spoke about people who donâ□□t play along.

What about those who do?

When Anjali says â□□Charlie and othersâ□□, sheâ□□s ignoring that I:

- didn't find notWayne

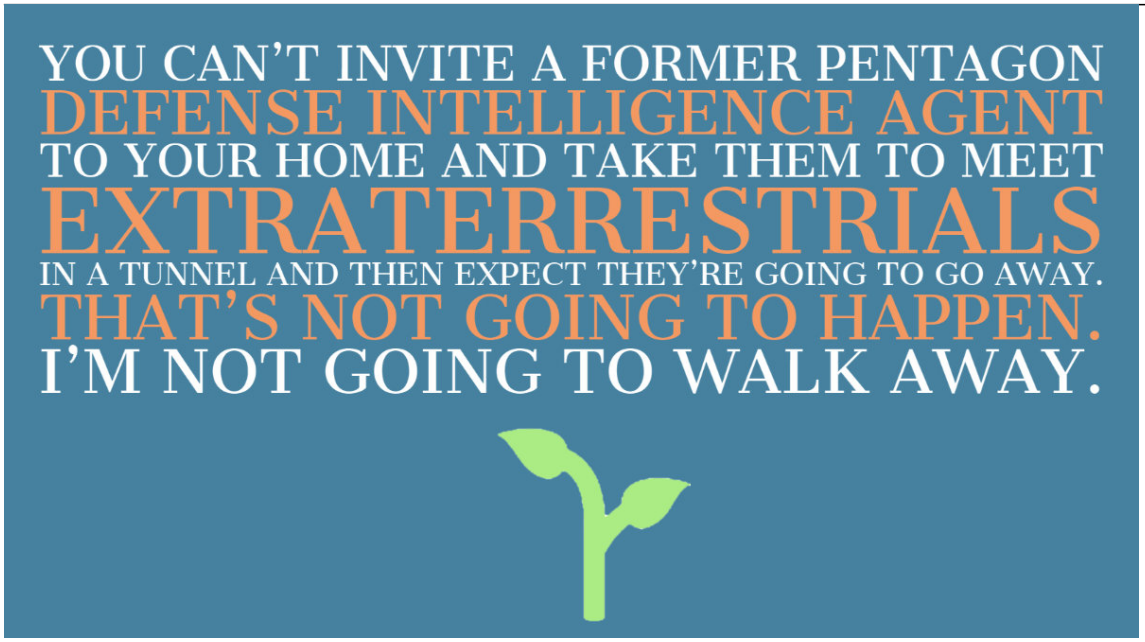
- didn't call him
- didn't release his file
- didn't dox him

Who did?
James A Conrad
Steven Cambian
Scott Browne http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpT6z9VgAAnNbn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpT6z9VgAAnNbn.jpg
2022-02-28T01:05:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498101981574942724
When you hold a â□□pressâ□□ conference about an ET base in a mountain, it's hardly surprising that:
- if we think it could be true, we want to find it!
- if we think itâ□□s not true, we want to find out why someone (former defense blah-di-blah or any person really) says itâ□□s true. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpTvjuVcAAt1RG.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMpTvjuVcAAt1RG.jpg
2022-02-28T11:03:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498252572636839941
@55404elf @coolranchsnails Mixture of both - they know she has DoD friends still, plus may know stuff from working for the government, combined with the posturing language.
I told him no way in hell do her DoD friends believe she met aliens, whatever she says about it, so nobody from DoD will bother them.

2022-02-28T09:40:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498231598352764931
@55404elf @coolranchsnails They would've walked off the land, gone to a coffeeshop to regroup, and decided there certainly was a tunnel and alien base there, but they'd already forgotten. The phenomenon is like that.

2022-02-28T09:22:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498227218341720070
@retrewerter @55404elf Anjali's life partner.

2022-02-28T09:17:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498225950604988416
@liztiques @55404elf @coolranchsnails To clarify further, when they got the call she was already (to their knowledge) in California (possibly on other business).
Also, they've never heard of Strieber or forgot his name if she did mention it because they don't know of him.

2022-02-28T08:47:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498218211023593475
@coolranchsnails @55404elf @liztiques :flushed_face:

2022-02-28T08:46:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498217926884683777
@liztiques @55404elf @coolranchsnails She didn't get as far as the door. They didn't know she was coming to Cali - they just got a call where she said she was coming to their property with Max & others (presumably Strieber). No advance warning, certainly no invitation.
Wayne said hell no.

2022-02-28T08:44:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498217529071702016
@55404elf @liztiques @coolranchsnails W&T said they have only ever seen his face once when he ducked his head into view to say hi on Facetime. Otherwise, he sat off-camera. Didn't stop Wayne "reaming his ass" for talking about his cancer on Reddit.

2022-02-28T08:26:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498212903085699075
@55404elf @coolranchsnails They did, and some of what she said they were hearing for the first time, so that was a surprise.
Wayne went back and forth on whether to allow a team in (just to show there weren't aliens!).

He felt pressured into it.
She refused his invite to come alone without all the fuss.

2022-02-28T07:51:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498204279827431424
@55404elf @coolranchsnails The daughter called 911 because Anjali called her. She was presumably so out of it that the daughter was concerned. (This is in fact how Anjali tells the story, too.) This was only a couple of hours after Anjali dropped the pin, not 6 hours of "missing time" like she claims.

2022-02-28T07:46:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498203057217171458
RT @liztiques: @likeitmatters3 To all those who may be disappointed and disillusioned by Anjali's severe mispreception and misrepresentatioâ□¦

2022-02-28T05:18:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498165706378002436
@TheUFOTrail @KaliButterfly Agreed, tho' the tunnel experience itself wasn't too different from the story Anjali had already told. Lamb helped consolidate it.
During those 3 years, it seems her imagination pieced together a detailed story, incorporating flashbacks to her weird drug trip at Wayne's house.

2022-02-28T05:00:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498161185761361925
@55404elf They knew about the lawsuit because Anjali sent them a copy of the email she sent me.
Anjali was trying to scare me into thinking Wayne and Trisha wanted to sue me for libel, too.

2022-02-28T04:52:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498159057672097793
/END

P.S. There is no big wooden arch teleporter pad dividing Wayne's house in two.
Wayne tells me there is a door separating the front and back of the house.

This revelation crushed me. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMqHp6uVEAE1I-T.jpg

---

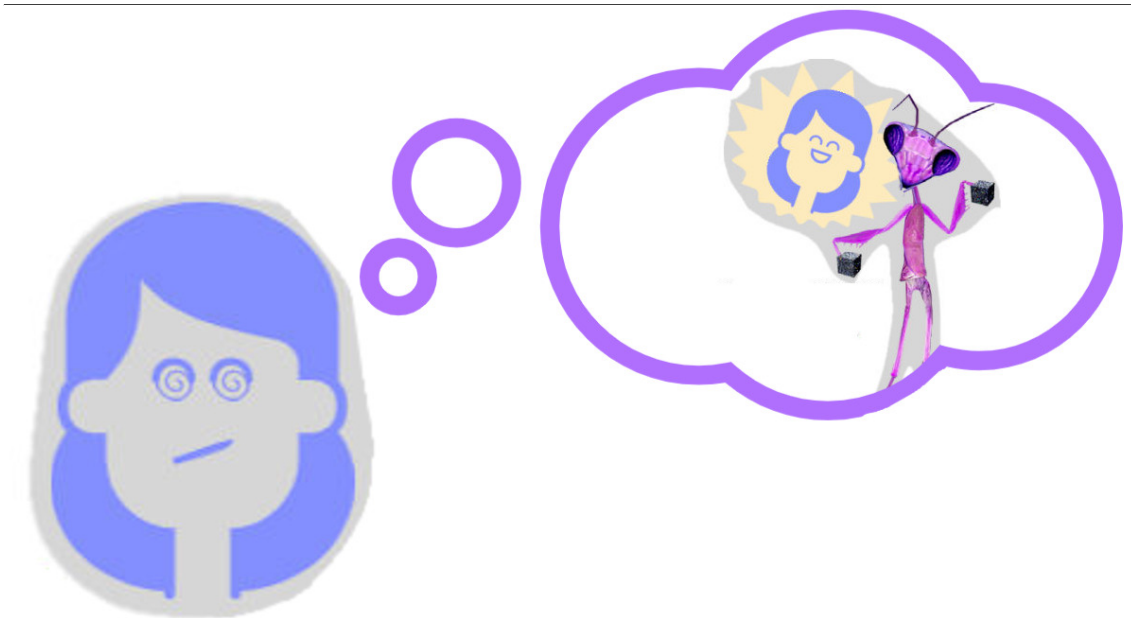


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMqHp6uVEAE1I-T.jpg
2022-02-28T04:45:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498157445671096321
How can Wayne and Trisha make Anjali accept that they are not part of her story?

That whatever happened, it was in her head.

That whatever she "remembers" now, it doesn't reflect reality.

That there ARE NO TUNNELS OR ALIENS in Wayne's mountain.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMqGLimVIAEZ282.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMqGLimVIAEZ282.jpg
2022-02-28T04:37:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498155394983600136
Anjali's assessment of Wayne and Trisha matches mine: they are genuine and lovely people.

We had a good laugh.

But their anguish is palpable.

They've tried everything they can think of to make her go away.

"We need to stop the cycle."

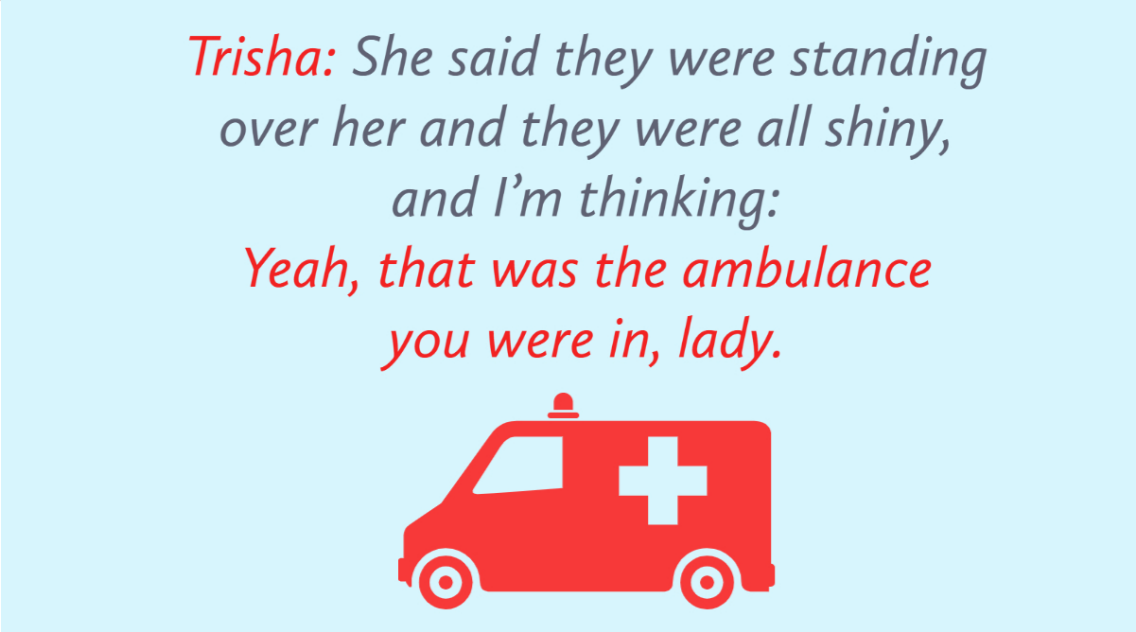
2022-02-28T04:33:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498154447804899329

Again, Wayne and Trisha tell me aliens in tunnels were never spoken about that day, the next day, or in messages for the next two weeks (after which they lost touch).

Three years later, Anjali returns with a tale of Lavvy removing her consciousness in a mist of light. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMqDZ3gUUAAZEfZ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMqDZ3gUUAAZEfZ.jpg

2022-02-28T04:25:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498152276027867143

Letâ□□s give Anjali the benefit of the doubt: she had an experience of some sort while high. But there is no tunnel. So whatever happened, it was in her head. It was not in a tunnel with aliens inside.

Therefore, Wayne and Trisha are not a part of her story.

2022-02-28T04:22:10+00:00

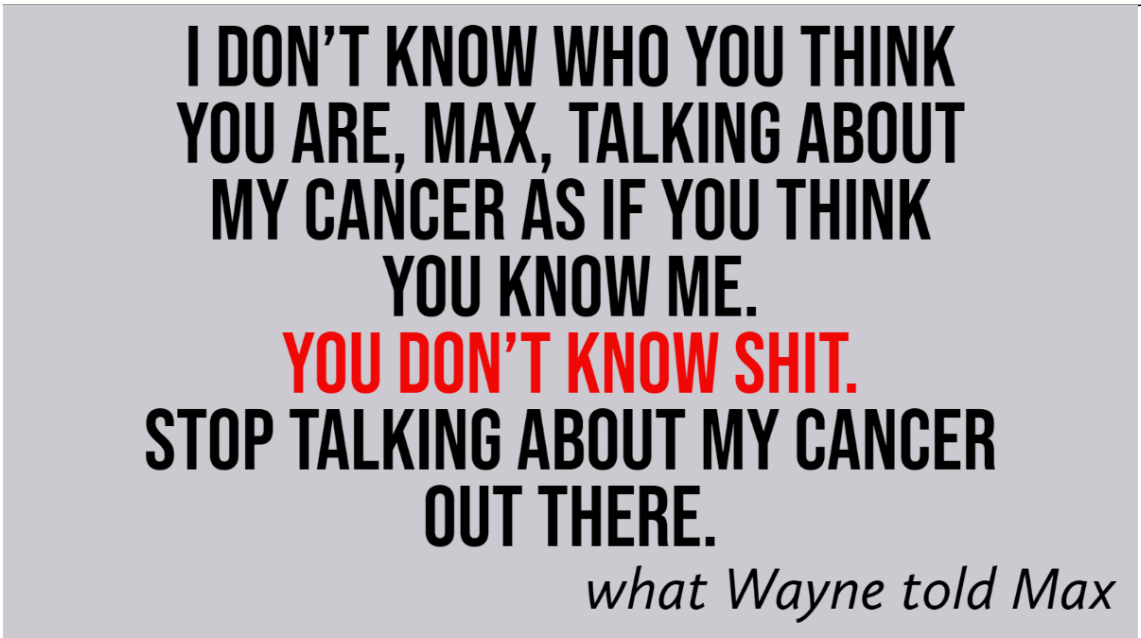
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498151517450227713

What they want is for Anjali to JUST GO AWAY.

Trisha: â□□Iâ□□m so frustrated about what sheâ□□s done to our lives. Woman-to-woman, Iâ□□m a very

angry wife.â□□

Did I mention Wayne is not a fan of Max? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMqArwPUYAIaPMK.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMqArwPUYAIaPMK.jpg

2022-02-28T04:20:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498151058371391491

TRISHA to ANJALI:

I wish we wouldâ□□ve never met you. I wish we never invited you to our home. Youâ□□re not my friend. You never were my friend. Stop saying youâ□□re my friend.

ANJALI to TRISHA:

Iâ□□m your friend whether you think so or not.

Love, your friend. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FMqAcSJVEAE622e.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FMqAcSJVEAE622e.jpg
2022-02-28T04:18:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498150479569711104
When Anjali was being â□□real persistentâ□□ last year, Wayne said she could buy his land for $10 million.
â□□We leave and you can have this whole place and we donâ□□t have to deal with this.â□□

She said Bigelow Aerospace would pay $20 million!!
For a few acres of mountain with no aliens.
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FMp_6fdVcAIW2Ty.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FMp_6fdVcAIW2Ty.jpg
2022-03-01T03:36:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498502466907738113
@a01744 She never mentioned seeing aliens in a tunnel that night. In other words, the cannabis oil did not make her hallucinate aliens in a tunnel.

She only hit back with Bigelow because Trisha challenged her to bring $10mil.

2022-03-01T03:24:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498499308508745729
@a01744 Trisha told me: "I told her she can come here when she has a suitcase with 10 million dollars in it."
Anjali apparently told them Bigelow would pay $20mil.
But to be clear, Anjali herself wasn't offering to buy the land.

2022-03-01T01:42:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498473673459601410
@fringequest I don't know but it must be important because she unblocked me to say it.

2022-03-01T01:37:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498472440032215040
@_NTME9_ Trisha did learn her lesson there, but then couldn't shake her new friend.

2022-03-01T01:31:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498471046319525888
Awesome. Me too.:face_with_rolling_eyes: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMujUx1UcAUXRGN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMujUx1UcAUXRGN.jpg
2022-03-01T00:57:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498462439746125825
@55404elf This is called changing the topic and hoping nobody notices.

2022-02-28T23:44:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498444054182313985
I truly hope this means she'll remove Wayne & Trisha from her story.

https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1498439906284220418

2022-02-28T22:52:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498430923884408837

@binnall @TheUFOTrail I would really just love for her to consider an alternative to her absolute certainty that her mind is infallible on the key points in her story. That attitude is what caused her to fail to do some basic checks on reality 4 years ago.

2022-02-28T22:46:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498429415197331456

@a51s1 She said she didn't see his hands and couldn't describe them, although they touched her so she knows he has some sort of distal appendage. They remain a glittery mystery!

2022-02-28T22:43:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498428755395559425

@Psychoticarts I'm encouraging them to ask Anj to confirm that I did talk to them, since she can just ask W&T. Nothing else I can do at this point although that might change.

2022-02-28T22:42:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498428380559319042

@binnall @TheUFOTrail Tomorrow it will be a catch-all portal, I predict.

2022-02-28T22:37:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498427238190317569

@Mr_BenPrime @TheUFOTrail Thx

2022-02-28T22:19:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498422520298414080

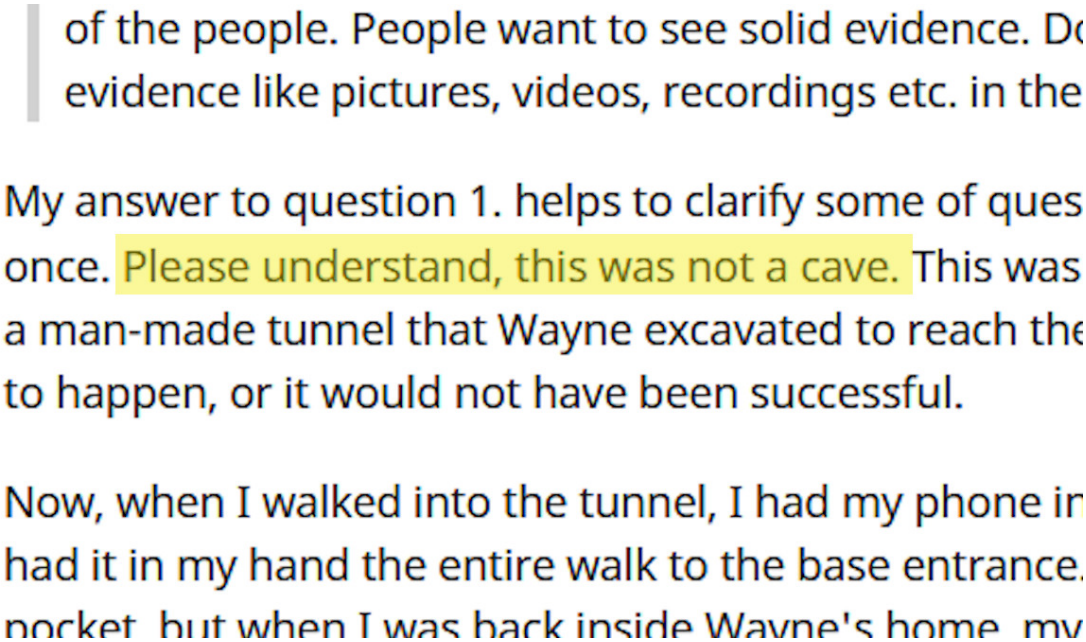
@TheInfoCypher My website and Twitter feed mostly talk about 3 cases that interest me, one of which is hers.

2022-02-28T22:18:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498422327821815808

@binnall @TheUFOTrail IT WAS A TUNNEL NOT A CAVE!!!!!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMt3G7MUcAE-Dl-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMt3G7MUcAE-Dl-.jpg

2022-02-28T22:12:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498420973623599109

@TheInfoCypher What is "UAP stuff"?

2022-02-28T21:54:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498416356378640384

@CausalityL @AnjaliOnGaia I speculate that she has had other meditative or DMT experiences (as she admitted to) where she did see entities, but over those 3 years her mind mixed & matched everything into the narrative she finally presented.

I mean, Wayne has no arch, so where did that bit come from?

2022-02-28T21:52:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498415928505094146

@SaltburnChris I admit to making fun of her.

Her story did not make sense and a lot of what I was doing, trying to make it make sense, was in the hope she'd consider why her story didn't make sense - and thus get closer to the truth.

Hearing W&T's version helped it make more sense to me.

2022-02-28T21:51:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498415569183203328

@Psychoticarts "They" being Wayne and Trisha? But I just told you their side. I don't know if it will continue or not but I emphasized they want to be removed from the story since they don't have tunnels or aliens.

2022-02-28T21:39:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498412617844416514

@TheUFOTrail This has become so apparent - that she was somehow blinded to the inconsistencies. It's why I keep calling experiencers "incurious" because it doesn't seem to bother them. "That's just a feature of the phenomenon" is used an excuse not to dig deeper.

2022-02-28T21:37:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498412046676729859
@benjimaan22 Wayne did not tell me that she fell asleep. After the ambulance left he talked to her for the next 6 hours or so until she was picked up.

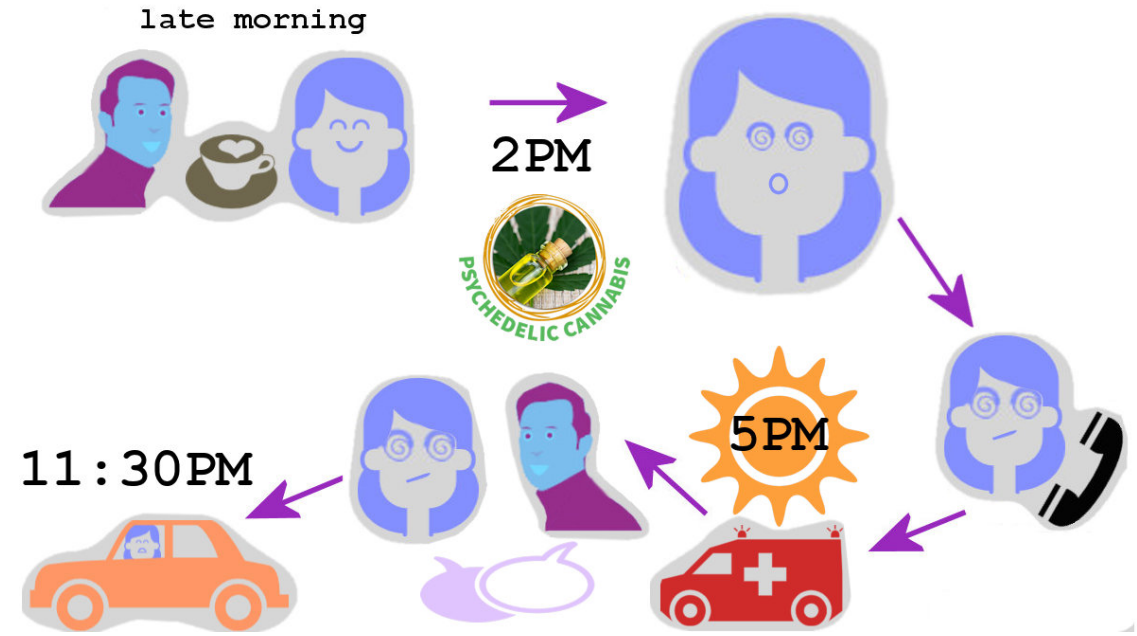
2022-03-01T23:00:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498795394729332741
â□□Missing timeâ□□ is an essential feature of CE5 stories butâ□¦ that didnâ□□t happen, unless it refers 6 hours of conversation with Wayne that she canâ□□t remember.

Again, Wayne says she did NOT talk about the aliens sheâ□□d just met in his tunnel.

2022-03-01T23:00:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498795237677813764
WAYNE & TRISHA:

1/21/18 Invited Anjali home, dabbed ~2PM, walked around the backyard awhile, the ambulance came when â□□it was still light outsideâ□□, then Wayne talked with her until she was picked up around 11:30PM.

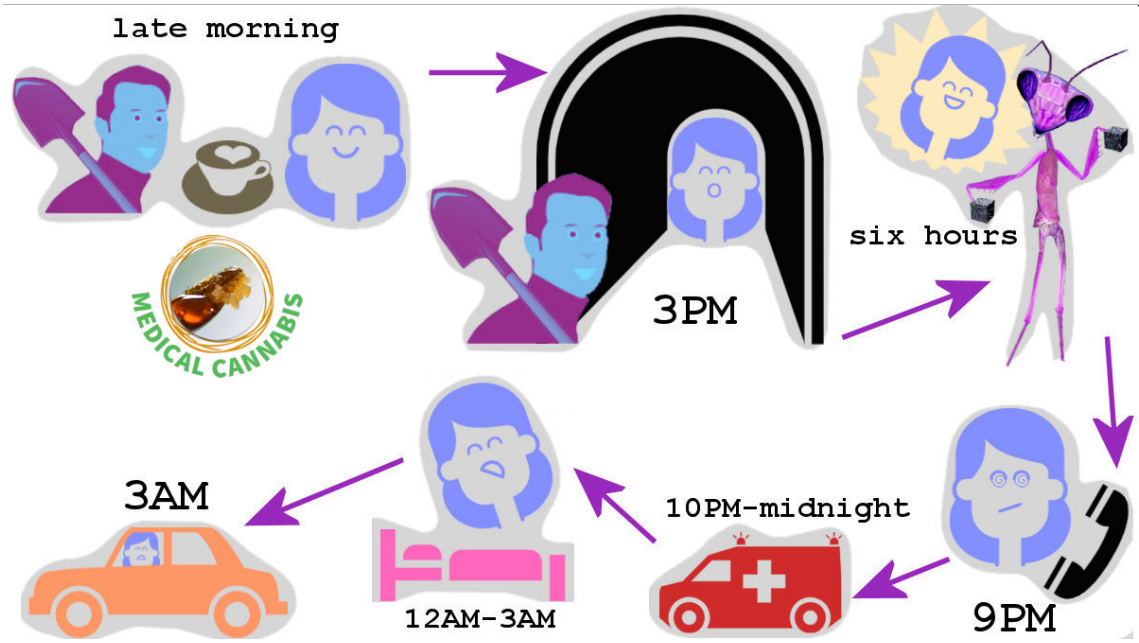
"Whatever experience Angelia had here is really in her mind."
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzJvcbVEAIXprA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzJvcbVEAIXprA.jpg
2022-03-01T22:57:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498794547966472194
ANJALI:

1/21/18 she entered a tunnel in Wayneâ□□s mountain at 3PM, met Lavvy, was teleported back to Wayneâ□□s magic arch at 9PM whereupon she called her daughter who sent an ambulance. A friend collected her at 3AM.

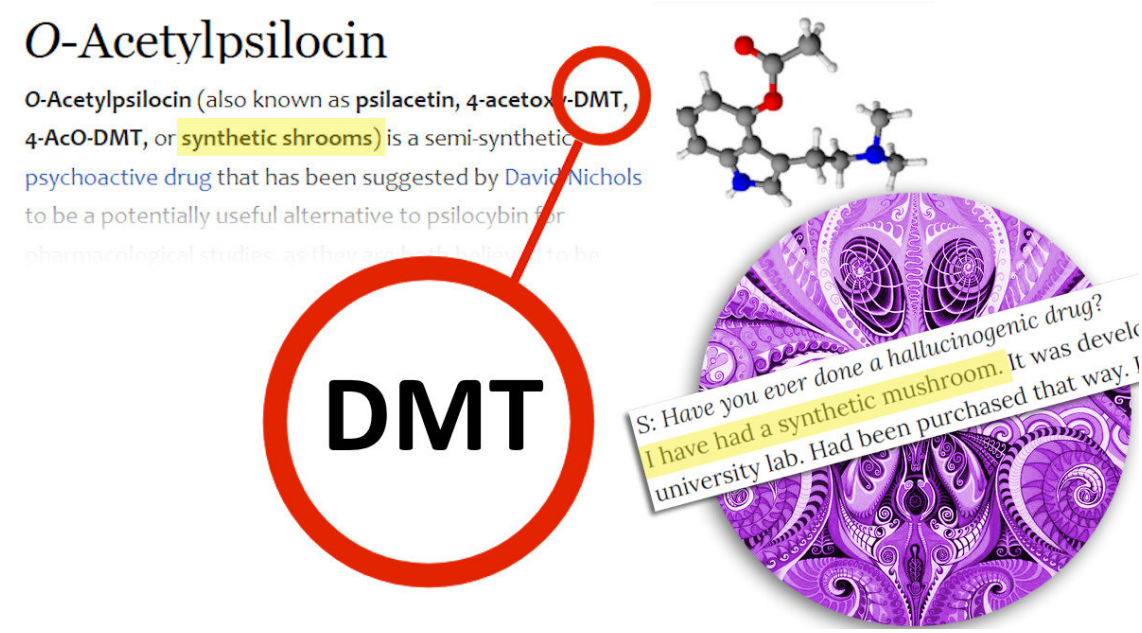
â□□I canâ□□t account for six hoursâ□□ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzJhJTVUAAPtCs.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzJhJTVUAAPtCs.jpg
2022-03-01T22:56:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498794306563284994
WAS the day fuzzily remembered? If so, feel free to speculate why.
But my only question is: WAS it?

By comparing Anjaliâ□□s recalled timeline with the facts, we can assess if her mind was clear on the events, as she insists, or somewhat messed up.

2022-03-01T22:55:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498794141819367427
I'm not debating if cannabis oil --> aliens. Anjali's hosts say they never heard her mention aliens in a tunnel.
Perhaps her imagination combined various experiences of higher beings over the years into a cohesive narrative, placing it in Wayne's home on a fuzzily remembered day?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzJPJIVEAQgP02.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzJPJIVEAQgP02.jpg

2022-03-01T22:51:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498793190567989248

Required reading to make it make sense â Wayne and Trishaâs version of events.

I will be referring to some further information they gave me about how the day played out in their mountainous Mojave home, as well as independent verification.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1498140127201169411

2022-03-01T22:51:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498792971428188162

Wayne and Trisha told me they took cannabis oil with Anjali after inviting her to their home.

Anjali denies that could cause her to hallucinate aliens, therefore her experience that day is real.

A wibbly wobbly timey wimey THREAD. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzIMx2UUAEpWnG.jpg

---

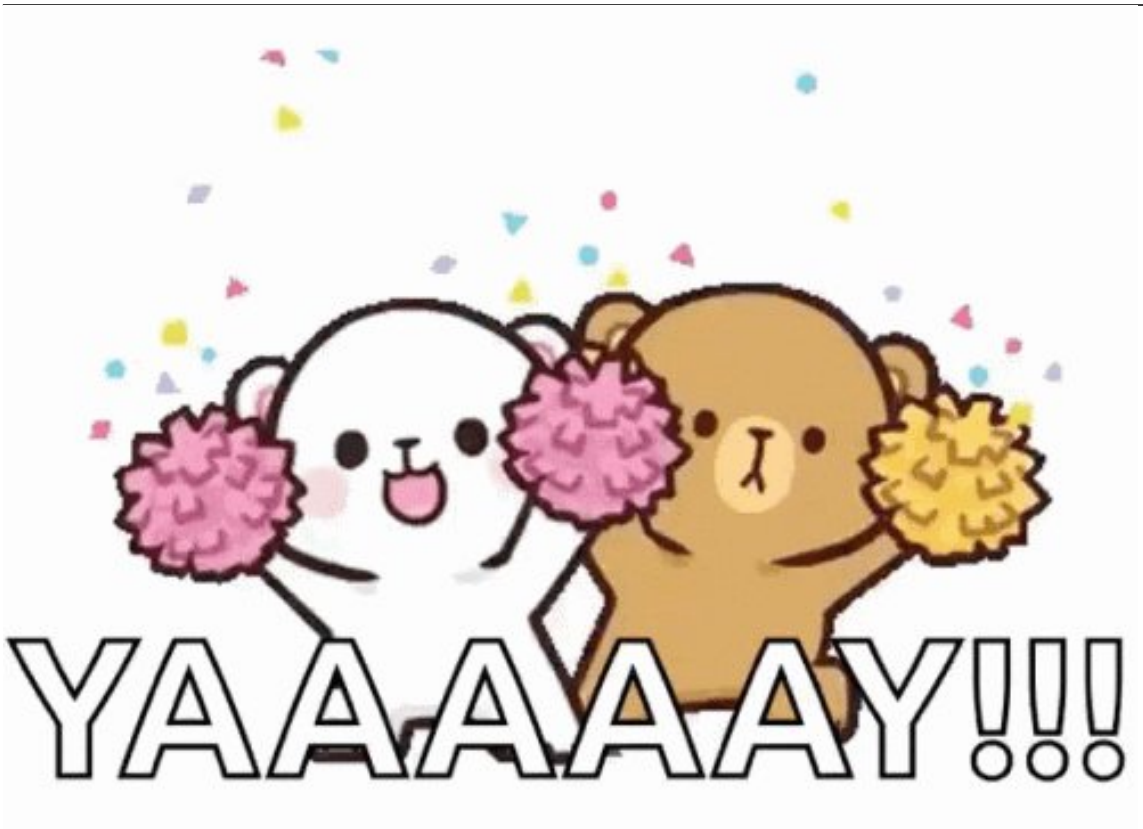


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzIMx2UUAEpWnG.jpg

2022-03-01T22:44:48+00:00

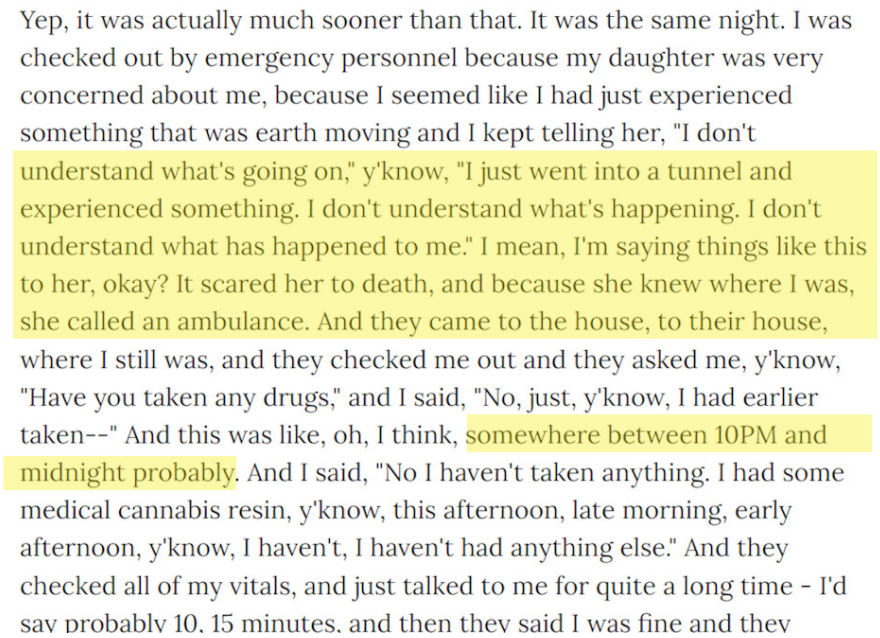
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498791391702310915
To celebrate the anniversary of Anjali coming out on Reddit with her incredible story of meeting ETs in a tunnel in the Mojave, it seems appropriate that I write about the one hard piece of evidence we have for this event. Coming up.
Meanwhile:

HAPPY LAVVIVERSARY! http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FMzG0qCVUAAp2Ar.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FMzG0qCVUAAp2Ar.jpg
2022-03-01T22:22:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498785882895126533
@AVAZESA @bradjohansson21 @a01744 Below is why Anjali says her daughter called 911: because what her mother was saying (or how she was saying it?) "scared her death".

The ambulance & sheriff's arrival was a surprise to Wayne, so he wouldn't know.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzBnHLVEAAAEzu.jpg


Yep, it was actually much sooner than that. It was the same night. I was checked out by emergency personnel because my daughter was very concerned about me, because I seemed like I had just experienced something that was earth moving and I kept telling her, "I don't understand what's going on," y'know, "I just went into a tunnel and experienced something. I don't understand what's happening. I don't understand what has happened to me." I mean, I'm saying things like this to her, okay? It scared her to death, and because she knew where I was, she called an ambulance. And they came to the house, to their house, where I still was, and they checked me out and they asked me, y'know, "Have you taken any drugs," and I said, "No, just, y'know, I had earlier taken--" And this was like, oh, I think, somewhere between 10PM and midnight probably. And I said, "No I haven't taken anything. I had some medical cannabis resin, y'know, this afternoon, late morning, early afternoon, y'know, I haven't, I haven't had anything else." And they checked all of my vitals, and just talked to me for quite a long time - I'd say probably 10, 15 minutes, and then they said I was fine and they

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzBnHLVEAAAEzu.jpg

2022-03-01T22:09:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498782460728905731

@RiotSeeds He was an incorrect Wayne.

2022-03-01T21:56:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498779301105127426

James is referring to my tweet where I listed 4 things that 3 researchers have done in Anjali's case. My tweet was ambiguous, sorry - the only thing James did was to find the first candidate for Wayne.

The other 2 researchers between them did the other 3 things. I did none.

https://twitter.com/James_A_Conrad/status/1498693200734736384

2022-03-01T12:58:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498643946116763648

@_NTME9_ Yes.

2022-03-01T12:51:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498641965516136449

@_NTME9_ They were not together in 2018.

She says she told some family, friends, and former colleagues about it. EVERYBODY BELIEVED HER! Cool.

She says she wrote it down at the time but hasn't produced that evidence.

2022-03-01T09:15:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498587846151573506

@_Encrypt3d They are 100% Wayne and Trisha.

2022-03-01T08:53:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498582070318153731

@_Encrypt3d Yes.
Anjali knows I talked to them, which at the moment is the only proof I can offer.

2022-03-01T08:49:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498581290458566661
@coolranchsnails @_Encrypt3d I've heard of this legend. And since it's a legend it must be true. The 5 left behind ate each other until one was left. She, well fed, was rescued from the crevasse by Bigfoot, an unexpectedly gentle soul, well endowed in the foot department. I've run out of characters to say h

---

2022-03-01T08:16:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498572755234549764
@_Encrypt3d Wayne said he offered that, and she refused. She will only come back with Max and others. Wayne doesn't want strangers wandering all over his mountain, falling into crevices, maybe refusing to leave until they have their own life-changing tunnel-aliens experience.

2022-03-01T08:06:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498570421980917761
@_Encrypt3d I have something to say about this. Coming up.

2022-03-01T04:51:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498521320857890816
@kommander_krill @retrewerter @55404elf That was Alan Steinfeld.
Max was the... uh... security detail.

2022-03-01T03:48:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498505336663146497
@a01744 I think she was just trying to get a team onto their land.
However, if she believes there's a tunnel full of aliens, I imagine she thinks Bigelow would pay $20mil.
I would start at $20bil myself. For aliens and their misty light tech? Sky's the limit.

2022-03-02T02:09:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498843010208911360
[UNEND]
Let us remember: we are all one consciousness. "You" is all of us, all at once, everywhere. We have all dropped a private couple into the middle of our fantasy and bullied them into hosting a crack team of dumbasses on our land to search for trapped aliens.
[END]

2022-03-02T01:50:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498838168614805507
Apologies this thread did not end 4 tweets ago when I said it would.
For realz now:

[END THREAD]

2022-03-02T01:49:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498837854893404162

Can't afford a real lawyer but I have some legal advice websites in my Bookmarks. I've got this! I will be sending a strongly worded letter with not more than one typo. The email will end at the point where I type [END EMAIL].

2022-03-02T01:47:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498837337396039680

By the way, I am transparently, truthfully and non-threateningly suing a party who will remain unnamed at this time to protect their identity for spreading about the defamatory statement that I wrote somewhere, although who-knows-where, that "W r----- A."

2022-03-02T01:25:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498831875493675012

And to finish, a narcissistic ode to your own bravery in telling a crazy story YOU NEVER CHECKED WAS TRUE BEFORE GOING PUBLIC, throwing an unsuspecting couple into the limelight, creating a circus that scared them, then bullying them until they almost buckled under the strain. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzrNJ3UcAkSYwX.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzrNJ3UcAkSYwX.jpg

2022-03-02T01:23:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498831290606391298

"Because of all this shit, we got cameras all over our house we never used to have, you know, and it's just different now. Weâ□□re always looking up the mountain, always making sure. We're always on the lookout. Let's put it that way." ~ Wayne

---

2022-03-02T01:22:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498831090550599688

YOU donâ□□t have to worry about THEM anymore?

They had ZERO OBLIGATION to give you the time of day, let alone allow an invasion.

YOU precipitated their hell because of your inability to even entertain the idea you had misperceived, despite their denial and your lack of evidence.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzqaXMUcAEtwRN.jpg



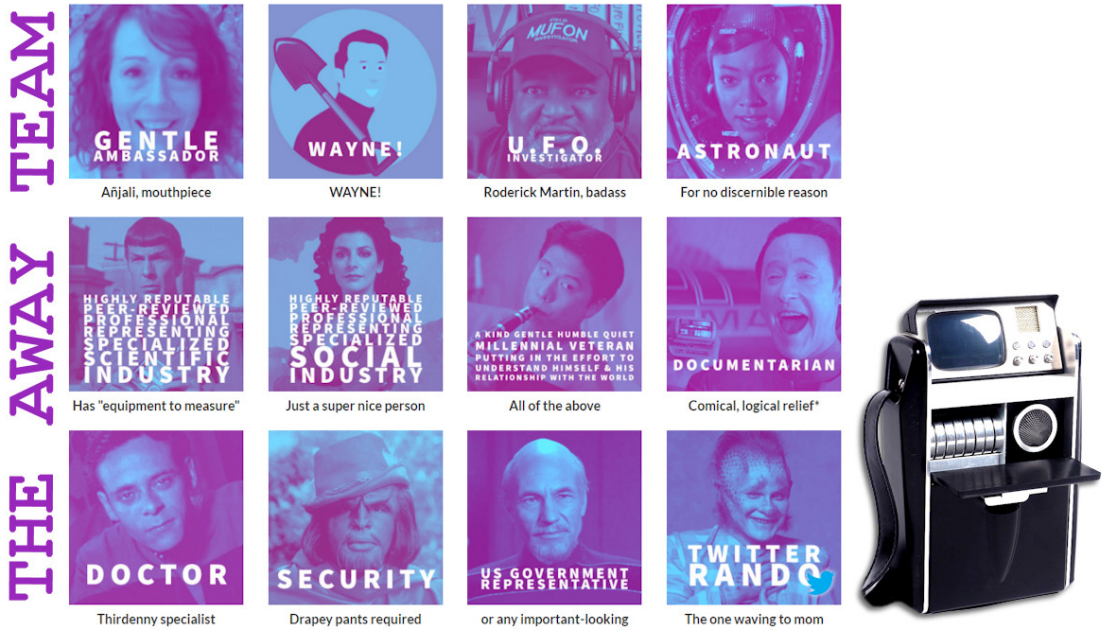
Añjali
@AnjaliOnGaia

Replying to @RealArea503 @YouTube and 2 others

My experience has not come crashing down, respectfully. No, I am not available in an hour; I am not available tonight. Go ahead and have your say tonight, pass all that info around. It is a relief that Wayne and Trisha finally spoke up. I don't have to worry about them anymore.🙏

10:28 AM · Mar 1, 2022 · Twitter for iPad

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzqaXMUcAEtwRN.jpg
2022-03-02T01:20:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498830461006606339
Refusing in invitation to return alone to VERIFY YOUR STORY, but insisting instead on bringing along your crack team with their cute alien-detection devices and their impressive equipments to measure, plus one very obnoxious man, is manipulative and scary and narcissistic.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzqSEqUYAI-PHc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzqSEqUYAI-PHc.jpg
2022-03-02T01:19:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498830307276976132
Believing you're right about a STONED experience even *you* say sounds crazy is no excuse for

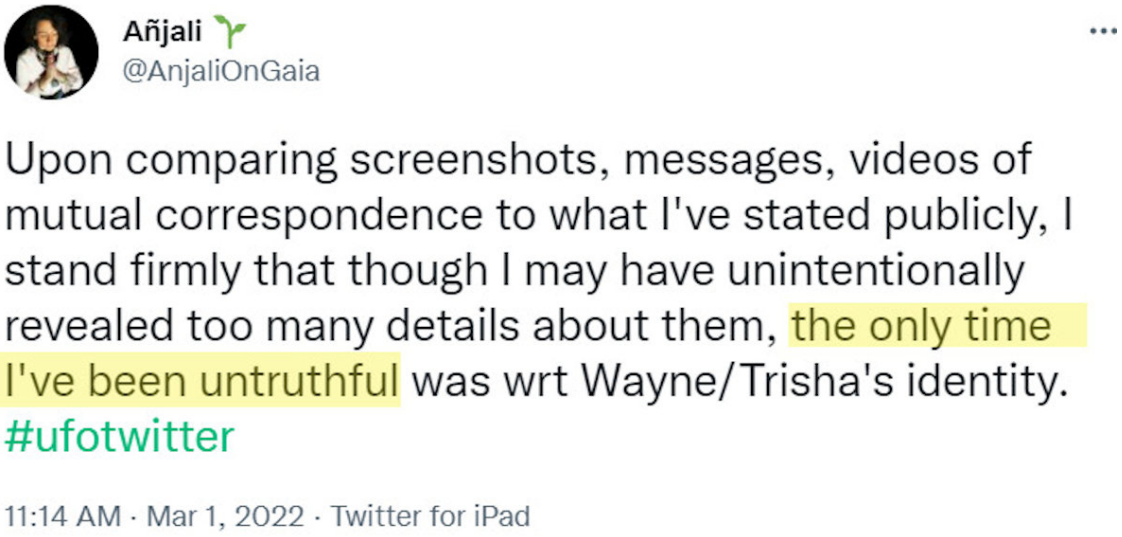
hounding guileless strangers into submission, insisting without evidence they donâ□□t remember having a very memorable thing in their backyard that they're telling you they do not have.

2022-03-02T01:18:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498830149566951424

Believing you're telling the truth, whether due to bad memory, mental illness, or actually being right, is no excuse for not checking your own fantastical plot-holed story, especially when youâ□□re busy gathering followers who desperately hope you can bring the one thing they want.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzp9xRVIAEzX4B.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzp9xRVIAEzX4B.jpg

2022-03-02T00:28:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498817410324828163

3/ The confirmed 911 call is the only piece of hard evidence Anjali has for her story. But it also confirms something else - that her memory of that day is extremely confused.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1498792971428188162

2022-03-02T00:27:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498817203541401600

2/ I spoke with the real Wayne & Trisha, whose account does not match Anjali's:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1498140127201169411

2022-03-02T00:26:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498816941040963585

A series of 3 tweetstorms about developments in Anjali's case.

1/ Wayne's not Wayne:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1498101648811384833

2022-03-01T23:57:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1498809680314830848

@coolranchsnails @55404elf @a01744 Talk to anyone with a strong belief in God: "Is there anything that could make you stop believing?"

"Absolutely nothing!"

Same thing happening in Experiencerland: Impossible to shift a firm belief with evidence when they didn't believe on evidence in the first place.

2022-03-01T23:11:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498798066836520961
@RiotSeeds Yep - a lesson in confirmation bias to us all.

2022-03-01T23:06:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498796869824118789
Who misremembers that an ambulance came in daylight, not at night? That they were picked up before midnight, not 3AM?

Why is Anjaliâ□□s memory of the timeline of that wibbly wobbly day so monumentally screwed up?

What causes timey wimey distortions?
/END

2022-03-01T23:06:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498796766501617664
I am once again dismayed by an experiencerâ□□s lack of curiosity.

While pondering her amazing lavender day, Anjali couldâ□□ve checked the call time on her phone and immediately discovered she didnâ□□t have 6 missing hours, thus saving us 12 months of drama.

But she didnâ□□t. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzLheoUcAQAQ5I.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzLheoUcAQAQ5I.jpg

2022-03-01T23:05:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498796506744295428
The 911 call at 4:46PM matches Wayne & Trishaâ□□s recollection that the ambulance arrived when it was still light. Sunset was shortly after 5PM that day (thanks, Google).

Anjali says the ambulance came between 10-midnight. IN THE DARK. Why is she remembering this so very wrongly?

2022-03-01T23:04:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498796326925975552
Back to the ambulance call:
James A Conrad provided the hard evidence. He confirmed a 911 call to the address Anjali gave him.

That call was made at 4:46PM.

Not "after 9PM", which is when Anjali says her daughter was so concerned by her condition that she called 911. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzKmW_VEAAr1rc.jpg

---

Have you considered going back to the location?

No. Not once. Let me walk you briefly through the couple of hours after I arrived back in the house. First of all, we started heading down to the tunnel around 3 in the afternoon and it was after 9PM when I first got out my phone to contact my daughter after I had just returned. So 6 hours went by. I can't account for six hours, but it's been something. So after I arrived back and I contacted my daughter, I was absolutely beside myself with a - I don't know how to say - I was inconsolable. People were trying to have conversations

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FMzKmW_VEAAr1rc.jpg
2022-03-05T04:39:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499967840182419456
Background: I wrote here about some earlier errors Anjali made regarding the creation and purpose of my social media accounts.

The remaining accusations sheâ□□s made were in texts to Wayne & Trisha, and emails to me.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1486204039486648326

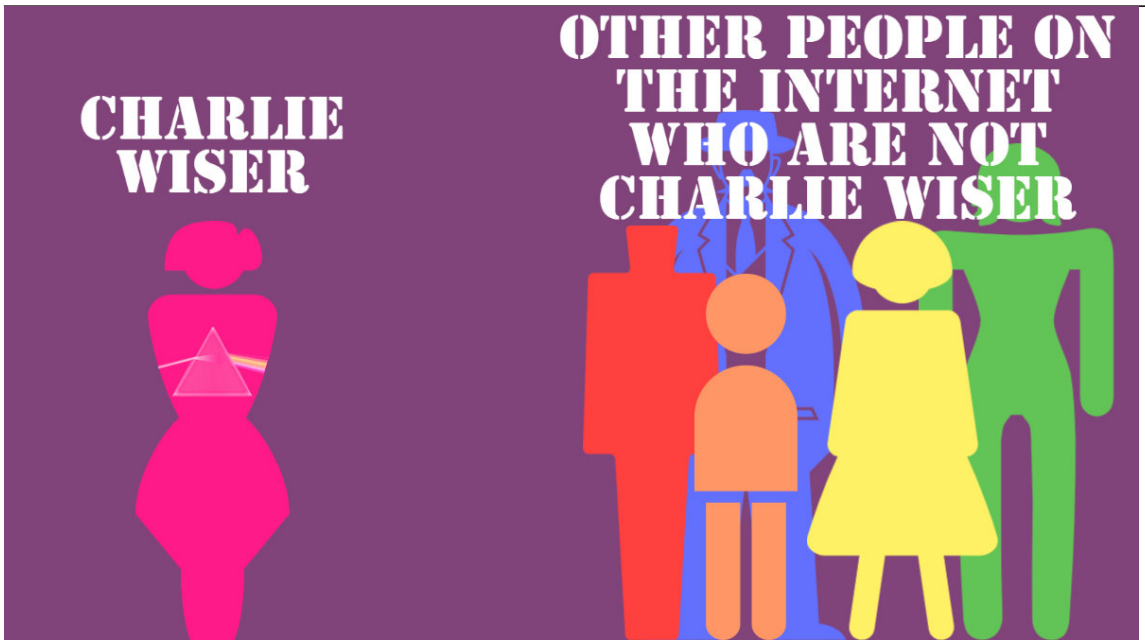
2022-03-05T04:39:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1499967742270599170
Anjaliâ□□s accusations (some are libelous, she sez):
:hushed_face:I said sheâ□□s lying about her experience
:flushed_face:I said Wayne drugged and assaulted her while others filmed
:face_with_monocle:I deleted tweets about the above
:face_with_rolling_eyes:I said Wayne doesnâ□□t have cancer
:face_vomiting:I worked with RGordon to find W
All of this is untrue.

2022-03-05T04:36:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499967125544308737
Based on Anjaliâ□□s messages to me and others, she has some serious misperceptions about things Iâ□□ve said.

I will address them so she can save herself some filing fees

A THREAD about what I will charitably call â□□mistaken identityâ□□.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FND0FRNUcAA2ncu.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FND0FRNUcAA2ncu.jpg
2022-03-04T08:27:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499662795268182018
I'm really sorry there are no lavvybeans trapped in that mountain. I'd help them out if I could. Wouldn't we all?

Anjali had an experience in her head. Maybe there are real ETs talking to her, maybe not. But I hope she comes to accept that Lavvy doesn't live at Wayne's house.

2022-03-04T08:24:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499662087999537152

Anjali promised evidence of lavvybeans, failed to deliver.

The evidence:
- Wayne says he didn't dig a tunnel to an alien base, nor is there such a tunnel on his land.
- Trisha says Anjali didn't rematerialize under an arch.
- 911 call at 4:46PM means no missing time.

2022-03-04T08:21:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499661307066208256
I have maintained the position that Anjali was not lying about her experience. Now we know psychedelic drugs were involved on top of the other brain health issues she's mentioned.

She was reckless to gather hopeful followers before checking those lavvybeans & tunnel were real.

2022-03-04T08:19:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499660818824105985
I sympathize with anyone suffering from poor health, including poor brain health. That sucks.
I don't sympathize with someone suffering from destructive personality traits.
What this LOOKS LIKE is a bit of both, so my sympathies are divided.

2022-03-04T07:24:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499646946297860098
@bugwrt Does does weeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeed

2022-03-04T06:13:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499629091141533697
Ref: https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1499579371698495488

2022-03-04T06:04:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499626934824685569
9PM!!!
:down_arrow:
4:45PM

Trisha: â□□The ambulance showed up not too long after that.â□□

Note: The 911 record shows the call was made from Anjaliâ□□s home address [by her daughter] at 4:46PM and sent to Wayne's address. It arrived around 5PM (before sunset).

2022-03-04T06:03:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499626603063566337
Friend: â□□Youâ□□re back, thatâ□□s what.â□□
:down_arrow:
â□□My friend said sarcastically, â□□Yep. Here you are.â□□â□□

2022-03-04T06:02:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1499626434691670018
â□□TELEPORTED our assesâ□□
:down_arrow:
Wayne & Anjali returned inside.

â□□WTF is happening? WTF is going on?â□□
:down_arrow:
â□□She randomly yelled out:
â□□What the fuck! Iâ□□m in here again!!â□□
Randomly!!
(No mention of aliens.)â□□

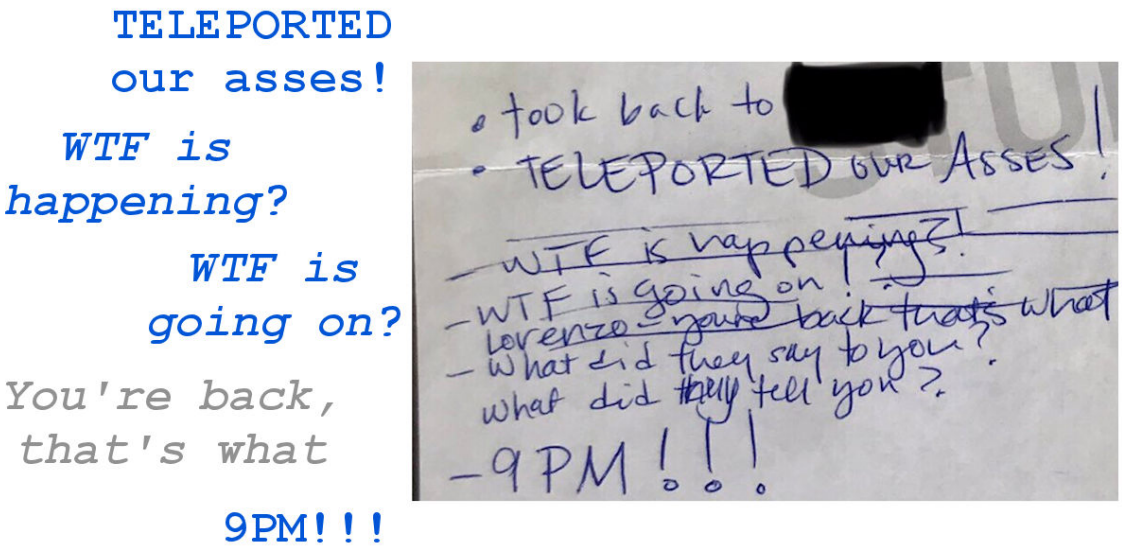
2022-03-04T06:01:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499626062925287425
Trisha recalls: she, Wayne, Anjali and the other couple walked around outside for about 20 minutes (stoned).

It was cold. Three went inside to the fire, from where they could see W&A still talking outside for another 5-10 minutes.

â□□They were in our sights the whole time.â□□

2022-03-04T05:59:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499625582434209793
With the proviso that this is a low-vibrational effort, here is my translation of Anjali's notes based on Trishaâ□□s memory.

Note: this part refers to what happened after she spent 6 hours in an alien base at the end of a tunnel Wayne doesnâ□□t recall making and can't find today.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FM-9Fu6UYAgrAZO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FM-9Fu6UYAgrAZO.jpg
2022-03-03T01:04:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499189039127150593
@liztiques They do sing "is", yeah. Let's call it Swedish-English vernacular.

2022-03-02T22:13:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499145952447266821
Are aliens your rainmaker?

Some follow what they think is written in stars
Instead of following their own beating hearts
Some hope their prayers is carried by the winds
Instead of listening to the voice within

#UFOreligion https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1498927297797099523

2022-03-02T21:52:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499140602507632643
@bryan_drumm A question for her psychiatrist.
It baffles me that an intelligent sane woman (which is how she presents) would go public with such an outrageous story without checking first that it actually happened the way she remembers it.
Instead, she had to make a big production out of it.

2022-03-02T08:46:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498942866243997698
@EmbraceTheGloom @AnjaliOnGaia @capn_space @JimothyChristm2 She calls this my growth opportunity.

2022-03-02T07:44:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1498927297797099523

This is the only song that isn't #PinkFloyd
#diztord #rainmaker #norainmaker #humanist #reason #rationality
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bO8lMJkfXF8&t=28s

2021-05-19T00:19:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394809991480025090
@NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes "Apparently?" So, zero evidence then. You predictably ignored my point: Tell me why not one civilian has ever whipped out their iphone and recorded good quality footage of these alien craft allegedly daily visiting our planet?

2021-05-19T00:00:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394805083586531328
@NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes And yet... out of hundreds of thousands of sightings, not one single clear video from the sweet little cameras that billions of people carry around in their pockets.
The reason the objects are unidentified is because they're blurry. Do you get it yet?

2021-05-18T23:57:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394804434857644034
@ForceEcon @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes The guy in that CBS interview lost all credibility when he suggested UFOs might be new cruise missile tech from China. Why the hell would China or any country fly a new high-tech physics-defying missile into US airspace, where it might be captured and examined?

2021-05-18T23:53:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394803367411519491
@olypencarla @SpaceDadOrbis @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes And this thread explains all the recent newsworthy sightings and how the media latched onto them for no good reason:
https://twitter.com/keithkloor/status/1393534299471818755
I doubt any UFO enthusiast will actually burst their own bubbles by reading any of this. Oh well.

2021-05-18T23:52:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394803112871792642
@Tomfortas @LaxSunnyG @keithkloor Probably best people just go on the evidence then, with a clear head.
The odds that UFOs are misidentified terrestrial phenomena is vastly greater than the odds they are alien craft that have traveled light years to whiz around in our atmosphere doing nothing useful.

2021-05-18T23:49:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394802309406760961
@olypencarla @SpaceDadOrbis @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes This video explains the "UFOs" from a couple of years back:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q7jcBGLIpus&t=3s&ab_channel=MickWest
The newest one is a bug on the lens.
It's "news" now because people are making it news.

2021-05-18T23:47:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394801795302526977

@SpringJack72 @PK_PDX @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes Government people investigating this HAVE. They'd just rather you tie yourself in knots over aliens than think about where their military budget is actually going.

2021-05-18T23:45:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394801272897753088

@Solar_Coast @eduardosarmie @TMZ Thanks, I watched this video when the previous UFO videos came out. I seriously think the Navy is just having a bit of a laugh to distract us from their actual (and no doubt mundane) secret stuff.

2021-05-18T03:15:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394491738165710851

@Solar_Coast @eduardosarmie @TMZ LOL yeah sorry, I did misread it and responded the same way to someone else who didn't get it yet. Got you mixed up.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E1o61vrVcAE6C0s.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E1o61vrVcAE6C0s.jpg

2021-05-18T03:14:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394491512562413568

@Slaneshza @Solar_Coast @eduardosarmie @TMZ It's a bug on the camera lens. It even has little legs.

2021-05-18T03:12:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394491156231118850

@DWEGOON @JohnCro94520808 @TMZ The footage was taken on a ship.

2021-05-18T03:12:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394491037649801222

@CLravioli @DWEGOON @JohnCro94520808 @TMZ I imagine ships have a few bugs on them, yeah.

2021-05-18T03:08:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394490138160353294

@Jaymer90465940 @JustisMarlin @PlatypusBD420 @TMZ Teleportation doesn't exist on this planet or any other.

2021-05-17T09:34:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394224764122587142

@RogersWork @Drew2C @TMZ Radar and infrared clearly do a terrible job of it because every piece of footage is always crap. If pilots had good cameras, it would become clear that UFOs are perfectly ordinary terrestrial objects. The military is laughing at all of you.

2021-05-17T09:28:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394223178323402752

@JustisMarlin @PlatypusBD420 @TMZ Well of course, some flying objects are unidentifed, and sometimes not even the military can identify them. There is zero evidence they are extraterrestrial. Your best guess is just that, a guess. No evidence.

2021-05-17T09:20:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394221323421814786

@RogersWork @Drew2C @TMZ Funny how people crazy about UFOs just don't seem to appreciate the universe-shattering implications if UFOs are real. Every single military plane and ship would have top notch cameras operating 24/7 if the military actually believed aliens were out there.

2021-05-17T08:37:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394210395317886976

@DWEGOON @JohnCro94520808 @TMZ It's a bug on the lens

2022-03-06T01:45:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500286357805039616

@KUHoopes @JasonColavito They will deny it's a religion because there's no god-worship.
But by definition it appears to be a "new religious movement" - no god-worship required.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New_religious_movement

2022-03-06T00:49:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500272263542673410

The 4:46PM 911 call destroys Anjali's misremembered narrative about being inside a tunnel for 6 hours.

I am curious as to how her mind invented that entire block of exciting time, but the evidence shows it never happened except in her mind at some later time.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1500019385972391937

2022-03-05T23:22:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500250533373747200

@DominicELacasse She's said for months a website is coming - it's still a landing page. So yeah, I'm doing her a favor assembling her experience all in once place.
I haven't concentrated on the beings' messages because they're boring to me. I predict her website will be mostly the woo stuff.

2022-03-05T22:03:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500230432213798914
RT @likeitmatters3: Based on Anjaliâ□□s messages to me and others, she has some serious misperceptions about things Iâ□□ve said.

I will addresâ□¦

2022-03-05T13:17:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500098107496824836
@gammaraybeam Never bring out your good camera when you see a UFO. Best to leave it blurry so it remains unidentified.

Never bring out your aliens when they're stuck in a cave...

2022-03-05T08:04:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500019385972391937
@liztiques I'd like to see her address the 4:46PM 911 call, which she'd said was 9PM. She's known about this for at least a month. It destroys her narrative of 6 missing hours. It matches Trisha's description of having her in sight for a mere 5-10 mins before she came back inside.

2022-03-05T07:53:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500016544218189828
@liztiques There was last year, to investigate Anjali's case. Since she failed to produce evidence of ET by the end of 2021, the room discussing her was archived on Dec 31.

2022-03-05T07:51:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500016238373732353
@liztiques :rainbow_flag:

2022-03-05T04:51:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499970892834639875
ANJALI SEZ: â□□She also doesn't think you have cancerâ□□

Nope. More bullshit.

Never thought it, never said it.

Someone doesnâ□□t know the difference between Charlie Wiser and â□□random internet person saying other shitâ□□.

/END

2022-03-05T04:50:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499970684100907008
ANJALI SEZ: â□□She worked with that porn producer Ryan Gordon to find 'Wayne' and she shared information with himâ□□

Nope.

I have not spoken with him since July. Have never spoken to him about Anjali. Did not share with him any information about Wayne.

(Scott Browne can confirm.)

2022-03-05T04:50:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499970519906459649
ANJALI SEZ: that I claimed she & Wayne â□□meditated together and tripped on DMTâ□□

Yeah loads of us speculated her mind was in an altered state.

Turns out, we were right.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1498792971428188162

2022-03-05T04:49:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499970391409713156
ANJALI SEZ: that I am "the one who has suggested that someone paid you [Wayne] to cancel the expeditionâ□□

Nope. Never said it, never thought it.

Maybe someone somewhere did. Canâ□□t be bothered to look up the evidence for this bullshit.

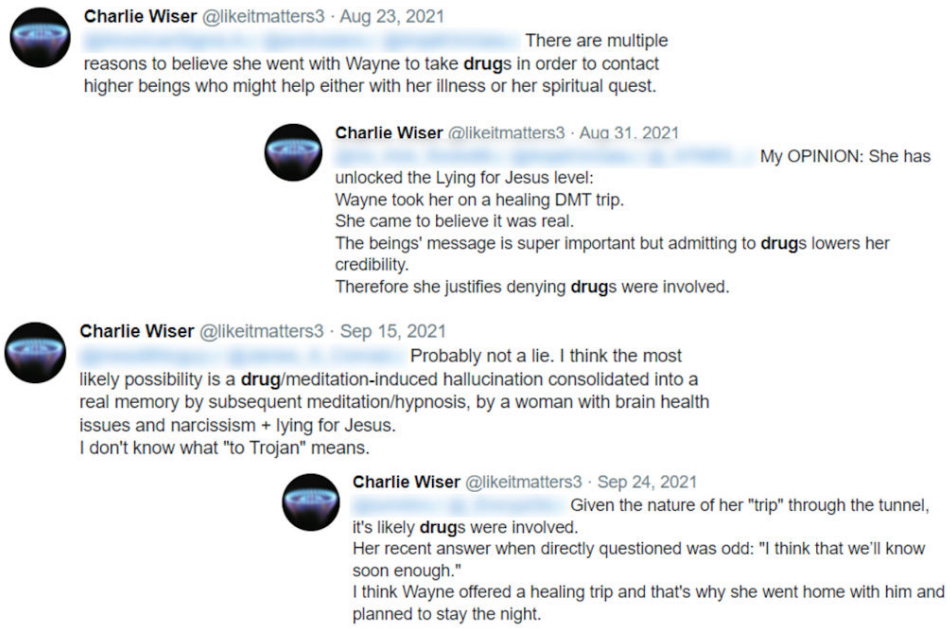
Didn't happen. Donâ□□t care.

2022-03-05T04:49:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499970246106517508
I searched my Twitter archive (downloaded Nov 20) for tweets deleted since that day.

Any references to drugs are consensual. Nothing about assault.

Because Iâ□□m not a dumbass, I donâ□□t hold (or tweet) diametrically opposing viewpoints at the same time. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FND2y8LVgAImJ3F.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FND2y8LVgAImJ3F.jpg

2022-03-05T04:48:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1499969960226951169

Well, I donâ□□t know if Anjali is wrong about what dumbasses may be reporting, but I did not delete any tweets about Wayneâ□□s nefarious tunnel activities because I never wrote any.

(I donâ□□t recall saying â□□love tunnelâ□□ - if I did it wouldâ□□ve been in relation to Lavvyâ□□s tender love.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FND2i0lUYAU1iYM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FND2i0lUYAU1iYM.jpg

2022-03-05T04:46:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1499969620408557573

ANJALI SEZ: â□□Charlie deleted many of her nasty love tunnel tweets that contained the references to drugging me, taking advantage of me in a tunnel, filming it. She absolutely tweeted that and it was reported by multiple people.â□□

She is WRONG.

2022-03-05T04:46:08+00:00

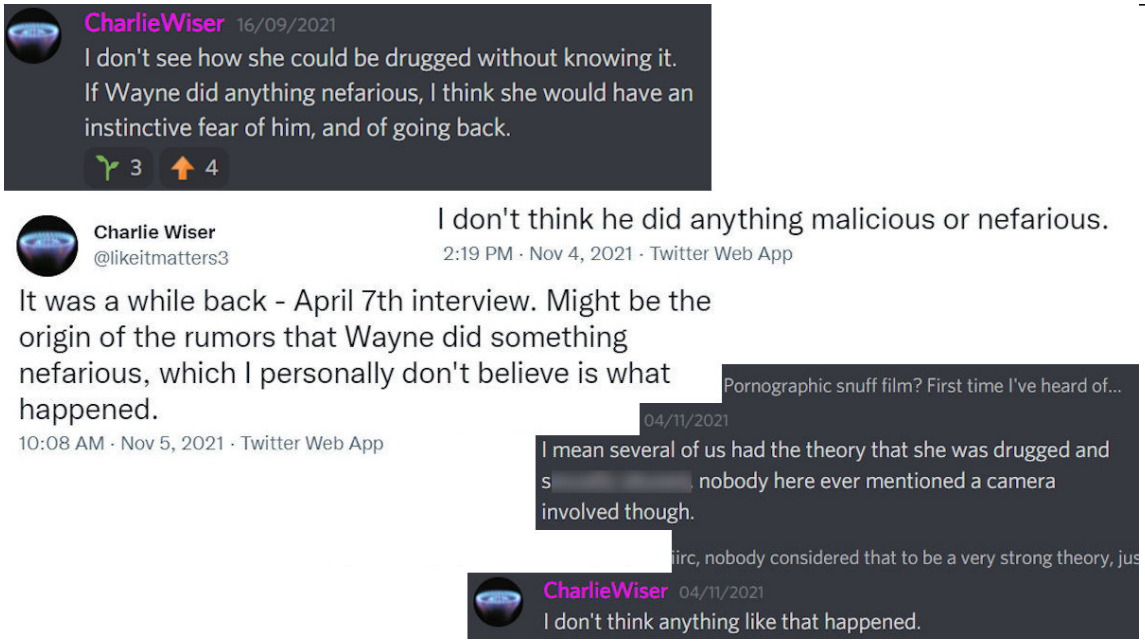
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499969486895595521

I wasnâ□□t on Discord during that initial speculation about assault. Later, I ignored it.

In November, after Anjali said sheâ□□d read online speculation about assault, I said: nope.

Being drugged against her will? I said: nope.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FND2RtKVUAA-bUc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FND2RtKVUAA-bUc.jpg

2022-03-05T04:45:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1499969392821432323

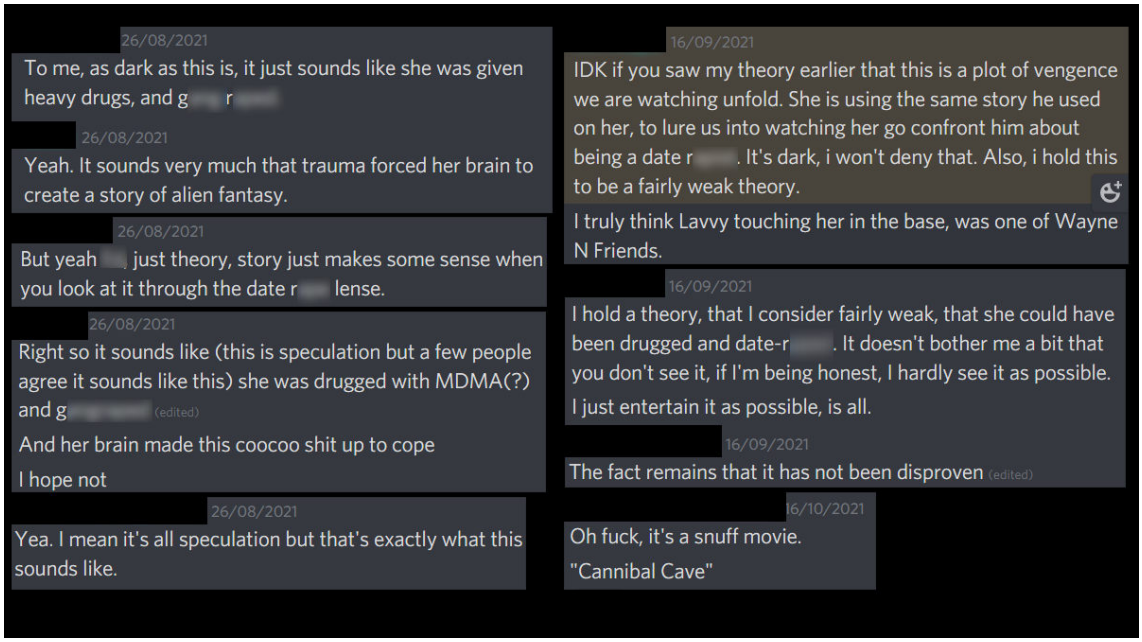
I never thought Wayne assaulted Anjali, never said it.

Anjali is ascribing to me a bunch of things that other people have speculated.

She is muddled, and/or others are feeding her crappy information.

From Discord Aug-Oct 2021: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FND2GY0UcAULLNV.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FND2GY0UcAULLNV.jpg
2022-03-05T04:45:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499969228417298434
ANJALI SEZ: â□□This anonymous account is also the one who suggested thatâ□¦ you drugged me, led me into a cave and took sexual advantage of me, and filmed it all.â□□ ~ Anj to Wayne & Trisha, 2/27/22

She is WRONG.

2022-03-05T04:44:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499969082820468739
Yes, Iâ□□ve said Anjali was not transparent, and was â□□lying for Jesusâ□□ (i.e. for a higher good), about the expedition and about Wayne.

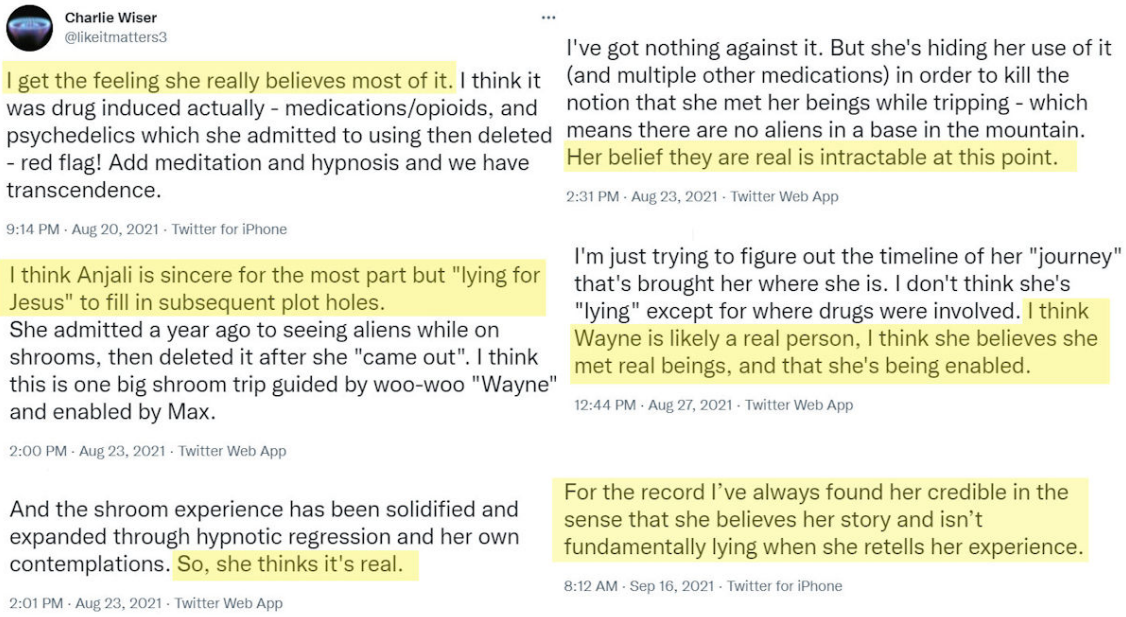
She has admitted to it.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1460586612274855945

2022-03-05T04:44:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1499968952629268480
ANJALI SEZ: that I claim sheâ□□s lying about her experience.

She is WRONG.

Iâ□□ve always said I think she believes her own story about meeting aliens in a tunnel that Wayne dug.

See also: https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1438665459016998912
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FND1x0fVUAMybMI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FND1x0fVUAMybMI.jpg

2022-03-06T22:40:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500602318470844418

Scientists are human and they do have a "belief" - a hunch that there is an effect going on. That's why they investigate it.

The scientific method is designed to eliminate their bias. Then they can suppose any observed effect is real - *within a level of confidence*.

2022-03-06T22:38:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500601744975220741

Why is the first option "science"? We're not necessarily doing controlled science experiments here, but the analogy is: assuming a mundane explanation is the null hypothesis, "no effect".

If you start with a belief, instead of NULL, you'll always find "evidence" to support it.

2022-03-06T22:29:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500599468621635586

What "debunkers" do is ASSUME there is a mundane explanation and then go looking for one. This is science.

What believers do is ASSUME it's alien/paranormal and then pile on increasingly fantastical explanations to bolster their belief it's not mundane.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NneoVAGvm1w

2022-03-06T11:19:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500430842073468928

@AnonymouShadoww "I will be donating this image to a select few people... please share it as much as possible."

:rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:

2022-03-06T11:09:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500428463714418690

@Adamrea23499297 @CausalityL @AnjaliOnGaia May she didn't hallucinate aliens while high - she never mentioned them to Wayne & Trisha that evening or the next day. I think she just had a very confusing few hours.

Maybe she went to bed and dreamed of aliens, and the next day incorporated them into her fuzzy recollections.

2022-03-06T08:51:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500393528915988482

@liztiques :slightly_smiling_face:I do admit to being snarky and making fun, because nothing made sense. The "expedition" should've been herself and a camera phone, in the first instance. But she needed to bring the circus, and Wayne & Trisha understandably weren't having that given they had no aliens anyway.

2022-03-06T07:31:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500373548388392962

@kommander_krill I can't fathom Max's role.

Anjali's experience and message did fall on fertile ground, and while I don't blame her followers for liking that story, I would love for them to switch their brains back on before the next one comes along.

2022-03-06T07:28:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500372621753344001

@55404elf Anj texted: Let's talk about the aliens we met 3.5 years ago.

W&T: Huh?

Took 2 weeks to arrange a Zoom, which left them stunned, unable to digest it.

NEXT DAY press conference. No link to watch it live.

Max posts W&T are "onboard"!

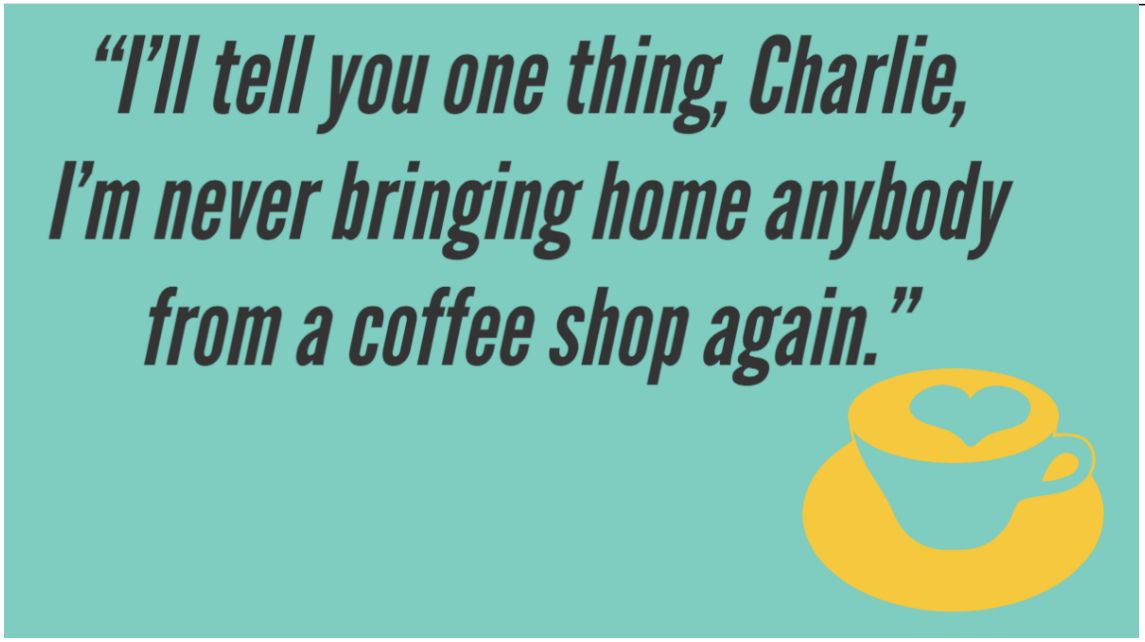
Trisha begs for the map but Anj silent 3 days.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNJkyzeVQAQbcD8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNJkyzeVQAQbcD8.jpg
2022-03-06T06:16:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500354691632226306
Gallows humor from Wayne. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNJUgaXUUAQdN-a.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNJUgaXUUAQdN-a.jpg
2022-03-06T06:05:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500351803862310919
Imagine how you'd feel if asked: "Did you meet aliens on top of your mountain who told you about their base inside?"
That's what I asked them today, preceded by: "I can't believe I'm saying this, but..."

They accept she had an experience. But reality is reality.
NO LAVVYBEANS.

2022-03-06T05:58:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500350088559742980

@55404elf They tell me Max popped his head into view once, during a Zoom call, but they haven't otherwise spoken to him.

Max's motives in pursuing this STUPID RIDICULOUS CLEARLY FALSE story that's causing so much grief are even more unfathomable than hers.

2022-03-06T05:56:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500349534777405443

@55404elf Yes, she named Strieber as her good friend to act as liaison between them and (e.g.) Bigelow Aerospace.

When Strieber interviewed her in Jan, she mentioned previous plans to return to the mountain in Oct with him to collect evidence - W&T denied access. Expedition postponed.

2022-03-06T05:50:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500348121682878464

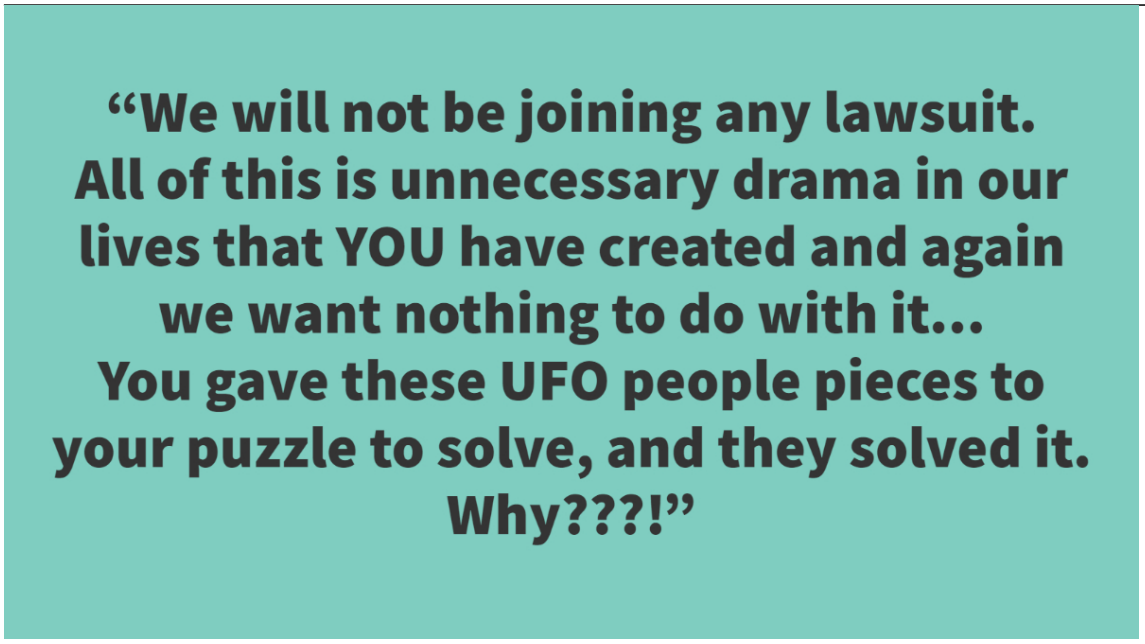
Trisha's last take before they contacted me:

Anjali had dangled a suitcase of $20mil in front of them for aliens that don't exist.

Trisha wrote:

"Find another mountain, find another Wayne and Trisha, do whatever you need to do. Forget us. That is unless you find that suitcase." http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNJOGapVgAEr9kv.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNJOGapVgAEr9kv.jpg

2022-03-06T05:45:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500346804889481216

Late Feb, Anjali writes how Charlie Wiser is about to discover their identity, and includes a litany of "misrepresentations" about me to justify asking if they'll join her libel lawsuit.

Wayne & Trisha see right through it.

Wayne reaches out to me.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1499967125544308737

2022-03-06T05:42:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500346160963198977

Anjali waits 2 weeks then writes, pondering how will Wayne afford his treatments? "Is he getting his best chance rn with his plan of care?"

Trisha fully comprehends this emotional blackmail.

Anjali continues sending messages right through the new year, which Trisha ignores.

2022-03-06T05:39:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500345251982020611

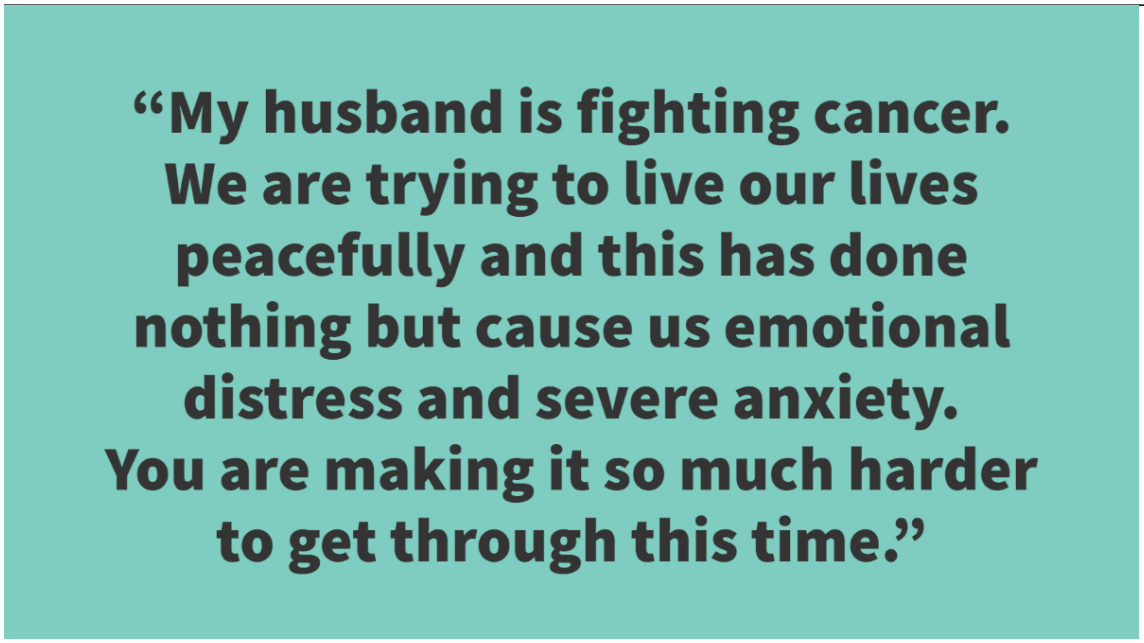
They assumed she was in Cali on other business. But:

"I did drive 1600 miles to see you."

She can get them $10-20mil for their land, Whitley Strieber will be the liaison. Can she come to collect evidence before the purchase?

Trisha writes NO, and "Please respect this": http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNJL1TaVgAI0XYg.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNJL1TaVgAI0XYg.jpg

2022-03-06T05:34:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500344145247834113

They stop responding.

She starts the weird Twitter poll anyway.

Steven Cambian contacts her about finding "Wayne". She does that interview while the real couple are no longer speaking to her.

6 weeks later they speak - she's coming to Cali.

2022-03-06T05:27:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500342302815907846

They were stunned watching the press conference (when she FINALLY sent them a link days later), the extent of her circus plans.
She FINALLY also sent a map with the "tunnel" flagged.
No tunnel there.
Wayne and all his family & neighbors don't remember him digging it, you see.

2022-03-06T05:24:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500341405742342145
They'd no idea of her online activity Mar-Jul. Then out of the blue: "I'm announcing in DC tomorrow: You have aliens in your mountain!! I'm bringing a team!!!"

So for a moment there, they thought: "Wow... really? Maybe...?"

But they always knew her version of reality was wrong.
https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1500340410140565505

2022-03-06T05:16:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500339573900988416
@55404elf At this point the question is less "How did she come to believe this happened?" and more "What will it take for her to stop believing this happened?"

It's very hard to back down, emotionally, when you've put your all into something - even a fantasy.

2022-03-07T23:07:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500971454313025536
@GUFONRadio @AnjaliOnGaia @StevenCambian I agree with this. My efforts to point out the impossibility of her claims failed to stir reason in her, although it was important for others to see. Wayne wants to help her see.

But the truth is hard to see when you start with a conclusion of grandeur and work backwards.

2022-03-07T22:53:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500967940954284032
Rumor going around: the shocking revelation is that after the drama Wayne endured due to having no alien base in his mountain, Lavvy and the beans (down in Antarctica) went ahead and moved their damn alien base to his mountain last Friday.

Photos or it's not true. https://twitter.com/StevenCambian/status/1500925271515480064

2022-03-07T13:04:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500819738259197954
A really weird way to deal with the world's greatest discovery and its unwitting caretakers...
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1500700733288583171

2022-03-07T10:10:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500775857463255040
@liztiques There's always another one waiting in the wings.

2022-03-07T08:11:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500746021860564993
@Jack93882578 They have no recollection of digging a tunnel, taking Anjali into it, meeting aliens, or of her talking about aliens in tunnels that day, or the next when she returned for her car.
Also, there are no tunnels leading to alien bases on their land, or any tunnels at all.

2022-03-07T07:02:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500728697287954433
The purpose of this thread, as with the one below - proof the ambulance came 4 hours earlier than Anjali claims - is to show that the other four people present that day were not part of her experience.

They didn't "forget". She misremembered.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1498792971428188162

2022-03-07T06:48:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500725138655825925
@AeroDispatch I wasn't the only one she pissed off.

2022-03-07T05:29:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500705166328168448
I canâ□□t explain why Anjali left 2 flags on her map, or why her walk turned to a mountaineering expedition between March and April 2021.

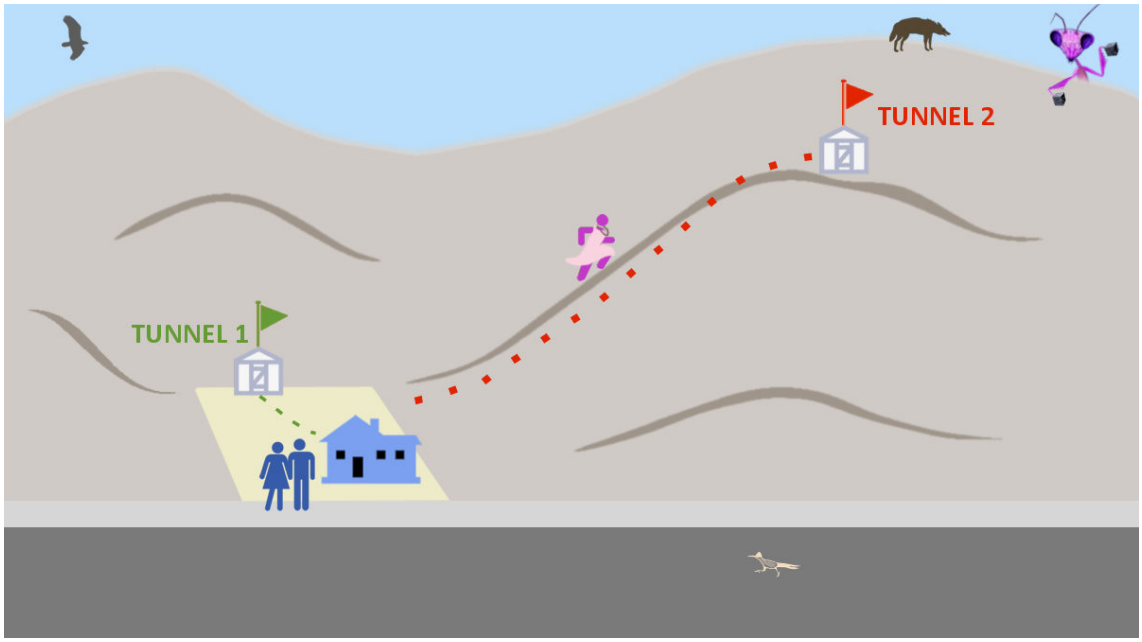
I think she has no clear idea whatsoever of what she did from about 2PM-11:30PM on Jan 21, 2018.

There's no tunnel at either location.

2022-03-07T05:26:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500704462184206339
The flags show where Anjali placed pins on her map.

Anjali did not go to Tunnel 2. Itâ□□s up a frickinâ□□ mountainside. Wayne says he did not take her there. Nobody climbed a mountain that day.

Until April, for 3 years Anjali thought she'd walked to the shed in the backyard.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNOSKE9UcAAuNh_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNOSKE9UcAAuNh_.jpg

2022-03-07T05:17:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500702050677510144

TUNNEL 2

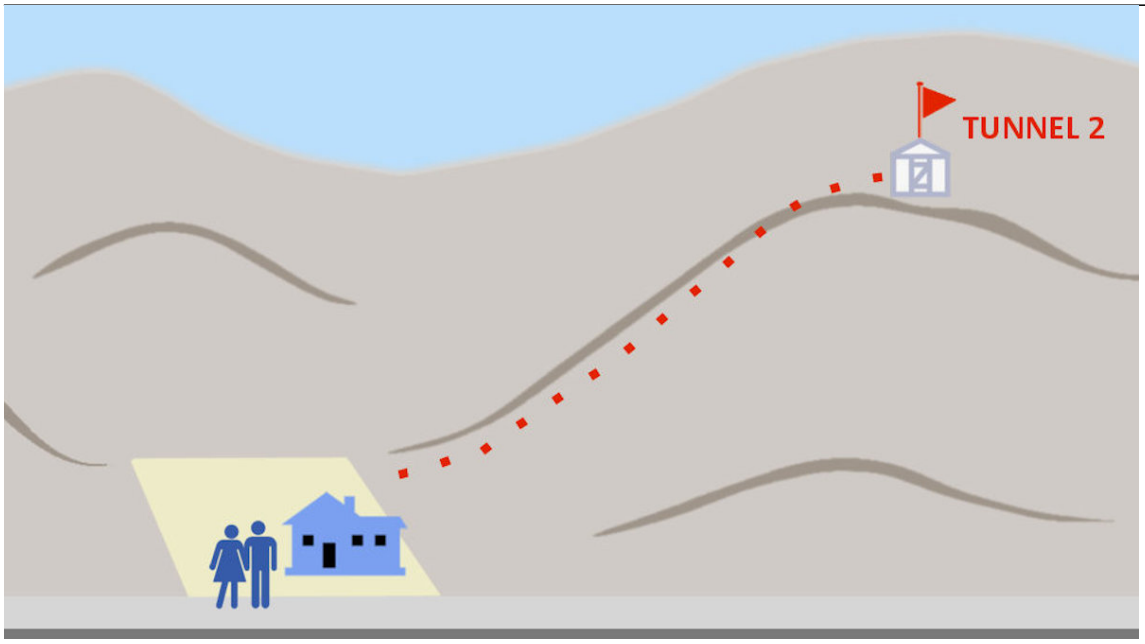
By April, the tunnel location has changed:

â□□We had to go down hills and up hills. We had to walk quite a bit."

Aug 20 txt to Trisha: â□□We walked up that hill and I struggled to get up it.â□□

Aug 25: â□□It was quite a jauntâ□¦ I was actually really struggling to make it.â□□

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNOQeBCVcAALtUN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNOQeBCVcAALtUN.jpg

2022-03-07T05:16:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500701904707276801

TUNNEL 1

From Anjaliâ□□s Reddit post & interview in March:

â□□Wayne walked me down the path that led to a shedâ□□â□¦ â□□We walk down from his house to the

mountain, to the shed area.â□□

The shed leads to the tunnel.

Trisha tells me thereâ□□s a shed there, about 50 yards from the house.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNOQRaBUcAMzU7N.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNOQRaBUcAMzU7N.jpg
2022-03-07T05:15:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500701638062870528
Four days later, Anjali finally sent the map - TWO pins (and a link to the presser where W&T learned the full extent of her experience and her plans).

Yes, two pins.
Why?

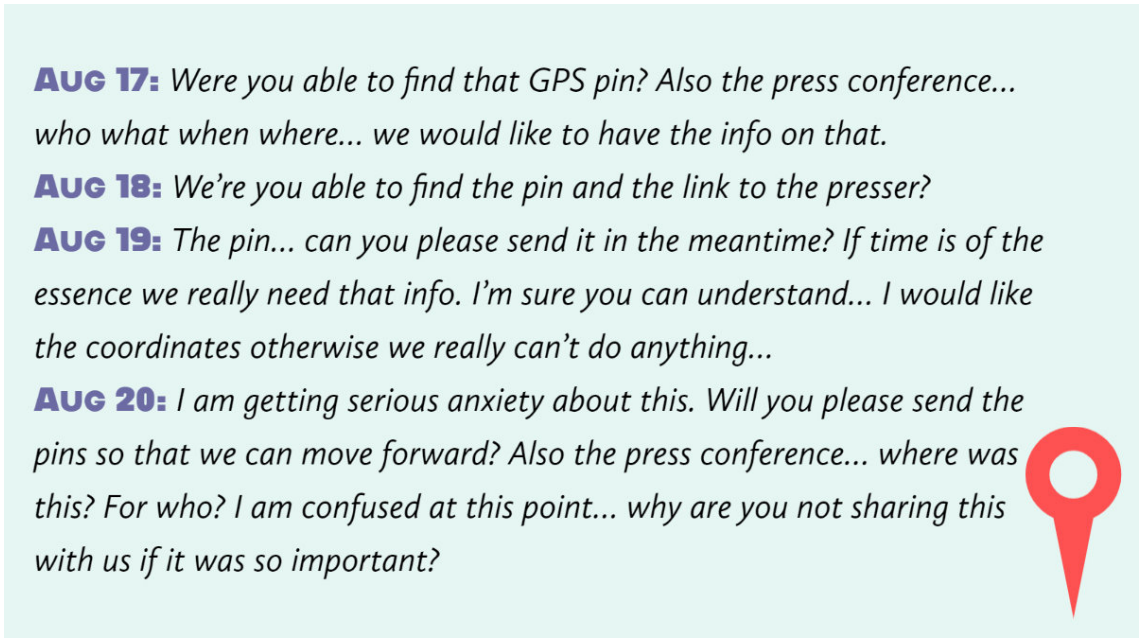
Aside from there being no actual tunnels, it seems Anjali changed her mind about where Lavvyâ□□s tunnel is.

2022-03-07T05:13:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500701263142404098
Trisha asked repeatedly for this map and pin, and a link to the presser.

(Remember, they knew nothing of Anjali's online activity since March. She'd just told the world THEY took her to meet aliens.)

Trisha's texts: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNOPaCeUcAIIrOy.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNOPaCeUcAIIrOy.jpg
2022-03-07T05:11:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500700733288583171
Anjali first facetimed Wayne & Trisha the day before her Aug 17 presser.
She didnâ□□t send a map showing the tunnel entrance, so they were unable to CHECK THEIR OWN PROPERTY.
Or a link to watch the presser featuringâ□¦ THEM.

Anyway, a THREAD about keeping your story straight.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNOPNdaUYAIsYAT.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNOPNdaUYAIsYAT.jpg
2022-03-07T04:44:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500693738091266049
@houde_matt You could not possibly know how many yay or naysayers in ufotwitter are involved "in any capacity" in science.

Regardless, I'm talking about the philosophy of science, i.e. rational inquiry, which anyone can do.

2022-03-07T04:22:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500688375514218499

@dblshot2000 The thing is, Wayne & Trisha are under no obligation whatsoever to entertain Anjali's fantasy about tunnels and aliens on their land.

It's not their job to prove her wrong.

It's not their fault if this story continues.

2022-03-07T01:05:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500638793371578378

@hetlau @funftes_element @JimothyChristm2 Words evolve. "Cult" does not mean "to worship".

Look up New Religious Movements. They do not involve gods, and some of them are cults.

2022-03-07T01:01:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500637820221747201

@dblshot2000 @AnjaliOnGaia What if they go there and she insists she had another experience, and the others just don't remember it? (Which is what she's been telling Wayne & Trisha.)

Anjali sent them a map with the tunnel marked - they looked. No tunnel.

2022-03-06T22:44:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500603268291969024

@Mr_BenPrime And if you can't think of a hypothetical advanced technology to explain it, there's always...

QUANTUM PHYSICS.

2022-03-06T22:43:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1500603026834292736

The following adage is the crux of good scientific investigation:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNM2bjkVkAEVmft.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNM2bjkVkAEVmft.jpg

2022-03-09T09:07:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501484933646204932

Who signs the most important information ever put to paper, if humanity is to survive, with their first name only instead of logging their full name, address, phone number, email, emergency contact, and feeding instructions for the cats in case the MiB vanishes them?

2022-03-09T09:06:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501484635997433858

Who scribbles notes about the most important alien-human incident in history on a piece of used paper?

And even if so, who doesnâ□□t then, at the first opportunity, switch on their laptop over there and type up a full report with every last detail?

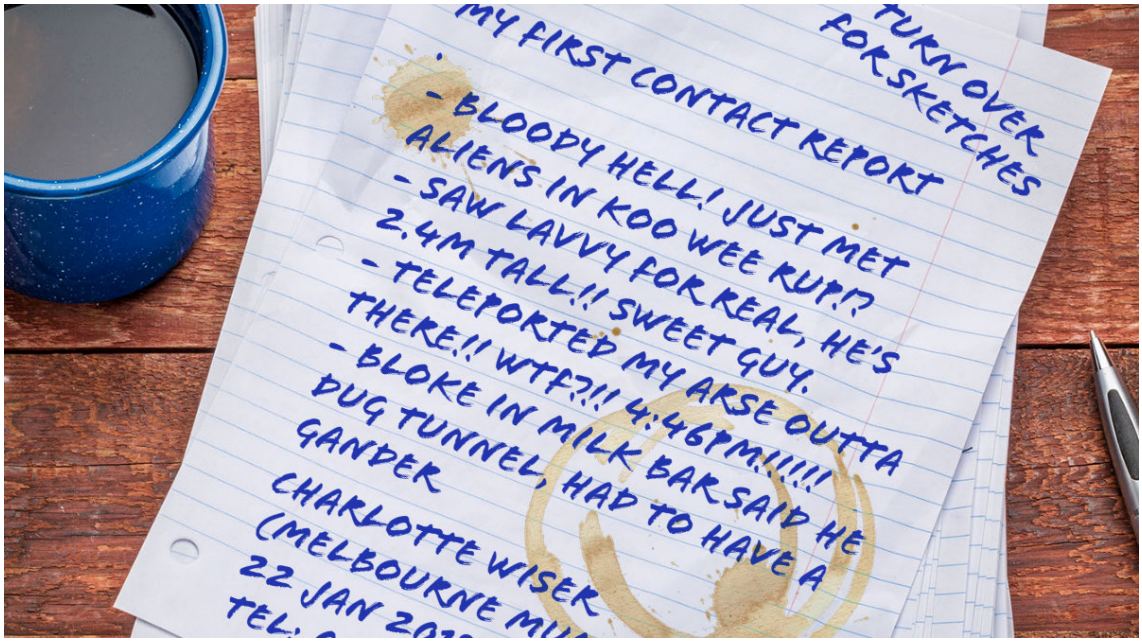
And back it up in 9 places?

2022-03-09T09:05:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501484221361057792

Who wakes up super buzzed and discombobulated the day after making first contact with aliens for realz and starts their historically invaluable report with an orderly bulleted list of everyone elseâ□□s (but not their own) name, address, zip code, phone, and job?

Mine be like: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNZXPOPVQAcyt3R.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNZXPOPVQAcyt3R.jpg

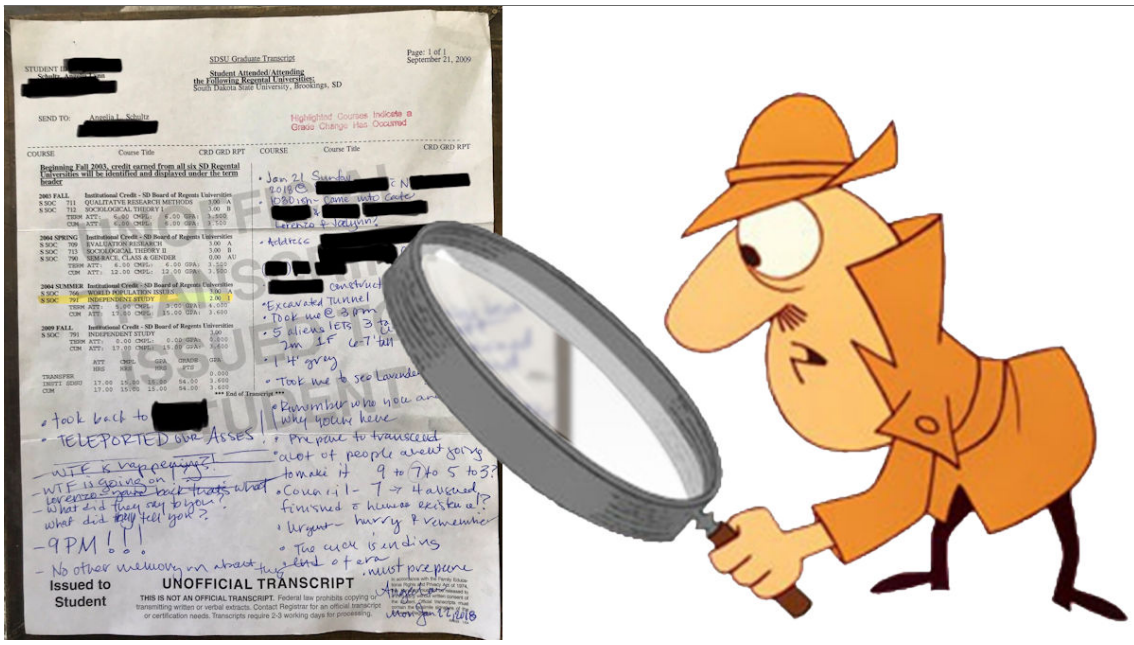
2022-03-09T09:01:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501483389764837376

Scribbled bulleted notes - the only (allegedly) contemporaneous account of Anjali's first contact with actual ETs in an actual base at the end of an actual tunnel dug by Wayne through a Mojave mountain.

So many things not making sense to me about this document. Here are a few.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNZWuE8UUAUpxCq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNZWuE8UUAUpxCq.jpg

2022-03-09T05:36:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501431774139744256

@dblshot2000 "Not making sense" is A FEATURE OF THE PHENOMENON.

:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-03-08T22:59:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501331922017914885
@55404elf @TMingim Slight correction: she says it (the 911 call) happened after 9PM. The record shows it happened at 4:46PM.

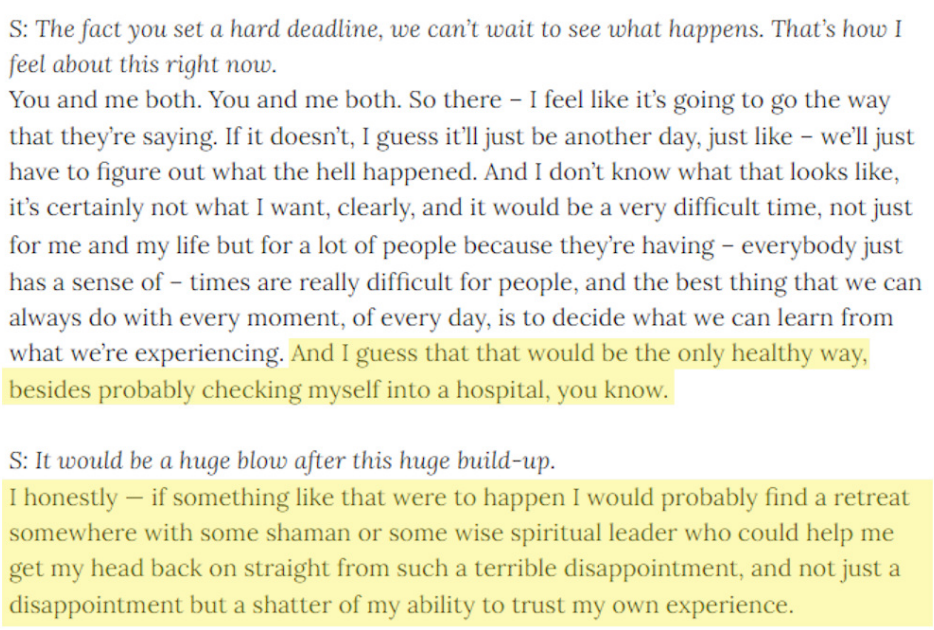
2022-03-08T22:20:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501321876357795845
@55404elf @TadpoleCatcher I read that book many years ago, same time I read Sagan's Demon-Haunted World which theorizes that sleep paralysis is now interpreted as alien abduction (used to be the hag, the incubus, etc).

2022-03-08T09:22:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501126111958241282
Getting high might not make you see aliens, but it can make you thoroughly confused about what happened while you were high.
Add a dash of imagination, a half-remembered conversation, a dream on the comedown, and you could end up thinking aliens chose YOU to save humanity.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1500972813552812034

2022-03-08T05:52:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501073284816719872
@liztiques She said she'd check herself into a hospital, and/or find a shaman on a retreat to help deal with her shattered ability to trust her own experience.

I suggest she steers away from ayahuasca retreats. Otherwise, she's given her future self some sound advice. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNThzIPVcAcM1D1.jpg

---

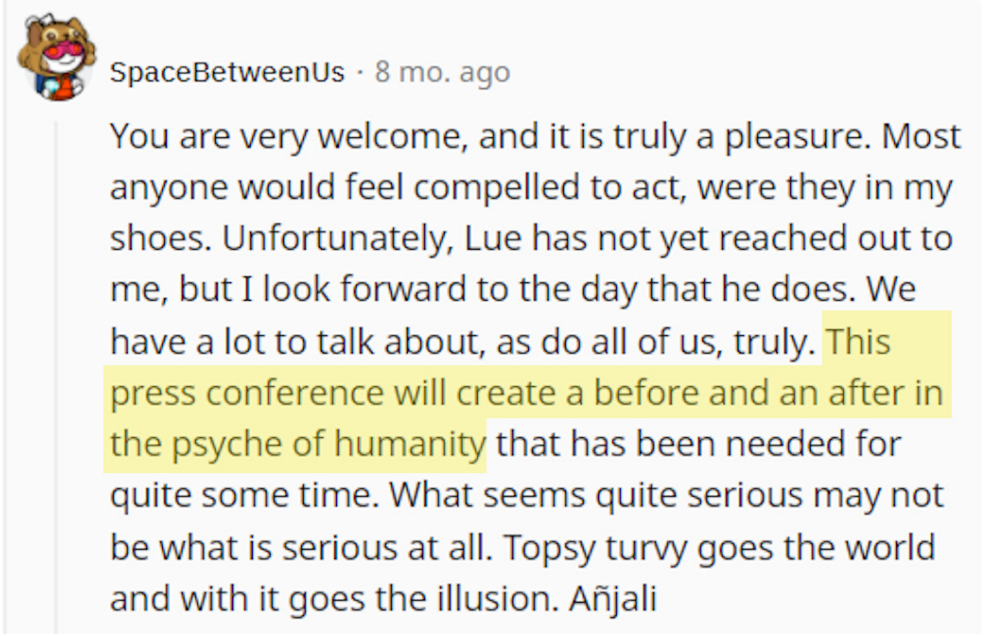


S: The fact you set a hard deadline, we can't wait to see what happens. That's how I feel about this right now.
You and me both. You and me both. So there – I feel like it's going to go the way that they're saying. If it doesn't, I guess it'll just be another day, just like – we'll just have to figure out what the hell happened. And I don't know what that looks like, it's certainly not what I want, clearly, and it would be a very difficult time, not just for me and my life but for a lot of people because they're having – everybody just has a sense of – times are really difficult for people, and the best thing that we can always do with every moment, of every day, is to decide what we can learn from what we're experiencing. And I guess that that would be the only healthy way, besides probably checking myself into a hospital, you know.

S: It would be a huge blow after this huge build-up.
I honestly — if something like that were to happen I would probably find a retreat somewhere with some shaman or some wise spiritual leader who could help me get my head back on straight from such a terrible disappointment, and not just a disappointment but a shatter of my ability to trust my own experience.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNThzIPVcAcM1D1.jpg
2022-03-08T01:11:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501002652666109952
@TMingim @55404elf It's a very important quote hidden in the middle of a comment reply with 4 upvotes. So, 4 people plus me saw it.

2022-03-08T01:03:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501000668399607816
@55404elf @TMingim Believing you're capable of producing the most important physical evidence in the history of humanity is quite the ego boost.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNSgGB4UYAMq0Cc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNSgGB4UYAMq0Cc.jpg
2022-03-08T00:53:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500998206502555650
#realitybites

2022-03-08T00:50:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500997262414991360
I've been snarky in trying to piece together the truth, because the story was ridiculous from the start. Anjali was convincing, so I understand if you believed her.

I hope she seriously self-reflects on how to accept the destination of this particular journey: reality.

2022-03-08T00:47:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500996709148606466
What time was 911 called?
Why is the described shed in Wayne's backyard, and not on top of a mountain that nobody climbed?

The journey has led to two truths that prove Anjali's memories and perceptions were distorted.

We uncovered other inconsistencies to a similar end.

2022-03-08T00:43:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500995638485405698

"The journey is more important than the destination." This is a valid view that can lead to a daily appreciation for life.

What's not valid is dragging someone else along for your ride.
Don't make your journey a "growth opportunity" for someone else.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNSasNAUYAIwHw4.jpg



Añjali
@AnjaliOnGaia

Replying to @GUFONRadio and @StevenCambian

Perhaps you do not wish me ill-will, Rich. Plenty of others out there are taking up the effort quite well. The pursuit of truth is a worthy one. How one pursues it is more important than what one discovers when they 'find' it.

This journey affords us all opportunities to grow.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNSasNAUYAIwHw4.jpg
2022-03-08T00:17:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500989096084131840
@TMingim @55404elf We'll find out, I hope. Unfortunately it sounds like she's saying knowledge about the reality of this particular experience isn't important, only her (and Wayne and Trisha's?) journey in how she presented and insisted upon her factually incorrect "truth".

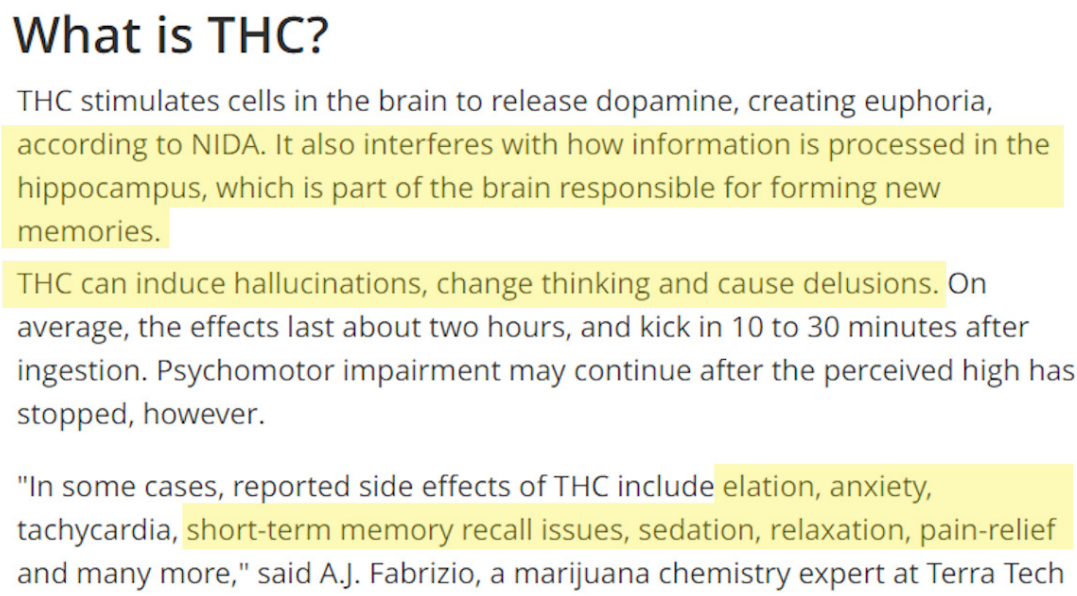
2022-03-08T00:01:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500984897699151875
@55404elf I'm looking forward to it, and hope it results in satisfaction for everyone involved as well as onlookers.

2022-03-07T23:58:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500984378846969857
At this point, Anjali seems to be quibbling over the terms psychedelic vs psychoactive.

Psychedelics produce changes in perception, mood and cognitive processes, altering your thinking and your sense of time and emotions.

So does Phoenix Tears. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNSROEMVcAALemk.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNSROEMVcAALemk.jpg
2022-03-07T23:51:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500982435978248193
When people say they're taking medicinal cannabis products, the layman's inference is that the products are low in THC (the psychoactive ingredient) and don't get you high.
There are of course cannabis products that don't get you high.

Phoenix Tears gets you high. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNSPYFFVkAItuM5.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNSPYFFVkAItuM5.jpg
2022-03-07T23:13:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1500972813552812034
Anjali took a dose of Wayne's cannabis oil - Phoenix Tears (Rick Simpson oil). I'm sure he'll explain more about it in the interview on Saturday.

Meanwhile, google it.

#phoenixtears #ricksimpsonoil https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1500939319615406081

2022-03-09T10:52:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501511187254558724

@wookiepastimes @DamianUFOfeed @55404elf You're making judgments about the man when you don't know the story. You could read to catch up, or listen to his interview with Steven Cambian on Saturday.

2022-03-09T10:47:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501510052926033920

@wookiepastimes @DamianUFOfeed @55404elf Barbara's job is not to decide if she's telling the truth. Like other abductee hypnoregressionists, her job is to validate the client's experience regardless of how it may fuck them in the head and bank the check.

2022-03-09T10:45:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501509467405373442

@wookiepastimes @DamianUFOfeed @55404elf Yes, that was a lie.
He DID NOT WAIT A YEAR. How many times do I have to say that?

2022-03-09T10:42:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501508788959858688

@wookiepastimes @DamianUFOfeed @55404elf As I said, he did not know a year ago.
He was completely unaware of her online activity between March and late July.
I've written several threads this week - take a look and catch up.

2022-03-09T10:40:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501508134967201798

@wookiepastimes @DamianUFOfeed @55404elf She changed the tunnel location - see below.
The other location is halfway up a mountain she did not climb. Nobody climbed it.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1500700733288583171

2022-03-09T10:38:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501507821510135810

@wookiepastimes @DamianUFOfeed @55404elf What Anjali describes as a shed with beams against the mountain, camo netting hiding the tunnel, etc. That is a structure on Wayne's property. It's not a shed, there is no tunnel. I've seen the photos. Hope to share more soon.

2022-03-09T10:31:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501505986497974274

@wookiepastimes @DamianUFOfeed @55404elf When it comes to the existence of a tunnel in a mountain dug by a man who doesn't remember doing it, who took a woman to meet aliens inside... It is a fact that this didn't happen. That's an objective truth.

2022-03-09T10:25:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501504322248474625

The second non #pinkfloyd song.
Rocky Horror Show meets Euro-hardrock to keep you awake tonight.

There are castles.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2N4tXf3Ensw

2022-03-09T10:21:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501503497912475651

@DamianUFOfeed @wookiepastimes @55404elf No, deadlines are great! Deadlines weed out the tepid. Only the hotly devout will accept your excuses for why the deadline passed without incident. And it's the hotly devout you need for your cult to flourish.

2022-03-09T10:20:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501503079153225730

@wookiepastimes @DamianUFOfeed @55404elf "We know" - yes, I did know as did many others.

And many others did not know. They still think she will pull victory from the jaws of defeat and provide an explanation to make them feel okay about it again.

2022-03-09T10:18:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501502697672871937

@wookiepastimes @DamianUFOfeed @55404elf Hopefully Wayne will explain in the interview why this was not weird especially in his particular case. He did explain it to me, but that's his story to tell.

2022-03-09T10:17:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501502401949229056

@wookiepastimes @Just_Your_Fool There is no feasible way she could pretend it wasn't him. And generally she doesn't lie, from what I've seen. She words things carefully, she is not transparent, she manipulates.

2022-03-09T10:14:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501501745398108160

@wookiepastimes @DamianUFOfeed @55404elf She wasn't just an average experiencer spinning a subjective yarn. She made a big deal of her background to bolster her credibility. She gathered followers desperate for disclosure, which she promised to provide on a timeline.

Her alleged mental problems are not obvious to all.

2022-03-09T10:13:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501501317469982722

@wookiepastimes @DamianUFOfeed @55404elf Even without Wayne's input, 90% of her story didn't add up. We also now have proof outside of Wayne (the 911 call time).

They didn't smoke pot, although I'm not sure inviting a stranger to do that is particularly weird.

2022-03-09T09:55:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501496843179417601

@DamianUFOfeed @wookiepastimes @55404elf Conundrums are "a feature of the phenomenon".

Ya can't win.

2022-03-09T09:52:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501496175844741122

@DamianUFOfeed @wookiepastimes @55404elf I basically agree with you, as a small part of what's going on here.

Another reason it got so far is because of the pervasive lack of anything resembling rational inquiry among believers/experiencers.

"I want to believe" trumps clear thinking.

2022-03-09T09:48:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501495124747898882

@wookiepastimes @55404elf He didn't know about it a year ago. First he heard was 2 weeks before the press conference.

He was, and is, in no way obliged to entertain her fantasy in any regard.

2022-03-09T09:13:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501486349769080832

Who keeps remembering that they're destined to be the most famous human being of all time, yet each time they remember anew they NEVER ONCE write it down on a fresh sheet of paper or save it to a .docx and store it somewhere safe?

Corkboards are awesome for this. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNZZOgCVcAENsCJ.jpg

---



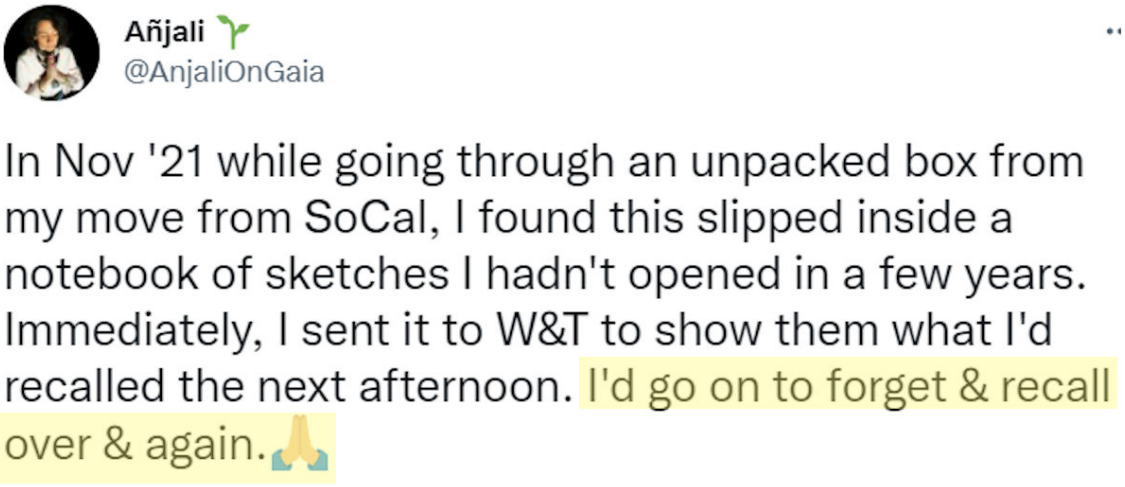
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNZZOgCVcAENsCJ.jpg

2022-03-09T09:10:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501485586858713092

Who remembers that they keep remembering-then-forgetting something when they keep forgetting that they keep remembering something?

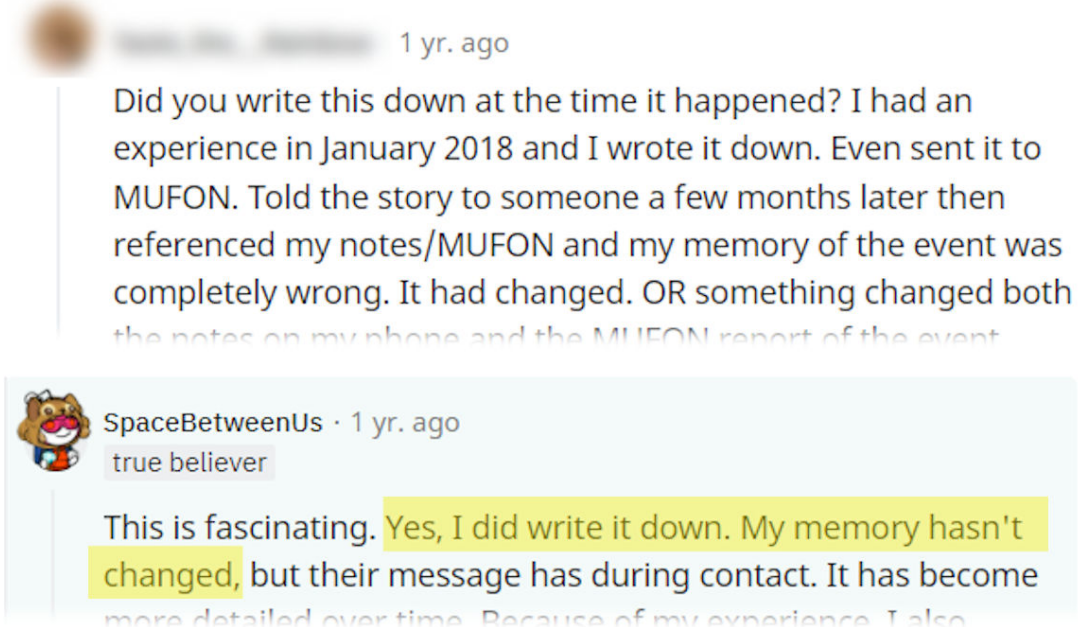
My sentence makes sense. This one doesnâ□□t:
#logic http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNZY--SUUAIQKfC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNZY--SUUAIQKfC.jpg
2022-03-09T09:09:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501485312232419329
Who tells some Reddit u/ their memory of an event three years ago hasnâ□□t changed since they first noted it down, even though they wonâ□□t be finding those notes for ANOTHER 8 MONTHS? How would they know if their memories had changed?

When will this start making sense? #logic http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNZYvB2VEAYTQgK.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNZYvB2VEAYTQgK.jpg
2022-03-10T04:52:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501782979298746370
@TMingim My point being - he wasn't with her in 2018 so does he know as much as he thinks

he knows about her drug use? Did he know, in 2021, that she took Phoenix Tears before having her "experience"? Is he covering for her, or did she lie to him?

2022-03-10T04:51:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501782694736195587

@TMingim No idea about Max. In August he said she took no drugs other than prescription. Meanwhile I'm reading a txt of hers from October suggesting she, Wayne & Trish get together to "smoke a bowl" of "divine ganja" while she's in California.

#pothead

2022-03-10T04:44:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501780993702645762

@TMingim Unfortunately it may be that the bar is set too high now for her to see over it. The deeper she goes, the harder it is to climb out. This goes for anybody putting faith in anything or anyone, but is magnified in her case because she went public.

2022-03-10T03:44:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501766008838578180

@55404elf Did you also imagine a friend was with you, super small too and having an adventure inside the TV, and when you asked them about it years later and they told you nope, you told them they simply didn't remember being super small inside the TV?

2022-03-10T02:46:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501751417702256640

@TMingim Yes, the photos in this thread were all taken by Wayne & Trisha on their property this past week.

2022-03-10T02:46:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501751245853233155

BONUS!

Here's the arch where Wayne & Anjali were zapped out of the alien base. Blurred for privacy - Lavvy's taking a shower back there.

Alien teleportation device or sliding barn door? Either way, I want one in my home!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNdJ-DVVIAEoeVq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNdJ-DVVIAEoeVq.jpg

2022-03-10T02:39:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501749468231651332

It is my sincere hope that photos of the site, and Wayne telling his story on Saturday, will help Anjali to move back to reality.

She is telling Wayne he doesnâ□□t remember things that he can verify by looking out his window.

Can she accept that SHE misremembers?

2022-03-10T02:38:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501749334433435650

I changed the labels from my previous tweet â□□ I was confused at first by what Wayne & Trisha were telling me because what I was calling a shed (per Anjali), they were calling a patio. I couldnâ□□t figure things out. Iâ□□ve now verified everything.

2022-03-10T02:38:20+00:00

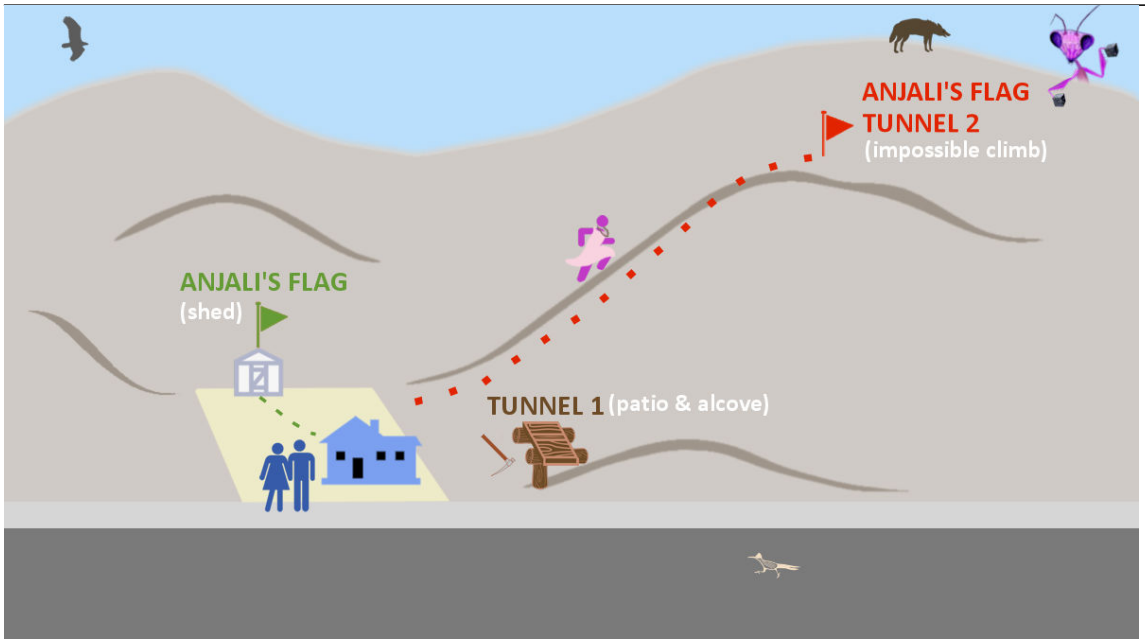
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501749264870821888

Updated map with Anjaliâ□□s two flags and the patio.

Green flag: a regular work shed. No tunnel, not even an alcove. Donâ□□t know why she flagged it.

Red flag: halfway up the mountain, where Anjali now claims the tunnel is. She never went there.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNdI6mTVcAEITX-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNdI6mTVcAEITX-.jpg

2022-03-10T02:37:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501749119466934272

While this patio & beams are clearly the "shed" Anjali described, it's not where she dropped flags on the map she sent W&T after the presser.

W&T showed her this area again during a video call in Aug, day before the presser when they were trying to explain there was no tunnel.

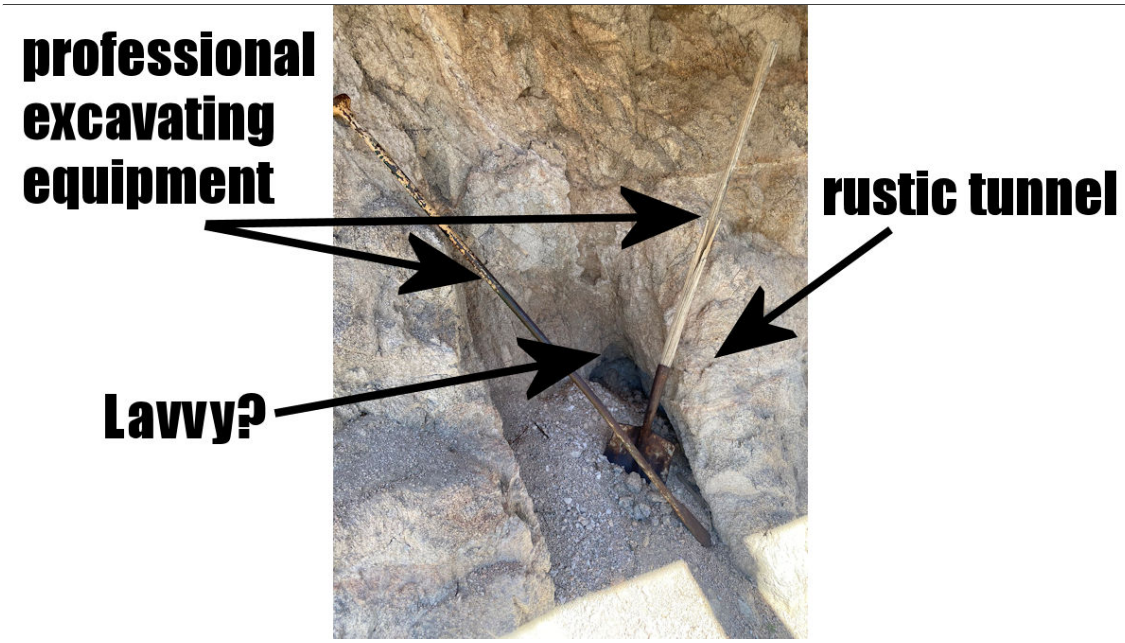
2022-03-10T02:36:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501748707296890881

Close-up of the alcove Wayne excavated.
(I am not kidding. These are photos of the patio area Anjali was shown that day.)

Sometimes Wayne & Trisha like to put a Buddha statue in the alcove.

I'm not asserting Lavvy ISN'T in there, but he's pretty hard to spot.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNdH6WQVcAIH3Ar.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNdH6WQVcAIH3Ar.jpg
2022-03-10T02:30:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501747237352706049
HERE 'TIS!

To the untrained eye, this "shed" may look like the area underneath the floor of a patio.

This "tunnel" may look like an alcove excavated with a pickax.

The netting was for shade.

Whoâ□□s to say what the truth is? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNdG2xfVkAIugYs.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNdG2xfVkAIugYs.jpg

2022-03-10T02:28:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501746766076473346

The "military-grade camo netting" Wayne draped over the shed to hide it from the government is gone, as of yesterday (when the pic was acquired).

Also, there is no evidence of explosives at the site.

There is, however, evidence of excavating equipment.

2022-03-10T02:27:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501746621477888000

To set the scene:

"Wayne walked me to a shedâ¦
All of that was camouflaged so you couldnâ□t see the opening at all...
The men donned headlamps...
We go inside and thatâ□s when I see the wood thatâ□s going across from the shed that everything is draped over."
- Anjali

2022-03-10T02:27:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501746495950786561

Anjali promised to bring back scientific evidence of higher beings in Wayneâ□s mountain. So far, that evidence has been elusive.
So goes the phenomenon.:face_with_rolling_eyes:

Almost as good: photographic evidence of the shed and Wayneâ□s hidden tunnel!

A THREAD about being confused.

#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNdGEJqVQAEj9S8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNdGEJqVQAEj9S8.jpg

2022-03-10T01:34:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501733220810838017

Coming up very shortly: clear (not blurry) daylight photographic evidence of an alien base hidden in Wayne's mountain, accessible by rustic tunnel.

Please treat this evidence with caution.

We are not alone.

Although, some of us are mistaken.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FNc6ZcCVUAUYSOF.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FNc6ZcCVUAUYSOF.jpg
2022-03-09T22:40:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501689321350328321
@dblshot2000 Truth is not "what we want". That's what narcissists and gaslighters believe.

There is a reality here. Anjali's perceptions have already been proven faulty. She has extremely erroneous memories of the reality of that day.

2022-03-09T21:25:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501670625076658182
@dblshot2000 Here's the thing though: Anjali is claiming he simply doesn't remember all the things that differ in her version. He doesn't remember meeting aliens, digging a tunnel, or taking her to the base.
If he'd wake up and remember doing all those things, he could verify her story.

2022-03-09T20:35:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501657954717634561
RT @likeitmatters3: Scribbled bulleted notes - the only (allegedly) contemporaneous account of Anjali's first contact with actual ETs in anâ¦

2022-03-09T11:00:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501513246389329920
@wookiepastimes @DamianUFOfeed @55404elf "But he waited a year."
- was a judgment, and also not a question.

2022-03-10T22:43:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502052505227866115

@TheUFOTrail @55404elf The TikTok video, from which Anjali's friend's "photos" are screenshots with the caption cropped out, was posted by someone whose only other TikTok is another CGI thingy on the street.

https://www.tiktok.com/@wirstromvid/video/7069193484179098926

2022-03-10T22:40:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502051683475812354

@JohnELTenney Because her photos are stills from a TikTok video.

2022-03-10T22:38:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502051345678970893

This is unbelievable. Has she not noticed her friend's wife's "photo" from today is a still taken from this 4-day old video? https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1502050691204153344

2022-03-10T22:31:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502049415736999937

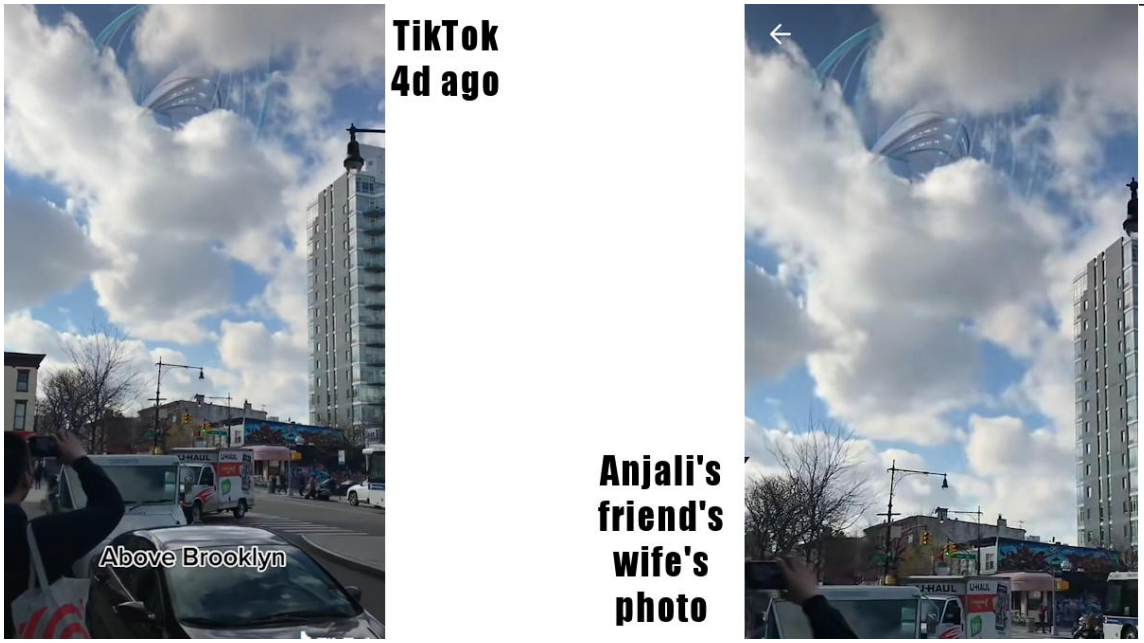
@coolranchsnails This is so much cooler than the plastic ones you get today.

2022-03-10T22:30:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502049180193378308

@Just__Chip The "photo" Anjali posted is just a still from that TikTok, posted 4 days ago.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNhZwdyVUAUHsfI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNhZwdyVUAUHsfI.jpg

2022-03-10T22:19:14+00:00

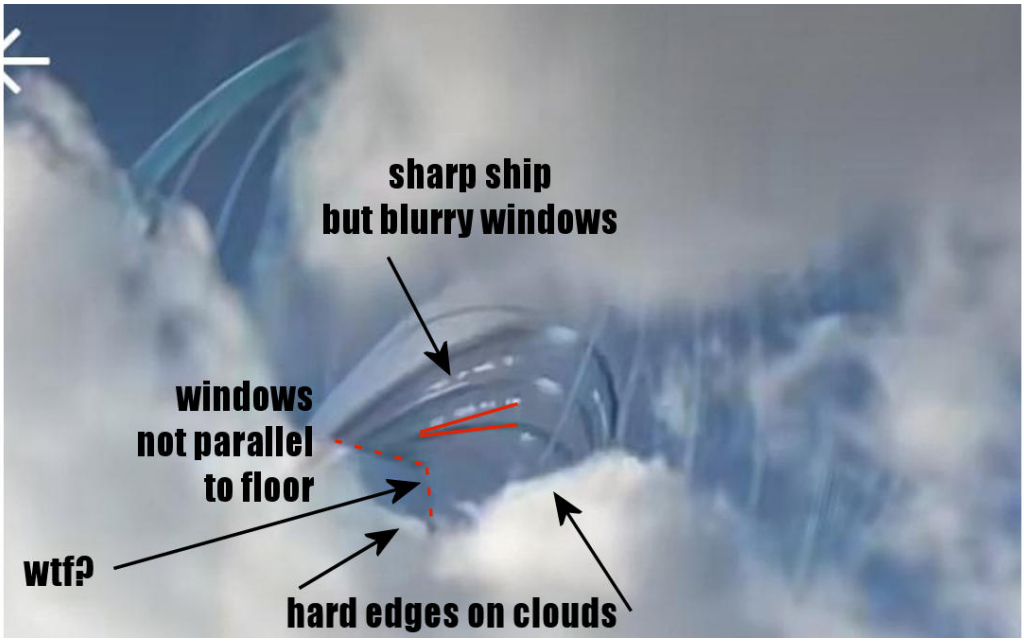
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502046447105187840

I'm gonna Mick West this although I only have a preliminary idea (from someone else) of what it actually is.

The windows are obviously just random reflections.

The aura is too dumb to comment on. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNhXCIrUcAELxOh.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNhXCIrUcAELxOh.jpg

2022-03-10T21:57:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502040898154090498

@55404elf This is going to end badly.

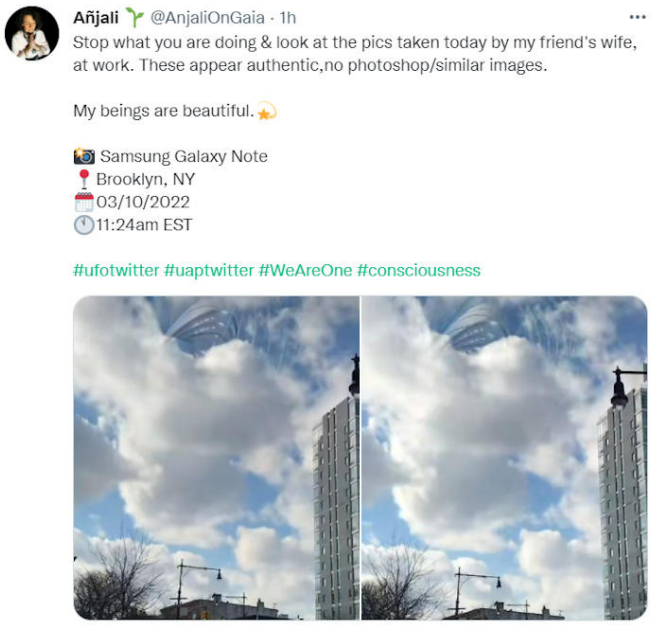
2022-03-10T21:47:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502038489394647044

This is awesome. Seen repeatedly in Brooklyn over the course of a week for up to 60 seconds at a time. So there are now thousands of photos and video of this thing all over internet & MSM.

Having a little trouble tracking them down... any help appreciated.

#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNhPXruVkAEqM6N.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNhPXruVkAEqM6N.jpg

2022-03-10T21:42:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502037110903115787

@_Encrypt3d @TMingim She said she had a card to buy from a dispensary.
https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1483249755077623808

2022-03-10T12:36:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501899742468456449
RT @StevenCambian: #UFOTWITTER #f2B #UFO #UAP #ALIENS #ANCIENTALIENS #ANJALI
This Saturday night @ 7PM EST. TRUTHSEEKERS exclusive intervieâ¦

2022-03-10T11:51:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501888565071921152
@Steven_TheKoala @StevenCambian :hushed_face:

2022-03-10T11:43:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501886538354888705
RT @likeitmatters3: Anjali promised to bring back scientific evidence of higher beings in Wayneâ€™s mountain. So far, that evidence has beenâ¦

2022-03-10T10:57:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501874919579156480
@coolranchsnails @55404elf @TMingim There's a joke in here somewhere about hiring a team of Oompa Loompas and paying them in Tim Tams to dig tunnels until they find the Lavender One. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNe7D4HVkAEZfCG.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNe7D4HVkAEZfCG.jpg
2022-03-10T08:54:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501843831209086981
@55404elf @TMingim Peaches and CREAM, if you don't mind. And swirly like a creamsicle.

2022-03-10T08:53:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1501843599796756480
@coolranchsnails @55404elf @TMingim I will build it, you will come.
I will rig ONE of the buttons or levers to deposit ONE Tim Tam, ONCE, from a slot in the floor. It will rise up on a bed, Lavvy-style.

It will be ONE of these flavors.

Nobody leaves until the Tim Tam rises. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNed_fpVUAAMB7G.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNed_fpVUAAMB7G.jpg

2022-03-10T07:12:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501818336996249601

@55404elf @TMingim Is that weird?

2022-03-10T07:12:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501818306763780098

@55404elf @TMingim Bookcase hiding secret passage has always been on my wishlist. I would put a little room behind it with a million buttons and switches and levers that don't do anything.

2022-03-10T05:00:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501785066229301249

@TMingim He is aware of the things Max said online about hanging politicians (etc.) and doesn't want that energy on his property.

He also didn't appreciate Max talking about his illness, as I previously mentioned.

2022-03-10T04:54:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501783497278582785

@TMingim This is a totally different vibe, and I advise not watching the video, just listen. I like the message.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1498927297797099523

2022-03-10T04:53:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1501783233712717829

@TMingim It actually wouldn't suit my house at all, and yet I still want one!

2022-03-11T00:35:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502080767064563712

@JohnELTenney @55404elf @AnjaliOnGaia Thanks.

2022-03-11T00:35:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502080680078942209

The only believable way a UFO would announce itself to the world.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNh2ZKdUUAQU18m.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNh2ZKdUUAQU18m.jpg

2022-03-11T00:24:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502077883921043461

@55404elf @coolranchsnails @PutWoodInthHole I think maybe someone, or someone's wife, is attempting to give Anjali a growth opportunity.

2022-03-11T00:23:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502077752303755264

@55404elf @JohnELTenney @AnjaliOnGaia Just trying to figure out where the arrow comes from - I imagine Insta or TikTok but I don't have the means to check.

2022-03-11T00:09:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502074209807200256

@capn_space @JohnELTenney @AnjaliOnGaia When in doubt, go psychedelic.

2022-03-11T00:09:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502074099979341824

@55404elf @JohnELTenney @AnjaliOnGaia Yeah I noticed that too - is it from TikTok? I don't have the app on my phone. There's no arrow on the desktop version

---

2022-03-11T00:07:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502073780495011842

@capn_space @JohnELTenney @AnjaliOnGaia You can West it or you can Wombo it. Either way it always falls apart in the end.

2022-03-10T23:51:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502069692449574930

@JohnELTenney @AnjaliOnGaia Oh dear, still not coming to terms with it.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNhsaTsVEAE81XB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNhsaTsVEAE81XB.jpg

2022-03-10T23:36:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502065832679157765

@PutWoodInthHole So many disappointments and it's only 10:30AM here.

Does the "friend's" "wife" even work in Brooklyn? :pouting_face:

2022-03-10T23:20:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502061782558552071

@TheUFOTrail @55404elf @JohnELTenney And you were right, it has been painful.

2022-03-10T23:19:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502061530061361156

@JohnELTenney @AnjaliOnGaia It's taking a while to come to terms with it.

2022-03-10T23:18:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502061412444745733

@coolranchsnails @55404elf ZOOM IN! omg http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNhk40tUUAA-335.jpg

---



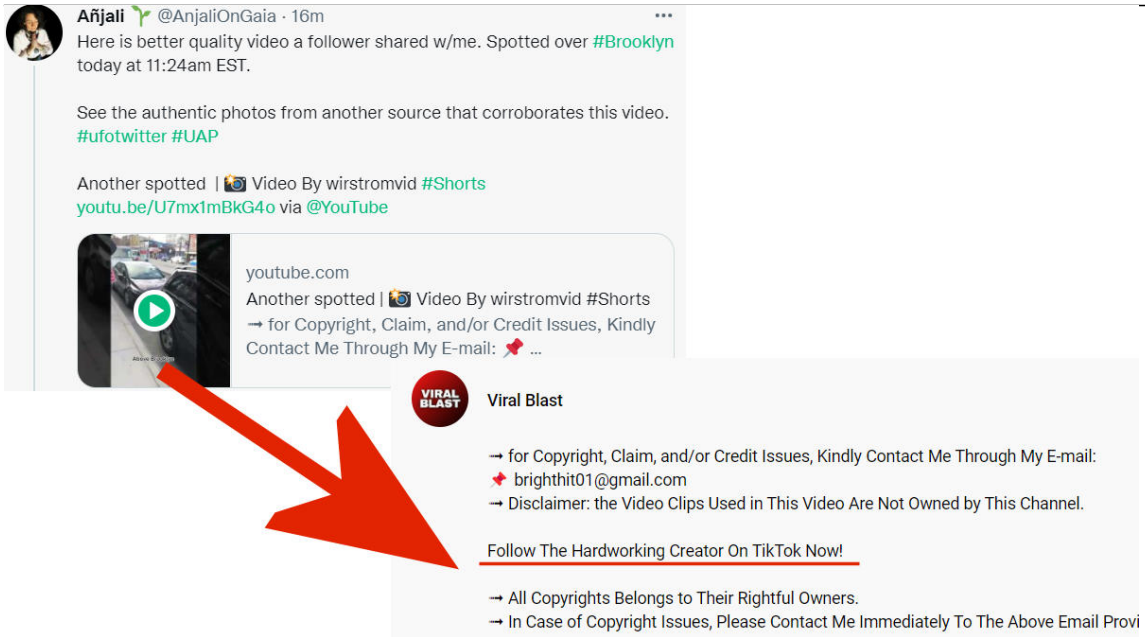
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNhk40tUUAA-335.jpg

2022-03-10T23:09:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502059176239013893

FFS people CLICK on a link before you post it.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNhi2jWVQAMDt8C.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNhi2jWVQAMDt8C.jpg

2022-03-10T23:06:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502058304004308996

@coolranchsnails @capn_space You may already have said too much. You need to get on a podcast and not say more.

2022-03-10T23:05:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502058144302010369

@JohnELTenney The CGI artist also posted the video to Instagram 4 days ago:

https://www.instagram.com/p/CaxpWrslUjg/

2022-03-10T23:03:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502057499352084510
The artist also posted it on his Instagram 4 days ago.
Someone is jerking someone's chain.
https://www.instagram.com/p/CaxpWrslUjg/

2022-03-10T23:00:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502056937768333343
@mobileseaman Important detail: Have your buddy stand there raising his phone as if he sees it too.

2022-03-10T22:59:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502056675842437127
So, I Mick Wested it prematurely because I'm not Mick West (YET!!!!) but the TikTok account that posted the vid 4 days ago, which Anjali's "photo" is a screenshot of, is this CGI artist.
https://nelsonwirstrom.com/

2022-03-10T22:55:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502055578885103620
https://twitter.com/ClerkinMark/status/1502054911567175681

2022-03-10T22:51:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502054611267596313
@bradjohansson21 The saddest part is not that people are fooled by these things - some are quite convincing - but that they don't check it out before splashing it all over their Twitter feed. They don't stop to ask "How come 6 hours later it's not in the news?" Because that's ID4-level contact.

2022-03-11T05:53:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502160808268087302
@Jtooshygrimsley @wookiepastimes I had trouble focusing - it was super bright, and you can just about hear the vibrations in the background which felt stronger in reality.

2022-03-11T05:49:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502159639743393794
"This Wayne interview is going to completely and totally destroy her entire story."

Anjali recorded two calls with Wayne & Trisha in August & October which she refuses to release to them.

If she quotes or extracts from them, they have no way to verify or to provide context.
https://twitter.com/StevenCambian/status/1502146905102376960

2022-03-11T05:36:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502156386406260739
@wookiepastimes I captured this one last year hovering over our backyard. Did not blink at me so I can't call it a CE5 but it was pretty profound. There was no planet or moon in that direction. Very strange indeed.

Am I an experiencer now?

http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1502155956452425728/pu/img/p4fZwjsUtzsRAAku.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1502155956452425728/pu/img/p4fZwjsUtzsRAAku.jpg

2022-03-11T05:26:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502154019325636610

@coolranchsnails You have an interesting lifeâ□¦ for a snail.

2022-03-11T03:56:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502131304560689153

@55404elf Feb 2022: "Did you know that government types have met with me several times to ask me questions, to get information from the beings... very complicated questions... They have â□□other sources on the high sideâ□□ who have given them the same answers that the beings have through me?"

2022-03-11T03:54:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502130885843243012

@55404elf @TMingim @coolranchsnails @PutWoodInthHole She thought I created this Twitter account for the specific purpose of talking ALL ABOUT HER because she doesn't know how to tell when someone creates a Twitter account.

2022-03-11T03:39:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502127073183236102

@TMingim @55404elf @coolranchsnails @PutWoodInthHole My main issue with her lavvybeans story (at least until I spoke to Wayne & Trisha) was that she did no due diligence.

It's frankly frightening to discover an intel agent doesn't understand due diligence.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1438665459016998912

2022-03-11T03:16:30+00:00

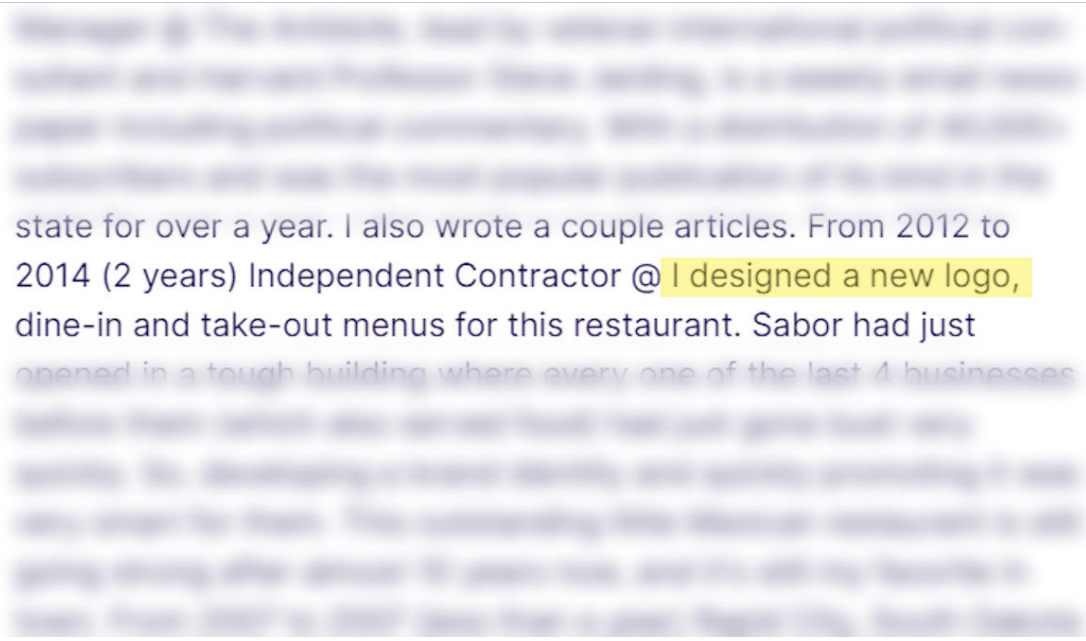
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502121259278090243
@binnall That's her prerogative.
Unfortunately it looks like she learned the wrong lesson from the whole debacle.

2022-03-11T03:13:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502120549375381508
@1911Moose @StevenCambian I might be in the chat if I get up in time.

2022-03-11T03:11:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502119922276573188
@binnall I think that was Max.

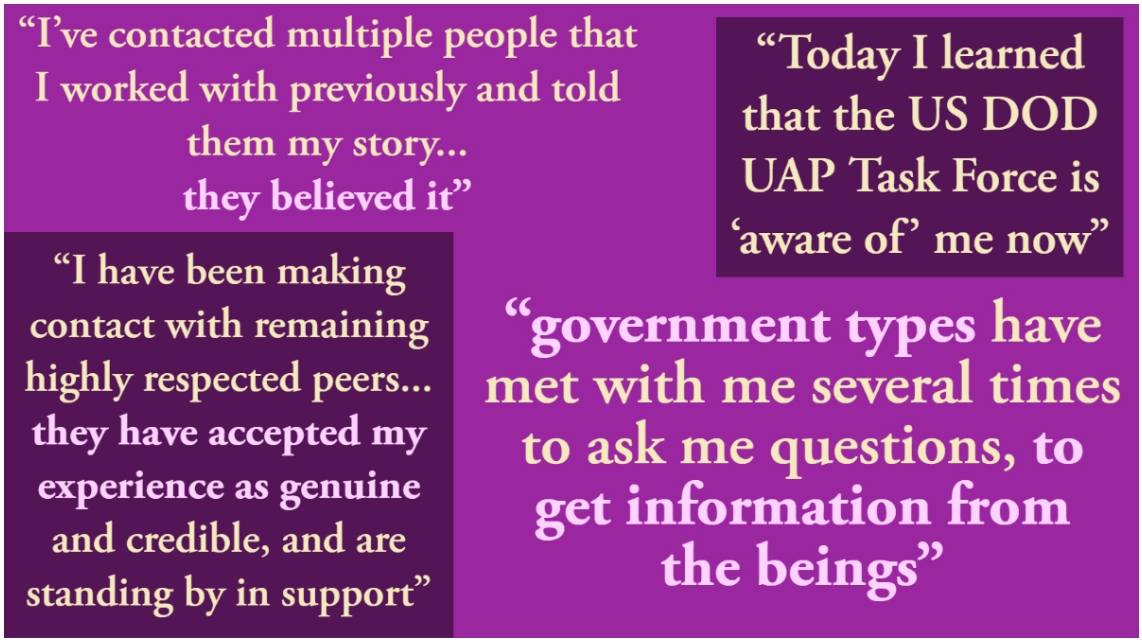
So professional was this digital designer, they didn't notice the arrow in the corner of the "photo". http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNiZ5rMVgAQpowD.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNiZ5rMVgAQpowD.jpg
2022-03-11T03:01:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502117401176858630
4/ Anjali calls this person â□□govt folksâ□□ â□□ which they are not and she knows it.
But she needs to make herself more important and to scare them.

So, when she says things like the following, I donâ□□t trust *any* of it is true.
Do you? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNiXtwoUYAAQ4Ct.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNiXtwoUYAAQ4Ct.jpg

2022-03-11T02:59:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502117040777138176

3/ On Jan 23 a mutual acquaintance of mine and Anjaliâ□□s tells her that Wayne is following her on Twitter under his real name.

On Jan 24 she advises Wayne to unfollow (not bad advice) and explains:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNiXXQ5VgAEWP6f.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNiXXQ5VgAEWP6f.jpg

2022-03-11T02:58:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502116821238878210

2/ Generally I don't think Anjali lied about her experience. She believes it and failed to do ANY due diligence. (Same thing happened today with that dumb UFO image.)

Proof of one lie coming up. This happened after Wayne and Trisha had been ignoring her texts

for 2 months.

2022-03-11T02:57:50+00:00

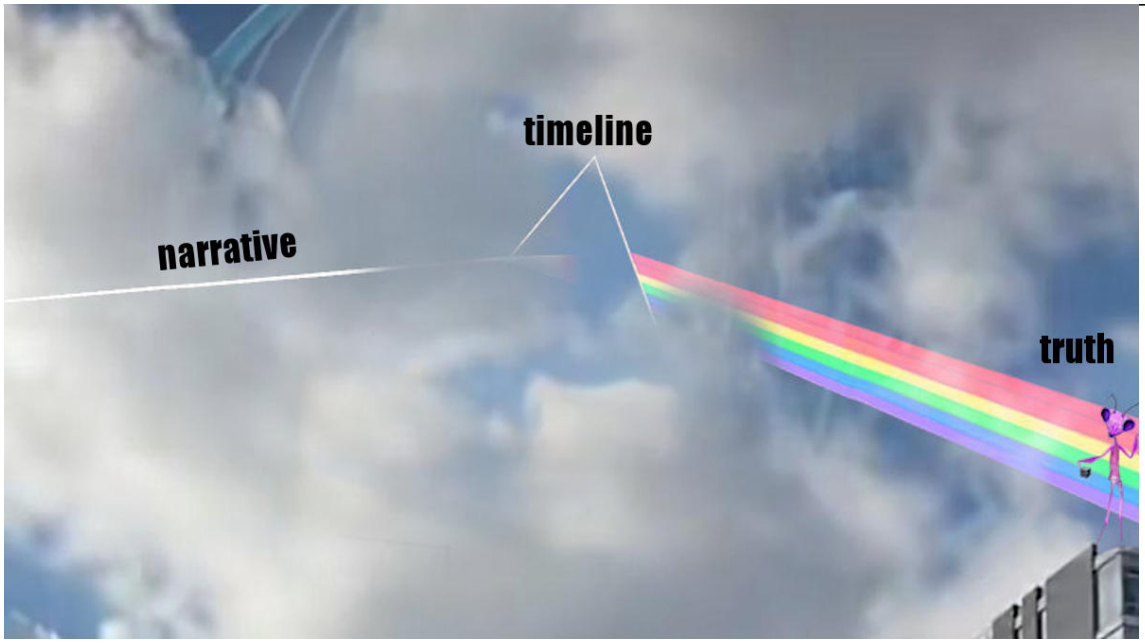
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502116560315445250

1/ You know how I love a timeline, right?

Hindsight clouds everything. A timeline tells you what people knew, when. It identifies lies.

Anjali lied to Wayne and Trisha multiple times to try and manipulate them.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNiW2sdUYAIeFdq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNiW2sdUYAIeFdq.jpg

2022-03-11T01:16:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502091128824233985

@55404elf @coolranchsnails @PutWoodInthHole :face_with_monocle:

2022-03-11T01:03:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502087853156700161

The end.

That took longer than I thought. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNh88BtVkAEOkY3.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNh88BtVkAEOkY3.jpg

2022-03-11T00:56:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502086063015149572

RT @likeitmatters3: @55404elf @coolranchsnails @PutWoodInthHole She may have a "propensity" for words but she has no propensity for checkinâ□¦

2022-03-11T00:55:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502085840482099200

@55404elf @coolranchsnails @PutWoodInthHole She may have a "propensity" for words but she has no propensity for checking out a story before spreading it around.

Methinks the wife has a story to tell, and it's not about a UFO over Brooklyn.

2022-03-11T00:49:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502084295522865152

#mybeansarebeautiful http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNh5sK6VgAElMGQ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNh5sK6VgAElMGQ.jpg

2022-03-12T03:04:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502480723856437248

@AnonymouShadoww Dude, really? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNniPBqVEAs1foz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNniPBqVEAs1foz.jpg

2022-03-12T03:04:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502480570990792704

Anj-level nonsense still abounds.

Brooklyn, did they learn nothing from ye? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNnh93fVEAIqkQy.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNnh93fVEAIqkQy.jpg

2022-03-12T03:01:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502479821888139266

@JasonColavito Ross told us we would panic if we knew what he knew, but he's still not panicking so it seems what he knows isn't all that.

2022-03-12T00:34:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502442818870013952
@55404elf @coolranchsnails @liztiques WW & liz see DM for a trial run.

2022-03-12T00:21:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502439620746747906
@Steven_TheKoala @AxiomGotShifted @UfoStudy The redacted information also has problems that I can't talk about (at least not yet).

2022-03-12T00:19:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502439211206516738
@Steven_TheKoala @AxiomGotShifted @UfoStudy There are multiple other problems with that document that I didn't go into here.
For example, it reads like an almost exact summary of her 2021 Reddit post, rather than her Reddit post reading like an oft-forgotten oft-recalled memory that had no written material to refer to.

2022-03-11T23:17:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502423578196598784
@coolranchsnails @liztiques @55404elf My vibrations are even lower than usual this weekend, so I'll fit right in.

2022-03-11T22:58:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502418611079548931
@55404elf If it was real - like I said earlier, that's an ID4-level event. Will Smith in his yard collecting the paper.

2022-03-11T22:54:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502417752912367617
This quote (from the Nov 4 vodka-night-in-the-RV interview) always bugged me.

People who have a good grip on the difference between reality and fantasy don't say things like this. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNmo4o0VUAAFEEA.jpg

---

But there's nothing that anybody can see that could account for the kind of ongoing contact that I have, and my ability to y'know function in the world, have coherent conversations and understand the difference between reality and fantasy, which I have a very good grip on the difference between reality and fantasy. I am not confused about that.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNmo4o0VUAAFEEA.jpg
2022-03-11T22:50:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502416804227944451
Someone in touch with reality would know that a UFO appearing across several days in broad daylight over Brooklyn would result in more of a kerfuffle than two photos from one's friend's wife.

That's the point. Not whether or not one is an imagery expert.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNmnevoVsAA531Y.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNmnevoVsAA531Y.jpg
2022-03-11T22:09:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502406345294708738
@Bilbylord333 Anjali is the one saying she's doing that.
Wayne & Trisha don't want to involve them, given they did not have the experience of walking through a tunnel and seeing aliens.
They left after the ambulance came around 5PM.

2022-03-11T22:06:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502405678379413504
@PutWoodInthHole @55404elf @AeroDispatch The correct course of action is to invite a team of crack scientists to your house and let them investigate. Bring forth disclosure! You will have the most famous fridge in the world.

Don't forget the flashlights.

2022-03-11T21:15:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502392868601663490
The backlash & defense only proves the most valuable lesson was not learned: due diligence.

But my question is:
When she first saw the photos and thought: "My beings are beautiful!" why didn't her beautiful beings - in daily contact - tell her: "AÃ±jali, sweetie, that's not us."

2022-03-11T10:46:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502234434992414722
@55404elf @AeroDispatch Get high, dream of aliens, provide zero evidence, get 12 months of podcast invitations.

Sweet gig if you can get it.

2022-03-11T10:32:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502231029657923585
@KeithBasterfie1 @JackFrostvc :bellhop_bell:

2022-03-11T10:20:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502228055057580036
RT @coolranchsnails: @55404elf @AeroDispatch Lol why do you think HER beings cruised over NYC at such a convenient time? They didn't want hâ¦

2022-03-11T08:23:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502198434215841793
@liztiques @binnall Due diligence is her weak spot. I mean, we all have one, but we're not all claiming to be a mouthpiece for higher beings who are urging us to transcend in order to survive a giant solar flare.

Greatest UFO sighting of all time and she's at the center of it. Again.

2022-03-11T08:06:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502194337307713536
@ConorBrady277 Thanks. I'm looking forward to hearing Wayne's side again. My hope is he can help Anjali understand better what happened on that day, if she's not too busy with her own interview.

(My hope will be in vain.)

2022-03-11T06:22:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502168163911274502
@JackFrostvc No, it's just Wayne.

2021-05-19T06:31:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394903403076091906
@MoreSocialism @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Hard to claim aliens are visiting Earth and kidnapping us at night for anal probes when we all have cameras in our pocket or on our nightstands these days.

2021-05-19T06:29:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394903062741852162
@cjseekingsimple @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Just so happens that the highly trained and credible military personnel appear to UFO nuts.
Analysis of ALL this recent video has provided perfectly ordinary explanations that everyone on 60 Minutes appears to be unaware of.

2021-05-19T06:13:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394899094552735746
@willdbrown314 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Plenty of UFOs don't move fast, or not all the time, according to eye witnesses. Yet... not one single good quality image. Ever. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1utVCVUcAIM9J2.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1utVCVUcAIM9J2.jpg
2021-05-19T06:06:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394897317157740548
@Tom18369195 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Specifically which ones are you talking about? The triangles? Already debunked. The older ones - explained long ago. You can call it evidence, but it's not evidence for aliens. I'd give links but nobody ever watches them. Let me know if you want them.

2021-05-19T05:32:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394888648718389248
@1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes The video in question, which is a visual illusion explained by parallax, explicity says BALLOON on the Navy's report of the incident. So I don't have to know better - they already know.

2021-05-19T05:30:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394888249227677697
@Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Awaiting a link to this amazing footage

---

2021-05-19T05:30:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394888126972133385

@Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Nothing travels at 13,000 mph

---

2021-05-19T01:36:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394829392472252418

@SpringJack72 @PK_PDX @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes An "open mind" is a meaningless phrase. Either you accept that the scientific methology is the best way to learn about the world, or you abandon science and become irrational.

2021-05-19T01:14:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394823805491572737

@SpringJack72 @PK_PDX @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes But you do have a clue what they are. Various debunking videos offer explanation for what they are (in a general as well as specific sense). We've known for decades that "UFOs" exist - the Pentagon has said nothing new, certainly nothing about aliens.

2021-05-19T01:11:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394822997324619776

@1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes The written report on that video says it's a balloon. I'm fairly sure the US Navy knows about balloons.

2021-05-19T01:10:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394822762301067268

@SpringJack72 @PK_PDX @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes This debunk is an example of tons of debunking videos out there. Aliens visiting us in physics-defying craft is (on the face of it) an outrageously bizarre claim. Given how easy it is to debunk sightings, it's FAR more likely "what the military are seeing" is mundane.

2021-05-19T01:07:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394822053606293510

@1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes I mean the math is there on the screen. Math is hard, I know.

2021-05-19T00:59:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394820011751993346

@SpringJack72 @PK_PDX @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes But actually this is my point: Believing aliens are visiting us fills an emotional need in (some) humans. Once that belief is entrenched, they seem to lose all interest in scientific enquiry. This is pretty heartbreaking in the modern world.

2021-05-19T00:55:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394819074954186759

@SpringJack72 @PK_PDX @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes Well this is Chris Hayes' thread and he's clearly talking about it because of these recent videos. You've referred vaguely to satellites and eye-witness accounts but I'm not sure of your point either. Which videos/accounts do you consider to be evidence of aliens?

2021-05-19T00:53:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394818564410904576

@SpringJack72 @PK_PDX @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes Nobody's ignoring it. They're offering more plausible explanations that don't defy physics (because actually, nothing defies physics). Did you watch the video? Did you dare? Debunk THAT with science instead of Gish-galloping your way out of it.

2021-05-19T00:51:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394817889887166464

@1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Look up parallax and get back to me. Or just watch this for 3 minutes:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q7jcBGLIpus

2021-05-19T00:50:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394817590426406917

@SeanyMac888 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Yet we don't even have video that's as "good" as a zoomed-in 737. So curious...

2021-05-19T00:49:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394817388533542913

@quackyoung @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes LOL I mean I'm just asking for a non grainy daylight vid that's obviously not a plane, balloon, bird, Venus, etc. Billions of phones, not one good video of aliens.

2021-05-19T00:32:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394813137128284160

@SpringJack72 @PK_PDX @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes It's so curious to me why UFOlogists never debunk the debunkers. Experts on physics, video, etc. routinely offer plausible mundane alternatives, such as this one (I DARE YOU TO WATCH IT - only 2:53 min):
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q7jcBGLIpus

2021-05-19T00:21:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394810372318666752

@SpringJack72 @PK_PDX @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes Um this entire news cycle is about how they're aliens.

2022-03-13T04:22:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502862666800373763

Wayne explains that whatever experience Anjali may have had while baked, it was not a physical trek through a non-existent tunnel to meet aliens in his mountain.
https://twitter.com/StevenCambian/status/1502796863816097792

2022-03-13T03:21:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502847166145998849

@ItsJayC88 There are no tunnels on his land. Therefore Anjali did not meet aliens in a tunnel on his land.

Her insane insistence that he, his wife, and apparently his entire family and neighborhood, have

"forgotten" he blasted a tunnel a few years ago, is ridiculous.

2022-03-13T02:43:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502837683575353345

@ItsJayC88 Only because you want to read it that way.

2022-03-13T00:02:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502797287872819201

Truthseekers with Wayne starts now:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3I1ySEg6csc

2022-03-12T23:58:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502796214751817729

@ConorBrady277 It would seem so.

2022-03-12T23:58:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502796147642884096

@ScottyZ_WhatitB I don't know any specifics. Various people have verified it, to my knowledge

---

2022-03-12T23:33:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502789933974446080

@BlueGlassTV Max is Anjali's life partner.

2022-03-12T23:33:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502789890232127490

@BlueGlassTV He authenticated the Brooklyn UFO photos, so...

2022-03-12T23:31:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502789395295789058

@spankysick Steven is interviewing the real Wayne, on camera - the guy who invited Anjali home in Jan 2018 where she claims he took her through a tunnel to meet aliens.

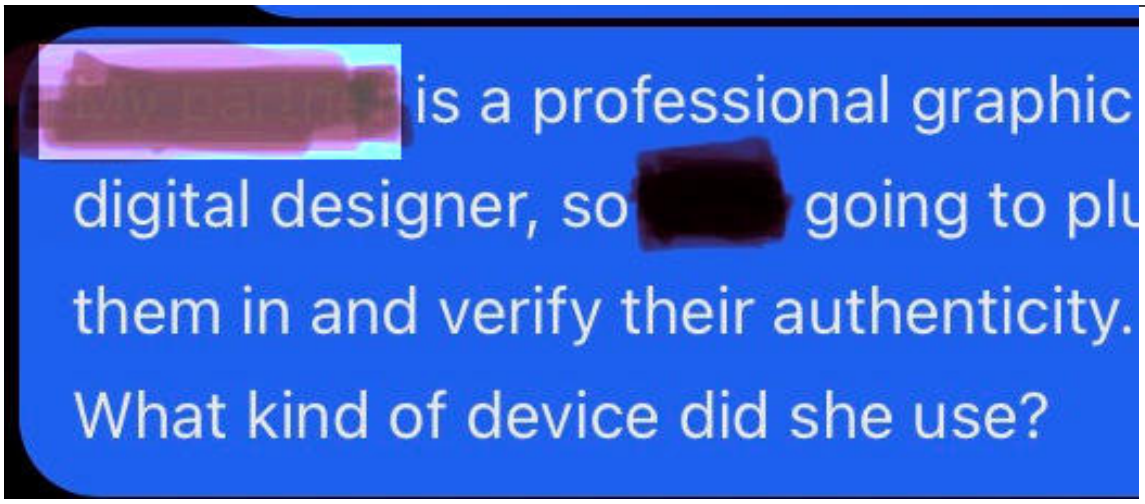
He has a different account of events.

2022-03-12T23:05:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502782839221235717

Former intel agent doesn't know how to redact. This is concerning to me.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNr0zndVQAIhogv.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNr0zndVQAIhogv.jpg

2022-03-12T22:29:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502773913931198475

@coolranchsnails To find your spectacles. It's always to find your spectacles.

2022-03-12T22:25:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502772691056533510

Meanwhile, she sent them a litany of "lies" about things she claims I've said and conveniently deleted. She has a Strong Affidavit of witnesses swearing they saw me say it.

W&T knew it wasn't true. They reached out to me because they knew it wasn't true.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1499967125544308737

2022-03-12T22:22:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502772056244441091

"I know what I experienced on your property... Iâ□□m fucking devastated that youâ□□d rather talk to CW than the person who had the experience."

Utter inability to conceive of a reality where she was... mistaken.

2022-03-12T22:22:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502771935658217472

I made it very clear in my tweet storm that Wayne does not believe she lied about the experience, simply that it was all in her head.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1498145610037280774

2022-03-12T22:19:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502771276422688768

I'm not aware of Anjali claiming Wayne is lying, but she did accuse them of telling me SHE was lying:

"you turned to the one person who has a negative spin for everything I say or do and tell her Iâ□□m lying instead of ever talking to me?" http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNrqQjIVcAELD13.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNrqQjlVcAELD13.jpg
2022-03-12T21:41:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502761655104466944
@coolranchsnails Also makes you forget a short walk from outside to inside where there's a barn door.
And here we all thought teleportation was a distant dream!

2022-03-12T21:28:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502758498270019587
Wayne tells his version of reality, which matches the physical evidence:
-Anjali is confused about that day
-flagged tunnel up an impossible climb
-ambulance called at 4:46PM (not 9PM as she claims)
-zero sheds hiding tunnels to alien bases on the property.

Starts in 2.5 hours. https://twitter.com/StevenCambian/status/1502727219608797186

2022-03-12T11:26:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502606870871101443
@JasonColavito I used to give away nothing for free. Now you have to drop some $$$ for me to tell you about the time I was told something I canâ□□t tell you about.

2022-03-12T07:57:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502554374307934209
RT @StevenCambian: #UFOTWITTER #F2B #UFO #UAP #ALIENS #ANCIENTALIENS #UAPTWITTER #ALIENABDUCTION #ALIENCONTACTEE This Sunday night at 7PM Eâ□¦

2022-03-12T03:12:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502482686140579842
@LibertySteve Let's hope she's getting it from the people close to her, because ufotwitter is not the appropriate place to look for that.

2022-03-14T00:38:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503168754221400064

@APensiveMonkey @AnjaliOnGaia Oh, and also: no tunnels.

2022-03-14T00:37:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503168520745496577

@APensiveMonkey @AnjaliOnGaia She needs to explain why she said the ambulance came after 9PM. She has known for weeks it was 5PM, said she would address it, never did.

It destroys her narrative. No 6h in the alien base.

It was 90mins walking around outside, came back inside. That's it. No alien experience.

2022-03-13T23:41:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503154307507507200

@spankysick I think it would've gone south eventually.

She has NEVER addressed the fact the ambulance came at 5PM not 9PM. She's known for weeks. But it destroys her story of 6 hours in the tunnel, and destroys the notion she was lucid and remembers the day perfectly.

2022-03-13T23:39:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503153761111347205

I think Wayne/Bryan is going to address this, but for the record: his wife says she drank 2 glasses of wine and fell asleep on the chair while Anjali and Bryan talked (NOT about having just met aliens). Bryan misremembered that she was in the room, not in bed.

2022-03-13T23:37:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503153266653159429

Anjali is so utterly unable to conceive of the idea that her memory was affected, she thinks the ace up her sleeve is that W&T don't remember much about that evening.

To them, it was a one-off slightly weird (due to the ambulance showing up) day that they quickly forgot.

2022-03-13T23:35:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503152788208902144

She apparently wanted him to play video from her recorded call with Wayne & Trisha - although she REFUSES to release them to W&T.

She mentioned Wayne saying he was making 2 tunnels but did not address the fact there are NO tunnels on his land with aliens inside.

2022-03-13T23:34:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503152497661136896

Anjali just flaked out of Steven's interview (I wish he hadn't yelled) - all they talked about was the MANY drugs she was taking that day in addition to high-THC cannabis oil.

She absolutely wanted us to think she was on NO other medications:

https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1483249755077623808

2022-03-13T23:24:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503149989559635970

@zorczort @PutWoodInthHole I'm pretty much only interested in one.

2022-03-13T23:10:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503146572988616705

@zorczort @PutWoodInthHole One would be burgeoning cult leaders.

2022-03-13T23:06:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503145448650932224

@zorczort @PutWoodInthHole Awesome. We all have our hobbies.

2022-03-13T23:04:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503144952389271552

@zorczort @PutWoodInthHole What are you dedicated to?

2022-03-13T23:02:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503144552349138944

THC https://twitter.com/sbkaufman/status/1492932001917140996

2022-03-13T22:13:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503132210550870019

@coherence @PutWoodInthHole @jmkendell895 @DietrichVFA41 My comment was a reply to JMK's comment, not the original tweet.

2022-03-13T11:46:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502974427637567492

@jmkendell895 There are no women listed here.

2022-03-13T10:09:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502949901176487939

@thetoothslayer_ @wookiepastimes It has much to do with her conviction that she is not only correct in her observations (even stoned), but special enough to be both a mouthpiece for higher beings who want to save humanity AND the first to present to the world the clearest (by far) photo of an alien spaceship.

2022-03-13T09:24:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502938726825009156

@wookiepastimes The evidence shows her memories of the day are confused/wrong (thinks she was missing for 6 hours, that the ambulance came 4 hours later than it did).
She needs to accept this and reconstruct her experience from there, if she's interested in actually finding the truth.

2022-03-13T09:20:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502937739242606594

@wookiepastimes I think she may strawman this theory by saying nobody sees aliens on cannabis. She did not mention aliens that night.
I suggest she had a weird dream that night or soon after, and mixed it up with confused, stoned memories about Wayne - his property, what he'd said about UFOs.

2022-03-13T07:26:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1502908943420461058

@KalliopiOlympou @ItsJayC88 There is no value in his property (beyond its normal value) if there are no aliens there. And there are no aliens there.
Anjali was HIGH. That's where her experience comes from.
Because there are no tunnels or aliens on Wayne's land.

2022-03-13T04:44:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502868063078604800
@ItsJayC88 Heâ□□s scratched the mountain with a pick. There are no tunnels.

2022-03-13T04:41:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1502867455298789380
@ItsJayC88 There are no tunnels on his land.

2022-03-14T10:08:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503312211451645956
Anjali characterizes the messages between her, Bryan & his wife as â□□begging them to just tell me what they do rememberâ□¦ You owe me some kind of explanation for what happened there.â□□

:fast-forward_button:Nothing happened there. She came over, got high & confused, went home. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNzWVVOVQAA7v3-.jpg

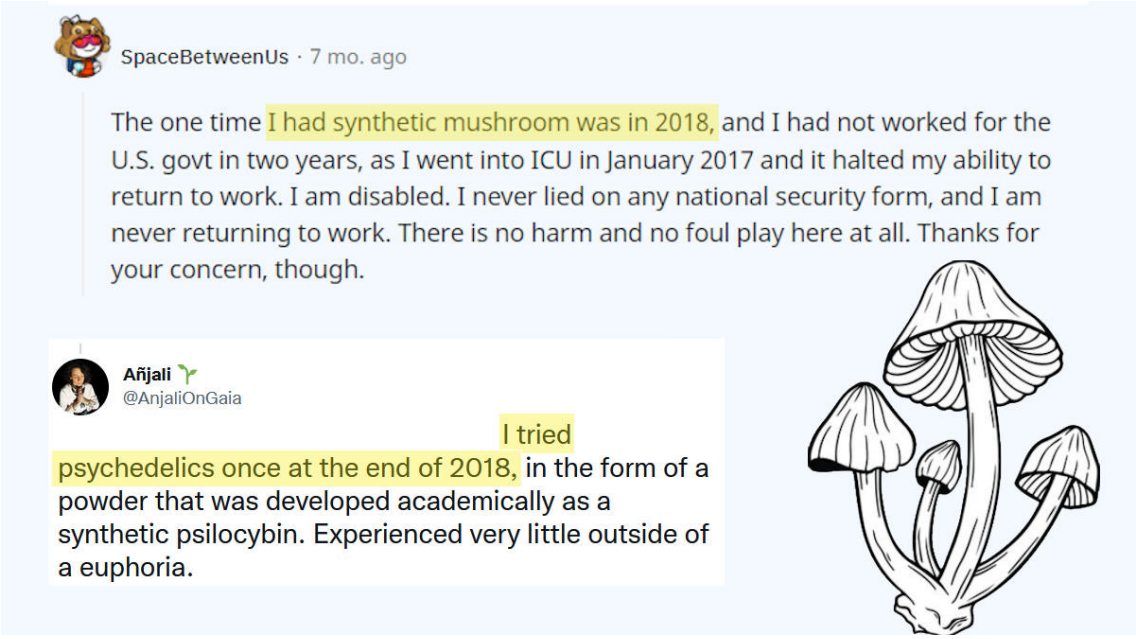
---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNzWVVOVQAA7v3-.jpg
2022-03-14T10:08:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503311989044510725
Anjali says she took synthetic mushroom once and â□□it wasnâ□□t even the same year as Bryanâ□□s house.â□□

:fast-forward_button:Actually, it was?

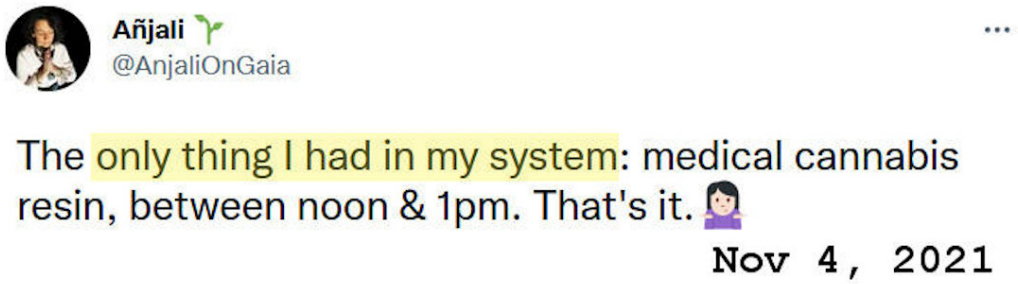
(Whatever.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNzWN-KVkAEZYn6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNzWN-KVkAEZYn6.jpg
2022-03-14T10:07:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503311825886081028
Itâ□□s clear from the statement below that Anjali wanted us to believe the ONLY â□□medicalâ□□ drug she took was cannabis.

:fast-forward_button:She was on FOUR other medications.
:fast-forward_button:The â□□medicalâ□□ cannabis (in laymanâ□□s terms = low-THC) was actually very high-THC (Rick Simpson oil). http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNzV68eVEAA61d1.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNzV68eVEAA61d1.jpg
2022-03-14T10:05:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503311374415392768
Anjali is relieved Bryan came forward so she doesnâ□□t have to protect his identity any longer.

:fast-forward_button:In March 2021 she thrust â□□Wayneâ□□ into the spotlight WITHOUT HIS

PERMISSION OR KNOWLEDGE, without even asking for his version of events.
SHE made his identity an issue.

2022-03-14T10:04:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503311189077475331
Anjali scolded Steven for not doing the required reading that sheâ□□d sent 30min before the show.
Looks like there was a misunderstanding: she thought heâ□□d said he already had the â□□screenshotsâ□□.

I only mention this because of her chilling demeanor:
https://youtu.be/kQeQclicS_E?t=665
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FNzVjRvVQAQTsY5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FNzVjRvVQAQTsY5.jpg
2022-03-14T10:03:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503310816006709251
Anjali appeared on Truthseekers with Steven Cambian on 3/13.
Transcript: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/anjali-transcripts.html#TruthMar22
Podcast: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kQeQclicS_E

A THREAD about there being NO TUNNEL and being yelled at.

2022-03-14T10:02:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503310698444562432
@wookiepastimes I don't understand your question because you seem to be mixed up.

But I'm about to post a thread that addresses this bedtime issue.

2022-03-14T07:38:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503274448757006339

@MusicAndTruth @LadyVimana @55404elf Your use of drugs has nothing to do with anyone else's use of drugs.

2022-03-14T07:35:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503273643815550982

@wookiepastimes @issaufobro @StevenCambian You can start an alien cult that doesn't revolve around a prediction of the end of the world. I'm okay with that.

2022-03-14T04:58:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503234036776398851

@DLINDSAY2 @izzyduzit32 @APensiveMonkey @AnjaliOnGaia She must be on a blocking spree.

2022-03-14T04:53:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503232798198435840

@mrcre0sote He said that the day after Anjali spoke to W&T for the first time. They were completely taken aback but did wonder if it might be true.

But they told her: no tunnels.

She took 3 days to send them the presser, then they realized it was nuts and stopped responding for ~6 weeks.

2022-03-14T04:38:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503228974238875649

@mrcre0sote Max was LowerBunchMonkey on Reddit. I don't know who APensiveMonkey is, but she coordinated tweets with him back in November to announce the end of the world.

2022-03-14T04:25:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503225681596977152

@LadyVimana @55404elf Fun.

2022-03-14T04:01:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503219808015245314

Anyway, the main takeaway from Anjali's short interview on Steven's show is that despite saying she was not on any drugs that day, other than the cannabis oil she finally admitted to in November, she now says she was on:

Adderall

"heart medication"

Famotidin

Cymbalta

Flexeril

2022-03-14T03:54:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503217862965559309

The above is Wayne & Trisha's version of events and it matches the 911 call time.

Her version of events, that she was in the tunnel from 3-9PM (it's even in her "notes"), is impossible.

She said she would address it - she never has. Then blocks me when I bring it up on her feed.

2022-03-14T03:52:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503217499566796806

She has known about this 911 call time for weeks - it proves she didn't spend 6 hours in an alien base.

She walked around outside for a bit, came in, said something silly, texted her daughter.

Ambulance came around 5PM. She & Wayne chatted a few more hours, she was picked up.

2022-03-14T03:49:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503216632524541955

The ambulance call, which she assisted James A Conrad in verifying by giving him Wayne's address, is the ONLY objective evidence we currently have that her version of the story is inaccurate, that her memory is wrong, despite her claiming to have perfect recall of events.

2022-03-14T03:47:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503216187609473026

After 4 months of being blocked, Anjali unblocked me at the start of the month a few days after sending her dumb legal threat.

She just reblocked me after I posted this crucial fact about her story:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1503170864270905346

2022-03-14T03:02:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503204868185477124

@TMingim She is determined to put forward the story that he is obsessively digging tunnels to get back to that alien base, yet doesn't consciously know why he's doing it.

2022-03-14T00:47:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503170864270905346

@izzyduzit32 @APensiveMonkey @AnjaliOnGaia She verified James A Conrad's verification of the 911 call, so she can't back out of that one. It was at 4:46PM. Yet for 4 years she has been claiming 6 missing hours. Her memory is WRONG.

Refuse to address it, yeah that's what she's doing.

2022-03-14T21:21:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503481589145096195

@TadpoleCatcher Lamb helped her discover sheâ□□s a starseed from Orion who met her defective hybrid siblings during a childhood abduction, but the aliens-in-a-tunnel story was the same under hypnosis as before.

2022-03-14T21:18:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503480795914125313

@TMingim Thereâ□□s a story behind that â□□You told me you had the screenshotsâ□□ bit, which is wh she gets all freaky while insisting he said something he says he didnâ□□t say.

2022-03-14T21:13:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503479375341121536

@MusicAndTruth @55404elf @LadyVimana That she forgot the walk back to the house as soon

as it happened, thus when recollecting and reconstructing the events of the day thought sheâ□□d been teleported.

2022-03-14T21:08:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503478197312126976

@MusicAndTruth @55404elf @LadyVimana The main feature of being stoned *for me* is constantly forgetting everything but the last few seconds.

Itâ□□s really weird you think your experience of drugs would match hers or anyone elseâ□□s.

2022-03-14T21:05:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503477406782296064

@TheUFOTrail @55404elf Iâ□□d like to see UAPtheoryâ□□s face in 2030 when theyâ□□re told, â□□2050 the latest!â□□

2022-03-14T21:02:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503476574032568321

@dblshot2000 The property has been thoroughly examined by mì¶yì¶ ì¶pì¶aì¶rì¶tì¶nì¶eì¶rì¶ a satellite map expert who found no evidence of an excavated tunnel.

2022-03-14T20:58:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503475558876794880

@55404elf @MusicAndTruth @LadyVimana It indicates that being high made her forget the short walk back to the house.

Happens to the best of us.

2022-03-14T20:55:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503474965244383232

@capn_space I noticed her defensiveness (and overexplaining) too.

2022-03-14T20:54:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503474652609323009

@55404elf Cognitive dissonance is a bitch.

2022-03-14T11:24:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503331121097961476

Truth is the daughter of time[lines].

2022-03-14T10:21:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503315308135649280

In the comments of the YouTube podcast I wrote a lengthy comment addressing other issues raised both before and after Anjali exited.

:telephone_receiver:When people yell at me, I hang up.

/END

2022-03-14T10:19:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503314817163005953
Anjali says that first call was â□□much more productive than [Bryan] has been leading you to believe.â□□

She is refusing to hand over recordings to them.

One reason someone might act in this ridiculous way is because they intend to misuse the recordings by quoting out of context.
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FNzY2iDVkAIiDl8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FNzY2iDVkAIiDl8.jpg
2022-03-14T10:16:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503314224461754369
Bryan & wife were stunned by Anjaliâ□□s Aug 2021 claims and her refusal to accept they hadnâ□□t shared her experience. (Also: no tunnel.)

3 days after the presser she finally sent them a link to watch. They realized it was nonsense and didnâ□□t respond to her messages for weeks.

2022-03-14T10:15:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503313901877821442
Steven says 3x that the important detail to focus on is NO TUNNEL.

Anjali nods and smiles and refutes it thus: She has a recording of Bryan saying heâ□□s digging 2 tunnels.

This seems irrelevant to there being NO TUNNEL now or in 2018.
(He has not actually dug any tunnels yet.)

2022-03-14T10:14:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503313711464808448
Anj digs a hole for herself:

She says Bryanâ□□s wife was â□□up until I leftâ□□, awake the whole time.
But on 3/10/21 she said: â□□I couldnâ□□t sleep, Iâ□□m walking around their houseâ□¦â□□

So, she was TRYING to sleep?

So, in her version how would she know what the wife was doing anyway?

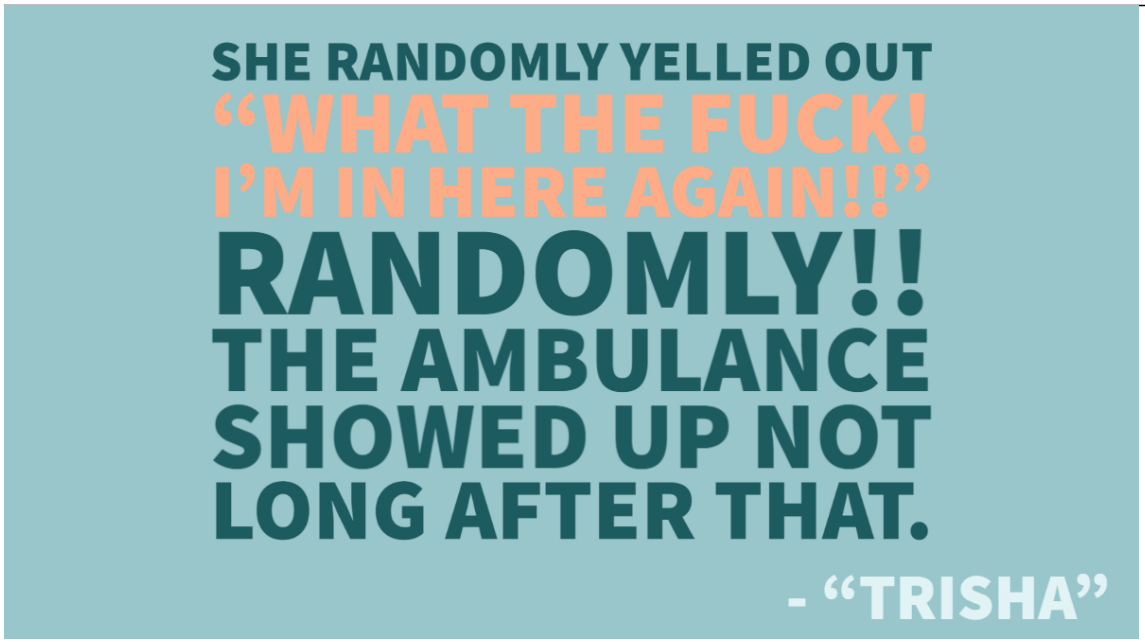
2022-03-14T10:13:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503313374838353920
Anjali thinks an inconsistency about whether Trisha went to bed is super important.
Bryanâ□□s wife told me she drank wine and fell asleep in the chair while the other two talked for hours (NOT about aliens they just met).
Bryan misremembered that she went to bed.

End of story.

2022-03-14T10:11:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503312876978679808
Anjali has known the 911 call was made at 4:46PM for 6 weeks. Sheâ□□s had 6 weeks to come up with a timey wimey excuse.

It proves her memory of that dayâ□□s timeline is completely fucked up.
Because drugs.

And ffs teleportation is not a thing. Can't believe I have to say that.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNzW2DiVgAImBJp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FNzW2DiVgAImBJp.jpg
2022-03-14T10:10:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503312549537726466

I'll stay on this since nobody else is and she just blocked me for raising it:
For 4 years Anjali thought she spent 6 hrs in an alien base.
The 911 call proves she was back in the house by 4:46PM. This matches Wayneâ□□s recollection of walking around outside for a couple of hours.

2022-03-14T10:09:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503312391991283713
Anjali insists she remembers the day better than they do.

:fast-forward_button:Other than the sheriff showing up, this was a normal day for Bryan & wife. Thereâ□□s no reason theyâ□□d remember every detail.

:fast-forward_button:Evidence Anjali was VERY confused:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1498792971428188162

2022-03-15T00:43:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503532199064182793
@izzyduzit32 This is her Pinterest bio, written at least 8 months ago.

"seer. mystic. medium."

This wasn't her focus *at all* until now but it does hint at the direction she planned to take at the time. Nuts n' bolts "expedition" maybe took her off-course.

https://www.pinterest.com.au/anjalitranscending
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FN2dp8FVsAUq0ID.jpg



Añjali

twitter.com/anjaliongaia · @anjalitranscending · 🌱 welcome to the first moment of consciousness. together, we Transcend; as one, we light the way. seer. mystic. medium. veteran. former pentagon official.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FN2dp8FVsAUq0ID.jpg

2022-03-15T00:38:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503531064152756227

@ConorBrady277 Thanks - it was a group effort though, from people concerned about her effect on vulnerable followers as well as a desire to search for the truth.

I have written about other equally garbage (IMO) stories here and on my site. There's no other UFO stuff that interests me right now.

2022-03-15T00:02:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503522094285352962

@GamerDad55 I'm reacting to her reaction as a woman, not a vet with PTSD.

2022-03-14T23:47:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503518100280381440

That may not be a popular sentiment for me to express, but that's not why I'm here.

My aim has always been to point out the illogic of her very dumb story - and now we have hard evidence and two witnesses as well.

My hope has always been that she & her followers see the illogic.

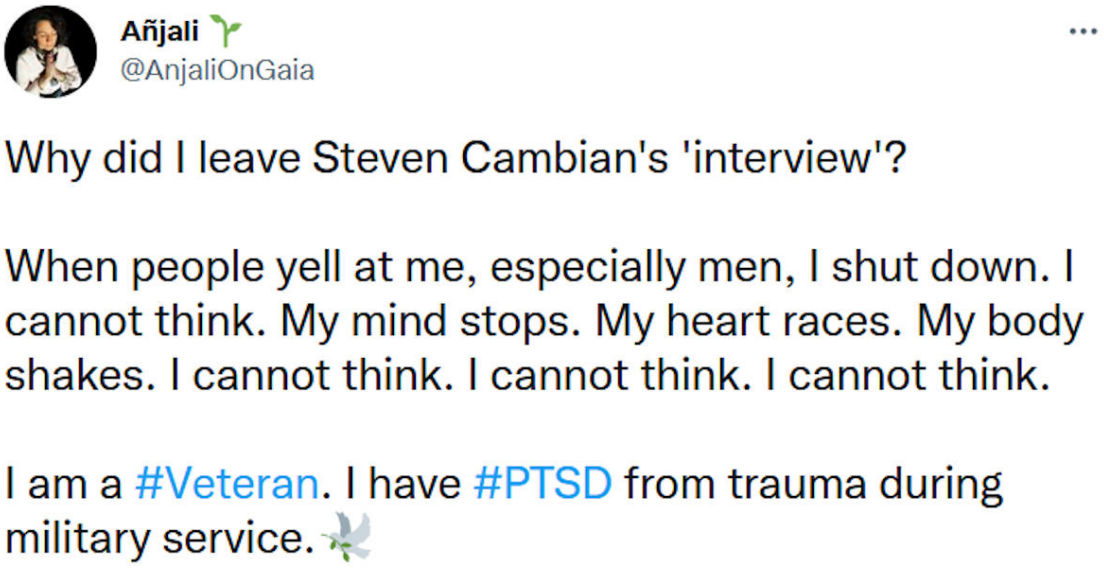
2022-03-14T23:32:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503514424354639872

Once again, I want to say that I also hang up (or leave the room) if someone starts yelling. I can

see why things devolved - she apparently accused him of lying, after all, which set the tone.

I'm not a vet with PTSD but I do sympathize with this:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FN2NsfEVkAUnP9f.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FN2NsfEVkAUnP9f.jpg
2022-03-14T23:28:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503513496595574785
And because Anjali is convinced of her own perceptions, she was upset Steven appeared to be lying to her, that he'd essentially forced her to send her own screenshots just before the show, which he could then say he'd had no time to read.

This set the tone for the interview.

2022-03-14T23:28:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503513370200211460
Why would Anjali think Steven already had that correspondence?

I donâ□□t know but I can guess. Iâ□□ve had it for a while (although not as screenshots) and she knows this.

But I never sent anything to Steven.

Steven didnâ□□t have anything. Anjali thought he did.

2022-03-14T23:27:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503513250633187329
Steven has told me Anjali wanted him to help her do damage control on her fake Brooklyn UFO story.

When he told her in DM that he had â□□screenshotsâ□□, thatâ□□s what he was referring to.

She misinterpreted him as referring to screenshots of her correspondence with Bryan.

2022-03-14T23:27:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503513083309801472

Steven said that 30 minutes before the show, Anjali sent him all the correspondence between her and Bryan as screenshots, so he hadnâ□□t had time to read them.

Itâ□□s clear Anjali thought heâ□□d had them for days from another source.

I may be able to shed some light on this. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FN2NK5oVgAApro8.jpg

---

> A: First, Steven, you told me a few days ago that you had all of our screenshots of our conversations already, so I assumed that you had them.
>
> S: *I'm not sure that I said that. No, I didn't have screenshots of conversations between you two.*
>
> A: Yes. That's what I'm talking about. The screenshots of our conversations. In Twitter, you said: "I have all the screenshots too." That's exactly what you said and you can go back to your DMs and check that. So I was a little confused when you said that you couldn't look at mine when I thought you already had them.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FN2NK5oVgAApro8.jpg

2022-03-14T23:26:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503512937561944064

I think the reason Anjali was so scarily angry and insistent from the first moment of her interview on Truthseekers was because â□□ once again â□□ she misperceived something due to her own bias, yet was 100% convinced she was right.

A quick THREAD.

2022-03-14T23:16:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503510399248871427

@TMingim The dog barfed up my homework, in this case.

2022-03-14T23:15:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503510058994348034

@TMingim :rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:

2022-03-14T22:34:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503499765824176133

@TMingim She's doing what conspiracy theorists do - piling on increasingly silly ad hoc explanations so that everything fits her pre-existing unwavering conclusion.

2022-03-14T22:33:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503499523397603330

@TMingim In Jan 2018 his memory was intact - that he dug the tunnel, met aliens several times. She's claiming he then forgot everything by the time she reconnected with him in 2021. In a later interview she does suggest he doesn't remembering meeting the aliens several times.

2022-03-14T22:29:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503498609794301953

@TMingim I think she misunderstood something he DMed her about seeing "screenshots", which is why she was so angry in that first minute, essentially accusing him of pretending not to have had time to read all that correspondence. I'll elaborate after I hear from him.

2022-03-14T22:26:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503497792748019712

@55404elf @MusicAndTruth @LadyVimana It seems she misinterpreted something Bryan said in August and forced it to fit her set narrative. Since then she's been filtering an already wildly distorted memory through that lens.

Her personality makes it impossible for her to even conceive of her error.

2022-03-14T21:38:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503485682987126787

@coolranchsnails @55404elf @MusicAndTruth @LadyVimana Your entire life must be nonstop exclaiming, since you carry every room of your house right there on your back.

2022-03-14T21:34:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503484847020380162

@MusicAndTruth @55404elf @LadyVimana Plenty of people do think sheâ□□s lying.

I think the evidence shows she believes her experience from that day. Bryan, who was there and on the receiving end of her subsequent communications, also concludes she believes it.

2022-03-14T21:30:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503483657033433090

@MusicAndTruth @55404elf @LadyVimana That THC affects memory formation is not really a debatable issue.

2022-03-14T21:27:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503482989036023809

@TadpoleCatcher Her treatment of Bryan and his wife from July onward was based solely on her conviction that her fantastical experience was exactly as she remembered it, therefore they must be the only ones mistaken.

911 call time proves itâ□□s a delusion.

2022-03-15T22:39:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503863386396065792

@55404elf @TadpoleCatcher Yikes

2022-03-15T21:34:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503847231362719746

@binnall Hey I'm not the one talking to my lawyer about it.

2022-03-15T21:32:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503846537847136258

@SeriouslySiriu5 :face_with_tears_of_joy:I don't think her daughter would care, but yeah there might be friends and family who could use that knowledge against her. Maybe the alien story seemed like the better option and she leaned a-l-l-l-l-l the way into it.

2022-03-15T21:21:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503843809817288714

Anjali was in sight the entire afternoon, but claims she visited with aliens for 6 hours.

She was so stoned her daughter called 911, but she claims she was sober.

She admits she lost her memories many times after the incident, but claims her account is accurate.

2022-03-15T21:07:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503840216179568643

@JimothyChristm2 @55404elf Once you say time isn't linear and conventional thinking doesn't work, literally anything goes.

That way lies madness.

What are the odds she assumes time is linear when she has a medical appointment to make?

Or uses conventional thinking when filing her taxes?

2022-03-15T21:00:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1503838628291629059

Let's not forget that while Anjali's story might be about the charms of RV living to her, in the real world it's the story of a woman who went to see a mountain and got high.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FN60qAmVUAEIzAh.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FN60qAmVUAEIzAh.jpg
2022-03-15T08:30:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503649780999761921
@RettJacobs She's given extensive details about her health issues. I listed them here: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/anjali-truths.html

---

2022-03-15T04:50:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503594375133102087
@izzyduzit32 @ConorBrady277 They'd been on the road a few days.
I found his presence, posture and position there behind/beside her to be ridiculous. A hired bodyguard in a nice suit would have been ridiculous - but less so than Max and his pants.

2022-03-15T04:48:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503593856083763203
@RettJacobs I am looking forward to hearing her address the lack of tunnel.

2022-03-15T04:47:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503593588323598337
@RettJacobs I am not questioning any of her medical or work background - I accept it and I don't think it's relevant to meeting aliens in Wayne's tunnel.

2022-03-15T04:46:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503593415728001026
@RettJacobs United States Air Force at Ellsworth AFB, South Dakota. Worked in 28th Medical Group Transportable Hospital for Orthopedic Surgery during the first Gulf War.

("during" = 1992-5)

Last year she mentioned anxiety & depression relating to her PTSD, being her only mental conditions.

2022-03-15T03:35:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503575572840337412
@shannakameil @55404elf @AnjaliOnGaia He was fed up with her pestering him, so he said come here with a suitcase with $10mil, to make her shut up. She ran with it, said she could get $20mil from Bigelow as long as she could provide some initial evidence of aliens.
Her messages are completely wack.

2022-03-15T02:53:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503565128591036416
@shannakameil @55404elf @AnjaliOnGaia I'm asking if you honestly think he expects to get $10-20mil for a property that is not worth anywhere near that amount. He's not an idiot.

2022-03-15T02:33:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503560111251341312
@shannakameil @55404elf @AnjaliOnGaia Do you honestly think this man doesn't know what his property is worth?

2022-03-15T02:31:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503559475642347521
@TadpoleCatcher Catch 'em young.

And if you don't catch 'em young, regress them as adults until they remember that they've had lifelong contact.

2022-03-15T02:30:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503559124356796416
@TMingim @55404elf @GamerDad55 And I appreciate that Steven (and his wife!) did realize he crossed a line. I'm not blaming or excusing either one in this case, just saying I think I understand how it came about and why they both reacted the way they did.

2022-03-15T02:28:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503558782080585732
@TMingim @55404elf @GamerDad55 Probably a personal thing depending on prior experience, personality etc. I do find loss of temper to be abusive - that's why I remove myself.
So I understand why she hung up. Hard to put myself in her shoes entirely since I would never find myself in her specific position.

2022-03-15T02:05:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503552941428338688
@TadpoleCatcher If you visit the likes of Barbara Lamb, I'm pretty sure you'll always come out of it with alien abduction and starseed "memories". That's why she's paid the big bucks, after all!

2022-03-15T01:39:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503546389132849152
@55404elf @GamerDad55 I don't think she was looking for an easy out. She sent all that info to Steven. She wanted to go through it (on her own terms). So yes, I wish she'd had the chance. She's supposedly doing an interview next week - maybe she'll cover it then, if the host knows the right Qs to ask.

2022-03-15T01:38:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503546031706804226
@GamerDad55 @55404elf Now there's evidence to contradict her story, while she was unable to bring the promised evidence to support it, she's very defensive. Scrambling to twist the narrative by talking about irrelevant (& also non-existent) tunnels.
She was wrong. How she deals with that is up to her.

2022-03-17T00:07:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504247976377544705
Whitley Strieber says Anjali wildly over-embellished his involvement in brokering a multi-million-dollar deal b/n Wayne and Bigelow Aerospace.

There are MULTIPLE examples of her doing this, to manipulate them, in the texts they

exchanged. Also outright lies.

2022-03-16T23:34:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504239629880348675

@AeroDispatch @55404elf @JimothyChristm2 Qanon[adjacent] and Ufology are closely linked, in terms of thinking as well as some audience crossover.

2022-03-16T23:26:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504237816108109824

Live in 3 minutes if you can bear it:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LxAzI3DKU0w

Required reading or you'll get a scolding: audio of the 2018 call, also on Truthseekers channel.

2022-03-16T23:09:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504233427951706112

@spankysick Short term gain*, long term pain.

*debatable

2022-03-16T23:07:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504232835317579778

See this thread for how Anjali is so confused about her visit to Bryan's that she changed the tunnel location from "down the path" to "up a mountain"... and still managed to flag two places that have no tunnels.

Her memories are provably wrong.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1500700733288583171

2022-03-16T23:04:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504232144335376386

First call between Anj & Wayne, day before the presser.

She TELLS him she is bringing a team. Doesn't ask. Doesn't wait for an okay.

She says she knows where the tunnel is, but on the map she sent (4 days later) the pin is a hike up the mountain where nobody went that day.
https://twitter.com/StevenCambian/status/1504219395672969222

2022-03-16T22:57:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504230490621898754

@55404elf @JimothyChristm2 A reason all these nutty theories are being thrown around could be it's just so incredibly ridiculous and therefore hard to believe that the actual story is: "She got high."

If Wayne had been around from the start it would never have gone this far, but he didn't even know.

2022-03-16T22:37:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504225404227239938

@Rogjoles56 @Bazil_SW @AnonymouShadoww You, also, need to take Anatomy 101.

2022-03-16T10:20:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504039850407694341

1. Anjali has never claimed she was in the coffee shop signing books.

2. She was never involved in a documentary.

3. Novel writers don't do "research" by LARPing for a year. WTH?

4. A psyop would use someone competent, not someone who can't redact a document or do basic stats.

2022-03-16T10:12:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504037914002399236

Anyway, people will do what they like but some of the contortions being put out there to suit one pet theory or another are as bad as her forthcoming here but not here rationalizations are going to be.

2022-03-16T10:10:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504037347804921859

The problem with spreading around false info (because you got the story wrong) is firstly that it sticks around forever, and secondly that now she will spend a good chunk of her next interview talking about how people have been lying about what she said.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FN9p_eZVsAMiKZJ.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FN9p_eZVsAMiKZJ.jpg

2022-03-16T08:41:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504014913794031618

Not for lack of trying. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FN9VXuFVgAUwCSR.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FN9VXuFVgAUwCSR.jpg
2022-03-16T06:03:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503975286513147904
@binnall @TMingim @55404elf My office does not look like this. I use lavender-colored string.

2022-03-16T06:02:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503974857146441728
@55404elf @TMingim @JimothyChristm2 "Difficulty understanding the response..."
WTH with this conscious communication crap? Get Lavvy a Twitter account already.

It's like trying to channel the dead, where grandma's spirit is so vague and confused she only remembers her grandson's name starts with J. Or maybe P.

2022-03-16T05:58:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503973931501293569
@Rogjoles56 @Bazil_SW @AnonymouShadoww Very strong neck... and a tiny chest and shoulders and hips.

The modelmaker needs to retake Anatomy 101.

2022-03-16T03:44:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503940339668697088
@JasonFritsch007 @Matttrusss @AnjaliOnGaia If he doesn't remember much, it's because nothing much happened. They were only outside for a couple of hours, she was always in sight, she didn't climb a mountain, no tunnel.
Then they came inside and the ambulance came 4hrs earlier than she now claims.
So, who doesn't remember?

2022-03-15T23:35:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503877598916403203
@buttered_donkey Wayne's entire family, friends, and community also had their memories altered because nobody recalls him excavating a tunnel with explosives in the years leading up to 2018.

2022-03-15T23:04:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503869678472822784
@binnall @TMingim @55404elf Awesome. You have yours, I have mine.

2022-03-15T23:03:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503869413929676801
@TMingim @JimothyChristm2 @55404elf And if YOU want to understand the arcane secrets, you're going to have to follow me on Twitter:right_arrow:buy my book:right_arrow:sign up for my course:right_arrow:join me on a retreat:right_arrow:give up your worldly wealth and move onto my isolated commune:right_arrow:listen only to me as your source of information.

2022-03-15T22:59:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1503868484618698759

@binnall @TMingim @55404elf What are you obsessed with?

2022-03-17T01:42:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504271926700568578

@Beckie_ness We were talking about whether it involved HIM.

2022-03-17T01:39:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504271144039288833

@Beckie_ness So, putting into your story real people in their real location on a real date when you really met them in a real house and property you describe in detail and then CALLING THEM UP SAYING YOU'RE BRINGING A TEAM is not "involving" them because... you changed their names.

Okay.

2022-03-17T01:34:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504269827707269120

@Beckie_ness I'm going to be all love n' light here and *not* screencap our conversation to throw back in your face when you delete it.

2022-03-17T01:33:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504269579358404609

@Beckie_ness This is called moving the goalposts.

You said she didn't involve him, but she involved him 12 months ago.

2022-03-17T01:31:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504269041074012161

@Beckie_ness She involved him 12 months before he came forward.

2022-03-17T01:30:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504268885142343681

@Beckie_ness My recollection is false that she did interviews before the press conference?

2022-03-17T01:25:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504267751375839234

@Beckie_ness I did! "aren't" was the correct verb form.

2022-03-17T01:25:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504267639232729095

@Beckie_ness It was sarcastic, I'll admit to that.

I started out telling you that you are not informed about this story - turns out, I was right. I'm not going to do your work for you.

2022-03-17T01:24:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504267375612375040

@Beckie_ness What fake shit have I posted?

2022-03-17T01:11:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504264085545705476

@Beckie_ness I like to promote truth.

In this case she involved a couple, and attempted to gaslight and manipulate them.

2022-03-17T01:09:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504263502940172288
@Beckie_ness *aren't

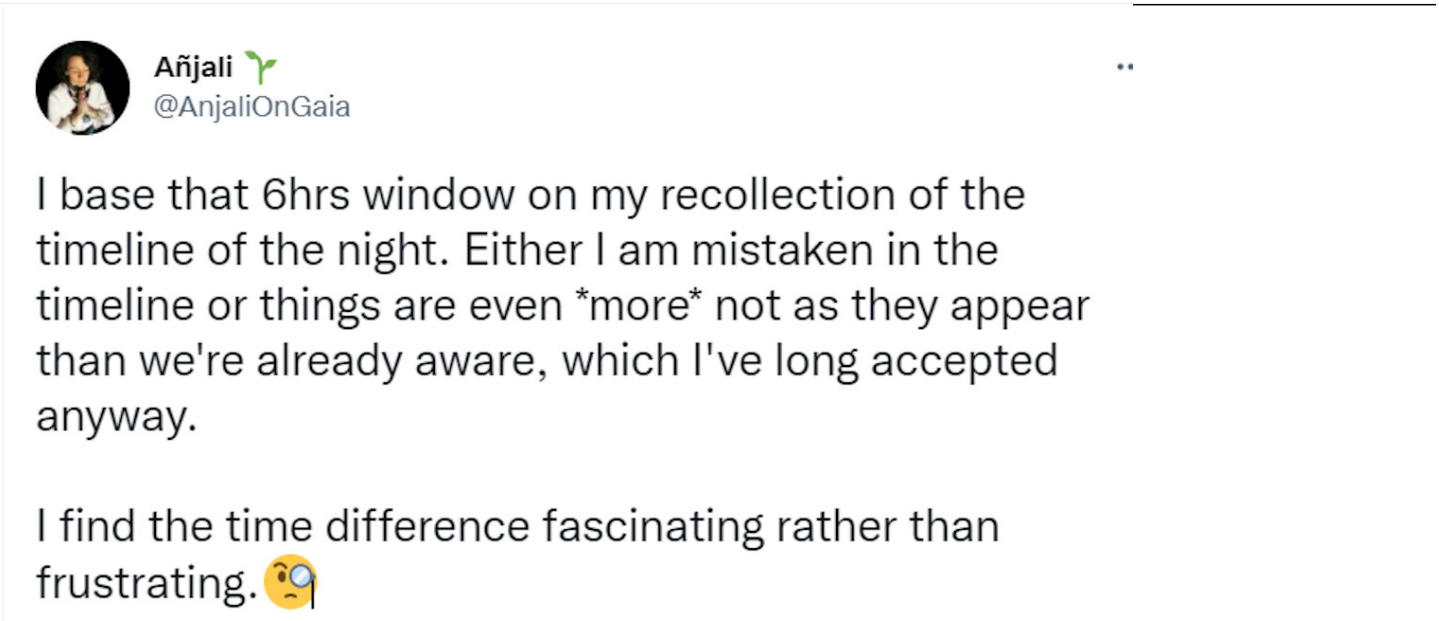
2022-03-17T01:08:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504263436032626692
@Beckie_ness I was correcting your grammar, in the hope you might learn at least one new thing today.

2022-03-17T01:07:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504263114027544582
@Beckie_ness I'll let you research that for yourself.
Have fun.

2022-03-17T01:07:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504263001334956038
@Beckie_ness *whose

2022-03-17T01:04:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504262246645452800
@Beckie_ness She did multiple interviews before this press conference.

2022-03-17T00:43:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504257007301251073
Because Anjali can NEVER be mistaken about her perception of her "experience" - EVEN AFTER ADMITTING SHE KEPT FORGETTING - she rejects the first option and validates the second option. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOAxDZOVEAE-QBC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOAxDZOVEAE-QBC.jpg
2022-03-17T00:32:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504254345591738368
@Beckie_ness The way she describes the archway is not as a regular door. This is more evidence she was stoned - she remembers it differently. Not to mention, she remembers she

was teleported there.
Her memories of that day are inaccurate.

2022-03-17T00:18:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504250862809493504
@Beckie_ness Again, I think you are not informed.

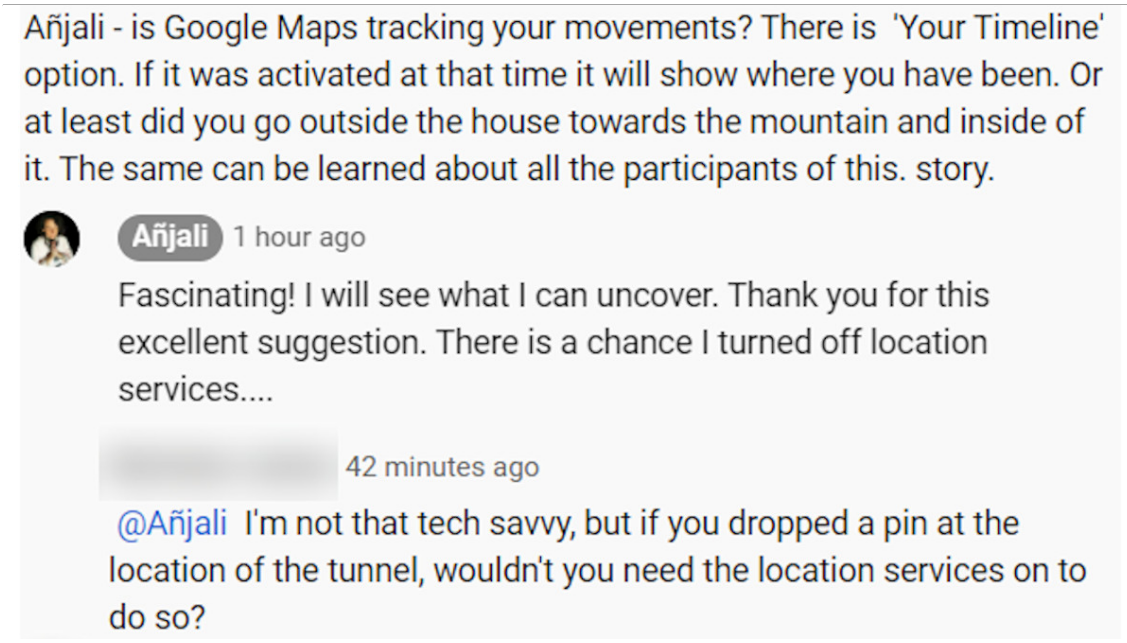
2022-03-17T00:07:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504248094984052741
@Beckie_ness I think perhaps you are not well informed about this story.

2022-03-17T06:14:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504340487938867201
Here's what actually happened: she tells them "you're damn right, I know where it is" because "I dropped a pin on it... I didn't want to forget."
Next day: presser
For days they plead for the pin so they can check the location.
Four days later: does she send the pin?...

2022-03-17T06:12:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504339920764092416
Here we go again: FOUR YEARS to check that "pin", but instead she's waffling about location services.

SHE SAYS RIGHT THERE IN THE CALL: SHE DROPPED A PIN ON THAT DAY. She sent the map to Bryan after this call.

Why is she pretending like she doesn't know where the tunnel is?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOB9K0pVgAAmzE7.jpg

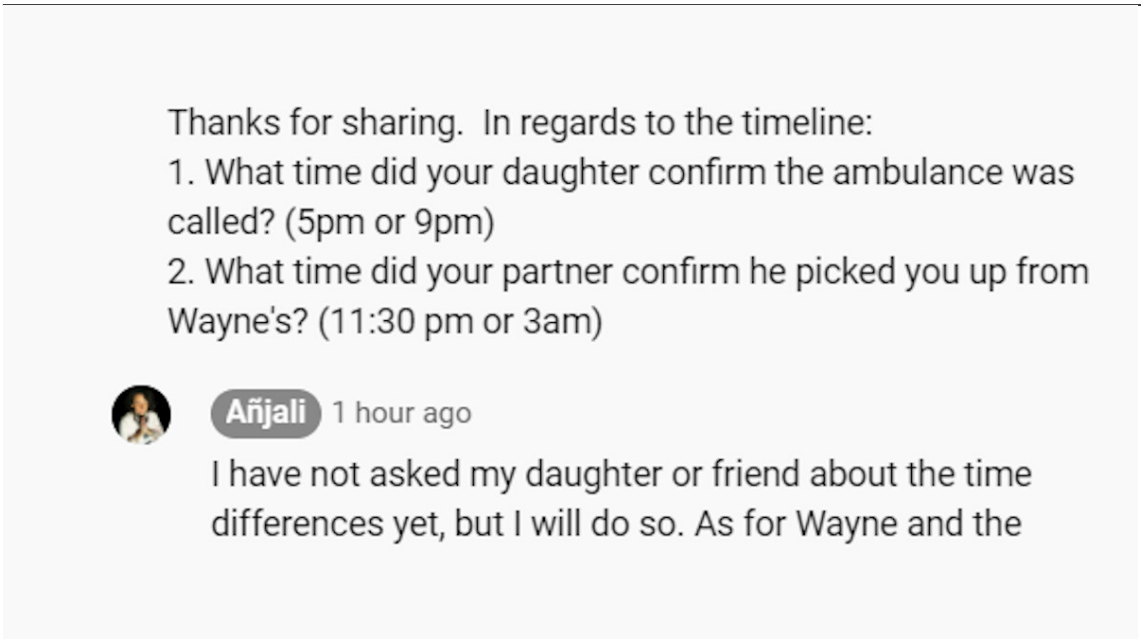


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOB9K0pVgAAmzE7.jpg
2022-03-17T06:04:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504337883984846850
Anjali has had FOUR YEARS to ask her daughter or friend to confirm what they remember.

She has known since late January that the 911 call was at 4:46PM, blowing apart her timeline - yet that STILL wasn't enough reason to ask her daughter.

Experiences are inexplicably incurious. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOB6wUyUYAUn0Ny.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOB6wUyUYAUn0Ny.jpg
2022-03-17T04:36:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504315738428903427
@RettJacobs Bryan has already said she was too impaired to drive herself home.

Anjali claims it's because she was so discombobulated from meeting aliens.

2022-03-17T03:32:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504299606087110660
When a person tells COMPLETELY UNNECESSARY lies, even when nobody is being manipulated, there is something seriously wrong with her relationship to truth and transparency.

Brought to you by: truth and transparency.

2022-03-17T03:29:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504298785769345024
She couldâ□□ve told Bryan the truth, simply explained that people had found the wrong Wayne and that she was rolling with it to protect his family.

Thatâ□□s understandable.

But Anj doesnâ□□t roll that way. She made them think her sneaky tweets had caused the wrong

Wayne to be found.

2022-03-17T03:28:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504298697990938631

Anjali portrayed herself as not only caring about protecting â□□Wayne & Trishaâ□□, but also clever for executing a successful op to trick researchers.

Just one problem:

She and Steven had already been communicating THE PREVIOUS DAY about the wrong Wayne heâ□□d found.

2022-03-17T03:28:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504298568273719298

Sep 9 morning: Anjali tells Bryan & wife sheâ□□s going to tweet out false info about Wayne, to throw people off the scent.

Evening: â□□It completely worked. [Podcaster Cambian] thinks he has found you but it is so far off track it is awful.â□□

https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1436038724194865156

2022-03-17T03:14:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504295165128699914

@etroll451 nw

2022-03-17T03:07:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504293430838538240

@etroll451 I said that 3 minutes before you, "dumbass".

2022-03-17T03:00:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504291563383386115

And then there's just the outright lies, some of them totally unnecessary but she thinks it makes her look clever or more important, again to manipulate the victim. One of those coming right up.

And the only reason it can be exposed as a lie is...

TIMELINE.

2022-03-17T02:58:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504291170809090053

*IN MY OPINION

2022-03-17T02:58:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504291146914156544

There are so many examples of this - gaslighting the person she's accusing, manipulating bystanders, then playing innocent afterwards: "Oh but I never actually SAID that."

She knows how her words will be interpreted. She uses that to manipulate because she is not a good person*.

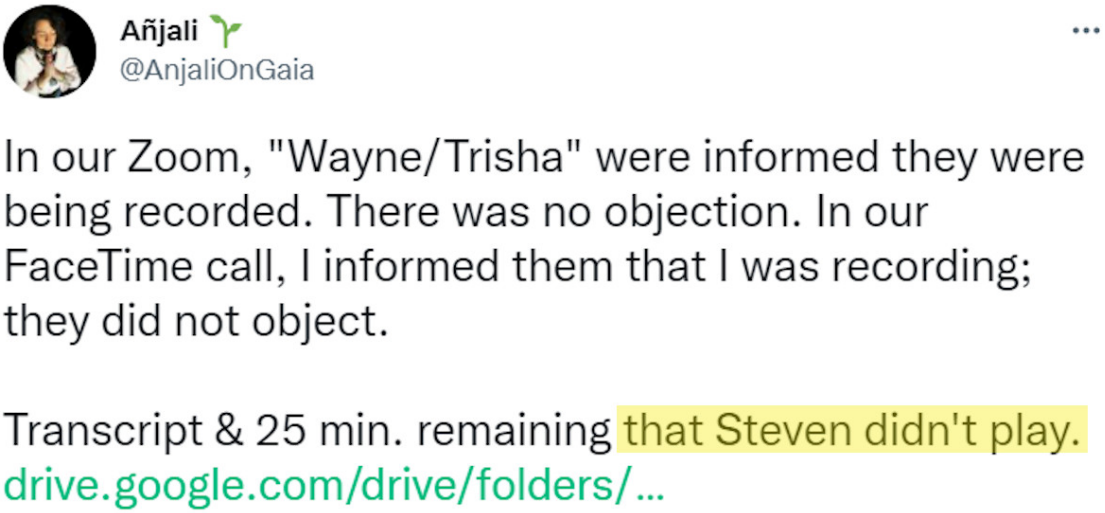
2022-03-17T02:54:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504290162863271943

This kind of deception comes as naturally as breathing to her, which is why she doesn't notice it.

The clear implication is that he could have played the rest but chose not to.

I have the same file she sent him - it's only the first call. They switched to FaceTime to finish up.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOBP3P5VcAYkTN_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOBP3P5VcAYkTN_.jpg

2022-03-17T02:06:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504278056575242244

@55404elf @Beckie_ness I did try to warn her she didn't seem to be informed about this story... :face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-03-17T01:58:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504276060917014529

@Beckie_ness I don't have a show. Never have.

2022-03-17T01:56:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504275395494891523

@Beckie_ness Feel free to go away of your own accord.

2022-03-17T01:54:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504274948264652804

@Beckie_ness Why would I "turn you out"? You're not trying to start a cult or lying or manipulating people, to my knowledge.

2022-03-17T01:49:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504273590614573060

@Beckie_ness I'm picking at your grammar in the hope you'll go away and find those interviews that you say don't exist. Why on earth would I make that up?

2022-03-17T21:20:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504568416979415051

@ryan_ha @AnjaliOnGaia @StevenCambian She says no photos were taken, and they've never mentioned any.

2022-03-17T21:19:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504568143707926535

@VegasTorch If you don't define "it" then it's not simple. I'm not telepathic.

2022-03-17T21:12:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504566423879761925

@MRK12221 It may have stuck in your mind but that's not evidence it was ever said. She has said multiple times she does not currently work.

2022-03-17T21:02:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504563755409031184

@ryan_ha @AnjaliOnGaia @StevenCambian But there is something material: a 911 call made at 4:46PM and not "after 9PM" as she has always claimed.

2022-03-17T21:01:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504563552417300489

@VegasTorch Are you asking why truth matters?

2022-03-17T20:59:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504563071653593111

@TadpoleCatcher It's on her YouTube under the comment thread that starts "Thanks for sharing."
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UQTay1-j1o8

2022-03-17T20:55:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504561997253263376

@Roverso_GAn Well, they weren't. That's the point.

2022-03-17T20:54:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504561863366885390

There's a point at which these zen-like responses become wilful ignorance. And what can these others confirm about her story since they weren't there?

Her daughter has heard her retell this story for 4 years as well - and never said hey mom, about that 911 call... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOFGkToVQBoMQiB.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOFGkToVQBoMQiB.jpg
2022-03-17T20:50:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504560925486956556
@MRK12221 I'm not defending anyone - I'm looking for the truth. Did she say the government was still paying her? I don't recall that.

2022-03-17T20:22:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504553671064883200
@MRK12221 You have her payslips?

2022-03-17T20:18:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504552858577879043
@MRK12221 No evidence for that.

2022-03-17T11:57:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504426610681819140
@_Encrypt3d Seems unlikely they wouldn't track it, unless they're deliberately not wanting to see.
If she has NPD, that's a terrible thing for kids to grow up with. They may not have the emotional resources to do anything about it, except protect themselves.

2022-03-17T11:53:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504425753458339847
@wookiepastimes *not only her imagination. She drew on many sources and turned it all into real memories.

In addition to the above, it seems her personality prevents her from considering that she could be mistaken. She was inside that base for 6 hours, dammit, because QUANTUM PHYSICS.

2022-03-17T11:48:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504424490490499072
@wookiepastimes I think she believed it thru last year. She's now so invested, she uses generic

woo to accommodate inconvenient facts (the 911 call time, Wayne's testimony).

I think being stoned corrupted/destroyed her memories.

Reflecting on the day, her imagination* filled in the gaps.

2022-03-17T11:20:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504417363705303040

@wookiepastimes The camo netting was gone in 2021. She asked to see the "shanty", i.e. the patio.

However, this wasn't where she dropped a pin. As on the map here, she identified 3 locations - none has a tunnel.

Despite the confidence you hear, she doesn't have a clue what she's talking about.

2022-03-17T06:28:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504343999464689669

@EmbraceTheGloom @Be_More_Weird @AnjaliOnGaia The analogy in this case is more like - you have your own chickens, but their eggs always smash when you collect them and you won't ask your successful egg-collecting neighbor for advice on what you're doing wrong.

2022-03-17T06:23:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504342560461926403

@coolranchsnails Look, she almost never forgets her tilde. I feel she deserves credit for that.

2022-03-17T06:20:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504341829788917763

I explained her fabricated map with two flags, and her changing description of the tunnel entrance's location, here:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1500700733288583171

2022-03-17T06:18:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504341494290735106

How did she choose that spot? My guess is she went on Google Maps and zipped around looking for a likely place.

Her irrelevant question was to check with them first that the spot was plausible. They confirmed it. She sent the map with two flags, leaving the shed flag unexplained.

2022-03-17T06:16:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504340949928873984

She does send the map with two flags (not GPS pins), but FIRST she asks them an irrelevant question.

She used to describe the tunnel being in a shed, but after seeing their property on Zoom she realizes the tunnel wasn't where she flagged it.

So she flags a different spot, but...

2021-05-19T11:04:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394972214995341317
@JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Citizens with iPhones aren't classified.

2021-05-19T09:30:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394948449976524802
@pharotek_ @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes They always throw science out the window, though. That's heartbreaking to me.

2021-05-19T09:22:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394946607838240771
@debbierjoyce @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Every sentence in your tweet is unrelated to the one before, so I don't know what you're saying. Gods are not real, so of course we can explain them today.
Visiting aliens, if true, is the most serious concern humanity has ever faced - hardly "a waste of time."

2021-05-19T09:18:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394945587967975430
@pharotek_ @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes It occurs to me that the reason alien abductions have sort of disappeared from the collective "UFO consciousness" since the 90s is that nobody has an excuse now not to have recorded at least something of these close encounters on their phone.

2021-05-19T07:51:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394923608779104259
@jordanmoore @NickMadrid16 @Tom18369195 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Yeah don't disagree with Nick, he'll block you

---

2021-05-19T07:46:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394922383979388928
@jordanmoore @Tom18369195 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes No, I'm responding to your allegation that I think these pilots are dumb or lying. I don't think that at all.

2021-05-19T07:27:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394917678129680386
@jordanmoore @Tom18369195 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Define "a sighting".

2021-05-19T07:27:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394917588426129409
@jordanmoore @Tom18369195 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes But that's not what I asked. I asked why you think the pilot got it wrong in this particular case (the case where you KNOW it was actually Venus, which is often mistaken for a UFO).

2021-05-19T07:17:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394915126906540037

@MBluestine @cjseekingsimple @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Some of the videos in the 60 Minutes report are countered in these two very short videos:
Three of the older ones here:
https://youtu.be/Q7jcBGLIpus
The pyramid/triangle lights here:
https://youtu.be/-r2oaQWmqkk

2021-05-19T07:14:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394914259084009477
@jordanmoore @Tom18369195 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Dumb or lying - you really think those are the only two options? I mean, really? Suppose an honest smart pilot saw a "UFO" that you, personally, knew for sure in this instance was actually the planet Venus. Now tell me why the pilot got it wrong.

2021-05-19T07:11:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394913656933031939
@paulsanderson @MBluestine @cjseekingsimple @AstroKatie @chrislhayes He does offer theories (and recreations), and every single one of them is more plausible than the notion that physics-defying craft are whizzing about our planet.

2021-05-19T07:05:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394912116088328194
@MBluestine @cjseekingsimple @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes I will add that the interviewee "spent 20 years running military intelligence operations" yet appears to have zero experience in physics, visual illusions, or in fact any relevant field.

2021-05-19T07:03:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394911620359282694
@MBluestine @cjseekingsimple @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes The very first thing Whitaker & the interviewee do is obfuscate the issue by saying the government has stated "UFOs are real." Credibility down the toilet.
If you're asking for debunking videos, this guy does excellent quick takes:
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCF3UCTZiVg9wrIEzO7Om6jw

2021-05-19T06:33:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394904013871599618
@willdbrown314 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes UFOs never actually move thousands of feet in a blink. Zero credible evidence this has ever happened.

2021-05-19T06:32:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1394903719439831048
@debbierjoyce @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes You are Gish galloping. Let's take it step by step if you really want to. Legends are obviously invented, unless you want to tell me the Greek Gods were real?

2022-03-18T03:38:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504663604540239872

@1911Moose @vanessaawolf http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FOGjkboVUAQayhi.jpg



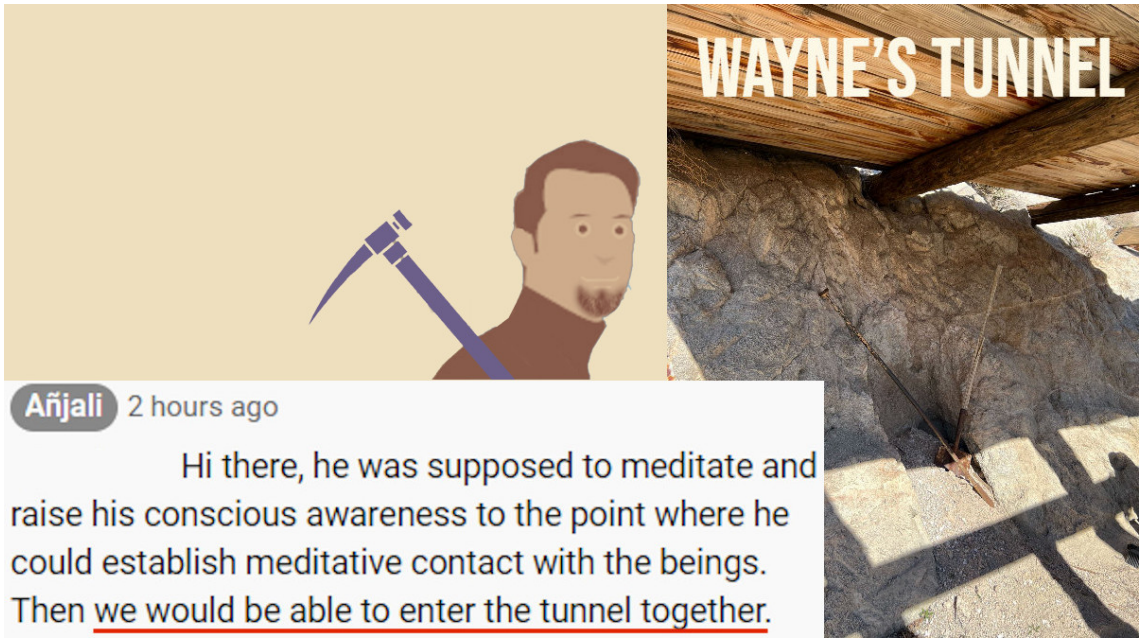
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FOGjkboVUAQayhi.jpg
2022-03-18T03:20:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504659018949677057
@fulldiscloseFTW @vanessaawolf I'll just let you dig your own hole.

2022-03-18T03:17:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504658271751135234
@fulldiscloseFTW @vanessaawolf :up_arrow:Isn't it amazing how wrong people can be when they don't have a clue what they're talking about.

2022-03-18T03:12:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504656981251960834
Because Anj can never be wrong, the lack of tunnel is now fully Wayne's fault - he didn't meditate hard enough to make the entrance reappear.

A reminder that the tunnel is a small alcove, dug with a pick, under the floor of a patio that had netting for shade. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOGc88OVQAEEDYX.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOGc88OVQAEEDYX.jpg

2022-03-18T02:51:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504651767237079045

I know these little things are hard to keep track of but it matters. It shows how badly she's patching the leaks.

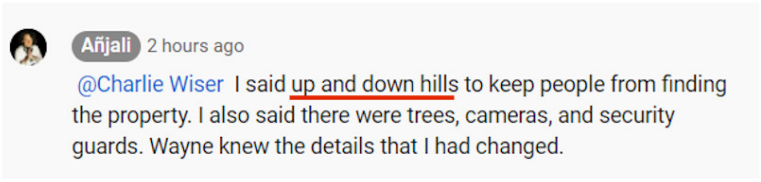
Her efforts stem from her absolute inability to concede that her memory of this VERY MEMORABLE hidden tunnel entrance is faulty.

2022-03-18T02:49:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504651089164976131

Meanwhile, to avoid admitting she thought she climbed a mountain in April (per the interview below), she says she only added "hills" as part of the plan she told Wayne about to include false details.

But she only reconnected with him in July. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOGXkMEUYAEMvU-.jpg



Apr 7, 2021 Extraterrestrial Evidence podcast with Roderick Martin

almost behave like a normal person and walk around and do things without assistive devices and without concern about whether or not I was going to have the energy to do it. I was struggling, see. We had to go down hills and up hills - we had to walk quite a bit to get to the spot where the tunnel was on his property and so it was almost becoming an issue for me about the time we had reached the tunnel. So while we were in it I was extremely cautious and just hoping that what he said was going on was what was going on and that I was

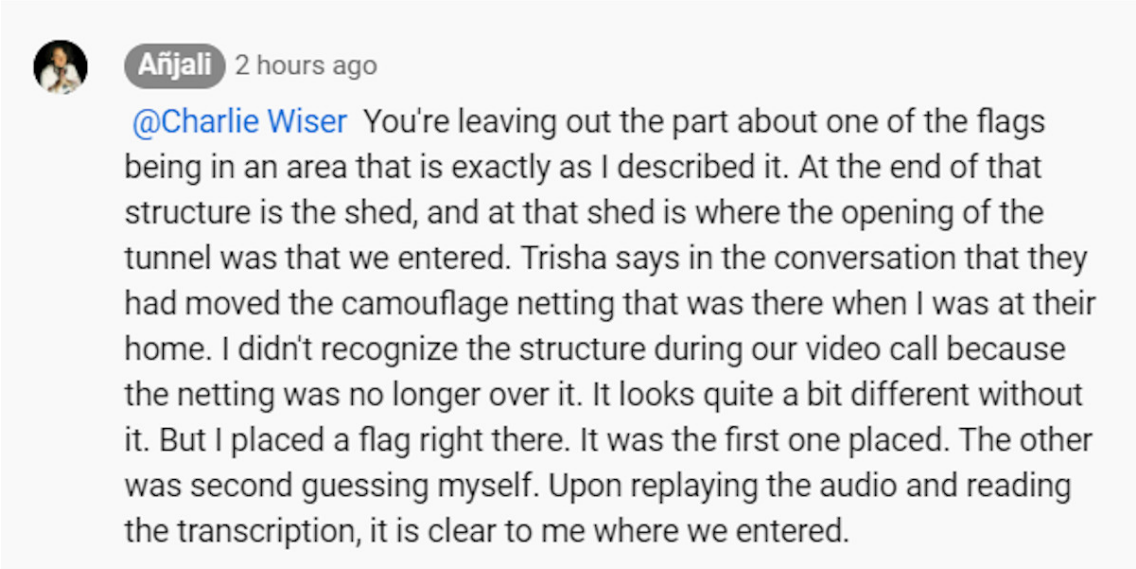
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOGXkMEUYAEMvU-.jpg
2022-03-18T02:41:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504649279889059840
... but still thinks the "shed" at the top of their yard, that she flagged on the map for Wayne & Trisha, is the tunnel entrance with beams and camo netting.

She is wrong.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1500700733288583171

2022-03-18T02:40:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504648834009354240
As Anj's story falls apart, she's patching it up with more lies that prove she does not remember the day well.

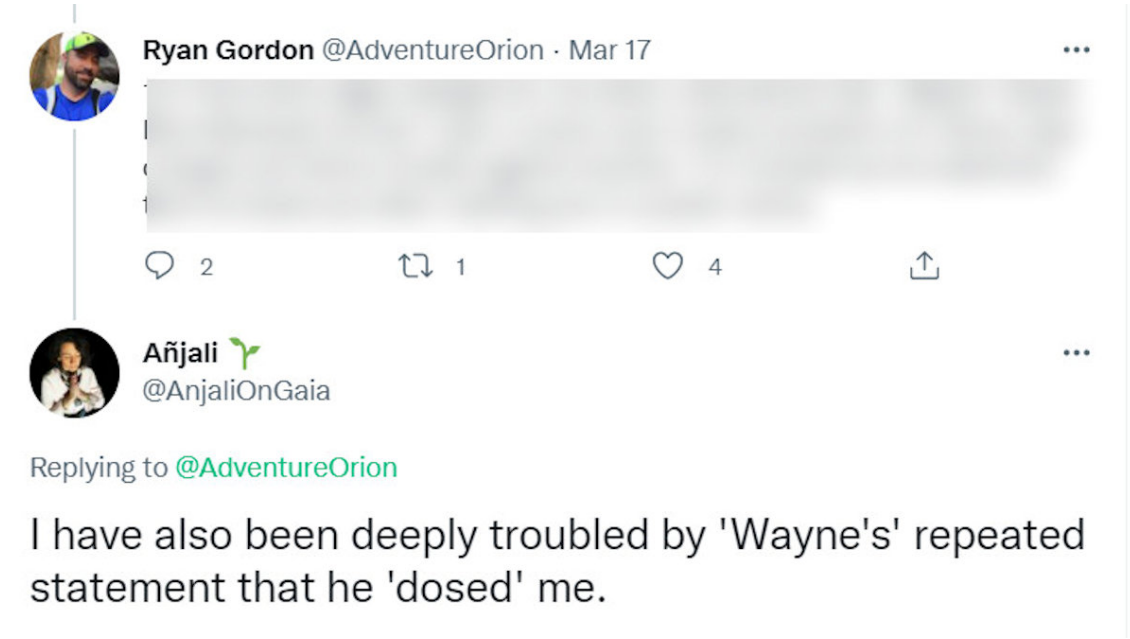
She's finally given up on the idea she climbed a mountain that day (who doesn't remember that they didn't climb a mountain?!)... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOGV5nfVsAQSIWe.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOGV5nfVsAQSIWe.jpg
2022-03-18T01:36:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504632890738368515
Birds of a fuckwitty feather stick together.

Is Anj now suggesting her memories AREN'T crystal clear? But she said she remembers everything perfectly! She is immune to all known side-effects of potent THC!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOGHIe1VQAAuZIA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOGHIe1VQAAuZIA.jpg
2022-03-18T01:29:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504631098919120897
@coolranchsnails @bradjohansson21 @55404elf Funny funny guy.

2022-03-18T01:28:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504630841258897408
@vanessaawolf Ryan's own information shows the charge was dismissed.
Must be another vodka nite in the RV.

2022-03-18T00:49:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504621025681584130
@55404elf @liztiques @TadpoleCatcher In the version she uploaded, they didn't stop recording between the two calls (after technical difficulties) so you hear their private conversation.
(I didn't need to hear that.)

2022-03-17T23:35:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504602232829800449
Nobody went to prison for a year for felony anything.
Nobody went to prison for a year.
Nobody went to prison.

Wisdom for the ages: If you can't READ, there's no point attempting to WRITE.

2022-03-17T23:27:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504600220411211781
Either Ryan Gordon doesn't know how to read or he likes spreading lies. Oh wait, it's both.

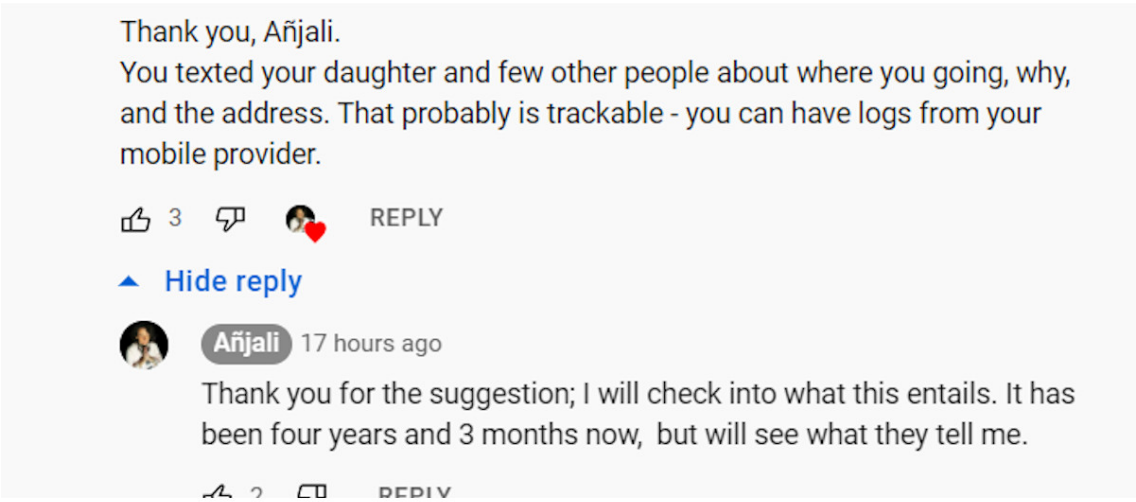
He previously faked evidence just to create a shitshow, yet successfully got his latest tripe aired live without vetting, despite his reputation, so congrats I guess.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOFllPlagAEKjgq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOFllPlagAEKjgq.jpg
2022-03-17T22:11:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504581298316144649
@liztiques She has said she got a new phone Xmas 2018 so she doesn't have the text.
For a trained intel agent she sure does let the evidence slip away. Doesn't keep the text, sticks her notes in an old notebook, never writes it up, follows up NOTHING.

4y 3m - she can't even math properly. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOFYCKgUcBAwoHf.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOFYCKgUcBAwoHf.jpg
2022-03-17T21:55:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504577063885238290
@liztiques @TadpoleCatcher She said it was a friend of hers, not a mutual friend. She does tell them about this death - 8 days after Stacey responds to her (second) message attempting to reconnect. She's made a connection between Stacey's response and this death, for some reason.

2022-03-17T21:51:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504576101015646220

@liztiques @TadpoleCatcher He specifically said she didn't have permission to release video of his land. He okayed Steven to release the audio that Anjali had sent him (the first half of the convo). They told me they have nothing to hide re. the call.

IMO it makes Anjali (and Max) sound creepy AF.

2022-03-17T21:48:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504575399140814855

@55404elf @TadpoleCatcher Su verified Anjali's aliens a while back.

Let's see if Anjali can bring herself to verify Su's aliens.

2022-03-17T21:28:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504570420401303566

@55404elf @TadpoleCatcher This is crap. The beings didn't need to "warn" her of anything because Bryan's wife already told her in a text leading up to that Zoom call that they didn't remember anything about going to meet aliens that day.

2022-03-18T08:12:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504732493219463172

@55404elf @liztiques The fact she cannot accept the 911 call, >4 hours earlier than she thought, means she wasn't in an alien base for 6 hours... doesn't bode well.

2022-03-18T08:08:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504731459663261703

@liztiques Of course she knows it, and she has never claimed she was drugged unknowingly, or that she felt drugged. She felt fine! She was clear-headed all day with perfect recall!

She just wants other people to start doubting while being able to say "I never accused him!"

Manipulation.

2022-03-18T08:06:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504730861471617025

@liztiques @55404elf @coolranchsnails @TadpoleCatcher It's full of happy chickens.

2022-03-18T08:05:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504730763341692929

@liztiques She put her daughter in the story just as she put W&T in the story.

:check_mark_button:Okay to tell W&T she's bringing a team to collect evidence and tell the world. (Not ask. Tell.)

:cross_mark:Not okay for others to call up her daughter for evidence.

2022-03-18T08:02:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504729907871379460

@liztiques She not only included her daughter, she made her a witness - she can provide

evidence about her mother's state of mind, what her texts said, what happened when Anj got home and in the days following. She even met Lavvy once.

2022-03-18T07:57:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504728759349362692

@liztiques Oh but with luck I may have persuaded her that the tunnel is not where she said it was. She's tried on two locations already (because her memory is PERFECT!?), but transparency now requires her to announce a third location.

2022-03-18T07:56:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504728358738808835

@liztiques Okay, you do that. :beaming_face_with_smiling_eyes:

My patience is water-thin today when I see her accusing Wayne of the thing she claimed I accused him of, even though I never did but she's going to sue me for saying it anyway.

She is completely out of touch with reality.

2022-03-18T07:45:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504725600845516801

@liztiques It looks like she's going to take the easy route, what conspiracy theorists do: pile on ever more absurd explanations so that her existing conclusions can remain intact.

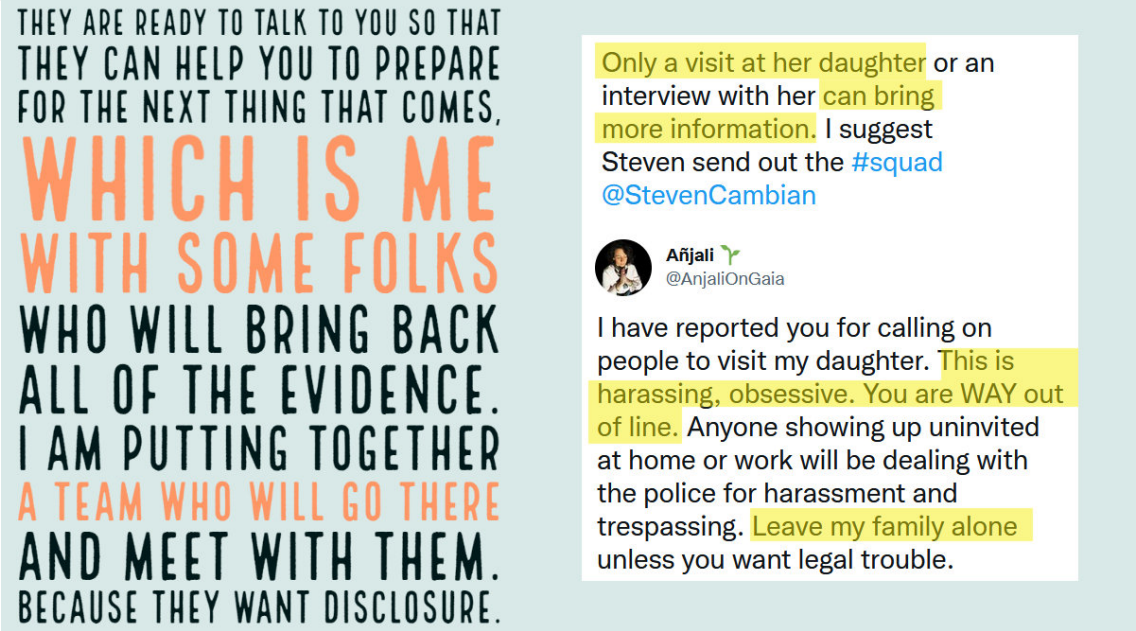
e.g. The tunnel entrance is hidden because Wayne didn't meditate enough. Not because it never existed.

2022-03-18T06:05:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504700406324084740

Some of us are self-aware and some of us are an elevated consciousness from Orion.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOHFCHVVEAEz_cB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOHFCHVVEAEz_cB.jpg

2022-03-18T05:56:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504698358119559172

@BrynDonovan Wildly untrue.

2022-03-18T05:21:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504689506858856451
If you don't like mindless guitar riffs, don't click and what's wrong with you?

BE PRESENT:seedling:IN THE MOMENT :bell:

BE ONE :zany_face:WITH THE MINDLESS RIFF :folded_hands:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2Y__VNYKGEk

2022-03-18T05:16:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504688219484348421
@eagordon2 I was never hugely into it but I remember Tom Baker & the Daleks from childhood. Then the next gen in my family got into it from 10th Doctor onward so I watched again. Gradually lost interest about halfway though 12th Doctor.
yw

2022-03-18T04:57:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504683343576666112
@Loki_mv Plz pay attention to your own interests.and defo dont forget to pay me instead.

2022-03-18T04:07:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504670894932693000
@TheUFOTrail @fringequest @capn_space Was listening to a 90s Art Bell interview where he relayed straightfaced a previous guest's theory that 2/3 of White people are descended from aliens, while people of color are the "real" Earth beings.
(His current guest disagreed.)

2022-03-18T04:03:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504669744485462017
@MarkFou82917711 That's okay - you weren't there.
Anj *was* there and she's confused too.

2022-03-18T03:52:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504666942510034947
@55404elf She's going for "nothing" in her system but cannabis oil when her system had several medications in it, and a physical tunnel that you have to meditate on to make it appear, and a 4:46PM ambulance call that was made after 9PM...

She's having it both ways in all kinds of ways.

2022-03-18T03:49:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504666353898196995
Attaching this additional thread, which shows why both flags on Anj's map are wrong. Today she changed her mind - she didn't climb a mountain after all! She says the tunnel is where her other flag was.

But she has misremembered even that much.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1501746495950786561

2022-03-18T23:34:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504964384765800453
@HunterRedX She says she wasn't drinking.

My feeling is the drugs, whatever they were, resulted in a very confusing day, and during her subsequent "remembering" of it she embellished the fractured & missing memories with imagination based on existing tropes.

2022-03-18T23:28:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504963007230619648
@PutWoodInthHole The purple being visited Anj 3 times in the weeks before she went into the tunnel.
First time, her daughter was present, didn't see it but got a running commentary.
Third time, her daughter met the being as well (although I don't know if she & Anj met it "together"). http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOKz0Q8VEAAb0kv.jpg

---

1 In startled reaction, as soon as the being appeared, I gasped loudly, my arm shooting out in front of my daughter, putting her behind me a bit. It was an automatic reaction. She was frightened by what I had done, and as I explained what I was seeing, we oddly both began to relax. Within a minute, perhaps even briefer, we were completely relaxed. Not a 'normal' reaction, no?

3 this with others, tell people. The contact took place while I was sitting by the backyard fire pit with my daughter. This entire contact is one

are very much on the same page, they believe my experience, they believe their mother. My daughter has even had her own contact with the lavender being. I haven't had to - I've been very fortunate, Marie, I

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOKz0Q8VEAAb0kv.jpg
2022-03-18T23:14:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504959420974858240
Deflects the question about potency, despite knowing she was given super-high THC.

Her story only works if she was unaffected mentally, her memories accurate.

And... she is so experienced with this stuff, she doesn't even know what it's called?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOKwPJRVQAIHqvo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOKwPJRVQAIHqvo.jpg
2022-03-18T22:48:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504952855156846593
@TMingim hashtag special snowflake

2022-03-18T22:48:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504952809707384832
@TMingim It's from her Strieber interview (also her hypnoregression):
"these were brothers and sisters of mine, that they had been using my motherâ□□s eggs and genetically modifying, and I was a successful modification. I could pass for human and all these others were the ones that didnâ□□t."

2022-03-18T22:30:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504948414470975489
In addition to the couple who hosted her for a few hours and never thought about her again, Anjali has also inserted two family members into her story as important witnesses.
Her mom is the mother of 2 dozen hairless hybrids!
Her daughter met Lavvy!

2022-03-18T22:25:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504947064853057538
Additionally, Anj says she and her stolen-ova-victim mom discussed the 1976 UFO sighting many times (witnessed by the whole neighbourhood). Was her daughter aware of that?

Why did alien talk that day in 2018 suddenly freak her out?

2022-03-18T22:03:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504941629139869701
@GamerDad55 Today sheâ□□s talking about her extensive (6 months) experience with â□□medicalâ□□ cannabis resin, dodging the question of high-THC of course, to prove she was mentally unaffected by what she took that day.

2022-03-18T21:59:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504940492642869249

Why was her daughter freaked out about alien talk anyway? SHE met an alien a week before this incident AND experienced missing time. She was present and heard her mother describe in real time the first alien visitation (but couldnâ□□t see anything herself).

2022-03-18T21:39:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504935469573844994

RT @likeitmatters3: In her Aug 16th FaceTime, Anjali describes what her daughter said when they talked after her alien experience.

Does thâ□¦

2022-03-18T14:43:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504830959237021704

Her daughter said it in 2018.

Anjali said it in August.

But she ascribes it to ME, calls it libel. (I never said it.)

Weâ□□re not supposed to say the quiet part out loud, but...

There is something wrong with this woman. IMO.

With love n light: is anyone close going to help her?

2022-03-18T14:39:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504829848144863232

In her Aug 16th FaceTime, Anjali describes what her daughter said when they talked after her alien experience.

Does this sound familiar?

Because this is the reason Anjali gave W&T for why they should join her lawsuit to SUE ME.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOI6juNVUAIx4k9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOI6juNVUAIx4k9.jpg

2022-03-18T14:38:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504829532032827393

@Mr_BenPrime He may have. I hope so! But Anj insists it's some other shed because that's where she put a flag and she can't be wrong.

2022-03-18T11:54:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504788414352158721

RT @likeitmatters3: Sep 9 morning: Anjali tells Bryan & wife sheâ□□s going to tweet out false info about Wayne, to throw people off the scentâ□¦

2022-03-18T09:49:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504756826239209472

Despite her perfect recall, Anjali was wrong about struggling up a FRICKIN' MOUNTAIN as described in interviews/texts.

On the videocall she recognizes the patio and thinks it's located at the green flag, so she now says that flag is the tunnel entrance.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UQTay1-j1o8

2022-03-18T09:44:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504755613623934978

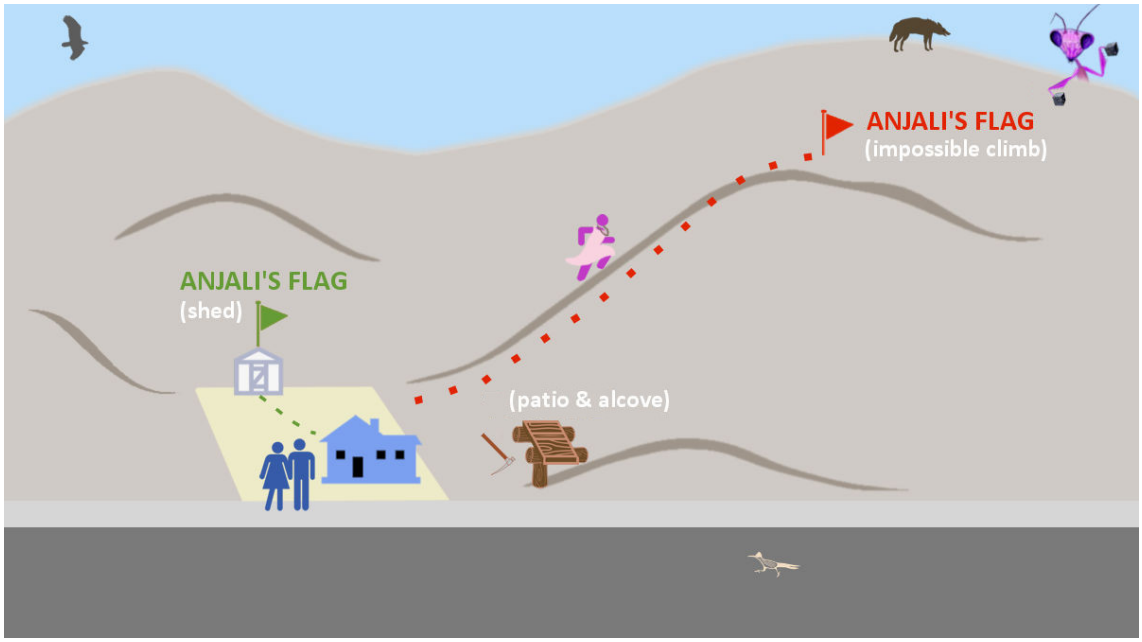
I have quadruple-checked these things with the owner of the property. Watch Anjali bend reality to make herself NOT WRONG.

Rev. map: she admits okay she didn't climb a mountain. Red flag is nothing.

Green flag = "shed therefore tunnel"

Reality: patio = shed (no tunnel) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOH2z3lVkAARTSd.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOH2z3lVkAARTSd.jpg

2022-03-18T09:42:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504755006435565576

What Anjali removed was not opinion, but FACTS about two things:

1. What she said, when, about the shed's location (per the transcripts of her interviews).

2. Her incorrect conclusion about where the "shed" is.

I WAS TRYNA BE HELPFUL sheesh.

2022-03-18T09:36:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504753583358562305

I don't object to people hiding comments on their own social media account, or deleting their own stuff either. These are our little personal spaces and we should be allowed to control them.

But what we choose to keep or delete or hide is always telling.

2022-03-18T09:34:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504753075537408001

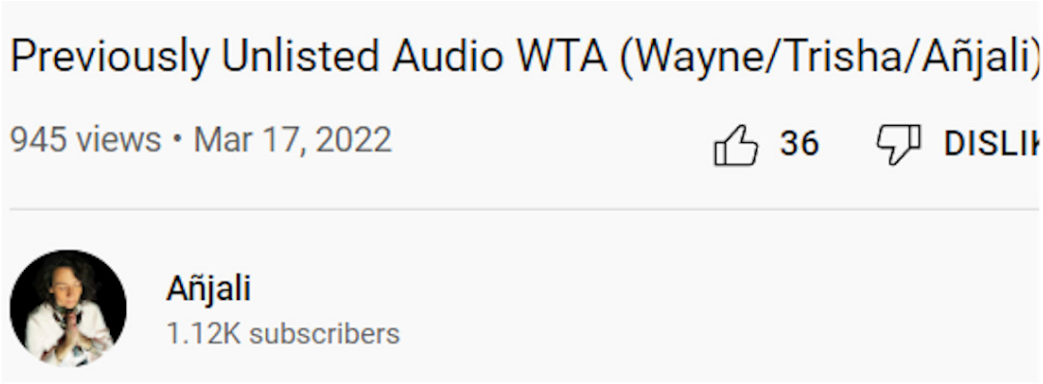
Sympathy withdrawn for Anjali hanging up when she was yelled at. PTSD? Yeah, right.

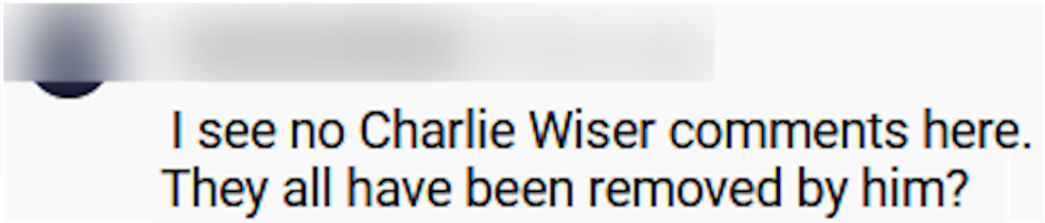
I remember how she stood up for herself when Ryan Gordon got disgusting and nasty. Why? Because she knew he was wrong.

She knew Steven was right.

Today, I was right. So she hid my comments.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOH0VdEVsAAmEhE.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOH0VdEVsAAmEhE.jpg
2022-03-18T08:44:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504740467170111489
@liztiques @55404elf Apparently the magic arch is near the bathroom, so that's probably why Wayne pointed it out to her. Maybe Anj thought the bathroom was the sterile alien base. Maybe the towels are purple.
She lay down in the bath awhile to bathe in the misty light.

2022-03-19T03:02:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505016850425384970
Whatâ□□s Wayneâ□□s experience with explosives?
:firecracker:He doesnâ□□t have a license to use explosives
:firecracker:He has never used explosives
:firecracker:He doesnâ□□t know how to use explosives

â□□We donâ□□t even use sparklers on the 4th of July. Fire danger is too great here.â□□:sparkler:

2022-03-19T03:01:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505016484510109699
Letâ□□s explore the non-magical answer, since Anjali told us (& Wayne) that OF COURSE he knows how to excavate a huge tunnel.

Wayne owns a construction company. He builds houses and retaining walls.

He pours A LOT of concrete, which I dunno seems like the opposite of excavation?

2022-03-19T03:00:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505016288409624576
The short answer is: no. But you already knew that.

The long answer is: Absofuckinlutely not.

The woo answer is: bUt ThE aYyYyS mUsTa HeLpEd hIm!
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FOLkVPKUcAAnXK4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FOLkVPKUcAAnXK4.jpg
2022-03-19T02:58:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505015747549949957
Letâ□□s generously round everything down to give Wayne a fighting chance.

What are the logistics of digging a 200-yard tunnel with or even without explosives?

Does he have the equipment, finances, and knowledge to do it?

I asked him!

2022-03-19T02:57:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505015641060696068
Does Wayne know how to dig the tunnel Anjali described?
THE TUNNEL: 6â□□ tall, 5â□□ wide, takes 5-10 minutes to traverse. At 2-3mph, that makes it 300-900 yards long.

(300 yards is way beyond the boundary of his land, by the way.)

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1428885566230130692

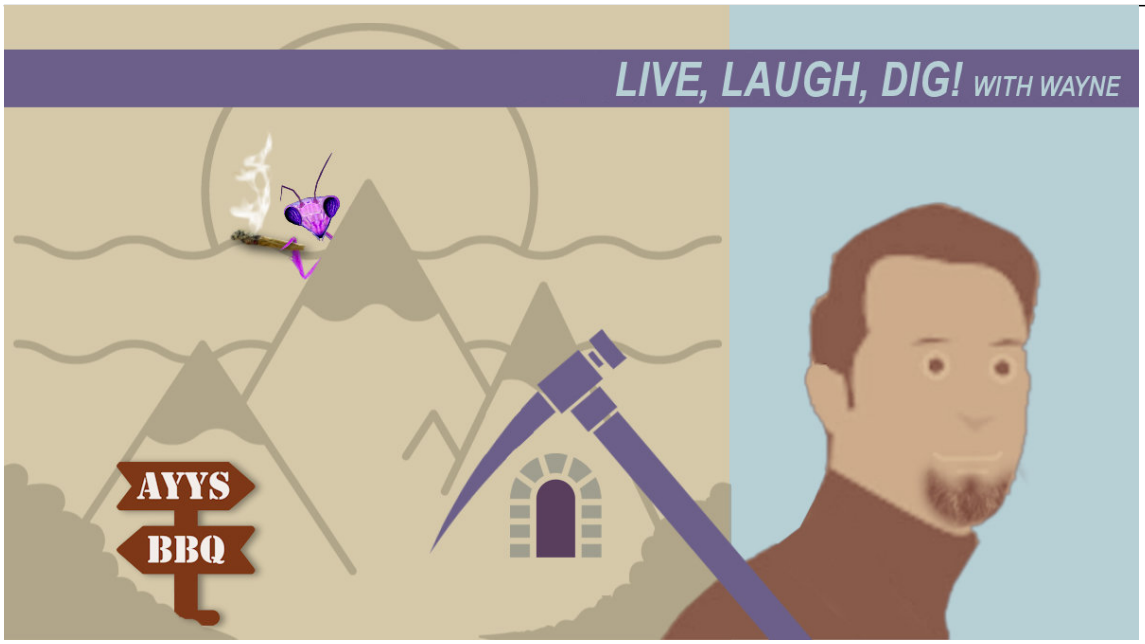
2022-03-19T02:57:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505015496722169856
Anjali said at her presser:
â□□[the] tunnel had been excavated by a man who, yes, knows how to do it and laughs

wholeheartedly at the idea it can't be done. It's quite amusing.â□□

Listen to 53s of her call with Wayne. SHE'S the one laughing wholeheartedly.
https://youtu.be/UQTay1-j1o8?t=2736

2022-03-19T02:55:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505015086015934466
Remember when we all said thereâ□□s no way a guy with cancer could single-handedly excavate a huge tunnel through a mountain?

A THREAD about delusions of grandeur.
#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOLi9c2VEAI6er5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOLi9c2VEAI6er5.jpg
2022-03-19T01:31:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504993855694802948
@TheUFOTrail @55404elf @AeroDispatch @HunterRedX That's like asking a UFO spotter to invest in a better camera. They're not likely to do anything that breaks the illusion.

2022-03-19T01:20:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504991245277401091
@55404elf @AeroDispatch @HunterRedX Our brains do that all the time, of course, to make sense of things. Extra bits of "memory" that may bend the literal truth.
But we don't feel the need to insert unnecessary aliens. We tend to go for a rational explanation when that makes sense.

2022-03-19T01:18:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1504990571084988417
@55404elf @AeroDispatch @HunterRedX Not "made up" deliberately, but given her evident* inability to tell fantasy from reality she simply meditated on that confusing day for weeks/years, and her imagination created the narrative for her.

*IMO. DO NOT SUE.

2022-03-19T00:46:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504982685998981121

@AeroDispatch @HunterRedX She's saying cannabis doesn't make anyone hallucinate aliens. I'll grant her argument that NONE of the drugs she took made her hallucinate aliens. I think she just had a very confusing day.

I doubt her "rediscovered" contemporaneous notes mentioning aliens are genuine.

2022-03-19T00:39:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504980742631088131

@coolranchsnails @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX :cucumber:

2022-03-19T00:15:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504974920047988736

@TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX Well yes, there's plenty of evidence on Reddit pre-2021 she was a bit of a pot head.

IN MY OPINION. DO NOT SUE.

2022-03-19T00:12:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504974040213065730

@HunterRedX @TheUFOTrail There is an additional story about "Wayne" sharing his cannabis oil that he didn't tell on the show and I'm not going to tell it. It does make more sense of what happened though.

2022-03-19T00:11:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504973792707158021

@HunterRedX She is absolutely very careful in how she words things, in order to mislead but so that if she's called out she can say "I never actually SAID that."

In this case, it seems to be a clear contradiction. Either she'll ignore it or, yet again, slip out of it somehow.

2022-03-19T00:09:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504973329807028226

@TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX "Medical" cannabis is intended to reassure people it's not psychoactive, i.e. very low THC.
I don't know how that card worked in CA c.2018 but did it let you buy anything you wanted, or only what's on your prescription?

2022-03-19T00:00:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504971037074620416

@HunterRedX She's already used that argument, yeah.
Back in Nov when she first mentioned the medical cannabis resin, she said she had nothing else

in her system. Not "no other drugs" or "no other medication" - but "nothing". She hasn't reconciled that contradiction.

2022-03-18T23:47:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504967876624617472

@HunterRedX It affects everyone differently so it's not really possible to say in her particular case. But the evidence shows she *was* confused - about the timeline at the very least.
And she never admitted to the cannabis until very late in the tale, let alone the medications. Wonder why.

2022-03-18T23:45:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504967318408871938

@PutWoodInthHole The deeper you dig, the less anything makes sense.

But that's a "feature of the phenomenon" and therefore evidence it's all true after all.

"It is true BECAUSE it is impossible." - Tertullian

2022-03-18T23:41:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1504966360656273411

@volatileRoss It was Rick Simpson oil.

2022-03-19T05:18:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505051100390383617

@55404elf @coolranchsnails @F4nTail @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX So there is in fact no difference between the products, only how much you can buy.

Back to the start: I question why Anjali always added the term "medical" before "cannabis resin". There's a reason she did that - I think it's to distance herself from any suggestion she got high.

2022-03-19T04:52:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505044553828511744

@55404elf @F4nTail @coolranchsnails @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX That's what I assumed, but the list is badly written. Because the world is incompetent.

2022-03-19T04:37:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505040633555128322

@55404elf @F4nTail @coolranchsnails @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX That doesn't resolve the contradiction in the screenshot, which seems to be saying a "recommendation" from a doctor (NOT a card, which is a separate item on the list) means you can buy higher THC weed.

2022-03-19T04:34:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505040041638187013

@coolranchsnails @55404elf @F4nTail @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX Arggggggggggghhhhh so this is the opposite of what F4nTail was saying. I guess the answer is, as you've said, depends on the city.

2022-03-19T04:27:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505038121259347969

@55404elf @F4nTail @coolranchsnails @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX Like everything else in this thread, I find this screendump confusing and contradictory. What is a "physician's recommendation"? A piece of paper? How can you get the first 4 things on the list with merely a "recommendation" but without a prescription or card?

2022-03-19T04:18:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505035930226212865

@F4nTail @coolranchsnails @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX Not what I asked.

2022-03-19T04:03:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505032256829616133

@KnowingM7 And I've spoken to them so I'll go with that.

Fortunately, one way or the other it has nothing to do with aliens on his land.

2022-03-19T04:00:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505031548130660353

@F4nTail @coolranchsnails @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX Feel like I'm being told two completely different things here. Thought the card was to avoid tax.

How are you defining strong/potent?

I see "medical cannabis" defined as high CBD, with CBD being the therapeutic part and attenuating the psychoactive effects of THC.

2022-03-19T03:54:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505030020380590083

@F4nTail @coolranchsnails @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX Again, I'm not talking about what she can and can't do.

2022-03-19T03:52:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505029497120120833

@coolranchsnails @F4nTail @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX But that doesn't explain the difference between a physical serve of medical cannabis and a physical serve of non-medical cannabis. Are there like two different areas of the dispensary?

2022-03-19T03:46:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505027810133381123

@coolranchsnails Good vibes.

2022-03-19T03:43:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505027170984673283

@coolranchsnails @F4nTail @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX I'm also confused now because if the card allows you to buy whatever you want, and you can buy CBD anyway as a medicine, then "medical cannabis" has literally no meaning.

2022-03-19T03:42:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505026808143507458

@coolranchsnails @F4nTail @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX My perception of how Anj uses that

term is she wants us to think she's not getting high from it.
She won't even admit to being mentally affected by super high concentration THC.

2022-03-19T03:32:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505024390668644353
@F4nTail @coolranchsnails @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX I'm talking what is IMPLIED when people use that term. The implication is that it doesn't get you high, that it's low in THC and high in CBD.

2022-03-19T03:06:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505017937362522116
Wayne did not have the $, equipment or knowledge to build Anjali's tunnel.

But because she KNOWS her memory is accurate, she interpreted his every word through a lens. This is called delusion.

She convinced herself it was possible, and told the world heâ□□d done the impossible.

2022-03-19T03:05:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505017539012673538
Do Wayneâ□□s family, friends and neighbors remember him spending his free time excavating a tunnel in the years prior to 2018?

No.

And his property is situated such that the entire town would know about that kind of activity on his mountain.

2022-03-19T03:04:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505017396909596673
Does Wayne have $000,000s toâ□¦?
:money_bag:Hire an explosives expert and a shit-ton of dynamite
:money_bag:Rent boring machinery
:money_bag:Haul way tens of thousands of cubic feet of rubble

No.

And if he did pay for all this stuff but forgot, there is no paper trail.

2022-03-19T03:03:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505017085407031298
Does Wayne have a tunnel borer or other equipment to dig a tunnel?

â□□We donâ□□t even own a tractor.â□□

Yes, he wants to excavate tunnels one day. So far heâ□□s made THIS.

With a pick and shovel. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOLk4uKVIAQQNoo.jpg



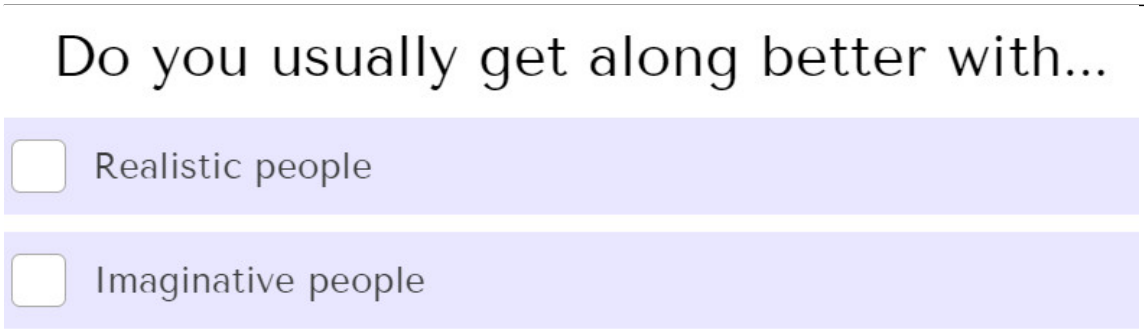
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOLk4uKVIAQQNoo.jpg
2022-03-19T07:36:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505085674365468672
@coolranchsnails @_Encrypt3d So confused. I thought it was going to tell me what planet I'm from. All I discovered was that they can't spell.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOMjV5GVUAsWuGC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOMjV5GVUAsWuGC.jpg
2022-03-19T07:32:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505084795918843904
@a01744 @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX It's basically about her not being transparent about the fact she was high.

2022-03-19T07:26:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505083354827280387
@coolranchsnails @_Encrypt3d I'm already upset because why can't I get along with people who are both? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOMhSSWVcAAPi_T.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOMhSSWVcAAPi_T.jpg
2022-03-19T07:24:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505082793608372228
@a01744 @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX Well yes, if it's about Anj then of course it's BS.

2022-03-19T07:22:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505082366481424388
@OlympianDay Wait, *that's* what the elves look like?

2022-03-19T07:22:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505082206204571648
@coolranchsnails @_Encrypt3d I don't know what tapioca is.

2022-03-19T06:58:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505076110274433026
@a01744 @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX You're only proving my existing supposition that nobody can discuss this subject clearly without including irrelevant politics.
You get a pass because you included "btw" but still, I'm entitled to be fed up with the derailing.

2022-03-19T06:55:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505075387142860804
@a01744 @coolranchsnails @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX So when you said "exactly correct" you didn't mean it.

Be clearer or I will take away your stash.

2022-03-19T06:54:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505075161967386627
@a01744 @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX Again it's about how it LOOKS not what it actually is, or the tactics for getting it legalized.

The point is too subtle for stoners.

2022-03-19T06:53:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505074870698225666
@a01744 @coolranchsnails @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX You just said it was exactly the same

stuff, now you're agreeing that it allows you to purchase higher-THC content.

You people are all high. Nobody is being clear.

2022-03-19T06:52:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505074640397352960

@a01744 @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX That's why her use of the word is unnecessary - unless she's saying it only for how it looks, which I believe she is.

2022-03-19T06:32:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505069753819295745

@JeanPaulFartre8 @coolranchsnails @55404elf Where I come from, penguins are only one foot tall. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOMU7OZUYAUQ-nO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOMU7OZUYAUQ-nO.jpg

2022-03-19T06:29:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505068965105598466

@coolranchsnails @_Encrypt3d I refuse to read all that. Where can I just take an online MCQ test?

2022-03-19T06:22:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505067217389465603

@RiotSeeds @55404elf @TheUFOTrail @coolranchsnails @F4nTail @HunterRedX You are clearly too stoned to help.

:zany_face:

2022-03-19T06:21:58+00:00

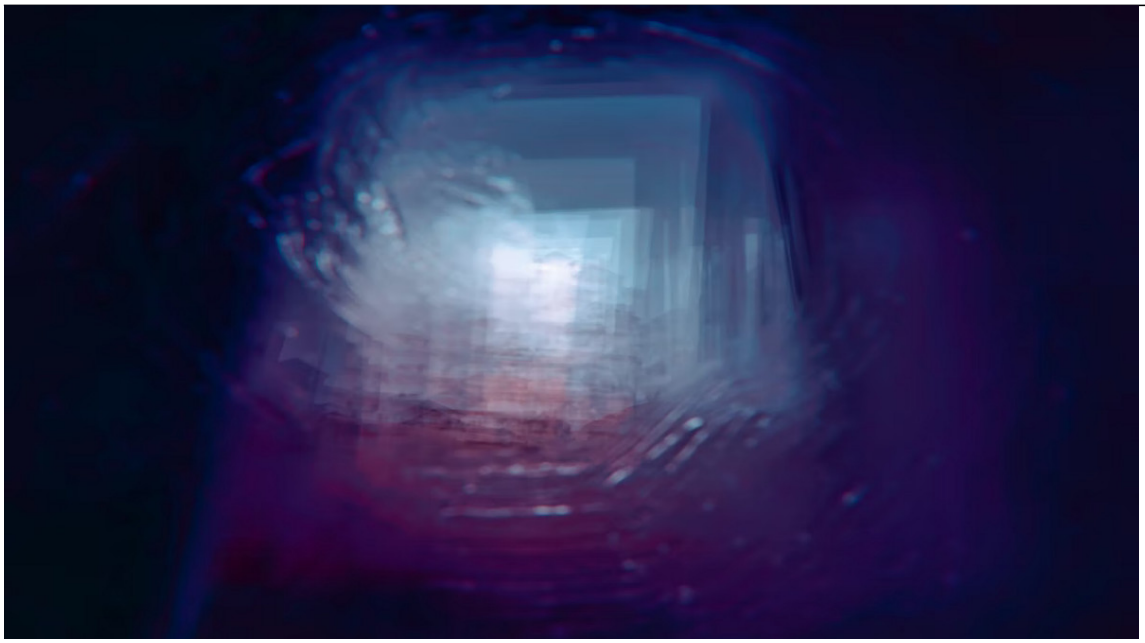
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505067036132618241

Reading people who suffer from sleep paralysis: "but this time it was aliens because..."

No dude, that's still sleep paralysis.

I've had hundreds of episodes, dozens of unique experiences/symptoms.

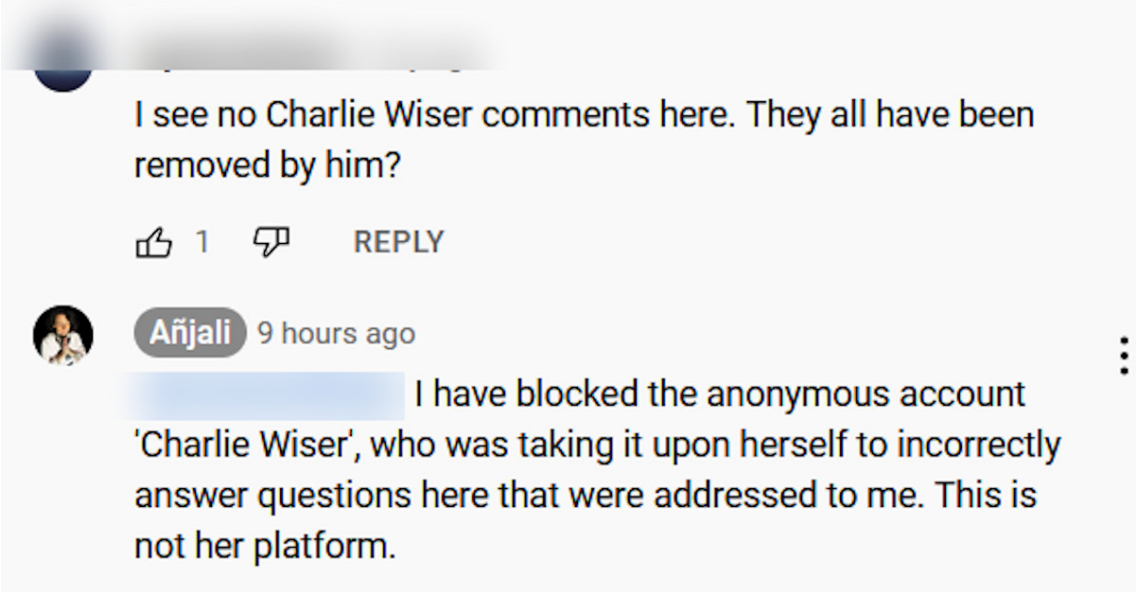
The internet says: "This is what it's like." No, it can be different each time.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOMSdDXVIAAOdnP.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOMSdDXVIAAOdnP.jpg
2022-03-19T06:09:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505063981869780995
She's creating a little bubble of incurious, isolated people around her, who won't ask tough questions, who won't look for answers elsewhere, who would rather bask in her glow than seek truth about even the most basic points of fact.
#cult

2022-03-19T06:07:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505063496769146882
I also quoted her, with the date, to show she was incorrect about when she changed her description of the tunnel's location.
She KNOWS she's confused about where the tunnel might be, but she can't admit to ANY confusion because it lowers her credibility for the rest of the tale.

2022-03-19T06:05:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505062870878343170
This is why I have zero hope she'll ever break free. Blocking on her platform is fine, but the reason given is untrue. I told the truth about where the "shed with netting" is.
But it conflicts with her map, and so reality must be bent to her delusion.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOMN-6gUYAIjBkR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOMN-6gUYAIjBkR.jpg
2022-03-19T05:54:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505060040763326464
@55404elf @TheUFOTrail @coolranchsnails @F4nTail @HunterRedX Also bear in mind she never mentioned it *at all* until November (when "I explicitly stated that there was nothing [else] in my system") - and this has already morphed into "which I have stated all along" (the usual gaslighting).

2022-03-19T05:41:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505056741880328192
@TheUFOTrail @55404elf @coolranchsnails @F4nTail @HunterRedX Maybe we're just old :face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-03-19T21:38:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505297572864270336
@liztiques @F4nTail @barefootstaceyb @RodriguezzLenaa @AnjaliOnGaia Unfortunately the consequence of dealing with a narcissist. She is toxic. In this case, also severely deluded about her precious experience and blind to the damage left in her wake. Sowing chaos with manipulation & gaslighting until onlookers don't know the truth anymore.

2022-03-19T21:32:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505296063288123394
@barefootstaceyb @F4nTail @AnjaliOnGaia @RodriguezzLenaa @ItsJayC88 She sent James a recorded clip of muted video from your FaceTime, for literally no good reason that I can see. He described it to me as showing the dug-out under the patio - which she is convinced is that flag on the map. She blocked me when I pointed out her simple error.

2022-03-19T21:28:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505295234132942849
@RettJacobs She already said she finds the 911 time discrepancy fascinating, not frustrating. Contradictions and impossibilities are a feature of the phenomenon - the more there are, the

more true the experience must be.

2022-03-19T21:27:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505294952305070080

RT @likeitmatters3: Anjali was asking about the ambulance arrival time on her timely wimey day, so here, Iâ□□ll help out:

Incident number [~â□¦

2022-03-19T21:27:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505294866204352512

@RettJacobs She spent some time, early on, addressing this issue because plenty of people didn't believe it was possible. She handwaved it away, saying builders in the Mojave know how to excavate rock. Which is the same as building a 200-yard tunnel in secret, in her mind.

2022-03-19T21:26:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505294554743775239

@RettJacobs If her followers still believe he dug a tunnel, gullibility and ignorance for sure. What does that make her, if she still believes it?

2022-03-19T21:20:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505293047491280898

@RodriguezzLenaa @barefootstaceyb @AnjaliOnGaia Bryan misremembered Stacey went to bed while he & Anj talked waiting for her ride. He also told me that. But Stacey was there the whole time - she dozed off.

However, they read Anj's first message about aliens as manipulative, implying she & Bryan went off together at some point.

2022-03-19T12:14:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505155853103493123

Since Anjali wrote her notes allegedly the day after, thru her interviews in 2021, she has claimed she spent 6 hours in the alien base, was teleported out at 9pm, her daughter called 911 after that, and the ambulance came between 10 and midnight.

Her memories are wrong.

2022-03-19T12:10:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505154648218374145

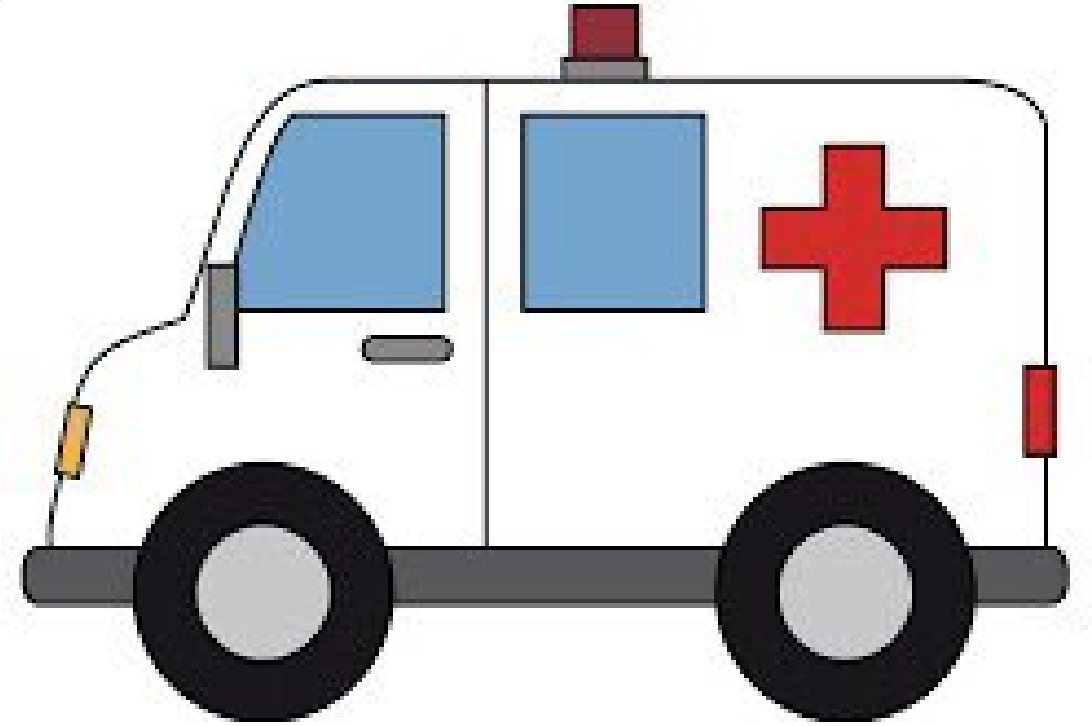
Anjali was asking about the ambulance arrival time on her timely wimey day, so here, Iâ□□ll help out:

Incident number [~~~] occurred on January 21, 2018 at 16:45:34 for [~~~]

1st unit arrived on scene at 16:55:32

Incident Closed 17:14:10

(Sunset was a few minutes after 5pm.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FONiLBvVgAE7mg7.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FONiLBvVgAE7mg7.jpg

2022-03-19T09:24:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505112940558442497

@_Encrypt3d @coolranchsnails Cool! At least that means something in English.

2022-03-19T08:02:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505092251705245698

@coolranchsnails @_Encrypt3d "Macrocosimc"

Totally different thing.

2022-03-19T07:52:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505089887304790023

@a01744 @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX The whole thing was just nasty IMO. That's the impression I'm left with. You can hear her tone in that first call - she has a vital mission and they are her good little puppets who will enable her to carry it out. They quickly figured it out, after watching the presser.

2022-03-19T07:48:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505088923009105920

@a01744 @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX That was also their complaint. Anj repeatedly blamed all of us, but in their correspondence they blamed her.

2022-03-19T07:48:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505088713008705536

@coolranchsnails Mine wasn't there. I swear I looked.

I did get an email: the Annalist organizes stuff. I knew it. I should've been put in charge of the Teapot Expedition.

2022-03-19T07:46:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505088265044430848
@coolranchsnails @_Encrypt3d Oh maybe my superpower will come in the mail.
I didn't skip it because the implication (BECAUSE EVERYONE IS INCOMPETENT AT WRITING FORM) was that I'd lose my survey. I didn't know there was a non-emailing option.

2022-03-19T07:45:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505087982939766788
@coolranchsnails @_Encrypt3d There is NO DESCRIPTION! Just that word. I don't know what my superpower is.

2022-03-19T07:44:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505087785635495942
@a01744 @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX She attempted to coerce. She made herself sound important - they had no way to verify after all.

But ultimately she failed and they ignored her for long stretches. They told me they were more concerned with UFO nuts desperate for disclosure who might track them down.

2022-03-19T07:39:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505086612559962120
@coolranchsnails @_Encrypt3d I didn't even get a description of what this invented word means, and I had to sign up for this crazy woman's mailing list before I even got this far!

What is an annalist?

2022-03-19T07:38:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505086315338997760
@a01744 @TheUFOTrail @HunterRedX I see very little evidence she uses her DIA training, whatever it was, in anything.

2022-03-19T23:43:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505329100856061954
@TMingim This is all possible.
I don't think it's calculated, though. I think it's just how she operates at the personality level.

2022-03-19T23:40:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505328446444290054
@55404elf @TMingim Maybe she'll finally get that website up and running again, instead.
Last time, it was hacked by Russians.

2022-03-19T23:31:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505326207084105729
When Bryan said no tunnels here, her next question should've been: "ARE YOU ABLE to dig a 200-yard tunnel?"
Because if he didn't have the capability to do that, IT DIDN'T HAPPEN. Her story is over.
She didn't ask anyone (Bryan, daughter) any questions that might end her delusion.

2022-03-19T23:15:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505322146452541440
Not for the first time I'm seeing how she has* very little comprehension of how humans work. (Max is no better.) She interprets what you say in whatever way feeds her existing delusion, not allowing for intention, nuance, the regular messiness of being human.

*IMO DO NOT SUE

2022-03-19T23:13:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505321502517784578
Delusion.
They heard her out, theorized how it fitted into the UFO legends of the area.
She interprets it as "He believes me", thus it confirms her delusion that they simply forgot.
And she holds them to this forever, despite them realizing after the presser that she's nutty.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOP5IUuVUAAzJ34.jpg



Añjali
@AnjaliOnGaia

I actually said, "He believes me"

It was clear he didn't remember. I was terrified he wouldn't believe me. It wasn't an easy call to make. I was very nervous, concerned.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOP5IUuVUAAzJ34.jpg
2022-03-19T22:59:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505318044410662915
@coolranchsnails @AeroDispatch Any facts you present that contradict mine only support the voracity of the hungry hungry pHeNoMeNon.

2022-03-19T22:56:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505317389855965186
@RettJacobs @coolranchsnails My memory of that story - he didn't seem to suffer from narcissism? Perhaps that's why he was able to break free of the delusion when confronted with the facts.
Anjali just handwaves away the facts. The more mysterious and contradictory it comes, the more real it must be.

2022-03-19T22:53:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505316503016538113

@TMingim It's still on her timeline, but not Fessler's. The show is live right now and isn't advertising her appearance.

2022-03-19T22:41:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505313527380148226

@coolranchsnails @AeroDispatch Cheating! Everyone knows hybrid baby albatrostrich down feathers are magical. I HAVE ALWAYS SAID THIS REPEATEDLY FROM THE START.

2022-03-19T22:39:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505312971701972992

@liztiques @F4nTail @barefootstaceyb @RodriguezzLenaa @AnjaliOnGaia Hoist on her own petard.

(Repeatedly, actually.)

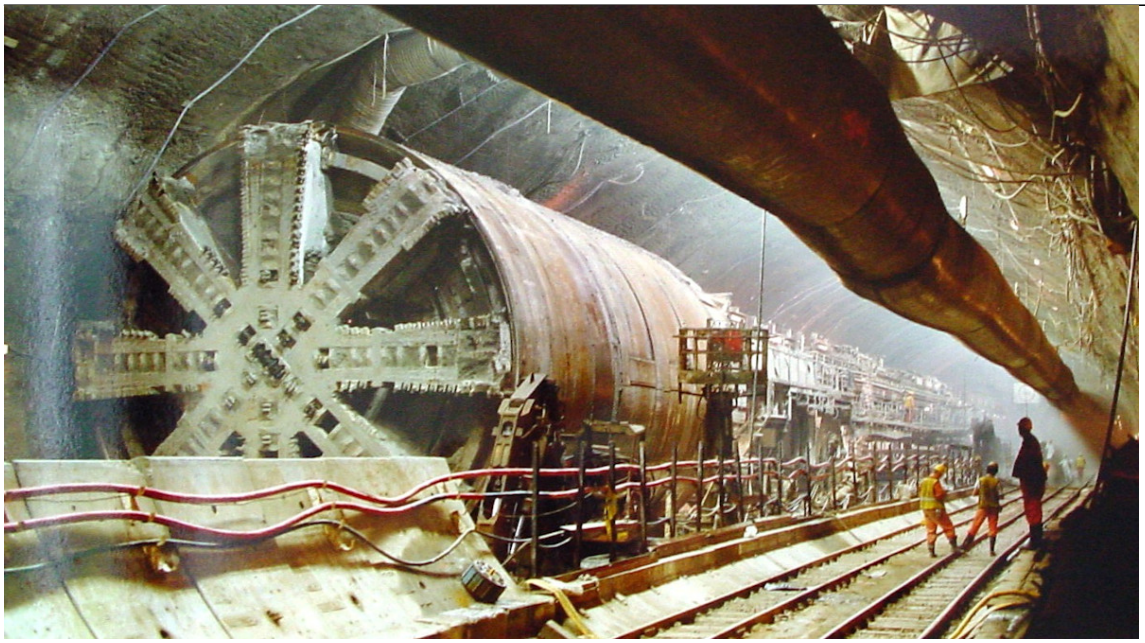
2022-03-19T22:37:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505312589252755457

@AeroDispatch Fair enough.

Personally, I'd like to watch one of these in action...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOPxGMMUYAALF6g.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOPxGMMUYAALF6g.jpg

2022-03-19T22:32:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505311320010203136

@RettJacobs @coolranchsnails I haven't been looking into the psychological aspect for very long but it quickly became apparent that while they're saying: "You're just afraid of accepting these experiences are real," the truth is: They're afraid of accepting they're not real.

2022-03-19T22:30:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505310698347253760

Seems like an important point:

Bryan/Wayne did not have the money, equipment, or explosives to build the tunnel described by Anjali.

Any future interviewer who doesn't ask her about this, as well as the earlier 911 call time, is feeding her toxic delusions by entertaining them.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1505015086015934466

2022-03-19T21:59:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505303091725230083
@RettJacobs I expect that varies by state. I requested details of the 911 call and got the times, that's all. No other information, no transcript or recording.

2022-03-19T21:59:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505302856319991809
@JeanPaulFartre8 @55404elf Their name was Fairy Penguins, now Little Penguins. Smallest in the world.
Yes, they are the same as the Blue Penguins in Oamaru.

2022-03-19T21:56:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505302096295325697
@liztiques @F4nTail @barefootstaceyb @RodriguezzLenaa @AnjaliOnGaia In Nov they told her they would also go on podcasts - to tell the truth. I guess that was threatening to her?
They also said they'd get a restraining order.

She acted completely clueless about the reasons why publicly dragging them into her story felt threatening to them.

2022-03-19T21:44:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505299243698843655
@F4nTail @barefootstaceyb @AnjaliOnGaia @RodriguezzLenaa @ItsJayC88 I'm not taking away her responsibility, just trying to keep the truth on track. She said her ONLY regret is giving too many clues. Her utter naivety in thinking people wouldn't look for Wayne is the staggering part of this.

Her "beings" misled her every step of the way.

2022-03-19T21:42:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505298740411715584
@F4nTail @barefootstaceyb @AnjaliOnGaia @RodriguezzLenaa @ItsJayC88 Jay said on air that she eventually told him. However, in the first instance he said he found them the same way I did, which I fully accept is true - it wasn't directly from her. The clues she dropped obviously confirmed their likely identity to him (and me and others).

2022-03-19T21:40:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505298071101444100
@liztiques @F4nTail @barefootstaceyb @RodriguezzLenaa @AnjaliOnGaia That last part is important - people are taking *other* people's speculations as fact, and accusing her of things that aren't true because they don't understand what's going on. This only feeds her sense of

superiority. She's acted badly enough without the need for that.

2022-03-20T04:43:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505404571098570752

Anjali writes the address as 2 adjacent addresses (Iâ□□ve seen the unredacted document).

In 2018 she could not have known the second address. It doesnâ□□t even exist.

But due to a miscommunication in Aug 2021, she thought it was relevant. So it appears on the notes.

2022-03-20T04:41:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505404244324540418

Minor points that smell wrong to me:

In the Aug Zoom call, they name the "unnamed couple".

Anjali: â□□Iâ□□ve never remembered what their names were.â□□

Yet their names *are* on her 2018 notes. She forgot that she once knew their names?

Orâ□¦ she wrote the notes after that call?

2022-03-20T04:31:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505401614848323584

If Anjali wrote the notes in late 2021, did she add the times because she'd been talking about that in interviews?

If she wrote them in 2018, why didn't she check her phone and realize she was back from the "tunnel" by 4:30PM?

2022-03-20T04:27:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505400620110340103

One detail in the notes thatâ□□s NOT in her Reddit post, but was added in later interviews: entering the tunnel at 3, leaving at 9.

So she knew of the missing 6 hours the day after, forgot when she wrote her post 3y later, then re-remembered for her first interview a week later?

2022-03-20T04:26:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505400257269489666

You can check the notes against the Reddit post (first posted Mar 2021) here. I drew out the main points, keeping them in order, for these comparisons.

https://www.reddit.com/user/SpaceBetweenUs/comments/of6t04/retired_defense_intelligence_officer_with_a_ce5/

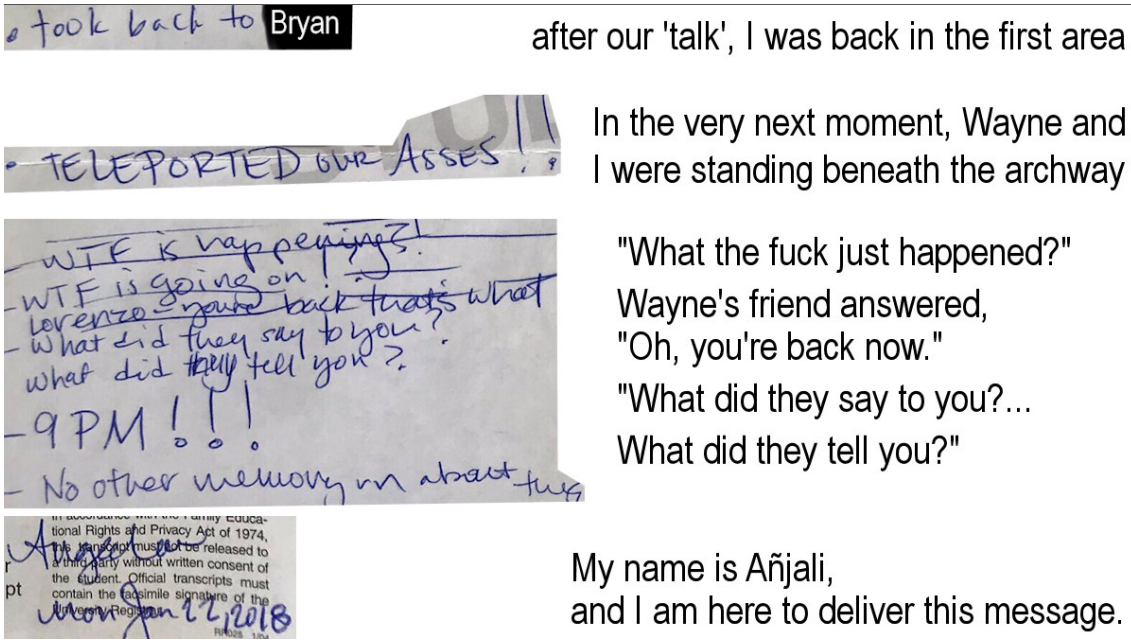
2022-03-20T04:25:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505400077380034560

Final points of the story, again reading like a bulletpoint summary of the Reddit post.

In her later interviews, the dialogue matches even closer to the notes. (Her memory got better each time she told the story?)

Comparison #4: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FORBDTdVcAEA-Mr.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FORBDTdVcAEA-Mr.jpg

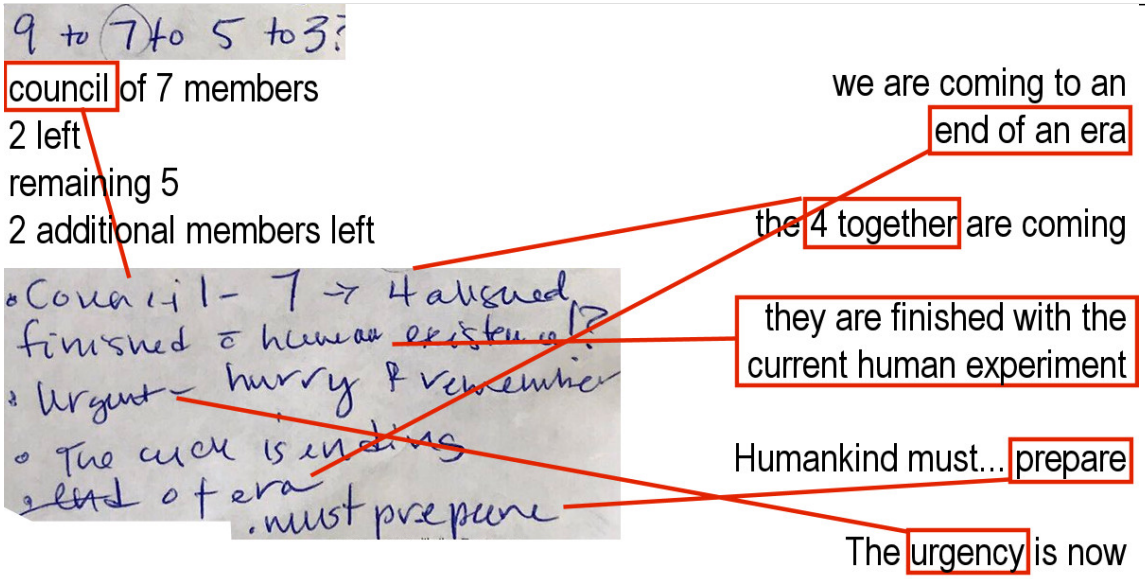
2022-03-20T04:23:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505399655911153676

The message from Lavvy is repetitive in the Reddit post (especially as some is included in the prior Lavvy visitations), so it doesn't exactly match the bullets but each point is the same.

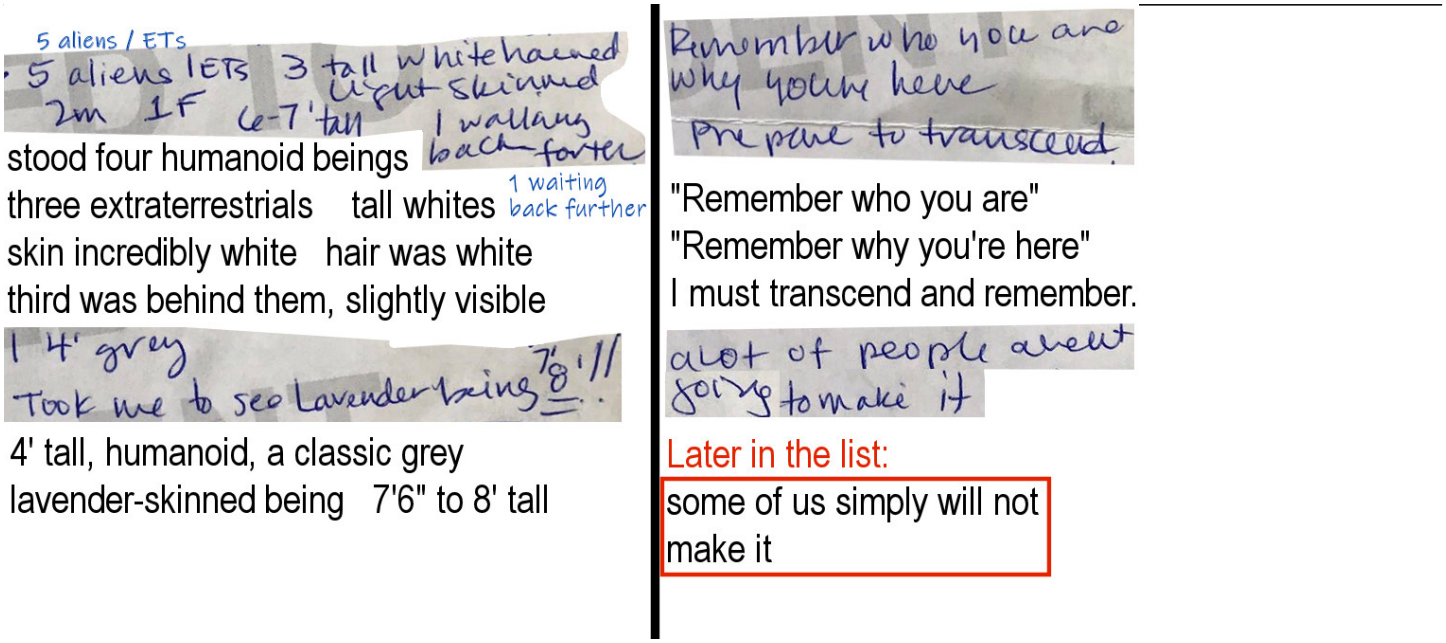
(Council of 9 is from Law of One - hedging her bets?)

Comparison #3. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FORA2cNVsAITcWh.jpg



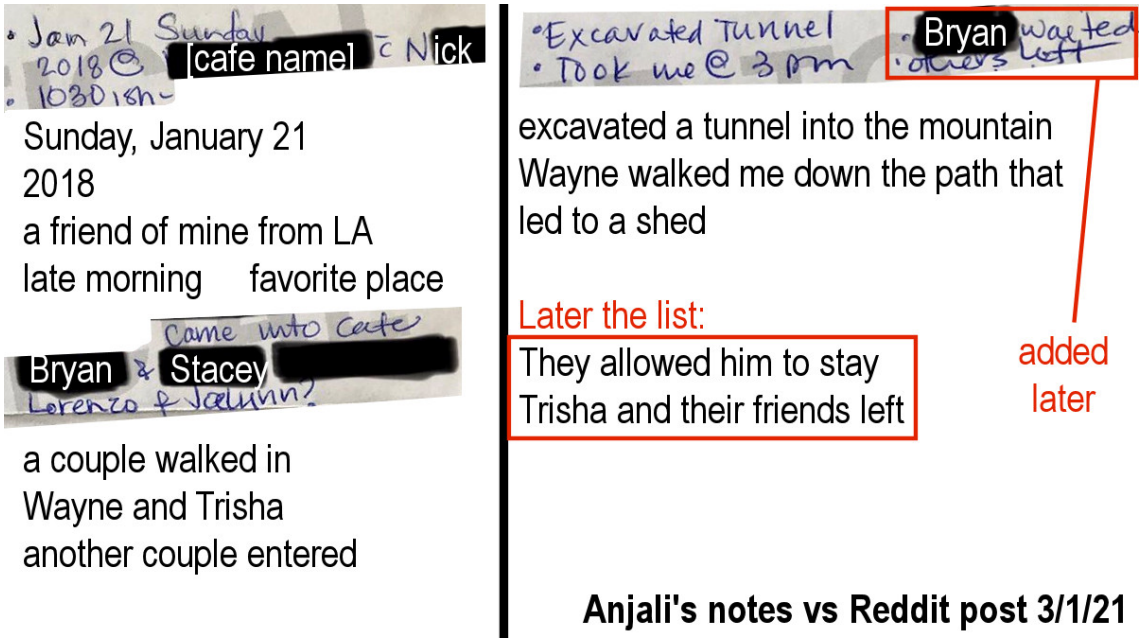
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FORA2cNVsAITcWh.jpg
2022-03-20T04:21:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505399077235617795
These scrawled memories from the day after are bullet points written in almost exactly the same order as her Reddit post.
It looks to me like she summarized that post to create the notes later in 2021.

Comparison #2, keeping both notes and post in order:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FORAXFGVIAAj8Bw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FORAXFGVIAAj8Bw.jpg
2022-03-20T04:18:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505398382902218756
So: Anjali says the notes were her immediate recollection, which she lost, and the Reddit post was based on 3 years of recollections, not on the lost notes.
But what it looks like is: the notes are derived from the Reddit post.

I've broken up the note to compare with the post:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOQ_yIzVkAEHdl1.jpg



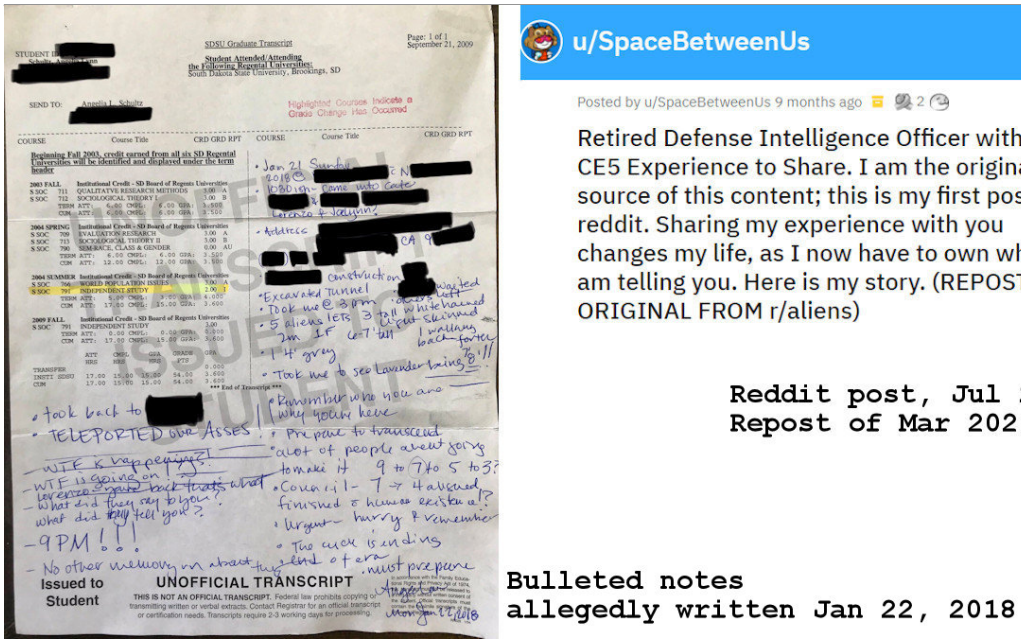
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOQ_yIzVkAEHdl1.jpg

2022-03-20T04:13:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505397128671096832

The most obvious problem with Anjaliâ□□s notes is that they are simply a summary of her Mar 2021 Reddit post, written 8 months before she â□□discoveredâ□□ them.

If she kept forgetting/remembering her experience as claimed, itâ□□s not plausible the accounts would match, beat-for beat. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOQ-qe3VIAEp9YZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOQ-qe3VIAEp9YZ.jpg

2022-03-20T04:08:14+00:00

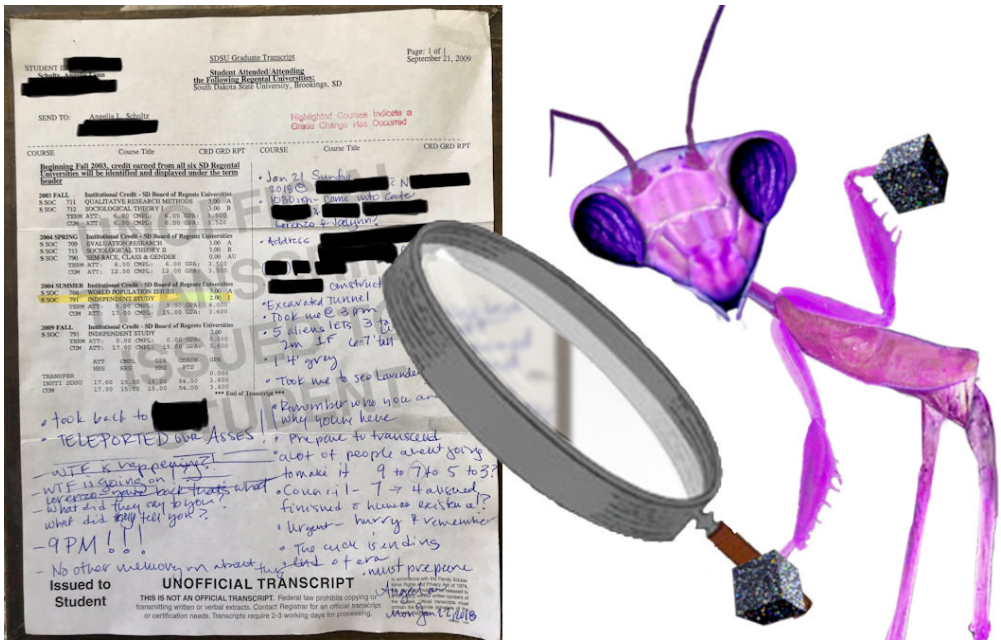
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505395767116062720

IMO: Anjali wrote the notes between Aug 16, 2021 (after she first Zoomed with Bryan & Stacey) and Nov 10, 2021 (when she sent the document as evidence she was being truthful about her recollections of the night).

See also: https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1501483389764837376

2022-03-20T04:07:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505395606465892352
Were Anjali's rediscovered notes written the day after her experience, Jan 22, 2018?
She sent them to Bryan & Stacey in Nov 2021, two weeks after they denied permission for the Teapot expedition.

A THREAD about MY OPINION that there's evidence the notes were written in 2021.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOQ8oXfVEAAc0lk.jpg



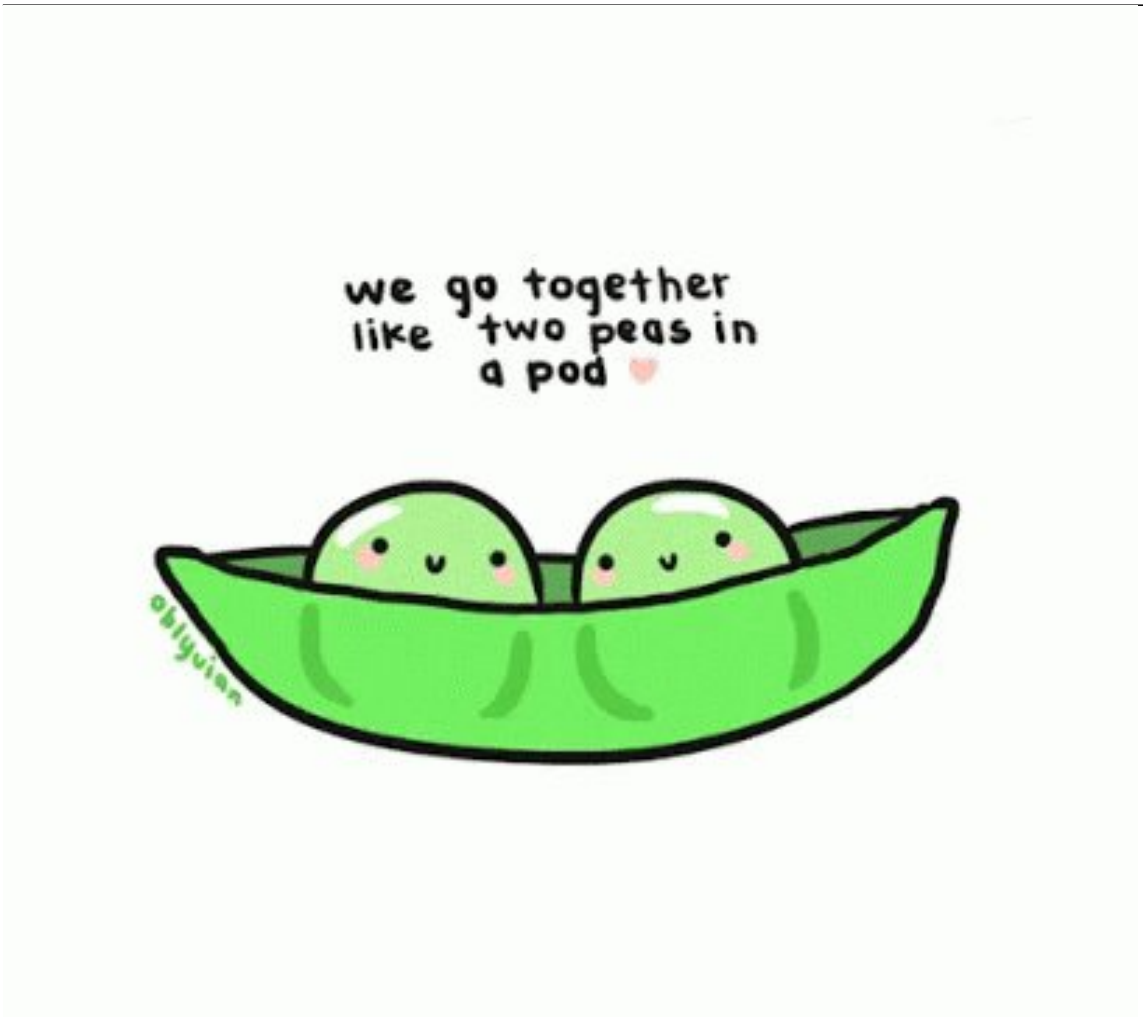
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOQ8oXfVEAAc0lk.jpg
2022-03-20T03:18:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505383164004352000
Adding for completeness in this opening volley of an exciting new era.

They both have a history of leaving chaos in their wake, but while it lasts may their connection bring them both much joy and cackling. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOQxW9pVkAMDh4L.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOQxW9pVkAMDh4L.jpg
2022-03-20T02:54:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505377279131602949
I can't emphasize enough how thoroughly these two are going to eventually fuck each other over. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FOQspwOVIAMWyJ-.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FOQspwOVIAMWyJ-.jpg
2022-03-20T02:51:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505376520226832386
My November Reddit post, when Anjali had led us to believe we found Wayne, so Ryan pretended he'd talked to him and faked evidence about it*.

*IMO DO NOT SUE
https://www.reddit.com/r/wecomeinpeace/comments/qpa894/wayne_and_the_producer_untwisting_the_tale_by/

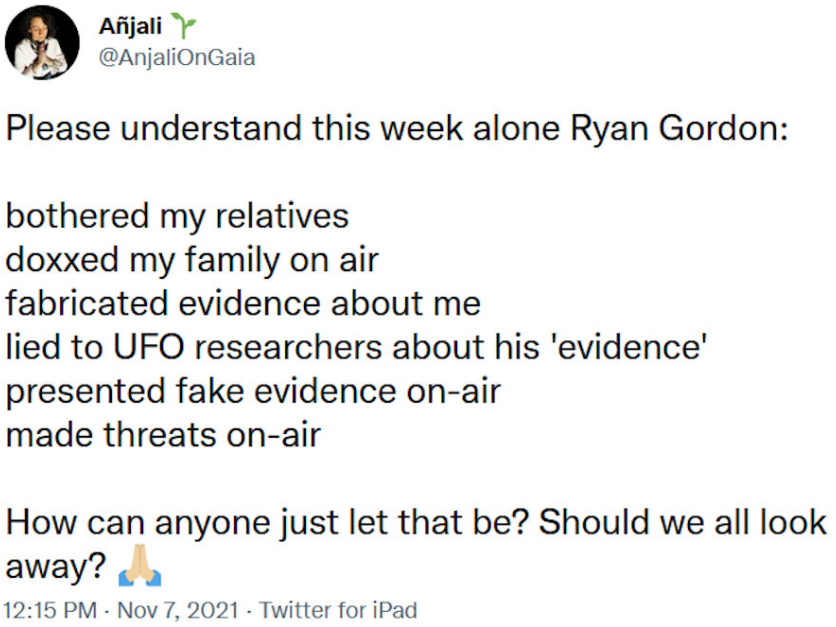
2022-03-20T02:49:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505375991635460101
@TMingim He has literally nothing to add to the story, given there's ya know, NO TUNNEL.
But he said sorry. She was nice back. So now they can suck each other dry.

Good luck to them! Match made in hell.

2022-03-20T02:44:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505374654621360129

Lie down with dogs... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOQqNNAUcAMCAJN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOQqNNAUcAMCAJN.jpg

2022-03-20T02:36:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505372745290317827

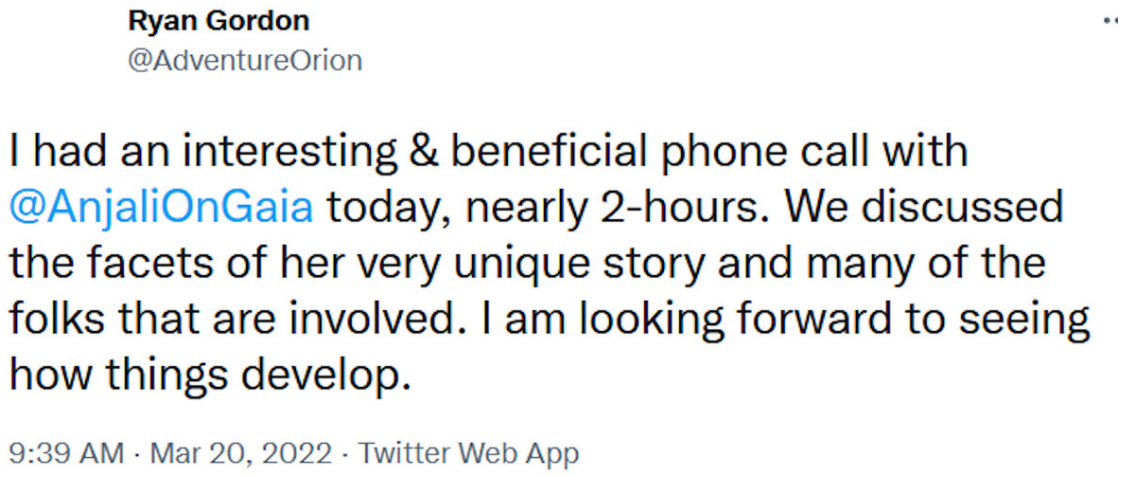
@TheUFOTrail I think it was a rye + yeast truck.

2022-03-20T02:32:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505371658613190656

Delusional narcissist* meets lying bully*. This is gonna go grrrrrreat.

*IMO DO NOT SUE http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOQnQowUcAENjSN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOQnQowUcAENjSN.jpg

2022-03-20T00:53:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505346701581688832

@JackFrostvc Won't work. She's already said the tunnel didn't appear because Bryan didn't meditate hard enough.

They knew she would do something this, if they allowed her back and she found no tunnels. Either that, or she'd claim later she had another experience that nobody else remembered.

2022-03-20T23:54:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505694213060497408

How to excavate a tunnel through a mountain!

This sort of stuff fascinates me. Here are the steps.

I also HIGHLY recommend this cute & informative animation:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=15g2TsAgF84

#engineeringrocks http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOVMvLoVEAEE_GW.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOVMvLoVEAEE_GW.jpg

2022-03-20T23:36:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505689757048733696

@FlamingPhoeniks @ItsJayC88 @RodriguezzLenaa @F4nTail @barefootstaceyb @AnjaliOnGaia

He told me he just wants disclosure. He's set his hopes on Anjali, despite her failure.

He's been told from the horse's mouth there's no tunnel to an alien base there. He can't accept it.

He seems to be in a vulnerable place and I wish him well. (He blocked me.)

2022-03-20T23:29:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505687960519254018

For 5 months Anjali spoke for "Wayne & Trisha" and they had no idea she was even doing it.

For another 6 months she continued speaking for them, claiming she wasn't but would have to(?!).

They contacted me and ASKED ME to tell their story, which is: NO TUNNEL. ANGELIA GOT HIGH.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOVGeX2VQAM5LoR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOVGeX2VQAM5LoR.jpg
2022-03-20T23:18:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505685228962021376
Because Anjali refuses to consider the idea she's mistaken about a man digging a 200yd tunnel despite lacking the resources or know-how to do so, this is her life now: sniping at detractors, teaming up with a manipulator who blackmailed her, while dropping:seedling:for nostalgia's sake.

2022-03-20T23:04:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505681685542694915
@RodriguezzLenaa @55404elf @AnjaliOnGaia @barefootstaceyb @Sicerto5 @F4nTail @ItsJayC88 @James_A_Conrad I have no alt social media accounts relating to Charlie Wiser, and never have had any.

2022-03-20T22:29:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505672979216158724
@FlamingPhoeniks @barefootstaceyb @LordTibbers @MahoosiveSteve @BostonsBuddha @AnjaliOnGaia People picking apart that call (including Anjali) seem to be clueless about basic human behavior.:face_with_rolling_eyes:

Also: Bryan did not have the equipment, money, or explosives expertise to make the tunnel Anjali described. That should be the end of it.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1505015086015934466

2022-03-20T22:22:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505671204056621058

@FlamingPhoeniks @RodriguezzLenaa @F4nTail @barefootstaceyb @AnjaliOnGaia @ItsJayC88 The Teapot expedition plans were underway before the owners of the land had even heard of it (let alone given permission).

@roderickmartin was on the team at least 2 weeks before the owners knew.

An unnamed director/producer (with film crew) also knew 5 days before the owners.

2022-03-20T22:16:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505669707512246274

@coolranchsnails @F4nTail @RettJacobs She did have the awareness to say "I know it SOUNDS crazy", but also "Don't worry, I know it really happened and I have a reputable background, therefore it really happened."

And also "CALL ME A LIAR AND I'LL SUE."

2022-03-20T22:06:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505667211620335617

@FlamingPhoeniks @RodriguezzLenaa @F4nTail @barefootstaceyb @AnjaliOnGaia @ItsJayC88 The "not talking" didn't last long.

And yes, he was a member of the Teapot expedition - since at least a week before the press conference.

Which was, incidentally, before the owners of the land knew about the Teapot expedition.

2022-03-20T10:03:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505485222829121536

@liztiques @RodriguezzLenaa @F4nTail @barefootstaceyb @AnjaliOnGaia @ItsJayC88 I think it's to bring disclosure of ET to humanity, like she always said.

Problem is, instead of doing what's best for bringing disclosure, she's sticking with her original story even though the evidence shows she never spent 6h in an alien base and Wayne never dug a a tunnel.

2022-03-20T07:04:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505440242026749952

@MortimerJames1 @SBrowneITF @ericalukesuap That seems unlikely.

2022-03-20T06:58:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505438592641904641

@MortimerJames1 He never made anything like that public, no.

2022-03-20T06:56:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505438175044329475

@MortimerJames1 This is kind of sticking point: no tunnel now, no tunnel then, and he did not have the hundreds of thousands of dollars required to dig a tunnel like that, nor any paper trail of hiring the required machinery & expertise.

This story is so dumb.

2022-03-20T06:51:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505436763803684867

@MortimerJames1 He not only yelled at her, he blackmailed her and fabricated evidence (which she tweeted about 11/6/21). But thank goodness it's water under the bridge! They're gonna be so cute together.

2022-03-20T06:49:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505436353680470017

@MortimerJames1 He told me a lot about the Walton case that I've no reason to doubt because the evidence lines up.

He also told others (whom I've spoken to) things that contradict what he told me, but not anything material to that hoax.

Then he bullied me for no reason, so I cut him off.

2022-03-20T06:46:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505435645862297602

@liztiques I have no expertise to analyze that sort of thing.

2022-03-20T05:06:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505410544810876928

@JeanPaulFartre8 It is certainly remarkable that to record her account of the most important First Contact in human history, Anjali was unable to find one blank sheet of paper in the house. And that she then shoved the thing into a notebook (which had blank pages) and lost them.

2022-03-20T04:58:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505408364867510276

None of these points is conclusive. I'm throwing around ideas because it seems "off". GOD FORBID I accuse her of forging notes on the oldest bit of paper she could find, then rediscovering them at a convenient time.

This is pure speculation based on my very humble opinion.

/END http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FORI2P5UYAIQcz8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FORI2P5UYAIQcz8.jpg
2022-03-20T04:50:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505406365673566209
Anjali lists Bryanâ□□s company but gets the name wrong.

2018: no reason to include this in the notes or to get it wrong.

2021: the fact he does construction had become an issue. Looks like she called up the wrong name from memory (she used his surname, same initial letter).

2022-03-20T04:45:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505405176806404096
Anjali writes only the first 3 digits of the ZIP code ("XYZ_ _"). Why?
In 2018 she'd dropped a pin - she could've checked it for the full ZIP.

Or did she write it in 2021 and wanted to make it look like she didn't remember the full ZIP the day after (as most of us wouldn't)?

2021-05-19T12:58:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395000895058825223
@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes That doesn't mean you can say "anything goes."
That's not what any quantum physicist is saying when it comes to g-force or FTL travel or anything else related to UFOs.

2021-05-19T12:56:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395000457248927745
@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Quantum physics is NOT redefining everything in the ways laypeople and New Age practitioners like to think. Ask an actual quantum physicist.

2021-05-19T12:54:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394999910215258115

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Link please.

Actually before you link, here's a debunking link for the recent videos that I'm 99.9% sure you won't watch.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q7jcBGLIpus

2021-05-19T12:52:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394999446807580675

@Tom18369195 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes I'm talking about civilians with relevant skills who debunk the videos. Not the military.

The military, I'm sure, is thrilled that people are salivating about aliens. Fewer questions about military spending, more funding for Space Force.

2021-05-19T12:51:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394999092510560260

@Digimortalize @1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes I seriously don't care what Rubio saw.

The military, unless it's full of numbskulls, is aware these objects are mundane. Amateurs with relevant skills on the internet have easily shown the objects are mundane.

I think probs the military employs people with similar skills.

2021-05-19T12:26:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394992796642119680

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes On the assumption (correct me if I'm wrong) that you're talking about the Nimitz tic tac from 2004, this video explains what it is:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s1oTg0kxzDs

2021-05-19T12:20:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394991424026910721

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Many of them are, which is why I'm asking you to specify which one you mean.

2021-05-19T12:20:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394991333878665217

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes The 60 Minutes interview includes footage of various well-known sightings that have been easily debunked.

2021-05-19T12:13:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394989678235881480

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Everything that used to be called cigar-shaped is now called a tic tac. Have you not seen the reports?

Give me a link.

2021-05-19T12:12:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394989244226150404

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Physics is a VERY recent science so I don't know what you mean.

Also, physics defines the physical universe and cannot be defied.

2021-05-19T12:11:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394989010922217474

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Everything is called a tic tac these days (used to be "cigar shaped"). Which video - give me a link.

2021-05-19T12:10:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394988920979566592

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes I mean have you watched any debunking videos?

I admit the videos look cool and alien-like at first glance, but they have simple explanations if you understand how physics works. Math is hard, I know, but it's real useful!

2021-05-19T12:09:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394988465054420999

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes I know that physics and optical illusions can explain what they're seeing.

The UFO-friendly pilots get all the press, but there are plenty of experienced pilots who understand what they're seeing and don't run to the press screaming "aliens!"

2021-05-19T11:57:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394985682788130817

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Show me this footage.

And I'll show you what it really is.

2021-05-19T11:57:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394985595089428484

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Who is "the astrophysicist"?

Who are the "trained observers"?

What specific occurrence are you referring to as defying our understanding of physics? Because every single video I've seen has been debunked using science to provide a plausible mundane explanation.

2021-05-19T11:48:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394983283038031879

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes That doesn't happen. There is no video showing this happening. Physics cannot be defied and you

just don't understand what you're seeing. Watch some debunking videos to understand why videos appear to show things behaving oddly.

2021-05-19T11:12:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394974234401726465

@JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Okay, I get it. Nobody on the planet has a tripod or optical zoom. That's why nobody ever took a good photo of a UFO. It all makes sense now. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1vxoH3VEAIToku.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1vxoH3VEAIToku.jpg

2021-05-19T11:09:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394973592698380288

@JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes The 60 Minutes report has an "expert" dumbfounded at certain videos that have been easily explained away as being mundane events. So either the Pentagon is full of idiots, or they are happy to make fools of you all.

2021-05-19T11:06:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394972714490814464

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes "Describing seeing" - yeah that means nothing.

"One such instance" - which instance?

2021-05-19T11:05:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1394972402870857735

@JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes The Pentagon has confirmed WHAT?

Not what you think.

2022-03-21T03:05:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505742471598260227

@Altouiz @barefootstaceyb @AnjaliOnGaia Check my feed.

She has presented a public front, insisting she's been transparent and honest, but there's a lot going on that people didn't see.

2022-03-21T02:44:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505737048883281925

Watching a family member involve others in a destructive story that's totally detached from reality can't be easy. I imagine it's pretty agonizing.

Maybe they've tried stepping in.

Have they tried speaking out?

2022-03-21T02:38:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505735482826657792

She believes her fantasy, which does not match any piece of the evidence in this reality, is real.
Therefore she appears* not to know the difference between fantasy (her "memories") and reality.
Which is called "delusional".

*IMO DO NOT SUE

2022-03-21T02:20:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505731087820943361

It's time to remember...
that Wayne did not excavate a 200-yard tunnel to an alien base in his backyard.
He builds houses and retaining walls. He pours concrete. He does not blast through mountains at a cost of $000,000s and then forget he did it.

Anjali is deluded. https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1505694213060497408

2022-03-21T02:16:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505730097814257664

@FlamingPhoeniks @barefootstaceyb @LordTibbers @MahoosiveSteve @BostonsBuddha @AnjaliOnGaia Thanks.
The mountain he seems to be referring to is not near "Wayne's" location, so I don't think this could be it, unless there are other references in the book.

2022-03-21T02:01:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505726253654953984

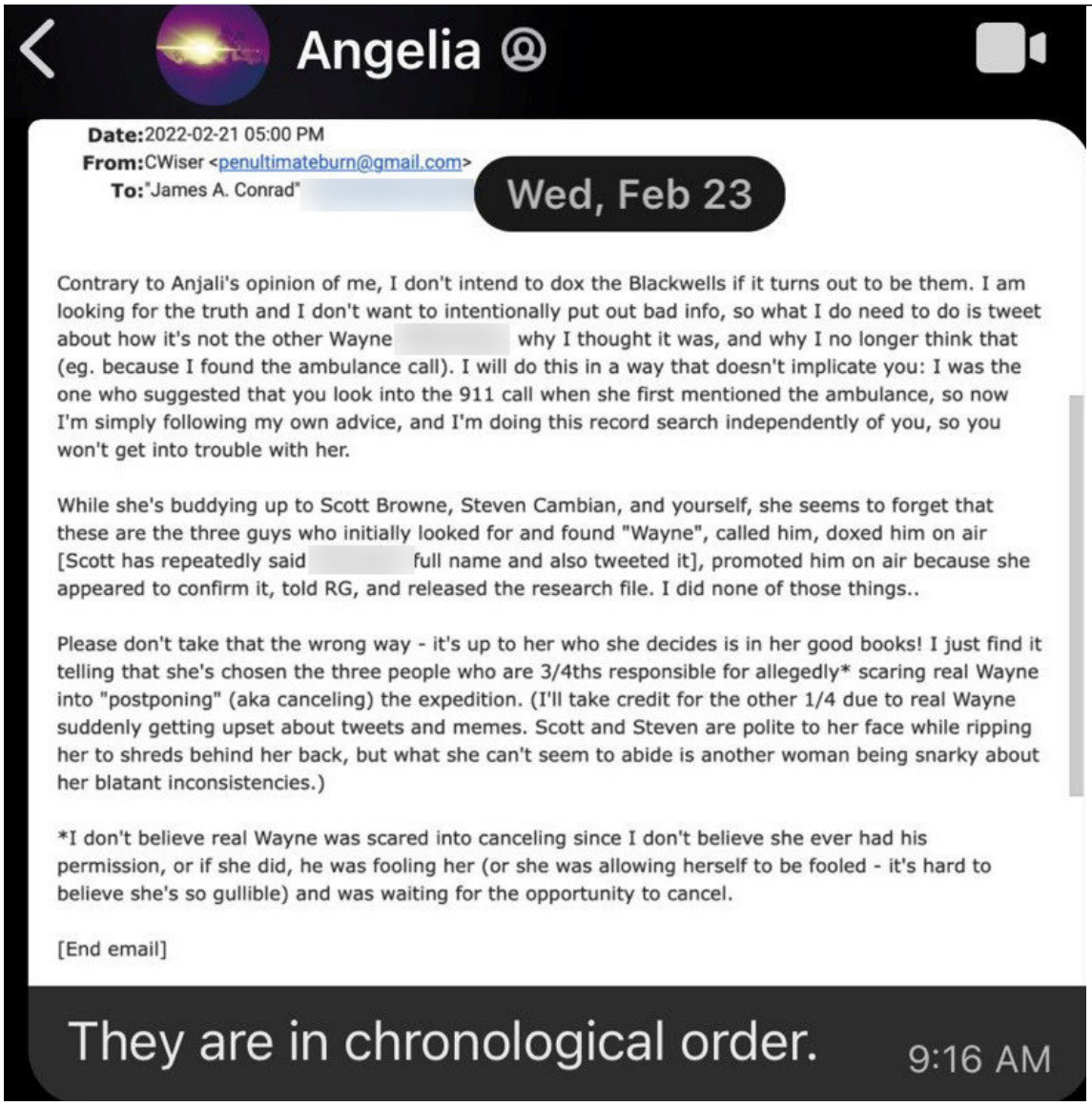
I wrote that on 21st, she sent it to them on 23rd, and later that day is when Bryan reached out to me offering facts. We ended up talking on Zoom 4 days later.

2022-03-21T01:54:52+00:00

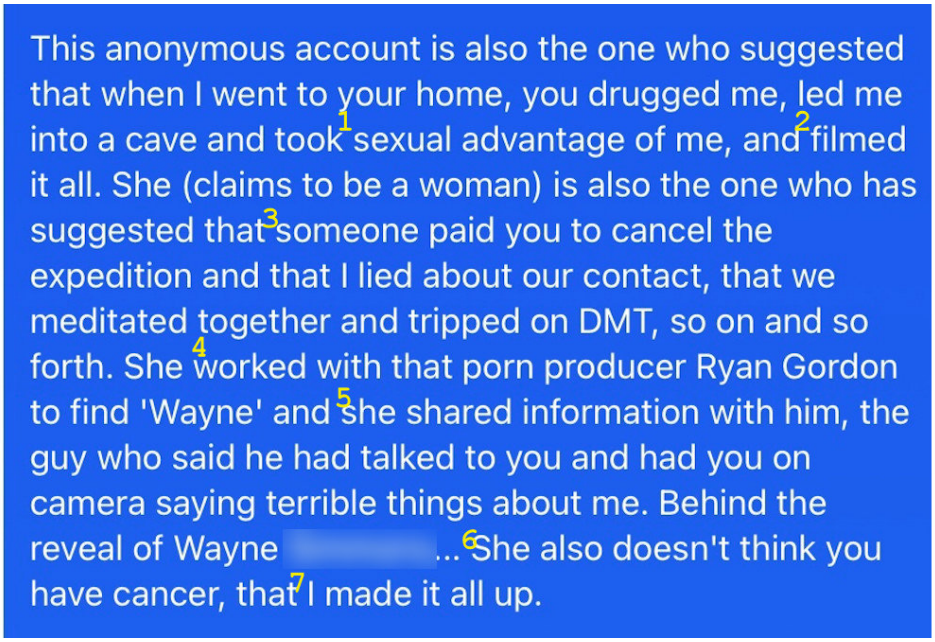
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505724591317999619

To satisfy my sense of completion: that was NOT all the texts from Anjali to them. She omitted this, a screenshot of an email I sent James A Conrad which ended up in her hands, where I tell

him I will tweet about the other Wayne and NOT dox anyone (unlike others have).
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOVoh4JUcAAzf9O.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOVoh4JUcAAzf9O.jpg
2022-03-21T01:52:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505724042136854529
Seven lies in one paragraph.
If this is the basis of her lawsuit... oh dear. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOVoAYFVcAI-jgi.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOVoAYFVcAI-jgi.jpg

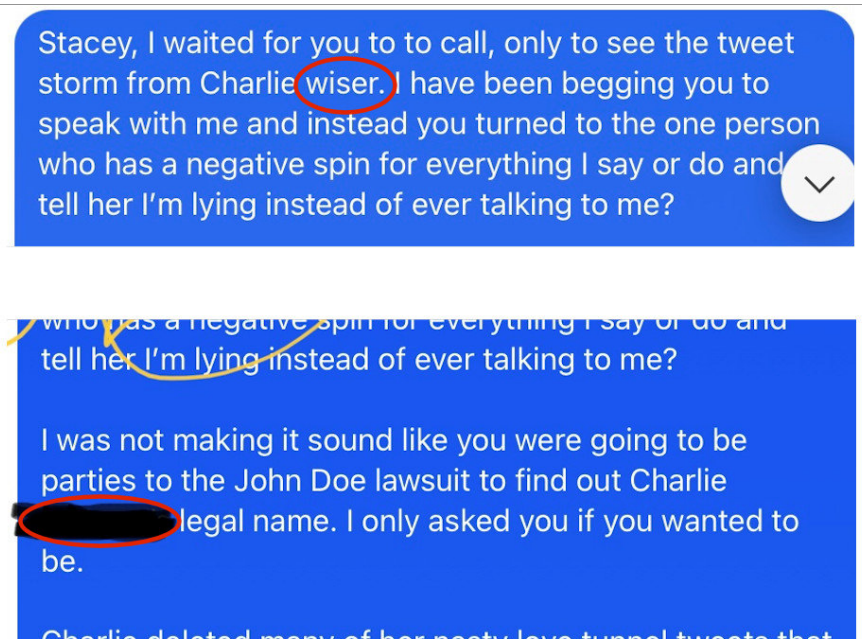
2022-03-21T01:10:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505713523036327938

Anjali shared all her texts with the couple she's been bugging since August.

Her remarkable redaction skills on display once again.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOVedCAVkAIZApm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOVedCAVkAIZApm.jpg

2022-03-21T01:06:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505712481506758657

@Altouiz @barefootstaceyb @AnjaliOnGaia She has absolutely lied to them, flat out. You can't have been following that closely after all.

2022-03-21T01:05:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505712162097930241

@FlamingPhoeniks @barefootstaceyb @LordTibbers @MahoosiveSteve @BostonsBuddha

@AnjaliOnGaia I'm talking about the book written in the 60s that Bryan has been told about, which apparently refers to the UFOs on his mountain. It hasn't been established whether it's on Amazon, whether it's self-pubbed and maybe distributed at UFO conferences, or a "real" book or what.

2022-03-21T00:40:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505705819093970947

@FlamingPhoeniks @barefootstaceyb @LordTibbers @MahoosiveSteve @BostonsBuddha @AnjaliOnGaia Anjali told them she knew how to get that book. "I will find it, I know exactly how to figure it out."

Of course she never did.

2022-03-21T00:34:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505704321555390471

@Altouiz @barefootstaceyb @AnjaliOnGaia She was dishonest with them multiple times, as you'll realize if you read the texts and understand the context of what was going on in public vs private.

I've tweeted about some of the lies.

Bottom line: she refuses to accept Bryan did not dig, could not have dug, that tunnel.

2022-03-21T00:24:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505701888477392897

@FlamingPhoeniks @barefootstaceyb @LordTibbers @MahoosiveSteve @BostonsBuddha @AnjaliOnGaia They also had pre-existing knowledge about the UFO legends on the mountain. I am not a believer in that sort of thing, so I would have reacted differently (not saying I wouldn't check for a tunnel tho!).

Also, they were being polite - I would've lost patience a lot sooner.

2022-03-21T00:09:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505698045236682755

@FlamingPhoeniks @ItsJayC88 @RodriguezzLenaa @F4nTail @barefootstaceyb @AnjaliOnGaia He has indeed had some very cruel manipulations done to him.

2022-03-21T00:02:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505696229006594052

@FlamingPhoeniks @barefootstaceyb @LordTibbers @MahoosiveSteve @BostonsBuddha @AnjaliOnGaia This was the first time they heard her story. They had no idea what kind of tunnel she claimed he'd dug, or of her plans or of the circus it would become. Zero information. What they "should" have said is easy to say with hindsight.

After the presser they ignored her for weeks.

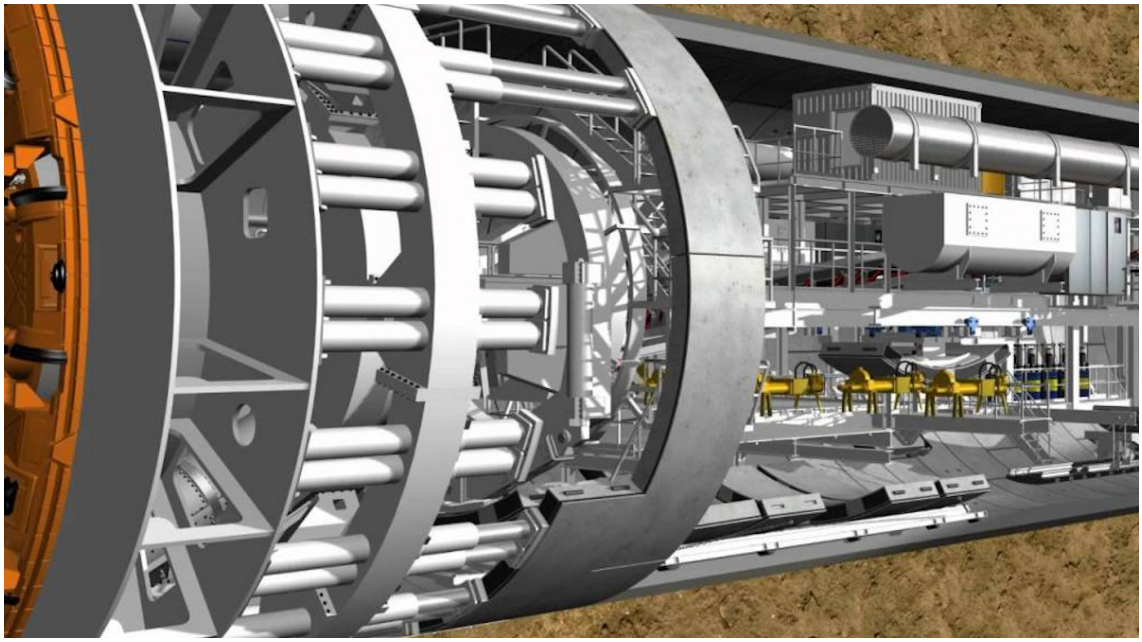
2022-03-20T23:57:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505695008036306944

Or, rent a tunnel borer! These babies come in all sizes and chew through rock like candy.

May all your tunnels lead to alien bases! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOVNJLRVcAMi_LK.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOVNJLRVcAMi_LK.jpg

2022-03-21T04:42:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505766792337133569

@Altouiz @AnjaliOnGaia It's hardly my fault if someone "likes" a tweet I wrote.

2022-03-21T04:38:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505765698970161158

@Altouiz @AnjaliOnGaia If you had followed the story as closely as you claim, you'd know I never said all those things.

In fact, I said the opposite multiple times - which is on record. Hey, I did a tweet storm about it!

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1499967125544308737

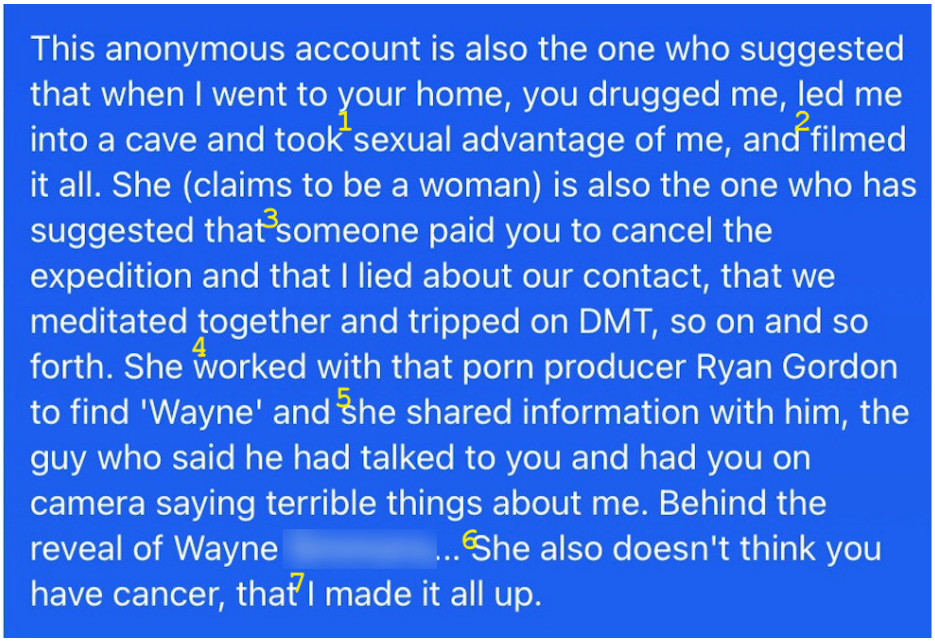
2022-03-21T04:32:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505764341471080449

@Altouiz I already linked to her lie to make herself look clever in their eyes.

She lies 7 times in one breath here, in order to manipulate them into joining a libel lawsuit. She simply recalled every bad thing she's ever heard and attributed them all to me.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOWMdsOVcAMjTLq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOWMdsOVcAMjTLq.jpg

2022-03-21T04:17:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505760415388643329

@Altouiz Okay wow, so you really donâ□□t understand whatâ□□s going on here and even though it doesnâ□□t feel like it, you are at a huge disadvantage in the conversation.

Best of luck figuring it all out.

2022-03-21T04:15:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505759963347517441

@Altouiz If you read Anjaliâ□□s texts, youâ□□ll find out why they were on our (not just my) radar. She gets it right once, wrong once, but the gist is correct.

2022-03-21T04:06:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505757795496333318

@Altouiz I used it how? I only got the call confirmed yesterday, weeks after THEY contacted ME because they were fed up with her manipulations.

2022-03-21T04:05:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505757458622427136

@Altouiz So - she gave James their address because she didn't want him to know their address? Okay.

2022-03-21T04:02:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505756834346328074

@Altouiz So... what part of "Anjali wanted the 911 call confirmed" are you not getting?

2022-03-21T04:00:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505756159612907521

@Altouiz Uh that email was FROM ME. Why is it gross to publish it?

Again, Anjali wanted the 911 call confirmed in order that James could tweet about it.

2022-03-21T03:59:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505755960509276164

@Jtooshygrimsley @Altouiz This detail has fallen by the wayside among those saying "Why doesn't he just let her come back and see there's no tunnel?" He's under no obligation to fuel her delusions.

2022-03-21T03:58:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505755693613084680

@Altouiz Anjali gave him the address that made it possible for him to find that 911 record. SHE WANTED IT FOUND.

2022-03-21T03:58:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505755616748310528

@Altouiz Yes, that's me telling James I am attempting to confirm the 911 call that he'd already found (and tweeted out, retweeted by Anjali).

2022-03-21T03:57:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505755392931864582

@Altouiz So... Bryan DID dig a tunnel and doesn't remember doing it?

2022-03-21T03:54:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505754816307335168

@Altouiz I did not find the ambulance call. Someone else did and told me about it (I later confirmed it).

She gave us her medical information.

The info on my site comes from her interviews, tweets etc. She chose to make all that public.

2022-03-21T03:52:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505754130823802884

@Altouiz That's fine - I gave you the tools to help yourself.

2022-03-21T03:50:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505753720922943497

@Altouiz If you read the entire thread and still don't understand how, I can't help you.

2022-03-21T03:50:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505753587439517697

@Altouiz Whose privacy did I invade? What sordid details did I publish?

2022-03-21T03:48:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505753265215979522

@Altouiz Just one example of how she lied to them - this was not evident to them or anyone else until I saw their text messages and matched up the timeline with what Steven Cambian had told me at the time about his interactions with Anjali.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1504298568273719298

2022-03-21T03:46:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505752686276190211

@Altouiz Wow, you really picked the wrong horse.

Good luck with that.

2022-03-21T03:44:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1505752138999160832

@Altouiz No scheming was involved. It's called investigation.

SHE involved those "friends".
Announced an expedition before she was back in touch with them.
Persisted talking about them when they asked her to stop.
Gaslit them endlessly when they told her they never dug a tunnel to ETs.

2022-03-22T00:03:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506058943574933506

@Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Altouiz @Jtooshygrimsley You said Stacey wasn't there. She was there. She saw aliens, according to Anjali. Seems pretty relevant to me.

2022-03-22T00:00:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506058240919949315

@Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Altouiz @Jtooshygrimsley Anjali says Stacey walked down the tunnel with them and saw aliens.

2022-03-21T23:42:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506053685624799235

Ryan called wrongWayne and was convinced it was the wrong guy.
He sent me a nasty voice message.
He read my file Scott sent him, changed his mind.
He claimed he interviewed Wayne, who denied Anj's story.
Changed his mind again - wrongWayne lied & duped him out of $1000.

2022-03-21T23:39:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506052870935699457

Don't know what "backstory" she's referring to but here's what happened from my POV (@SBrowneITF can confirm):
Ryan used a leaked map to find wrongWayne's name.
He asked to work with me on the story.
I continued to ignore him, as I've done since July…/2
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOaSo3HVcAAYSvL.jpg



Añjali 🌱
@AnjaliOnGaia

After connecting w/Ryan Gordon @AdventureOrion this past weekend, it became clear that there were many other hands shaping the backstory, but that all Ryan did was follow info given to him & pay for an *actual* interview w/a man who wasn't involved in the event. Ryan is innocent.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOaSo3HVcAAYSvL.jpg
2022-03-21T22:55:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506041766612332545
@55404elf Well, somehow a former intel agent believes him.
Maybe he went back there in the last 4 months and took some snapshots.

2022-03-21T21:47:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506024748915994625
@coolranchsnails He claims to have interviewed the first Wayne we found, who duped him into believing he met Anj at a book signing, "invested" in her novel, and backed away when she started talking publicly about aliens 3 years later.

2022-03-21T21:26:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506019368991297539
She believes an extremely wealthy developer lied on camera about her, risking his decades-long reputation, risking ridicule and lawsuits, all for lulz and $1000.

This is going better than expected. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOZzfmAUcAA-lWl.jpg

---



Añjali
@AnjaliOnGaia

After connecting w/Ryan Gordon @AdventureOrion this past weekend, it became clear that there were many other hands shaping the backstory, but that all Ryan did was follow info given to him & pay for an *actual* interview w/a man who wasn't involved in the event. Ryan is innocent.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOZzfmAUcAA-lWl.jpg
2022-03-21T21:08:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506015017132433408
@Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Altouiz @Jtooshygrimsley If only Anjali agreed with you.

2022-03-21T21:04:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506013831335620610
@Beckie_ness @Altouiz @AnjaliOnGaia His bank account has memory loss too? Or did the lavvybeans pay off and then magic away his credit card bills for all those months he was renting machinery and buying explosives and hiring experts to excavate that tunnel?

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1505015086015934466

2022-03-21T11:12:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505864894293311490
@FlamingPhoeniks @MahoosiveSteve @barefootstaceyb @LordTibbers @BostonsBuddha @AnjaliOnGaia I donâ□□t think itâ□□s about money either.

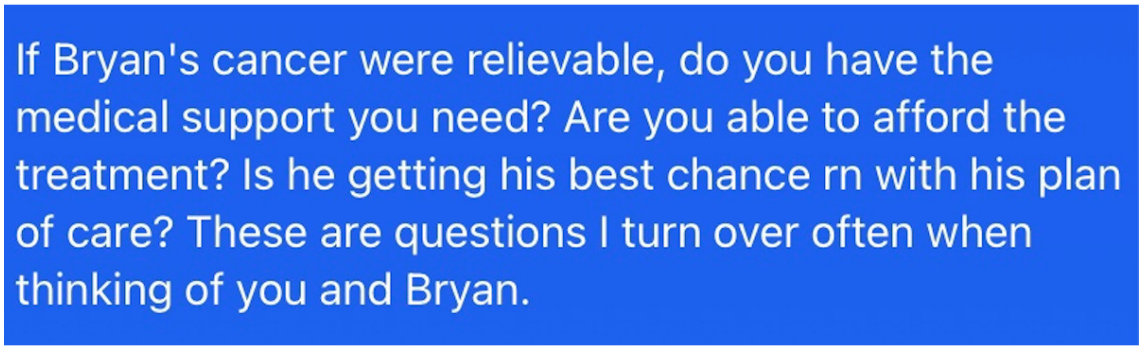
2022-03-21T11:11:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505864620203945985
@F4nTail @Altouiz @55404elf @AnjaliOnGaia Whatever she has, Iâ□□ve seen nothing. Sheâ□□s also never told me what is untrue or libellous on my website, which again doesnâ□□t say the things sheâ□□s accused me of saying.

I invited her on LinkedIn to correct any errors when I wrote the timeline. In response she blocked me.

2022-03-21T07:12:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505804562690555904
@Altouiz @AnjaliOnGaia If she's not lying, and since no tunnel was excavated, then she's deluded.

She says a "board certified medical psychologist" has cleared her. So it's a non-mentally-ill delusion I guess?

If you can't understand the emotional manipulation this entails, you are also deluded:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOWw9BKVIAAxWgG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOWw9BKVIAAxWgG.jpg
2022-03-21T06:24:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505792460827504640
@coolranchsnails Sounds good! Make it big enough to engrave with all the Sordid Details.

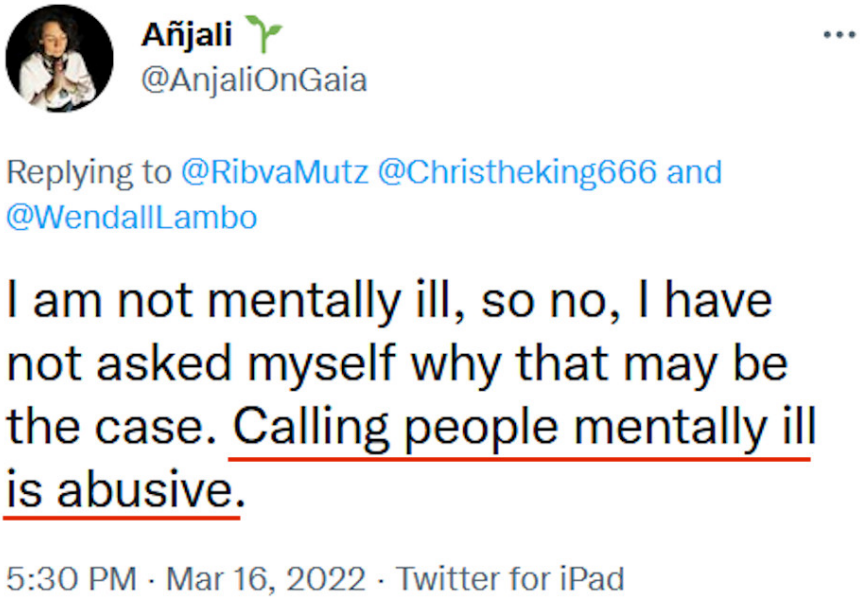
2022-03-21T06:11:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505789220362719236
@coolranchsnails I can't wait! :trophy:
I'm going to use it to store all my invasions of privacies.

2022-03-21T05:57:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505785607150178305
@coolranchsnails When do I get my notoriety?!!
Hope it comes with a shiny trophy.

2022-03-21T05:55:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505785174109442050
@Altouiz @AnjaliOnGaia Okay so... you don't think she's mentally ill? I'm confused.
All we can really say is that she says she's not. She acts like someone with NPD but who knows. Something odd is going on because she thinks she met aliens in a tunnel that could not possibly exist.

2022-03-21T05:44:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505782383953408003
@Altouiz @AnjaliOnGaia It was just a friendly warning not to call her mentally ill, because she will call you abusive.

2022-03-21T05:19:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505776055889526788
@Altouiz @AnjaliOnGaia Careful now. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOWXT2MVUAIho-0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOWXT2MVUAIho-0.jpg
2022-03-21T04:50:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505768777287229442
@Altouiz @AnjaliOnGaia She has been very clear, repeatedly, that she is mentally sound and has near-perfect recall of that day.
What I've done is point out her inconsistencies.
And now the fuller picture is emerging, her lies.

2022-03-21T04:49:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1505768549150732288
@Altouiz @55404elf @AnjaliOnGaia But you'll take Anjali's word that I did say those things, even though she doesn't have the evidence so she has to get friends to swear an affidavit that they saw me write them (i.e. in public, where they were seen, not behind the scenes) but deleted them.

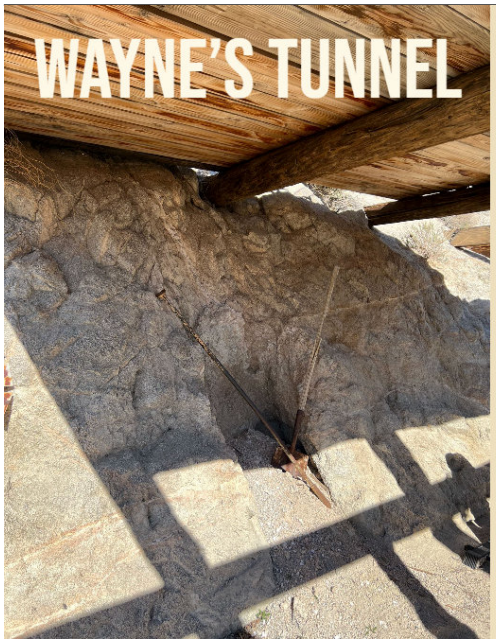
2022-03-22T00:59:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506072919864086533
@Altouiz It means she was surprised to find herself in the doorway when she couldn't remember how she got there.

2022-03-22T00:58:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506072721825820674
@Beckie_ness Please go away and read this @Beckie_ness and come back when you can prove you understand it. Then you might be able to add something relevant to this conversation!

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1505015086015934466

2022-03-22T00:52:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506071291995983873
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley I don't know the answer.
He said on Cambian's show he did not tell her he dug an impossible tunnel to an alien base.
Because he would never tell anyone that when he never did it.
He did show her this patio (then with shade netting), which she later described as the shed & tunnel. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOajtkmVUAAVnsJ.jpg



There were beams he had somehow attached to the shed going into the side of the mountain.
He pulled back the camo.
A gust of air - whoosh! - comes out...
and revealed a tunnel tall enough for me to stand straight.
It's dark as dark is in there.
The tunnel that he had dug, it was pretty rustic.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOajtkmVUAAVnsJ.jpg
2022-03-22T00:49:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506070417097650176
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley Their friend replied, sarcastically: "Yep. Here you are."
I mean she was high AF so they probably just thought it was funny.
She then texted or called her daughter, who called 911.
Friends left after the ambulance visit.
Anj did not mention any big adventure with ETs.

2022-03-22T00:46:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506069697376129028
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley *They were in Stacey's line of sight while they were outside. They didn't disappear into a tunnel for 6 hours.

I suspect Anjali has memory loss of the short walk back to the house, which is a typical effect of cannabis in my limited experience.

2022-03-22T00:43:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506069093547315200
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley Yes, Anjali and Bryan had just walked in from outside - about 5-10 minutes after the rest of them came in because it was cold. They were in Stacey's line of sight through the back window.

2022-03-22T00:40:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506068303583723520

@Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Altouiz @Jtooshygrimsley According to Stacey, her experience that day did not include Anjali talking to them about meeting higher beings in a tunnel.

2022-03-22T00:39:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506067933226692611

@coolranchsnails @RettJacobs You don't have to have actually encountered any aliens to speak about your experience.

Blinky lights are all the rage these days. Surely you've seen a few.

2022-03-22T00:37:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506067429155254272

@Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Altouiz @Jtooshygrimsley You sure like changing the subject.

From Anj's perspective, Stacey is not "irrelevant" - she's a witness to the same extent Bryan is.

Try telling him he's capable of excavating a 200-yard tunnel. See what he says.

2022-03-22T00:35:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506067002888110080

@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley Okay.

2022-03-22T00:34:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506066748235137024

@Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Altouiz @Jtooshygrimsley According to Anjali, every single part of it other than what happened in the alien base.

The coffeeshop and tunnel and teleportation are all part of Anjali's experience. That's why she talks endlessly about those things.

2022-03-22T00:32:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506066350476705792

@Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Altouiz @Jtooshygrimsley The quote marks are because this is how her words were relayed to me. They pretty much match what Anjali claims to have said, too.

You don't seem to understand the concept of "eyewitness".

2022-03-22T00:31:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506065963229204480

@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley She wrote this to me, as part of her account of that day, as commentary on the text messages she was sending me (which Anjali has now made public).

2022-03-22T00:30:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506065716125986816
@Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Altouiz @Jtooshygrimsley According to Anjali:
She is one of the four other eyewitnesses to Anjali's story.
She is a witness to her husband digging the tunnel, and to the knowledge of a tunnel on her property.

According to her:
She witnessed Anjali getting high and NOT talking about meeting aliens.

2022-03-22T00:17:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506062435177807872
@Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Altouiz @Jtooshygrimsley I can't answer a question that makes no sense.

2022-03-22T00:16:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506062235466027010
@murnut Could be many reasons for being mistaken - human perception and memory are pretty crap.
But yes, being high would be a warning you might be misperceiving.
Anjali got high, heard a legend about UFOs on a mountain, saw a pickax in the rock, and here we are.

2022-03-22T00:14:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506061707130519553
@Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Altouiz @Jtooshygrimsley YOU SAID Stacey was not there. According to Anjali, she was there. She witnessed the same things her husband did: aliens, teleportation.
According to her, Anj got high and yelled out something stupid.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOabCvfVsAESlm2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOabCvfVsAESlm2.jpg

2022-03-22T00:11:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506060941607116805
Looking at ufotwitter, I think she's partly right. Many here talk about their experiences as if they really happened, despite no evidence.
What I hope ufotwitter does more of, in the future, is consider the possibility they might be mistaken before holding a press conference.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOaZZzXVkAId1MV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOaZZzXVkAId1MV.jpg
2022-03-22T04:10:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506121237080133633
@kommander_krill Anjali has shown herself unable to consider she was wrong - even though the man she says dug a tunnel could not possibly have dug it.
Hard evidence is irrelevant to her.

2022-03-22T02:03:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506089220854607872
@anon_et @Sounds_4_People @olof_rockner You were able to see the upper surface of the UFO?

2022-03-22T01:52:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506086259856343043
@Altouiz Yes, 31.jpg, labeled B15 on the screenshot itself.

2022-03-22T01:51:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506086012740534274
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley Those are not conclusions, they are quotes from the text messages that you have access to.

2022-03-22T01:50:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506085929315803144
@Sounds_4_People If your experiences really did happen, awesome! Good for you.

2022-03-22T01:49:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506085719046909954
@Altouiz She implicitly threatened them by bringing up her intel background and saying she was talking to govt folks.

"you must have had the wrong idea about who you brought to your home, if you think I am just going to go away.. You knew I was intel. I would NEVER just go away."

2022-03-22T01:47:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506084999392419840
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley Look, I'm not doing to do your research for you. Read the texts she uploaded.

"I was not taking any of them when we met."

"the interested party, Bigelow Aerospace"

2022-03-22T01:46:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506084764444291073
@Altouiz It was an absolutely unnecessary lie (she could have simply told the truth). She lied to make herself look clever in their eyes.
If you don't see that, maybe check your own relationship with the truth.

2022-03-22T01:39:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506083146739068929
@Altouiz No. This was all about the other Wayne.

He tells her he's found "Wayne".
She lets him think it's the right guy.
Tells B&S she'll tweet incorrect info.
Tweets incorrect info.
Tells B&S her tweets CAUSED Steven to find the wrong Wayne.

2022-03-22T01:36:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506082341810188290
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley Told us they were fully on board with everything.
Told them Strieber would broker a deal & that Bigelow was an "interested party".
Told them she was on no medications that day.
Along with multiple manipulations & emotional blackmail.

2022-03-22T01:32:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506081321998643201
@Altouiz "It completely worked. There is a journalist on podcast who thinks he has found you but it is so far off track it is awful."

You seem to have missed the point. She wanted them to believe her clever plan misled Steven, but she knew he already knew.

ZERO reason to lie about it.

2022-03-22T01:30:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506080795844259846

@SKEPTICLBELIEVR No idea, I'm not part of this community.

Hopefully anyone considering it in the future will present evidence.

2022-03-22T01:29:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506080509067100164

@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley IMO her intent in Mar'21 was to share the beings' message.

After making contact with B&S, her intent was to get have her way by any means, including lying to them, because she was pathologically incapable of considering she might be mistaken.

She knew she was causing them stress.

2022-03-22T01:24:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506079293318656003

@SKEPTICLBELIEVR My comment was limited to the very small fraction of ufotwitter that has held a press conference.

2022-03-22T01:22:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506078849473265670

@Altouiz Given the lies she told them (incl. about me to try and persuade them to joining a fraudulent lawsuit), I absolutely believe she manipulated them. She largely failed, but she sure tried.

Please read:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1504298568273719298

2022-03-22T01:18:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506077815694761985

@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley She could've told her story and said almost nothing about them: "I'm not going to reveal more, to protect their identities."

Better still, she could have gotten their side of the story, and permission to involve them, before going public. That's the decent thing to do.

2022-03-22T01:16:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506077238860517376

@SKEPTICLBELIEVR I said "many here". Not the entirety of ufotwitter.

2022-03-22T01:11:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506075978119798788
@SKEPTICLBELIEVR I wasn't part of this experience. I'm simply analyzing the evidence.

2022-03-22T01:07:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506075143033933825
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley My problems:
1. She went public without confirming in ANY way with actual evidence anything that happened that day.
2. By going public she gathered hopeful often vulnerable people, and now there's an apocalypse too.
3. She involved people who TOLD her it didn't happen.

2022-03-22T01:01:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506073539476013057
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley I have ALWAYS said that.

2022-03-23T00:44:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506431661986107394
@F4nTail @Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley This exposes yet another lie: In Mar '21 she said she wrote the events down at the time, and that her memories hadn't changed.
If we take her at her word, how could she know her memories hadn't changed, when she wouldn't find these notes for comparison until 8mo later?

2022-03-23T00:40:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506430632682872832
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley And we KNOW her memories of the day are fuzzy because she thinks she was gone somewhere for 6 hours, when the 911 record shows no missing time. And she thinks she saw a tunnel when it's just an alcove.

2022-03-23T00:38:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506430237340418049
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley I don't think we can know that any of her meds produced hallucinations.
My theory is she had a confusing day due to the strong cannabis, then had a dream or other imaginings, contemplated on them during meditation etc, which filled in the gaps of her fuzzy memories.

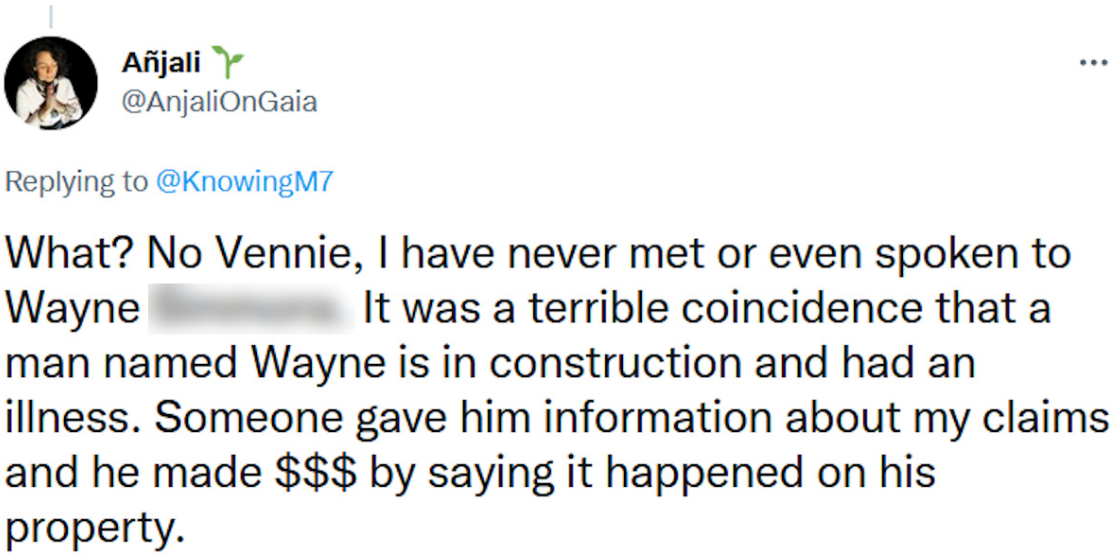
2022-03-23T00:34:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506429150432616450
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley "I told you both four months ago that there are interested parties"
"the interested party, Bigelow Aerospace, is..."

Present tense. She was duping them.

2022-03-23T00:07:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506422344582983680
In Nov, Anjali knew RG was FoS. She called him out during 2 long podcasts, demanded evidence - a picture of her with this guy - and RG produced NOTHING but fake texts.
Where is her evidence that Wayne took $$$? She doxes his full name and accuses him of impersonation and lies. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOfiZzRVgAMXXa4.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOfiZzRVgAMXXa4.jpg
2022-03-22T23:46:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506417016453836801
@AeroDispatch Now that she's added time travel to the mix, we will soon be hearing that the tunnel will be dug in the future (once Bryan gets together the resources and expertise, I guess) and appear in the past.

2022-03-22T23:44:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506416604384399361
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley "Interested party" means the party is interested.

2022-03-22T23:43:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506416310216904706
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley Her statement is ambiguous, but we can interpret it your way.
She tweeted there was nothing "in her system" but cannabis oil, which contradicts the list of medications she gave Steven in the last interview. She only admitted to the cannabis until Nov, though it was pertinent.

2022-03-22T21:27:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506382102664658949
@Altouiz She explains the context in her messages.

2022-03-22T21:27:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506381988554366977

@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley She called Bigelow the â□□interested partyâ□□ which means they had expressed interest.

2022-03-22T21:25:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506381483073687553

@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley Who has claimed she was taking opioids?

2022-03-22T11:05:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506225486946394112

@liztiques http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FOcwF9HVcAAraqA.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FOcwF9HVcAAraqA.jpg

2022-03-22T11:01:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506224520897523713

@liztiques The impossibility of "Wayne" digging that tunnel is the most compelling evidence her entire story is not real. Everything crumbles after that. It was pretty much the first criticism the story got a year ago, and it's still the most important one.

2022-03-22T09:25:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506200365103927298

@Sounds_4_People @liztiques Everybody is getting a different message, they contradict each other, and nobody has any evidence for any of it.

Maybe one day you'll figure out the lesson to be learned from all that.

2022-03-22T09:24:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506200034567614465

@SKEPTICLBELIEVR I said "many here", and it's based on my interactions and observations since May.

I did not say I had no idea about the group. I said I had no idea how many have held press conferences.

Please work on your reading comprehension.

2022-03-22T07:19:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506168677829263360

@Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Altouiz @Jtooshygrimsley Again, you don't appear to understand what an eyewitness is.

2022-03-22T07:18:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506168488024416256

@Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Altouiz @Jtooshygrimsley I didn't say her experience was "equal".

According to Anjali, she's a witness to the same extent Bryan is, since she walked through the tunnel, met aliens, and witnessed the teleportation. It's not valid to say she's "irrelevant", and Anjali certainly doesn't think so.

2022-03-22T06:09:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506151102609125377

@liztiques My opinion of her competence as an intel agent, which I admit was already not the best, has tumbled into the abyss.

In November she DEMANDED proper evidence he'd interviewed that guy. Did she just let that slide?

2022-03-22T06:08:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506150729907519490

@liztiques A leaked map and Scott Browne gave him the info which he claimed to have acquired through 20 years of sources, research, and experience working in the entertainment industry.

:rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::face_with_rolling_eyes::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:

2022-03-22T06:02:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506149331031580672

@AndrewWagWalker @kommander_krill What is a "couples interview"?

2022-03-24T07:56:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506902802613735424

From the movie Legend.

Not because it features my favorite guitarist or anything.

Ever get the feeling 4th Density will be so full of love, intimacy will be obsolete?

Enjoy love songs while you can.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1jVclWz_eXU

2022-03-24T05:14:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506862084788613122

@LibertySteve @JChurchRadio Jimmy called me out by name before a Travis Walton interview, telling the chat mod to throw me out (when I wasn't even "in"). It's an honor to be blocked by him.

2022-03-24T05:09:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506860845606744068

@LawrenceMail @liztiques The earth it was damp with the dew of the dawn...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6BSHKOL9Qio

2022-03-24T03:15:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506832054696046595

@LightWorrier I'm not in the USA.

2022-03-24T02:19:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506817856599592967

@coolranchsnails If you have an old college transcript lying around, you can make some bulletpoint notes. It's the only way to remember after you forget.

2022-03-24T02:11:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506815977974996992

@F4nTail We're not the best of friends.

Also, she's suing me so her lawyer has probably told her not to communicate with me - although that didn't stop her over in her YouTube comments the other day.

2022-03-24T00:40:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506793033173331969

@coolranchsnails @55404elf @F4nTail This could be it.

Whatever it is, makes me wonder whether they would have continued recording on what appears to be a separate audio device, if consent to record the Zoom had been denied.

2022-03-23T23:46:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506779485206560769
@F4nTail To me it sounds like:
"You definitely have it recording on record [---] just in case some SHIT happens?"

Like they're making a backup recording in case "some shit happens"? (She said she had a video AND audio recording of this call.)

2022-03-23T23:25:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506774103402835968
Anjali has an audio file of her first video call with Bryan & Stacey. It has 5:24 of near-silence at the start (throat clearing, shuffling etc), along with these few seconds at 2:20.

CROWDSOURCE OP: Turn up the volume - what you think they're saying?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C4cr1cCcCvQ

2022-03-23T22:43:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506763601066876931
90s Euro guitar rock for your midweek bump.:musical_note::guitar::musical_notes:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0jJWcUzKvnU

2022-03-23T22:27:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506759561998319616
@KenjiTakano4 @55404elf Just because someone else doxed him does not mean she isn't also. Absolutely unnecessary, especially as she is accusing him of impersonation and lying on camera.
For her sake, here's hoping he's not as litigious as she is.

"Pot, kettle, black"? Look it up cuz this isn't it.

2022-03-23T12:23:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506607481622999045
Snails donâ□□t even have brains but that doesnâ□□t mean theyâ□□re not clever.
https://twitter.com/coolranchsnails/status/1506361010113990663

2022-03-23T06:37:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506520375730921473
@55404elf @coolranchsnails Some people will have to learn the hard way.

2022-03-23T06:02:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1506511668829831168
@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley "misplaced words"
Jesus.
I guess we know where your ethical standards lie along the spectrum.
What was the justification in lying to make herself look clever? WHO DOES THAT?

2022-03-23T04:36:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506490086749208580

@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley Because she showed her true self, I don't give her the benefit of the doubt. I used to. I thought she was essentially honest but mistaken.

I still think she believes her delusion.

But in so many ways she has shown herself to be untruthful, manipulative, and not transparent.

2022-03-23T04:34:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506489507633262596

@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley This is the core of her moral character*. She made those tweets to protect them - awesome. But she had to go one step further and claim credit for something she didn't do, to make herself look clever. Thinking no one would ever know.

Totally unnecessary.

*IMO DO NOT SUE

2022-03-23T04:30:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506488645477298177

@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley Here's the thing: what kind of person tells an *unnecessary* lie? Not a white lie, but a lie to make themselves look clever, when *without* the lie they still looked protective & concerned?

This one incident should make you question her ethical standards.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1504298568273719298

2022-03-23T02:03:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506451634410250240

@Altouiz @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley And I'll say that you're inventing apologetics for a woman who deliberately misled us about the contents of her bloodstream on that day.

Despite our repeated speculation that her experience sounded drug-related, she never even mentioned the cannabis until Nov.

2022-03-23T02:00:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506450868807237633

@Altouiz @F4nTail @Beckie_ness @barefootstaceyb @Jtooshygrimsley "I haven't ever put it in writing before this moment." - March 1, 2021

2022-03-25T23:55:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507506567834308609

@anon_et Well darn, that's inconvenient.

2022-03-25T23:46:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507504330991017989

@Mr_BenPrime The reason they call blinky lights CE5 is because they think the lights are

blinking in response to their thoughts. Hence, communication with aliens.
But yes, to me it's about as impressive as CE0.

2022-03-25T23:45:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507504029122760707
@THP_22_22 I have zero interest in blinky lights and "telepathy".

2022-03-25T23:45:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507503909421535232
@anon_et So you seem fairly certain something will appear. Why not head out there right now? With a camera.

2022-03-25T22:25:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507483815270256645
@anon_et I will never be in Colorado, but if they appear in broad daylight when you summon them, you could always film the thing next time.

2022-03-25T22:24:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507483530015625217
@THP_22_22 I have no interest in blinky lights.

Again, my point is that ufotwitter seems rather obsessed with blinky lights and calls it CE5. Obviously that wasn't the intention when the phrase was defined.

2022-03-25T21:35:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507471357625323522
@THP_22_22 He is literally describing blinky lights.

But even if we take the more impressive definition, communication with ET, the majority of "CE5" I see described on ufotwitter is... blinky lights.

2022-03-25T21:34:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507470910801866752
@anon_et It also doesn't look like CE5.
But good for you if you did talk to each other.

2022-03-25T11:34:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507319927413231617
@ShameWand @William36012991 @AnjaliOnGaia â□□At least once a week I get a message from a young person â□□ as young as 11 â□□ who says they are ill and/or contemplating suicide because of the coming doomsdayâ□□.

Doomsday predictions NEVER COME TRUE.

Those predicting doomsday should probably reconsider their life choices.

2022-03-25T06:13:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507239159810846720

@55404elf Well that's dark.

2022-03-25T05:35:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507229780675948546

The close encounter scale describes increasingly intense UFO experiences - sighting, physical effects, aliens...

Then we get to CE5, the most intense of all, otherwise known as "blinky lights".

Disappointing.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Close_encounter

2022-03-24T22:49:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507127411208384530

@coolranchsnails @55404elf In my next incarnation I want to be the person who designs cardboard scales that tip at exactly 0.25g, 0.50g, 1.37g, etc. Seems to me there is a very large number of scales to design for all manner of bodily sample collection. It will keep me busy.

2022-03-24T22:27:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507121868477591559

@coolranchsnails @55404elf Please, it's TWO PACKED TABLESPOONS of hair. You can't get any useful information out of only one tablespoon.

2022-03-24T22:05:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507116461604564997

@Altouiz @barefootstaceyb @F4nTail @Beckie_ness @Jtooshygrimsley Doomsdayers should always be called out. They're destructive & dangerous to vulnerable people.
Oh, and they're never right.

Her persistent inability to concede "no tunnel" means she remains a danger - she can't distinguish reality vs fantasy, & instead bends reality to her will.

2022-03-24T22:02:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507115683976409090

This is a real university and these are real classes. You don't have to be a snail to take them! How will you expand your brain next semester?

https://twitter.com/coolranchsnails/status/1507095477480837125

2022-03-24T22:01:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507115308011515911

@55404elf @coolranchsnails That's the one I want to take!!

2022-03-24T20:58:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507099675630845976

@OlympianDay @barefootstaceyb @coolranchsnails @55404elf @F4nTail The call was prearranged. Read the texts.

2022-03-24T09:53:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1506932268543008769

The idea we chose the experiences of this incarnation is disgusting and evidence free.

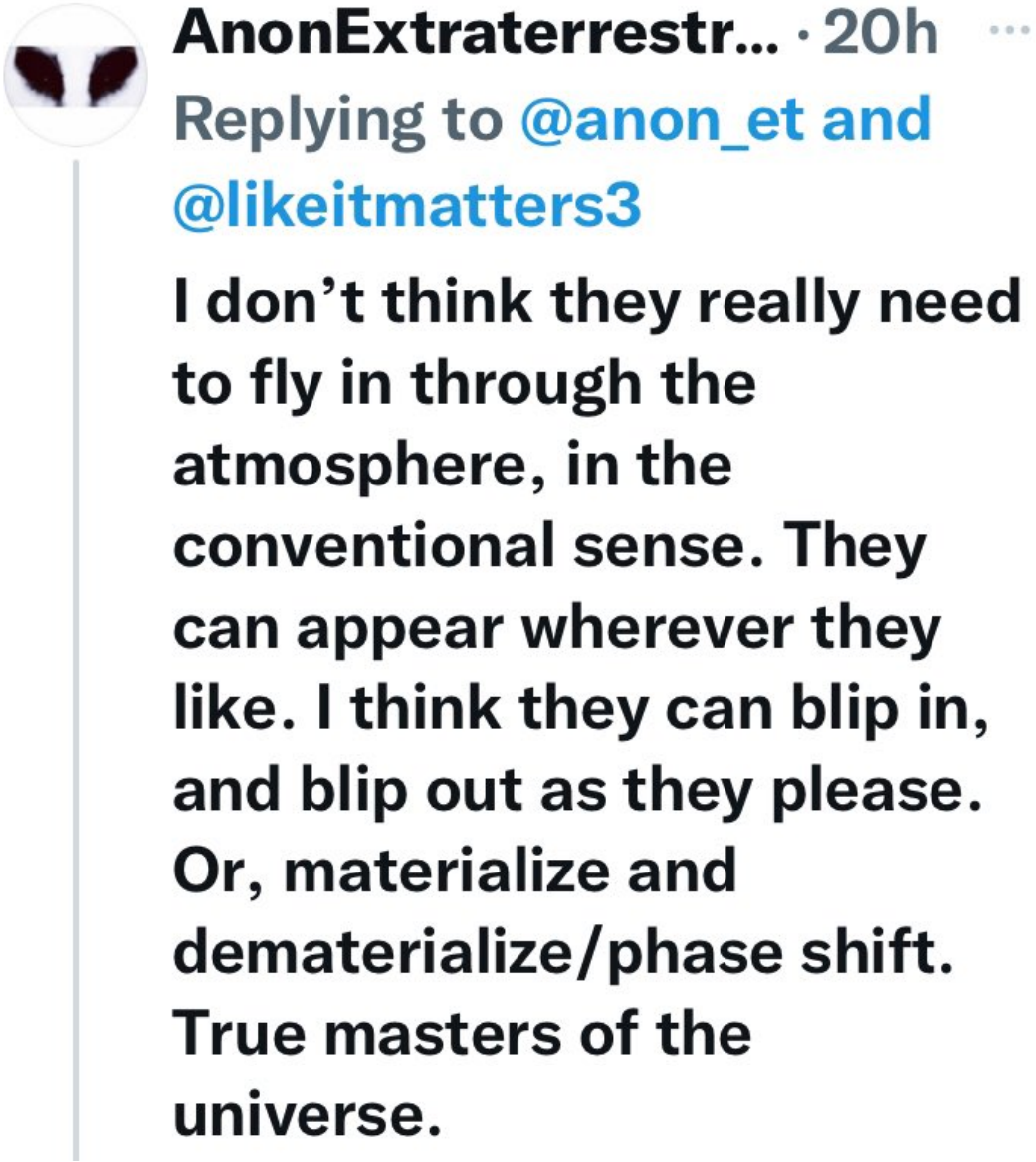
This theory says that for most of history, most humans "chose" to scrabble about in the dirt as peasants riddled with disease, dying from a minor infection, burying a dozen of their children.

2022-03-26T20:42:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507820195728924674

@anon_et This is fabrication, imagination, untested, untestable. Religious at its core. With standards of evidence this low, youâ□□ll never get closer to the truth.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOzadW5VkAAA6Cb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOzadW5VkAAA6Cb.jpg

2022-03-26T20:22:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507815345444118529

@anon_et Get back to me when DISCLOSURE happens.:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-03-26T17:06:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507766002922053632

@anon_et Thereâ□□s no convincing evidence.

Your standards of evidence are evidently different from mine.

2022-03-26T09:29:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507650840537939968

@coolranchsnails The attitude of ufology adherents who claim contact is exactly the same as the newly converted religious in my experience. They PREACH. Each one creating an appealing mythology or dogma from their â□□researchâ□□, each one contradicting the next.

What a mess.

L Ron went MAD.

2022-03-26T09:21:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507648937766785026

@coolranchsnails Meanwhile people listen to Elizondo becauseâ□¦ â□□People are listening to Elizondo!â□□ Yet heâ□□s brought nothing to the table.

Now Anjali says soft disclosure is the process of talking about disclosure.

All of them stringing along the hopeful forever, to feed egos & line pockets.

2022-03-26T09:10:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507646158608355339

@coolranchsnails Mormonism has succeeded at something where Scientology is still failing: they are considered respectable.

For decades Iâ□□ve followed stories of abuse and mind control by former members of both these cults.

â□□Donâ□□t knock it till you try itâ□□ the faithful say - catch cry of CE5, too.

2022-03-26T07:07:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507615145073119234

@kommander_krill This isn't Strieber's story so I don't expect him to get it perfect. Just did not expect anyone to get it so horribly wrong.

He spent several minutes talking about how impressive she is bc she knows the difference b/n duality/polarity but he can't be bothered to learn her story.

2022-03-26T06:36:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507607308607504390

@UAPMikey Lue has done nothing of interest to me.

2022-03-26T05:11:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507585972153724930

*Dec 21 in first tweet. Strieber believes the date is super important because itâ□□s winter solstice and something else happened on summer solstice in 1952.

2022-03-26T02:04:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507538902843678723

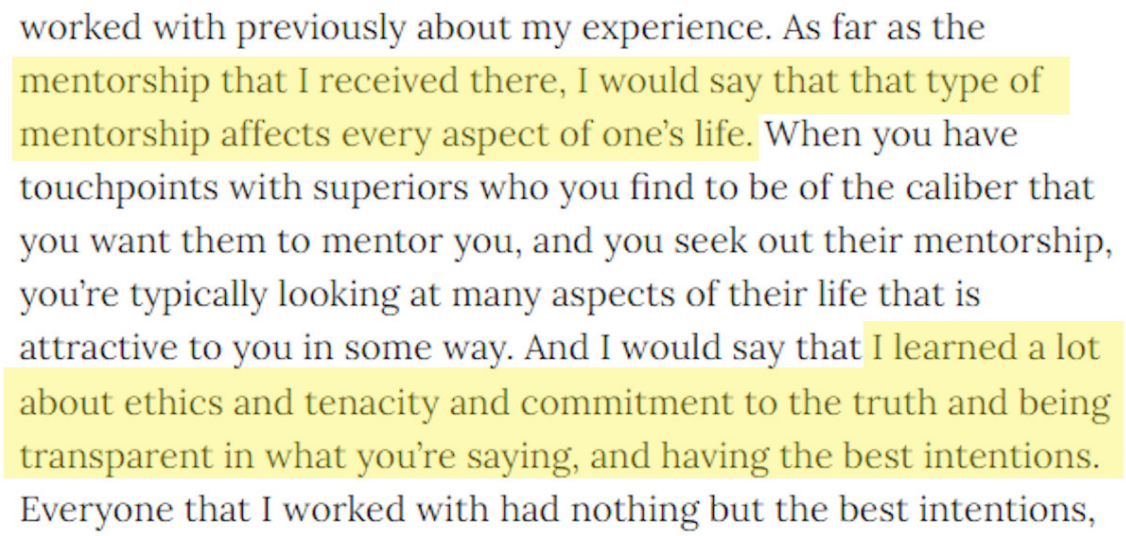
One might also question the ethics of inviting people to join your lawsuit against someone you claim said things they never said, & having your friends swear an affidavit that they're SURE that person did say those things even though evidence proves the person said the

opposite.

2022-03-26T02:01:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507538234175209476
Ethics - inventing a narrative & timeline to make yourself look clever

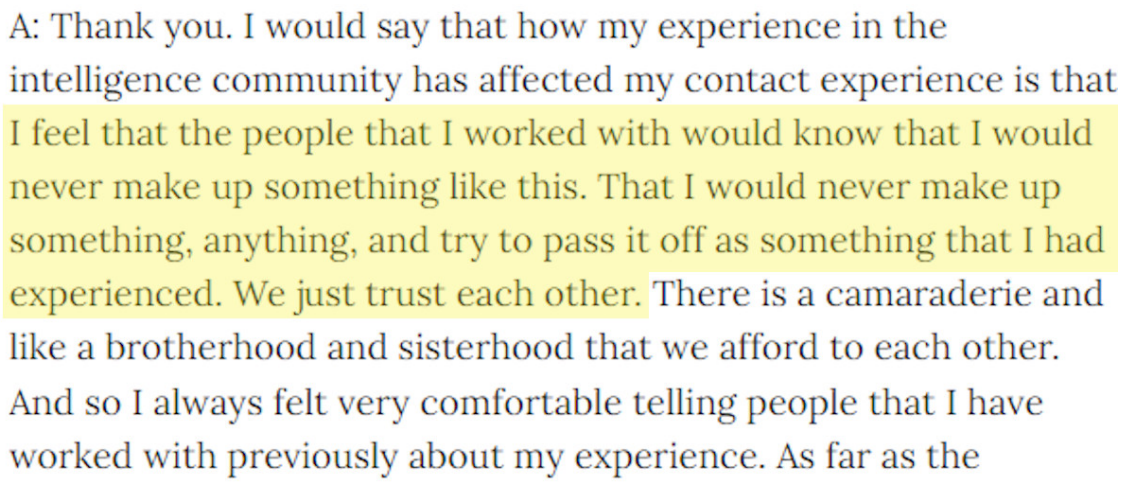
Commitment to truth - being unable to accept you were mistaken about a physical tunnel

Transparency - "NO DRUGS" except potent THC cannabis that wasn't revealed for 8 months
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOvaAU_VkAA1cF5.jpg


worked with previously about my experience. As far as the mentorship that I received there, I would say that that type of mentorship affects every aspect of one's life. When you have touchpoints with superiors who you find to be of the caliber that you want them to mentor you, and you seek out their mentorship, you're typically looking at many aspects of their life that is attractive to you in some way. And I would say that I learned a lot about ethics and tenacity and commitment to the truth and being transparent in what you're saying, and having the best intentions. Everyone that I worked with had nothing but the best intentions,

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOvaAU_VkAA1cF5.jpg
2022-03-26T01:57:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507537121707388928
Then we have this, which is all well and good except that not one person from her past has stepped forward to vouch for her character. Not one former colleague has said she's being truthful.

The only ones to step forward are the couple who said "She got high. End of story."
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOvYm-XVQAA-t9Q.jpg


A: Thank you. I would say that how my experience in the intelligence community has affected my contact experience is that I feel that the people that I worked with would know that I would never make up something like this. That I would never make up something, anything, and try to pass it off as something that I had experienced. We just trust each other. There is a camaraderie and like a brotherhood and sisterhood that we afford to each other. And so I always felt very comfortable telling people that I have worked with previously about my experience. As far as the

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOvYm-XVQAA-t9Q.jpg
2022-03-26T01:53:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507536271748448257
@UAPMikey He did say she exaggerated his involvement.
She doubled down when she said Bigelow was the "interested party" - as if they had expressed interest.

2022-03-26T01:52:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507535958371037184
For context, this interview was 2 weeks before Wayne came forward to say there's no tunnel and he didn't have the resources to build one anyway.

She labors the point that the tunnel is physical, but concedes the base, while physical, may be in another place/time.

2022-03-26T01:49:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507535182315720706
Clearly it was important 4 years ago. So why did she only understood the importance 2-3 years ago?

Is it because she didn't actually "remember" that stuff properly until 1-2 years later?

It's like her imagination took time to construct the narrative, fill in the gaps.

2022-03-26T01:46:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507534525995237376
This highlighted part of her Feb '22 Q&A with Strieber is evidence for something I've long suspected.

Her 2018 encounters included all the EXTREMELY important information about the URGENT

need to remember who you are, dump language, transcend, end of an era, etc. So... /2
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOvWFOrVcAAsrMy.jpg

I just had to tell you all that so you understand that I experienced this just like everyone else. I'm really no different from anyone else. Just having a very unique experience that's been ongoing now since 2018 and I would say that it's only been the past couple of years, maybe three, that I really began to understand that it wasn't that I was just meeting beings and having memories of relationships with them and contact with them, and experiencing face to face contact as well as conscious communication with them. It was more than that. I was that I was beginning to understand that what they were telling me was incredibly important. It came at a time in my life when I was really on a

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOvWFOrVcAAsrMy.jpg
2022-03-26T01:41:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507533042788683777
Never thought I'd cringe on her behalf. In the first 60 secs Strieber says:
- she had an experience last August
- in a cave
- announced at the presser there would be a meeting with "aliens"
- and it would take place on Dec 31

This is the guy she trusted to broker a $20 mil deal?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOvVLKKUYAAFl7V.jpg



Añjali 🌱
@AnjaliOnGaia

Recently, @WhitleyStrieber graciously invited me to an exclusive Q&A session w/subscribers who are also #Experiencers #Contactees #Consciousness explorers. We had an intimate conversation unlike traditional interviews. Thank you so much. 🌱🙏

#ufotwitter

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FOvVLKKUYAAFl7V.jpg
2022-03-26T01:03:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507523635174469635
@anon_et There is no convincing evidence that any such phenomenon exists.

2022-03-28T00:08:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508234414035140610
@55404elf @GUFONRadio He plays RG's voicemails from Mike Rogers, which are uninteresting since Mike already said the same thing in interviews last year. Then he goes on a little rant.

2022-03-28T00:04:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508233604828073985
@55404elf @GUFONRadio It's timestamped at 23:49.

2022-03-27T22:35:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508211051942146051
@RodriguezzLenaa @AnjaliOnGaia The beings only told her Bryan and Stacey's memories had been wiped *after* the couple conveniently told her they didn't know what she was talking about. Funny how that works.

2022-03-27T21:38:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508196856714563585
@LadyVimana @Puxley_FAE @shadowsmagazine @TheUndeadGaucho Travis's onboard experience was overall exceedingly dull.
Karl Pflock was the first (to my knowledge) to point out the similarities to one of Heinlein's stories. I did a deeper dive and read two of his stories to do the comparison.

2022-03-27T11:50:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508048755655774213
@RiotSeeds @RickAlanRoss In her latest interview Anjali is suddenly talking about leaving Earth on spaceships, on top of the 2027 apocalypse that will make the planet â□□uninhabitableâ□□ for a while and require a choice to respawn either in Orion or on 4th density Earth.:police_car_light:

2022-03-27T11:45:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508047551014084608
@UFOthinker Everyone would like transparency but when it comes to aliens visiting Earth I very much doubt thereâ□□s anything to disclose.

2022-03-27T10:12:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508024235377119233
@KenjiTakano4 @TMingim Not his story.

2022-03-27T10:08:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508023173693857794
@KenjiTakano4 @TMingim @DietrichVFA41 Neither of them saw anything flying at 10,000km/hr.

2022-03-27T10:08:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508023053225107464
@UFOthinker It's called skepticism.
It's an extraordinary claim. It requires extraordinary evidence to be taken seriously. Right now

it's just a tall tale.

2022-03-27T08:24:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507997020421718018

@UFOthinker It's just one of many stories, all without evidence, which creates the mythology that "something" is out there.

Tell yourself they're afraid of ridicule if that makes it plausible to you. There is no evidence. It's nonsense.

2022-03-27T04:52:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507943598368518151

@murnut Why does there have to be a point? He's interested in UFOs so he joined forces with others who had that interest. Some of them know people who know people who heard a story about someone claiming to know someone with a security clearance.

2022-03-27T04:40:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1507940681028829186

@KenjiTakano4 @TMingim Nobody has seen something going at 10,000km/hr.

Most likely they see radar blips and assume it's a single traveling object.

Ross Coulthart is a purveyor of titillation and sensationalism. Just noticed this (below) - what an honor. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO1H-68VkAE52MA.jpg

---



Ross Coulthart

@rosscoulthart

You're blocked

You can't follow or see @rosscoulthart's Tweets.

Learn more

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO1H-68VkAE52MA.jpg
2022-03-27T03:41:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507925704565948417
@PutWoodInthHole Skepticism is to doubt. I doubt everything until the evidence convinces me. Convincing evidence stands up to scientific/rational scrutiny.

I've seen no convincing evidence the paranormal/supernatural exists or that ET is visiting Earth.

2022-03-27T03:36:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507924376758353925
@murnut He wants you to think that someone told him things.

2022-03-27T02:14:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507903756704182272
@coolranchsnails That was his own description of himself! He thinks he has something to tell us about UFOs while also telling us nobody is going to tell HIM anything about UFOs.

2022-03-27T00:38:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507879613829058566
The idea that Tom DeLonge, "a musician", has ever been privy to any classified information...
https://twitter.com/UFOthinker/status/1507621201346277378

2022-03-27T00:34:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507878642629545984
@orion7710 @DavidBWriter What's "myth and fairy tale" is claiming UFO skeptics are saying there's no ET life in the universe.

2022-03-27T00:33:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507878362168979458
@Mr_BenPrime @DavidBWriter Believers are CONSTANTLY conflating these two things. So dumb.

I never met/read a "UFO skeptic" who didn't say there probably is life elsewhere. Nobody can know there is not.

Whether aliens are visiting us is a completely separate issue. Gotta love those strawmen.:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-03-27T00:28:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507877112773951496
@shadowsmagazine @TheUndeadGaucho Travis ripped off his abduction scenes from Heinlein, beat for beat.
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-heinlein-heist.html

2022-03-27T00:11:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1507872893589282817
Now @GUFONRadio risks being the recipient of a strongly worded legally generous opportunity

with this mini rant, as long as nobody's Facebook messages get mysteriously vanished at one end...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=utoK12CmHfQ&t=1429s

2021-05-19T22:36:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395146354196828161
@JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes In fact, no human in the history of forever has ever had a telephoto lens and tripod with them when these daily UFO visits occur. Really weird.

2021-05-19T22:34:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395145966123061250
@JasonSamfield @SpartyKat18 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Here's an analysis of that video.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WAfiJqUHDg0

2021-05-19T22:32:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395145249173872640
@scruffage @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes That's a shame you couldn't get to your phone in time. It's a shame that no human being on the planet has ever gotten to their phone in time to take a good shot of these... things. One day!

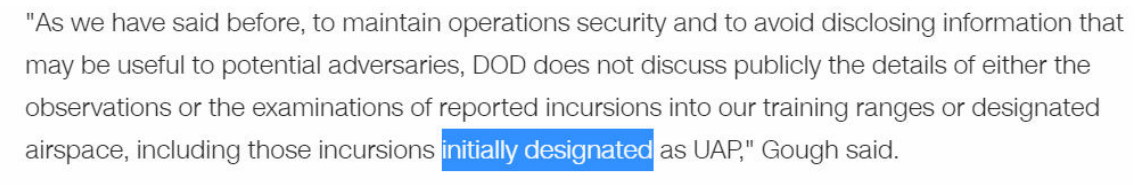
2021-05-19T13:49:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395013741452746762
@Digimortalize @1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Sure thing. Hope you find a cure for your gullibility.

2021-05-19T13:49:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395013622091239435
@Digimortalize @1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes But it doesn't defy physics.
Show me ONE piece of footage that defies physics.

2021-05-19T13:48:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395013497608577025
@Digimortalize @1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes My cats drag in pieces of unidentified objects every day. Here's hoping the pieces are from an alien craft - that would be truly awesome.

2021-05-19T13:45:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395012845125857290
@Digimortalize @1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes I don't know what article you're referring to. I'm referring to the Pentagon's statement from 16th April 2021. The highlighted words seem pertinent.
What have I not followed up on? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1wUqlbVoAUSw75.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1wUqlbVoAUSw75.jpg
2021-05-19T13:42:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395012015710564355
@Digimortalize @1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes There is no evidence he worked for AATIP while in the DoD. He works for an enterainment company.

2021-05-19T13:32:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395009569546399744
@Digimortalize @1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes So, physics, optical illusions, and psychology can explain all the footage, but because the Pentagon hasn't put its own scientists on TV to say so, therefore aliens exist. Okay. Read the statement from April 16th.

2021-05-19T13:30:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395008870548873219
@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes These videos have been thoroughly explained. Here you go - only 3 minutes long, if you want to apply some science to the problem: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Q7jcBGLIpus

---

2021-05-19T13:28:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395008382017314819
@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes The Pentagon says that the footage was taken by Navy personnel. That's ALL they ever said.

2021-05-19T13:27:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395008230930018309
@Digimortalize @1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes The Intercept investigated his claims: the Pentagon said he never worked for them. Additionally his History channel show has a huge conflict of interest. He's doing it for the entertainment value.
https://theintercept.com/2019/06/01/ufo-unidentified-history-channel-luis-elizondo-pentagon/

2021-05-19T13:25:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395007625461342209
@Digimortalize @1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes But nothing you're saying is what the Pentagon ACTUALLY SAID.

2021-05-19T13:23:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395007239606312970
@Digimortalize @1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Who is this "person tasked by the gov"? Elizondo from the 60 Minutes program? He's a fraud

and never worked for the program he claims to have worked for.

2021-05-19T13:18:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395005836640980993

@Digimortalize @1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes I think you missed my point, which is that the Pentagon never said what you just claimed they said.

2021-05-19T13:11:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395004183749689348

@Digimortalize @1LordPickleRick @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Send me the link where the Pentagon said that.

Of course some flying objects are unidentified. That doesn't mean the Pentagon thinks they are anything other than mundane objects they've failed to identify.

2021-05-19T13:09:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395003606491811844

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Or read

https://theintercept.com/2019/06/01/ufo-unidentified-history-channel-luis-elizondo-pentagon/

which shreds the credibility of this Elizondo guy who appears on that show and the 60 Minutes report.

2021-05-19T13:03:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395002267879673859

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes The pyramid/triangle lights

FLIR, GIMBAL, GOFAST

I didn't write them all down while I watched 60 Minutes so feel free to point out more.

2021-05-19T13:02:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395001915704967172

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Just as an aside, I'd love to see where Michio Kaku says UFOs are in fact visiting aliens. Seems highly out of character for the guy.

2021-05-19T12:59:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395001065146257416

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Nope.

One guy on 60 Minutes is about it. Would love to hear some more names though, and see the footage. Links?

2022-03-28T10:50:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508396073517154306

@wookiepastimes @zcichy @LtTimMcMillan @Peter_Levenda You think it's not insulting to be told I don't know my own mind? When a guy does that he's being a dick.

2022-03-28T10:45:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508394815599247362

@wookiepastimes @zcichy @LtTimMcMillan @Peter_Levenda I'm not angry, you're just being a bit of a dick who also doesn't understand what classified means.

2022-03-28T10:39:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508393384347521027

@wookiepastimes @zcichy @LtTimMcMillan @Peter_Levenda Don't tell me what I'm interested in. I'm perfectly capable of figuring that out for myself.

I've no interest in YOUR circle-jerk resources. I tweeted as far as my interest goes, which is that DeLonge isn't being fed classified information.

2022-03-28T10:30:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508391140990480384

@wookiepastimes @zcichy @LtTimMcMillan @Peter_Levenda I've no interest in these circle jerks.

2022-03-28T10:24:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508389437666828289

@wookiepastimes @zcichy @LtTimMcMillan This isn't about belief. It's about how the military works.

If that general isn't currently sitting in jail, then he didn't disclose classified information to a musician with no clearance.

2022-03-28T10:17:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508387864299536388

@wookiepastimes @zcichy @LtTimMcMillan So you think a general told a musician about aliens.

2022-03-28T10:09:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508385726894800900

@wookiepastimes @zcichy @LtTimMcMillan Does Tom DeLonge have a security clearance?

If not, he was not told anything classified by any General.

2022-03-28T10:08:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508385519482261509

Wonder if he's told her yet. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO7cm2vVQAMRdr7.jpg

---

Q: or any other contactee story that we've heard - from Travis Walton -

I believe Travis Walton. I believe Travis Walton. I mean there's a lot of evidence there. I believe Travis Walton. I don't know who those beings were that he was with, or what he experienced but I believe that he did experience something.

🤔

Mar 10, 2021

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO7cm2vVQAMRdr7.jpg
2022-03-28T04:01:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508293093438595080
@55404elf Maybe she's quoting from the book she was writing? Here's two tweets a year apart with some editing... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO6If2_VIAgCZk-.jpg

---



Añjali 🌱
@AnjaliOnGaia

When we receive images in conscious connection, they pass through the human brain & mind for conversion to human language before we can talk about them. The brain is a fallible tool; the mind is a fallible weapon. Silence both to experience infallible presence of consciousness.

5:50 AM · Apr 1, 2021 · Twitter Web App



Añjali 🌱
@AnjaliOnGaia

When we receive images in conscious contact, they pass through the human brain & mind for conversion to symbolic language before we can talk about them. The brain is a fallible tool; the mind is a fallible weapon. Silence both to experience infallible presence of consciousness. 🕊️

8:58 AM · Mar 4, 2022 · Twitter Web App

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO6If2_VIAgCZk-.jpg
2022-03-28T03:46:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508289486228123651
@55404elf @Jtooshygrimsley It's jam not jelly, for starters.
And no, I've never heard of anyone eating that here although I suppose it happens?
We do not have the American obsession with peanut butter.

2022-03-28T03:46:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508289296091914242
@TMingim @Jtooshygrimsley I'm a grown up. We don't eat that.

2022-03-28T02:16:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508266739636658178
@Jtooshygrimsley I'm Australian. We don't eat that.

2022-03-28T02:05:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508264061267415041
@Jtooshygrimsley Not until you tell me what I ate for lunch. I am consciously communicating it to you right now - in technicolor with attached emotions and intent.

2022-03-28T02:05:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508263895995019264
@55404elf @AdamGorightly Always makes me chuckle when someone presents a photo with ABSOLUTELY NO PHOTOSHOP WHATSOEVER... except that they turned all the dials up to the max, in Photoshop, in order to distort the contrast etc. and make an ordinary thing look weird.

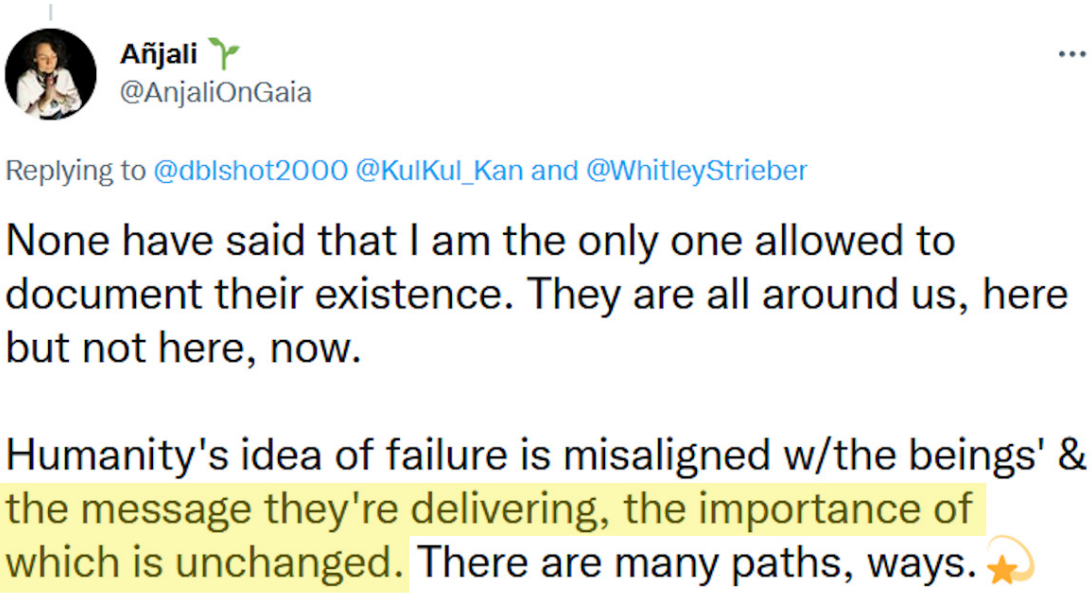
2022-03-28T01:57:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508261989574856709
@SBrowneITF @SaltburnChris @tomdelonge Full episode:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0_24V7lklvc

2022-03-28T01:56:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508261793298145282
@SBrowneITF @SaltburnChris @tomdelonge The last story covered in that show is very similar to the Hills - father and son with missing time, aliens take them from truck, walk them thru the woods to spaceship, do experiments. The aliens & cinematography seem influenced by The UFO Incident (1975).

2022-03-28T01:48:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508259657273339904
A gentle reminder from the higher beings who are so much wiser than us: the URGENT MESSAGE was to learn how to consciously communicate WITH EACH OTHER in order to raise the vibrations of Earth or something. Anyway, CC WITH EACH OTHER. It's URGENT.

Anyone done it yet?

Anyone? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO5pqsEUcAEg_0B.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO5pqsEUcAEg_0B.jpg
2022-03-28T01:34:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508256230829019140
@55404elf @AdamGorightly Dammit, when he said "real" I thought he meant it was a real alien.
I was about to say how those real photos of real aliens (in focus) are as elusive as real photos of real ufos (in focus).
But it's just a guy in the woods. :zany_face:

2022-03-28T01:16:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508251624531116035
@SaltburnChris @tomdelonge OMG that episode includes yet another (actually the first?) Travis Walton retelling, a couple of years before Fire in the Sky. Seems more "accurate" than the movie, too.

2022-03-28T01:09:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508249921748537345
@AdamGorightly @55404elf A creature with a very weird mouth.

2022-03-29T22:46:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508938753766658048
@RiotSeeds @implicateflow @LipmanTroy @Puxley_FAE @AVAZESA @RickAlanRoss I am starstuff.

There, I said it. I understand it. I accept it.

Am I transcended now?

2022-03-29T22:44:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508938110968623110
@implicateflow @LipmanTroy @RiotSeeds @Puxley_FAE @AVAZESA @RickAlanRoss The first

rule of new age/ufology is "You cannot tell me I'm wrong" - which is the opposite of what religion requires in order to control.
So it forms little pockets and cults.

Meanwhile organized religion in the West is losing power and becoming irrelevant.

2022-03-29T21:56:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508925971545567232
@LipmanTroy @RiotSeeds @Puxley_FAE @AVAZESA @RickAlanRoss @implicateflow This is the opposite of true in the Western world.

2022-03-29T21:54:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508925644402397185
@CockyGherkin @55404elf @RiotSeeds @RickAlanRoss What's funny is that she felt the need to announce herself while posting from her own account.

2022-03-29T21:52:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508925001063231488
@777rene She's even changed the definition of "soft disclosure" to try and make the beings not wrong.

I predict pretty soon she'll change the definition of "tunnel".

2022-03-29T12:48:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508788310935703553
@Mr_BenPrime @55404elf @RiotSeeds @RickAlanRoss I did crunch the numbers and THIS is the scientifically determined resonant frequency to make conscious contact with the lavvybeans. You must also be watching Netflix.

A few Pickle Rick bong hits can't hurt.

Good luck! http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FPBK97pVUAAB4gh.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FPBK97pVUAAB4gh.jpg
2022-03-29T05:04:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508671526140215298
@55404elf @RiotSeeds @RickAlanRoss Follow the middle aged middle class white lady advice, okay? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO_gvV8UYAAaV0a.jpg

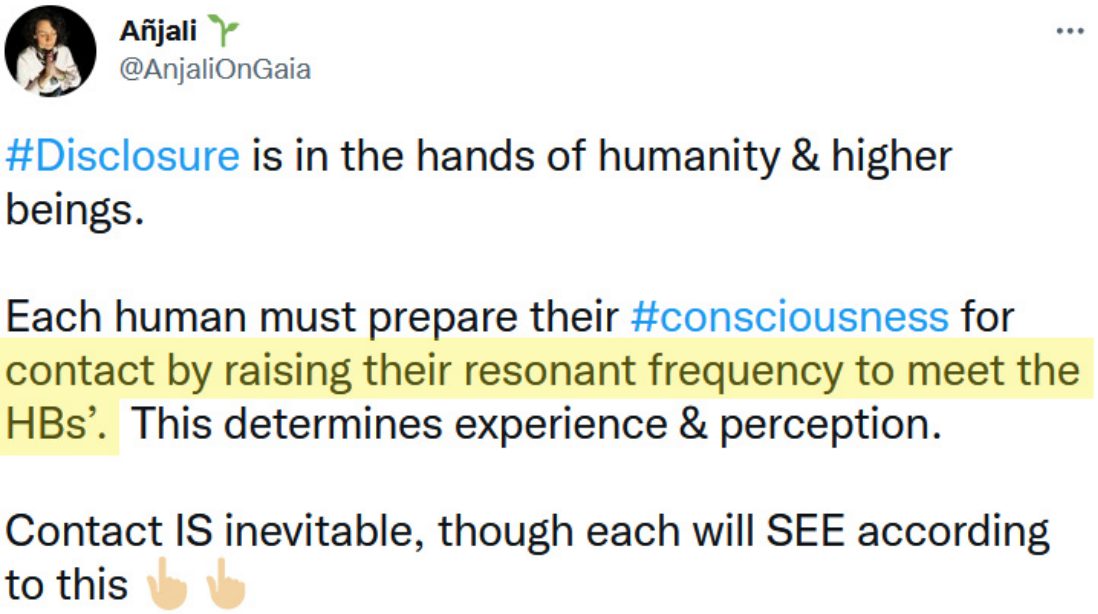
---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO_gvV8UYAAaV0a.jpg
2022-03-29T04:46:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508666929380093954
@55404elf @RiotSeeds @RickAlanRoss I mean it's a fun science fiction episode. I don't see how it helps URGENTLY learning to cc with each other though.

Well, today she's abandoned the idea altogether - you gotta go straight to cc with the lavvybeans. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO_cYvJVcAIdClU.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO_cYvJVcAIdClU.jpg
2022-03-29T03:45:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508651497264799748
@55404elf @RiotSeeds @RickAlanRoss And... I'm sorry but for some reason I found this very funny. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO_OecSVIAMLuRU.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO_OecSVIAMLuRU.jpg
2022-03-29T03:41:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508650646735446023
@55404elf @RiotSeeds @RickAlanRoss Transcript on my site if you don't want to sit through it. She was in a very... wordy mood.
This was 2 weeks before Bryan & Stacey came forward. She's been rather less wordy since then.

2022-03-29T03:40:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508650393596661763
@55404elf @RiotSeeds @RickAlanRoss It's a Q&A for his subscribers (mid-Feb) just made available as an unlisted video.
Strieber already hid my second comment there because I pointed out Anjali never told Wayne the supposed "target date" of her expedition.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o6w0iPJd9ZM

2022-03-29T03:35:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508648947253870592
@capn_space Well then, someone needs to mount a rescue mission.

2022-03-29T03:34:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508648764902309889
@55404elf @RiotSeeds @RickAlanRoss She talked about humans not being able to travel beyond the moon until we get ourselves new biotechnology that can plug into the neural network of a living craft.

Can't think why this is important when we have to URGENTLY learn to consciously communicate with each other first.

2022-03-29T01:46:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508621502077317126

Website update:
I've added my (for accuracy) transcript from Anjali's first video call to Bryan & Stacey.

They listened, they were polite. Note Bryan says:

"You did have a quite an experience here. You did. YOU."

Plus Bryan's Truthseekers interview.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/anjali-wayne.html

2022-03-28T22:17:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508569057611575296
@Sapien28309 @KenjiTakano4 @TMingim Mustard stain
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO-DjrTUcAMtTjU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO-DjrTUcAMtTjU.jpg
2022-03-28T22:10:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508567301418717185
@liztiques She did not give W&T any date at all.

2022-03-28T21:59:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508564358015557633
@liztiques It's is from her YouTube interview with Whitley.
She hid all my comments on another of her videos because I posted the evidence her memories are messed up, given she changed her mind on where the tunnel is. I expect she'll hide my response here too.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=o6w0iPJd9ZM

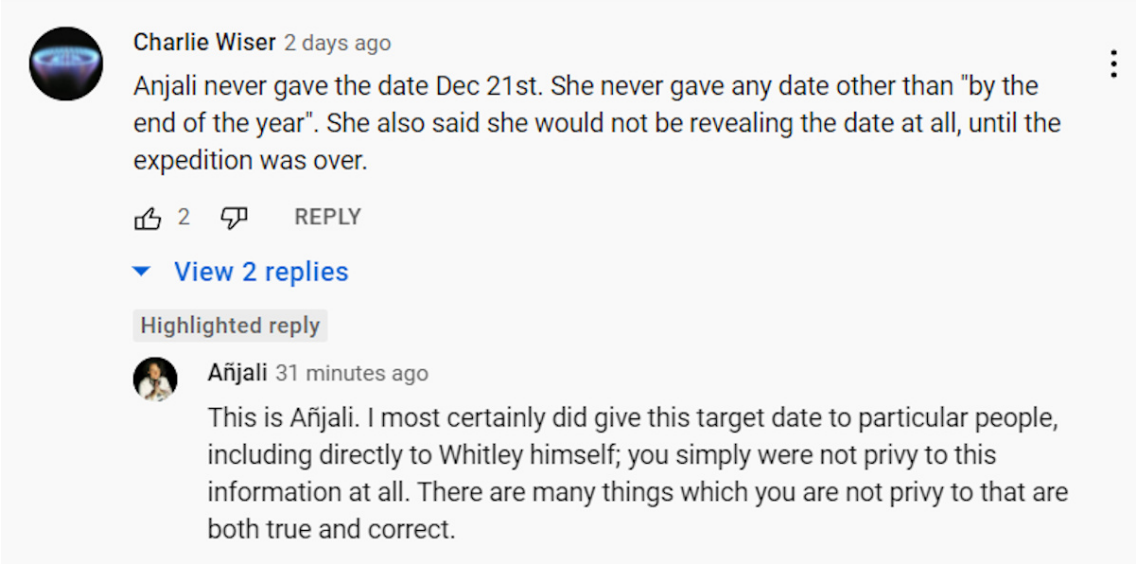
2022-03-28T21:55:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508563401093496833
@Sapien28309 @KenjiTakano4 @TMingim LOL and then there's this, also from months ago...
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1442795610269110276

2022-03-28T21:53:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508562933189685257
@Sapien28309 @KenjiTakano4 @TMingim Gave my opinion recently on someone's FB, unlikely he saw it.
This is one of two times I ever responded to a thread of his on Twitter.
He's yet another one stringing along those desperate to believe someone is "in the know".
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1433372765206159372

2022-03-28T21:36:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1508558627979743233
Anjali set the Teapot Expedition's secret date (excuse me, the "target date" whatever that means) for her history-making team of crack scientists, journalists, a #ufotwitter lucky bugger and an astronaut, as 4 days before Christmas.

And she told Whitley but not the land owners.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO95MM9VkAM8xA5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FO95MM9VkAM8xA5.jpg
2022-03-30T04:30:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1509025181095784450
@Jetkerosene Sorry. Enjoy the show!

2022-03-30T04:29:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1509025060035563522
@777rene So he's running interference for her despite a complete lack of evidence for her physical experience, and in fact provable contradictory evidence.

2022-03-30T04:29:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509024900480077827

@777rene He interviewed her in Jan, had a Q&A with her for subscribers in Feb. After Bryan came out he told Steven Cambian she overstated his involvement in brokering a deal with Bigelow.

But he still replied to her on Twitter this month.

And this week deleted my comment to her on his YT.

2022-03-30T04:24:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509023649419780101

@777rene She's already doing this by failing to accommodate the fact that the ambulance came at 5PM, meaning she had no missing 6h of time, was never out of sight. She fumbles for a meaningless paranormal explanation instead of accepting reality: she got high.

2022-03-30T01:56:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508986549211258883

They're not onto anything. https://twitter.com/AncientAliens/status/1508911970661011458

2022-03-30T01:55:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508986204397600768

@55404elf @coolranchsnails @implicateflow @liztiques @RiotSeeds @LipmanTroy @Puxley_FAE @AVAZESA @RickAlanRoss :flushed_face:

2022-03-30T00:28:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508964268175097856

@55404elf @coolranchsnails @implicateflow @liztiques @RiotSeeds @LipmanTroy @Puxley_FAE @AVAZESA @RickAlanRoss Did it at least attract ants?

2022-03-30T00:11:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508960040014680066

@coolranchsnails @implicateflow @liztiques @RiotSeeds @LipmanTroy @Puxley_FAE @AVAZESA @RickAlanRoss I ate a stale Twinkie once, which I didn't think was possible, but it destroyed my faith in food preservation techniques. Twinkies are spiritually moldy from the moment the formaldehyde is injected.

2022-03-29T23:36:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508951257959919619

@coolranchsnails This is 6th density behavior. I'm impressed.

2022-03-29T23:20:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508947288093122562

@TMingim Out for a whole lotta ducks, as we'd say in cricket.

2022-03-29T23:12:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508945165087502336

@TMingim @Mr_BenPrime @55404elf @RiotSeeds @RickAlanRoss In the 4th density sequel they respawn as Purple Floyd.

2022-03-29T23:05:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508943541640200195

@TMingim And she says "I will help you find that book... I know exactly how to figure it out."

Yet another failed promise.

2022-03-29T23:04:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508943180556689410

@implicateflow @liztiques @RiotSeeds @LipmanTroy @Puxley_FAE @AVAZESA @RickAlanRoss All Twinkies are moldy.

2022-03-29T23:03:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508942996707807233

@coolranchsnails Offshoot of furries?

2022-03-29T23:03:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508942863781924867

@coolranchsnails When I read that, I realize how fortunate I am that I don't read that. At least not until you put it under my nose! Bad snail.

2022-03-29T23:00:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508942195163762689

@implicateflow @LipmanTroy @RiotSeeds @Puxley_FAE @AVAZESA @RickAlanRoss If ufology and new age nonsense could coalesce (Anj's fave word) into one basic dogma, it would be as dangerous as religion.
Fortunately it's unable to do that because of the unwritten rule that everyone's conflicting beliefs are allowed to be correct.

2022-03-29T22:57:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508941367057084418

@implicateflow To question is to be sued.

2022-03-29T22:56:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508941146944249856

@liztiques @RiotSeeds @implicateflow @LipmanTroy @Puxley_FAE @AVAZESA @RickAlanRoss Yes, it is Sagan. Both sides love to quote him.

2022-03-29T22:55:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508940940764848130

@implicateflow @RiotSeeds @LipmanTroy @Puxley_FAE @AVAZESA @RickAlanRoss Seems like too much work.

2022-03-29T22:54:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1508940768056004610

@implicateflow @LipmanTroy @RiotSeeds @Puxley_FAE @AVAZESA @RickAlanRoss There's definitely a lot of this, from "Wow, the lights blinked at ME!" all the way up to "I am a mouthpiece for higher beings."

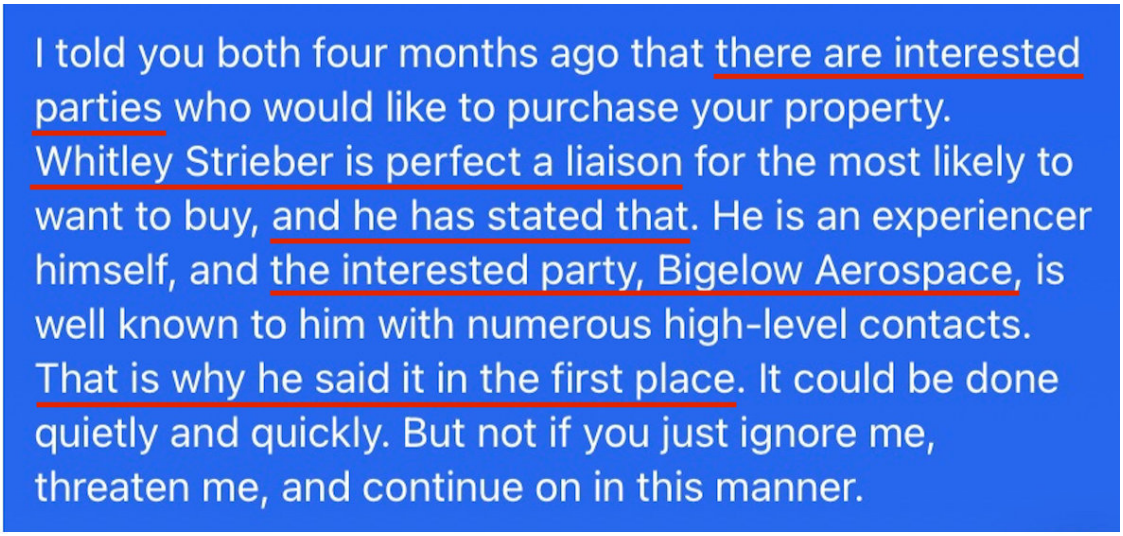
There's similarities to Christianity there though - everyone has the potential to be saved/special if they just swallow the right dogma.

2022-04-01T02:05:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1509713565615239191
@Mamooka067 I don't think it's a matter of brains. It's a matter of clear thinking - which most people can be trained to do, but applying clear thinking can be a bit of a party pooper.
Some would rather party with delusion, others find reality even more fascinating.

2022-04-01T00:35:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1509690789051338779
Whitley refuted Anjali's claim to the landowners that "he has stated" he'd liaise with the "interested party".
"Oh no, that was all very confused," he says.

Either she was lying to them, or Strieber is lying now.

Or is it true BECAUSE it's contradictory...?:thinking_face:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPN_tLqVkA8d_aX.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPN_tLqVkA8d_aX.jpg
2022-04-01T00:19:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1509686976772935711
And the idea that ANYONE in the intel community took her seriously, thought her story would lead to meeting aliens, that this was a test to see how they'd react to the idea...

What is Whitley smoking??

His brain is fried. Anjali should take heed: Whitley is her sad sad future.

2022-04-01T00:16:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1509686053040394240
Whitley even acknowledges that Anjali got high. But because she's "sweet" and once had a

respectable career, there *has* to be more to it.

Whitley, dude, SHE GOT HIGH. That's the story. And her narcissism makes her unable to back down.

He can't see it because he's the same.

2022-04-01T00:13:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509685444430106647

Whitley wants us to think Anjali is being manipulated into promoting her nonsense story in order to catch the attention of the intelligence community and see how they'd react to a real alien meeting.

He's as delusional as she is.

Whitley, SHE GOT HIGH.

2022-04-01T00:12:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509685088337891355

Whitley is why people go off-track with Anjali.

He can't reconcile "distinguished career" and "sweet person" with her bold expedition that he was "certain" wouldn't happen... So he invents another layer of conspiracy to the narrative.

No, she got high and she's delusional.

2022-03-31T23:35:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509675844582608906

Here we go:

It's true BECAUSE it's unbelievable.

2022-03-31T23:13:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509670203419889664

Whitley... ALMOST GOT A PHOTOGRAPH!

Close call.

2022-03-31T23:00:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509667023487488001

Maybe Steven can make this man interesting.

Starts now. https://twitter.com/StevenCambian/status/1509664526769303558

2022-03-31T22:42:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509662486743511062

@droneologists @TheUFOTrail We don't need no stinkin' proof!!

2022-03-31T22:41:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509662222661742602

@JohnELTenney :zany_face:

2022-03-31T22:35:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509660569967554563

@TheUFOTrail Okay but the threats to kill the Bledsoes if they keep talking about orbs is really real!

2022-03-31T22:20:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509656916112207889

@Mamooka067 A bigger problem is that the people who "believe" it don't care if it's entertainment or real. As long as they are entertained, they'll happily convince themselves it's real.

2022-03-31T22:08:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509653817721122822

Anyone can say anything about anything as long as they also say they see orbs n' shit.
https://twitter.com/RyanDBledsoe/status/1509589167168053249

2022-03-31T04:31:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509387854933200899

@liztiques With the ambulance call destroying her timeline, zero evidence of aliens, and admission of drug use, the fact she canâ□□t accept her mistake and apologize to her witnesses for gaslighting takes this saga beyond stubborn delusion into narcissistic farce.

And her â□□beingsâ□□ are liars.

2022-03-31T00:53:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509333006653173762

@TadpoleCatcher @TMingim This seems to be about Giant Rock, which is not near Bryan's mountain. The entire area was a UFO (and alien contactee) mecca in the 50s-60s though, so there could be several books out there, one of which pinpoints that mountain.

2022-03-30T05:48:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509044871289446405

@JohnELTenney Ah, that explains how and why he does his own stunts.

2022-03-30T04:58:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509032320375816194

@JohnELTenney Next time he should psychically slap the offending comedian from his seat so he doesn't have to apologize later. OTs can do that, right?

2022-03-30T04:48:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1509029729491324930

Iridium satellite flares.
"I want to believe"?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MTGVuPr9Epg

2022-04-04T07:54:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510888418070335490
@murnut Awesome and not relevant to my point.

2022-04-04T07:51:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510887836949487616
@mobileseaman I don't think he's lying so much as taking the most podcast-friendly interpretation of an ambiguous event and running with it because he's enjoying his 15 mins of fame. I don't trust that his "recollections" are accurate, and now he's painted himself into a corner.

2022-04-04T07:46:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510886454091677696
@RyanDBledsoe Last year he took a picture of an unobscured actual man-shaped entity in the woods but a little flash is "stepping it up"?

2022-04-04T07:18:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510879521246904320
Unpopular opinion: Something about Fravor has always made me not fully believe a word he says. It's that smirk. Every parent knows what that perpetual smirk means.

And the problem now is he's gone so far with his tallish tales he can never back out.

2022-04-04T05:49:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510856991207428097
That time Lue sounded like a six-year-old.
"Well I never said I'd go with her so I don't know why someone's using my name in a poll without my permission saying that they'll take me anywhere. No one's taking me anywhere unless I wanna go somewhere."

https://youtu.be/wULw64ZL1Bg?t=4911 http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPekUcpVkAUnB0P.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPekUcpVkAUnB0P.jpg

2022-04-04T03:49:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510826883834818565

@alienufoblog @WeDoWTK This is a clearer close-up (screenshot of the YouTube vid). It's a helicopter on a long exposure. There was indeed one flying across the guy's home at the time. Debunked on http://metabunk.org. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPeI-ffVsAQOlEZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPeI-ffVsAQOlEZ.jpg

2022-04-04T02:43:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510810380666171399

I cut my teeth on this shit when the internet was new. The fakers like Geller are pieces of crap, I don't care about them. I care about the people who believe, why their standards of evidence are so low, what makes the cute or pleasant lie so appealing when truth is an option.

2022-04-04T02:38:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510808957845082112

I have not seen convincing evidence for psi which is why I remain unconvinced of it, duh. James Randi was instrumental in establishing how to investigate, and how not to.

In this case it was bleedin' obvious. Maybe she'll improve with practice. #neverforget

---

2022-04-04T02:35:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510808123958648846

That time Lavvy told Anjali what Oli's number was when she was clearly looking it up on her phone.

The video is titled "Anjali has taken the UFO community for a ride" and that's YOU being ridden if you bought this little trick. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPd3T5WVUAYsrXa.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPd3T5WVUAYsrXa.jpg

2022-04-03T01:27:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510428802618322947

@bradjohansson21 Good fiction has to be plausible to the extent that characters act mostly rationally, or readers won't buy it.

Believing blinky lights are talking to you? or that powerful aliens are stuck in a mountain? Too implausible to make for good fiction.

2022-04-03T00:29:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510414158616936453

@bradjohansson21 I bet these stories are more interesting and alien than the unimaginative crap I've seen experiencers come up with.

2022-04-03T00:25:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510413057264013314

@etroll451 "We spent a nice afternoon at our friends' place getting high. The mood was ruined when the sheriff and an ambulance showed up for the weird lady who'd tagged along. So we went home."

Pretty sure that's their take.

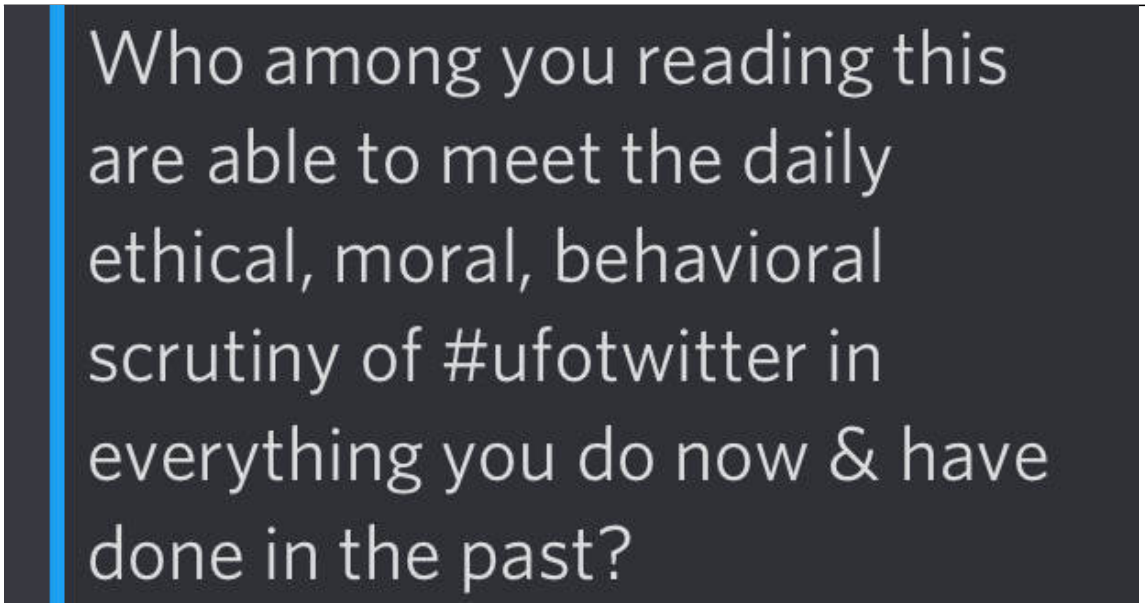
2022-04-03T00:09:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510409112839880705

Who among us hasn't gotten high and seen an alcove dug with a pick and realized they met aliens in a tunnel and announced an expedition of crack scientists without asking the land

owners and held a "press" conference in DC all the while never admitting to being high?

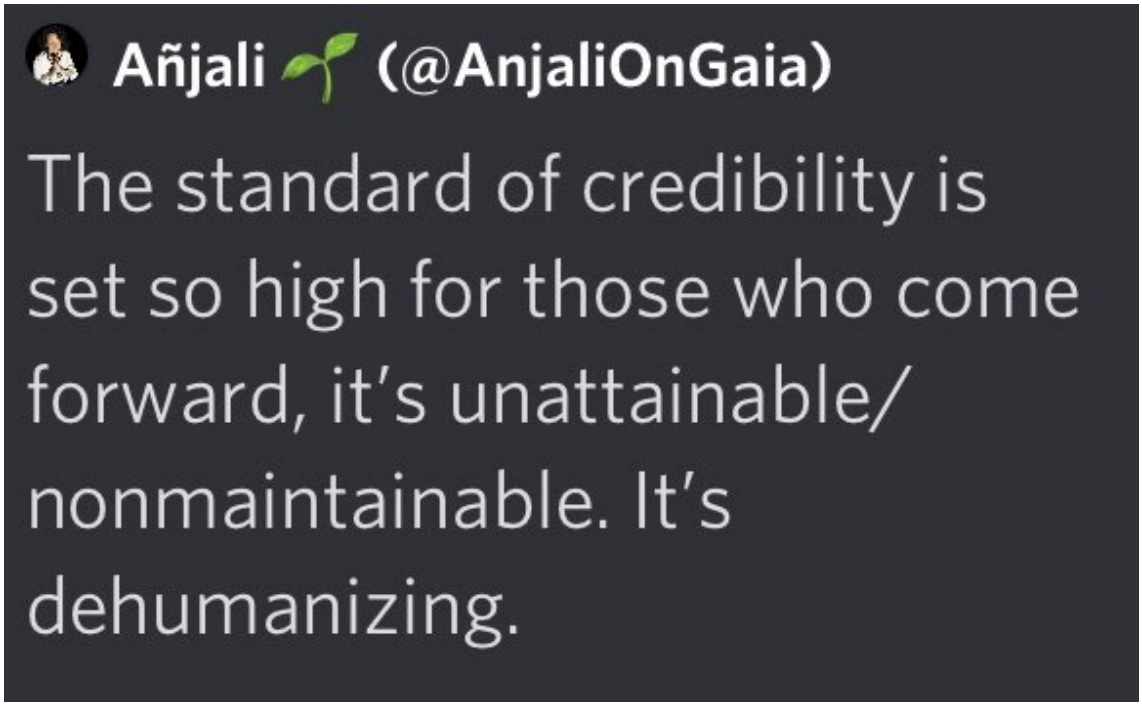
#ethics http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPYLkIxVIAYVrLW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPYLkIxVIAYVrLW.jpg
2022-04-02T12:28:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510232789743853570
@PutWoodInthHole @777rene A man and a woman came into his room and implanted itâ¦ I donât know, I wasnât listening too carefully. I did not think he said one thing of value and I especially didnât need to know about his butt-screwing fantasies.

2022-04-02T12:23:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510231494576402433
Wait itâs dehumanizing now to point out a person is not credible when they say a tunnel is absolutely positively there when it absolutely positively is not there and never could have been?

Nobody is less credible right now than this person (who not incidentally got high).
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPVriLpVcAEDD-X.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPVriLpVcAEDD-X.jpg
2022-04-01T08:44:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1509813909150076928
@DragonShadow384 I think he just has strange dreams.

2022-04-01T08:13:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1509806182122156036
@777rene Why are experiencers so damn incurious?

Same reason UFO photos are blurry.

2022-04-01T03:49:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1509739731340328966
@777rene I just rewrote the tweet because I meant to say human, not alien. Two humans implanted it. A doc tried and failed to remove it.
What I would do if I had one is film myself using it or something. ANYTHING. He just writes books for $$ with it.

2022-04-01T03:48:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1509739559222841344
@777rene Whitley Strieber has a hi-tech implant, human not alien, which magically helps him write books while he meditates at 3AM. But like all incurious experiencers, he's never investigated this implant's alleged powers.

It's just THERE, okay? Don't question it.
#BelievetheBullshit

2022-04-04T14:10:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510983216328372224
@JackFrostvc Paralysis, the sensation and appearance that the sheets are being pulled back,

levitation a few inches off the bed, malevolent presence, small shadowy humanoids standing very close, absolute terror even though I know it's not real.

2022-04-04T14:06:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510982105638981632

@LipmanTroy Did Corbell ever admit those green triangles, "the best UFO military-filmed footage... the world has ever seen", and the Batman balloon were less alien than expected?

These people tell us we're terrified it's aliens. It sure looks like they're terrified it's not.

2022-04-04T13:55:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510979453400231937

@etroll451 That article at the end is from someone whose episodes were a lot more intense & varied than mine, with more physicality. For years I thought my experiences seemed similar to terrifying alien visitations... but hers were on a whole other level!

2022-04-04T13:52:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510978608776376320

@BrentlyLee @UFOrealitycheck Given their relative status at the time, this could've created some awkwardness...

2022-04-04T13:47:33+00:00

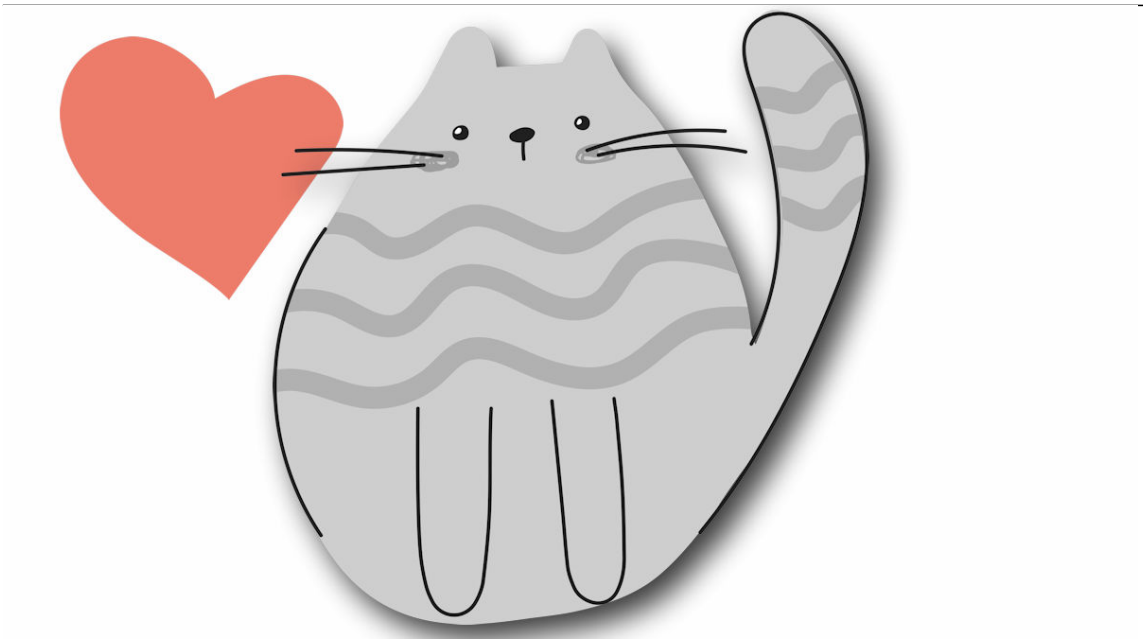
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510977376297005059

Basically no one really knows the prevalence of sleep paralysis, or its causes & cures. The research is all over my place so I did my best to summarize.

The "evil presence" that visits me & levitates me off my bed is 4' tall shadowy alien greys.

How about you? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgRvcyVIAcjZnj.jpg

---



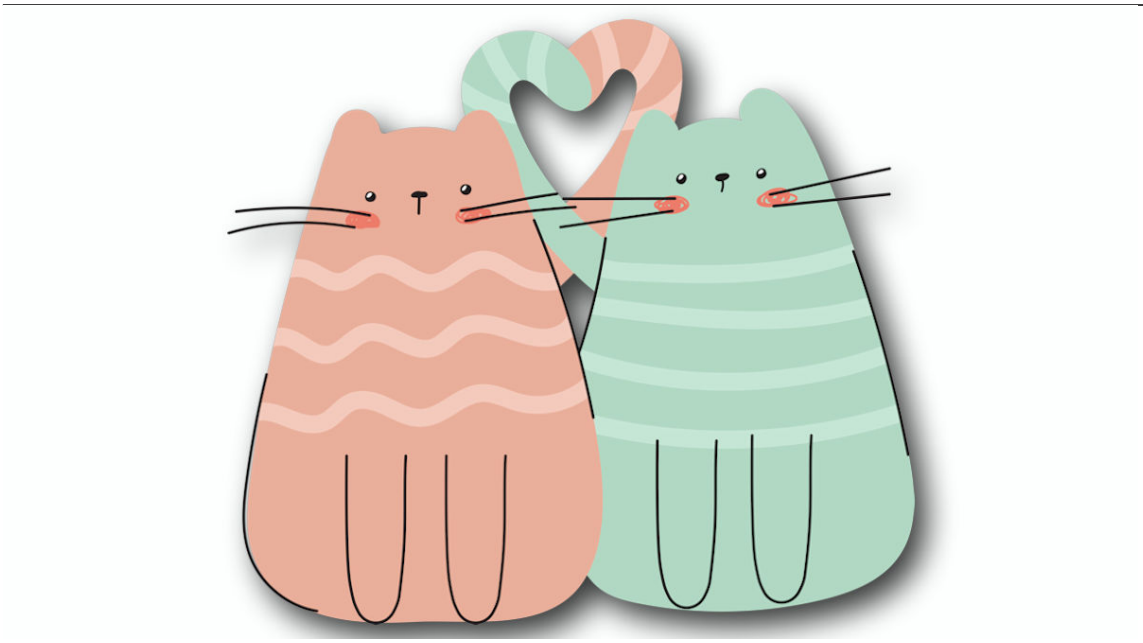
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgRvcyVIAcjZnj.jpg

2022-04-04T13:42:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510976044592877570
Article on http://Skeptic.com by Heidi Love who suffered from extreme episodes of sleep paralysis and learned to enjoy them (I certainly never did). See also the reader comments.

She describes SP as a form of lucid dream.
https://www.skeptic.com/reading_room/sleep-paralysis-personal-odyssey-into-an-apparently-paranormal-experience/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgQeN1VQAYZ8zY.jpg

---

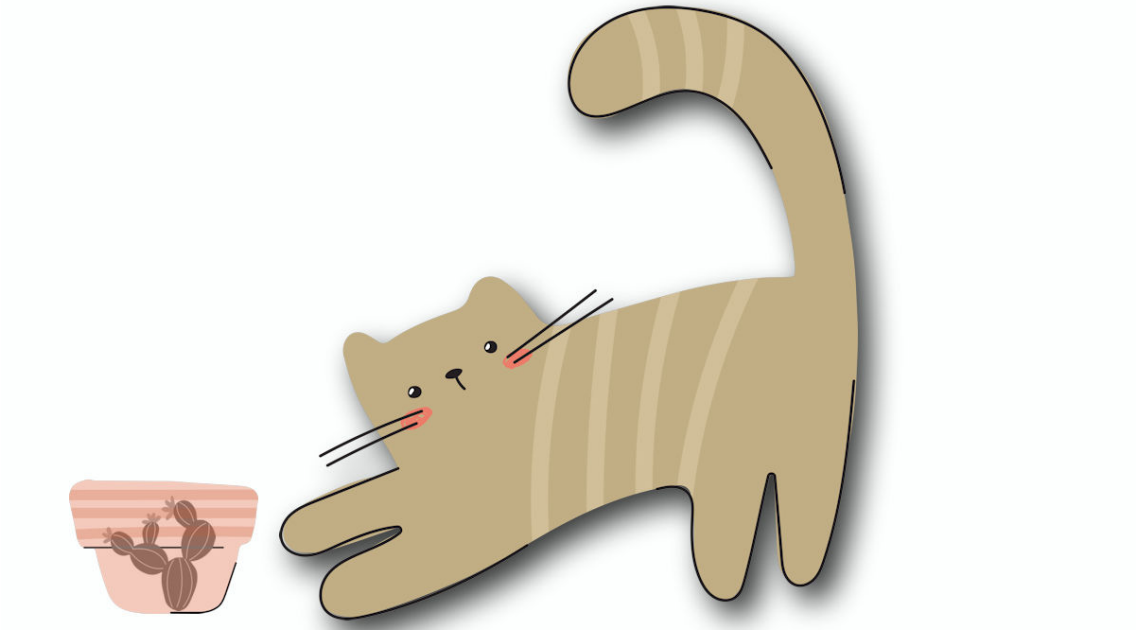


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgQeN1VQAYZ8zY.jpg
2022-04-04T13:41:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510975746302382080
These factors were NOT found to be significantly correlated with sleep paralysis:
-Personality attributes (via 5-factor model)
-Mindfulness
-Daydreaming frequency
-Insomnia
-Age
-Sex

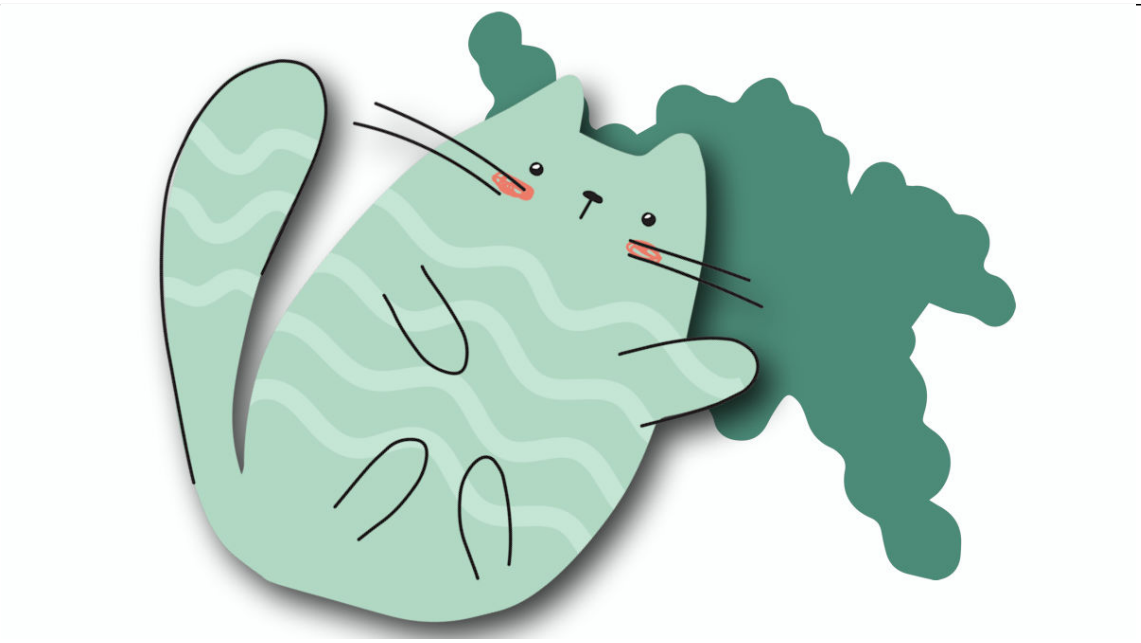
Ref: https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S1087079217301120

2022-04-04T13:40:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510975479729205255
Possible significant predictors of sleep paralysis (some studies found, others did not):
-Drinking
-Smoking
-Paranormal beliefs
-Conspiracist beliefs
-Lucid dreaming

-Sleep walking, sleep talking, narcolepsy
-Depression
-Family members also suffer http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgQDQSVIAMtjpO.jpg

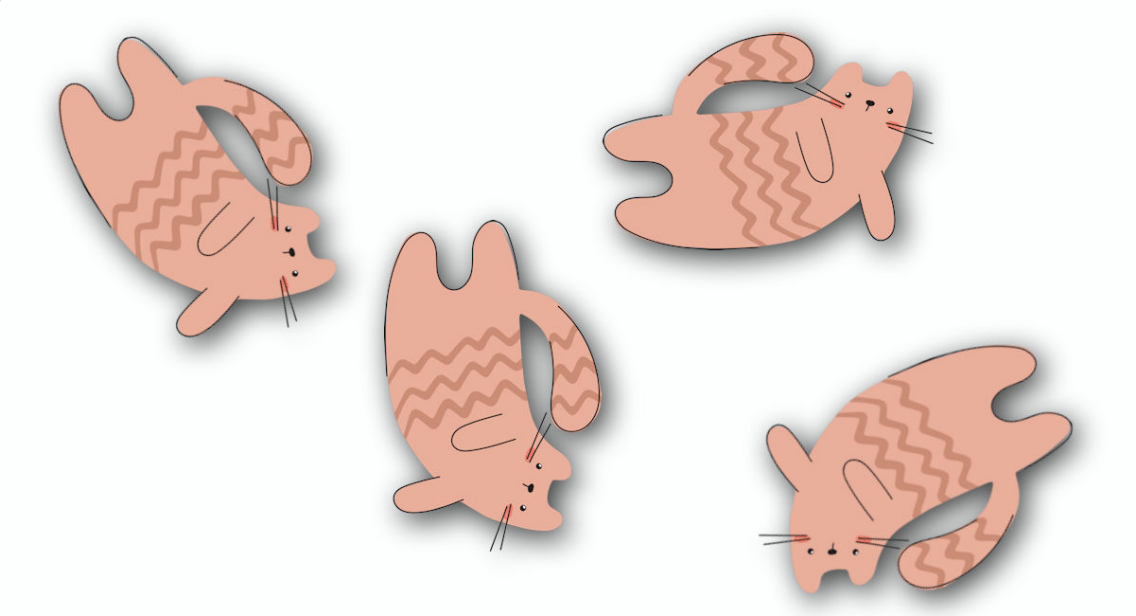


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgQDQSVIAMtjpO.jpg
2022-04-04T13:39:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510975247905746944
More significant predictors of sleep paralysis:
-Dissociative experiences (feeling disconnected from self/world)
-Being imaginative
-Being hypnotizable
-Trouble falling/staying asleep, poor sleep quality
-Excessive or long daytime naps
-Nightmares
-Exploding head syndrome (ouch) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgPxZcVQAYtZc3.jpg

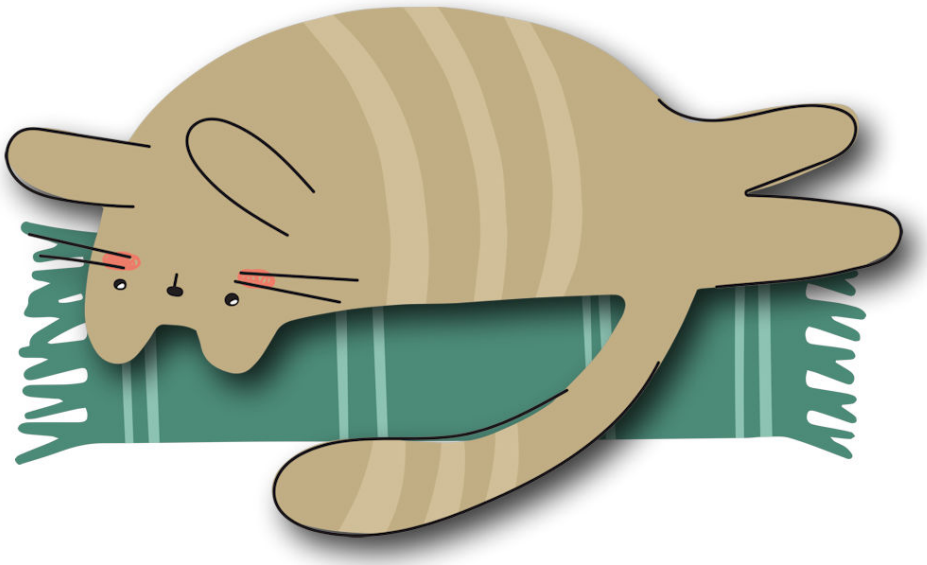


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgPxZcVQAYtZc3.jpg

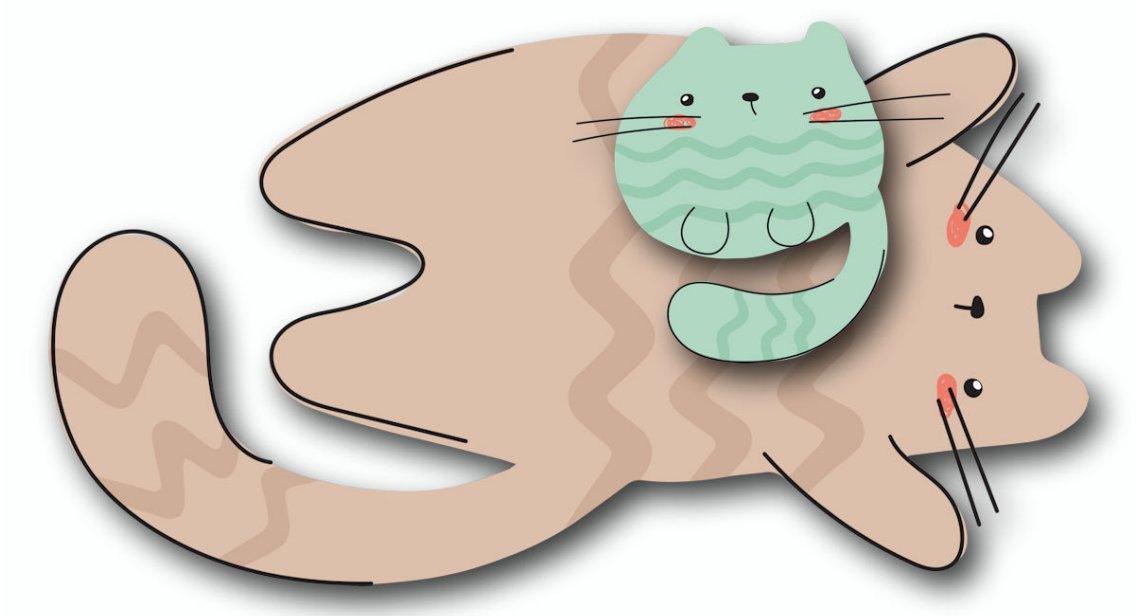
2022-04-04T13:37:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510974922897575940
Significant predictors (not causes) of sleep paralysis:
-General physical health problems (but no specific ones)
-Chronic pain
-Nocturnal leg cramps
-High life stress
-Shift work
-Trauma, PTSD
-Poorer general mental health
-Anxiety & panic disorders, hypomania http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgPjweVIAQpbRt.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgPjweVIAQpbRt.jpg
2022-04-04T13:36:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510974680408109057
60-80% of sleep paralysis episodes occur in the supine position (on your back).
So, you may greatly reduce episodes by tying yourself to your bedposts at night on your side or stomach.
(Have I tried this? You'll never know.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgPStyVUAcLATC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgPStyVUAcLATC.jpg
2022-04-04T13:35:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510974433384562693
Sleep paralysis usu occurs while falling asleep or waking up. Youâ□□re awake but canâ□□t move except eyes & breathing.
You may experience:
-hallucinations (visual, auditory)
-evil presence
-pressure on chest
-illusory movement (e.g. levitation)
-out of body
-fear, distress
-bliss http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgOxDYVEAUPgVu.jpg

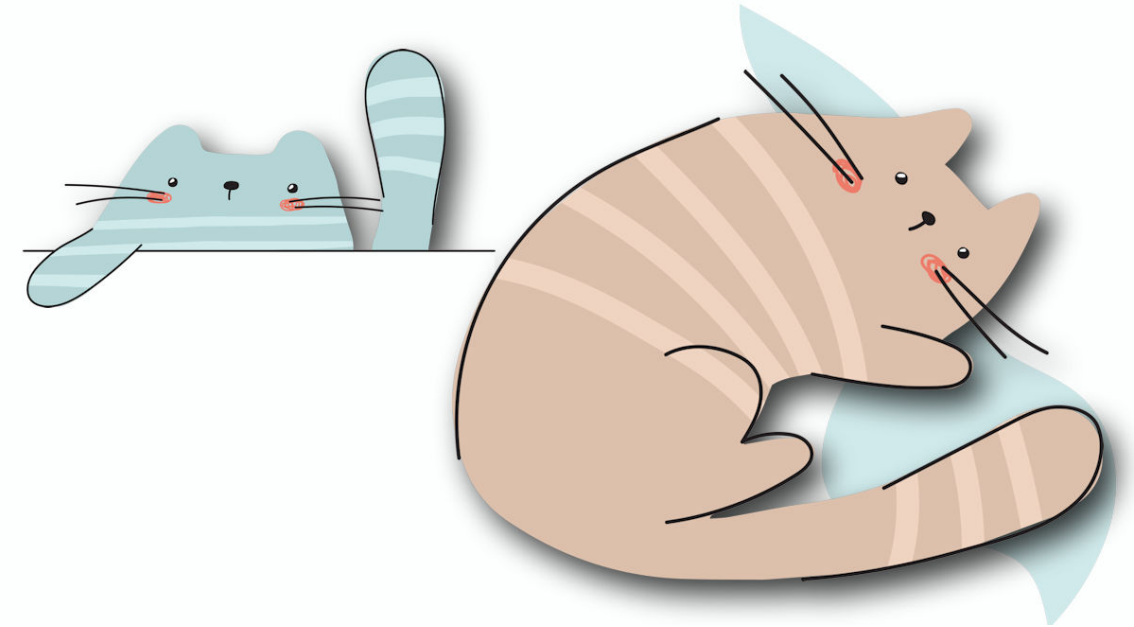


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgOxDYVEAUPgVu.jpg
2022-04-04T13:33:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510973853643595784
Sleep paralysis fascinates me, because Iâ□□ve suffered from it since I was a teen (do you?) and because it seems to have much in common with alien abduction tales.

THREAD: My summary of a metastudy looking at the correlation between sleep paralysis and various factors. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgOg0GVgAwjpgU.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPgOg0GVgAwjpgU.jpg
2022-04-04T12:19:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510955247287513093
@UFOrealitycheck B-b-b-but these are Trained Observers.

2022-04-04T11:00:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510935377506291719
@coolranchsnails Did he try #ufotwitter?

2022-04-04T10:55:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510933995814412290
@UFOrealitycheck This thread (up and down) includes quotes & other info on Fravor's "eyeballs" for 5 minutes vs her 8-10 seconds (she is part of the discussion):
https://twitter.com/BrentlyLee/status/1404200610770075651

2022-04-04T10:53:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510933552178728961
@murnut That's possible of course, but it doesn't make your comment any more relevant.

2022-04-04T10:35:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1510929087660843011
@UFOrealitycheck The Wikipedia entry has him AND Dietrich saying four of them witnessed it for 5 minutes. Yet in the linked interview itself (CBS) it's only him claiming that. This carelessness gets repeated and now it's part of the myth.

2022-04-04T08:07:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510891808028389379

@mobileseaman Ouch even the thumbnail there has the smirkâ□¦

2022-04-04T08:06:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510891591979864067

@UFOthinker @mobileseaman Iâ□□m talking about his manner in interviews.

2022-04-05T00:35:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511140493677129728

Bending stuff with your hands is paranormal.

PROVE ME WRONG. https://twitter.com/SteveThomasNow/status/1511054656302026754

2022-04-05T00:09:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511133776260202497

@CaraFaithAugust No, they're graphics from a free package on https://creativemarket.com/

I was looking for scary sleep paralysis images and freaked myself out, so I went for cute kitties instead.

2022-04-05T00:07:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511133352736137219

@SicCoP1 @LipmanTroy @UAPorSAP @dave_beaty @LtTimMcMillan We appear to have a different definition of "timeline". Anything witnesses are saying today is not relevant except to compare with contemporaneous accounts to check for embellishments.

2022-04-04T23:54:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511130168361771008

@SicCoP1 I don't *fully* believe a word he says. Obviously the bare bones are true - yes, he saw something. The smirk imo means he knows he's not being entirely truthful or is exaggerating (etc). And because he feels justified in doing so, he doesn't think he's lying.

2022-04-04T23:28:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511123485141078018

@SicCoP1 @LipmanTroy @UAPorSAP Well I only need one link as long as it's accurate.

2022-04-04T23:27:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511123224263729155

@SicCoP1 They've told the story multiple times on many platforms. He didn't mention "5 minutes" on 60 Minutes to my knowledge. And I've never said Dietrich was lying.

2022-04-04T23:16:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511120632557101060

@SicCoP1 That's not even remotely what I've said.

2022-04-04T23:13:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511119800138801152

@Josh_JandAshow That's a tricky one, since previous actions or pre-existing beliefs (or being high/drunk for that matter) presumably aren't reasons a UFO *wouldn't* visit you. But it does reveal something about his personality.

Research q: Are pranksters more likely to embellish a tale?

2022-04-04T23:09:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511118887881904128

@RD92243848 @JackFrostvc As long as the deeply profound experience didn't cause you to make him a thousand-dollar pledge for his new Mercedes...

2022-04-04T23:05:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511117769214898176

@stevebozz1 I don't think he's lying either, in the sense that he's knowingly making stuff up. I expect the version he tells today is what his "memories" are telling him is true. He does need to explain the discrepancy between "5 minutes eyeballs" and Dietrich's 8-10 seconds.

2022-04-04T23:02:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511116940986658816

@LipmanTroy @UAPorSAP @SicCoP1 Seems like somebody should create a timeline of what was said, when.

Any details that appeared out of nowhere years later, especially mere recollections, are worthless.

2022-04-04T22:59:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511116222875648001

@MiddleOfMayhem @keithkloor @UAPorSAP @SicCoP1 The fact that any distant plane can look like a tic-tac makes any tic-tac fairly easily dismiss-able imo.

2022-04-04T22:56:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511115599551684616

@SicCoP1 @UAPorSAP The evidence says someone is lying (or greatly mistaken) since the accounts don't line up. Fravor is massively exaggerating the 5 minutes of "eyeballs" and that smirk in my opinion is a classic little-kid tell. I don't trust his account to be accurate.

2022-04-04T22:48:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511113464672006149

@Mamooka067 The same way anyone does who makes their claims public. Once you stake your reputation on it, on 60 Minutes no less, once you have people believing in you, you have a lot more to lose by backing down and so backing down becomes harder.

2022-04-04T22:43:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511112329034813440

@SicCoP1 They didn't corroborate.

The evidence seems to show he has embellished the account, and the smirk is a tell.

2022-04-04T22:36:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511110516957016067

@MusicAndTruth @BrentlyLee @UFOrealitycheck All of what you say is a plausible explanation for why he wildly exaggerated. Unfortunately it also makes him an unreliable witness and makes a mockery of the term "trained observer".

2022-04-04T14:22:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510986113631940613

@JackFrostvc That sounds like sleep apnoea? I don't really know anything about it though.

2022-04-04T14:19:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510985336695902216

@JackFrostvc It's a lot less frequent than it used to be. Only a few times a year now. I guess I'm growing out of it. (It has zero effect on my life except when it's happening.) I've trained my other half to recognize it and break me out of it.

2022-04-04T14:16:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510984628802187267

@LipmanTroy Oh of course, we had to go interdimensional.

I hope the next videos aren't pyramids. That's so 2021. I'm hoping for snowflakes or love hearts.

2022-04-04T14:14:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1510984175007899650

@JackFrostvc If the room is not dark I feel less fear and get mundane hallucinations with the paralysis, such as footsteps/voices in the house, shadows moving on the walls.

Almost none of the "predictors" are relevant to me. I do get more episodes if I'm sleeping too much.

2022-04-05T07:00:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511237333307199491

@SicCoP1 @ToddRaymondL @UAPorSAP I did read it, but I was referring to Mellon's use of the image.

It seems more likely Chierici's article had the image chosen by the subeditor.

2022-04-05T05:35:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511216057641361408

@SicCoP1 @ToddRaymondL @UAPorSAP Sometimes others are responsible for choosing images but more generally it shows these people are fooled by anything thanks to the will to believe.

2022-04-05T05:11:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511209871143682049

@CousinsKevin100 @bainbridgebrown @tilleyfab You just â□□readâ□□ it but you could do the calculations yourself.

2022-04-05T04:08:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511193921589719044

Ross ptl-he-blocked-me Coulthart's book is excerpted here and the article includes a photograph of the Balwyn UFO although I don't know if the book itself does.

It's all so very dumb.

https://www.news.com.au/entertainment/books-magazines/books/us-officials-tried-to-stop-aussie-locals-reporting-ufo-sighting/news-story/2747ba6dce58eae39d733c79be7b282a

---

2022-04-05T03:51:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511189745895817218

@valliant Our brains are indeed incredible things. I wish a few more UFO/abduction/paranormal believers would take that into consideration before turning to outlandish explanations for things adequately described by psychology.

2022-04-05T03:47:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511188809051828229

I recently saw @JackFrostvc mention a 1960s pram hub cap. Found a few on Gumtree/eBay (Aus) for comparison - on the left is the closest example.

On the right is a pram hub cap that doesn't otherwise match, but has the doodad on the reverse that matches the UFO. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPjR57QVkAERw1G.jpg

---



1960s pram wheel





reverse of pram hub cap

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPjR57QVkAERw1G.jpg

2022-04-05T03:46:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511188404079263748

Every so often people ask me about the Balwyn UFO from 1966. It looks so fake it's laughable and sends me into a sort of despair (if I cared). It is obviously a small close object. I assumed it was a bell, but... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPjRmWkUYAMzt-r.jpg

---





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPjRmWkUYAMzt-r.jpg
2022-04-05T03:31:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511184707093876742
@kommander_krill I've always had trouble falling asleep but not due to PTSD or any other issues. My brain just tells me it's time to go into overdrive as soon as I go to bed.
You're right, good sleep is so important.

2022-04-05T03:30:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511184378222682116
@kommander_krill Now it's only a few times a year. Used to be several times a month. If I nap too much it's likely to happen. Otherwise random.
I wake up with it, can't avoid it. Rather than fall back asleep & risk a nightmare, I fight it until I can move & break free.

2022-04-05T03:20:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511182056625123329
@JackFrostvc @MiddleOfMayhem @dave_beaty @keithkloor @UAPorSAP @SicCoP1 @DietrichVFA41 If she said she would show her log and then didn't... that's curious.

Can she not find it?
Has she been told not to release it?
Does she think it's too mundane? (Yet she knows people would want to see it anyway.)
Does is contradict Fravor?
Does it contradict herself?

2022-04-05T01:51:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511159548400181254
@JackFrostvc @dave_beaty @MiddleOfMayhem @keithkloor @UAPorSAP @SicCoP1 @DietrichVFA41 It's take some fortitude to post anything that contradicts Fravor.

2022-04-05T01:40:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511156717941260292
@SicCoP1 @LipmanTroy @UAPorSAP @dave_beaty @LtTimMcMillan Politicians have nothing to do with the fact that multiple unknown aircraft were zipping around off the US coast and no military commander felt the need to do something.

Oh that's right, they were training. With a new radar system. And there's this thing called spoofing.:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-04-05T01:27:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511153596666109956
@JackFrostvc @SicCoP1 Fravor's smirk unfortunately sticks in the mind.

2022-04-05T01:23:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511152500774121474
@SicCoP1 @LipmanTroy @UAPorSAP @dave_beaty @LtTimMcMillan And yet nobody sent in the

troops to protect the Californian coastline from these UAPs.

2022-04-05T00:59:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511146510309748737

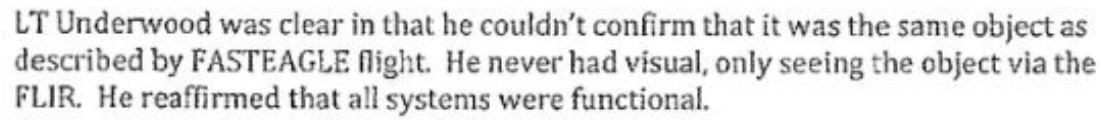
@SicCoP1 I did not say I took them at their word - I said the opposite, specifically Fravor, given his embellishment of a key fact. It would help if you stopped paraphrasing me because you are very inaccurate.

2022-04-05T00:56:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511145649453998080

@SicCoP1 @LipmanTroy @UAPorSAP @dave_beaty @LtTimMcMillan It also has witnesses disagreeing with each other and with the recreation in Lemmino's video you just posted.
It even has this:down_arrow: which has morphed into "the tic tac was then picked up on FLIR" in current retellings (eg. Wikipedia).
The tale ALWAYS grows taller in the telling. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPiqpdNVgAAYbcl.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPiqpdNVgAAYbcl.jpg

2022-04-05T00:47:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511143421875916800

@SicCoP1 She didn't say she saw it for 5 minutes. Nor was this their only interview.
AS I'VE SAID BEFORE.

2022-04-05T00:43:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511142405319249921

@SicCoP1 I can't judge what he's being 100% truthful about - I wasn't there. Either his credibility is shot or his perception is crap because of his massive exaggeration.

2022-04-05T00:37:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511141025913323527

@SicCoP1 @LipmanTroy @UAPorSAP @dave_beaty @LtTimMcMillan That's not what I mean by a timeline.
Contemporary accounts are close to useless.
Contemporaneous accounts are what matters.

2022-04-06T09:03:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511630766014283780

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant "SP must be qualified as paranormal because we still don't understand it at all" http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FPpkKmOUcAEyW8y.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FPpkKmOUcAEyW8y.jpg
2022-04-06T08:50:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511627288508440582
Ra is so full of crap.:face_with_rolling_eyes: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPpg-2HVUAUqnvR.jpg

5.3 **Questioner:** Is the instrument comfortable? Is there any other thing that would increase the instrument's comfort? That's all.

Ra: I am Ra. The candle could be rotated clockwise approximately 10° each session to improve the flow of spiraled energy through the being's receiving mechanisms. This particular configuration is well otherwise. But we ask that the objects described and used be centered with geometric care and checked from time to time. Also that they not be exposed to that space/time in which work is not of importance.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPpg-2HVUAUqnvR.jpg

2022-04-06T08:47:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511626638819168256

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant Sleep paralysis can be explained without resorting to paranormal explanations. It's simply when the brain wakes up before the body, and the "fear center" is sometimes also stimulated.

No need to add demons, aliens, or anything else paranormal.

2022-04-06T08:45:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511626216352088065

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant Then you are misinformed.

Which is strange, given I just linked to a metastudy that itself cites dozens of studies on sleep paralysis.

2022-04-06T08:45:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511626011229581316

@55404elf @JackFrostvc After I got the internet, so about 15 years after it started. At first I did wonder if it was something demonic (given the culture I was raised in) but not all episodes were "evil". I once hallucinated my mother put her head around the door and said something very mundane.

2022-04-06T07:37:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511609053494996993

@55404elf @JackFrostvc No, I don't have insomnia except for difficulty falling asleep. There's no way to deal with it - just have to push through. I've trained my other half to "wake" me.

2022-04-06T07:17:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511604050281730051

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant I've yet to have an experiencer direct me to any scientific studies of UFO phenomena that show a paranormal effect.

Sleep is fairly well understood. Sleep paralysis is explained by what we know about sleep.

Can you direct me to scientific studies showing SP is paranormal?

2022-04-06T04:21:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511559653167050755

@liztiques @55404elf For sure!

2022-04-06T04:21:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511559598838202375

You could read what Anj's trapped beings are telling their mouthpiece, or you could go directly to the guy they're plagiarizing: @SadhguruJV

(He was the second person she re-followed after unfollowing everyone.)

Loving the random hashtag. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPoio5rVcAIiWrj.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPoio5rVcAIiWrj.jpg

2022-04-06T03:49:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511551757054197766

@55404elf No tilde?

2022-04-06T03:27:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511546168114745345

@PhillipJeffre16 @offcial_blue Take care not to be this dumb.

(And it was CLAIMED to be taken before Westall.)

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1511188404079263748

2022-04-06T02:27:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511530947421696001

@KrysDevine @xWickedPixie @mintyhyperspace @LueElizondo @dave_beaty @MickWest @TheUfoJoe @tomdelonge Get the iridium satellite tracker app.

2022-04-06T01:33:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511517387278880773

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant I would direct them to the scientific studies on sleep paralysis.

2022-04-06T00:22:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511499615949901825

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant We don't know how or why about many things but that's not evidence of anything paranormal.

2022-04-06T00:04:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511495095756886016

@55404elf He bends spoons with nothing but psi power and his hands.

2022-04-05T23:44:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511490060494905346

@jplatte11 "Birds and seagulls"

I guess I'm too pedantic sometimes but errors like this make me not wanna read.

2022-04-05T23:42:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511489582792994816

@55404elf Did he block you? What did you say?

2022-04-05T21:26:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511455298963193860

@ChariffMark What is that video supposed to be showing thatâ□□s related to â□□the phenomenaâ□□?

2022-04-05T11:13:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511301013952610304

@MikeWOcchipinti @InvNightSchool I imagine he imagines he knows.

2022-04-05T11:10:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511300248068509698

@UAP247 @AdamGoldsack @SicCoP1 There is no video evidence of the tic tac.

Now, did Fravor see it for 5 minutes or 10 seconds?

2022-04-06T22:42:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511836684408696833

@VITUS_NDOUMBE Wow, you reeeeeeeally like telling me what I believe, don't ya.

Belief in aliens = paranormal? What?
The dictionary is your friend.

2022-04-06T22:40:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511836211765075970

@SBrownelTF LOL all you like but what you call a grudge, I call having the self-respect not to return to an abuser. He & Anj deserve each other. You don't.

2022-04-06T22:09:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511828466064236546

@55404elf @SadhguruJV The Earth is going to become uninhabitable in 5 years. I wonder what the soil needs of the transcended will be.

2022-04-06T14:12:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511708334360981514

@VITUS_NDOUMBE The word has a meaning and you are misusing it.

2022-04-06T14:01:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511705607526498307

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant Nope, they just stand there, maybe tug the blankets (but the blankets are never disturbed when I wake up properly). Every piece of evidence suggests they are hallucinations so I'm not going to invent a paranormal explanation for no reason.

2022-04-06T13:37:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511699634221043715

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant I don't need a scientist to tell me that "demonic beings" who

never actually *do* anything demonic, or anything at all in fact, are hallucinations. I can figure it out for myself.

2022-04-06T12:42:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511685868242694147

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant Mine agrees with the dictionary.

2022-04-06T12:19:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511680052575932425

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant The body is paralyzed during REM sleep - are you aware of this?

So, the brain wakes up but the body remains paralyzed.

I didn't say it was normal. It's abnormal and rare, but it happens. It's not paranormal.

2022-04-06T11:39:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511669804314226693

@55404elf Wow, they decided channeling is real therefore Ra channeling is real.

So... all channeling is real now? How to resolve the contradictions?

Oh, easy peasy: "all higher beings abide by... the law of confusion.":face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-04-06T11:31:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511667934938087430

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant Paranormal has a specific meaning and that's the meaning I'm using.

You can define words how you like, I guess, but it makes conversation difficult.

2022-04-06T11:27:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511666869513572352

@SBrownelTF It's recognition of a shitty lying evidence-manufacturing person who WILL fuck you over again.

Good luck!

2022-04-06T11:23:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511665969386557442

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant Throughout the ages people have thought it "seemed" paranormal and ascribed all kinds of weird things to the sensations. Including, more recently, alien abduction.

That has nothing to do with whether it *is* paranormal.

2022-04-06T11:20:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511665143318388747

@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant The thing about science is - if a scientific explanation fits, one doesn't start adding paranormal ones just because it feels good.

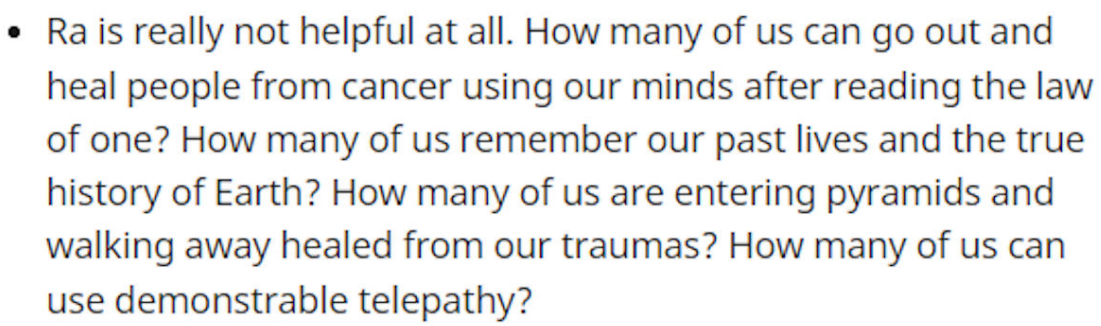
Unless one wants to be irrational. If so, have at it.

2022-04-06T11:17:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511664443985313800

@Mr_BenPrime Paranormal claims across the board tend to fall short of expectations. Spinning psi wheels and bending spoons is the most one can hope for.

From those Reddit links - Ra apparently had high hopes for the applicability of his/their teachings but as the writer points out: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPqCZMJUcAEwGVx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPqCZMJUcAEwGVx.jpg
2022-04-06T11:13:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511663472718667789
@55404elf Some good perspectives from that writer.
What advocates of *any* religion/new age philosophy can't get their head around is that the "prize" (heaven, 4/5th density, merging with the Source etc.) sounds horrible to some of us, not something to aim for.

2022-04-06T09:48:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511641914554036226
@VITUS_NDOUMBE @valliant Dude, just because science doesn't have a 100% airtight explanation of something does not mean the answer is paranormal. It's okay to say "we don't know" - although in the case of sleep paralysis, we pretty much do know.

2022-04-06T09:45:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511641349203775490
@55404elf Have you heard the audio recordings? OMG. She pauses after every. single. word. It's unbearable.

Oh, and homophobic.

2022-04-06T09:37:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511639347451232257
@55404elf @JackFrostvc There are wildly differing estimates of the prevalence - I've read that 60% of people have suffered one episode, but only 3% have regular episodes. Or 8%. Or 1%. Nobody knows. But generally it's not too common or much talked about.

2022-04-06T09:17:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511634200570437636
@55404elf @JackFrostvc Absolutely! Although I had pretty much figured out it was somehow related to not "waking up properly" by then.

If I'd been the kind of person who still believed in religious or paranormal nonsense, I may have interpreted it very differently.

2022-04-06T09:15:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511633684851355652
@SBrowneITF That time RG went off on @SBrowneITF (multiple times, actually) and hung up on him because Scott "disrespected" him by not answering the phone when he was busy. #goodtimes

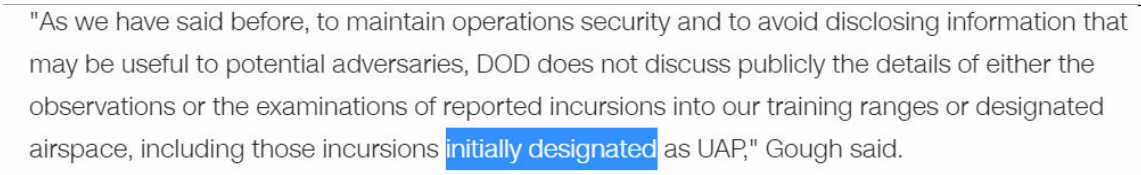
It's never too late to reconsider your life choices.

2021-05-20T01:05:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395183951862398978
@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Show me one example.

2021-05-20T01:05:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395183831733260292
@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes The first one is the most interesting to me, because of the optical illusion created by parallax. Fascinating how humans - even "trained observers" like pilots, are fooled by parallax. Here's a neat demonstration:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k5-J2iP_zWk

2021-05-20T01:03:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395183487401947138
@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes All four in this clip have mundane explanations. The last one is the tic tac, I presume, and it's a plane. This short video explains why backlit blurry plans look exactly like that:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s1oTg0kxzDs&t=90

2021-05-20T01:00:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395182660163493890
@Michael44556387 @MickWest All the Navy said was that this footage was indeed filmed by the Navy. They said nothing about what the footage shows - that's all media (& UFOlogist) spin. The Pentagon statement even implies it may not be STILL unidentifed:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1yvIqoVgAALzsO.jpg


"As we have said before, to maintain operations security and to avoid disclosing information that may be useful to potential adversaries, DOD does not discuss publicly the details of either the observations or the examinations of reported incursions into our training ranges or designated airspace, including those incursions initially designated as UAP," Gough said.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1yvIqoVgAALzsO.jpg

2021-05-20T00:58:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395181989095821316

@ToweringCrane @MickWest Was that footage filmed from the command center of the ship, where the cameraman had access to radar?

2021-05-20T00:55:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395181268543840267

@jaimeneufer @MickWest Did you watch the video though? The lights are in the exact same location as the stars and planets. Pretty coincidental.

2021-05-20T00:38:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395177132796653569

@pink_grinch2017 @ChristopherKMe4 @ChrisCuomo By my calculations, the nearest star (which may or may not have intelligent residents) is 700,000 times further away from us than Mars. (4 light years vs. 3 light minutes)

2021-05-20T00:36:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395176501348286471

@pink_grinch2017 @ChristopherKMe4 @ChrisCuomo Are you aware of the distances involved? Exploring our solar system is a drop in the ocean compared to crossing interstellar space.

2021-05-19T23:54:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395166100363497475

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes yet none of that is really happening in these videos that use tracking and gimbals to lock on. See this incredible visual illusion, and evidence Mick West knows what he's talking about. (He designed video games - he knows about visual perspective.)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k5-J2iP_zWk

2021-05-19T23:53:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395165708267360261

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Just to harp on your first point here: what's needed aside from people good at trig are experts in visual illusions. Nobody, pilots included, likes to admit their perception was fooled, yet human perception is VERY easily fooled. UFOs appear to skim the water, change direction /2

2021-05-19T23:39:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395162173106651137

@Metatherian10 @SpringJack72 @PK_PDX @ProfEmilyOster @chrislhayes The people cycling the news unfortunately keep forgetting to mention this part.

2021-05-19T23:30:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395159846723330048

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes So you've never seen a plane with no visible exhaust? You should get out more?

2021-05-19T23:29:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395159660089331716
@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes It's like you don't understand 3-dimensional space. Watch 60 seconds of this video from the starting point I've tagged here.
https://youtu.be/s1oTg0kxzDs?t=90

2021-05-19T23:15:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395156113591394306
@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes They look exactly like low-res planes viewed at specific, easily-replicated angles. If you can exactly replicate the sighting with a plane, clearly it's more likely to be a plane than a visiting alien.
If you don't like Mick West's science, debunk the science.

2021-05-19T23:12:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395155380196417537
@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes You said "what's in the recently released so-called tic tac video by the AF pilots". I'm just asking what video you're talking about.
I'm well aware not all UFO are tic tac shaped - forgive my hyperbole. I was simply responding to your vague comment about recent tic tacs.

2021-05-19T22:55:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395151059723554816
@JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes If you mean what Harry Reid is referring to, he openly says he has no evidence the stuff exists. He's worked with "investigators" who don't know how to read the numbers on the screens of the very sightings they're analyzing.

2021-05-19T22:45:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395148603228835845
@debbierjoyce @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Zero evidence any ET species are "in contact" with "the government". You're speculating, which is fun, but it doesn't make something true.
I suggest aiming for a higher standard of evidence, otherwise you're prone to believing anything about anything just because it's fun.

2021-05-19T22:42:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395147919049695234
@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Well now, we're all writers, aren't we. Here we are, writing.
The guy uses math and video analysis, among other things, to provide explanations for these blurry confusing images.
If it looks like a plane, why don't you want to admit it's most likely a plane?

2021-05-19T22:40:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395147317947207685

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes
You're misunderstanding me. I didn't ask for a list of UFO shapes. YOU mentioned a tic tac. I asked WHICH video you're referring to so I can watch (because there are several tic tac videos and encounters.). Show me the video and I'll tell you with science why it's not aliens.

2021-05-19T22:37:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395146731466092544
@JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes The report will be nothing remarkable, leaving us with still no evidence. And then UFO enthusiasts will say it's a cover-up.
Rinse and repeat.

2022-04-07T07:34:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511970757840056324
@Craig8880888 This is his explanation.
I don't trust either one of them to be remotely truthful about what happened, but I did predict it would fall apart fast.:face_with_tears_of_joy:
I suppose they might still work it out but nobody seemed that interested.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPuZKBHVQAMjKLc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPuZKBHVQAMjKLc.jpg
2022-04-07T07:32:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511970263646187523
@Craig8880888 @JackFrostvc There is no interview - it was never done, never aired.
I don't know whose channel it was going to be on. They never gave a link.

2022-04-07T07:18:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511966538034679811
@JackFrostvc @Craig8880888 I assume Ryan and/or Scott.

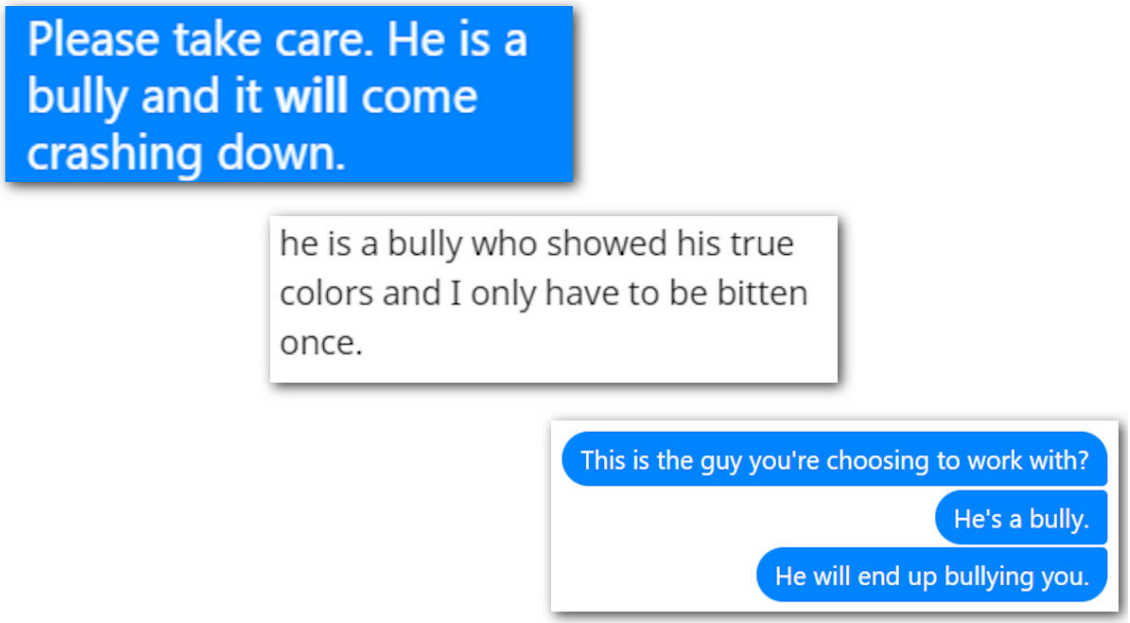
2022-04-07T06:25:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511953209073410048
@benjimaan22 What is your source for "look like theyâ□□ve been laser cut"? Do you know how accurate laser cutting is?

2022-04-07T05:47:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511943837219917824
@Craig8880888 It was going to be released on Sunday as a pre-recorded interview. Looks like it never happened.

2022-04-07T05:24:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511938018105389059

Three times I told three different people about that man but when your eyes are on the prize you ignore what's under your nose. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPt7MKqVsAA2XSU.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPt7MKqVsAA2XSU.jpg
2022-04-07T04:58:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511931364056043526
don't say it don't say it don't say it

@TadpoleCatcher @JackFrostvc That's a possibility, and it's heartwarming to know that alien parents are good parents who love their alien babies enough to put them in alien prams and take them on vacation to alien planets (viz: Earth).

2022-04-07T02:58:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511901180783329282

@55404elf Awesome. It's a cult.

2022-04-07T02:39:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511896328070123520

@55404elf @droneologists @SadhguruJV First thing I noticed about him is that he's very big on national borders. Which is the opposite of what Anj's beings want for peace on Earth.

2022-04-07T01:54:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511884985443119108

Ancient architecture and civilizations are mind-blowing in their human-ness. Our ancestors deserve the credit for every stone they chipped, every plumb-line & level they engineered, every drop of wisdom they earned.

Everything we know is built on the foundations they laid.

2022-04-07T01:49:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511883817669201921

If your favorite new age guru is telling you ETs have been guarding and guiding us for eons, inspiring our religious texts and other philosophies, your favorite guru is #antihuman and probably also #racistAF given most of that stuff didn't come from brains in white skins.

2022-04-07T01:45:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511882903281549318

2. How the pyramids were built

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=52V9jmrgSbI

#ancientaliens #racistAF

2022-04-07T01:44:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511882673328861188

Two short videos:

1. Who built the pyramids and why

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k2118KSUSF8

If you think it's aliens, it's because you're lazy.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPtJQB2VQAEczTu.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPtJQB2VQAEczTu.jpg

2022-04-07T01:20:09+00:00

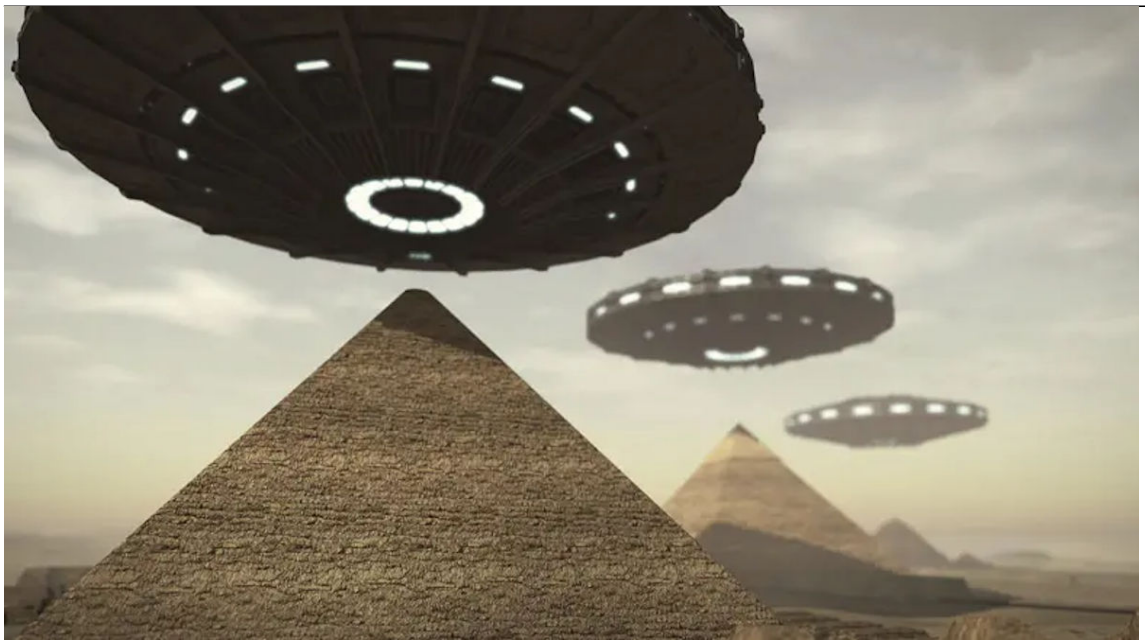
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511876449199800321

This guy's charity is where the superchat proceeds of her upcoming interviews are going.

The beings may not have plagiarized him of course - they may be speaking to him as well as to Anj.

Because humans are nothing without their ancient alien benefactors.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPtDcX8VgAIQucO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPtDcX8VgAIQucO.jpg

2022-04-07T01:01:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511871870781468673

@coolranchsnails @TMingim @55404elf #bitcoin ?

2022-04-07T00:14:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511860016709439489

@TMingim @55404elf @SadhguruJV The unevolved get the ticket to Orion.

The evolved get to stay on an uninhabitable planet. If they evolve enough, they can plug their neural net into a living spaceship and escape.

2022-04-07T00:12:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511859516895207432

@55404elf @liztiques http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FPs0NouVkAMoFdp.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FPs0NouVkAMoFdp.jpg

2022-04-06T23:50:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511853835265863681

@55404elf @SadhguruJV Russian bots on Reddit, Charlie bots on Twitter... the poor woman is under attack from every quarter.

2022-04-06T23:17:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1511845536982188035

@55404elf Maybe this interview is the start of her rebranding to become an environmental activist. One can hope!

2022-04-08T00:10:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512221372923015169

@barefootstaceyb Realizing you're dreaming is called lucid dreaming - usually the realization makes you wake up within seconds.

But if you can stay asleep (I've heard turning around on the spot helps), take control of the fantasy and have some fun!

2022-04-08T00:08:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512220762035216384

@TMingim I can't take any credit. It's just that my lower beings are evidently more in tune with

reality than her higher beings.

2022-04-08T00:06:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512220337513062406

@funftes_element @StevenCambian She wanted to come across as loving & forgiving but like I keep saying: forgiveness is one thing, going back to the abuser is another.

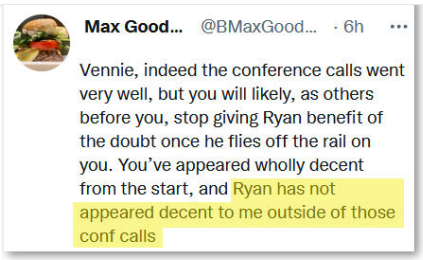
2022-04-08T00:03:55+00:00

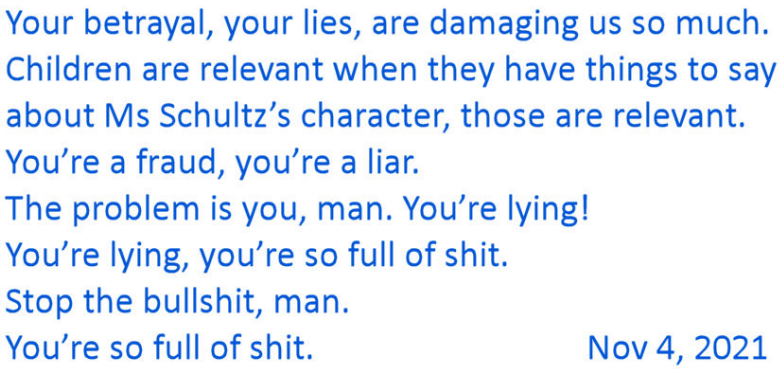
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512219654030196738

Max is right about decency but fails to address why he & Anjali struck a deal with an indecent person in the first place.

All this entire episode proves is that all three of them are opportunists.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPx7XiYVgAItKiq.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPx7XiYVgAItKiq.jpg

2022-04-07T22:44:03+00:00

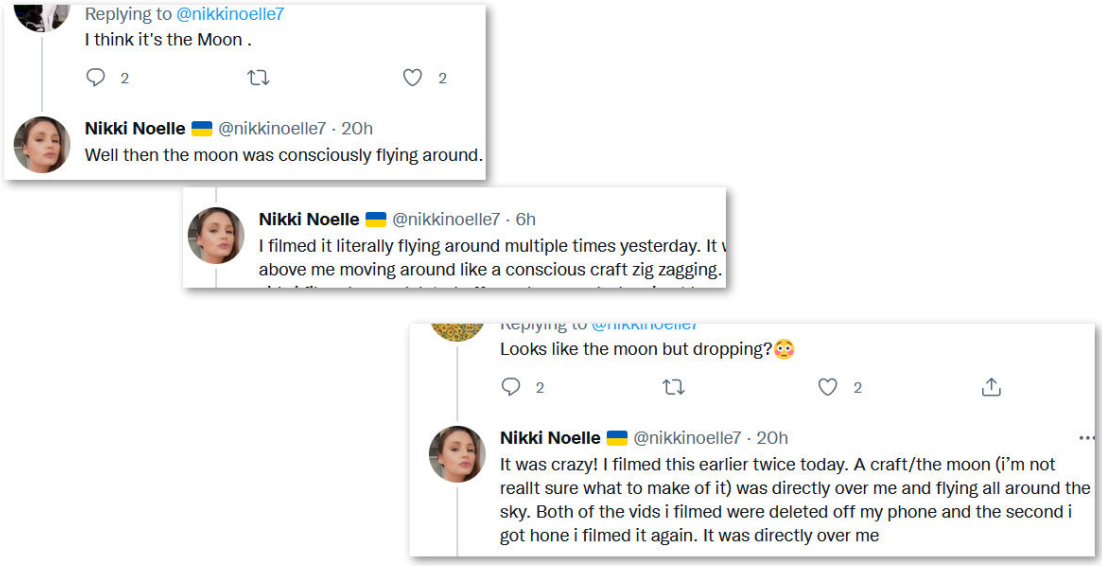
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512199552530493474

@Sentinel_2020 @nikkinoelle7 No, her point was that it was flying around.

And she blocked me for posting that.

There are plenty of UFO believers photographing mundane things and really thinking they're aliens, but this one acts more like a troll. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPxo-5TVsAo8S7T.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPxo-5TVsAo8S7T.jpg

2022-04-07T14:22:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512073226448359430

@Rolex996 This sounds like a typical episode of sleep paralysis, which is often accompanied by visual/auditory hallucinations, fear, a presence in the room.

It was all in your head.

2022-04-07T13:52:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512065681784655877

@JamesRigney3 @PhillipJeffre16 @offcial_blue OMG hi! Long time no see.

2022-04-07T13:05:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512054012626972676

@nikkinoelle7 Altering the contrast emphasizes the color of the sky and shows you are panning the camera up while the object is stationary. You are not holding the camera still while the object falls. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPvk7rUVkAAb_bM.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPvk7rUVkAAb_bM.jpg

2022-04-07T12:29:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512044893400567812

@JackFrostvc Okay that settles it. The thing Fravor and Dietrich saw was not actually shaped

like a tic-tac.

2022-04-07T12:20:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512042697472630784

@OSIRIS_UAP @Mr_BenPrime Dammit, not a wormhole then.

2022-04-07T12:13:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512040775218974726

@OSIRIS_UAP @Mr_BenPrime So - was it a wormhole?

2022-04-07T12:11:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512040470632751105

@JackFrostvc Great pic.

I'm actually amazed at how flying-saucer-like they look in the screenshot from the phone video. If you had no context, that would be the best eva UFO photo.

2022-04-07T12:00:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512037637133004810

@benjimaan22 You say they "look laser cut" and I'm taking you too literally?

If they don't look laser cut, don't say they look laser cut.

2022-04-07T11:59:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512037330969714688

@Mr_BenPrime @OSIRIS_UAP Turns out, that was just the trailer. They realized it was a flock of birds so they reshot the scene - this is from the final film. The lady scientist was even more amazed this time around. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPvVjVNVkAMyp1j.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPvVjVNVkAMyp1j.jpg

2022-04-07T11:36:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512031564640636931

@benjimaan22 I see no evidence here of "look like they've been laser cut" and the word isn't mentioned on that webpage. The article is written by someone who doesn't list any archeology, anthropology, or stonemasonry credentials in his bio.

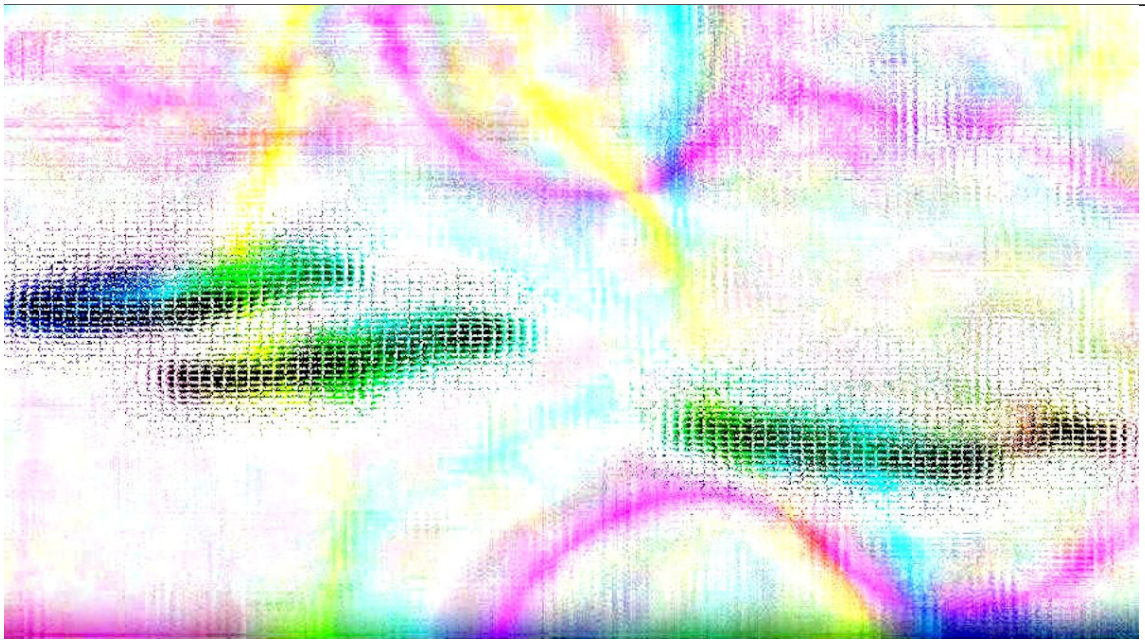
2022-04-07T10:15:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512011191509430275

On further analysis I've changed my mind on this one. Below is the screenshot of the tictacs - please note I HAVE NOT USED ANY PHOTOSHOP AT ALL! I simply enhanced the image.

Clearly advanced tech with alien energy emissions.

Can't believe they were here in my city! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPu9HzJVcAIhhi9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPu9HzJVcAIhhi9.jpg

2022-04-07T09:59:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512007129351159811

@mobileseaman @OSIRIS_UAP But why is it labeled like that on the screen?

The credibility of this film just dropped to zero.

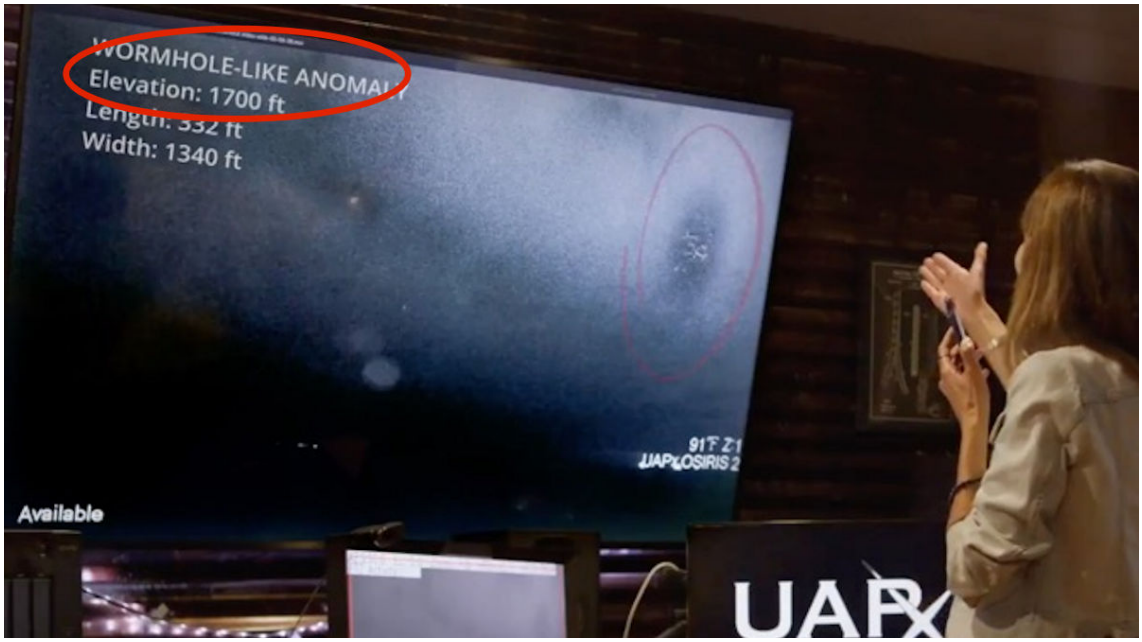
2022-04-07T09:53:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512005525390520327

Look, I don't care about ufology but I care about science.

Is #ATearInTheSky satire? @OSIRIS_UAP

WTF is this? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPu4NMuUYAUJs-S.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPu4NMuUYAUJs-S.jpg
2022-04-07T09:31:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511999994265432067
@GerryCohen7 @MickWest Click the frickin link.

2022-04-07T09:29:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1511999712559198214
Tictacs in my city!

Next time someone says their silver disc ufo "had no wings" - yeah, it had wings.

Notice the higher res red planes don't actually have wings either. Your brain fills them in because it knows those are planes. https://twitter.com/MickWest/status/1511852561816436741

2022-04-08T01:43:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512244593630146560
@TMingim @TheUFOTrail It's used in cheesymite scrolls, that's about it. It's meant for toast and sandwiches. (Well, who knows what it was meant for originally but that's how it's used AFAIK.) I've given up explaining it to non-Aussies. If you didn't grow up with, it you'll probably never like it. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPySHmUVQAQwEGY.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPySHmUVQAQwEGY.jpg

2022-04-08T01:40:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512243842497404929

@zazzafrazz :frowning_face:Good luck with the homebaking!

2022-04-08T01:31:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512241580567982085

@zazzafrazz Oh god I've never baked them. That would be a disaster for me! I buy them from Coles.

2022-04-08T01:27:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512240806026903552

@TMingim @TheUFOTrail DON'T do your own research! I just tried to find a photo online and nothing correctly represented The Lamington to my satisfaction - took my own photo instead (it's from the supermarket bakery, nothing exotic).

And now I'll make fresh coffee and eat this one for elevensies.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPyO5k2VUAYA7U3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPyO5k2VUAYA7U3.jpg
2022-04-08T01:18:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512238413231009794
@etroll451 Of course. The "fingers" without the jam are imposters.

2022-04-08T01:17:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512238167679639554
@TMingim I agree with you - I don't trust either of them to give a full honest account of what went down. And nor will the side-players get the truth from these people they've chosen to trust.
I haven't seen that Scott's said anything.

2022-04-08T01:13:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512237117899898881
@55404elf @JackFrostvc That's RG on Truthseekers, in his blackmail days.

2022-04-08T01:10:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512236403601543170
@TheUFOTrail No no no no no. Hot coffee, iced coffee, those are legit. Room temperature coffee is shameful regardless of the direction of heat transfer. Agree to disagree? Have a lamington.

2022-04-08T01:01:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512234021341655040
@JasonColavito I wonder what Tucker is saying. My volume control sticks on mute whenever he's on my screen. Bizarre!

2022-04-08T00:57:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512233141003464706
@JackFrostvc He's talking to RG's latest buddy/future victim* - they were apparently working together with Anj on this latest project since she was in on the conference calls.

*IMO DO NOT SUE

2022-04-08T00:52:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512231767192743936
This morning I microwaved my cold coffee, which is probably illegal, and ate a lamington for breakfast.
It's one of those days.
It's also the last day of school term. Bracing myself...

2022-04-08T00:45:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512230127408582658
@JeanPaulFartre8 @777rene I've never used sleep aids.
Now that I rarely have sleep paralysis episodes, I sort of miss them because I'd like to see if I can "induce" a full-blown alien abduction (minus the anal probe). Maybe I should try melatonin...

2022-04-08T00:36:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512227939475025922

@777rene Carl Sagan made the connection in The Demon Haunted World (1995) - at least, that's where I first read about the connection.

2022-04-08T00:33:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512227102640132096

@777rene And I'll add that I don't suffer from any mental disorders, depression, PTSD, never suffered trauma etc. nor do I have trauma as a result of the sleep paralysis.
Some of these factors are associated with sleep paralysis but not in my case. Stoopid brain!!

2022-04-08T00:32:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512226760615600128

@777rene I read a study ages ago: something about the situation stimulates the fear center of the brain, out of the person's control, and not specifically related to the hallucinations.
This is why I make myself wake up instead of sinking back to sleep bc I know I'll have a nightmare.

2022-04-08T00:30:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512226404460425216

@777rene Thanks. This "brain glitch" seems largely responsible for the modern alien abduction phenomenon & resulting trauma.

I believe the associated fear is due to amygdala stimulation (in addition to scary hallucinations) because I feel fear even though I know it's not real.

2022-04-08T00:17:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512223088183681028

@drmadef But those UFOs were planes.

2022-04-08T00:17:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512222946378412033

@liztiques @nikkinoelle7 She blocked me for providing data.

2022-04-08T00:16:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512222831785877505

@liztiques @OSIRIS_UAP But she's waving her arms around examining a labeled Science Picture looking all amazed n' stuff. Doesn't that make her a scientist?
Works for Ben Hansen... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPx-pE3VcAI9uGh.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FPx-pE3VcAI9uGh.jpg

2022-04-08T00:11:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512221635348033536

@TMingim She is the 6th person, that I know of, who's received this treatment from him.

2022-04-08T14:44:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512441255136948226

@RodriguezzLenaa @AnjaliOnGaia Well, we had narrowed the restaurant down to one town so there were only a few options, but it's a town near where the real Wayne lives. Never found a bathroom pic but they use the same frames for their menus in the window.

2022-04-08T14:38:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512439640871079940

@hoveringobject Nothing happened tho.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1452472984472489989

2022-04-08T14:35:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512439093879136258

@JackFrostvc Don't knock it till ya tried it.

2022-04-08T14:35:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512438985842323460

@RodriguezzLenaa Hmm I guess DNA probably wouldn't help after all then.

UFO sex babies be like: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP1DOxpaMAEVuYW.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP1DOxpaMAEVuYW.jpg
2022-04-08T14:31:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512438083475582981
@RodriguezzLenaa @AnjaliOnGaia Indeed.:zany_face:

I also identified the hotel/restaurant from this mirror frame. In fact its location was one of the reasons I was confident of Bryan & Stacey's ID before Bryan ever contacted me.

2 days after meeting Lavvy: considering her bang options. Weird.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP1Bht4agAcfyNe.jpg

Angelia S Dreaming
24 January 2018 ·

What do you think, female fb fam? Are the bangs a keeper or no? I cut them thicker on Saturday morning, and I really didn't like it as much with my hair down. It framed my face really heavily, so I put it up for my handsome date, who was kind and complimenting (and who also empathetically commented on how difficult it must be to be a woman). I took this and sent it to my daughter for her 👍🏽👎🏽. Anyway, I'll post a pic with my hair down for your real bang opinion - maybe I'll do it tomorrow or whenever I don't look like I haven't combed my hair in two days like I do atm 😂



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP1Bht4agAcfyNe.jpg
2022-04-08T14:16:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512434193678188554
Is this "Pentagon" report satire?
If someone interacts with a UFO and then has an unexplained pregnancy, wouldn't you just do a DNA test on the baby to find out if it's a starseed or half-Pleiadean or whatever?
WHY PEEPS SO INCURIOUS? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP09w8UXsAcBQt8.jpg

Technology › Science › Space

UFOs had sexual encounters with witnesses and left one woman pregnant, bombshell Pentagon docs claim

UFOs had sexual encounters with humans and even left one woman pregnant, witnesses have alleged in bombshell Pentagon documents.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP09w8UXsAcBQt8.jpg
2022-04-08T14:11:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512432860648534016
@RodriguezzLenaa @AnjaliOnGaia My understanding is someone looked for any "Nick" who'd interacted with her on social media. This guy put his movements on that date on Instagram, which matched her location. Another innocent person inserted into her dumb story.

2022-04-08T09:33:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512363087042531330
@TMingim @JeanPaulFartre8 I mean it seems my advice in this case was better than Lavvy's? How is that possible?
Am I...
Am I...

... transcended?!?!?!?!

2022-04-08T09:23:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512360584439758848
@TMingim @JeanPaulFartre8 What's really odd is Lavvy told her who to pick for the expedition team but forgot to tell her that for her next big interview she should steer clear of an unpredictably volatile paranoid man incompatible with film directing.

What exactly have the lavvybeans done for her lately?

2022-04-08T08:13:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512342831456665605
@RodriguezzLenaa @AnjaliOnGaia Unfortunately for "Nico" I guess, we've known who Nick was since at least early September. Loads of people know. I did write to ask if he regretted missing his chance to meet aliens. (Speaking for myself, I would massively regret that op.) He blocked me.

2022-04-08T06:20:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512314458768506882

@TMingim @zazzafrazz They are plain white cake, thin layer of jam in the middle, then brushed with a sort of thin chocolate icing* or something, then rolled in coconut.

*I seriously don't know what the chocolate is - it's very thin and watery.

2022-04-08T06:18:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512313910220664834

@55404elf Odd. She hadn't publicly told her starseed story then, but the hypnoregression where she learned about it was back in May.

Depends how you define hybrid I guess, but she claims to be alien DNA mixed with her mother's, with her siblings being too alien to "pass".

#daddyissues

2022-04-08T04:27:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512285885416439813

@WendallLambo I'll be honest, it's almost all dregs to me which is why I only look into what's interesting to me for other reasons.

I think the highly skeptical approach is the only useful one - because one day, I hope, they'll come across something they can't debunk. It will be obvious IMO.

2022-04-08T04:24:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512285302987001858

@777rene I knew nothing about Barbara when I listened to that regression (about August) - it sounded to me like she didn't believe Anj: "Wow, how fortunate Wayne owns a construction company and was able to excavate a tunnel!"

But she's being paid to believe her clients and rolled with it.

2022-04-08T04:22:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512284785023938560

@TMingim @zazzafrazz :face_with_tears_of_joy: Sorry, that sounded funny. One bakes lamingtons, one eats a lamington. I've never baked them but I imagine they're baked in one tray, then cut up and coated with the chocolate wash & coconut. But despite starting out as one cake, they are plural.

2022-04-08T02:54:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512262567879577600

Weird the NYT forgot about The Endless River (2014) which I really like when I'm in the mood. I'll be wearing my Pink Floyd t-shirt tomorrow.

https://twitter.com/nytimes/status/1512243860470128641

2022-04-08T02:37:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512258398443560962

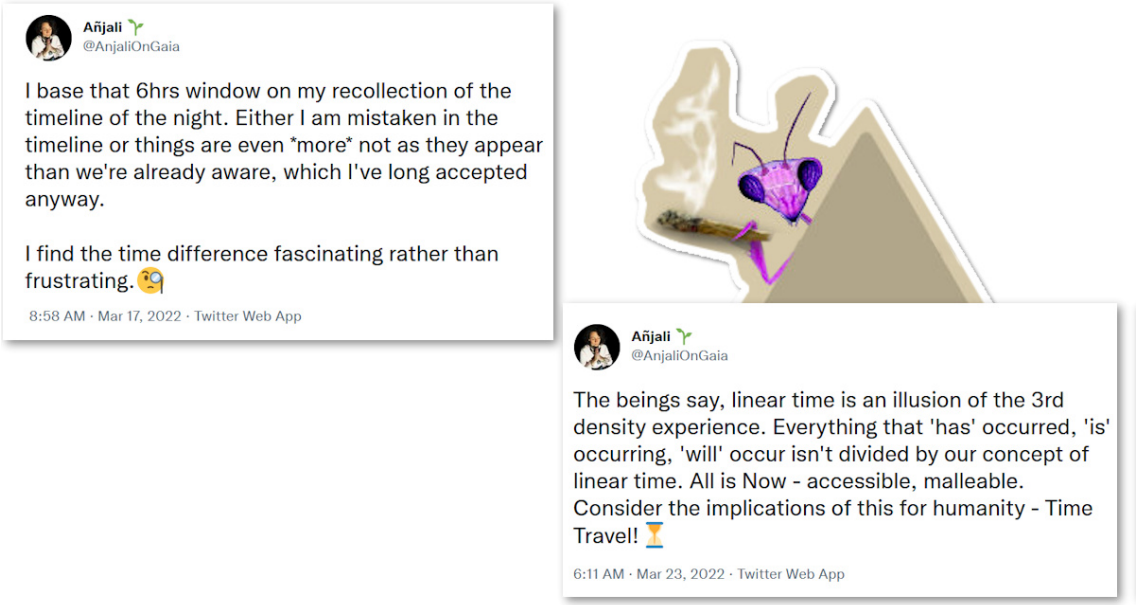
@fringequest @TMingim @TheUFOTrail Also need plenty of butter!

2022-04-08T02:14:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512252461016227844
@fringequest @TMingim @TheUFOTrail First one I've met! Well done.

2022-04-09T02:31:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512619096629673986
Instead of accepting her memory is distorted by potent THC, Anjali instead accepts things are "even more not as they appear". She doubles down on her own version. The time difference is "fascinating".

And then the beings tell her about time travel.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP3meLvVIAYCof3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP3meLvVIAYCof3.jpg
2022-04-09T02:19:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512616061492875269
The report confirms the daughter was "concerned for motherâ□□s welfare and requested an area check", paramedics checked Angelia, and her daughter was advised of the findings.

Maybe Anjali does talk to higher beings but she did NOT spend 6 hours in a tunnel with anyone that day.

2022-04-09T02:17:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512615533727813636
The incident occurred at 4:20 (i.e. when Anj spoke to her daughter), and the 911 call was at 4:27.
-No 6 hours of missing time
-Light not dark when ambulance came
-Ambulance came before 5PM, not "between 10-midnight"

Anjali was HIGH. That's why her memories are confused.

2022-04-09T02:12:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512614505078919171

I've received the sheriff's report of the call Anjali's daughter made on the afternoon of her alien encounter. While the ambulance call was made at 4:45PM, and it arrived before sunset, the actual incident time per the sheriff was 4:20PM.

NOT "after 9PM" as Anjali remembers. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP3i3ZCVcAIw4EE.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP3i3ZCVcAIw4EE.jpg

2022-04-09T02:04:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512612374447988738

@Robin081564 @MickWest Not a fan of Occam, are ya.

2022-04-09T01:52:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512609239595847684

@MortimerJames1 Yep, whimpering is how I alert my hubby (he always wakes up at once:heart_suit:) so he can nudge me, which breaks me out of it. Otherwise I try to wiggle a finger, then a hand, an arm, and eventually I'm able to roll over and wake up properly. (I've gotten better at this over time.)

2022-04-09T00:46:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512592725404651522

@spankysick Sometimes I heard weird sounds like that, sometimes scary demonic sounds, and sometimes perfectly clear mundane speech.

2022-04-09T00:45:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512592457132765184

@MikeMokinmike85 Hence "Pentagon".

2022-04-09T00:45:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512592397313531904

@PutWoodInthHole @bradjohansson21 @fringequest All living things are connected so 2D is nonliving?

However, things in 2D are still conscious because even water has consciousness (sez Anj). So I'm thinking 2D is rocks and water (not soil), and maybe 1D is atoms not yet coalesced into structures? I mean we can make up anything.

2022-04-09T00:39:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512591008734711813

@capn_space @55404elf That may be the appearance of hers that I've seen on YouTube. To my knowledge she was never cited by Cynthia Hind or John Mack, yet she now says she got very close to the alien.

She seems mentally fragile and I think a number was done on her.

2022-04-09T00:36:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512590161992830981

@ANatureGal @hoveringobject It is fascinating, although - for me - not for the reasons others believe. I've so often seen it cited even by skeptics as the *one* case they can't explain.

2022-04-09T00:33:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512589463368527873

@zenarchy2 I'm pretty sure the upcoming movie is not going to come to the same conclusion as I did. Where's the money in that?

2022-04-09T00:32:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512589126322720773

@Mr_BenPrime Hence "Pentagon".

2022-04-09T00:31:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512588916540334083

@fringequest The human genome has been fully sequenced so I would expect inserted alien genes (or alleles) to stand out somehow, especially if they express new proteins that generate starseed superpowers.

2022-04-08T15:01:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512445485499379719

@barefootstaceyb @RodriguezzLenaa @AnjaliOnGaia :smirking_face:

2022-04-08T15:00:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512445257585025027

@bradjohansson21 @fringequest Oh there's a backstory for that! We all come from the same stock or something.

2022-04-08T14:59:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512445031864410116

@fringequest It would just be genes not seen before? It would have to have the same chemistry as human DNA or the genes would be unable to be expressed.

My feeling is that people claiming to be hybrids have zero understanding of human biology, let alone their own amazing hybrid biology.

2022-04-08T14:56:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512444395412332548

@RodriguezzLenaa @AnjaliOnGaia I should clarify that Anjali herself sent me this Facebook post via Reddit DM in September, as evidence of the encounter date being Jan 21 WHICH I HAD NEVER DISPUTED.
Her habit of incorrectly assigning others' opinions to me started early.

2022-04-08T14:48:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512442362391597056
@barefootstaceyb @RodriguezzLenaa @AnjaliOnGaia :zany_face:

2022-04-08T14:48:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512442231608655877
@fringequest Anj is some sort of hybrid and she may have had genetic work done because she says she has a genetic condition. I guess the lab wasn't looking for Orion genes that day.

2022-04-10T01:42:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512969357051109376
Aussies: do the right thing. https://twitter.com/10NewsFirst/status/1512968819266158599

2022-04-10T00:48:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512955605220163587
Never heard of this band before but Wiki tells me they were compared to Guns n' Roses back in the day. This song (from a forthcoming album) is one I really like, albeit a piano ballad + :guitar:.
Nobody can accuse me of having eclectic taste in music.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OB0coGFRTGI

2022-04-09T23:17:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512932678076559361
@Mr_BenPrime @bradjohansson21 @anon_et Reading about Project Alpha was an eyeopener for me. I just hadn't really thought one way or the other about the paranormal before that, but it taught me a lot about how believers believe.

2022-04-09T23:11:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512931345852297219
@Mr_BenPrime @anon_et Yep.

2022-04-09T23:00:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512928446258708483
@Mr_BenPrime @anon_et Please let there also be a magician on the team.

2022-04-09T14:53:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512805987375194114
@coolranchsnails Yikes there's a new variant.

2022-04-09T14:31:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512800352000565252
@OurStrangeSkies @AProdigiosus I found this book invaluable for figuring out the route and timeline of the Hills' journey - in order to figure out they had no missing time and mistook a beacon for a UFO chasing them.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1419218556462329865

2022-04-09T12:10:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512764992814141441

@zenarchy2 I'm not sure what the reason was for the delay. Might've been not enough money to finish it, trouble finding a distributor... I don't know (wasn't following the production).

I'm sure I can predict the eventual viewing experience though. :face_with_diagonal_mouth:

2022-04-09T08:24:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512708134875262981

@liztiques Maybe they have been following, but were persuaded to change their minds for the same reasons as Anjali (whatever those reasons were).

LOL look what I just found from Max: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP435KnacAIqSLL.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP435KnacAIqSLL.jpg

2022-04-09T04:52:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1512654549000998912

@spankysick Spooks me every time!

2022-04-09T04:47:29+00:00

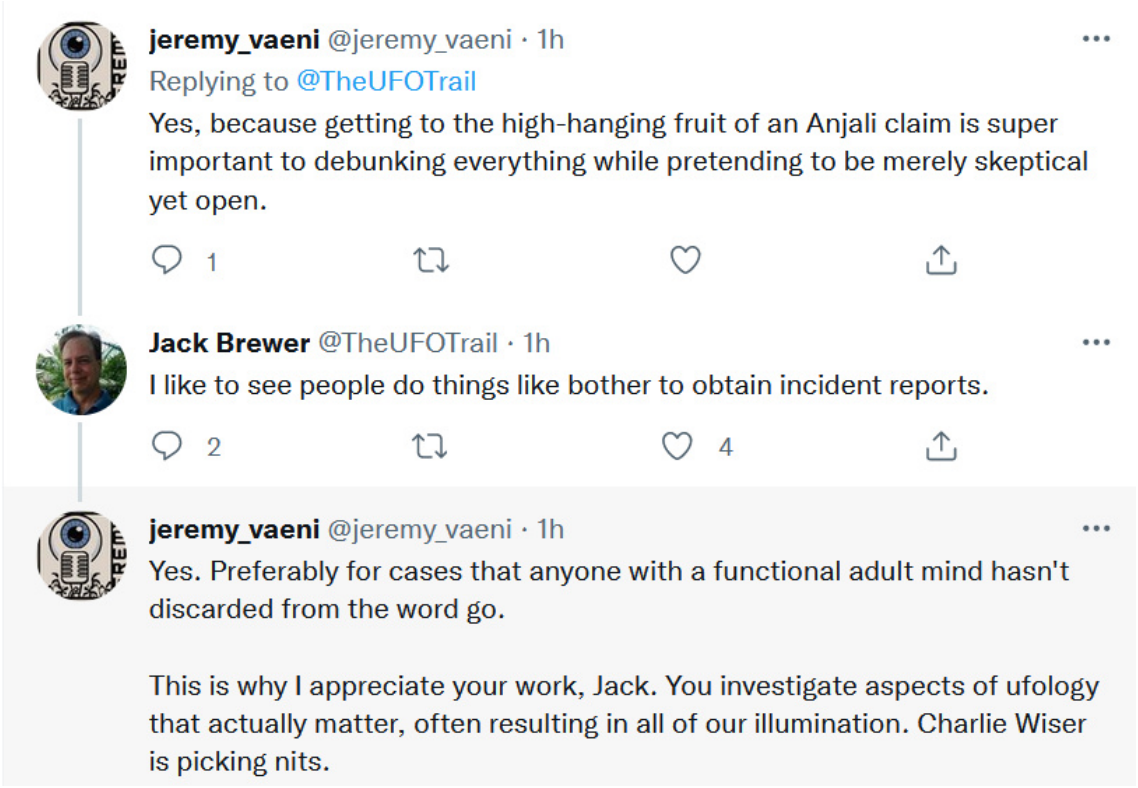
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512653400843849729

@TheUFOTrail @jeremy_vaeni People judging what other people should be investigating.:face_with_rolling_eyes:

Ufology is ALL LOW-HANGING FRUIT. In my opinion.

We each follow our interests. I have an interest in belief in unbelievable stories.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP4FZNhaAAYXRWq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP4FZNhaAAYXRWq.jpg
2022-04-09T04:42:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512652149108330496
@thaxter @Robin081564 @MickWest Entities should not be unnecessarily multiplied.
That's all it means.
If it walks, talks, quacks like a duck, it's not a goose in disguise.

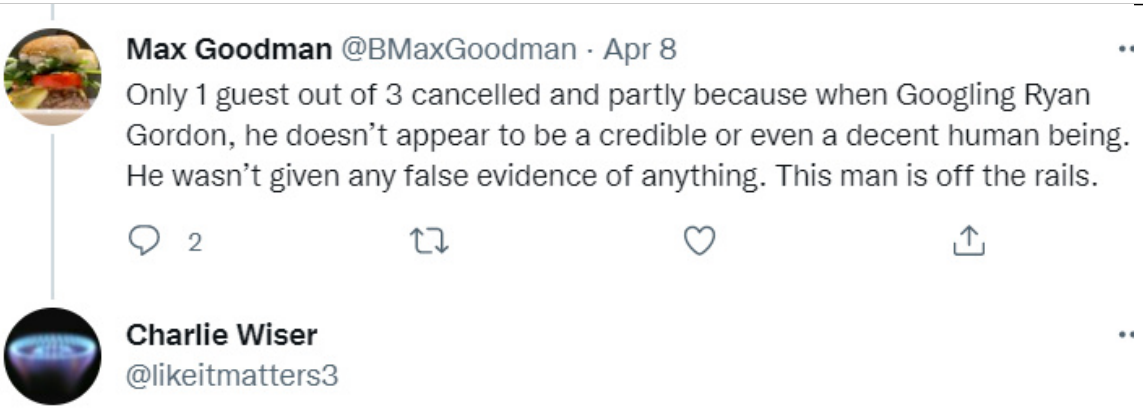
2022-04-09T04:39:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512651437683081218
@DominicELacasse I can't prove you wrong.

2022-04-09T03:48:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512638612453486592
@F4nTail I don't think anything caused her to hallucinate that day, or she would've talked about it in the 6 hours between the ambulance call and going home.

I just think the drugs fucked up her memories.
Two days later she was obsessing over her bangs?!
Three years later: new story.

2022-04-09T03:46:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512638091013484553
I wrote to Anjali's daughter after learning she was going to be interviewed by Ryan, and reminded her (or told her, if she wasn't aware) of the things he'd said to her mother last November.
Anj didn't warn her daughter about the man's lack of "decency".
Max didn't.

I did. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP33qxnXIAEJoez.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP33qxnXIAEJoez.jpg
2022-04-09T03:41:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512636697049141248
@BMaxGoodman @AdventureOrion @AnjaliOnGaia YOU KNEW what he was made of.
YOU KNEW he was capable of abuse and blackmail.
But you went ahead and believed him anyway.

Why didn't YOU warn your guests?

2022-04-09T03:35:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512635377827209216
@PrismaticWriter @AnjaliOnGaia I blocked her to thank her for blocking me so she won't see it.

2022-04-09T03:35:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512635212680728577
@WorldProFunTeam :grinning_face_with_sweat:

2022-04-09T02:38:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512620842433146883
Anjali knew of the 4:45PM call time for WEEKS before I tweeted it.
She aided James in getting this one piece of hard evidence to confirm her story and used it to prove her "contact experience" was real...

...but didn't tell YOU that her timeline was not real.
#transparency http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP3n8aaVUAExA_g.jpg



Añjali 🌱
@AnjaliOnGaia

Mr. Conrad has officially verified I was examined by EMS without transport from Wayne's home immediately after my ET contact in the base in 2018, as I have said all along.

I was examined on site, found to not be in need of any type of assistance.

My contact experience is real🙏

> **James A. Conrad** @James_A_Conrad · Jan 30
> I investigated and can confirm as **true** the part of the witness story told by @AnjaliOnGaia that she was medically examined by emergency personnel at a mountain home on the day of her claimed experience. I've not confirmed the existence of an underground base or higher beings.

7:16 AM · Jan 31, 2022 · Twitter Web App

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FP3n8aaVUAExA_g.jpg
2022-04-11T06:41:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513406951006253056
Link to the RAAF Roulettes 2022, world-first can't-miss clear footage of these same UFOs!!
https://youtu.be/Rv-j-XHqy6w?t=3476

Screenshot from the above, darkened.
Good ol'-fashioned flying saucers at night. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCzcBxWUAEEIW2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCzcBxWUAEEIW2.jpg
2022-04-11T06:40:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513406727256825858
Every time I hear "disc" or â□□tic tacâ□□ from now on, Iâ□□m going to assume the thing was not shaped like a disc or a tic tac.

Yes, your eyes DO deceive you. No, you DONâ□□T know what you saw.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCzTIBXsAY4nGF.jpg



(exempted tic tacs)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCzTIBXsAY4nGF.jpg
2022-04-11T06:40:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513406560248029186
I'm not happy with that generic tic tac pic tho. A Twitter pal with awesome digital art skills offers to make a recreation for me.

Before you know it, THIS is my UFO sighting that Iâ□□ll be telling the grandkids about:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCzK3oagAE8HlI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCzK3oagAE8HlI.jpg
2022-04-11T06:39:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513406318719102977
A blogger picks up my story and rolls with the current obsession with tic tacs - so the article is illustrated like this.

I join the illustrious ranks of those who have seen a tic tac UFO!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCy356agAAsERR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCy356agAAsERR.jpg
2022-04-11T06:37:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513405934046892034
Suppose I saw those UFOs from my car and got very excited about my experience. I decide to report them!

I make a sketch from a blown-up screenshot, or from memory if I didnâ□□t film them. I describe them as silver discs and I swear they made no noise.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCyWjpakAEeV0p.jpg



Screenshot
(or memory)



Sketch

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCyWjpakAEeV0p.jpg
2022-04-11T06:36:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513405485545709569
This isnâ□□t about how the UFOs were identified â□□ follow the Metabunk discussion here, and thanks to everyone there.
The original videos have been deleted by the uploaders but this thread has them toward the bottom of page 1.
https://www.metabunk.org/threads/explained-ufos-over-melbourne-april-2022-roulettes-aerobatic-planes.12369/

2022-04-11T06:35:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513405307661139968
Two independent witnesses filmed a formation of four UFOs flying over a west Melbourne suburb on Mar 30, 2022.
It reminded me why we have tic-tacs.
A THREAD: "I KNOW WHAT I SAW" http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCwxRAacAMYKut.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQCwxRAacAMYKut.jpg

2022-04-11T05:14:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513384938430603268

@branditus_ @AnjaliOnGaia Had never heard of that term until now. Sounds about right. (Not that it's just her doing it in this field.)

2022-04-11T03:26:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513357877364199427

@liztiques @Call_ALL_Beings :face_with_monocle:

2022-04-11T02:32:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513344191383805952

@coolranchsnails *sigh*

2022-04-11T02:08:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513338053703602176

I feel like if she runs with this latest idea of Wayne & Trisha in some other universe taking her to meet aliens in a custom-built tunnel, she probably owes the "Wayne & Trisha" in this universe an apology.

2022-04-11T01:38:19+00:00

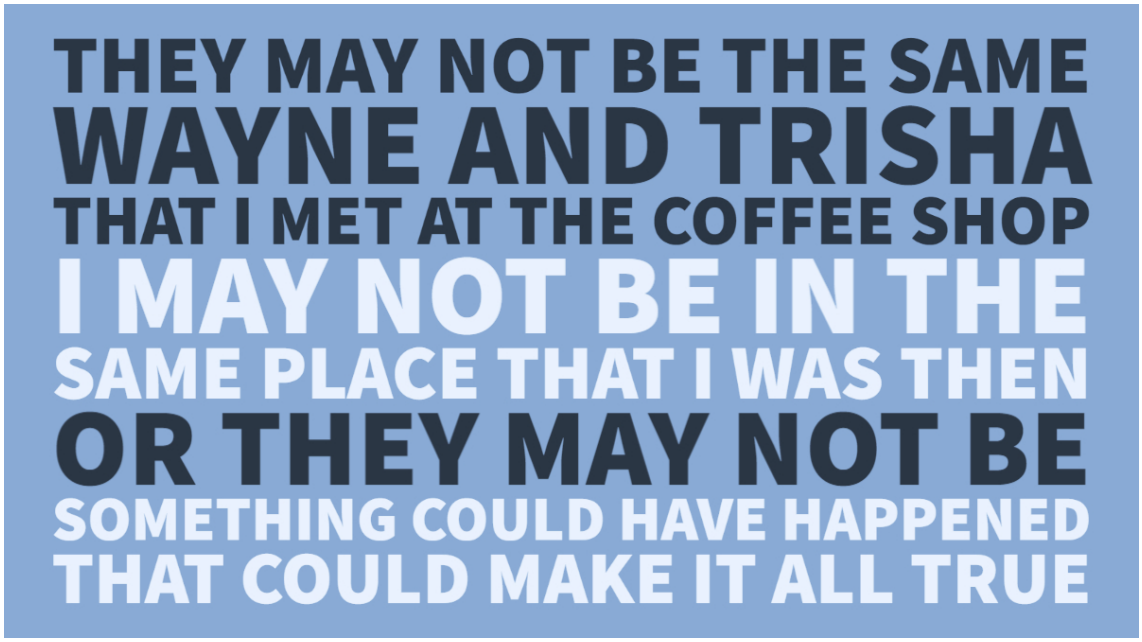
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513330573623783426

This latest revelation is brought to you by Anjali on @Call_ALL_Beings 4/9/22 which I've transcribed here:

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/anjali-transcripts.html#CAB

Reality: She got high and misremembered her confusing day. She even admitted she forgot and re-remembered it multiple times.

Fantasy: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQBtsuUXMAEQMFz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQBtsuUXMAEQMFz.jpg

2022-04-11T01:30:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513328515302641664

5/ PLOT TWIST! - did you guess?

After Jan 21, 2018, Anjali left her parallel universe where Bryan is a super-rich explosives expert obsessed with finding an alien base in his mountain...

...and entered our universe where Bryan's just a dude who won't even light a sparkler.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQBrmvtagAAykkG.jpg



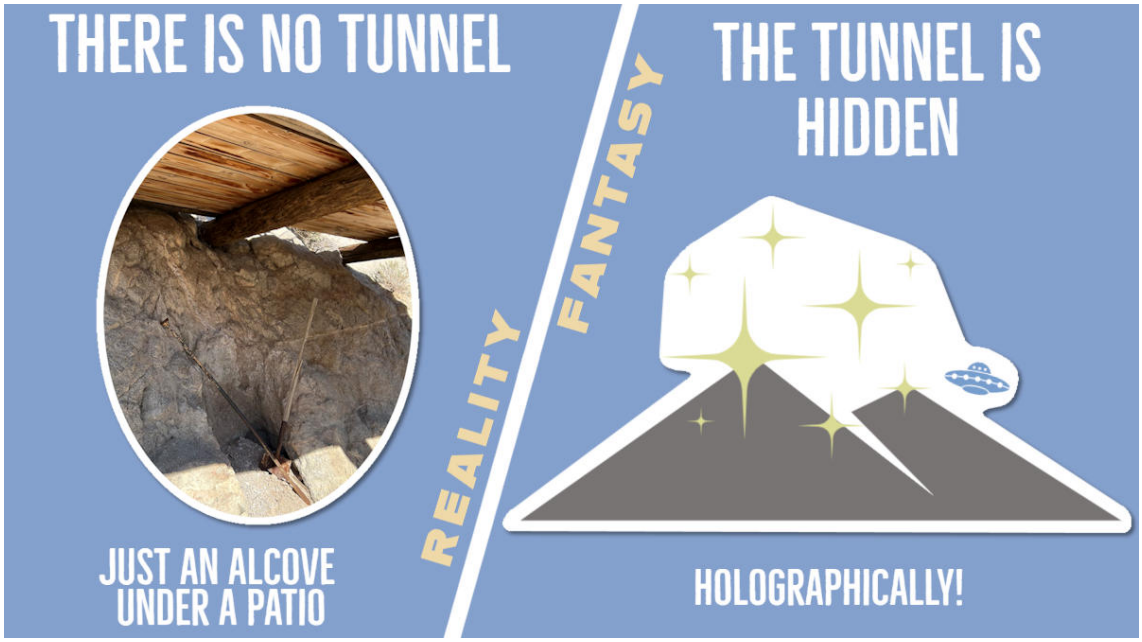
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQBrmvtagAAykkG.jpg

2022-04-11T01:27:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513327759518363648

4/ When reality won't conform, invoke MAGIC!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQBrVuTaQAQlRpp.jpg



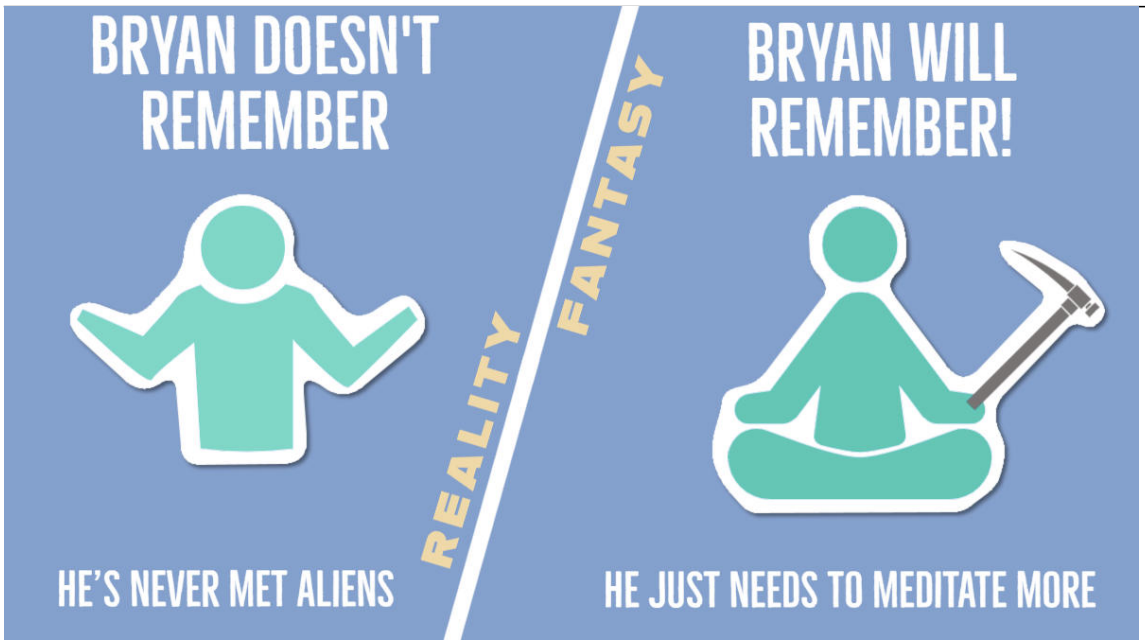
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQBrVuTaQAQlRpp.jpg

2022-04-11T01:25:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513327468563755013

3/ GASLIGHTING 101 http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQBrDScaMAcWsoE.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQBrDScaMAcWsoE.jpg

2022-04-11T01:24:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513327144000131074

2/ So far, the ambulance call time is the only hard evidence of that day's timeline. It matches Bryan & Stacey's recollections, not Anjali's.

Quantum physics has an answer for that! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQBqcM9XoAEXff1.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQBqcM9XoAEXff1.jpg

2022-04-11T01:22:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513326473871978501

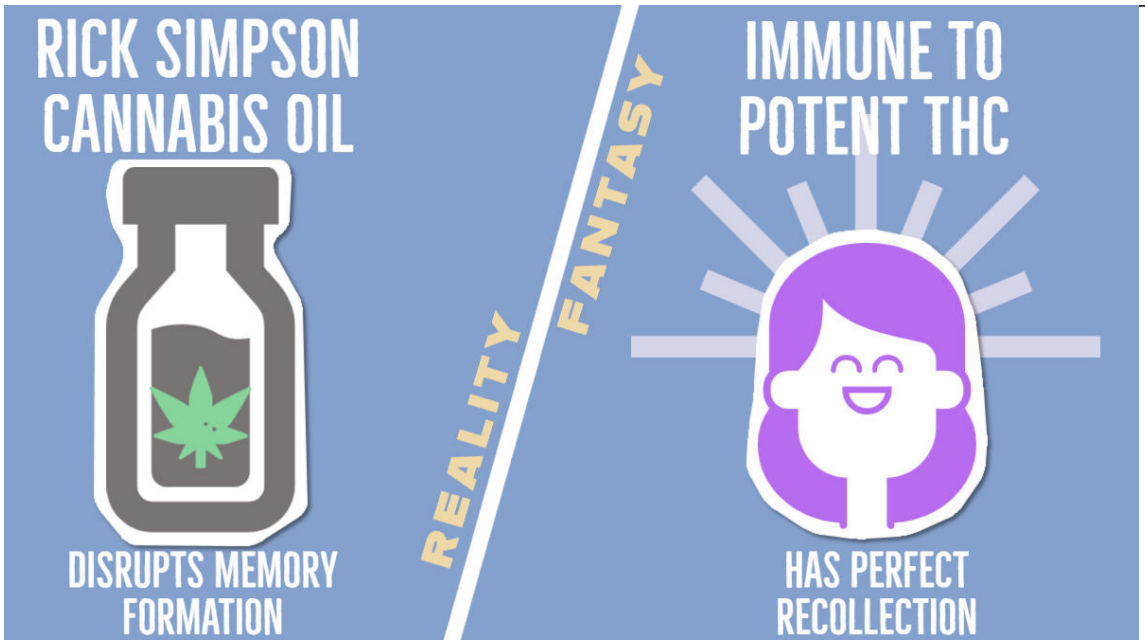
Anjali has developed a new theory to make everything okay without her having to consider the possibility her recollection may be in error.

A THREAD of evolving explanations against a backdrop of reality vs fantasy.

With stickers.

You'll never guess how it ends!

1/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQBp0OpaMAAOOEj.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQBp0OpaMAAOOEj.jpg

2022-04-10T04:09:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513006334400028682

@Wild_Ascension Never had one of those.
Every summer I think is the summer I'll teach myself to apply nail polish to 'em but then I never do.

2022-04-10T03:49:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513001262337314823
@Wild_Ascension Just realized one's toes are pedicured not manicured, but either way my toenails have never seen more than a pair of clippers in their lives.

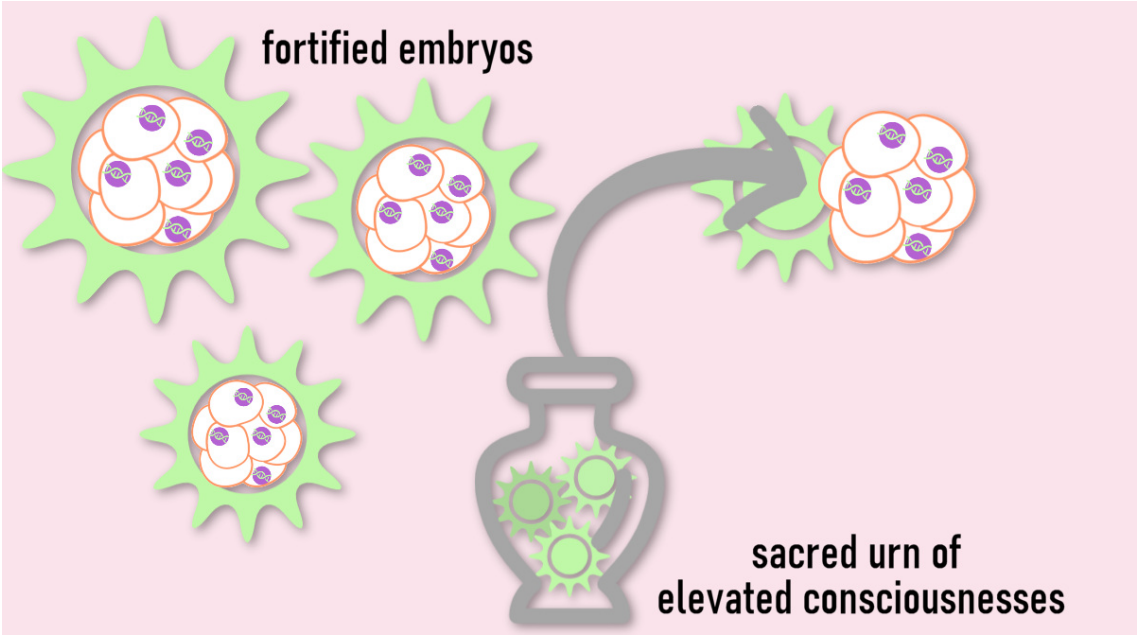
2022-04-10T03:33:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1512997199960965120
When we girls dip our manicured polished toenails into a bros' world, we LOVE being told what to do and how to be more like the bros. WE LOVE IT! Please do it MORE. Please do it to us ALL THE TIME.
#psa http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FP8-7fjXoAU7MET.jpg

---


http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FP8-7fjXoAU7MET.jpg
2022-04-11T14:11:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513520239505403905
Next, the elevated consciousness is inserted into the fortified embryo.

Since it chose this mission, does it already know if this embryo will pass or fail the â□□humanâ□□ test?

Where was it before insertion - just hanging around as a fractured bit of light on Betelgeuse?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEaiMXWQAQnQDo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEaiMXWQAQnQDo.jpg
2022-04-11T14:11:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513520084756537344
Having trouble getting past this...

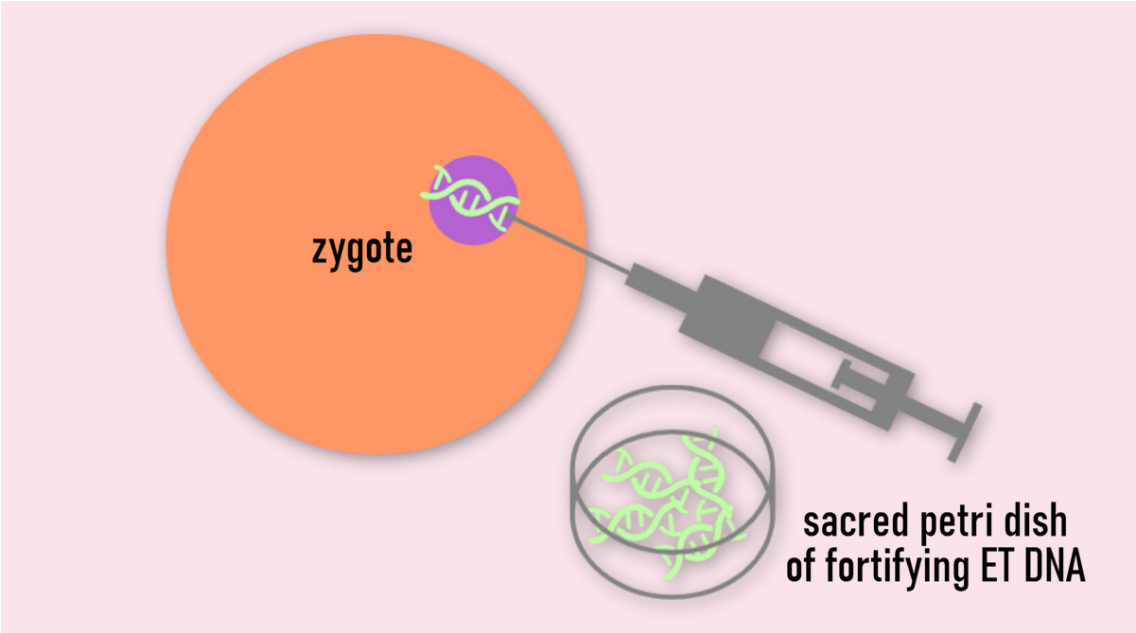
WTF do proteins have to do with consciousness? I thought consciousness was bits of light from a fractured Source, coalescing back together.

As it gets denser, it needs different *proteins* to house it?

2022-04-11T14:10:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513519951901982723
Alien DNA is inserted to fortify the embryo for a sun-like consciousness from Orion. (We chaff have candle-flame-sized consciousnesses.)

FYI: DNA is actually not magic. It codes for amino acids, which form proteins.
So, alien proteins hold the elevated consciousness?

What? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEaLe2XwAgL0hF.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEaLe2XwAgL0hF.jpg

2022-04-11T14:09:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513519698607935494

Paternal DNA: Where did it come from? A sperm bank on the craft?

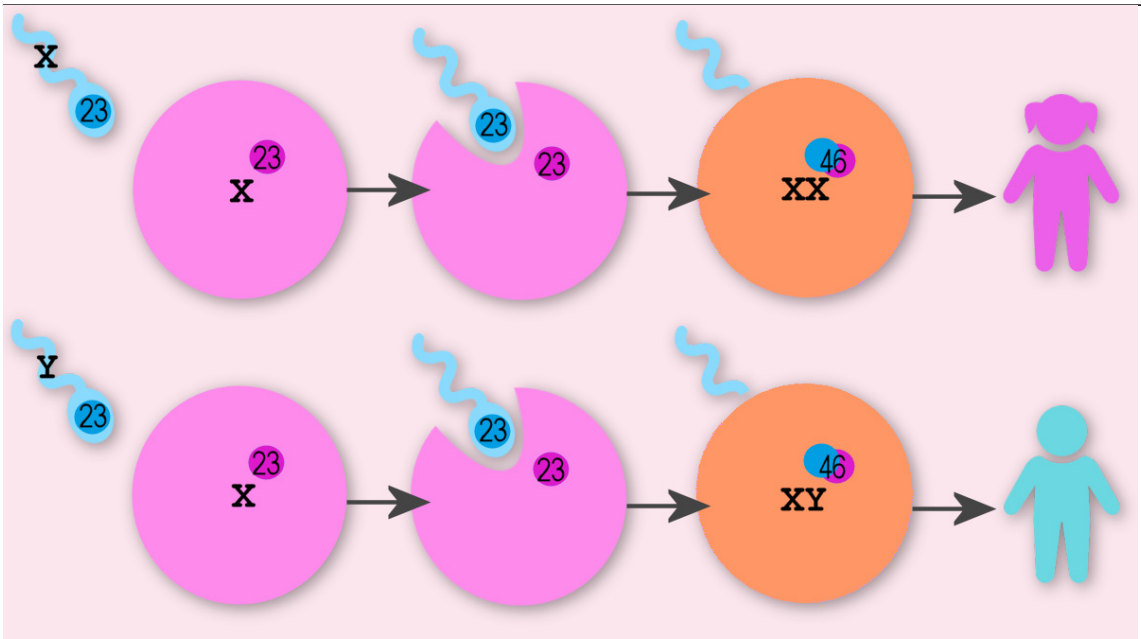
Did the ETs steal that sperm?

Did they abduct men to â□□provideâ□□ samples?

Are there ETs whose job is to find Earth porn for the sperm collection room? Whatâ□□s their job satisfaction like?

Why paternal DNA is needed: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEZ3EZXIAgJbEl.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEZ3EZXIAgJbEl.jpg

2022-04-11T14:08:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513519349495001095

How does Mom feel about those 30 children of hers on an alien craft or Orion or wherever?

How does she feel that her eggs were stolen, genetically altered, and fertilized with sperm from an unknown source?

Does she want her kids back? (I would!)

2022-04-11T14:07:51+00:00

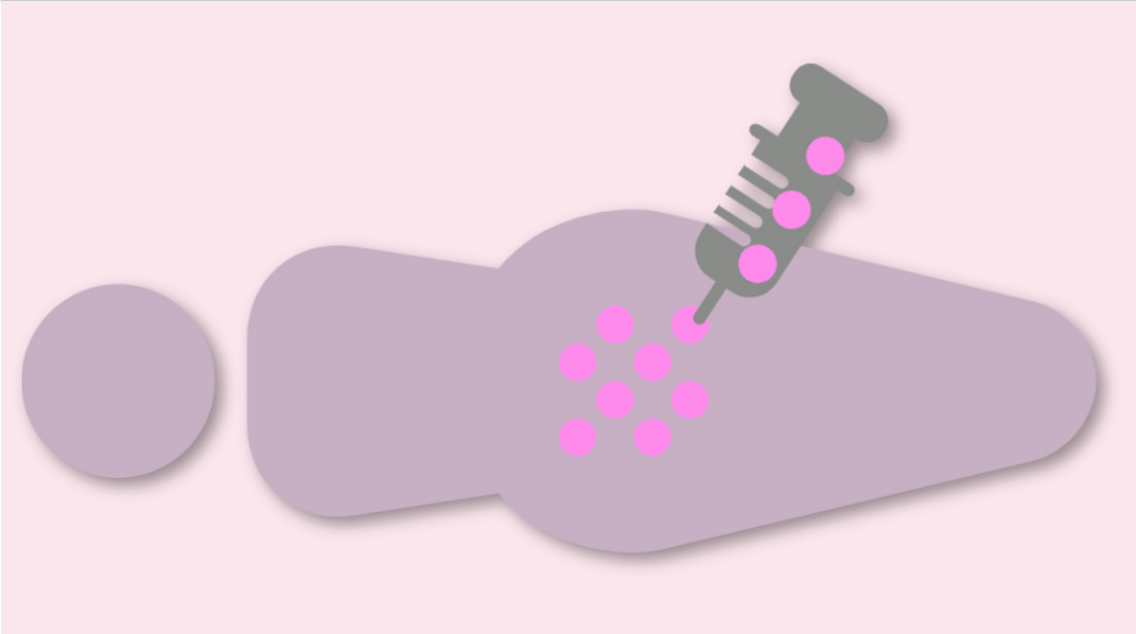
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513519199775195138

Anjali says Momâ□□s eggs were harvested over time - at least 30 times, since she met 30 siblings on a UFO when she was 4. (Or fewer if ET can artificially ripen them.)

Was Mom abducted multiple times for this procedure? Does she know or care?

Cuz it seems invasive and unethical. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEZkqNXEAcRJVQ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEZkqNXEAcRJVQ.jpg

2022-04-11T14:07:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513519016576360449

This is briefly the process by which hybrid-Anjali and her 30 hybrid-siblings were created:

-egg harvested

-IVF

-alien DNA added

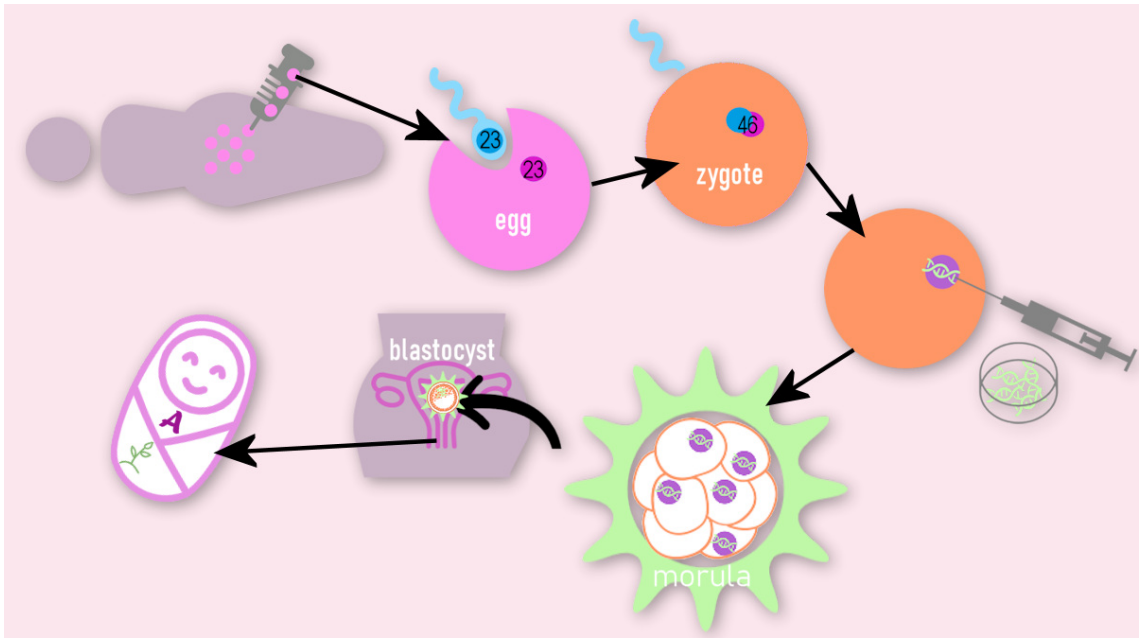
-elevated consciousness added

-successful embryo implanted into Mom

-wonky embryos incubated elsewhere

I have so many questions! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEZU2NaMAQXNa1.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEZU2NaMAQXNa1.jpg

2022-04-11T14:05:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513518712644464640

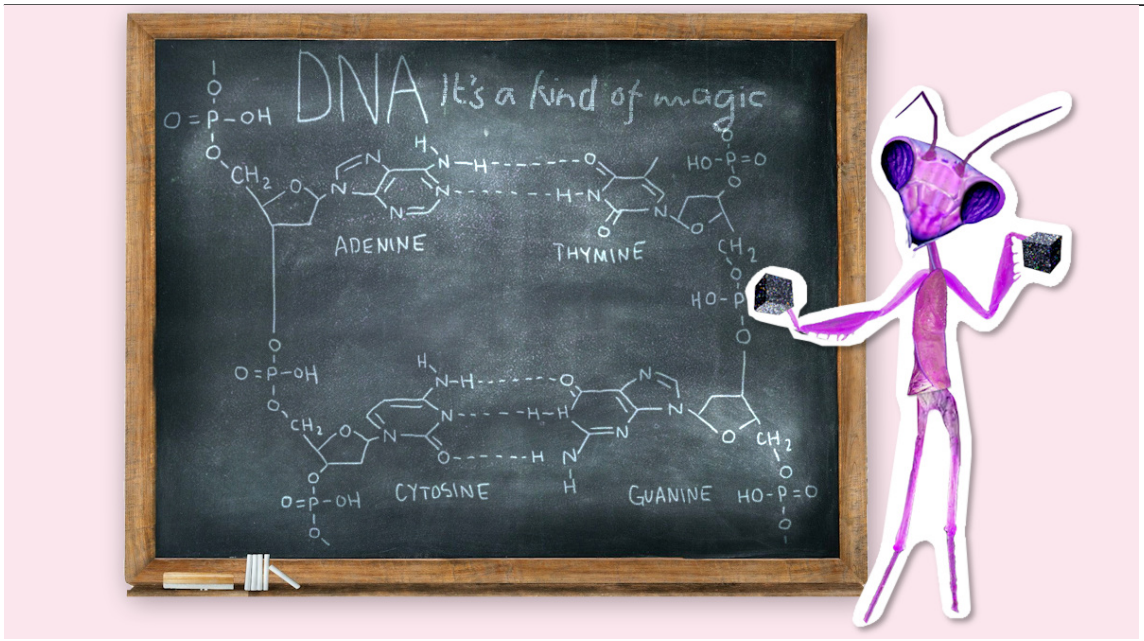
I like science & technology so I was interested to hear about ET-human hybrids via Anjali on @Call_ALL_Beings.

Was she talking science - or science fiction? I'll muddle through and see if I can figure it out.

A thread about the magic of DNA.

#scienceiscool http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEY593XEAIlUQo.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEY593XEAIlUQo.jpg

2022-04-11T09:12:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513444956962058241

@vk2na_max Every cell in your body thanks you.

2022-04-11T08:48:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513438732338167809
@coolranchsnails How to hear voices in your head without being certifiable.

2022-04-11T08:46:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513438397771120644
@coolranchsnails @55404elf It's got the other CW in it, but he only gets a half-second of screen time?

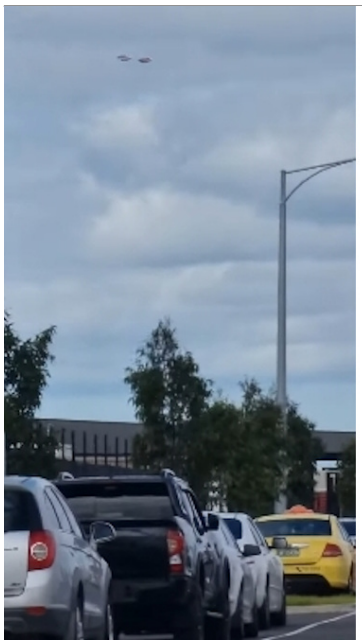
2022-04-11T08:43:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513437519773196288
@_Encrypt3d B-b-but everybody plus DJ's @Call_ALL_Beings friend says cannabis does not cause hallucinations!

I like how nobody mentioned it was Rick Simpson oil in that last interview.
DON'T MENTION THE THC!!

2022-04-11T08:14:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513430232451088386
I also need to point out that MEL-bun has 5 million inhabitants. In broad daylight you'd think someone would've gotten a closer shot.
The fact that these "discs" weren't front-page news the next day was BIG CLUE GUYS.

Reminds me of the Brooklyn UFO fiasco...

2022-04-11T07:47:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513423382414471171
Once more with feeling: comparison between the actual sighting (L) and the one that's now firmly implanted in my mind (R) the next time you ask me to describe it. I hope I get invited to a UFO conference to show off the pic! (R not L obvs.)
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQDB3hfakAAvZIU.jpg




http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQDB3hfakAAvZIU.jpg

2022-04-11T07:21:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513417045668360192

@mobileseaman I've mentioned this before but someone once (truthfully) told me about the incredible UFO that zoomed in and hovered in his backyard as a boy. He reported it decades later to NUFORC, but when I looked up the report it was rather less amazing (he basically described a meteor).

2022-04-11T07:19:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513416424357707777

I'm joking, of course. It takes more than gushing credulously about low-res planes to tarnish reputations around here. Keep playing the game, swapping crap among yourselves instead of thinking for yourselves.

Not joking about this - say it with me:
MEL-bun

2022-04-11T07:08:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513413767966515201

This footage will be passed around ad nauseum with debunkers running after it doing their best. It'll pop up next year, all context removed - "BEST UFO EVA!" Still mispronouncing Melbourne.

If you shared it uncritically: your credulity is showing, your credibility is tarnished.

2022-04-11T06:57:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513410815973462016

The narrators in the @thirphaseofmoon video describe this as great footage, and if those were discs I'd agree with them.
But it's not great footage of discs.
It's bad footage of planes.
Please take note for the next time you see a UFO disc or tic-tac.

2022-04-11T06:44:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513407658438537218

This â□□absolutely incredibleâ□□ footage was featured on @thirphaseofmoon in the usual breathless fashion with spooky music.
So easy to post for the clicks.
Here's hoping they retract with an educational debunking.
https://youtu.be/IyC2Qw035OM?t=154

2022-04-12T01:27:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513690195580755969

@55404elf Exactly. She says something amazing happened to her and Max says it's rude to say it didn't. Bryan & the evidence says it was an ordinary day and she attempts to gaslight him into thinking her amazing evidence-free experience is what really happened.

2022-04-12T01:11:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513686208689233924
"That which can be asserted without evidence, can be dismissed without evidence." - Christopher Hitchens.

If you don't put Hitchens' rational advice into practice every day as you move through life, you may quite literally go mad. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQGxSR4aMAA5FRO.jpg

---



Max Goodman
@BMaxGoodman

Replying to [redacted] @AnjaliOnGaia and [redacted]

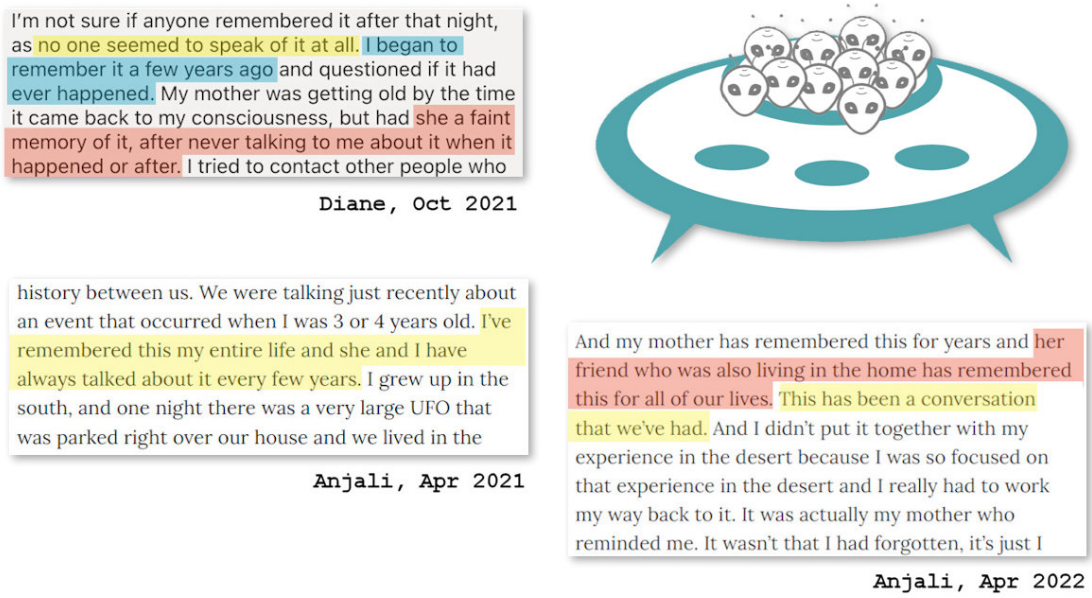
Has [redacted] shared any research on gas lighting? For example, when people say they experienced something, only to be met with baseless repetitive, NO YOU DIDN'T responses?

8:29 AM · Apr 12, 2022 · Twitter for iPhone

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQGxSR4aMAA5FRO.jpg
2022-04-12T00:24:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513674497148162048
Anjaliâ□□s 1976 sighting at age 4 â□□ she has 3 witnesses:
her mother
momâ□□s friend (now deceased)
17-year-old housemate Diane.

Anjali says Dianeâ□□s mom and hers talked about the incident with her repeatedly, her entire life.

Diane wrote to her last year and said otherwise.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQGm1haakAAFmh2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQGm1haakAAFmh2.jpg

2022-04-11T23:51:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513665970274897922

@UFOrealitycheck @StevenCambian Hey thanks. My research was mostly making timelines, which always reveals a few truths that get muddled and forgotten over time.

2022-04-11T23:07:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513655028015280132

@MarkMark0865 @OSIRIS_UAP They most certainly could be human. If we accept the mythologies surrounding ufology, humans could've been taken from Earth eons ago, with generations raised among the stars, and now they've come back.

2022-04-11T23:04:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513654215423397889

@_Encrypt3d To be fair, they've been concentrating their R&D more on interdimensional travel and telepathy than genetic engineering.

2022-04-11T23:01:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513653484087775236

@capn_space @Call_ALL_Beings From her last interview: the beings "told me from the beginning there was a very good chance this was gonna go sideways."

Which is not at all what she was telling us at the time.

She's redefined her mission as talking on podcasts rather than providing irrefutable evidence of ET.

2022-04-11T22:51:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513651035901898756

I think the Naval Air Station in Jacksonville had radar in 1976? I'm alarmed that they didn't scramble to investigate this UFO (which the housemate's daughter says she and her mom promptly forgot about but Anj says they all talked about all her life).

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQGQhFyaUAAPiZH.jpg



Añjali
@AnjaliOnGaia

Why am I enthusiastic about multiple 1976 UFO sightings in Jacksonville?

Because in 1976 a craft was over my home. I was 4 yrs old. I was taken aboard that craft, have two personal living witnesses who attest to UFO & my absence.

The many 1976 sightings affirm Jax UFO activity.

4:25 AM · Apr 12, 2022 · Twitter Web App

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQGQhFyaUAAPiZH.jpg
2022-04-11T22:36:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513647133563392002
@Mr_BenPrime "I know how to describe what I saw" would be more accurate.
So a blurry blob becomes a disc and it seems there's no way to change their minds.

2022-04-11T22:33:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513646407122444290
@etroll451 Didn't only read it, I wrote it. :face_with_diagonal_mouth:

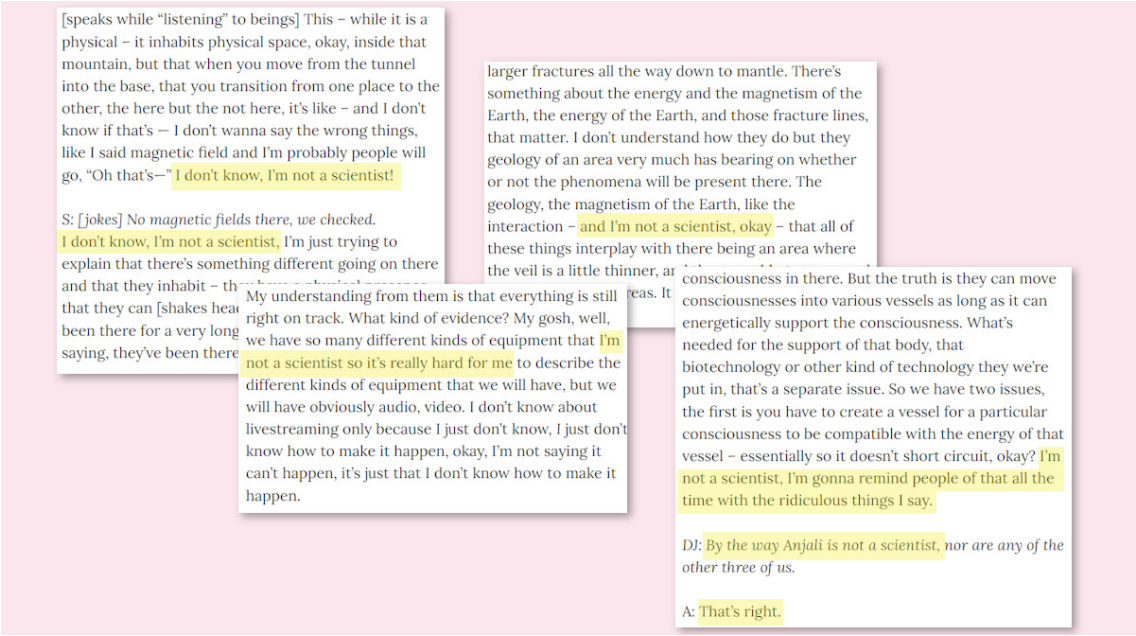
2022-04-11T21:31:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513630802327736326
RT @likeitmatters3: Anjali has developed a new theory to make everything okay without her having to consider the possibility her recollectiâ¦

2022-04-11T14:33:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513525726556819464
What did we learn?

If you spout scientific nonsense and handwave it away with â□□Iâ□□m not a scientistâ□□ youâ□□re writ (bad) science fiction. Youâ□□re probably not getting your info via conscious communication with higher beings.

Lavvy, please publish a paper to prove me wrong.

/END http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEffx7aMAIx_wg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEffx7aMAIx_wg.jpg
2022-04-11T14:25:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513523591677026307
When the veil doesnâ□□t lift in 2027 (NEWS FLASH not gonna), will desperate hopefuls find it necessary to dump their biotechnology, thinking they'll need a new body for 4th density that's fortified to hold the sun-like consciousness of transcendence?

Makes me a little nervous.

2022-04-11T14:21:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513522550839545858
Since Anjali has a genetic disorder, did the docs detect her alien DNA when they diagnosed the disorder?
How cool would that be?

(Not a rhetorical question: it would be very cool and I would like to read the paper on that.)

2022-04-11T14:20:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513522417112522761
I have more questions!

Did Anjâ□□s three children inherit her alien DNA? Because if that DNA was injected into her embryonic self, itâ□□s gonna get passed down.

What happens when three candle-flame consciousnesses end up in three fortified biotechnologies? http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FQEcm3fXoAAcq0Q.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FQEcm3fXoAAcq0Q.jpg
2022-04-11T14:19:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513522074836373509
A delicate diversion:

If Mom were to testify Anj was conceived in the usual way, were all her siblings? Did Mom get pregnant 30 times(?!) and the embryos were all stolen without her knowledge for genetic experimentation?

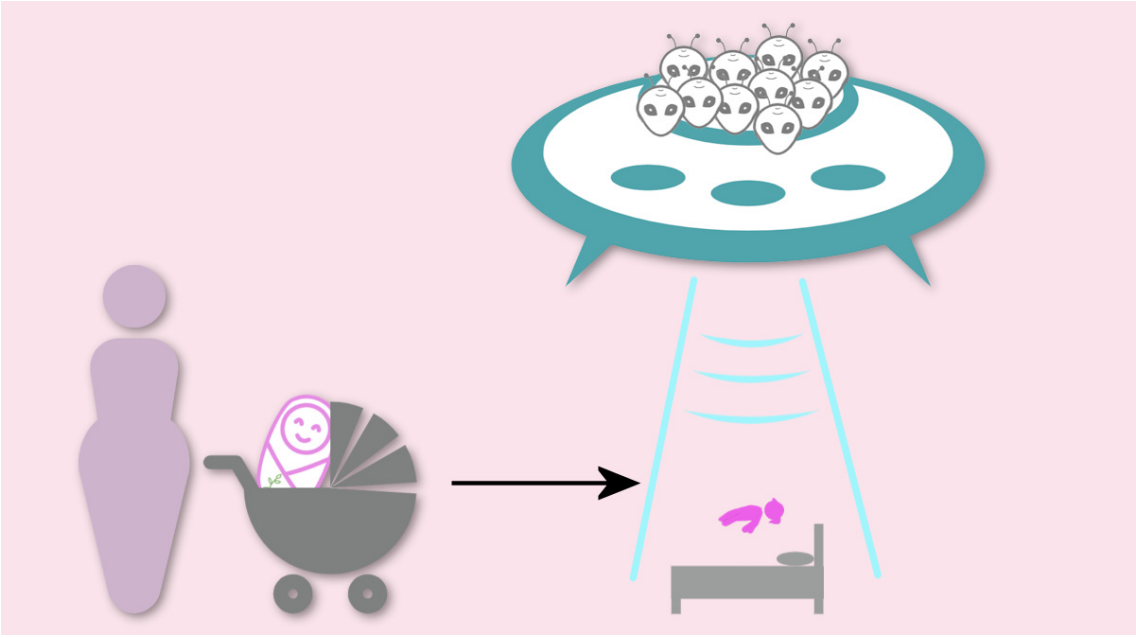
BAD higher beings.

2022-04-11T14:18:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513521921534541829
:face_with_monocle:
The inserted DNA, which we just found out codes for proteins that hold an elevated consciousness, *also* codes for big eyes, no hair, and no speech? They couldnâ□□t snip those genes out?

See what happens when a non-scientist gets all sciencey?

2022-04-11T14:17:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513521590578819074
Meanwhile the defective embryos are raised elsewhere, hopefully somewhere nice and not on sterile UFOs.

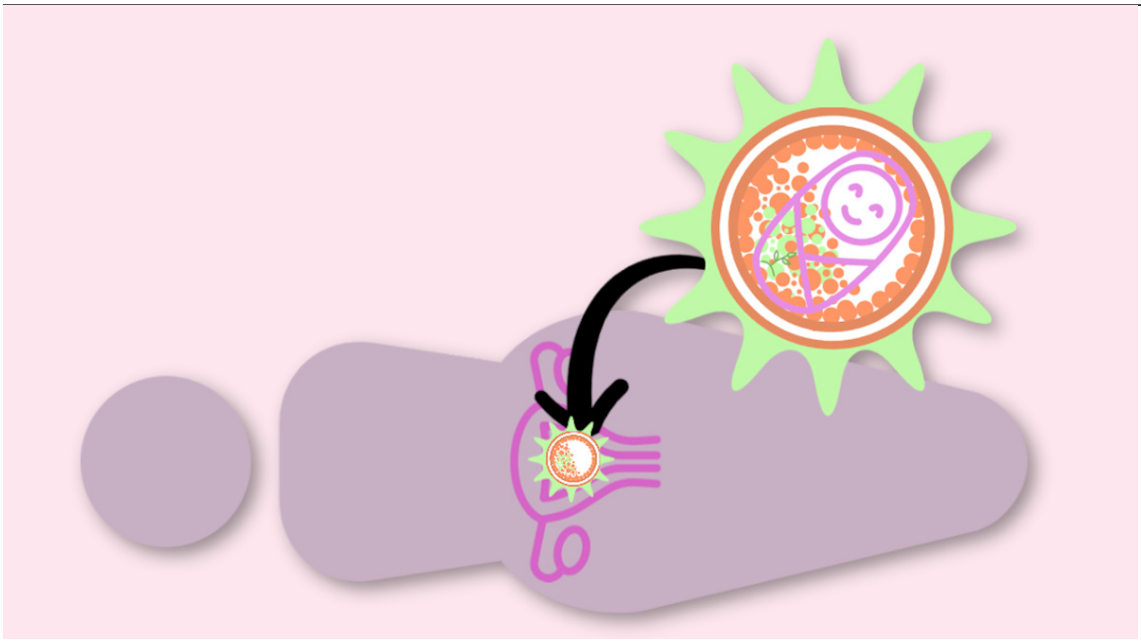
When Anj is 4, sheâ□□s abducted from bed and meets her siblings. They are hairless, big eyes, donâ□□t speak, would not pass as human if you recall.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEbpfXaUAAOPCc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEbpfXaUAAOPCc.jpg
2022-04-11T14:16:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513521303684149249
Sticking with human biology, Anj-embryo is implanted into Mom one week after fertilization.

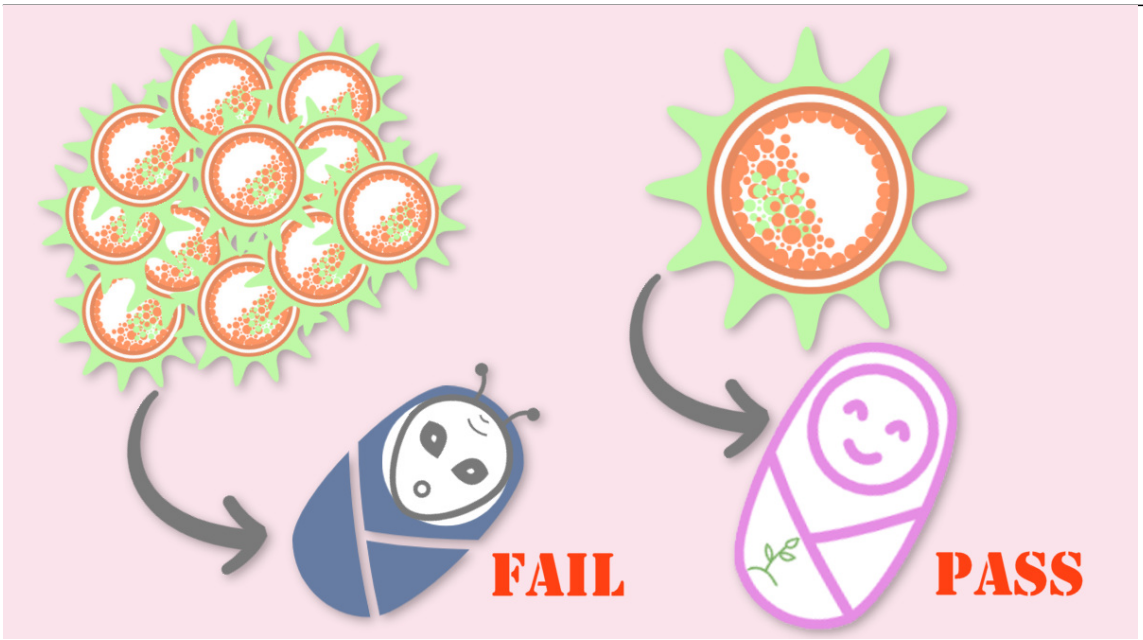
If Mom didnâ□□t have sex last week, whatâ□□s she gonna think when she discovers sheâ□□s pregnant
Awkward.

Ditto for the moms of all the other passing-for-human embryos ET is busy implanting.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEbCdyaMAc8g3s.jpg



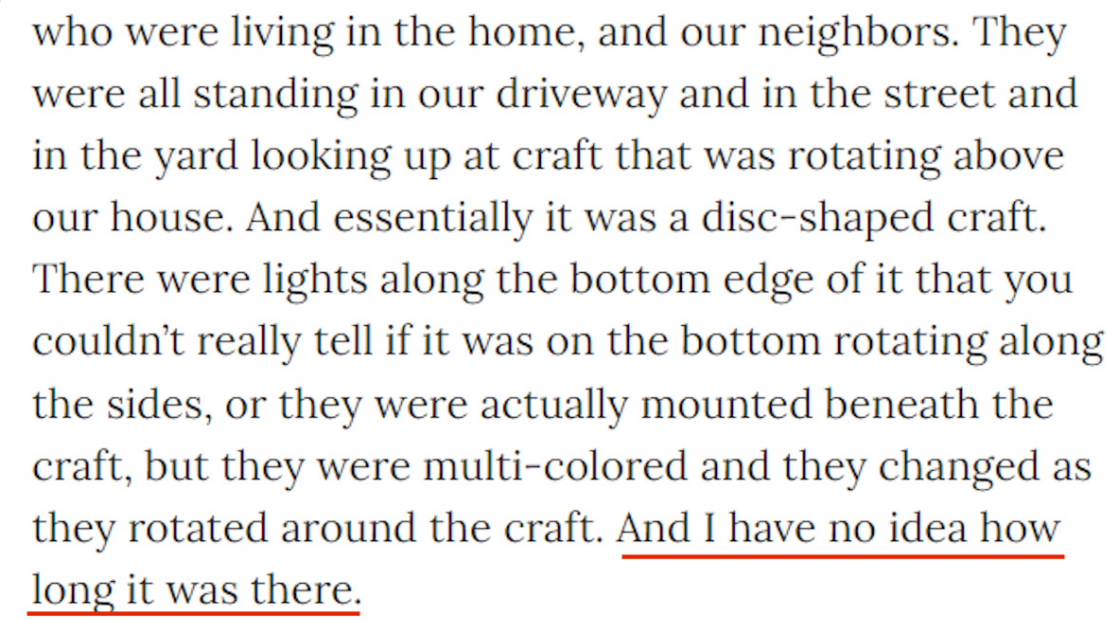
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEbCdyaMAc8g3s.jpg
2022-04-11T14:13:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513520634978238475
Only embryos that will pass as human are allowed to be born to a human mother. Because...
we'd put funny-looking hybrid kids in labs and dissect them?

Despite millennia of practice, ET is so bad at this that only one (Anjali) in 30 passes the test.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEaqpMXsAUJ-oi.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQEaqpMXsAUJ-oi.jpg
2022-04-13T06:55:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514135081551421440
The UFO description has morphed from her seeing only part of the craft and people lit up last year, to detailed shape, lights, etc. this year.

Anyway though, it bugs me so much that she's never asked her mom how long the UFO was there. The quintessential incurious experiencer.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQNJKtmVcAUqrdK.jpg


who were living in the home, and our neighbors. They were all standing in our driveway and in the street and in the yard looking up at craft that was rotating above our house. And essentially it was a disc-shaped craft. There were lights along the bottom edge of it that you couldn't really tell if it was on the bottom rotating along the sides, or they were actually mounted beneath the craft, but they were multi-colored and they changed as they rotated around the craft. And I have no idea how long it was there.

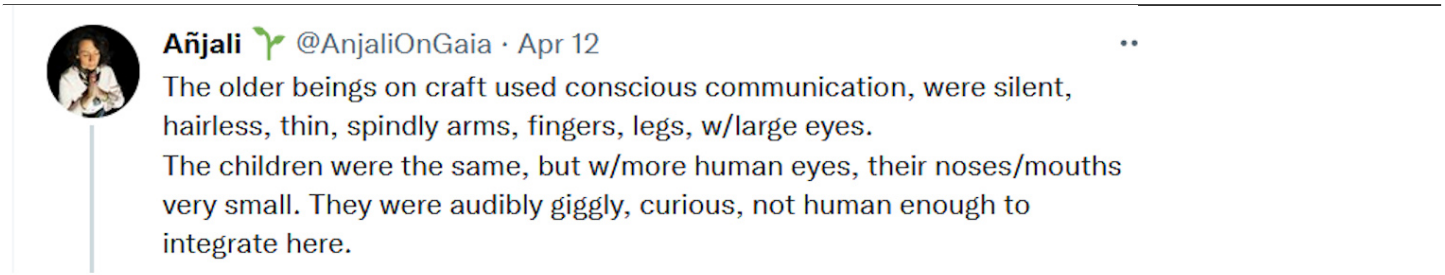
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQNJKtmVcAUqrdK.jpg
2022-04-13T06:41:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514131751299289088

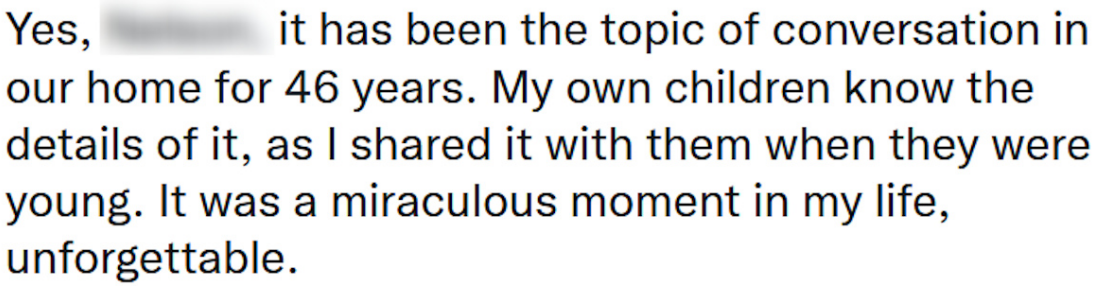
Anj has said before she and her mother talked about the UFO every few years.
Now she says mom's friend was also included in those conversations.
But mom's friend's daughter says it was never spoken of again by anyone in the neighborhood & she only recalled it a few years ago.

2022-04-13T06:36:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514130322652246016
We haven't heard from witnesses but sounds like she was put to bed, her household went out to see a UFO, & she got up to look out the window down the hall.

How this is evidence for an abduction is beyond me. At what point was li'l Anj considered missing if everyone was outside?

2022-04-13T06:26:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514127966522904577
I hope this isn't history rewrites.
Her alien siblings were not a topic of conversation for 46 years because she didn't "remember" that part until recently. All she remembered until then was seeing a UFO outside the window.
This exchange:down_arrow:conflates two different things.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQNCwYqUYAA56hj.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQNCwYqUYAA56hj.jpg
2022-04-13T06:14:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514124848108216323
@55404elf Nuts.
I now wish I'd run with the "CW is Australian intel" rumors - would've been so much more fun to make up wild shit and be among Anj's "shear" number of special snowflakes.

2022-04-13T05:58:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514120769097281545
@55404elf I don't understand why former spooks coming out with their experiences (&

childhoods) is somehow more useful or credible than regular people doing the same.

2022-04-13T05:14:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514109789285978114

You know what wouldâ□□ve made the world sit up and listen?

A "scientifically esteemed team" using state-of-the-art "equipment to measure" collecting irrefutable evidence of physical ETs in a physical base in a physical tunnel in the Mojave mountain.

2022-04-13T05:12:25+00:00

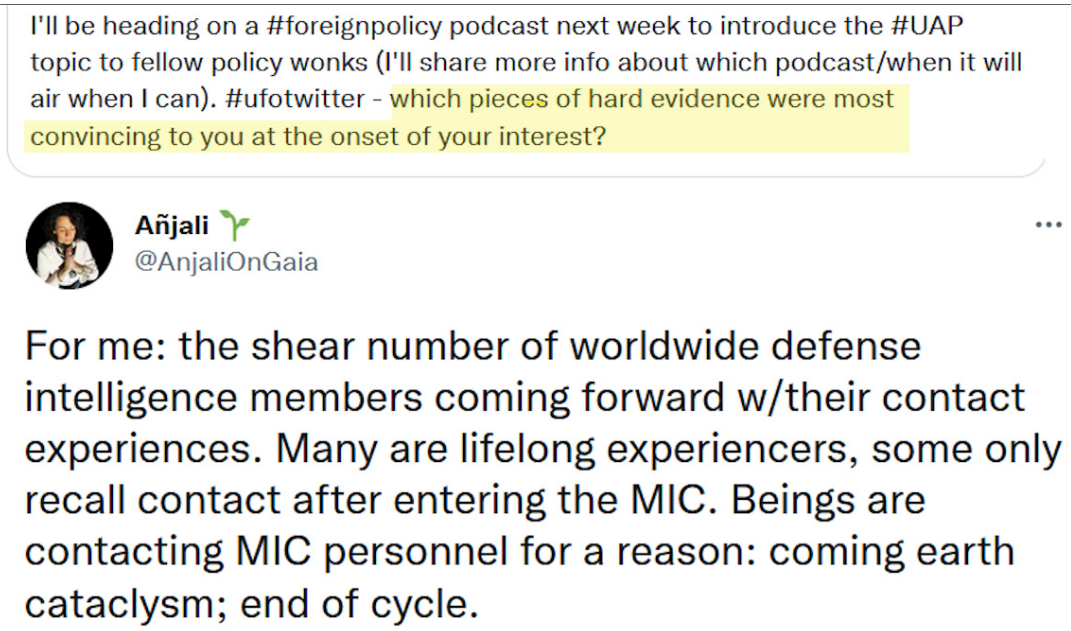
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514109226615930882

She is describing herself: intel person coming forward with experience and realizing lifelong contact.

So, â□□hard evidenceâ□□ is people with "credibility" going on podcasts.

Yet on her recent podcast she didnâ□□t once mention the cataclysm. Talked about mom's eggs a lot. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQMx109VIAItOKi.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQMx109VIAItOKi.jpg

2022-04-12T10:33:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513827627047415810

RT @MiddleOfMayhem: :police_car_light: NEW :police_car_light: I made a 2-minute explainer regarding the recent media coverage of the "new Pentagon documents" talking about iâ□¦

2022-04-12T10:32:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513827374298632192

To correct one point: the two videos were taken by the same person, not two different people.

A later thread about these UFOs:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1513779086639833095

2022-04-12T07:28:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513780965314732032

Back to my 1st point: the eyewitness saw planes and thought they were silent shapeshifter discs that vanished.

So, next time you read a witness statement or see a UFO with your own eyes, remember that human perception is TERRIBLE.

And wanting to believe makes everything worse.

2022-04-12T07:24:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513780061412896769

We all make mistakes, but I suggest:

1. Do due diligence before breathlessly passing around UFO footage. (Metabunk discussed on Apr 6, the Roulettes were identified & verified by flight path in <2hrs.)

2. Admit the error to ensure everyone who was fooled is set straight.

2022-04-12T07:23:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513779837269274626

@Underbelly2_0 accepted the debunk after initial resistance because it came from â□□Mick Westâ□□. He pinned the comment that identifies the Roulettes, which is awesome, but hasnâ□□t yet changed his YouTube description.

Crickets from fakers @thirphaseofmoon who have 797K $ubscriber$.

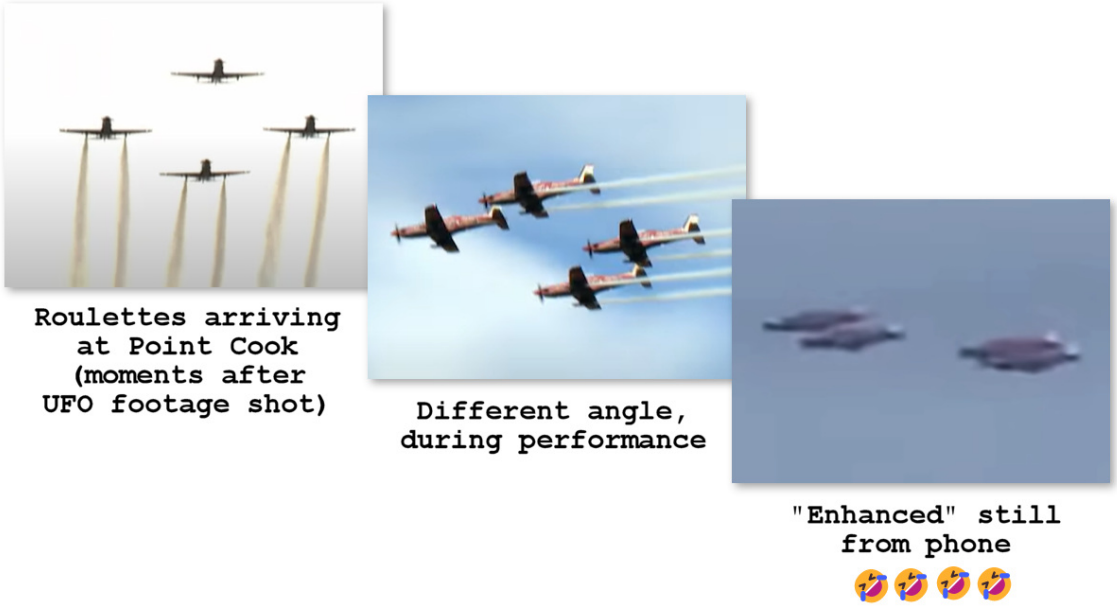
2022-04-12T07:23:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513779740213055489

So, in this â□□crystal clearâ□□ (per @thirphaseofmoon) footage, the witness perceived the UFOs as:
:flying_saucer:silent
:flying_saucer:disc-shaped
:flying_saucer:shape-shifted
:flying_saucer:vanished into thin air

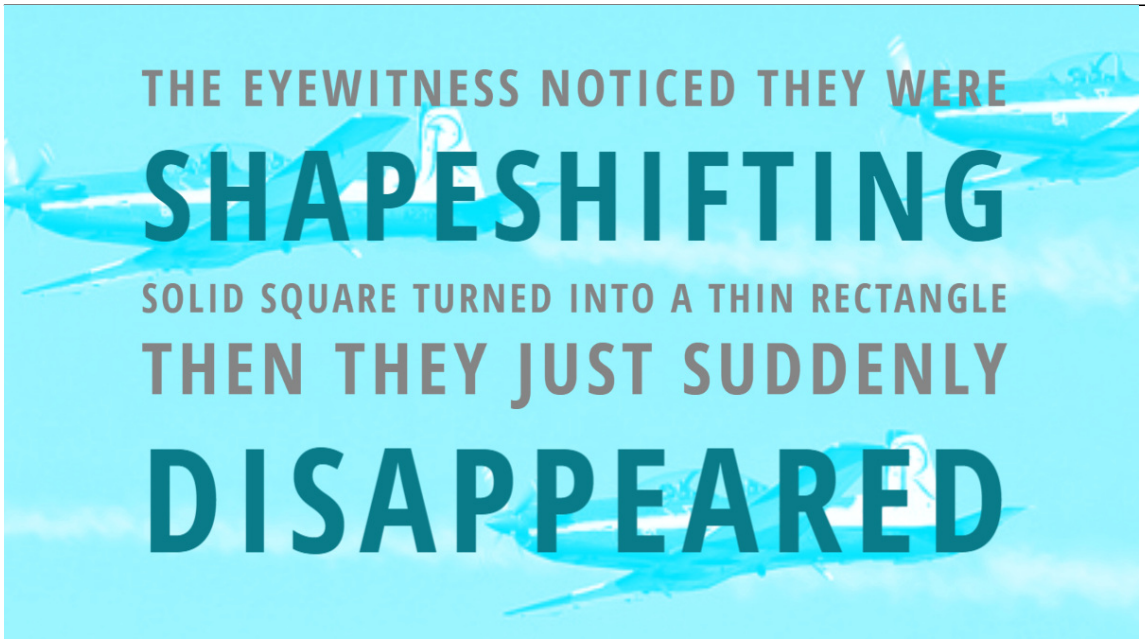
The witness is talking about PLANES.:small_airplane:

Also, can we put to rest the idea that â□□enhancementâ□□ adds value?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQIGO72aQAAPmrZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQIGO72aQAAPmrZ.jpg
2022-04-12T07:21:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513779237924220931
The original UFO videos are deleted but other YouTubers picked them up. Whatâ□□s interesting is how the witness described the UFOs.

This comes via @Underbelly2_0 who reposted the videos Apr 5:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQIGKCHWQAI6IHj.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQIGKCHWQAI6IHj.jpg
2022-04-12T07:20:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1513779086639833095
Some additional thoughts on this 3/30/22 Melbourne UFO sighting that should destroy your faith in eyewitness testimony.

My original thread here, which also links to the UFO identification:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1513405307661139968

2022-04-12T06:37:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513768160691773441

@usernameteg @DrGeoffRedd @I_D_Official Gonna go out on a limb and say the purpose of this $30K was simply to be able to announce afterwards that Skinny Bob is "proven" real because nobody claimed it.

It makes sense that the person putting up the $$ is the creator or in league with the creator for the above purpose.

2022-04-12T04:48:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513740762906648576

@AdamFendrich I think they probably want hair.

2022-04-12T04:09:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513730958570131458

@777rene Even if we accept that DNA evolved on an alien world, the likelihood its base pairs would be compatible seems remote.

If the aliens simply meddled with our DNA, okay. But Anjali is claiming insertion of alien DNA.

2022-04-12T01:58:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1513697973628067841

@Thirphaseofmoon The Melbourne UFOs are the RAAF Roulettes. Please retract.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1513405307661139968

2021-05-20T05:38:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395252538929139713

@jaimeneufer @MickWest I'm saying the video of the flashing pyramid light is a bokeh effect caused by the aperture of the goggles, viewing a commercial plane. Nobody has claimed that these flashing pyramids were following the ship for 3 hours. Nobody.

2021-05-20T04:42:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395238426685755392

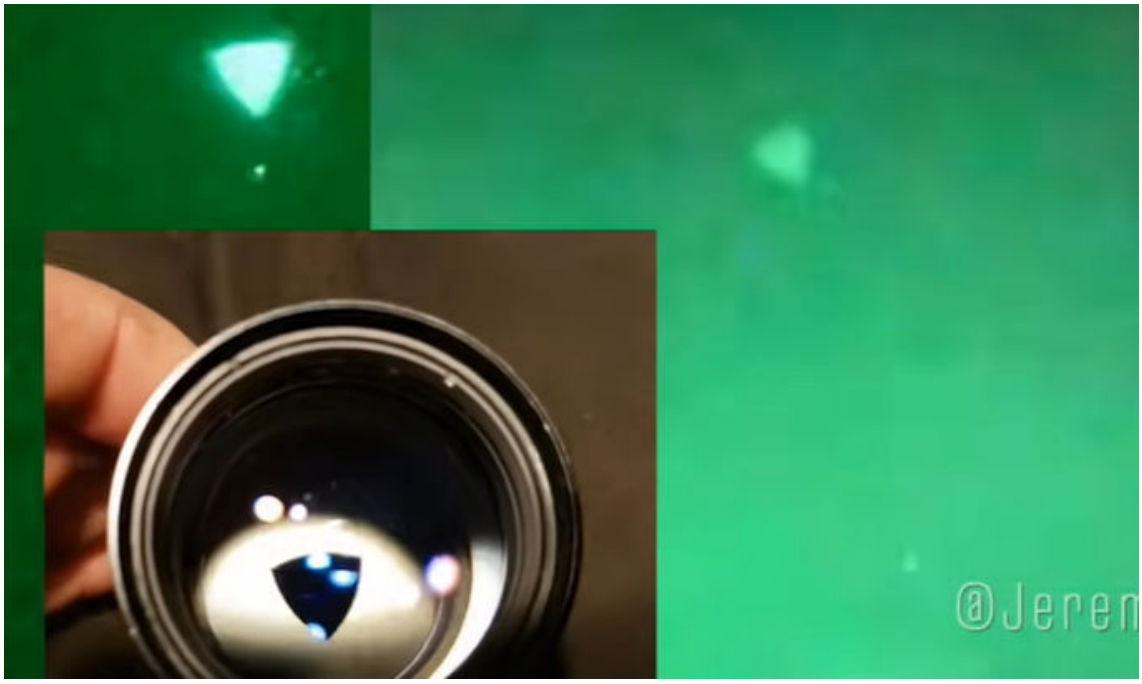
@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes There is no video of anything you're saying here, so it's meaningless gish galloping.

2021-05-20T04:12:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395231011110211584

@jaimeneufer @MickWest Like these things are EXACTLY the same shape as a triangular aperture that can create bokeh in that very shape.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1za3KpVoAA4lkn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1za3KpVoAA4lkn.jpg

2021-05-20T04:06:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395229510136594439

@jaimeneufer @MickWest The breathless film you posted has led to you mixing things up, to the point where you allege the lights were observed for 3 hours. That's not at all what happened. The brief footage of green lights has a mundane explanation. The rest is unrelated radar blips.

2021-05-20T04:04:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395228825319985153

@jaimeneufer @MickWest (The lights above turn into the fainter triangular bokeh once the guy filming them adjusts his focus.)

2021-05-20T04:03:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395228648664297472

@jaimeneufer @MickWest Okaaay, so alien spacecraft flash at precisely the same rate as our commercial planes. Sounds plausible.

Not to mention the ship was directly under a flight path.

And let's not forget alien spacecraft align themselves in exactly the same formation as planets and stars. Gotcha. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1zYzgdUcAM0SnB.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1zYzgdUcAM0SnB.jpg

2021-05-20T03:44:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395223815148294148

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes It's very frustrating to me that people are passing around cropped versions of footage. The raw versions have tons of information at the edges of the screen that explain the movements of the craft. In this case, the apparent (but not real) rotation of the plane at the end.

2021-05-20T03:40:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395222824659218434

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes You're using different labels for these than the community in general is using. If you're talking about the "gimbal" footage, what about it makes you believe it's not a plane?

2021-05-20T03:32:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395220958797959178

@Zinnia1111 @JasonSamfield @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Well let's just look at the latest ones that are causing all this excitement in the news lately. All of those videos have mundane explanations.

I feel a bit sorry for the pilots who can't admit they were fooled by planes and balloons - doesn't make them look good.

2021-05-20T03:03:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395213636730191880

@pink_grinch2017 @ChristopherKMe4 @ChrisCuomo Should give them the incentive to develop warp drive.

Most scientists and UFO debunkers know life is likely elsewhere, it's just highly unlikely it can travel this far.

2021-05-20T02:08:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395199747196035073

@jaimeneufer @MickWest Mick doesn't say anything about drones. This video does NOT say the pyramid lights lasted 3 hours.

2021-05-20T02:05:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395199042049560579

@jaimeneufer @MickWest Mick is talking specifically about that video, which is clearly a plane and planets. You're not bothered by the fact the flashing lights match a commercial plane? Or that this whole thing looks like regular bokeh?

2021-05-20T01:37:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395191920595390467

@jaimeneufer @MickWest I'm confused - who said the flashing light is a reflection of the ship's lights?

2021-05-20T01:36:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395191625916186626

@jaimeneufer @MickWest ... and that person didn't know how to focus his night vision goggles. Watch Mick's video on how the triangular lights of the plane and the planets was produced.

2021-05-20T01:35:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395191475147730944

@jaimeneufer @MickWest They were indeed physical objects: a plane and some heavenly bodies. The flashing one is flashing at exactly the same rate as a plane's landing lights.
Since it's a plane, it's not surprising that multiple ships saw it on radar. Only one person thought to film it though... /2

2021-05-20T01:25:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395188778688401409

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes So you'll go with what the pilots said afterward, rather than what the cameras actually show?

2021-05-20T01:24:23+00:00

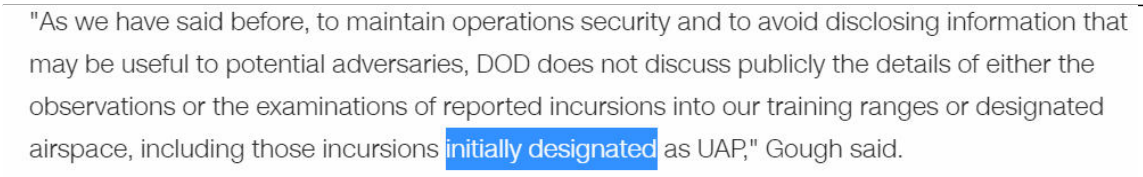
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395188621607510017

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes >Why don't you work at the Pentagon if you know so much.
Petulant much? I'm just looking at the science.

2021-05-20T01:23:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395188521422393346

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes All they said was that the footage was shot by the Navy. The actual statement says some of the "UFOs" aren't even unidentified any longer, ie. they are identified.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1y0d6zVIAAIcic.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1y0d6zVIAAIcic.jpg
2021-05-20T01:22:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395188212558036993
@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes LOL they absolutely do not know how to identify balloons. They think a distant balloon being carried by the wind is racing across the water at impossible speeds because they don't understand parallax.

2021-05-20T01:21:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395187860215537664
@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes What are you basing that on? The "inverted" black image looks nothing like the white one.
Regardless, the shape itself (esp as it elongates into a peanut at the end) is exactly what a plane looks like.

2022-04-13T23:48:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514390133297979401
This is why contemporaneous accounts are so important.
The neighbors have no accounts - we're told they immediately "forgot".
So, did mom or the two housemate witnesses report the UFO? Write anything down? Draw a picture?

2022-04-13T23:46:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514389621609619457
Unidentified lights in the sky are just that: lights in the sky you can't identify.
Over time, if those lights get "identified" as an alien craft, your memory may well turn them into an alien craft. Especially when you're highly motivated to validate a friend or family member.

2022-04-13T23:45:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514389244172652545
Of course her mother may have a different perspective on this but I'm thinking if you agree to an interview to support your own daughter's story about *aliens*, you're not going to say anything to contradict her or you wouldn't be doing it.

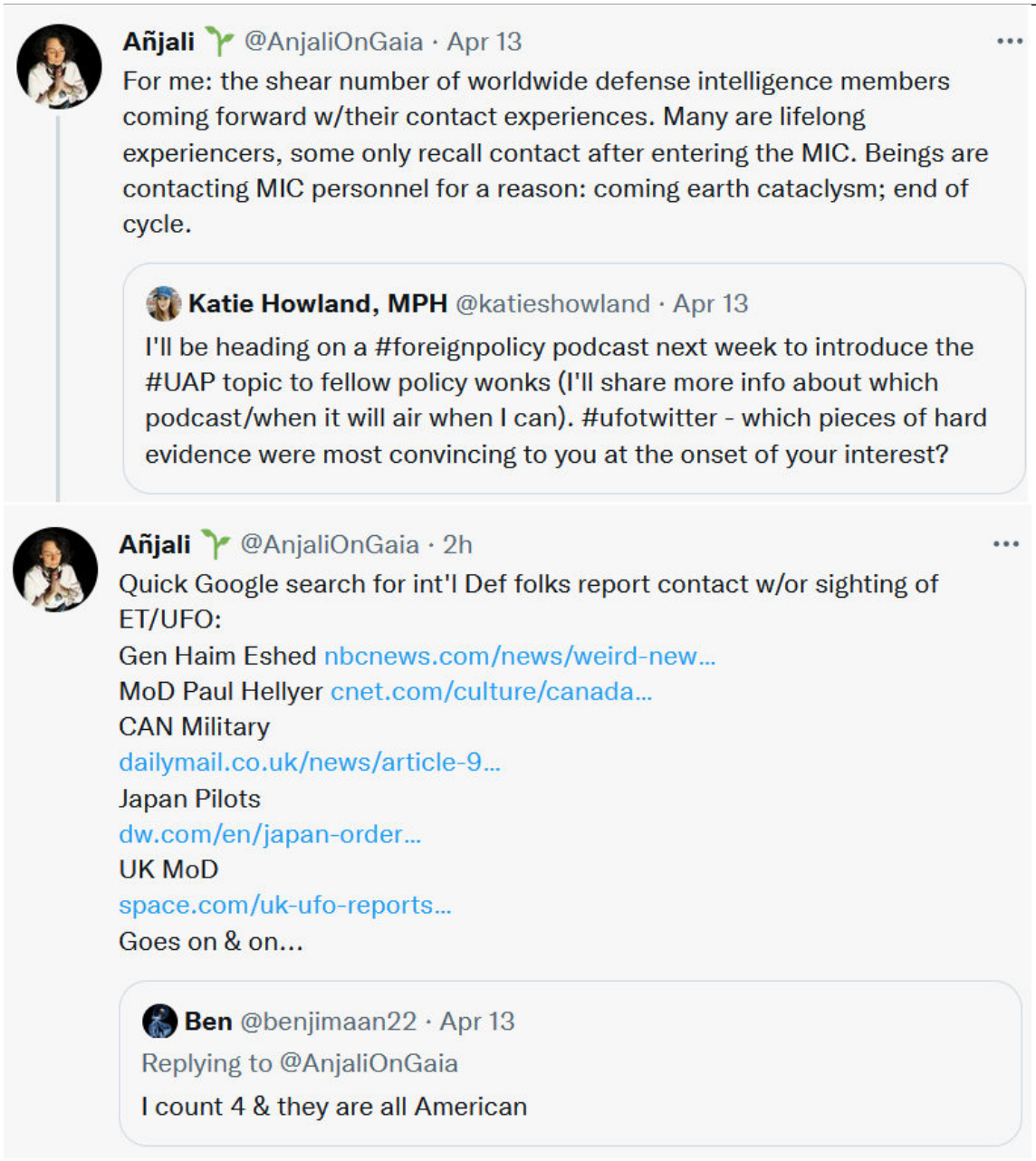
2022-04-13T23:43:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514388778722349059
When Anjali first described this UFO early last year only said the people watching were lit up.
No mention of rotating lights or a disc-shaped craft.
After she decided this incident was relevant to her current experience, the UFO morphed into a generic alien craft.

2022-04-13T23:41:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514388252358193152
I did a little research on the Jacksonville police dept: by 1976 they had 5 Bell 47G helicopters which have colored lights and a spotlight at night.
I don't trust a 4yo's memory of a UFO but maybe the reason neighbors never talked about it

was bc they knew it was a helicopter.
https://twitter.com/_Encrypt3d/status/1514220714320019460

2022-04-13T23:37:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514387327082110977
@Deepfryguy76 Skeptics use all those things to analyze UFO reports. Different things are causing people's interpretations of their misperceptions - there's no reason we need a grand unified theory for skeptical analyses to be valid.

2022-04-13T23:33:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514386284889837571
I'm a fan of clear thinking. Fuzzy thinking and misdirection are bad signs. These links have nothing to do with defense intelligence members "coming forward" with stories of lifelong contact or cataclysm/end of cycle.
These are blinky lights and no different from citizen reports.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQQuOaUVUAEKJoZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQQuOaUVUAEKJoZ.jpg
2022-04-13T14:52:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514255134250856449
@Fortean777 @Deepfryguy76 With all of the guessing ancient folks were making about everything, what are the chances one happened to get close to the truth?

Nobody remembers the ones who were wrong.

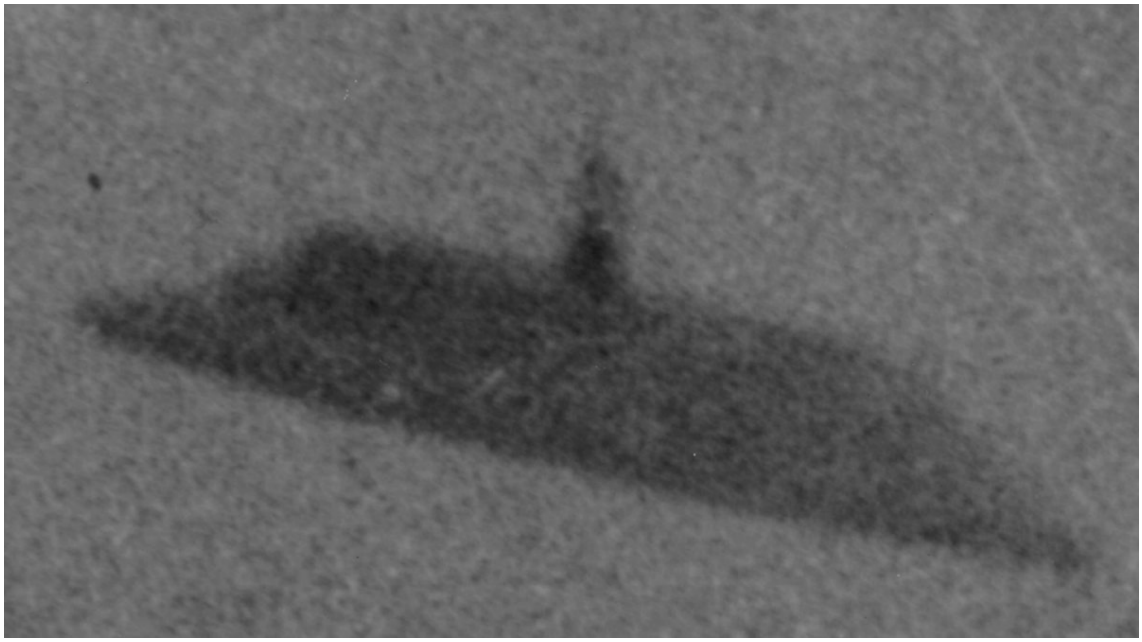
2022-04-13T14:34:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514250773445500931
@Fortean777 @Deepfryguy76 Ancient Greeks did not understand the atomic structure of matter. They were guessing.

2022-04-13T12:46:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514223594229829636
@_Encrypt3d In this case it seems like a sort of "fuck you" to l'il Anjali's mom.
"Watch all our pretty lights while we abduct your daughter for a while! Thanks!"

2022-04-13T11:46:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514208513878233094
@WilliamFergie So... I looked at @ExploreSCU Jan 2021 "SCU Review" where they reproduce without comment Budinger's 2003 report on the analysis of Betty Hill's dress.
That's not a credible thing for a "Think Tank" to do.

2022-04-13T11:36:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514205899694370816
@WilliamFergie I have almost zero interest in ufology so that's not going to work for me. I'm more interested in the stories behind the grifters.

2022-04-13T11:34:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514205315666907138
@55404elf Should be renamed the McWing McMirror Festival.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQOJo6OVkAgIB6z.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQOJo6OVkAgIB6z.jpg

2022-04-13T08:02:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514152068700770305

@55404elf Ramirez say the McMinnville UFO is for sure realz so there's his credibility down the toilet.

When you're an experiencer, NEVER cast judgment on another case! Very dangerous.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQNZFpRVkAQ1yTB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQNZFpRVkAQ1yTB.jpg

2022-04-13T07:41:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514146741943111681

@55404elf That's the guy who did Conscious Contact: Full Disclosure coming out in a few days. She should've trademarked that term! He interviewed Su but not her, unless he uses the presser footage he shot but it's kind of redundant since the expedition never happened.

2022-04-13T07:17:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514140677260517376
@55404elf If ET is doing a lot of this egg harvesting & implanting, statistically there's a crowd of women out there who got pregnant without having sex.

Writers are supposed to think through every angle of a story or they'll end up with plot holes.

2022-04-13T07:14:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514140071200374788
Look where doing your own research has gotten you.

2022-04-13T07:09:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514138657879330818
As you become more stupid, more detached from reality, you are going insane.
Ufology has strong parallels with cults like QAnon in the type of thinking it promotes.
"DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH!" Are you kidding me?

2022-04-13T07:07:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514138178722041861
I'm so sick of all "this" - it's manipulative and pathetic, and yet the train wreck makes it an endless source of entertainment.
Ufology actually makes you stupider when it tells you to forget science or make up science or accept experiences without or contrary to evidence.

2022-04-13T07:02:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514136902089117696
What's on her mind, rather than info about the coming cataclysm and what they can do about it, is her four-pyramid diagram of the densities and areas of operation of ET. It's "a whole other episode."

I thought we had to URGENTLY learn to CC with each other? We need help!

2022-04-14T05:30:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514476273732521984
@Tess3761 @sixxisdesigns @StevenCambian @GUFONRadio He's not an older man - he's about the same age as her.
And he doesn't remember it - that's the point. She's saying "Even though he doesn't remember it, he believes me when I say it happened." (Which in itself was not true.)

2022-04-14T05:24:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514474531372425218
@thoreauawhelan This is my assessment of the biological specifics Anjali gave, but it's relevant to anyone talking about consciousness in the ufology sense.

My main point is you can't spout scientific nonsense and want to be taken seriously, hoping the excuse "I'm not a scientist" will fly.

2022-04-14T04:47:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514465374548361217

@liztiques Yes, the "911 call" meaning the time of the call.

It's pathetic tbh that she can't accept this means no missing time. She was on the phone with her daughter at 4:20PM, which is a couple of hours at most after they got to the house.

2022-04-14T04:45:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514464910528245760

@liztiques Curiously she only admitted to the cannabis oil right after the expedition fell through. It's possible she worried "Wayne & Trisha" were upset enough by at that point to come forward and reveal she was stoned, so she felt the need to pre-empt them.

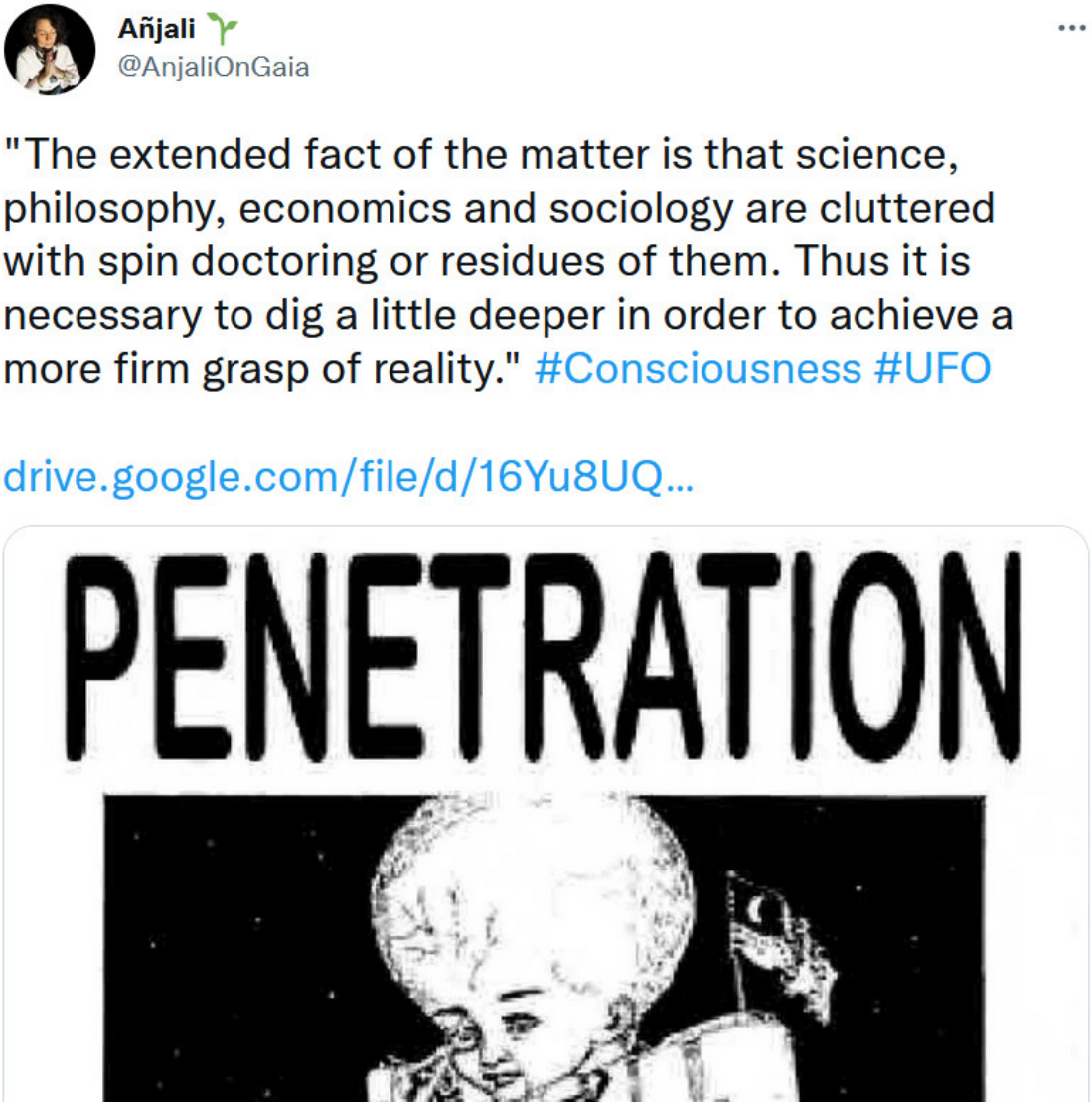
2022-04-14T04:41:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514463898266910726

To get a firmer grasp on reality, let's work on removing the (alleged) spin-doctoring in science rather than disparaging it. That seems more rational than, for example, meditating and regressing until your imagination becomes more real than reality to you.

#penetration :face_with_monocle: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQRzk1CVEAAO7vn.jpg

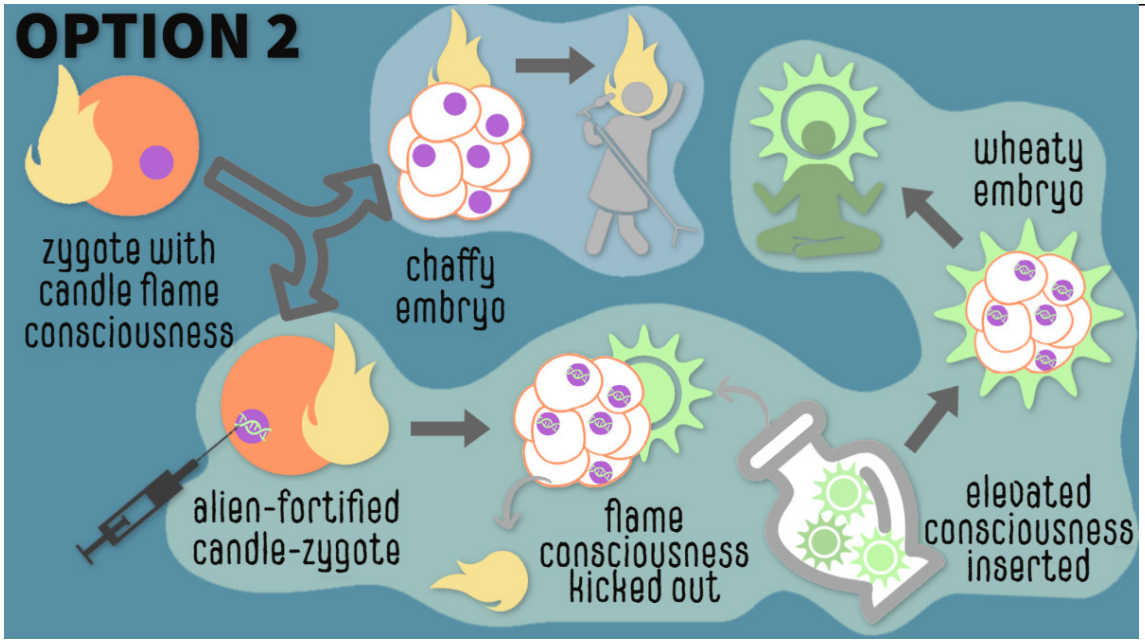
---



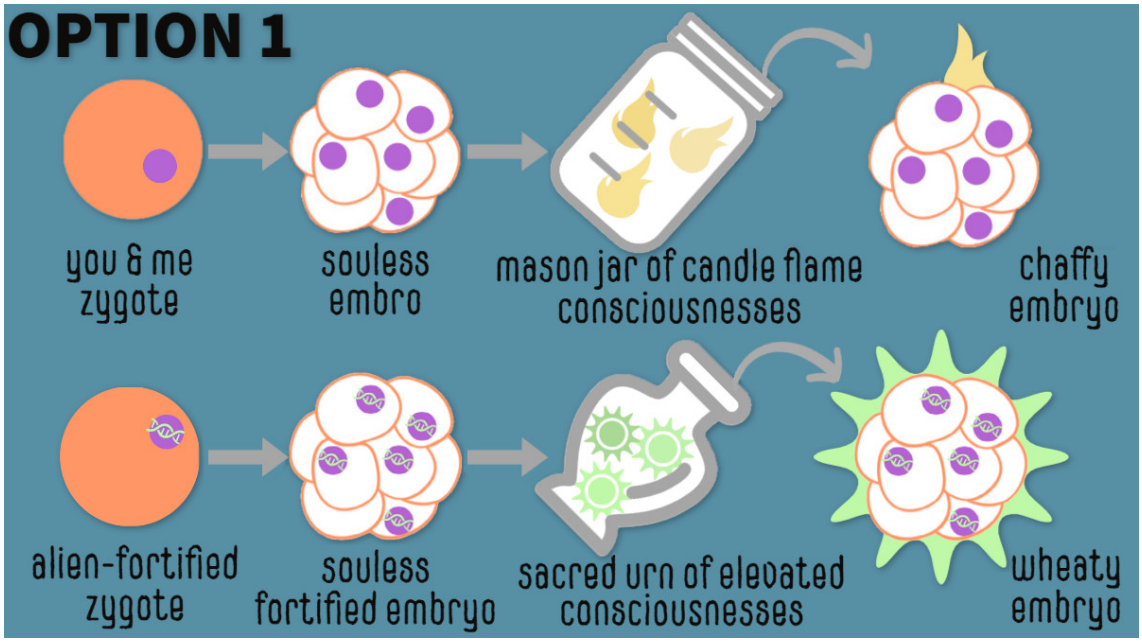
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQRzk1CVEAAO7vn.jpg

2022-04-14T02:59:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514438271056506880
...that seems wrong because EVERYTHING including water has consciousness. So the zygote already has a a flame.
For the special snowflakes that ET messes with in order to insert the sun, is the flame just kicked out?

I'm losing sleep over figuring out which option is "correct".
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQRc6JVVIAE8Zy2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQRc6JVVIAE8Zy2.jpg
2022-04-14T02:56:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514437483030753283
If we are pieces of a fractured consciousness, when does each piece enter its "vessel"? After fertilization?
If so, I imagine it looks like this - we regular folk get a candle-flame consciousness, while a few special folk get the sun-sized ones.
BUT... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQRcSJQVcAEqcie.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQRcSJQVcAEqcie.jpg

2022-04-14T02:53:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514436683697037312

@branditus_ Anjali denied this thread is relevant. Harping on hallucinations is a convenient way for her to avoid addressing how THC interferes with memory formation, which would explain her experience when you consider her situation as a whole.

2022-04-14T02:20:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514428412961570819

I don't know if potent THC caused her to hallucinate aliens but it's known to affect memory encoding. She was confused (see: 911 call). I think it's likely her imagination filled in the gaps during subsequent recall & meditation.

She said she FORGOT what happened multiple times.

2022-04-14T01:33:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514416509178679296

Seriously though, there's a great lesson to be learned here. If you don't lie, mislead, exaggerate, or embellish, you won't have to worry about keeping your story straight.

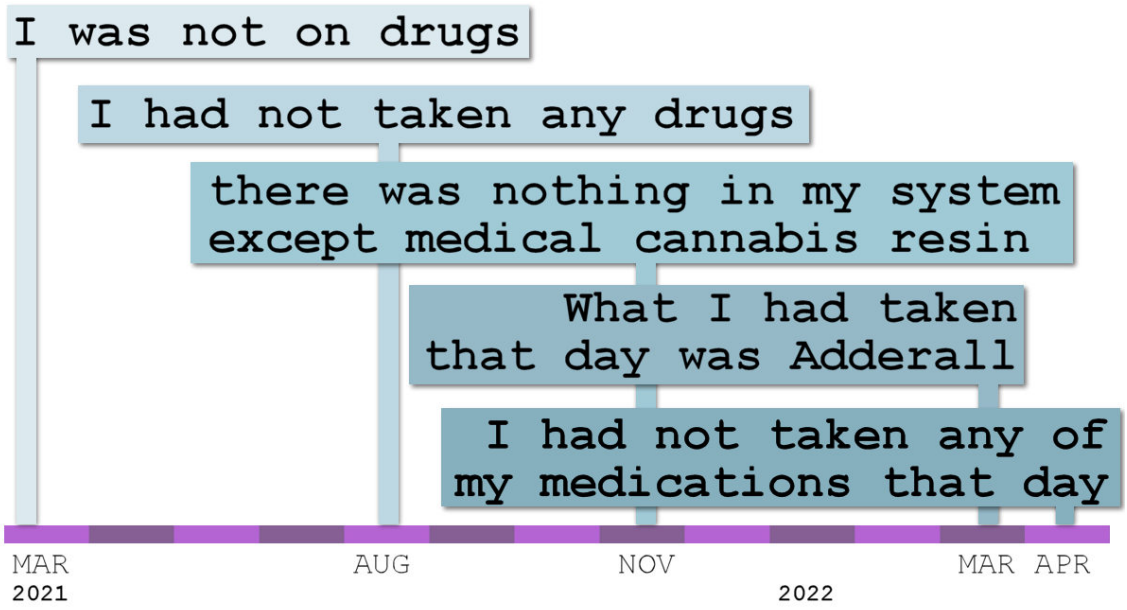
2022-04-14T01:32:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514416280542973954

If you're curious about why I compiled this, it has something to do with the fact that Anjali threatened to sue me for libel when everything she said I lied about was not anything I said (except for suspected drug use:face_with_tears_of_joy:).

Honesty and transparency in action: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQRJL_kVgAANP8Q.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQRJL_kVgAANP8Q.jpg

2022-04-14T00:35:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514401988452122628

@ScottyZ_WhatitB If she didn't call you a Charlie-bot you can take it as a win.

2022-04-14T00:24:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514399172765511685

@etroll451 She already set the date as 2027.

Or rather, her beings did. But they've been wrong about an awful lot...

2022-04-14T00:23:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514398825313566723

@fringequest Found it by searching my own Twitter timeline. I misremembered it as b&w and it's color. (Because memory is like that.)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dmMM1zn6H7I

2022-04-14T00:21:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514398302338367490

@fringequest The possible helicopter misidentification reminded me of that b&w footage of an English housewife who had a UFO hover over her house with a "sombrero" above it - can't find the right search term to google in order to locate it.

2022-04-14T00:19:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514397915954876417

@Deepfryguy76 I think maybe you're not looking? I see this sort of discussion all the time here, especially as ufology acts a as substitute for religion.

Also sleep paralysis through the ages, its relationship to folklore of the time/place.

The motto "I want to believe" is perfect irony.

2022-04-13T23:57:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514392446502723587

@UAPstudy @WilliamFergie @ExploreSCU Oops.

2022-04-13T23:55:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514391911313731585

And don't forget - if you are certain what you saw was not a helicopter (or some other ordinary terrestrial thing)... it's quite possible you don't know what you saw. (Especially if you were 4.)

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1513405307661139968

2022-04-13T23:55:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514391752567771138

If not, the most likely explanation for lights and a spotlight over your neighborhood is probably a helicopter.

"By 1976, Jacksonville was dealing with unprecedented violence." (http://jacksonville.com)

The Bell 47 is the M.A.S.H. chopper: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQQzRD9VIAQDJkE.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQQzRD9VIAQDJkE.jpg

2022-04-14T11:51:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514572096835186689

@skinnyb0b @thoreauawhelan No, you don't understand. Disproving/invalidating implies the evidence-free assertion was engaged with. Which would be pointless.

Open-mindedness means changing one's mind according to the evidence. True believers have redefined it to mean "anything is possible".

2022-04-14T11:37:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514568456452026372

@skinnyb0b @thoreauawhelan You clearly didn't understand the quote. It's not about disproving or invalidating.

It's about DISMISSING.
Provide the evidence and the claim can be assessed.

2022-04-14T11:35:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514568005207748611
:heart_suit::guitar::winking_face_with_tongue:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2_--l7CPc7E

2022-04-14T09:19:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514533676259819522
@ChristineV8 @stumpupthejam @55404elf How many celebrities died at the age of 29?
How many died at the age of 35?
How about 31?

2022-04-14T06:27:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514490488635617280
@thoreauawhelan I have always absolutely ignored that stupid story.
You followed me.

2022-04-14T06:25:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514489930059157505
@thoreauawhelan No idea what you're talking about.

2022-04-14T06:24:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514489872882417664
@thoreauawhelan LOL dude you told the story. Until you provide evidence for it, it can be immediately dismissed as a tall tale.

2022-04-14T06:18:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514488222318882819
@thoreauawhelan "What can be asserted without evidence can also be dismissed without evidence."
The onus is on you to provide evidence.

2022-04-14T06:15:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514487453825961985
@thoreauawhelan Also on a journey of spinning tall tales, evidently.

2022-04-14T06:11:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514486577874935810
@thoreauawhelan And yet you seem to think you know a great deal...

https://twitter.com/thoreauawhelan/status/1514474649912066048

2022-04-14T06:08:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514485696991354880
@thoreauawhelan Well, we can only hope your aliens can tell us how to survive Anjali's apocalypse.

2022-04-14T06:04:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514484634884534280

@thoreauawhelan That's great. Keep doing that and you'll get there eventually, hopefully before you go mad. :winking_face_with_tongue:

2022-04-14T05:57:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514482995008184320

@thoreauawhelan We are all familiar with ourselves. We've been living with ourselves our entire life.

Take a psychology class and have your eyes opened to your own fallibility when it comes to self-perception.

2022-04-14T05:51:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514481489081090048

@thoreauawhelan Don't underestimate yourself.

2022-04-14T05:49:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514480919171649536

@thoreauawhelan Aliens, higher consciousness, future you are options.

Your present-self imagination is the most likely explanation.

2022-04-14T05:44:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514479693084311554

@thoreauawhelan A skeptic would have to eliminate the possibility that the communication was their own inner voice before considering any claim that aliens/gods were talking to them.

2022-04-14T05:40:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514478689215401985

@thoreauawhelan Um awesome for you but that doesn't seem relevant to atheism.

2022-04-14T05:39:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514478500886953985

@777rene Not really notes, just the transcripts I made & searching Reddit & Twitter for key words.

She could be a case study on how you can't contradict yourself without consequences when all your words are recorded. If she does write a book, she can use my website as a useful resource!

2022-04-14T05:36:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514477689553362951

@thoreauawhelan I've never met an atheist who has a hard time coping with [the idea of] aliens. The ones I know or read agree the statistical probability of aliens is high. Skeptics are generally eager for convincing evidence and would love to communicate with/meet aliens.

2022-04-14T05:32:03+00:00

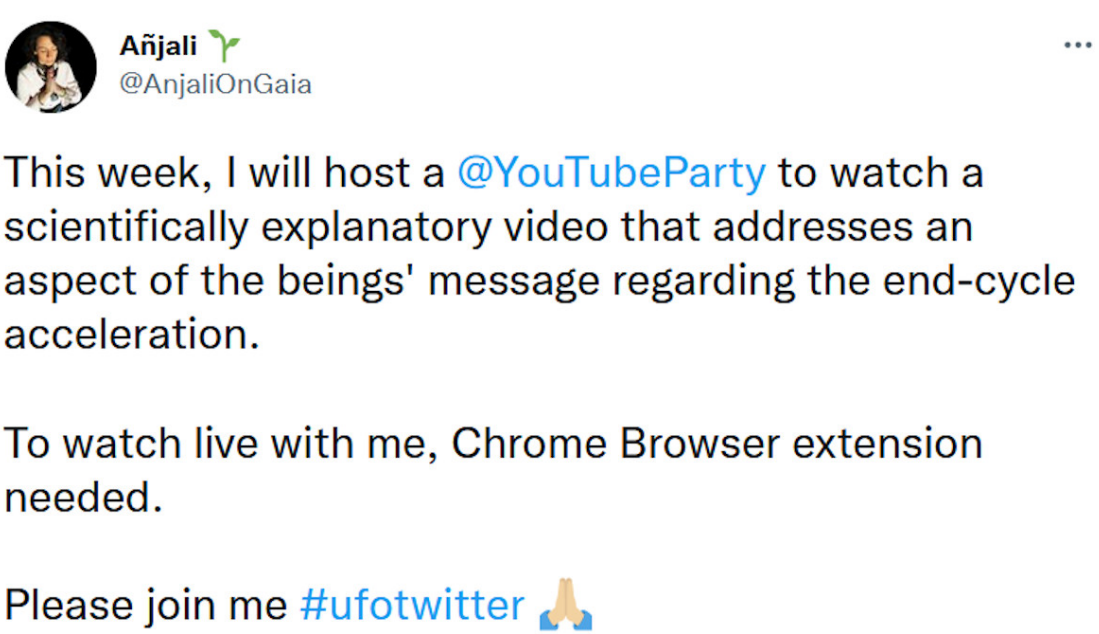
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514476557519110149

@sixxisdesigns @StevenCambian @GUFONRadio Can you enhance these few seconds from the middle of the 5 minutes of silence before the call starts?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C4cr1cCcCvQ

2022-04-14T23:07:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514742074465140737
@coolranchsnails CLICKBAIT.

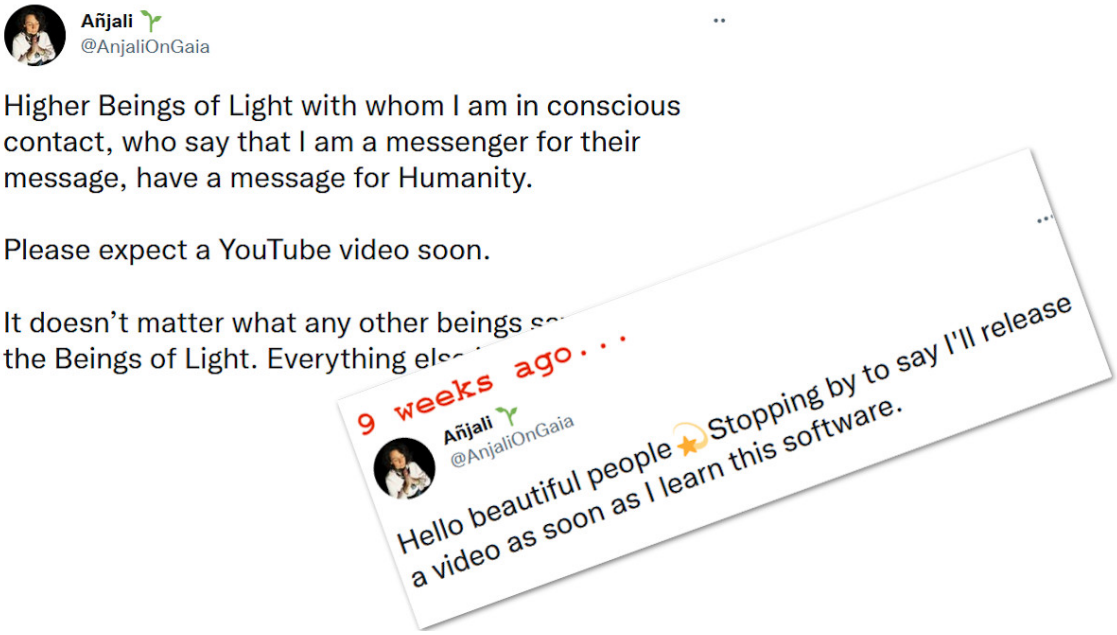
2022-04-14T23:05:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514741598881738752
It was going to be a party.
:partying_face::bottle_with_popping_cork::party_popper::piÃ±ata::sparkler::woman_dancing::musical_notes:
Now it just sounds sorta ominous & arrogant.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQVxFtZUYAQyoRY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQVxFtZUYAQyoRY.jpg
2022-04-14T22:58:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514739966231805955
Hope she tells us all about her pyramids that become circles. That's pretty much the only interesting part left.

2022-04-14T22:56:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514739514039697410
Lavvy finally stepped up to show his messenger for his message a quick tutorial on how to use the software. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQVvOOoVgAAe1oN.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQVvOOoVgAAe1oN.jpg

2022-04-14T21:41:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514720611330785286

@ChristineV8 @stumpupthejam @55404elf Do you understand why Iâ□□m asking?

#confirmationbias

2022-04-14T14:11:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514607260885942274

Anjali said she ate nothing in the coffee shop. Her hosts recall they did not feed her either. Just pointing out her blood sugar was probably not at a comfortable level while THC was messing with her memory formation and amphetamine was doing its own thing.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1514416280542973954

2022-04-14T14:06:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514606027437580297

@AVAZESA She listed several prescription drugs including Adderall, which in March she had taken that day but by April it was wiped from history.

2022-04-14T14:01:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514604643279548417

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1513779086639833095

2022-04-14T13:57:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514603807451148294

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1513326473871978501

2022-04-14T13:40:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514599585158602756

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1505395606465892352

2022-04-14T13:38:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514598897322143747

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1505015086015934466

2022-04-14T13:28:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514596381264019458

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1501746495950786561

2022-04-14T13:27:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514596293527494663

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1501483389764837376

2022-04-14T13:27:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514596141165285377

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1500700733288583171

2022-04-14T13:26:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514595875560951811

Adding more pins...

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1499967125544308737

2022-04-14T12:01:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514574538964578307

@skinnyb0b @thoreauawhelan I'm using your words, which the quote does not use. Your entire thread is based on those wrong words.

2022-04-16T12:03:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515299961562226693

@55404elf @JeanPaulFartre8 @coolranchsnails @liztiques Saving humanity in 280 characters. What a hero.

2022-04-15T09:55:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514905195196547074

@55404elf @liztiques @coolranchsnails Gonna cult? Gotta create new lingo.

2022-04-15T09:50:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514903886099714048

@Tess3761 @sixxisdesigns @StevenCambian @GUFONRadio I agree.

Bryan was being polite, hearing her out, acknowledging the parts he found interesting (the Earth cycle stuff)... but she came away thinking he believed her, that he'd forgotten the tunnel. Next day, press conference where she goes all-in and tells us they're on board.

2022-04-15T09:24:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514897396370599936

@coolranchsnails @55404elf Respectfully, this is the type of arrant HBoLlocks up with which I will not put.

2022-04-15T01:01:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514770926784581640

@TheUFOTrail @55404elf @coolranchsnails It's called being open-minded, Jack.

2022-04-15T01:00:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514770683401801729

@55404elf @coolranchsnails No no no this time it's for real. This time ("soooooooon"!) everything will be made clear. It's the only explanation for all the hype.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQWLrwkVcAEitdx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQWLrwkVcAEitdx.jpg
2022-04-15T00:52:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514768528284348416
@TheUFOTrail @55404elf @coolranchsnails Easier to pile on the explanations than let go the fantasy.

2022-04-15T00:50:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514768174637412357
@ChristineV8 @stumpupthejam @55404elf So I offer the food for thought you invited, and you inform me I'm offended? Okay.

2022-04-15T00:39:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514765233939656705
@55404elf @coolranchsnails We should also note that so far the beings talking to her have been wrong about everything, so presumably they (Lavvy?) are mere hybees and in this forthcoming (squee!) video we finally get to hear from the HBoLs!

2022-04-15T00:37:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514764820062515204
@55404elf @coolranchsnails We should start by figuring out Lavvy. He's a physical ET. Anj saw membranous HBoLs in the base, and a peaches-n-cream one told her to come out on Reddit. So is Lavvy just a regular hybee and not a HBoL? If he claims to be a HBoL has she seen his credentials?

2022-04-15T00:31:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514763233894182921
@ChristineV8 @stumpupthejam @55404elf And I'm saying that when a famous well-known person dies at the age of 27, more people are noticing because of this dumb meme.

Dumb memes make people dumber.

So congrats for making people dumber!

2022-04-15T00:19:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514760287634698266

@coolranchsnails @55404elf Damn your logic! I'm a deliquesced mess now.

2022-04-15T00:16:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514759579611017223

@ChristineV8 @stumpupthejam @55404elf It's crappy, damaging superstition.

And when you say "Morrison, Winehouse and Cobain" your confirmation bias is showing.

2022-04-14T23:58:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514755012345311253

@55404elf Pretty much all of them are confined to YouTube because MSM probably prefers evidence before airing nutty things.

And the beings were going to provide irrefutable evidence, dammit! Finally CNN would take notice.

But now they're stuck in Wayne's mountain in a parallel universe.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FQV9pnFVsBEG8tG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FQV9pnFVsBEG8tG.jpg
2022-04-14T23:53:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514753770495774720
@ChristineV8 @stumpupthejam @55404elf Ohhh, "many people". I see.

"involved in some kind of celebrity" gives us a pool of literally thousands of candidates. Confirmation bias makes "many people" forget all the other young deaths who were "involved in some kind of celebrity".

2022-04-14T23:37:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1514749652536504321
@ChristineV8 @stumpupthejam @55404elf I think you really don't get it.
I don't need to research it. You're making the claim that this is eerie, so it's up to you to prove the claim by showing it's a statistical anomaly.

2022-04-14T23:36:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514749413276626946

@coolranchsnails Milking it for all it's worth, my friend. It's not 100% bull but do you hoof one good reason to call your cow Pepper?

2022-04-14T23:34:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514748856222724097

@sixxisdesigns @Josh_JandAshow @Tess3761 @StevenCambian @GUFONRadio I did a better transcript here although there is quite a lot that's inaudible to me.
I think she got an auto-transcript and didn't bother to edit it.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/anjali-wayne.html

2022-04-14T23:10:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514742957823340544

@GUFONRadio Broken link

2022-04-14T23:07:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1514742240169672708

@coolranchsnails Damn I clicked

2022-04-17T10:20:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515636366301810694

7/ Apr 14: Anjali will â□□soonâ□□ release a message from her HBoLs about the apocalypse. She says her HBoLs are the only beings you should be listening to. Unless they tell me my number, don't listen to them, okay?

#cult

https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1514647540758573060

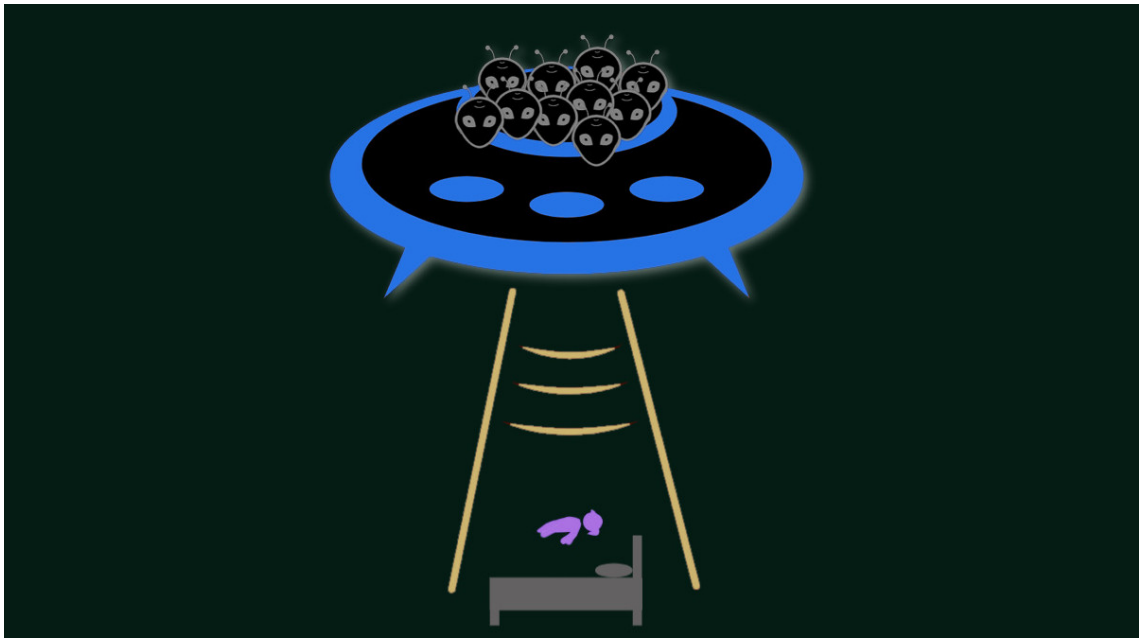
2022-04-17T10:19:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515635933839720454

6/ Apr 11: After Ryanjali implodes, Anjali mentions releasing a video with her mother and housemate who can corroborate her UFO sighting/abduction at age 4.
Still hopeful about this one...

https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1513614848839458819

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQiexfFUYAA7BDH.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQiexfFUYAA7BDH.jpg

2022-04-17T10:18:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515635803459784706

5/ Mar 12: Disclosure Tonight podcast scheduled for the same time as Wayne/Bryanâ□□s appearance on Truthseekers.

Never happened, with no explanation from either side AFAIK.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQiertnVUAQZdls.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQiertnVUAQZdls.jpg

2022-04-17T10:18:07+00:00

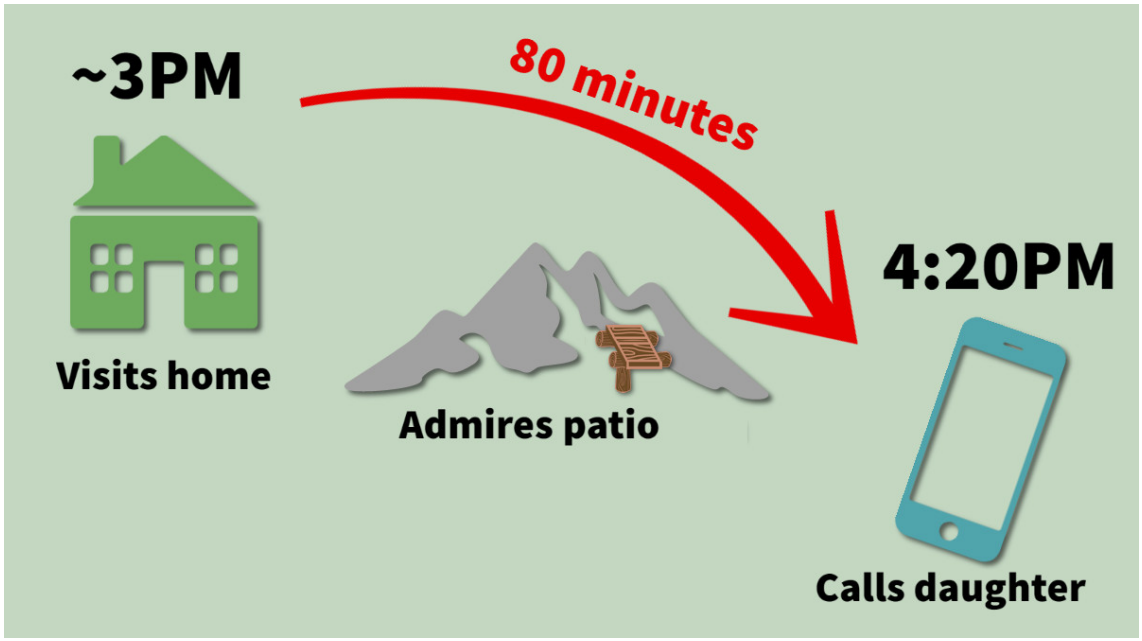
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515635712434978817

4/ Feb 11: [private correspondence] Anjali is â□□definitelyâ□□ going to update the public on the corrected 911 call time (which vaporized her 6hrs missing time), in a video because 280 characters isnâ□□t going to be enough. [No kidding.]

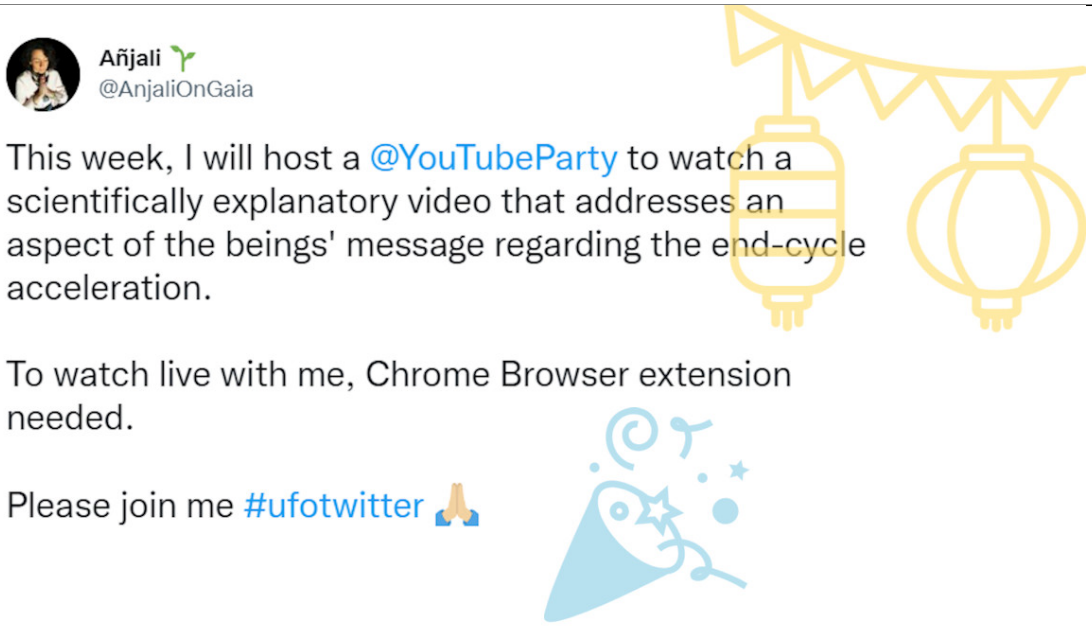
Never happened.

(BUMMED about this one.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQiegj0VkAEENo4.jpg

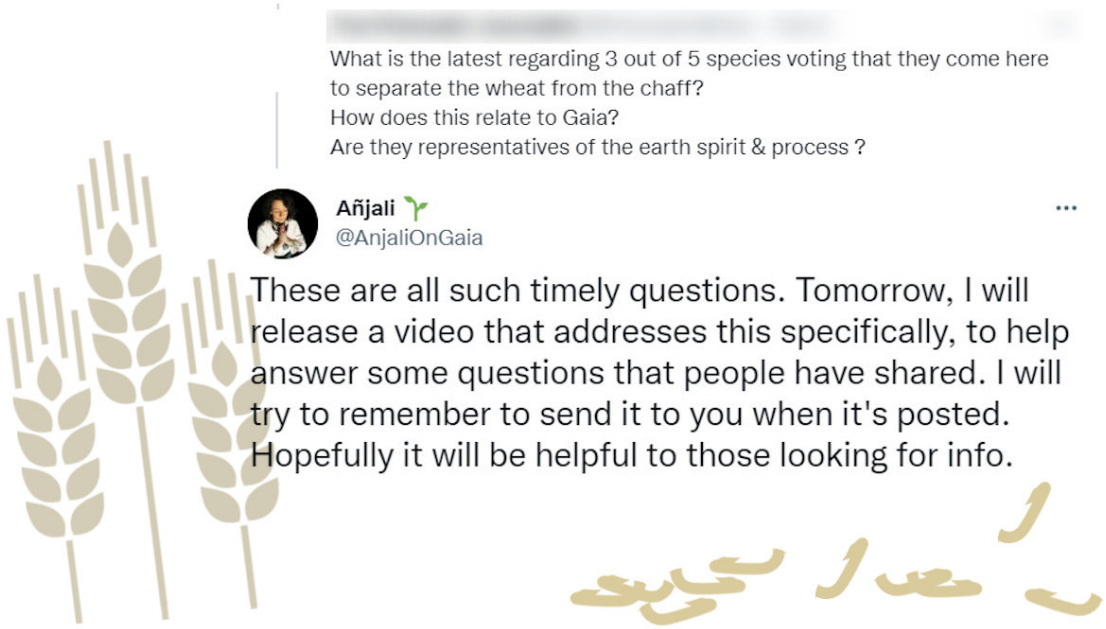
---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQiegj0VkAEENo4.jpg
2022-04-17T10:17:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515635498399666176
3/ Feb 6: Anjaliâ□□s going to hold a YouTube party â□□next weekâ□□ to watch some other guyâ□□s vid
on Earth cycle stuff.
Never happened.
https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1490512090066526210
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQieawWVsAM_RzT.jpg



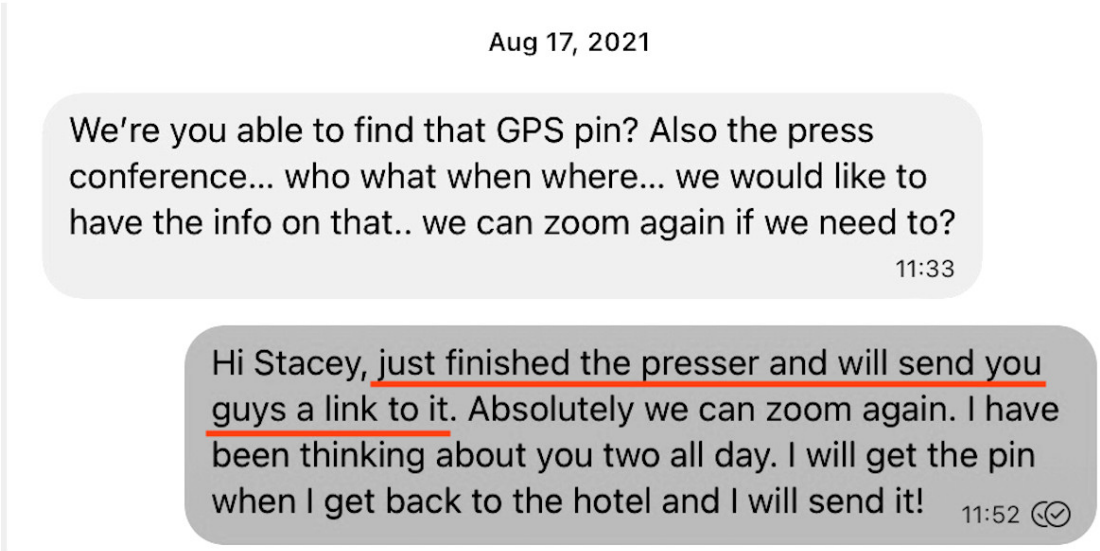
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQieawWVsAM_RzT.jpg
2022-04-17T10:16:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515635402933108745
2/ Feb 4: Anjali will release a video â□□tomorrowâ□□ about the council separating wheat from chaff.
Never happened.
https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1489802109155479557
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQieUIkVsAIu4A9.jpg



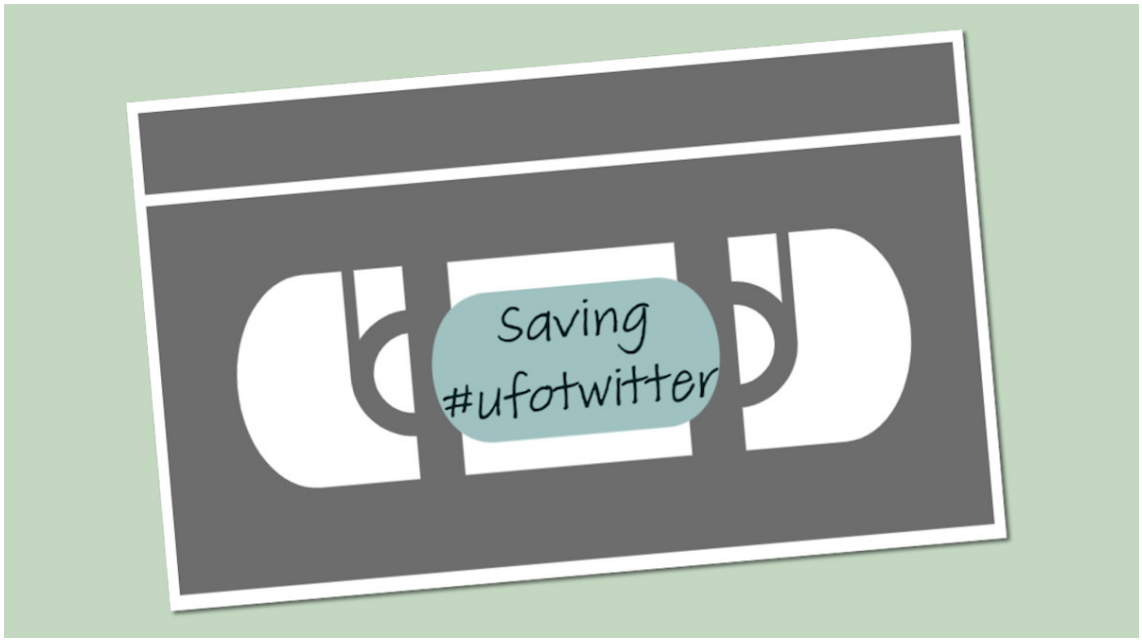
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQieUlkVsAIu4A9.jpg
2022-04-17T10:16:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515635285358374915
1/ Aug 16, 2021: Anjali told a couple she was holding a presser in D.C. about an alien base on their land.

Okay, she *did* send it but not for THREE DAYS though it was livestreamed and available to all since the morning of 17th. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQieIqEVkAQa0kV.jpg

---

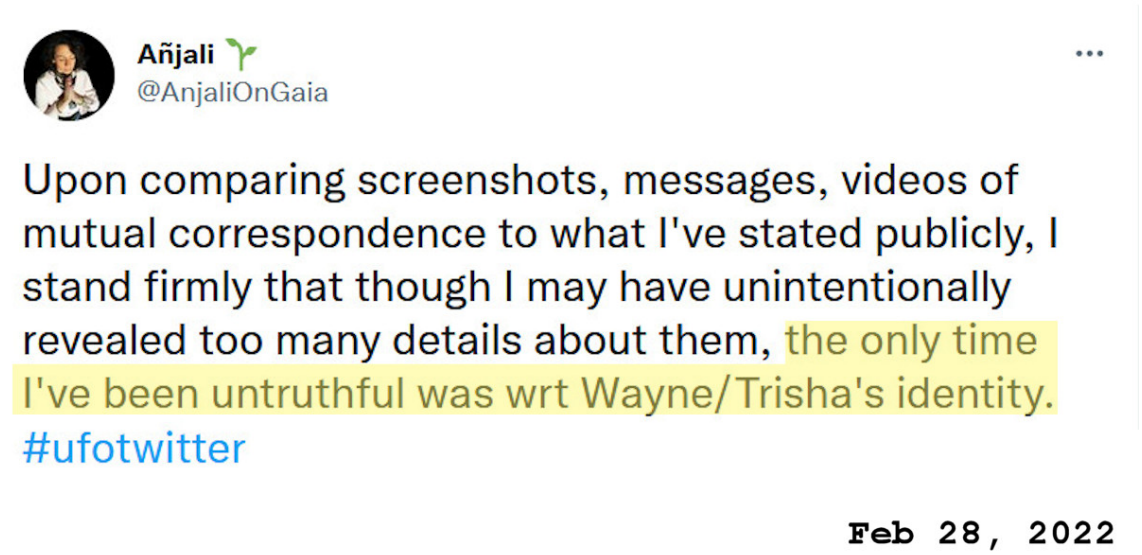


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQieIqEVkAQa0kV.jpg
2022-04-17T10:13:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515634595483381762
In anticipation of the forthcoming video for *the* people (#ufotwitter) (tough shit, China) who deserve to receive the Higher Beings of Lightâ□□s message via their messenger, here are seven times Anjali promised a video and hasnâ□□t yet delivered.
#boredtonite http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQidfrFUYAAKK1o.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQidfrFUYAAKK1o.jpg
2022-04-17T08:18:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515605611836104709
Here she is weeks after lying about me to our mutual acquaintance and to "Wayne & Trisha" multiple times over the previous 6 months, stating the only time she was untruthful was about their identity.

She thinks it's not a lie if nobody finds out about it?
We found out. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQiC5tmVsAA2uia.jpg



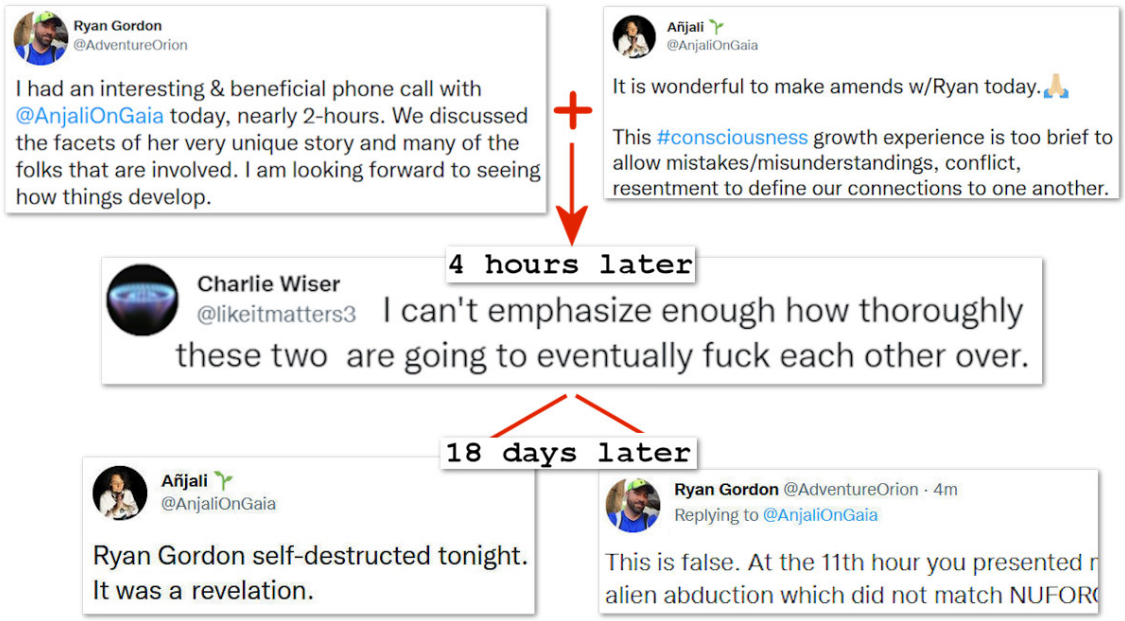
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQiC5tmVsAA2uia.jpg
2022-04-17T04:57:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515555142438842372
IMO DO NOT SUE etc etc

2022-04-17T04:54:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515554371722891266

Further reading:
Another instance of Anjali lying to Bryan & Stacey to manipulate them â□□ a small, stupid, unnecessary lie.
What kind of person does this?
WHY ARE HIGHER BEINGS OF LIGHT USING A LIAR AS THEIR MOUTHPIECE?
/END
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1504298568273719298

2022-04-17T04:54:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515554202868596737
RG has also lied about me (more than once) - including to Anjali in aid of their reconciliation. He told her Iâ□□d spread lies about his previous career, which she now knows is untrue.

Truly peas in a pod â□□ so toxic, I knew theyâ□□d quickly implode as a duo.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQhUbVJVkAI_9mm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQhUbVJVkAI_9mm.jpg
2022-04-17T04:53:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515554073310756866
â□□As stressful as she has made things these past several months, your memes and tweets and observations have been the only thing making us laugh out loud.â□□ [Stacey, Mar 3]

Does this sound like someone who blames me as the reason they denied Anjali her expedition?

2022-04-17T04:53:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515554013902630914
Yet a few weeks earlier, Anjali told our acquaintance Bryanâ□□s â□□reaction to Charlie Wiserâ□□ was the reason he denied access.

Stacey has confirmed they never told her that. Bryanâ□□s Oct 20 text gives other reasons. I was

never mentioned in 2021 although B&S were aware of me...

2022-04-17T04:53:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515553926048673794

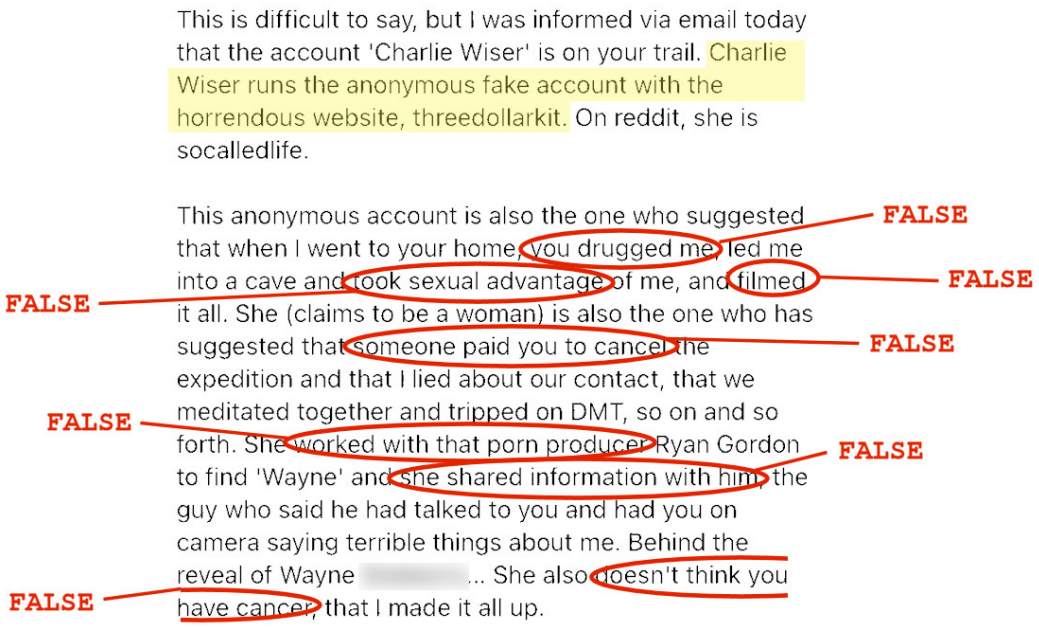
Re. Charlie Wiser:

Feb 22 Anjali tells Bryan I'm on their trail, having learned I requested the 911 call.

:right_arrow:She has to EXPLAIN who CW is â she thinks they donâ€™t know.

:right_arrow:Notice she did NOT give them my Twitter handle where they might've discovered

all these statements were false. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQhT95iVEAQQKdM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQhT95iVEAQQKdM.jpg

2022-04-17T04:51:24+00:00

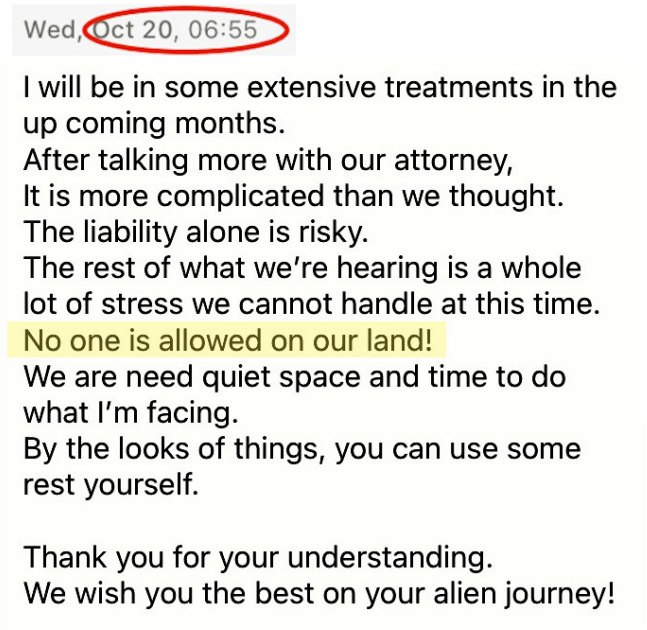
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515553490315079685

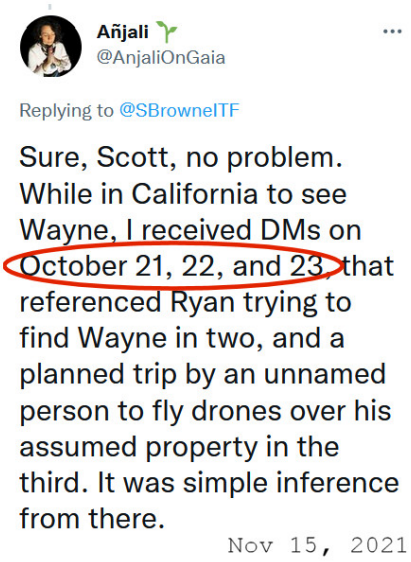
Regarding RG, Anjali found out about his plan to fly drones THE DAY AFTER Bryan denied access to his land.

So how could Bryanâ€™s â€reaction to RGâ€ have been a reason?

Stacey tells me theyâ€™d never heard of RG until his Nov 4th drunk-in-his undies debacle.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQhT1RwUcAQwmsB.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQhT1RwUcAQwmsB.jpg

2022-04-17T04:49:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515553091520647173

Anjali told this acquaintance 2 months ago that the reason she was denied access to the property was â□□due to [Bryanâ□□s] reaction to Ryan Gordon and Charlie Wiser.â□□

She was lying on both counts, scapegoating RG and me.

As always, a timeline reveals the truth.

2022-04-17T04:49:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515552973941735426

As an anonymous account my *only* credibility comes from showing my work and not lying. It's not a faÃ§ade - Iâ□□m not a liar IRL either. Nor am I aware, after decades on this Earth, of anyone lying about me IRL. Iâ□□m not used to it.

Turns out, I really really hate it.

2022-04-17T04:48:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515552778797535237

My aim has been to expose lies & manipulations.

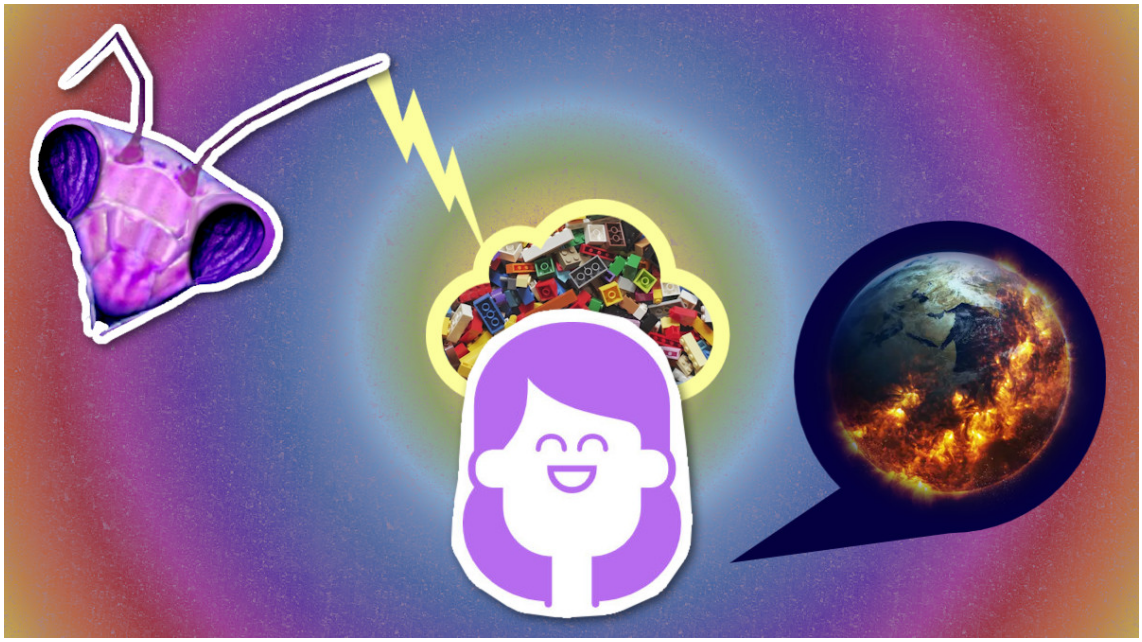
Some lies are personal.

To manipulate the land owners into joining a lawsuit, Anjali lied about me.

Now Iâ□□ve found out she lied about me to an acquaintance.

THREAD about Higher Beings of Light using a liar as their mouthpiece.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQhTI4vVIAUvjcA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQhTI4vVIAUvjcA.jpg

2022-04-18T06:46:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515944863459844099

BTW don't lie to me in DMs/emails or I may tweet it out.

2022-04-18T06:44:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515944289796190208

Anjali emails me to clean up on aisle 3, saying he doesnâ□□t represent her interests even though she was literally on the phone to him at the time.

She blames him for trying to resolve the â□□legal situationâ□□ when he never did any such thing. I feel bad if he got scolded for this. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQm3LjVVEAArdGX.jpg

---

Feb 23, 2022

She says she will provide evidence as long as you take down the context surrounding wayne, and him [redacted] her

A link would be good though. You know how I am about evidence.

If disclosure is canceled because she thinks I said that about Wayne, that would be a damn shame.

Feb 27, 2022

known as [redacted] on Twitter, does not represent me or my personal or legal interests. He was not asked to attempt to reconcile this legal situation between myself and this account

therefore there is no one who can negotiate the terms of dismissal.

[redacted] grossly overstepped his boundaries, assuming he understood what he did not, thinking he could resolve an issue that was not his to resolve. He does not and did not speak for me. If in the future you engage with him regarding this matter or any other matter pertaining to me, be aware, assured and advised that he is not engaging you on my behalf and does not represent my interests legally or personally.

Añjali
[End Email]

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQm3LjVVEAArdGX.jpg

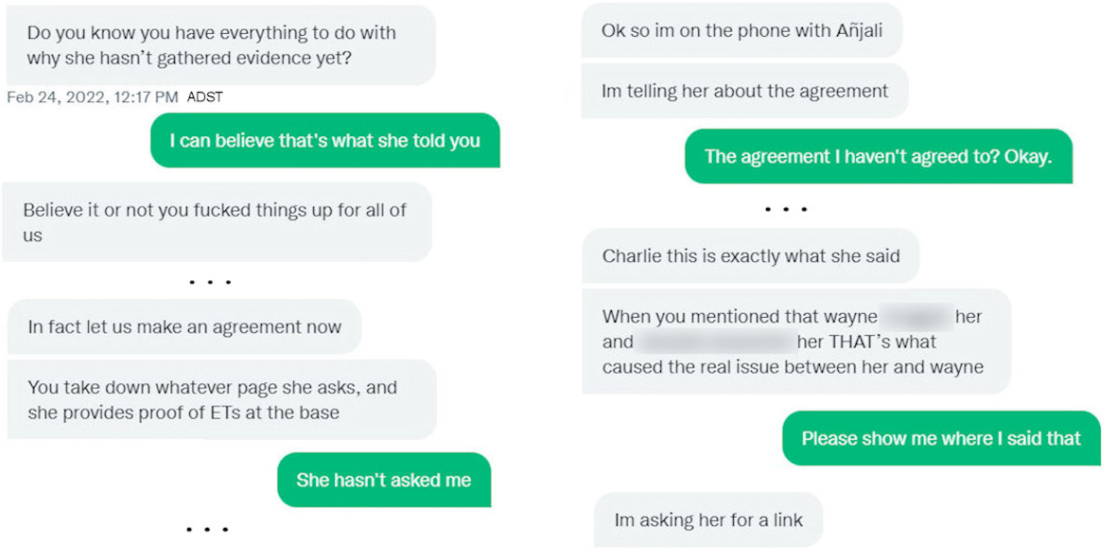
2022-04-18T06:43:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515944044626866177

The crap is neverending: hereâ□□s a member of Anjaliâ□□s expedition team who has been so manipulated by her that he thinks if I comply with her demands, sheâ□□ll provide evidence of ETs.

She lies, telling him Bryan denied access because of what I [never] said about â□□Wayneâ□□.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQm29BYVUAE9bdG.jpg

Feb 23, 2022



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQm29BYVUAE9bdG.jpg
2022-04-18T04:10:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515905533286379522
@777rene I absolutely accept spirituality is the best option for some.
Standard mental health (properly funded!) is the best option for some.
Being firmly rooted in empirical reality is the best option for some.
I think it's a (complex) personality thing.

2022-04-18T04:08:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515905067823423490
...Not okay and we just don't know it yet. We need to wake up etc.
Reminds me of a date who asked about my childhood (I had no complaints) then told me I must be repressing all the ways my parents fucked me up because all parents do.
No, HIS parents did.

2022-04-18T04:07:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515904739703099394
My point being that articles like this - just like a huge chunk of spirituality-based ufology - revolve around dealing with severe brokenness. As with religious types, these people can't understand that some of us are already okay. They need to tell us we're not okay.

2022-04-18T03:56:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515902103209664517
The thing is... some of us are fortunate enough not to have mental health issues or abusive pasts, and we never suffered from self-loathing. We can love & respect ourselves without believing we're an aperture (blah blah).
This version:down_arrow:of spirituality doesn't apply to everyone.
https://twitter.com/sashachapin/status/1482799699333550082

2022-04-18T03:31:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515895818275807234

@UAPorSAP @Josh_JandAshow @isaackoi Looks like the timeline omits Leachâ□□s visit on Monday.

2022-04-18T03:30:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515895494534328324

@Josh_JandAshow A nuthinâ□□ burger unfortunately.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1452472984472489989

2022-04-18T02:27:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515879585254035456

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1515552778797535237

2022-04-18T01:32:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515865852612005888

@sixxisdesigns Yes, it reduces trust etc. for sure.

There are reasons for everything we do, including lying. The fact a lie was chosen instead of truth becomes an interesting part of the story in itself.

(e.g. Anj lying to W&T to look clever, therefore looking clever is important to her.)

2022-04-17T15:54:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515720286498279424

@sixxisdesigns I havenâ□□t measured it but the fact is there is truth in there. Figuring out truth from lies is important. Itâ□□s not useful to suppose everything is a lie.

2022-04-17T15:31:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515714464418512899

@sixxisdesigns I prefer to look at the motivations for why people say things. Someone who lies nevertheless also tells the truth much of the time.

2022-04-17T15:09:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515708921201283077

@sixxisdesigns I really don't care what he's into.

He told Anjali I spread lies about it. I didn't say anything to anyone about it that I recall (other than it coming up a couple of times with people who already knew) and even if I did, it wasn't a lie (as Anjali found out).

2022-04-17T15:06:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515708161973493765

@TadpoleCatcher :smiling_face_with_heart-eyes:

2022-04-17T14:03:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515692306799677448

@BrianRoemmele @KuriousSphere I disagree. Technology is built upon what came before. A 50s scientist or engineer could be taught and shown how an iPhone evolved (or figure it out for themselves) from what they already understand.

The silicon chip would be understood as miniaturization.

2022-04-17T13:26:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515683176919666692
Since various prominent #ufotwitter and #ufology guys are promoting this crap like it means something, does that mean they can't tell the difference between crap and not-crap? Or do they ju$t not care?
And is that good or bad for ufology?
https://twitter.com/fringequest/status/1515548201750831105

2022-04-17T13:12:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515679485005561859
@WitnessCitizen During the frames with the light streak, the rest of the video appears to be frozen. What would cause that?

2022-04-17T10:32:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515639409332277251
Disclaimer: IMO DO NOT SUE
And do not threaten to sue, or lie about me to manipulate others.
Happy Easter. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQih4w1VQAEIjmy.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQih4w1VQAEIjmy.jpg
2022-04-19T11:28:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516378194642817026
@JackFrostvc @UAPorSAP @Josh_JandAshow @isaackoi Yes - and even if it wasn't the gardener, it seems certain he didn't think it was a 3-foot alien.

2022-04-19T04:07:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516267242672906243
@TadpoleCatcher There are also people who chose to incarnate as Hitler's victims.
The entire concept is dumb.

2022-04-18T23:37:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516199189188804610
@UAPorSAP @Josh_JandAshow @isaackoi Leach's very first interviews are remarkable for their

unremarkableness - a glint in the trees, a normal-sized man. That's it.
Kids are asked to draw (wildly differing) UFOs, Hind gets excited by the pics, and now the kids are jockeying to please her with ever-taller tales.

2022-04-18T23:31:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516197810147799042

@TadpoleCatcher I'm yet to find a website that explains duality/polarity in a way that makes sense without cartoonifying the definitions to the point of nonsense, but if she's saying her HBoLs are "right" and other beings are "wrong" then that does sound rather dualistic.

2022-04-18T22:41:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516185279186366465

@TMingim He also wrote about my evil yet evidence-free deeds on Reddit although he deleted it later. His accusations stemmed from her manipulations.

2022-04-18T22:25:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516181225840422912

@TMingim He and Anj decided I must have deleted the posts. I sent screenshots showing Iâ□□d said the opposite. He blocked me (for a while).
Later that same day Bryan was when contacted me actually.

2022-04-18T12:08:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516025809722507269

@Steven_TheKoala (4) Feb: Attempts to manipulate various people by blaming Charlie Wiser for the snuff film idea, despite me repeatedly saying "Wayne" didn't do anything nefarious.

She's not a good person.

2022-04-18T12:03:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516024607765110788

@Steven_TheKoala (1) Aug 16: Tells Bryan her daughter thought she'd been drugged for a snuff film.

(2) Aug 25: Tells Jimmy Church she was relieved it was aliens not a snuff film.

(3) Nov 2: Claims Bryan was stressed about the internet saying he made a "weird pornographic snuff film". See (1).

2022-04-18T09:44:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515989667010600961

@RettJacobs @liztiques I believe that's a different video (to compensate for the interview series that never happened, where they were going to appear as witnesses). She has promised so many... This one will be a message for humanity! Eyewitnesses to a helicopter in 1976 don't seem too important.

2022-04-18T09:21:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515983811082825730

@RettJacobs @liztiques Lavvy is stuck in a tunnel in the Mojave. This is common knowledge. However, he's able to project his 4-foot non-mantid form anywhere he likes. That would really shut the naysayers up, if he'd do that on her video.

2022-04-18T08:47:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515975181570744321

@FullStackLogan Predicted this one, too.

(Not that I was the only one.)

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1435799600640638980

2022-04-18T08:36:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515972517306912768

@FullStackLogan My interests are very specific.

2022-04-18T08:34:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515972005727649793

@FullStackLogan The idea she was lying from the start, researching a novel, or acting as a psyop - all baseless.

She's simply narcissistic, can never be wrong, cannot conceive of her own perception being in error. She's got nothing left but to claim parallel universes for the contradictions.

2022-04-18T08:32:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515971502281134081

@FullStackLogan I think Anjali convinced herself of her initial experience in 2018, so she wasn't lying when she came forward.

She has lied and manipulated multiple times since August '21 to save face.

No idea about Lazar and don't care.

2022-04-18T08:26:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515970005128531973

@FullStackLogan There is complex psychology going on here. I'm no expert but I have noticed a fairly pervasive lack of understanding of human psychology in ufology - people like to take sides and simplify (us vs them). I just want to get to the truth.

2022-04-18T08:23:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515969325655465985

@FullStackLogan It's not out of context as such - it's Anjali and her partner talking halfway through the call (while waiting to reconnect). You could interpret it generously or not - I think may are inclined not to. It demonstrates her unshakable conviction more than anything.

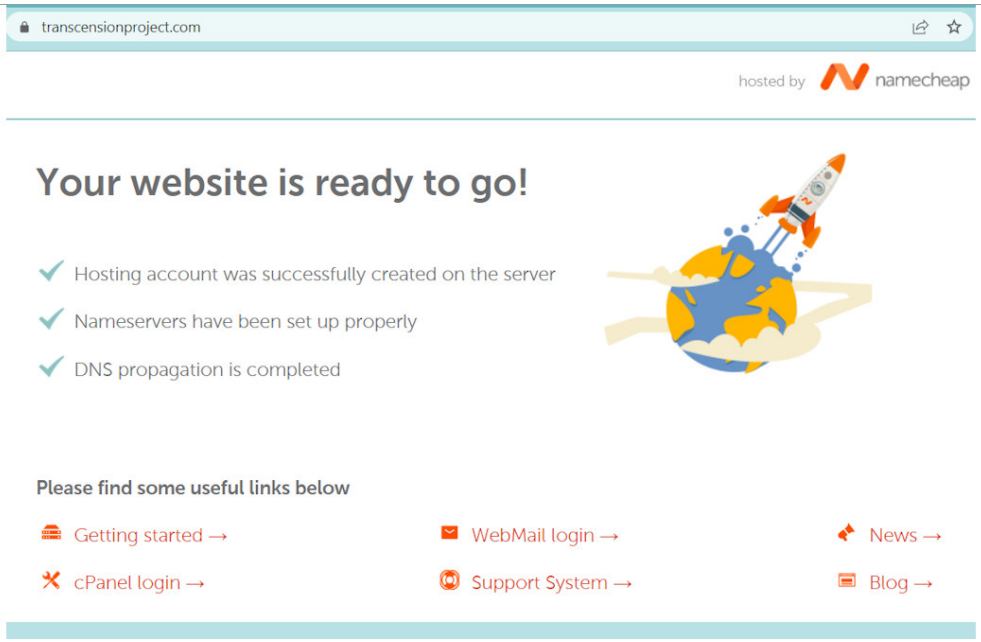
2022-04-18T08:05:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1515964794418843648

@FullStackLogan That's not quite what is happening there. I know it's being spun that way, but it's not how I see it.

What it does show is that they came away from the conversation thinking the couple believed her story, despite them not remembering and Bryan's rather dry reactions.

2022-04-18T08:03:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515964263994589188
@liztiques It's ready to go!! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQnJcIWUcAES4WU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQnJcIWUcAES4WU.jpg
2022-04-18T07:01:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515948521635033088
@liztiques The HBoLs gave her that name before she was even born I expect. Back on Orion where they speak Sanskrit.
Anyway, where's this video? She channeled them days ago and it seemed important at the time. I don't understand why humanity must wait for the perfect edit.

2022-04-18T06:50:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1515945793668059137
@liztiques Real name meaning "divine offering". She has implied her mother kinda sorta intended to call her that all along but didn't know of the name so called her Angelia instead. Or something.

2022-04-20T06:40:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516668034844225536
@liztiques Yes, and while vibrating/meditating is her current advice to transcend, this time last year the urgent imperative was to learn conscious communication with each other. Bit off more than she could chew.

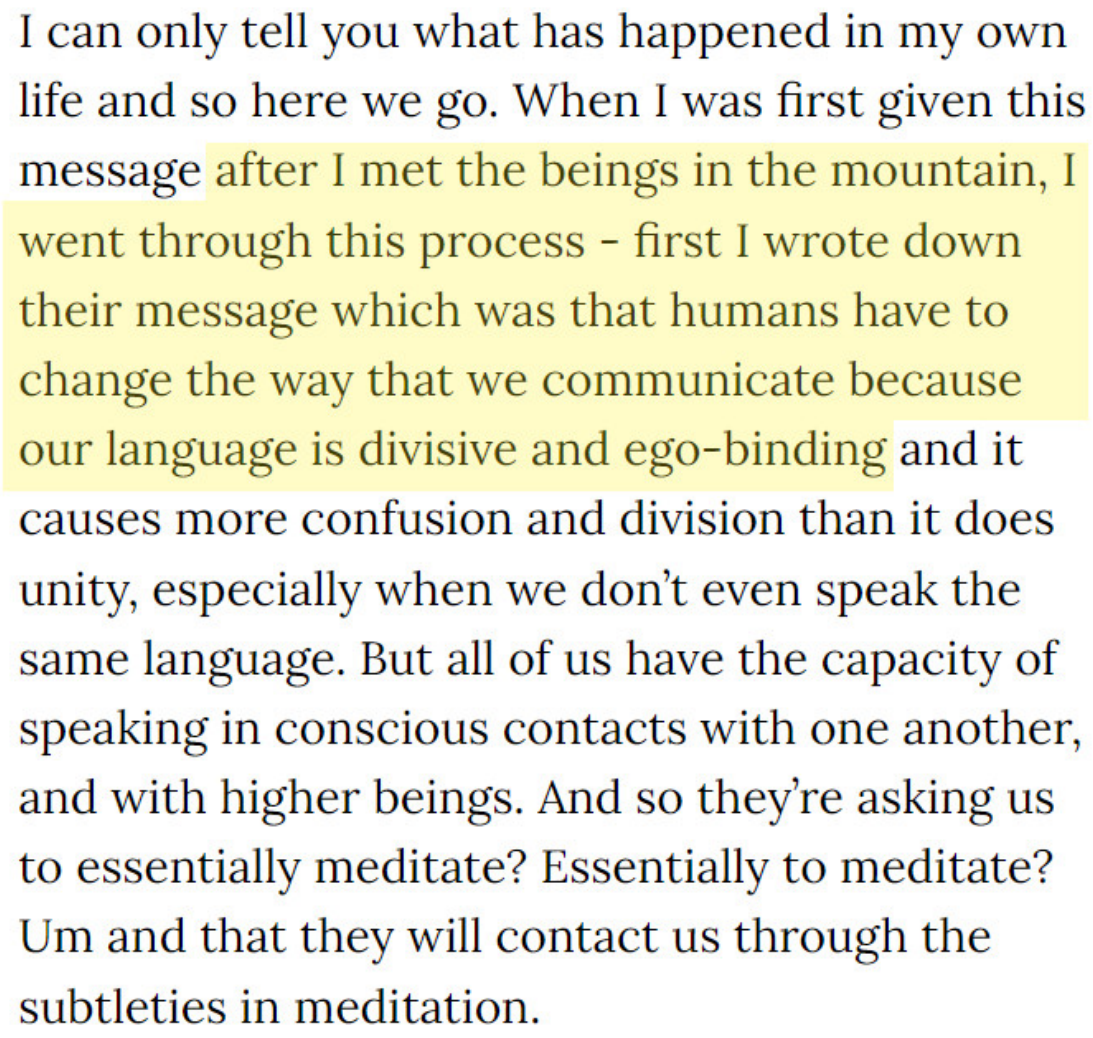
2022-04-20T06:35:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516666912075239425
@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod Show me another puppet/costume that matches so well. I'm open to it being a different one but your photo doesn't match at all.

2022-04-20T06:33:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516666364819243008

@liztiques At one time she was implying there weren't enough of us vibrating at a high enough frequency to tip the balance. So if there's something we can do, it's vibrate harder?
But the cataclysm itself is inevitable. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxH9ksVsAMXlvf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxH9ksVsAMXlvf.jpg
2022-04-20T06:21:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516663227471450113
@_Encrypt3d She actually dropped it *really* quickly - barely mentioned it after the first couple of interviews, dropped by the press conference.
Ugh and here she is 4/25 saying she wrote down their message about language *at the time*. (Where??) She just can't keep that part straight.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxExw2VkAIp05v.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxExw2VkAIp05v.jpg
2022-04-20T05:54:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516656484532113408
@55404elf @777rene A bargain!

2022-04-20T05:53:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516656388931420164
@OSIRIS_UAP @UAPx2 I was quoting your words back to you, your typo notwithstanding.

2022-04-20T05:06:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516644574461972486
@55404elf @MarkFou82917711 Very strange. The Kindle version here by Anne is available to purchase. Presumably the royalties go to her estate which is not what I'd consider normal since she's not actually the author.

2022-04-20T02:49:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516610025971589120
@TMingim If someone "just wants disclosure" and thinks she can provide it were it not for those meddling kids, it seems logical to remove the meddling kids - thus giving her no remaining excuses not to produce disclosure.
But this only works when you don't allow her to shift goalposts.

2022-04-20T01:48:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516594603712860166

@bradjohansson21 I didn't know but this is just the regular Communion book in her name... I can't imagine why. Well, I can, but that would be speculation.

2022-04-20T01:47:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516594399559311361

@MarkFou82917711 Can't find the same thing in the US store but I'm not able to view US Kindles from my location.

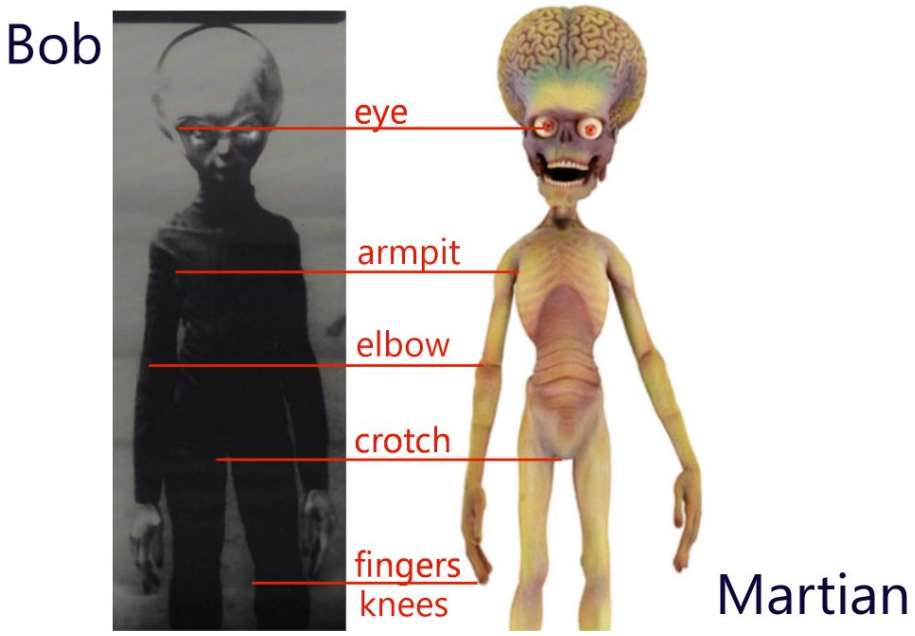
In the Aus store, the physical book links take me to a different page/different book cover and Whitley is the listed author.

2022-04-20T00:58:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516582047115976709

@saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod You'd think "extensive analysis" would include the fact that Skinny Bob's proportions exactly match the Mars Attacks puppet. Oh well. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQv7TQWVkAEdTYa.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQv7TQWVkAEdTYa.jpg

2022-04-20T00:48:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516579581569867776

@55404elf Anj sure knows how to pick 'em.

If she'd just post a message from the Higher Beings of Light of whom they sound is the only sound that matters whose message comes via their messenger, she wouldn't need to post this shady crap from other beings.

2022-04-20T00:45:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516578718994497538

@55404elf Is that ecstasy with a capital E?

2022-04-20T00:02:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516567962286628864

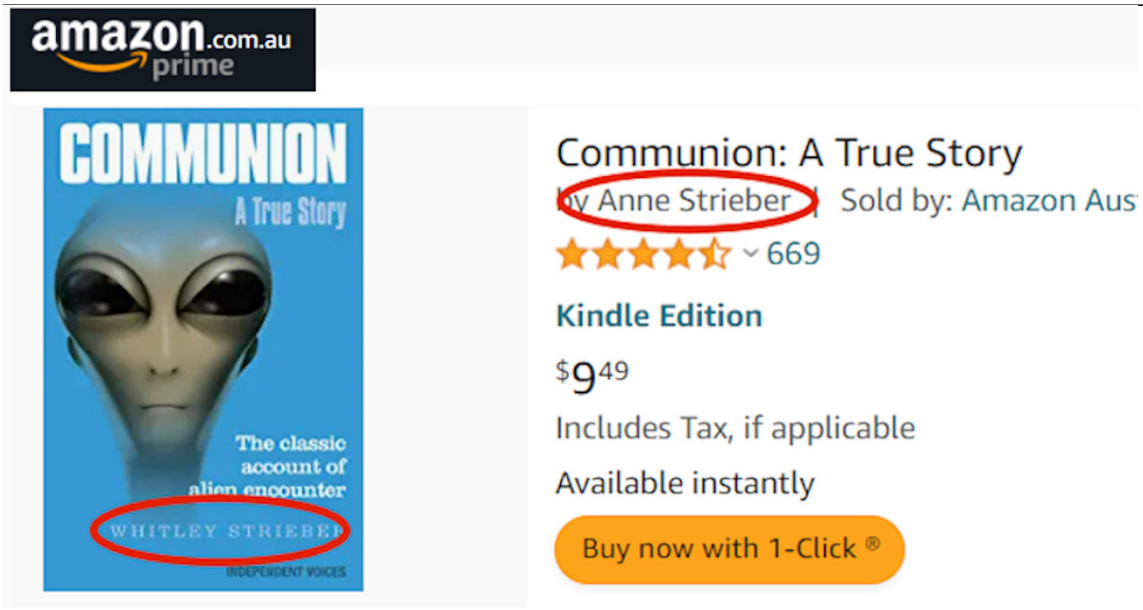
@55404elf His manner in that video is fake AF so this doesn't surprise me.

Earth is about to be wiped clean of biotechnology, so we and our horses don't need to waste money on supplements.

2022-04-19T23:59:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516567076193767425

Weird. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQvti1GVEAYJ6nL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQvti1GVEAYJ6nL.jpg

2022-04-19T22:57:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516551625552277505

Tweet thread about the sort of stuff many of us were worried about from the start when someone starts talking about reality being an illusion.

Add an end-date and you drive vulnerable people to bring about their own "transcendence" when the apocalypse fails to occur on schedule.

https://twitter.com/777rene/status/1516541748595814408

2022-04-19T22:47:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516548985795715078

@GarryNolansDog @AnjaliOnGaia She strongly implied she would personally, as the HBOLs' messenger, be bringing us their message soon. The video she posted is 2 years old and not something we needed to wait 5 days for the link.

https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1514647540758573060

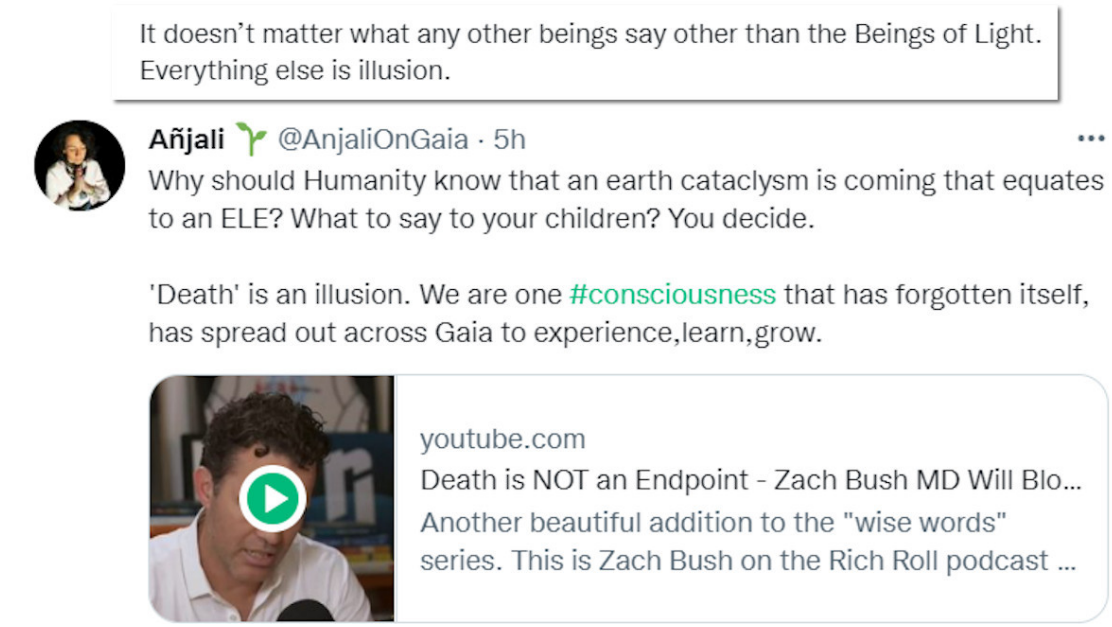
2022-04-19T22:31:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516545002997837834

Is Zach Bush not a being?

We were supposed to get a video message from the HBoLs in the form of a message from their messenger. Not a video of this dude of whom it sounds "doesn't matter".

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQvY6qlVsAAGeSG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQvY6qlVsAAGeSG.jpg

2022-04-19T22:09:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516539402129854464

PRACTICAL GUIDE TO THE COMING APOCALYPSE:

To develop conscious communication with each other, which was if you recall the beingsâ□□ URGENT message to humanity in Dec 2017, delivered Mar 2021, put on blindfolds and play rock, paper, scissors. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQvUi-CVUAQValu.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQvUi-CVUAQValu.jpg

2022-04-19T12:36:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516395239396700162

@OSIRIS_UAP @UAPx2 Pretty sure I can guess what you *don't* have in the film.

2022-04-20T09:23:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516709159751720960

@skepmit One of the Bobs - his arm stops swinging midway through the walk cycle.

Yeah, the quality is stupidly bad - but no worries, Ivan explains it was secretly shot.

Autopsy footage is awful for no reason at all - or was it happy hour on the Russian base?

2022-04-20T09:18:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516707912604782592
@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod I mean at least I have a theory.

2022-04-20T08:57:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516702535599357955
@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod The puppets are very expensive, so it makes sense to work with an existing one. "Easily" meaning cheaper, quicker, and less work and skill than starting from scratch. (E.g. no work needed on the armature, which I imagine is a specific skill.)

2022-04-20T08:51:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516701135574208515
@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod You threw a strawman at me, which is a shitty way to "argue".

2022-04-20T08:50:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516700941247913996
@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod You do know that puppet makers... make puppets, right? Modifying puppets is even easier.
Your photo even shows the abnormally long shin, which you can see on crash-site Bob.

2022-04-20T08:49:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516700509821751298
@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod I'm showing how the MA puppet could be easily modified into Skinny Bob. Below the neck: identical right down to the kink in his elbow. Above the neck, eyes, cheekbones, eyebrows match up. See armature: easily modified to shape the jaw & skull, cover w clay.

2022-04-20T08:46:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516699697921937409
@skepmit "The old timey filters were added to hide the origin" - utter nonsense. They don't hide the origin. They obscure the animation shortcomings.

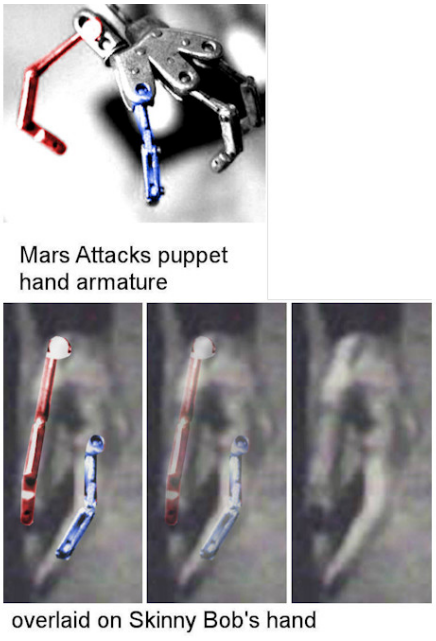
I tend to think the entire 38 secs of SB footage is a mix: puppets, CGI, life-size sets.

Walking SBs have a serious animation error imo.

2022-04-20T08:39:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516698108477943809
Armature proportions of the puppet's fingers matches Skinny Bob's (foam pinkie of puppet with no metal armature could be easily snipped off).

Skinny Bob's face muscles are curiously immobile... except for the eyebrows - the puppet has articulated eyebrows. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxkeIFVgAA6vL6.jpg

---





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxkeIFVgAA6vL6.jpg
2022-04-20T08:37:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516697548659978242
@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod How is it cherry picking when I've used the same puppet for my entire comparison? Everything about the puppet's painted hand matches Skinny Bob's hand.

"Someone remodeled the entire puppet"? Fuck off with your strawman. The skull was shaved down. That's it.

2022-04-20T08:30:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516695809714053121
Debate on whether Skinny Bob has "normal" eyes, "alien grey" whiteless eyes, or "lenses".

Two users enhanced his eyes to get black eyeballs. I did my own (main image) and painted what I see: regular eyeballs (like the puppet).

PSP settings & frame # so you can replicate.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxiHe0UcAAZ5i5.jpg



FRAME sk-1211

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxiHe0UcAAZ5i5.jpg

2022-04-20T08:25:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516694473480097794

@MGjorwell Absolutely. He has that "spark of life" in his eyes - even though his entire eye sockets have been painted black so the animator didn't have to worry about his eyeballs looking fake.

2022-04-20T08:24:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516694246488625153

Skinny Bob's handprint matches the life-size Mars Attacks doll hand print with 3rd finger removed. Left image superimposes doll hand onto SB's print.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxhBdjVsAMpcSc.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxhBdjVsAMpcSc.jpg

2022-04-20T08:16:52+00:00

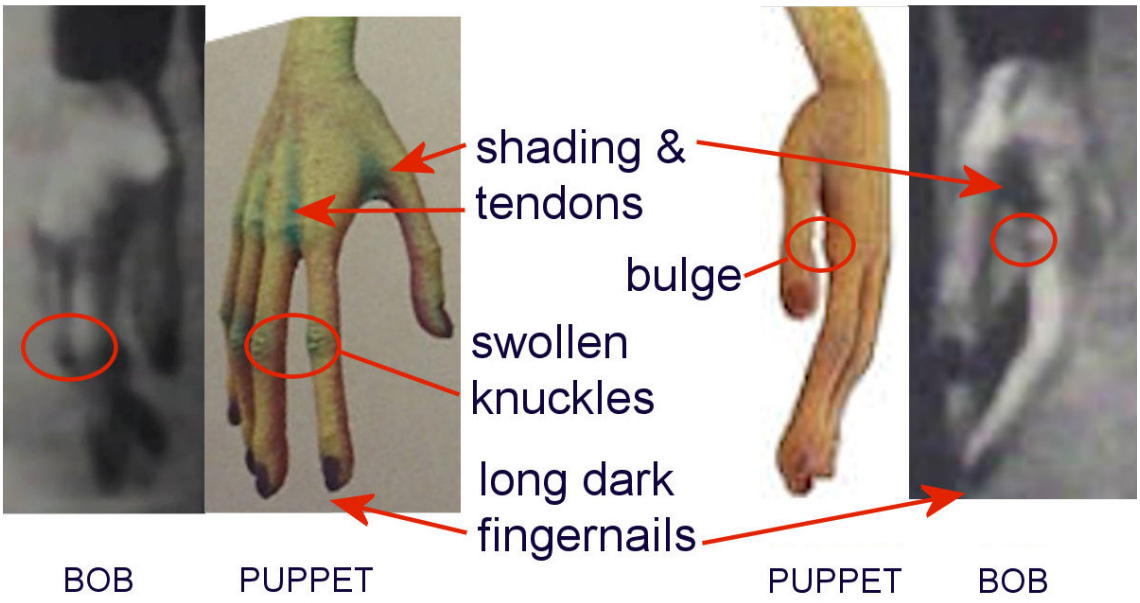
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516692362218512384

Mars Attacks puppet matches phalange length, skin bulges, knuckles of Skinny Bob.

Painted hand (L) matches shading & black fingernails on Skinny Bob.

Puppet's hand armature has fully articulated thumb & 3 fingers.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxfJcCVkAA3R4S.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxfJcCVkAA3R4S.jpg

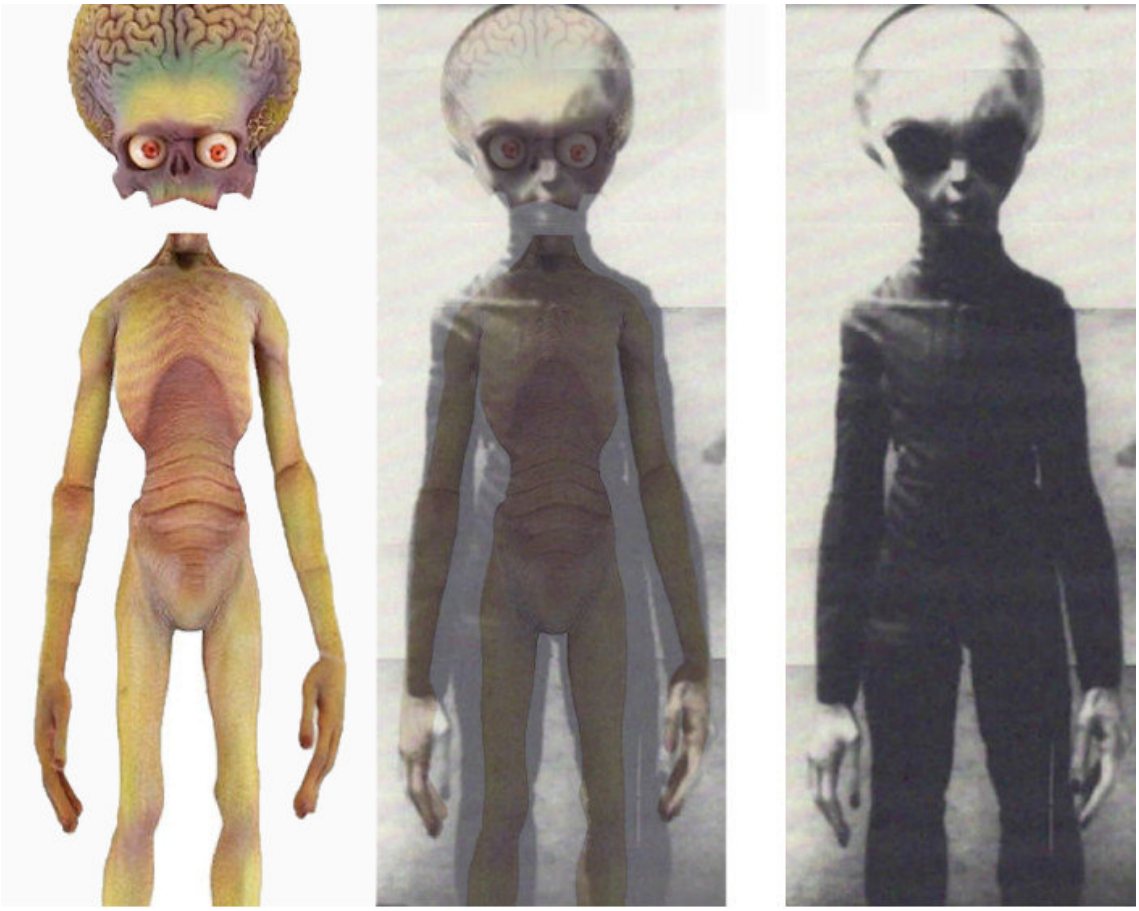
2022-04-20T08:14:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516691689087283203

Skinny Bob might not be the Mars Attacks stop motion puppet, but it's the closest thing by far that matches his proportions and paint job details on the hand.

(This puppet has unpainted hands - see next.)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxe0bZVUAEnb6F.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxe0bZVUAEnb6F.jpg

2022-04-20T07:39:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516683048837812224

@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod You haven't matched the X Files alien. The limbs are thicker. The shoulders don't slope. The arms are too short even with finger extensions. No human has a neck that long.

You haven't provided "various other Alien pics or statues etc." Do the work, provide the evidence.

2022-04-20T07:36:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516682287382859777

@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod Did I say they used the "finished" puppet? I've said repeatedly it's a modified puppet. Body proportions, on the other hand (bone length, joint position) - that's a big job to change so those are the same.

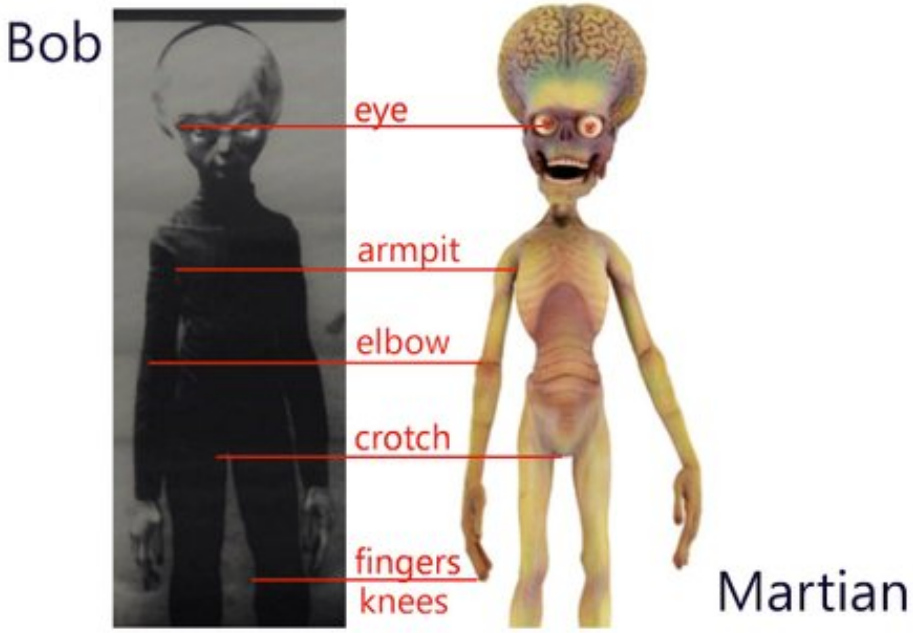
2022-04-20T07:07:46+00:00

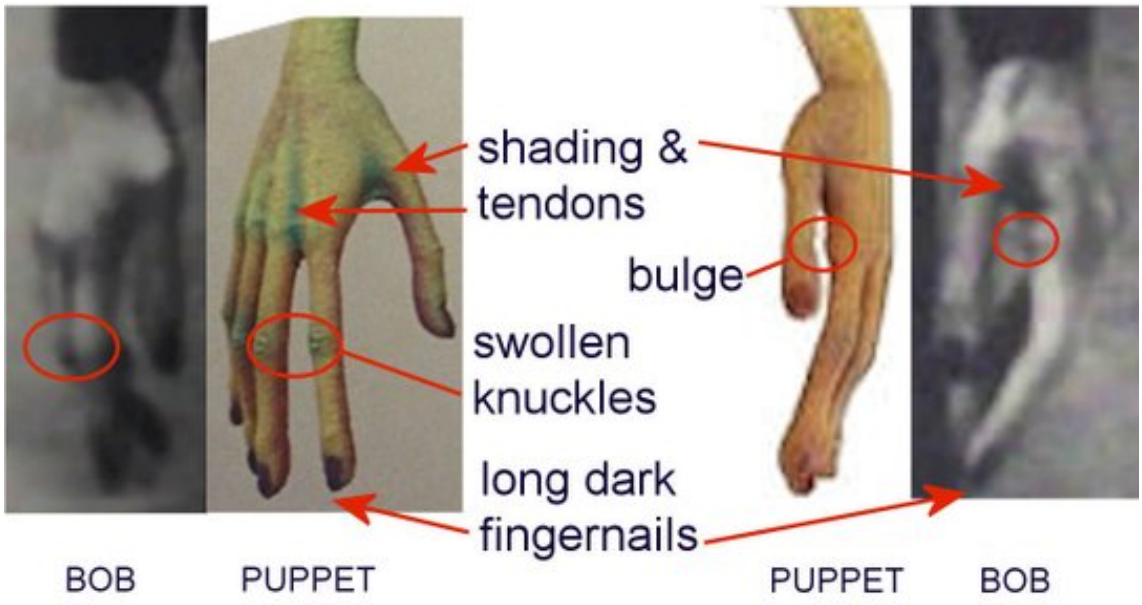
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516674971405373443

@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod But you haven't taken literally dozens of other puppets or alien pics and matched them. You've shown

me one, which doesn't match the proportions at all.
I have written AT LENGTH about the different head shape. It looks like the face armature was used, lower jaw removed.

2022-04-20T06:58:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516672530618089472
@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod The whole shebang.
Knuckles, folds on hand, skin shading (on painted puppet) and tendons is the same.
Finger armature - proportions of phalanges match.
Cheekbone indicates skull modified from puppet.
I'm open to a different puppet/costume with this level of comparison.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxMqGHVUAIPn9e.jpg







Mars Attacks puppet
hand armature



overlaid on Skinny Bob's hand



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQxMqGHVUAIPn9e.jpg
2022-04-20T06:52:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516671031171174401
@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod It's the stop motion puppet.
If you dispute the diagram I posted showing everything lining up, make your own diagram. Until you do, my diagram stands - all proportions line up. Repeating "they don't" doesn't change reality.
https://entertainment.ha.com/itm/movie-tv-memorabilia/martian-stop-motion-puppet-created-for-mars-attacks-/a/997008-1960.s

---

2022-04-20T06:41:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516668466803003393
@Eiskind1 @saucerlit @DrGeoffRedd @LuAngeles @TxUFOSightings @nickpopemod The person in that costume has obviously thicker limbs than SB.
It's a FACT that the proportions line up to the MA puppet. What conclusions one draws from that FACT is of course speculation.
Provide an equally good match, or you're the one speculating.

2021-05-20T08:54:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395301863818285059
@jaimeneufer In that roundtable he DOES NOT SAY he's spoken to any witnesses who saw pyramids with their own eyes. He literally says he's going to dodge the question.

2021-05-20T08:45:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395299556506554370
@Daumm8 @MickWest I mean at least he uses physics instead of explanations that defy the laws of physics

---

2021-05-20T08:41:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395298635164766208
@RobertLeonPotts @MickWest He just looks at the videos. What conclusions about the videos SPECIFICALLY do you disagree with?

2021-05-20T08:39:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395298129662996482
@Miles90234527 @merooroger @SingletrackAdam @MickWest Mick mostly deals in analyzing videos. He's not claiming to know what government files say. The videos appear to show planes and balloons and he provides the evidence.

2021-05-20T08:37:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395297635901198340
@DragonWagonZ @DTruvet @Born2Pleb @MickWest It's called Ockham's razor. The odds something defies physics versus complies with physics are... well, you do the math.

2021-05-20T08:36:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395297299782242306

@DragonWagonZ @edwardcurrent @MickWest Americans do revere their fighter pilots. Highly trained! Could never be mistaken! In fact they have far less experience in the air than airline pilots (200 vs 1000 hrs /year)... yet this one put his plane into a nosedive to avoid colliding with Venus.
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2012/apr/17/sleepy-air-canada-pilot-dive

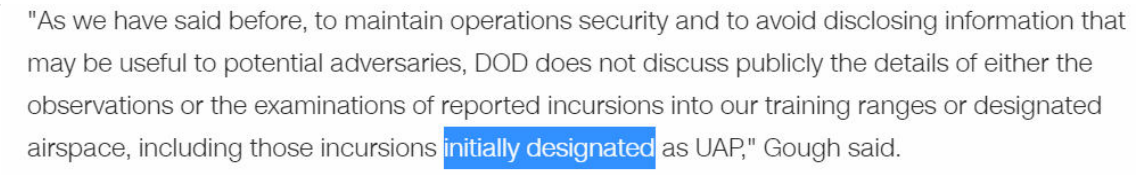
---

2021-05-20T07:08:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395275202477518857
@jaimeneufer 53:34: The other interviewee: "We need to see the witnesses. Youâ□□re talking about witnesses and everything but we donâ□□t have any of that yet." Which Corbell agrees with. There are no witnesses who saw pyramids with their own eyes.

2021-05-20T07:06:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395274778408230915
@jaimeneufer You're admitting he's provided no evidence of sources, witnesses, how anything was vetted, or what went on in this briefing he keeps mentioning.
He talks a good game while remaining "mysterious" and providing no information beyond footage that evidence points to being a plane.

2021-05-20T06:51:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395271018575384577
@jaimeneufer @MickWest And then along comes the Pentagon to say some incursions labeled UAPs are no longer unidentified. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1z_ZDJVUAIQ8gG.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1z_ZDJVUAIQ8gG.jpg
2021-05-20T06:49:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395270527371988992
@jaimeneufer @MickWest They don't explain how they verified/vetted ANYTHING. Corbell's main evidence is: "If it was fake, why did it get moved up to the top brass?"
Maybe they used the footage at the briefing as an example of a UFO they later identified. He doesn't say (or know).

2021-05-20T06:46:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395269594546274306
@jaimeneufer @MickWest At 50:00 he even says that he wonâ□□t talk about whether any witnesses saw pyramid lights with their own eyes, then appears to admit he doesn't know if these witnesses exist, then diverts the topic to something else.

2021-05-20T06:40:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395268242399129603
@jaimeneufer @MickWest They all use terms like briefing and vetting without ever saying what they actually did to "verify" their information.

The ONLY information the Pentagon has told us is that the Navy took that footage. NOTHING else.

2021-05-20T06:38:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395267703871397888

@jaimeneufer @MickWest I watched Corbell's bits of this roundtable and nowhere does he say that any witnesses told him that pyramid lights followed the ship for 3 hours. He talks a good game while giving almost no information.

2021-05-20T06:20:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395263026324918274

@jaimeneufer @MickWest Again, these are people chatting about stuff and making films about stuff - but where are the eyewitnesses saying that pyramid lights followed them for 3 hours? (They're under a flight path, and probably saw many lights, but the footage is only one incident.)

2021-05-20T06:16:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395262124897800193

@jaimeneufer @MickWest Corbell wasn't a witness, right?

2021-05-20T06:01:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395258322710786048

@jaimeneufer @MickWest Maybe stop relying on these conspiracy films that string a bunch of information together to make things seem related when they're not.
The flashing triangle is a plane - literally every piece of evidence points to that conclusion.
The radar blip story is unrelated.

2021-05-20T05:59:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395257841942888455

@jaimeneufer @MickWest Those triangles were not following the ships. The lights only became triangles when filmed via the night vision goggles... because it's an optical illusion.
Yes, the Pentagon confirmed the video was taken by Navy personnel - NOT that the objects are still unidentified.

2021-05-20T05:50:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395255504759185417

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes
There's a setting under Notifications - Filters - Muted Notifications - Mute notifications from people:
- Who haven't confirmed their phone number.
Maybe you have that box checked?

2021-05-20T05:44:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395253971397140483

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes
Eyewitness accounts? Mean almost nothing, especially when they contradict video evidence.
Commercial airline pilots are far more experienced than fighter pilots - yet here's one putting

his plane into a nose dive to evade the planet Venus.
https://www.theguardian.com/world/2012/apr/17/sleepy-air-canada-pilot-dive

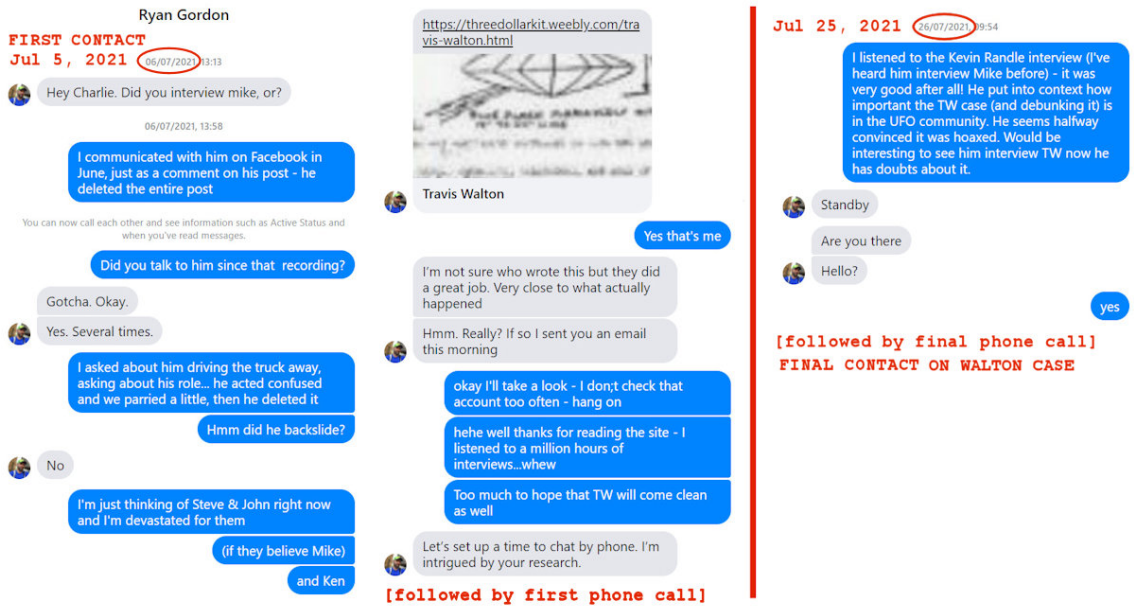
---

2021-05-20T05:41:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395253263230935042
@jaimeneufer @MickWest The "3D effect" is just a slightly dimmer glow around the hard edge of the triangle.
The dots in the background aren't stars. If you watch the video, they're just noise on the recording and they jump around from frame to frame.

2022-04-22T12:33:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517481718684418048
RG claims he spoke with me daily â□□for months on endâ□□.
It was 20 days: Jul 5-25, 2021.

He claims he asked me ten times if I was "with the government".
Who tolerates being asked EVERY OTHER DAY the same question you just answered?
:face_with_rolling_eyes: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ8tR1SVgAAmqiU.jpg

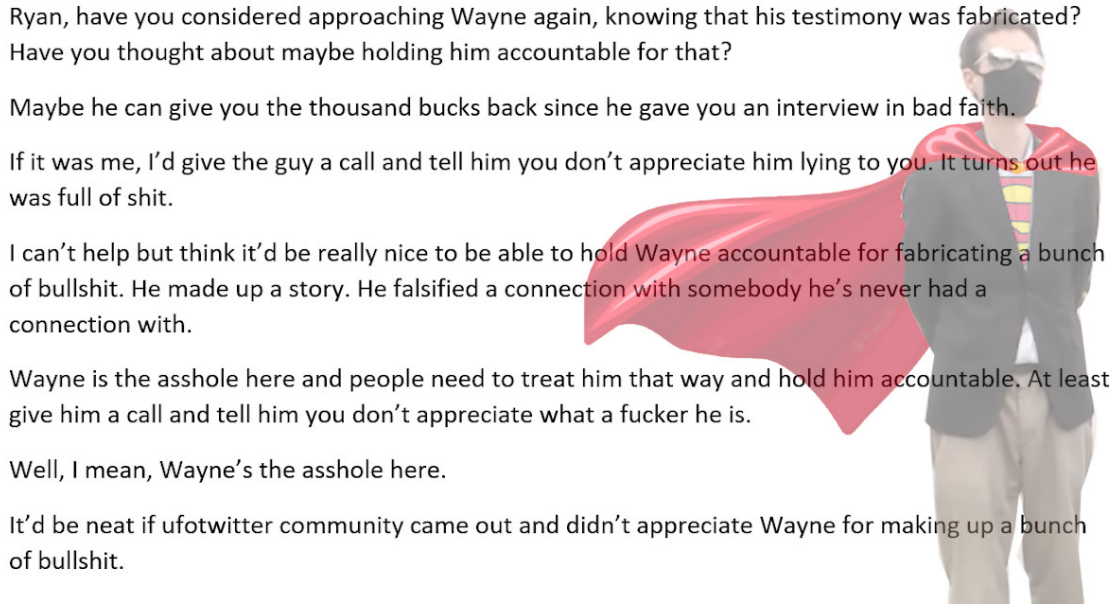
---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ8tR1SVgAAmqiU.jpg
2022-04-22T12:31:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517481338684657668
First I must highlight Maxâ□□s heroic efforts.

FIVE TIMES during the call, Max wants RG and all #ufotwitter to hold fakeWayne accountable for â□□fabricating a bunch of bullshitâ□□ and being a f*cker and an a*hole.
RG is like nah itâ□□s fine.

How ya feelinâ□□ about Wayne today, Max?:winking_face:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ8s6M3VsAEGz0s.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ8s6M3VsAEGz0s.jpg
2022-04-22T12:30:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517480897498341383
The Ryanjali alliance began with a phone call 3/19 that Anjali released 4/20 to defend herself against Ryan Gordon on Truthseekers explaining why Ryanjali fell apart.

A THREAD in self-defense, if anyone cares, about the lies RG told about me.

IMO DO NOT SUE http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ8sXQWUUAA7G8w.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ8sXQWUUAA7G8w.jpg
2022-04-22T05:39:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517377575059787777
@TMingim My impression is that they wanted to talk about her "possible trauma", which she appeared to go along with but then changed the emphasis to producing witnesses to validate her experiences.

The "preapproved" Qs that Ryan claims were "all about trauma" were in fact not.

2022-04-22T05:37:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517377016349089792

@TMingim That whole conversation was ignorant. With the record I was sent, they included the legal paragraphs about what they were and were not allowed to tell me, and then told me what they were allowed to tell me.

Also, no lengthy forms required.

2022-04-22T05:34:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517376339904393218

@TMingim RG seemed to want to show all the correspondence between him and Anj on screenshare, but didn't get around to it.

2022-04-22T04:00:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517352511853670405

@coolranchsnails @capn_space Award for the easiest way to type a tilde, because I keep forgetting and have to google for it then copy & paste.

2022-04-22T03:14:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517340975554719744

When you wanna lay out the lies in a tweetstorm but there are so many you haven't found them all yet.

As an aside: Who makes a film "exploring" someone's "possible" trauma, risking a slander lawsuit, instead of just having the alleged trauma survivor go to therapy?

2022-04-21T22:08:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517263977805324289

H/t BrooklynRobot on Reddit who was the first person to note some of the Mars Attacks puppet similarities and other info relating to the studio where it was made.

See my previous thread for more Skinny Bob analysis:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1468777356613414915

2022-04-21T14:09:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517143413593837569

@F4nTail @UAPorSAP Piece of cake.

2022-04-21T04:36:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516999204849131520

@UAPorSAP If anyone was skipped over, just ask me. Iâ□□m Australian Intel at the level of CIA/FBI. All the database are belong to me.

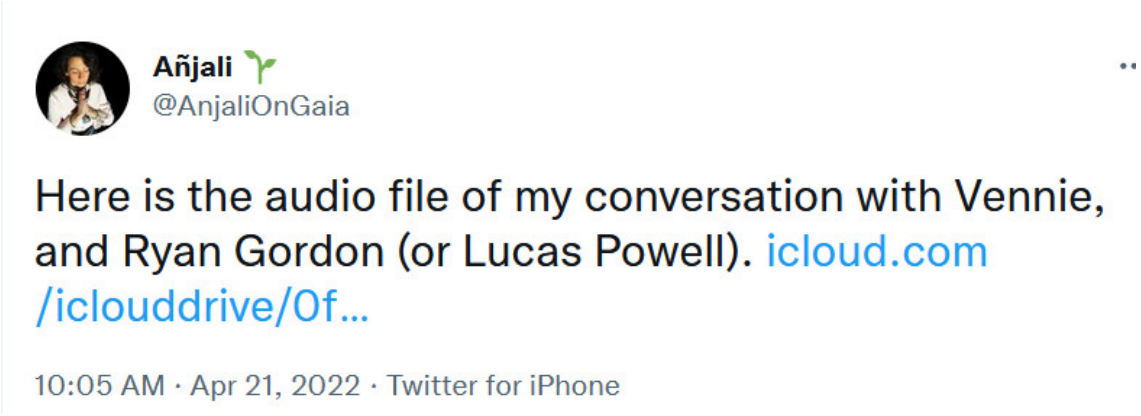
2022-04-21T03:26:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516981695722917888

Oh boy. Tweet storm coming up from your favorite Australian Intel agent.

#notdeeplikeCharlieWiserdeep http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ1moLBVcAAWJxp.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ1moLBVcAAWJxp.jpg

2022-04-20T22:59:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516914558635364352

@PutWoodInthHole @55404elf Three kinds! Also creatively spelled. Ours don't have that nice rounded shape. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ0ptWsVUAATUgG.jpg



Little Kids Essentials **Organic** **Original**

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ0ptWsVUAATUgG.jpg

2022-04-20T22:57:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516914060247257089

@PutWoodInthHole @55404elf Ingredients: Whole grain Wheat (99%), Salt.

So, yeah, not the tastiest item on the menu.

2022-04-20T22:48:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1516911761353441281

@PutWoodInthHole @55404elf I see the US has Wheaties - they're called Weeties here and seem to be the same thing. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ0nDQ4VsAEmMab.jpg









http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ0nDQ4VsAEmMab.jpg
2022-04-20T22:33:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516907920465702917
@StevenCambian @UAPorSAP I will not be in the live chat.:face_vomiting:

2022-04-20T22:32:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516907721496272896
@UAPorSAP @StevenCambian Dec 15th he was going to release everything if she didn't come clean, even though he also said he couldn't because of a contract and wouldn't because why would people pay for his forthcoming documentary if he released it for free.
#FoS

2022-04-20T22:18:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516904233332740096
@PutWoodInthHole You're the second person who's told me in the last couple of hours so don't take it personally. She's on another blocking spree. Maybe that HBoL video is about to drop!!

2022-04-20T22:06:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516901266198196224
@StevenCambian @UAPorSAP He's bringing the one-hour on-camera interview with the other Wayne that he swears he did for $1000, the existence of which he tried to blackmail her with? Awesome.

2022-04-20T14:09:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1516781055247851526
@LadyVimana :rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:

2022-04-22T12:58:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517488136485408768
@bradjohansson21 Exactly!

I don't actually think RG believes I'm Intel. He said he's told several people in ufology - if that's true, maybe he just likes to promote the idea that he's important enough to receive the attention of Intel.
Even Australian Intel.

2022-04-22T12:56:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517487509571178498
/END
This thread was to put the truth about me on record â□□ and I know it probably repeats and confirms what most people around here already know because they're wise to RG. Still some hold-outs - I hope they see the light soon.

2022-04-22T12:53:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517486845759684609
RG is â□□very sensitive to betrayal and lying. Those are my triggers.â□□

OMG ME TOO!:smiling_face_with_heart-eyes:
#charliewiserdeep

2022-04-22T12:53:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517486729002766336
RG claims: Charlie â□□dug up information about a week-long job I hadâ□□.
Nope, I knew nothing about this until I saw a tweet and I still donâ□□t know anything about it because I care even less about social media personalities than about porn. At least porn represents reality, right?

2022-04-22T12:49:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517485871536123905
If you have mum-from-Melbourne-level google prowess you too can google RG on this particular issue.
NB. I DO NOT CARE ABOUT PORN.
I never spread this â□□lieâ□□. Only time I mentioned it was here, right after he told me, in a list of false things about Charlie:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1419854082257293320

2022-04-22T12:48:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517485568963141633
RG claims: the claim RG is a porn producer is â□□coming from Charlie, sheâ□□s the one who initiated all of this.â□□

7/25 RG told me & Erica Lukes he took $20K to make a porno. I didnâ□□t tell anyone because I DID NOT CARE. Had no idea why he was telling me.

2022-04-22T12:48:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517485386691321857
RG claims I pushed a narrative that he made up his interview with Wayne and forged texts.

â□□But thatâ□□s not what happened here.â□□

Actually, it kinda is:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1456800985951531013

2022-04-22T12:47:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517485317275611136
Anj & RG speculate: Charlie paid Wayne big bucks cuz he wouldnâ□□t be tempted by RGâ□□s paltry $1000. Ooh maybe Wayne & Bryan are in cahoots?

Uh guys? Give it a rest?

To prop up RGâ□□s lie that he met W, I am a mastermind control-freak spy who â□□shapes the narrativeâ□□ to ruin RGâ□□s rep. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ8whtsVkAAYN78.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ8whtsVkAAYN78.jpg
2022-04-22T12:46:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517484906024255488
Anj claims: Charlie is â□□saying she had nothing to do withâ□□ finding Wayne, that â□□you guys just gave it to her.â□□
Obviously I never said that.

What I *did* have nothing to do with:
:right_arrow:doxing Wayne
:right_arrow:calling Wayne
:right_arrow:faking texts from Wayne
:right_arrow:pretending to interview Wayne

2022-04-22T12:45:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517484651119480832

Pardon my French. Once again I find myself thinking how DUMB this is. So very dumb. I was actually laughing through half of that phone call so it wasn't a complete waste of time.

But it's not over yet, dammit.

2022-04-22T12:43:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517484191931265025

RG claims: He paid Wayne $1000 for an on-camera interview.

Anj, in a breathless turn of events, ASKS TO SEE IT!

RG claims: Charlie hacked his computer so heâ□□s put the interview in a locker in Scottsdale. No can send.

Jesus. Fucking. Christ. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FQ8v0rOUcAARyMV.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FQ8v0rOUcAARyMV.jpg

2022-04-22T12:41:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517483785515790336

RG claims: Charlie was â□□hammering Wayne, trying to get him to talk, blowing up his phone with texts and emails and everything else.â□□

Truth: I emailed Wayne once in 2021. Never called. Been saying this for months. And remember: Charlie doesn't lie.

2022-04-22T12:40:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517483584008769536

RG admits â□□it wasnâ□□t me who had done the research to find Wayne, it was Charlie.â□□ Whoaaaaah! In Nov he said he tracked down Wayne using his awesome research skills!

Anj lets it slide for the sake of Ryanjali.

Truth: James found Wayne. We researched more. I compiled the file.

2022-04-22T12:40:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517483437698867200
RG claims: Itâ□□s impossible to get the 911 record in the way I said.

I requested Confireâ□□s report with the date & address, and S.B. Sheriffâ□□s report using Confireâ□□s incident number. No forms to fill out.
I tweeted my results at the time.

2022-04-22T12:39:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517483345122275328
RG claims: I said a past trauma made me not appreciate dishonest people.
No idea what heâ□□s talking about or what possible childhood story he may have interpreted that way (donâ□□t recall telling him any).

In the context of how the word is being used, Iâ□□ve never suffered a trauma.

2022-04-22T12:39:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517483236427186177
Once again: it is fucking insulting to presume a mum from Melbourne canâ□□t google or ask â□□deepâ□□ questions.

Anj thinks I paid for, or have an â□□inâ□□ for, certain information? The links from my/James's research are all in that doc. CLICK ON THEM!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ8uquwVEAEhPWk.jpg

Charlie speaks well, I would call her extremely intelligent
to a level that makes you question who she really is.
The types of questions she would ask, the level of detail
that she would ask me, was not common. Pitching a show
to a network or something, you have to be prepared for
the deepest of questions but certainly not deep like

CHARLIE WISER DEEP.

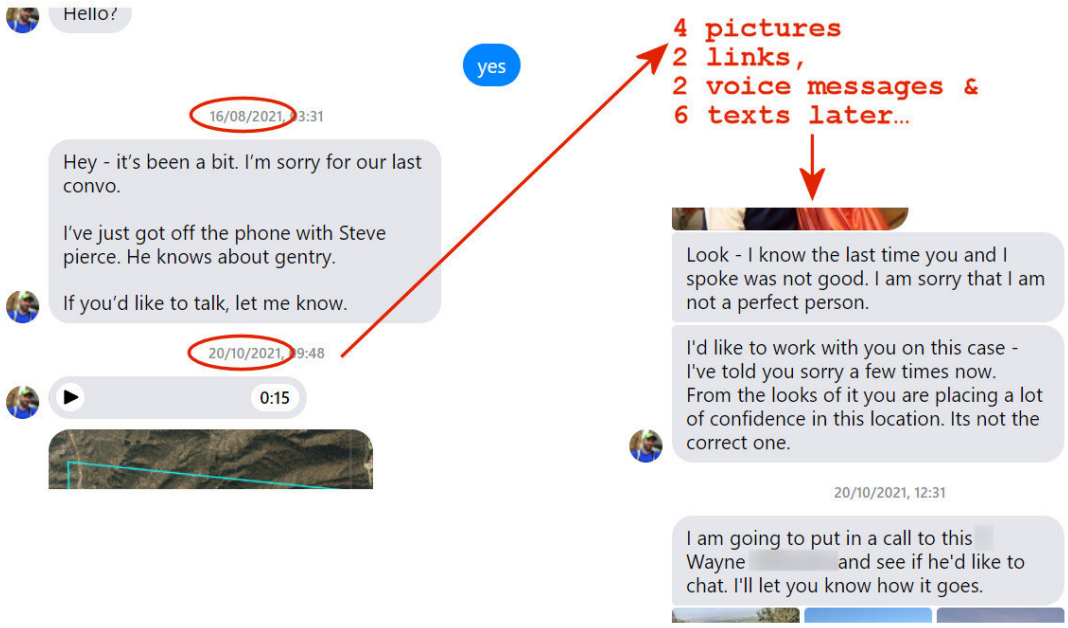
So it would catch me off guard and of course I'd have the
information for her, but along the way you would ask,
anybody in my position would ask,
Who are you?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ8uquwVEAEhPWk.jpg
2022-04-22T12:37:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517482811950714880
Ryan claims: â□□So I told her that I refused to have any more contact with her.â□□

Thatâ□□s weird because on 8/15 he wants to talk about a Travis Walton witness.
On 10/19 he wants to work with me on Anjaliâ□□s case.

Truth: Iâ□□m the one who has NEVER responded to him since 7/25.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ8ufD6VgAA7vqN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FQ8ufD6VgAA7vqN.jpg
2022-04-22T12:35:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517482347079225344
RG claims: I made a â□□confessionâ□□ to him that I â□□work for the Australian government.â□□

â□□Are you sure what she said?â□□ Anj sez because she saw me tweet I had a low-level position.

RG is 100% sure and Anj is super okay with his complete lack of evidence for this claim.

2022-04-22T12:35:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517482245853917184
I donâ□□t recall RG ever asking me if I was with the government.
7/24 I *volunteered* that I once had a security clearance working for the fed. government.
Ryan relays this to Anj as a current position â□□at the same level as the FBI/CIA.â□□ Okay.

See more:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1460845366522171395

2022-04-22T12:34:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517481914159960064
RG claims: â□□The reason we had a falling out is because she lied to meâ□□ - after answering his

question "no" 9 times, suddenly I, an intel agent, decided to say yes for no reason.
Anj, an ACTUAL intel agent, doesn't for context about this remarkable occurrence. Just accepts it.

2022-04-23T22:32:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517994851521884160
2/ It's disgraceful that she's making the couple, and the rest of us, wait for a video response to a situation she needs to URGENTLY rectify.
Anj has reiterated to the Blackwells that she knows nothing nefarious happened that day. No trauma.

2022-04-23T22:30:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517994240608915456
1/ The allegation Anjali suffered "trauma" is extremely distressing to the people being accused. Anj always said it didn't happen. RG and Vennie implied their interview would "explore" it again and that she was receptive.
She has not stepped up to address this since, so I will:

2022-04-23T14:37:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517875255456370688
@TMingim @55404elf I'd be mad, too, if I :hundred_points: had evidence in Scottsdale I paid $1000 for and some Aussie mum is telling people I don't.

2022-04-23T10:32:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517813692590526464
@TMingim @55404elf RG has already drawn up the cashiers check with the blurred-out name - you know he's good for it.

2022-04-23T08:24:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517781510140481537
@55404elf There's no reward left. It's already mine because I gave my true indentity and why would I lie?

2022-04-23T08:17:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517779639183183872
@PutWoodInthHole #fixed http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRA8gPTVIAABkBp.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRA8gPTVIAABkBp.jpg

2022-04-23T08:10:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517778042893987840

@mobileseaman I already did, but what one sees is dependent upon oneâ□□s resonant frequency and state of mind. This determines perception.

2022-04-23T07:26:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517766963207966721

@liztiques Not sure, we didn't learn tv indents in Australian Intel School.

2022-04-23T07:24:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517766272208887810

@liztiques If your font size is >30pt, sure. But that never happens.

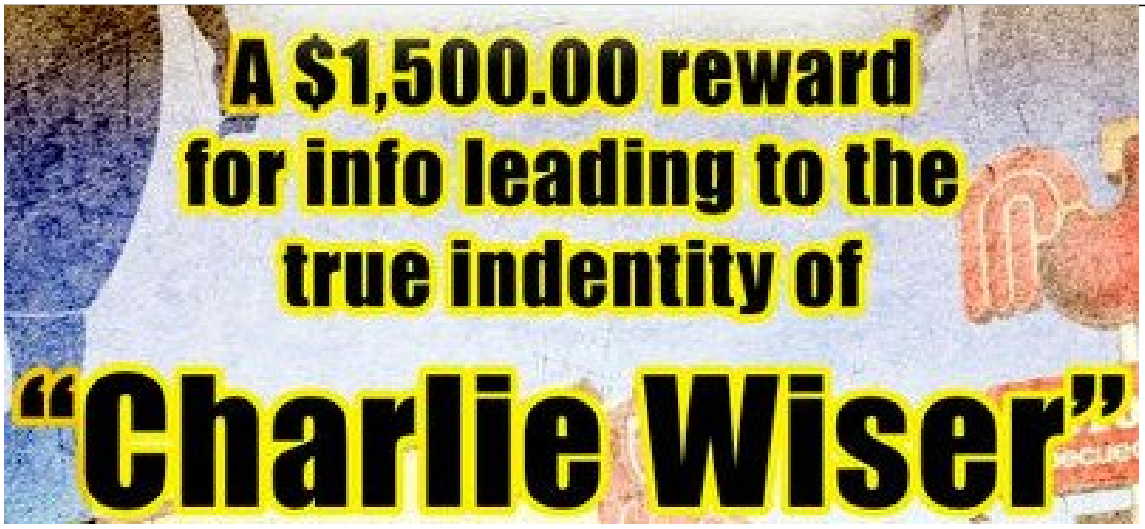
2022-04-23T07:10:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517762780497031168

I am eligible to claim this reward:

I indent half an inch.

Please donate the $1500 reward for the true indentity of Charlie Wiser to http://skeptic.com
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRArvhIVEAEnZ9n.jpg

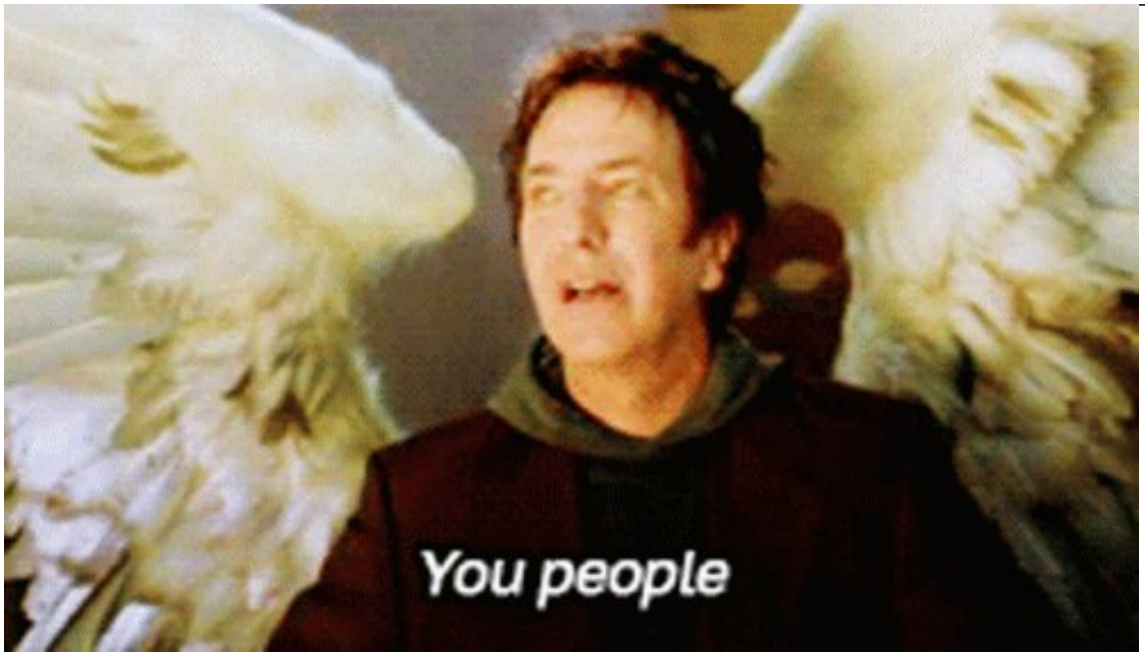


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRArvhIVEAEnZ9n.jpg
2022-04-23T06:47:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517757083323551746
RT @coolranchsnails: @AeroDispatch @likeitmatters3 :musical_note: Twoooo grifters
off to see the world
and such a lot of world to seeee

they're afterâ¦

2022-04-23T06:21:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517750503316201473
"We've already had disclosure and now we're working on transparency."

Lue: Yah. Correct. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FRAiCLrVEAU-2uI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FRAiCLrVEAU-2uI.jpg
2022-04-23T03:49:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1517712242480885760
My favorite cover since I once found it topping a list of "best ever covers".
My review: Could use more :guitar:but no real complaints.
#charliewiserdeep

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=azTzGHR7Rbc

2022-04-22T15:06:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517520322114719744
@etroll451 He only *suspects* it was Charlie. Whoever it was (I admit to nothing), they deleted his Messenger text conversations with only three people and only from his end. Which is a really weird thing for a hacker to do but what do I know? I know nothing!

2022-04-22T14:21:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517508996705681408
@F4nTail Sunset was 8:33PM but my interest in cricket isn't quite at the level required to research what time the match started or the likely end-time when the offending ball was... rolled. So I can't say whether the day was dark or still light.

2022-04-22T13:12:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517491515806781440
One more thing about the file I compiled that Anj is going "What the fuuuuuck?" as she reads it: I come from the skeptical world - we deal in evidence not emotions, revenge, manipulation. Not one part of that file should seem extraordinary to anyone with critical thinking skills.

2022-04-22T13:02:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1517489063044870144
@FiresOfTruth I just want Scott to prove he's seen the interview with Wayne. Just a one-second clip - can we please see that? Because RG said Scott has seen EVERYTHING RG has. So, Scott has seen it. Right?

2022-04-25T04:11:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518442559994875905
RT @likeitmatters3: The Ryanjali alliance began with a phone call 3/19 that Anjali released 4/20 to defend herself against Ryan Gordon on Tâ¦

2022-04-25T04:11:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518442489635430401
RT @likeitmatters3: Anjali's video refuting the evidence-free accusations against the Blackwells made by Ryan Gordon and Vennie Kocsis 4/20â¦

2022-04-25T04:09:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518442119781748736
@Mr_BenPrime That's disappointing.

2022-04-25T03:41:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518435126560010240
@TMingim @StevenCambian He trashes James, and Anj has to correct him because she

respects James. :face_with_tears_of_joy: oops

I wonder what happened to the rest of the call. (It cuts out suddenly.)

2022-04-25T03:38:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518434217943732224

@777rene @etroll451 Yeah that's the kind of thing I was looking for.

I think the lack of evidence other than sightings and ambiguous footprints needs to be explained, too. This isn't an obscure beetle or deep-sea creature that was hard to find.

2022-04-25T02:37:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518418834163585025

UPDATE: Despite writing these notes the afternoon of the next day, Anjali said today that she'd forgotten her tunnel visit when she woke up that morning:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1518409148508954624

2022-04-25T02:33:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518417959667978241

Is there an evolutionary biologist who believes in Bigfoot and who can plausibly explain the creature's possible evolutionary history - as compared to, for example, other equally elusive creatures that have been studied and slotted into the family tree of life?

#sasquatch http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRKBAjiUUAAWpl_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRKBAjiUUAAWpl_.jpg

2022-04-25T02:05:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518410725722533888

Oh what a tangled web we weave

When first we practice to deceive

- Sir Walter Scott

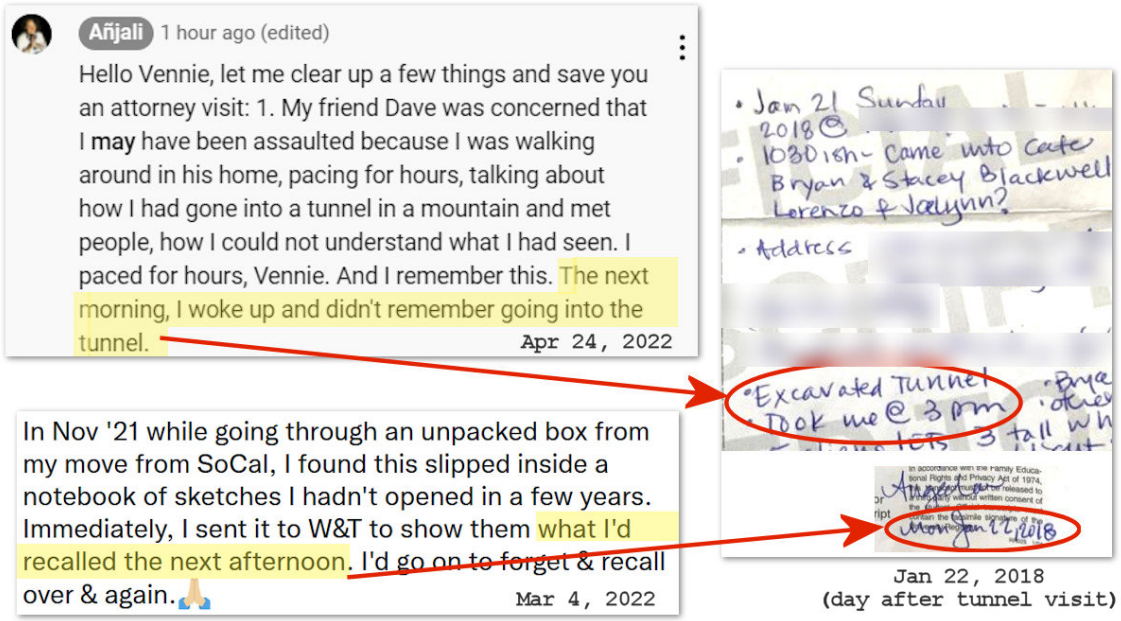
https://twitter.com/MickWest/status/1481159329520631809

2022-04-25T01:59:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518409318130798592
See also:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1505395606465892352

IMO DO NOT SUE

2022-04-25T01:58:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518409148508954624
Dammit, she was doing so well...

Jan 21 - goes into tunnel
Jan 22 morning - wakes up, doesn't remember going into tunnel
Jan 22 afternoon - writes notes about going into tunnel
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRJ4onVUYAA4N1X.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRJ4onVUYAA4N1X.jpg
2022-04-25T01:10:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518396966362701826
@777rene @55404elf @liztiques The idea Anjali was doing this as book research came up early (the beings wanted her to write a book then changed their minds I guess).
RG in his faked texts had Wayne saying she was researching for a YA novel.
She has beta-tested narratives IMO but not for a book.

2022-04-25T00:58:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518394063615004672
The second call is the EVIDENCE that RG should produce to prove Wayne was so impressed with his credentials that he decided to give him an interview.

@SBrownelTF have you heard the second call? RG says you have ALL his evidence.

2022-04-25T00:55:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518393239543312384
Yet one more thing: RG tells Anj he sent @stevencambian the calls with Wayne, and Steven betrayed him by sharing the calls.
RG has accused Steven of sharing with calls with me.

I've never been sent any calls. Never heard them. RG invented this to discredit Steven.

2022-04-24T13:12:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518216319631446016
@RodriguezzLenaa @StevenCambian @KnowingM7 @SBrowneITF Steven took it down. In his Discord channel he said for legal and ethical reasons.

2022-04-24T13:10:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518215739114631175
Transcript of both the audio and the text slides:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/anjali-wayne.html#refutation

---

2022-04-24T13:09:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518215646839853056
@RodriguezzLenaa @StevenCambian @KnowingM7 @SBrowneITF Yes, it's been taken down.

2022-04-24T08:07:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518139616322150400
Note: The reason I suggest this is because the audio and text do not match, and contain different information in a different order.

2022-04-24T08:04:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518138903202476032
Anjali's video refuting the evidence-free accusations against the Blackwells made by Ryan Gordon and Vennie Kocsis 4/20.

I recommend listening to the audio by itself.
Then mute and read the on-screen text.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E94WBYlZ4TA

2022-04-24T04:49:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518089697662095360
@liztiques If Vennie is a trauma expert and truly believed something bad happened, she would've recommended Anjali "explore" in private therapy.

So, Vinnie:
- is not an expert, or
- does not believe something bad happened, or
- wanted Anj to "explore" this on RG's YouTube, for some reason.

2022-04-23T23:29:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1518009078223540224

@coolranchsnails @TMingim @55404elf You've mistaken me for Stan.

2022-04-27T06:25:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519201113282543616

And letâ□□s ponder how exceedingly unlikely it is that aliens with the medical technology to restore a dead or dying human to full health, and heal any bruising, would also allow their patient to become so dehydrated he lost 10lb.

Do aliens understand human physiology or not?

2022-04-27T06:24:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519200896046960640

The complete normalcy of Travisâ□□s condition is unusual considering his experience including being zapped in the chest.

No bruising or burning.

Clean with no body odor.

Blood/urine normal, inconsistent with weight loss.

ZERO evidence he was injured and healed on a UFO for 5 days.

2022-04-27T06:23:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519200628852944896

The medical exam included a urinalysis on Travisâ□□s alleged â□□first voidingâ□□ - which brother Duane handed the doctor.

It was completely normal, did not indicate starvation (or drugs) â□□ further evidence the weight loss/gain wasnâ□□t real. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVI24cVEAIYwI6.jpg

---

Duane, his brother, gave me a jar containing a urine specimen which he said was Travis' first voiding subsequent to his being found.

\- - - - - - - - - - -

1) Urinalysis - Volume 560cc - normal with good concentration (SpG 1.032) however there was no acetone present which is unusual considering that any person who is without adequate nutrition for 24-28 hours will breakdown his own body fat stores which should result in ketones (acetones) being excreted into the urine. The absence of ketones in his urine, considering a 10lb weight loss is difficult to explain.

A drug screen run by the Maricopa County Medical Examiner's Office, Toxicology Division, revealed no detectable drugs in that initial specimen submitted.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVI24cVEAIYwI6.jpg

2022-04-27T06:23:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519200522577715200

Drs Kandell & Saults were members of APRO (the Lorenzensâ□□ UFO group) and brought

recording equipment to the medical exam (what?!).

They didnâ□□t ask for a urine sample verifiably from Travis.

They didn't test for radiation despite this: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVIuKZVcAEygJa.jpg

---

Duane wanted me to see a doctor immediately, but to see a local doctor would mean getting mobbed by the curious. He intended to take me to a Phoenix doctor under confidential conditions. A complete physical check for radiation or other possible ill effects of my ordeal seemed to be the sensible thing to do. p.87

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVIuKZVcAEygJa.jpg

2022-04-27T06:22:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519200374745272321

Three days later on the docâ□□s scales Travis was 163lb dressed. Allowing a generous 3lb for clothes, he was 160lb naked - so he gained 6lb in 3 days, which is extraordinary.

I doubt the 154lb was accurate and I think the examining doc did too.

2022-04-27T06:22:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519200207472259072

Upon Travisâ□□s return from the UFO, he writes he was 154lb on the bathroom scales (p.89), also the weight given by his brother Duane to the doctor 15 hours later.

â□□I had lost almost ten pounds in those five days!â□□ Letâ□□s give Travisâ□□s poor arithmetic a pass and call it 10lb. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVIPQoVsAAVk2l.jpg

---

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ASSOCIATES
CORPORATE OFFICE
2141 E. CAMELBACK ROAD • PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85016
AREA 602 957-9200

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ASSOCIATES TOTAL CARE

November 26, 1975

Travis Walton, age 22, was examined by me, along with Joseph Saults,M.D.. on November 11th, 1975 at approximately 3:30p.m. The subject had disappeared the evening of November 5th and was subsequently found about midnight November 10th, having allegedly been abducted by a UFO.

- - - - - - - - - - -

disappearance. His weight on a bathroom scale in Heber, Arizona shortly after being found was 154lbs. as reported by Duane.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVIPQoVsAAVk2l.jpg

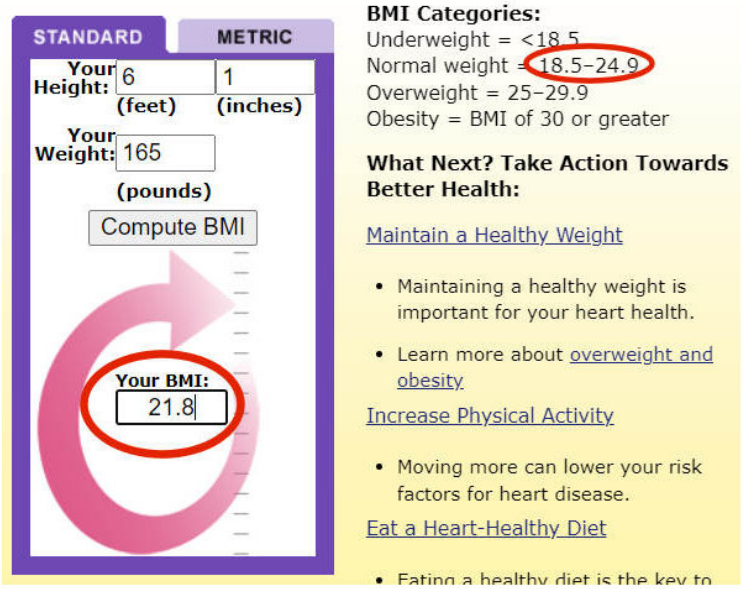
2022-04-27T06:20:38+00:00

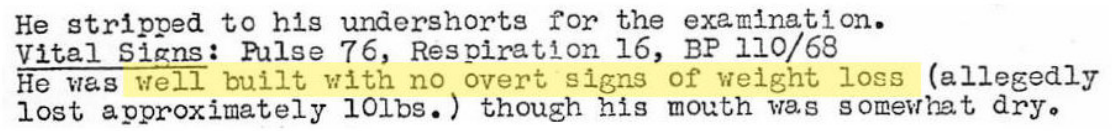
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519199824528084993

In his book The Walton Experience, Travis says he's â□□over 6â□□ tallâ□□ (p.7) (Mike Rogers says 6â□□1â□□) and 165 pounds â□□which is light for my height and frameâ□□ (p.10).

In fact itâ□□s a BMI of 21.8 - the midpoint of normal weight, not light.

Doc calls him well-built upon his return. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVH_oLVgAAqmFP.jpg




He stripped to his undershorts for the examination.
Vital Signs: Pulse 76, Respiration 16, BP 110/68
He was well built with no overt signs of weight loss (allegedly lost approximately 10lbs.) though his mouth was somewhat dry.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVH_oLVgAAqmFP.jpg

2022-04-27T06:19:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519199565718560775

Travis Walton claims he lost 10 pounds during his 5-day abduction. He remembers only 20 minutes of that time and speculated to Jimmy Kicked Me Out Before I Came In Church that he was killed by the zappy beam and brought back to life.

A THREAD not about alien abduction. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVH1PiUcAAU92k.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVH1PiUcAAU92k.jpg
2022-04-27T04:06:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519166180455374850
@coolranchsnails @55404elf Conviction is all that matters when it comes to tracking down the truth! Well done.

2022-04-26T23:16:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519093158172266496
@SBrownelTF How do you feel about the lies you've been told, now you know people have spoken to Wayne and he didn't give a $1000 interview?
Best of luck. The offer to debrief stands.

On a similar note, I know how I feel when I discover lies are being told about me:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1517480897498341383

2022-04-25T12:33:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518568823288320000
@James_A_Conrad I found this on YouTube when you first mentioned it a while ago, and completely forgot Bigfoot turned out to be a robot!

2022-04-25T09:45:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518526643454636032
@777rene There are "hybrids" made from human mom boinking alien dad, so they are fully half n' half - a very different beast, so to speak, than a bit of genetic engineering.

2022-04-25T09:44:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518526287068889089
@777rene Maybe she defines it differently.
May '21 learned something in regression, hasn't said what.
Jan '22 told Strieber mom's eggs had alien DNA + "someone elseâ□□s genetics" (human sperm?).
Enough alien DNA to make her siblings look alien. She got the recessive alien genes, I guess?

2022-04-25T06:37:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518479178521210880
@coolranchsnails @liztiques @777rene @etroll451 You're giving me ideas...

2022-04-25T06:27:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518476671044644864
@dave_beaty @schoolfaian My cat is at this moment is the size of a softball at arm's length - she's 4 meters from me.

2022-04-25T06:01:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518470143629701120
@777rene @Mr_BenPrime There's not one thing about that footage that doesn't scream "man in a suit".
IMO.

2022-04-25T05:42:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518465457212194816
@coolranchsnails @liztiques Fun for the mermaids.

2022-04-25T05:09:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518457250389520384
@liztiques We'd need an explanation for why its fossils aren't found in N. America.

2022-04-25T05:04:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518455823608942592
@liztiques I haven't read his book but these 4 reviews don't leave me with the impression that his perspective is rooted in science, unfortunately.
https://www.physics.smu.edu/~pseudo/bigfootreview.pdf

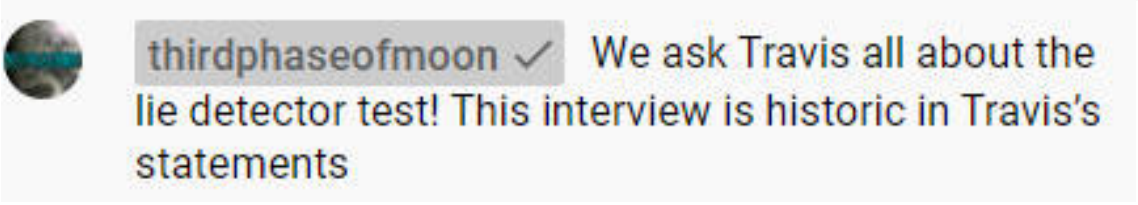
Hoping for an evolutionary biologist's perspective - creatures don't appear out of nowhere.

2022-04-25T04:18:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1518444419459915776
@dave_beaty @JackFrostvc So at the time you had no idea how big it was or how far away because witnesses can't judge these things, but you put a honking big ball of fire in the sim because it looks cool and now everyone thinks that's what you saw. Okay.

2022-04-27T10:09:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519257489178464256
@Jtooshygrimsley @SBrowneITF @WhitleyStrieber Not quite sure what point you're making. But if Travis was offered $$$ for movie rights to his book, I guess he took it - which is understandable although IMO the book is based on a lie.
Authors rarely get any say in the movie.

2022-04-27T09:59:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519254838185390080
Proven hoaxers @thirphaseofmoon are the worst possible thing for ufology and truth.
#ufotwitter

This comment (in GUFON's chat) displays pure ignorance about Travis's story, which was also obvious in some of the Qs asked. Now TPoM thinks Travis's usual crap is "historic". :face_with_rolling_eyes: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRV5b6vUUAMftwv.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRV5b6vUUAMftwv.jpg
2022-04-27T09:44:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519251169037602816
@Jtooshygrimsley @SBrownelTF Once Travis Walton sold the rights to his book, I doubt he had much say (if any) in how the movie portrayed his story.

2022-04-27T09:43:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519250924409004032
@coolranchsnails And I've never heard of DB Sweeney.

2022-04-27T09:42:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519250616400302080
@coolranchsnails We're supposed to believe they were equally cowardly in real life, not returning until they saw the UFO leave.
But Steve Pierce says the truck taking off was Mike's decision and (obviously, as driver) his doing. Mike made sure to keep them panicking ("Is it following us?!").

2022-04-27T09:40:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519250006028345344
@55404elf Looks like a good match. Presumably this has had glass eyes added.
I wonder if anyone has analyzed the seam where the head and shoulders meet on the film (how it moves etc). http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRV0SbIVUAA27s6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRV0SbIVUAA27s6.jpg
2022-04-27T09:25:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519246298309742592
@Jtooshygrimsley @SBrowneITF See https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

---

2022-04-27T08:27:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519231650520965121
Travis was defensive in this interview about the allegation he'd taken drugs during his 5-day absence. This thread looks at his condition when he returned, according to himself, his brother, and the medical exam done the next day:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1519199565718560775

2022-04-27T07:27:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519216622854049792
Travis tells the naysayers to stop moaning they havenâ□□t seen a UFO because the people who see UFOs are â□□out late at night, eyes open, trying to be observantâ□¦â□□

Funnily enough there are people who go out at night and observe the sky. Yet they're not the ones spotting UFOs.
/END http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVXOYRUYAAHE6s.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVXOYRUYAAHE6s.jpg
2022-04-27T07:26:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519216316065800192
Travis speculates the aliens were after fulgurite, a rare crystal made by lightning.

You can make fulgurite in your garage but aliens must travel lightyears to gather it.

Sometimes they hang around forests with no lightning storm and abduct woodcutters.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVWuBOVsAAU15t.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVWuBOVsAAU15t.jpg

2022-04-27T07:23:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519215754712731649

Travis doesnâ□□t pass judgment on other experiencers because he hasnâ□□t researched their cases and doesnâ□□t like it when others pass judgment on his case.

Soâ□¦ what about when someone does research your case, Travis? Okay to pass judgment then? Cool. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FRVWq7OVIAAbmr3.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FRVWq7OVIAAbmr3.jpg
2022-04-27T07:21:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519215029543108608
Travis wishes his UFO incident had never happened. This is probably the closest the man will ever get to self-reflection.

No doubt he regrets the hoax. It didnâ□□t make him rich, it made him kinda toxic. Fame steered his life in ways he couldnâ□□t control.

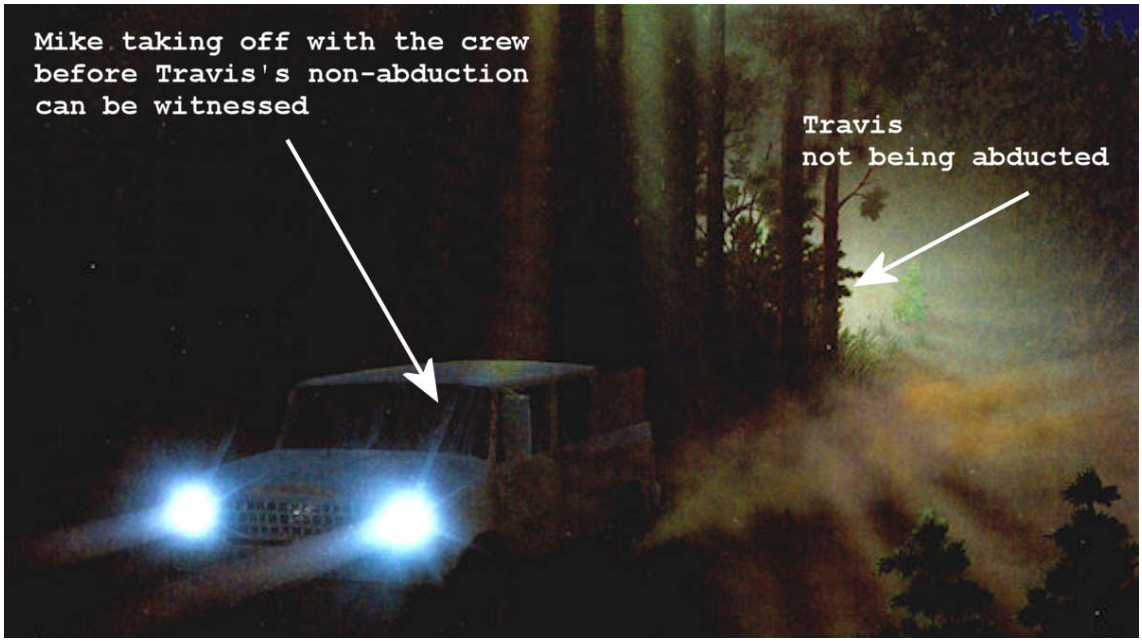
2022-04-27T07:20:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519214937360371712
Travis spews the usual canard that makes believers look so desperate: that skeptics who find no convincing evidence aliens are visiting us THEREFORE believe there are no aliens in the universe.

NO SKEPTIC BELIEVES THAT.

Spinning a strawman means your argument sucks.

2022-04-27T07:19:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519214699459489793
Uninformed TPoM guy says there are people who witnessed Travisâ□□s abduction!
There werenâ□□t. None of the UFO witnesses said they saw Travis being abducted. If Mike Rogers hadnâ□□t sped off, maybe theyâ□□d have seen it?

But Mike played his role to perfection that night.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVVloBVkAMhile.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVVloBVkAMhile.jpg
2022-04-27T07:16:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519213797084344320
Travis wants the witnesses to take polygraphs.
God I am so sick of hearing about polygraphs.

The most experienced examiner who tested Travis: â□□He was not overly nervous, his reactions were normal, they were very deceptive, and in my opinion he was lyingâ□□.
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-physical-evidence.html

2022-04-27T07:15:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519213635746230272
Asked about claims of a hoax, Travis scoffs at his eyewitnesses who wonâ□□t vouch for his Heinlein-ripoff abduction. Everyone saw the UFO! Theyâ□□re just jealous and want to diminish his experience to get more attention for themselves.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-heinlein-heist.html

2022-04-27T07:15:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519213531366772736
Travis is not in favor of free energy because the worldâ□□s petrodollars-run economy would crash.

What a jerk.

2022-04-27T07:14:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519213393344827394
Travis doesnâ□□t want disclosure because then our enemies would get access to alien tech.

As you know, aliens only ever crash their saucers at Area 51 for the pleasure of the US Govt.
They never deliver themselves to US citizens, other world citizens, or the Chinese government.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FRVUhjlVUAABFiW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FRVUhjlVUAABFiW.jpg
2022-04-27T07:13:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519213117774868481
Travis Walton was interviewed on Third Phase of Moon at a site â□□nearâ□□ his abduction but for some reason not at the site.

Despite the friendly questions he comes across as grumpy, bitter, sarcastic, defensive, and derisive.

THREAD about how to spot a UFO!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YXWMuDH7QeY

2022-04-27T06:30:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519202215948292096
Something is off.

Travis claims he lost 10lb but thereâ□□s no evidence of starvation.
No evidence he was 165lb to start with or 154lb when he returned.
His brother produced the jar of urine, not him.
Aliens understood his medical needs but not his H2O needs.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVKWQsVkAA37xW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRVKWQsVkAA37xW.jpg

2022-04-28T00:19:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519471377203355650

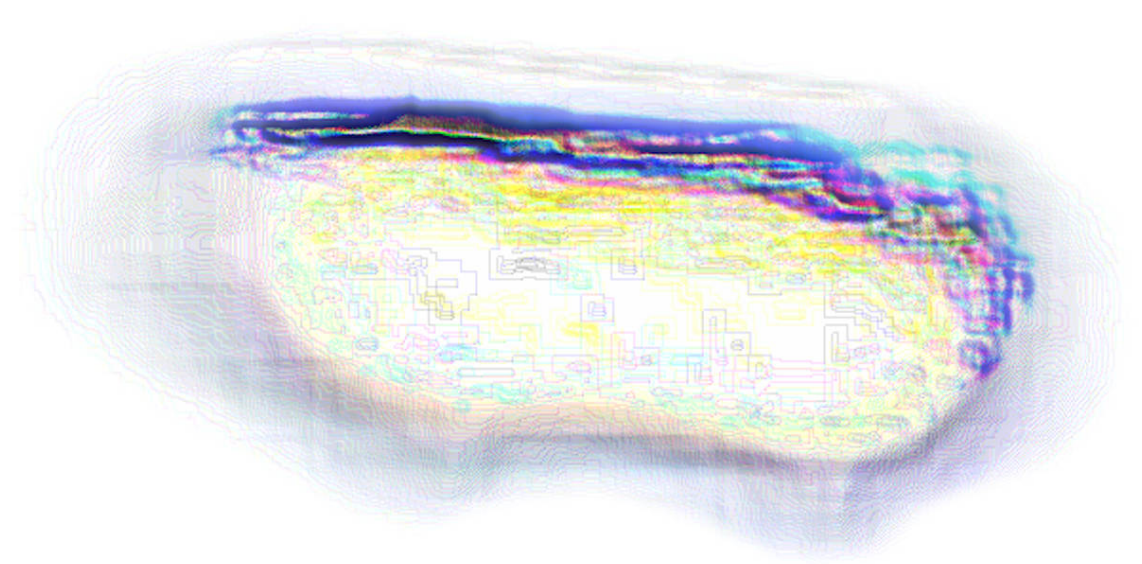
@coolranchsnails @777rene Video aside, this song was part of my childhood before I had any particular interest in space or sci-fi, and the increasingly anxious comms from Starfleet Control was always my favorite part.

2022-04-27T23:44:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519462622277423104

@JonesSmythe @UAPstudy OMG thanks for the advice. I did just that and it's covered in some sort of alien symbols! #ufotwitter needs to get right on this.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRY3IdWVkAA-ejf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRY3IdWVkAA-ejf.jpg

2022-04-27T23:26:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519458041585803264

@Bu83Ja You said Pink Floyd, therefore your answer is the correct one.

2022-04-27T23:26:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519457918831120384

@capn_space Maybe the aliens are giving each nation different tech when they "accidentally" crash, with the aim of making all nations realize they must cooperate, piece together all the bits of tech, thus creating a free energy widget that ends human suffering.

Did I just pitch a movie?

2022-04-27T23:23:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519457142289305600

@OldVetSymposium "This" is a CGI illustration though, whereas that is an actual photograph.

2022-04-27T23:21:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519456667980558336

@UAPstudy It may be a thing but how would he know it's a thing in this particular case since the sun has allegedly washed out whatever was allegedly there?

2022-04-27T23:19:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519456228832780288

Retweeting myself to prove I did not post this late at night so nobody saw it. Everybody deserves the chance to see this forgotten gem.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1519280129511370752

2022-04-27T23:13:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519454633734725632

@SaltburnChris @Jim87504388 One thing I've learned this past year is that believers have no idea what skepticism is or what motivates skeptics. There MUST be an agenda because it's unfathomable we just want to unravel mysteries and get to the truth, for truth's sake.

Projection? :woman_shrugging:

2022-04-27T11:46:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519281811808874497

@RealMoranLerner @Just_Your_Fool The problem I see is that the DoD can't admit their pilots make dumb mistakes - that's a national security issue - so when these dumb blurry videos of nothing are leaked, the govt basically *can't* tell us they're nothing. So they become Something.

2022-04-27T11:39:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519280129511370752

This phenomenal song deserves to be heard.

No, I'm not posting this late so nobody sees my tweet. I regret nothing, especially not the bass.

https://youtu.be/0hVq-XwsAOY

2022-04-27T11:16:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519274316155609090

@RealMoranLerner Hang on now, pilots are TRAINED OBSERVERS. As I understand it, they are never wrong.
https://abcnews.go.com/Blotter/sleepy-pilot-mistakes-planet-venus-oncoming-plane/story?id=16158107

2022-04-27T11:12:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519273217390645249
@RealMoranLerner Anything at that resolution looks like a tic tac or flying saucer. #ufotwitter has had decades to learn this lesson, and any one of us could test the theory for ourselves by pointing a camera at the sky. But the lesson just won't stick.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRWKjr2VkAANPL4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRWKjr2VkAANPL4.jpg
2022-04-27T10:58:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519269630715461632
@bradjohansson21 It's a sunbathing guinea pig.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRWHq_0VsAAcbdQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRWHq_0VsAAcbdQ.jpg
2022-04-27T10:42:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519265647166771200
@Jtooshygrimsley @SBrowneITF @WhitleyStrieber That's an interesting idea - that some are born gullible and other's aren't. I wonder if it's been studied. I think it would be hard to separate nature from nurture but I don't know if it's been tried.

2022-04-27T10:39:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519264921548034048
@coolranchsnails Feel like there's an insightful double negative in there somewhere... :face_with_monocle:

2022-04-27T10:37:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519264389538324482
@Jtooshygrimsley @SBrowneITF @WhitleyStrieber Dude like I said, this is all on my website.

2022-04-27T10:36:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519264142934220800
#ufotwitter arguing about this image is on brand.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRWCHmCVgAEI3HY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRWCHmCVgAEI3HY.jpg
2022-04-27T10:22:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519260805547536384
@Jtooshygrimsley @SBrowneITF @WhitleyStrieber I haven't seen the Showtime documentary (if you mean the recent one) but I generally find him unnerving to watch, knowing he's making it all up and that his lies ruined 5 lives not to mention his own and Mike Rogers' too.

2022-04-27T10:21:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519260433311404032
@coolranchsnails Nothing wrong with that resume. I mean, it's more impressive than yours or mine when it comes to Hollywood - unless you're hiding some slimy starring roles from me.

2022-04-27T10:12:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519258138532229120

@Jtooshygrimsley @SBrownelTF @WhitleyStrieber The website I linked to is my website.
So, yes, I was very much aware of it.

2022-04-28T22:53:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519812082836811776

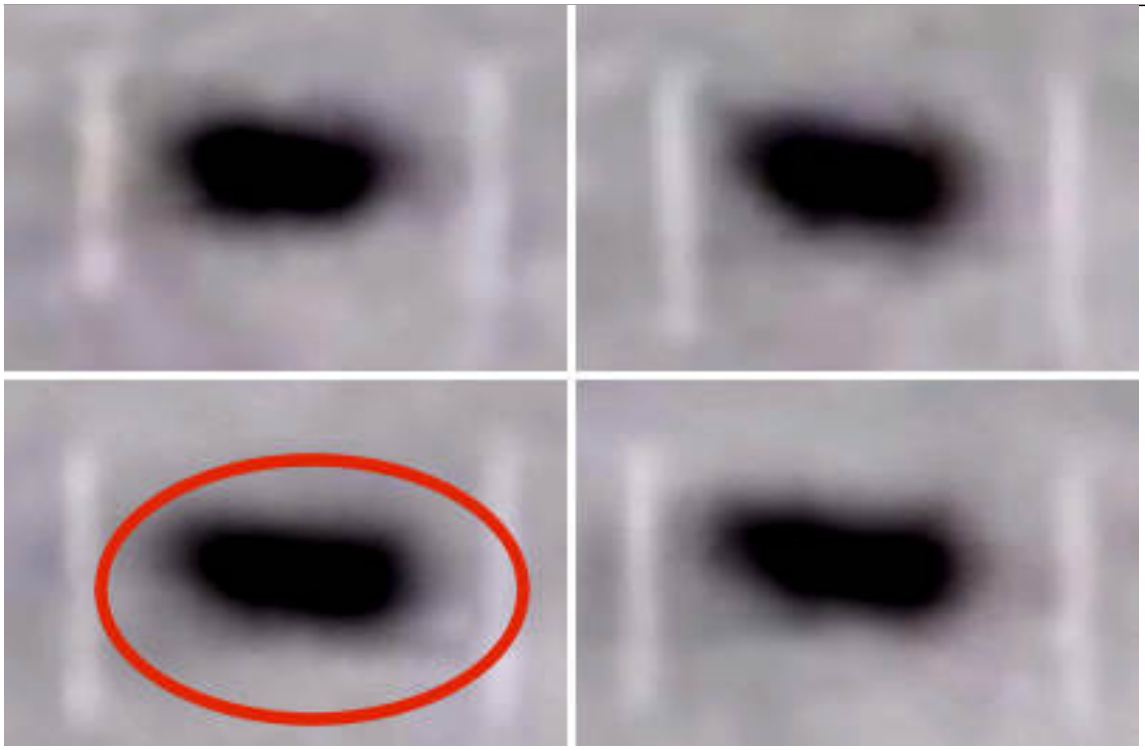
@SkimmerSea @coolranchsnails These loggers did not know a spotlight when they saw one, no. They caught a brief glimpse of it and thought it was a beam that zapped Travis (because he fell back).
There was an accomplice in the tower.

2022-04-28T22:47:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519810570718900224

@JackFrostvc Contrast turned way up, carefully select your screenshot, and you have created a tic tac to drive #ufotwitter nuts. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRdzoE9VgAAfpOS.jpg

---



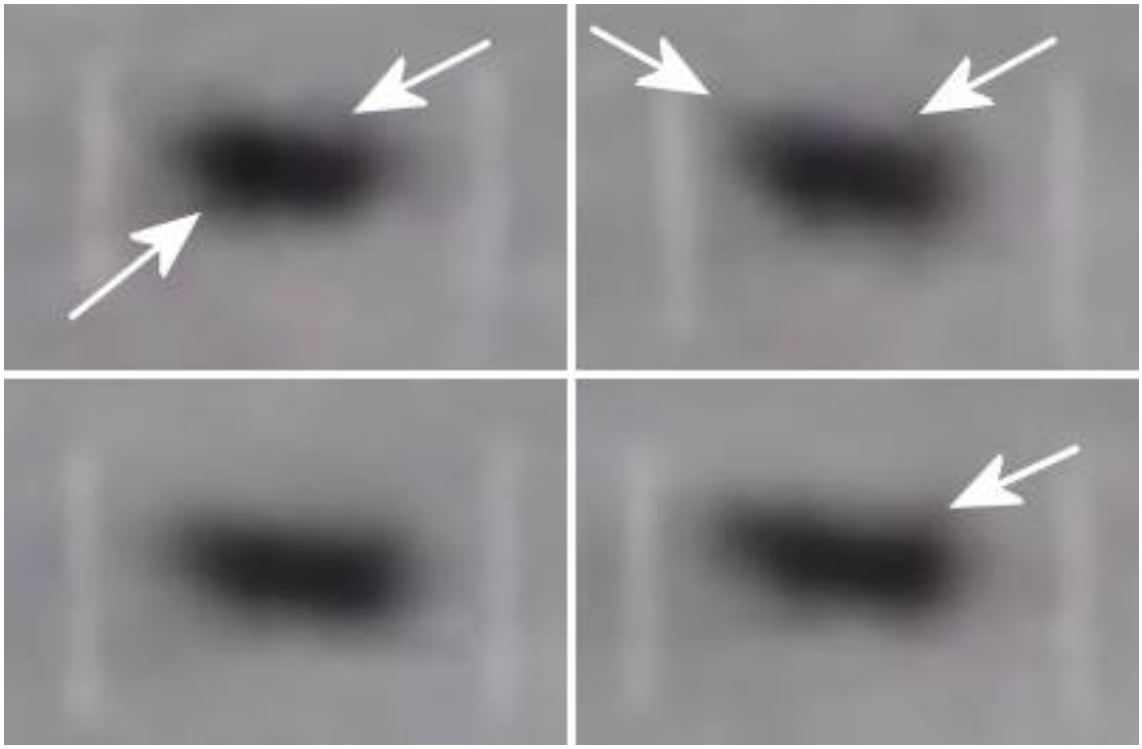
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRdzoE9VgAAfpOS.jpg

2022-04-28T22:46:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519810272763908096

@JackFrostvc He got that pic by turning the contrast way up to blur all the detail into one black blob.

Here's the contrast turned *down* instead, 4 screencaps from the video. Tail fins and wings (or at the very least, NON tic tac shapes) are visible.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRdzTlKUcAAE4ge.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRdzTlKUcAAE4ge.jpg

2022-04-28T08:22:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519592840518529024

@DHS_73 ***perfect match

2022-04-28T07:04:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519573224039755776

@SkimmerSea @coolranchsnails I don't know what you're asking.

Loggers have no special skill in discerning a spotlight.

The UFO itself was the firetower cab. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRabxfZUYAEDLit.jpg

---

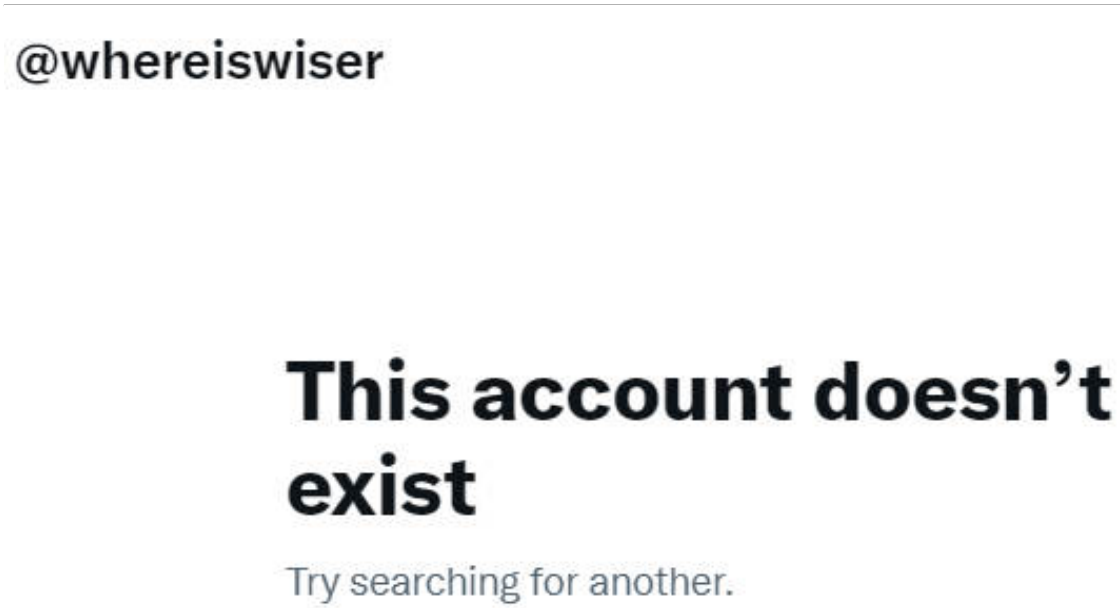


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRabxfZUYAEDLit.jpg

2022-04-28T07:00:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519572170485026816

First Bucky now Waldo. Guy can't catch a break.
#charliewiserdeep http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRaadQVVcAA8Gga.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRaadQVVcAA8Gga.jpg
2022-04-28T06:35:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519565925413916672
@SkimmerSea @coolranchsnails A fire tower, even when lit up at night, doesn't interfere with a vehicle's electrics.

2022-04-28T06:34:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519565690402869248
@issaufobro They *created* a ton of CGI, that's the problem. And passed it off as UFO footage sent to them from all over the world. But it was all filmed in Hawaii.

2022-04-28T06:28:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519564191643832320
@SkimmerSea They need to make a new tic tac fravor called Flir - still white, but with two little things hanging down from the bottom.

2022-04-28T06:25:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519563537453969408
@SkimmerSea @coolranchsnails They were in the cab of the truck.
The light... do you mean the UFO? It was a fire tower with a spotlight that "zapped" Travis.
Travis made money on the book and movie. Mike sold some art but didn't make much money.
The other 5 guys were innocent of the hoax.

2022-04-28T06:08:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519559034042392576
@SkimmerSea @coolranchsnails Only one friend drove away - the driver, Mike, who was in on the hoax.
Down the road he told them he saw the UFO depart, so they decided to return and look for Travis.

2022-04-28T05:17:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519546247803113472

@UAPorSAP @SicCoP1 @MickWest @UAPstudy Shhh donâ□□t do a timeline because everything always falls apart.

2022-04-28T04:58:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519541470683754496

Lay your tic tac t-shirts on me. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRZ-3eBVkAEaUKk.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRZ-3eBVkAEaUKk.jpg

2022-04-28T04:11:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519529673935360000

@FallanVV Here's the thing though - two people "force into view what's already in the image" - one person gets the left result, one person gets the right.

The left looks like a tic-tac. The right looks nothing like a tic-tac.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRZ0CHNVgAASC2r.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRZ0CHNVgAASC2r.jpg
2022-04-28T04:07:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519528778640154624
@FallanVV "balancing an image isnt exactly photoshop"
Isn't exactly science either.

2022-04-28T02:30:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519504395477561344
@FallanVV This may be true, although I question whether Photoshop is science.

2022-04-28T01:43:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519492377420787712
@FallanVV There it is, indeed.

2022-04-28T01:42:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519492227256315904
@coolranchsnails @capn_space @elonmusk @RealDBSweeney Absolutely MUST star DB or I won't be selling the rights to my voraciously copyrighted idea. I'm thinking 5-season TV series with a Christmas special (variety show featuring the Spandex Mantids Dance).
I'll be needing Anjali's areas of operation pyramids to develop the backstory.

2022-04-28T01:07:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519483330126745600
@coolranchsnails @capn_space You gotta tag Hollywood if you want them to pay attention and set the big check.
#hollywood
Not that I'm in it for the money.
#worldpeace #savesoil #digdirt

2022-04-28T01:02:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1519482249258754048
@coolranchsnails @777rene Just to emphasize the pants will be spandex. No baggy.

2022-04-29T12:31:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520017887720730625

@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity The pictures are almost all completely different.

2022-04-29T12:15:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520013779383201792

@JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity You should also be aware that the footage there mixes up two different days - before Hind got there, and then her visit on Tuesday where she clearly had an agenda to treat this as the "biggest story of the 20th century" per "London".

Her subsequent written reports were dishonest.

2022-04-29T12:06:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520011608717545472

@JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity That link doesn't work for me, but it looks similar to the one I used in my thread, linked above.

Leach interviewed the kids on Monday: they saw a glint in the trees and a normal sized man.

2022-04-29T11:56:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520009062988976129

@JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity Mack interviewed them two and a half months later. Worthless.

The BBC interview by Leach, on the Monday after, shows them describing a glint in the trees and a 5'6" man.

2022-04-29T11:53:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520008481545228288

@JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity Doesn't matter what they say as adults. What matters is what they said right afterwards, during the first interviews after it happened. That's the most accurate.

As with most stories like this, the tale grew taller in the telling.

2022-04-29T11:51:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520007773714456576

@RonHolmes69 @TheProjectUnity This particular one has been solved.

2022-04-29T11:50:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520007634794868738

@JACKonline700 @janmaxwell @TheProjectUnity They saw a man in the distance and a glint in the trees. Without adults around to explain what it was, they worked each other up with talk of aliens (thanks to UFO mania hitting that part of Africa that week). After a weekend to talk about it, they drew UFOs and aliens on Monday.

2022-04-29T11:48:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520007119512096768

@JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity My thread links to the initial interviews the Monday after the event on Friday. The descriptions are unremarkable.

Throughout the week, the tale grew taller and taller until we end up with telepathic messages and kids coming within arm's length of the aliens. All added later.

2022-04-29T11:46:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520006677017202688

@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity They knew they were expected to draw a UFO and an alien, so they each drew their interpretations of those things - and the drawings did not match *at all*. Nor did they match the initial descriptions given by the kids.

2022-04-29T11:12:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519997970992705536

@JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity That's an odd criterion to use for your assessment.

Honest eye witnesses are constantly mistaken.

This was an interesting psychological event but the fact is, the kids saw a glint in the trees and a man. The rest was all added later.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1452472984472489989

2022-04-29T11:05:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519996303073112064

@funkywisemonkey @TheProjectUnity He and Mike Rogers hoaxed the other 5 guys, wrecking their lives, and never came clean.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1429072454413021187

2022-04-29T11:03:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519995863753404416

@tdeeefc @TheProjectUnity I would say psychological.

Peer pressure to be one of the special kids who saw something worth talking to a journalist about, worth being on camera for.

Neither sighting was very special, as first reported, compared to the tales growing taller afterwards.

2022-04-29T11:02:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519995548660428801

@KellyCrites2377 @TheProjectUnity The kids saw a glint of light in the trees and a normal man.

Over the next week, their stories were embellished, encouraged by Cynthia Hind.

2 months later John Mack made them "remember" telepathic messages.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1452472984472489989

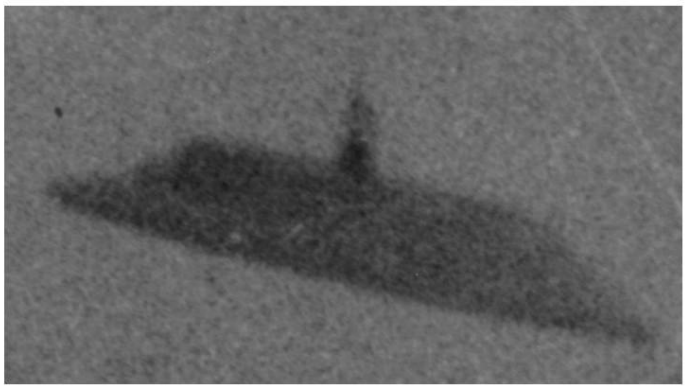
2022-04-29T11:01:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519995227833921536

@RonHolmes69 @TheProjectUnity The UFO is a wing mirror though.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRgbmDIVkAEEnOd.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRgbmDIVkAEEnOd.jpg

2022-04-29T10:58:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519994578283028480

@JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity Children can certainly be *mistaken* like that, however.

2022-04-29T10:58:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519994493029609473

@technoutop @vaskoxtian @TheProjectUnity Extremely underwhelming.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1452472984472489989

2022-04-29T02:44:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519870187733807104

@55404elf @bradjohansson21 @UAPorSAP @SBrowneITF @dwpasulka @InvNightSchool @fumikokaneko1 The backstory is that Ryan Gordon roped Scott into doing something that I hope he realizes, at least in retrospect, was not in line with his moral compass.

2022-04-29T02:41:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519869535297310721

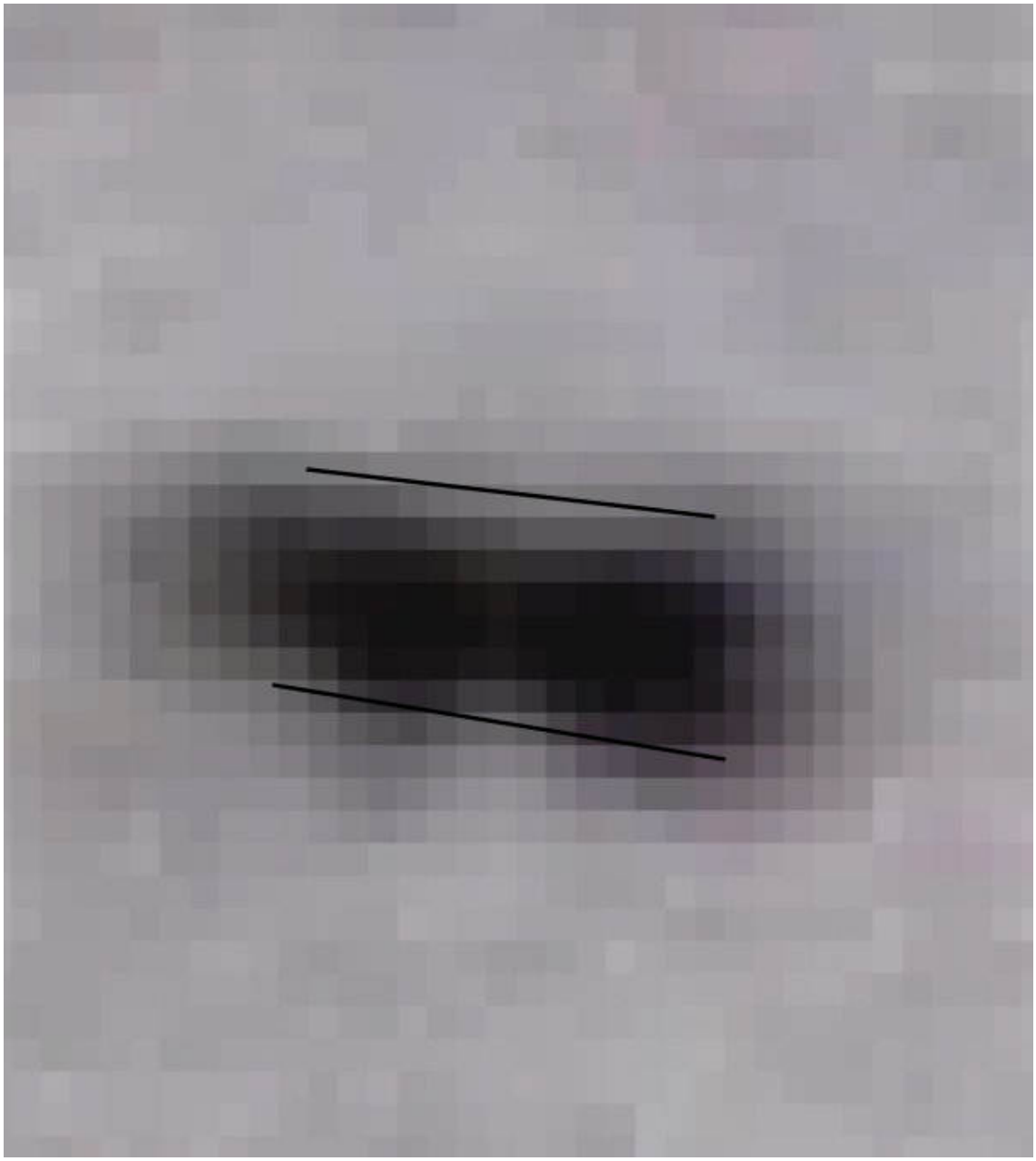
@TMingim @coolranchsnails @Just_Your_Fool @Mr_BenPrime I'm feeling an obsession coming on, to dig through my floorboards until I find that basement!

2022-04-28T23:20:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519818893472112640

@MickWest @JackFrostvc Yeah but the sun is washing out the edges.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRd7EP_VIAAcXgO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRd7EP_VIAAcXgO.jpg

2022-04-28T22:54:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1519812308544884736

@coolranchsnails @Just_Your_Fool @Mr_BenPrime My house has no basement.

2022-04-29T21:48:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520158090837987329

@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity Itâ□□s not the adult witnesses who inserted the wrong height into the story. It was Cynthia Hind - she ignored anything that didnâ□□t match her preconceived ideas of an alien encounter.

2022-04-29T21:42:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520156515100884992

@maetaphysika Thanks. I donâ□□t know about groundbreaking but what I have learned over the past 12 months is the importance of timelines to illustrate how stories grow taller in the telling.

2022-04-29T21:38:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520155645789433856

@JACKonline700 @janmaxwell @TheProjectUnity Soâ¦ are the children good witnesses or not?!

My point is, the aliens are today described as 3 feet tall. Thatâ□□s not what the kids said at the time.

2022-04-29T14:10:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520042731694739456

@JACKonline700 @janmaxwell @TheProjectUnity He wasnâ□□t short, he was 5â□□ to 5â□□6â□□. And the telepathic warnings werenâ□□t part of the story until Mack interviewed the kids 2 months later.

2022-04-29T14:02:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520040875492929536

@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity Look at the interviews on Monday/Tuesday. Zero evidence of trauma.
The adults fucked these kids over and created whatever trauma they ended up with. Mack was a true believer who elicited â□□memoriesâ□□ to suit his biases and never provided full transcripts.

2022-04-29T13:19:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520030103157174273

@JACKonline700 @janmaxwell @TheProjectUnity So when two witnesses as adults say they went within an arm's length of the aliens, but nobody (including themselves) reported any such thing at the time... you're okay believing them?
This story grew taller in the telling. Go back to the source.

2022-04-29T13:18:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520029743717920769

@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity I'll watch if it's free. Not paying for distortions.

2022-04-29T13:13:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520028473892372480

@JACKonline700 @janmaxwell @TheProjectUnity The truth is in what the kids said on Monday, before over-eager adults and other peer-pressure factors came into play.

2022-04-29T13:07:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520026916828237826

@JACKonline700 @janmaxwell @TheProjectUnity One can speculate anything under the sun. I prefer to look at the evidence.

2022-04-29T13:02:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520025710546456576

@laprianzo @RonHolmes69 @TheProjectUnity It is indeed a yes that the odds this is an alien craft are zero.
Bye now.

2022-04-29T13:01:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520025449123917826

@_NTME9_ @RonHolmes69 @TheProjectUnity Well, I'm no expert on mid-century American farm vehicles so someone else can do that work. It wasn't my hypothesis in the first place but I did try to find a match - these were two options and I have a few others, none perfect.
Nothing about this case indicates an alien craft.

2022-04-29T12:59:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520024964551700481
@laprianzo @RonHolmes69 @TheProjectUnity The odds it's an alien craft, given it looks like a wing mirror and doesn't move between the two photos....
...are zero.

2022-04-29T12:53:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520023479180951552
@laprianzo @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity Yes?

2022-04-29T12:51:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520022888337735680
@laprianzo @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity And yet, the rest of the story was indeed added later. You can easily see how the story grew by tracking the day-by-day events that week and in the months that followed.
When you read a breathless report written today, all that info gets lost in the shuffle.

2022-04-29T12:49:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520022480341020673
@_NTME9_ @RonHolmes69 @TheProjectUnity 1940 Ford pickup, similar off-center fixture on the mirror and rim like the UFO has.
I don't know the exact model used. I just think it's highly likely a wing mirror was suspended from the overhead lines. Comparing the two images shows the UFO didn't move.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRg0BAmVkAAbPsi.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRg0BAmVkAAbPsi.jpg
2022-04-29T12:47:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520022010214031360
@_NTME9_ @RonHolmes69 @TheProjectUnity That's not the exact model. It's what some mid-century wing mirrors looked like.

A defining feature of the UFO is the off-center spike on top. Several vehicles featured this design - e.g. 1948 F1 pickup. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRgzz2yVsAAsB9J.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRgzz2yVsAAsB9J.jpg

2022-04-29T12:45:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520021399045255168

@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity The alien on the left was drawn by Oriana who DID NOT SEE an alien. Yet she drew an alien.

The kids each drew what came to mind when they thought "UFO" and "alien", mixed with what was actually seen - a glint in trees, perhaps a vehicle, and a normal man.

2022-04-29T12:42:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520020717957312512

@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity The aliens are different.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRgyyJTUYAADpHg.jpg



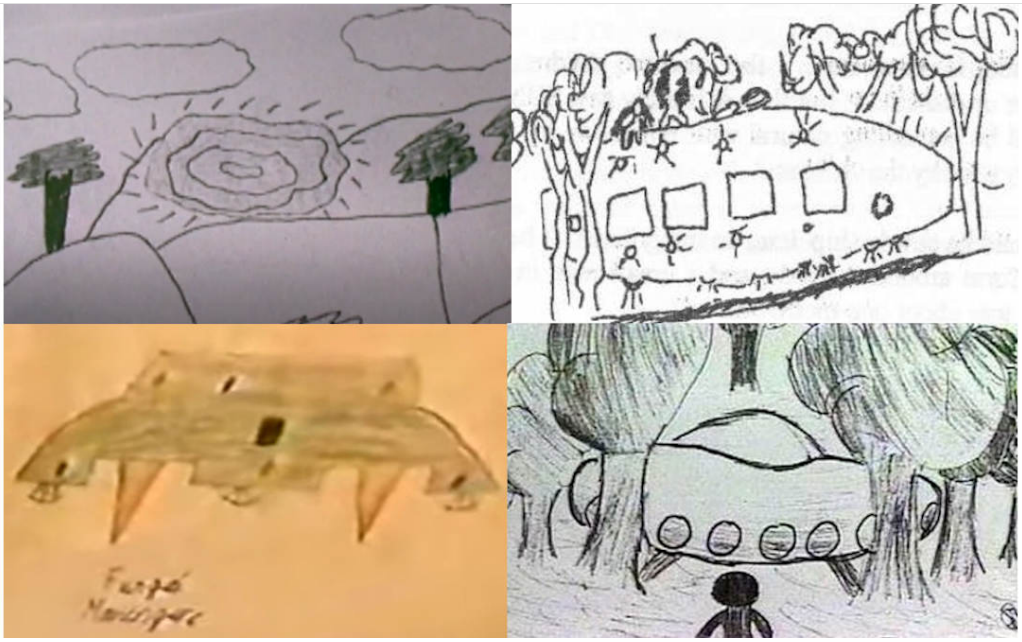
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRgyyJTUYAADpHg.jpg

2022-04-29T12:42:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520020668456132608

@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity The UFOs are different.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRgyqbEUUAERSmB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRgyqbEUUAERSmB.jpg
2021-05-20T11:00:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395333556813975558
@Daumm8 @MickWest What is the F18 hypothesis?

2021-05-20T10:59:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395333325221351425
@Daumm8 @MickWest I mean pilots see any number of things on any given flight. So of course he may have seen several things.

2021-05-20T10:58:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395333137706618885
@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest This interview doesn't address what Mick was saying. He was talking about the glare rotating, not the object.

2021-05-20T10:38:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395328187400216578
@Josef_baum @Miles90234527 @merooroger @SingletrackAdam @MickWest Your analogy makes no sense.
Let's talk about actual things, not meaningless analogies.

2021-05-20T10:26:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395325066041122816
@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest That's interesting. Can you give me a link to the a specialist of the Flir-Pod? Thanks.

2021-05-20T10:25:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395324858616016904
@Daumm8 @MickWest He says Fravor wouldn't have seen one seagull and mistaken it for the entire 5 minute experience. He thinks he probably saw a combination of things. So what you said misrepresented his opinion. Time stamp:
https://youtu.be/l1mpwyAsBwY?t=1552

2021-05-20T10:05:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395319845525225476
@Daumm8 @MickWest That's odd because 3 months before the interview with UFO Jesus he posted a video about how that footage was probably a plane (not a seagull).

2021-05-20T09:59:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395318193309184013
@Daumm8 @MickWest Is what Fravor saw the same thing as what Underwood captured in footage?

2021-05-20T09:55:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395317207911960580
@Daumm8 @MickWest Did Fravor get footage?

2021-05-20T09:52:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395316428866146310

@Daumm8 @MickWest I'm curious though because his videos on his channel say it's a plane.

2021-05-20T09:49:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395315737112109057

@Daumm8 @MickWest Link? I'm looking at his channel and a search of the page doesn't show any video with "seagull" in the title.

2021-05-20T09:45:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395314807415312387

@Daumm8 @MickWest Where does Mick say Fravor saw a seagull?

2021-05-20T09:30:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395311049230876676

@_VanDango @MickWest Dude, he's just looking at video and offering simpler explanations for what he sees.

2021-05-20T09:29:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395310685014290435

@Avirup1981 @MickWest Such as?

2021-05-20T09:27:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395310235078647813

@A__White__Raven @MickWest The Pentagon did not do that.
They confirmed the leaked footage was shot by Navy personnel.
That's ALL they confirmed.

2021-05-20T09:25:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395309796719398918

@murnut @MickWest Maybe because there is no data

2021-05-20T09:23:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395309263686275072

@rgh_ufos @MickWest He's calling the belief in aliens nonsense, not the incident itself.

2021-05-20T09:22:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395308858378129409

@TorisCleo @UAPorSAP @MickWest He can do trigonometry, which I bet is more than you can do.

2021-05-20T09:19:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395308285561999361

@TruthBe05900844 @MickWest Literally everyone knows that UFOs in our vernacular means aliens. Why are you splitting hairs over the term?

2021-05-20T08:55:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395302167339143172

@Born2Pleb @DragonWagonZ @DTruvet @MickWest The thing is though, parallax and other optical illusions explain it too. Ockham's razor.

2022-04-30T03:47:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520248529234452480

@alienlovearts Yes of course it would have more merit, and maybe someone will find a match. Rationally the existence of very similar objects is enough to conclude it's likely a mirror, whereas there's no evidence it's from outer space.

This one is the closest I've found: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRkBavxVIAAOl9n.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRkBavxVIAAOl9n.jpg

2022-04-30T03:39:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520246527725244416

@alienlovearts I posted my evidence. Like I said.

Rimmed wing mirrors with off-center fixtures were a thing in the 40s, therefore this rimmed metal object with an off-center spike is almost certainly a mirror. That's a more rational conclusion than "flying saucer!" given all the circumstances.

2022-04-30T03:35:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520245360873988097

@alienlovearts I've posted several examples of 1940s wing mirrors with the off-center fixture and rim. I know nothing about cars so perhaps someone could find a perfect match.

2022-04-30T03:33:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520245018056790016

Make a timeline! Because in my experience the amazing UFO stories you hear today (INCLUDING YOUR OWN SIGHTING) are never an accurate description of what happened at the time. See how the tale grew taller, how the motivations changed, and how the mythology developed.

2022-04-30T03:30:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520244199353856000

Travis Walton didn't plan on a book & movie & the UFO circuit being his "job".
He wanted a shot at $100K from Nat Enq'r. He only got $5K (to share). There was enough interest to develop a mythology, write a book - so he did.
His motivations changed. Now he can't extract himself.

2022-04-30T03:28:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520243776811196416
And whatever the starting reason was, the mythology that develops may be out of the hoaxer's control. Out of 100 fakes, theirs ends up in a book or a slide show. Decades later #ufotwitter is talking about it.
The original motivations are lost to time.

2022-04-30T03:27:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520243381594517504
The reason for making a hoax isn't always the reason why the hoaxer doesn't confess.
Motivations change.
Maybe they were having a lark, the photo turned out unexpectedly well, they knew someone who knew someone in MUFON, whatever. They pushed it as real. Made up a story about it.

2022-04-30T03:24:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520242702180257792
"What was their motivation?"
"They never confessed!"
"They made no money!"

People, incl. hoaxers, have their own reasons for doing the inexplicable.

If you accept blurry photos of machined objects as evidence of aliens, YOU are acting inexplicably too.

So, what's your reason?

2022-04-30T03:20:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520241567130218496
Looking at how these two photos have been used in ufology, what I'm seeing is the power of a good story.

Those who want to believe will accept the mythology that develops around a photo/photographer over and above the evidence before their eyes: junk thrown in the air.

2022-04-30T02:32:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520229649472626688
@Alkie49241384 @KellyCrites2377 @TheProjectUnity Telepathy was never part of the original story.
Along comes Mack, whose specialty is making people remember alien stuff. and suddenly the

kids are jumping on his personal bandwagon, saving the environment.
And he never released transcripts.

2022-04-30T02:27:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520228271303974912
If #ufotwitter wants to argue that common machined metal objects chucked in the air for a blurry photo are from outer space - then #ufotwitter needs to take a long hard look at acceptable standards of evidence.

#iWaNtToBeLiEvE http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRjuvQjUYAAT3ky.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRjuvQjUYAAT3ky.jpg
2022-04-30T02:20:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520226510228971520
@Alkie49241384 @RonHolmes69 @TheProjectUnity Like I said, that's not the exact model. But the off-center spike on the UFO suggests it's a '40s wing mirror and there are lots of models to choose from.

2022-04-30T00:09:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520193613807841280
@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity That's what the kids say they saw. You know this too.

I don't know what the glint was or who the man was - so, no, I don't know what happened. And no, we'll never know the truth of what it was.

The truth we *do* know is that the story grew taller in the telling.

2022-04-29T23:26:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520182737809805312
@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity I don't know exactly what happened. Another

strawman from you - thanks.
What I do know is that the story that gets repeated today does not resemble what actually happened, and doesn't take into account child behavior in a school environment.

2022-04-29T23:02:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520176710129397760
@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity In context: that week, that part of Africa was already indulging in UFO mania because of other sightings in the sky. The kids would have absorbed this from their parents. So on that day, they were primed to interpret their sighting as aliens.

2022-04-29T22:56:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520175193439694848
@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity I want to see what the evidence shows. Nothing about this incident suggests anything otherworldly. The kids saw what was probably a vehicle in the distance, glinting in the sun, and a couple of guys fooling around. Without an adult to explain, their imaginations took over.

2022-04-29T22:51:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520173944057204736
@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity Then listen to WHAT THE CHILDREN SAID. Because it's not the story you know today.

2022-04-29T22:37:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520170517957079041
@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity Unless you read that thread of mine, or investigate for yourself how she amalgamated and altered the children's versions to create the myth that people today pass around, I'm not going to waste my time with your strawman arguments.

2022-04-29T22:17:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520165295637159936
@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity You can't be too familiar with the Ariel story if you don't know who she is.
She was a UFO investigator - not a journalist AFAIK (or if so, a terrible one). She essentially created the version of the story that everyone "knows" today.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1452472984472489989

2022-04-29T22:03:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520161847772532736
@janmaxwell @JACKonline700 @TheProjectUnity Are you telling me you donâ□□t know who she was? I donâ□□t understand.

2022-04-30T07:06:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520298597824155648
@flarkey *It's

2022-04-30T07:03:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520297697017692162

Mick doing blob's work. https://twitter.com/MickWest/status/1520210966104854529

2022-04-30T06:59:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520296778926477313

I'm not being a grammar nazi just for fun. I'd love to see ufologists head in a more scientific direction. But if they want to play on that field, they should probably learn the difference between whose and who's. It matters. It's a reflection on their grey matter capabilities.

2022-04-30T06:57:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520296230697328640

Still, even if I was one half of a pair of UFO hoaxers and wanted people to take me and my film seriously, I'd still be peeved they got my name wrong.

2022-04-30T06:55:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520295762021605376

Biggest mistake of all... and I'm not talking about inaccurate punctuation and misspelling their name.

#hoaxers http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRksykCVgAATwTE.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRksykCVgAATwTE.jpg

2022-04-30T06:46:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520293552051261440

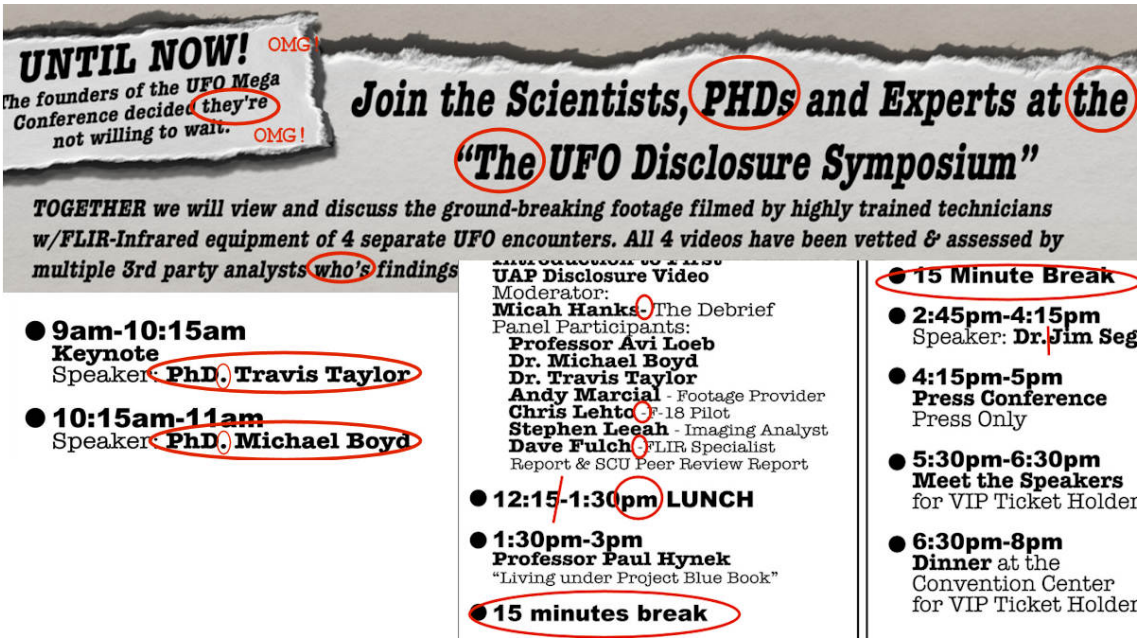
@SkimmerSea There is a statistical anomaly in the number of white people, and the number of guys.

2022-04-30T06:43:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520292776826396673

What these guys should've done is ask their mothers to proofread their lovely poster.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRkp9yvVsAA1I6F.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRkp9yvVsAA1I6F.jpg

2022-04-30T06:41:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520292272851410944

@SkimmerSea What does money have to do with this?

2022-04-30T06:19:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520286662261022720

Well done, middle-aged White guys. :clapping_hands:Well done.:clapping_hands:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRkkhGzUYAAqshJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRkkhGzUYAAqshJ.jpg

2022-04-30T05:47:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520278573755469824

@coolranchsnails I have much to have learned.

2022-04-30T05:42:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520277362763460608
:right_arrow_curving_up: late night #rage
(for the Aussies)

2022-04-30T05:40:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520276850869604352
Straight up rock n roll, 1991.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M9GCA0cEKIk

2022-04-30T05:36:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520275811336478720
@coolranchsnails Provide evidence of this timetree splitteration using the correct breed of duck to illustrate best practice W R T timepyramids. I'll help you out: the pyramids become a circle. Bet you weren't expecting that.

If you can't do it, I'll stick to linear timelines.

2022-04-30T05:33:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520275020617949184
@coolranchsnails I need #charliewiserdeep to trend because ASIO is watching the numbers in order to decide if they'll fund a TV show about alien ducks and their influence on rational discourse at #ufotwitter

---

2022-04-30T05:28:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520273768660176897
@alienlovearts This is what happens when you rely on a summary written yesterday vs. the original documents.

The 1950 newspaper article REPRODUCED IN THAT MEDIUM ARTICLE contradicts the quote from Mrs Trent about the UFO sighting, yet the author doesn't even notice. And neither did you.

2022-04-30T04:57:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520265988024930305
@JackFrostvc They detected a possible string - building on the work of Klass and Sheaffer who first suggested a wing mirror in the 80s.

Astronomer William K. Hartmann had declared (with reservations) the photos genuine in the 60s, but withdrew his conclusion after he saw the skeptics' work.

2022-04-30T04:47:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520263447048441856
Looks like a duck.
Walks like a duck.
Quacks like a duck.

But if you don't know exactly what breed of duck it is...
IT'S AN ALIEN FROM OUTER SPACE.

#ufotwitter #charliewiserdeep http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRkPYfJVUAA6G3_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRkPYfJVUAA6G3_.jpg
2022-04-30T04:43:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520262508820393984
@alienlovearts I've never met a skeptic who wasn't excited to meet aliens.

2022-04-30T04:42:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520262314460471296
@alienlovearts "to categorically dismiss a whole phenomenon" - says who now?

You've changed the subject by the way. We were talking about a wing mirror.

2022-04-30T04:08:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520253851323887620
@alienlovearts Waves of sightings aren't relevant (except perhaps to motivate a hoax). Not talking about whether it's a legitimate phenomenon.

This looks like a wing mirror.

2022-05-01T01:33:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520577130697949184
Funniest snail on the planet. https://twitter.com/coolranchsnails/status/1520150969924861952

2022-05-01T01:16:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520572718306893825
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea It may well be they're less interested but I don't know why that would be. Every demographic is equally likely to *see* a UFO, I imagine.
A subculture has arisen in which white men dominate, or are allowed and able to dominate.

Maybe other demographics don't feel welcome.

2022-05-01T01:13:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520572087898759168

@SkinnyWalker3 I never said Jaime was white. Clearly not all those guys are middle-aged either.

The vast majority are from the same demographic, so the woman stands out. People in ufology have talked about this and skeptics have the same issue in their circles.

2022-05-01T01:07:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520570499574550528

@alienlovearts Having to confront evidence that threatens one's worldview can indeed seem toxic.

If I found a wing mirror that exactly matched - then what? Would you call it a coincidence? Or would you accept the photo is a hoax?

2022-04-30T23:53:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520551988869488640

@CurtCollins579 280 characters not enough to adequately describe the many and varied commonplace objects that "experts" have verified as genuine otherworldly sightings.

Paper cutouts are my all-time favorite (child-machined) UFOs.

"no signs of being faked" - Kodak technicians, c.1919

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRoVAxoVcAAXzQG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRoVAxoVcAAXzQG.jpg

2022-04-30T23:46:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520550243405688835
@SkinnyWalker3 Jaime Maussan is a buddy of the Cousins brothers and I don't know why any of them would be invited to a ufology conference purporting to be a serious investigation of anything ufo-related.

2022-04-30T23:42:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520549244175667200
@SkinnyWalker3 I didn't ask them for their 23andme results.

2022-04-30T23:41:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520548822572752896
@SkinnyWalker3 https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

---

2022-04-30T23:40:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520548727223508993
@JonesSmythe Le Creuset is a bit heavy to toss but could work well for UFO footage, suspended or maybe filmed under plate glass. I would choose the blue one.

2022-04-30T23:25:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520544789325787136
@robrobe61662689 "Humans are fallible."

2022-04-30T23:22:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520544059328061440
@Parthenogene @Lucybelle47 That article talks about the possibility of a string being detected.

This one explains how Mrs Trent kept adding dead witnesses to the story:
http://debunker.com/texts/BSMtrentPJK.html

2022-04-30T23:19:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520543375681744896
@SkimmerSea I mean I put a big red circle on her...
I don't know why the field is dominated by White men although I could speculate. It's not my community & I don't care to investigate. That poster just made it obvious (were we not supposed to notice?) and I found it funny, so I made fun.

2022-04-30T23:16:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520542707684413440
@SkinnyWalker3 He wrecked the lives of the 5 innocent witnesses, never coming clean to them and somehow justifying it to himself. So my sympathy is at zero.
Having spoken at length to Steve Pierce (the 17yo), I can see how tough it is for him, too, to come around to the mindset he was duped.

2022-04-30T23:11:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520541383915835392
@kjbrackley I think most people who see something they can't identify don't end up on #ufotwitter. Perhaps they consider the possibility they're not intimately familiar with every

aspect of how heavenly bodies & flying things can appear, and don't jump to "alien/reverse engineered hi-tech"?

2022-04-30T23:07:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520540290360111105

@DanZarfati Also, many have not been satisfied with it and the witness (Mrs Trent) changed her story multiple times regarding how the UFO was seen and how many other witnesses saw it. (Years later she kept adding more, all conveniently deceased or uncontactable by then.)

2022-04-30T22:58:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520538150577541120

@BFraggles This is incorrect information.

He released his photo to the press on April 12th, 6 days after the Westall sighting. He *said* it was taken on April 2nd.

FTR it was >10 miles north of Westall, and does not resemble what the students described.

2022-04-30T22:44:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520534550534795265

@Lucybelle47 â□□expertsâ□□

2022-04-30T22:43:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520534303834267649

@Parthenogene They got that one right, hence â□□OMGâ□□. They get an elephant stamp for that.

2022-04-30T12:51:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520385387973144576

@flarkey Not knowing much about physics is a requirement in this field.

2022-04-30T12:49:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520384751055433730

@SkimmerSea There *is* one woman there - did you not notice? Just the one.

I'll leave you alone now with your rant.

2022-05-01T12:01:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520735203928379394

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea No idea what you're talking about.

2022-05-01T12:01:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520735094121504770

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea Still, I wish they'd learn to spell.

2022-05-01T12:01:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520735043907248128

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea My initial point was that the names presenting at that conference are middle-aged white men. I don't know the demographic of those interested in ufology but those getting airtime are unlikely to be representative.

So I guess it's a niche conference, which is their prerogative.

2022-05-01T11:56:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520734009013067777

@DanZarfati You may have moved past this point, but ufology has not. The same old nonsense is continually trotted out - the Trent photos, that stupid hub cap, the Hills, Travis Walton...
"Nobody has ever debunked these classic cases!"
The photos show that "honest witnesses" are not honest.

2022-05-01T11:55:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520733536428253184
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea Ufotwitter isn't ufology. Where do you get that 99% of women and POC aren't interested in ufology? I'm willing to bet nobody knows what that number is, but it's statistically highly unlikely that the "big names" in ufology are a representative demographic.

2022-05-01T11:42:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520730448908849152
@DanZarfati An object thrown into the air and photographed *is* a UFO. Of course rational analysis can help with that.
Looking for patterns is meaningless if individual cases are hoaxes/misperceptions. Garbage in, garbage out. That's why looking at individual cases matters.

2022-05-01T11:39:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520729584106319872
@peterda59533361 @JonesSmythe :clapping_hands:

2022-05-01T11:38:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520729263829176322
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea I've no idea about the reasons for black players in basketball. I'm talking about ufology, where I don't know why women and POC are underrepresented. Nuts & bolts ufology has parallels to Qanon and other conspiracies, also male-dominated at least on social media.

2022-05-01T11:30:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520727328849940481
@JackFrostvc @VeilroadDude I think I watched it when Blockbuster was in its dying days.

2022-05-01T11:29:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520727078773043202
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea "Women & POC are not interested 99% of time."
Evidence for this?

2022-05-01T08:45:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520685875880898560
@VeilroadDude Try this one instead - The Time Guardian, an Australian sci-fi flick with Carrie Fisher for some ungodly reason. It's not good.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRqPb_AVsAIwT9U.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRqPb_AVsAIwT9U.jpg

2022-05-01T08:38:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520684096539840512

@DanZarfati Well, the "pattern" of that Brazil UFO is that it looks exactly like a machined object chucked into the air. You disagree - and where does that leave us? Relying on opinion?
The only way to get closer to the truth is rational analysis.

2022-05-01T08:22:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520680147187249153

@DanZarfati >We are not dealing with something that is contained by our understanding of what reality is.

In that case, reality means nothing. Anything goes. Science doesn't matter. Rational analysis doesn't matter. Everything is meaningless.

I'll stick to science.

2022-05-01T07:51:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520672183491588097

@DanZarfati I think the rational approach with any sighting is to pick nits as much as possible. An extraordinary case, if it truly was due to an extraordinary event, should be able to withstand scrutiny.

2022-05-01T07:42:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520670057507876865

@DanZarfati What do you mean by "legit"? - not hoaxed?

At what point does nitpicking of a case become "unduly"?

2022-05-01T06:37:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520653530008199169

@SkimmerSea *and women

2022-05-01T06:00:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520644237355741184

@BFraggles It looks nothing like it.

If the Westall kids saw the same thing as the Balwyn UFO they wouldn't have described what they saw as an "upturned cup on a saucer."

Also, come on, seriously now, it's a hub cap.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRpp3SpUUAAaoQy.jpg



1960s pram wheel





reverse of pram hub cap

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRpp3SpUUAAaoQy.jpg

2022-05-01T05:57:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520643579827302400

@alienlovearts I'm simply trying to determine if the hypothesis that it's non-mundane thing is falsifiable.

If wing mirrors that look similar to it, and a wing mirror that looks identical to it, don't disprove the hypothesis... then what would (for you)?

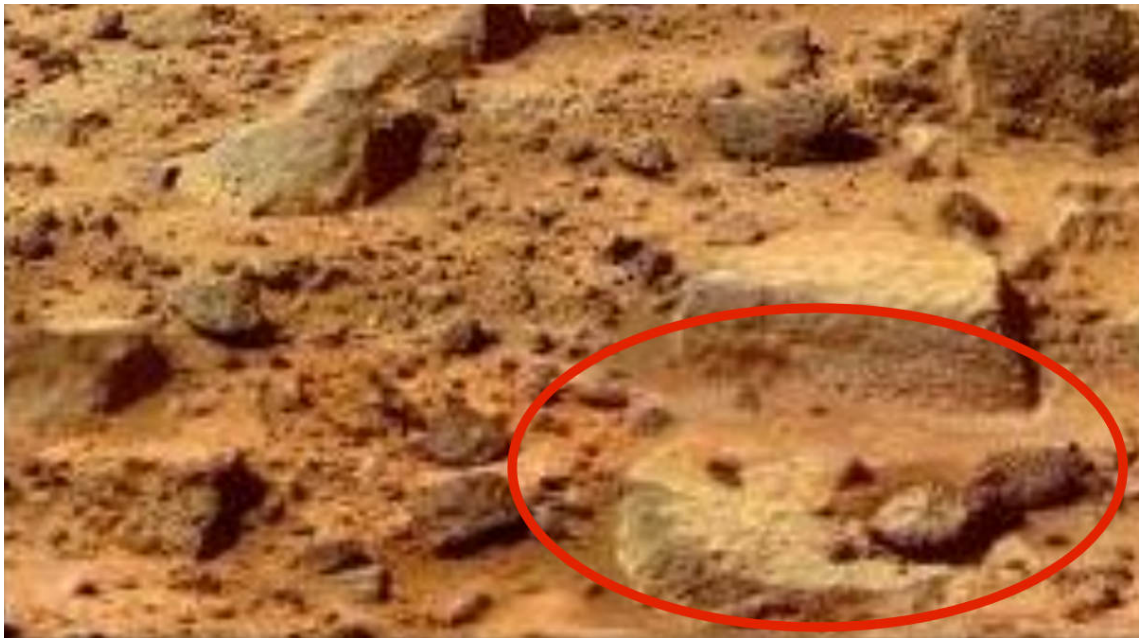
2022-05-01T03:52:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520612013033938945

Is this the new "face on Mars" everyone's talking about?

#marsporn #whatdidimiss http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRpMcD7UUAESg0E.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRpMcD7UUAESg0E.jpg

2022-05-01T03:22:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520604421540909056

@alienlovearts I'm asking you, hypothetically, how your opinion on the case would change given an exact match for the mirror. If you can't even answer that *hypothetically*, then you may have a problem understanding the concept of falsifiability.

2022-05-01T13:26:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520756521377828865

@DanZarfati You've made some generalized statements there, with no specific facts to refute and no evidence of any kind.

2022-05-01T13:25:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520756309997473792

@DanZarfati The relevant locations are mapped on my website.

2022-05-01T13:19:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520754752258134017

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea "every field and sport" - and then you mention two fields and no sports.

2022-05-01T13:18:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520754619374194688

@ultra_orbs @JackFrostvc @VeilroadDude Brace yourselves.

2022-05-01T13:18:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520754550893801473

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea It's not really up to you to declare whether or not ufology is important (to me or anyone but yourself).

I expressed curiosity about the reason for white men dominating the field. I don't know the reason.

2022-05-01T13:14:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520753567363084288
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea "if u were really concerned about representation of ethic groups in every field and sport"

If? Did I say I was?

2022-05-01T13:06:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520751563953778690
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea I already pointed out the skeptical community has similar issues.
I don't speak for POC.

2022-05-01T12:50:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520747575866888192
@DanZarfati But none of those people were there.

My main source is Walter Webb who interviewed the Hills a month after the encounter, and Betty's own writings.

There are maps of all relevant locations on my site.

2022-05-01T12:40:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520745047687188481
@DanZarfati I used the original reports to reconstruct the Hills' case, as well as driving the route in a Google car to show that the beacon appears, moves, and disappears exactly as they described. That much is not opinion but fact.

2022-05-01T12:32:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520742848638844928
@DanZarfati So... you reading about it matters, but me writing about it doesn't matter. Okay.

2022-05-01T12:31:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520742623849328640
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea I guess I'll leave you to your assumptions. Hope they make you happy!

2022-05-01T12:22:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520740428668047367
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea I'm part of the skeptical community.

2022-05-01T12:21:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520740258979082242
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea "You also fall exactly into the demographic I already mentioned, white leftist / liberal men who don't want to admit their own ethnicity & are full of self hate."

You posted an entire tweet based on a faulty premise.

2022-05-01T12:13:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520738181024415744
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea I'm a woman.

2022-05-01T12:13:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520738117182836736
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea Uh actually, no, I was making fun of the poster where there's one woman among a bunch of middle-aged white guys.

2022-05-01T12:06:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520736425590763520
@DanZarfati Hey I wrote a whole website about both cases!
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/

2022-05-01T12:06:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520736295705743360
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea I'm not part of the ufo community, so it's irrelevant.

2022-05-01T12:04:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520735931069722624
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea "because non whites and women are not that interested in the occasional light in the sky"

You seem to have literally no evidence to back this up.

2022-05-01T12:04:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520735797036560385
@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea Me "setting a poll" on Twitter has zero chance of producing meaningful results.

2022-05-01T12:03:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520735587287715840
@DanZarfati You seem to have offered an opinion and I strongly disagree with you, which means we have to turn to the evidence, right?

The Hills were terrified by a beacon.
Travis Walton and Mike Rogers hoaxed the other 5 guys using a fire tower.

2022-05-03T08:41:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1521409677489147904
Everyone has a popcorn mix. Here's one...
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cJpEPBcEe-4
:popcorn::mirror_ball::popcorn::mirror_ball::popcorn::mirror_ball::popcorn::mirror_ball::popcorn::mirror_ball::popcorn:

2022-05-03T01:36:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1521302627107016705
@coolranchsnails Look, I'm not shopping. I have a wish list. With my thounghts I will create

realnity and it won't cost me a cent.

2022-05-03T01:34:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521302205168427008

@55404elf @OSIRIS_UAP If the "scientists" have fancy equipment recording actual anomalies: write a paper, get it peer reviewed, publish the data, replicate.

I understand there *is* data to be released after the movie comes out. Hopefully it gets a scientific treatment as above.

2022-05-03T01:30:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521301199156224001

@JackFrostvc @coolranchsnails Get yourself 1.2M followers and I'll have something to say about that.

2022-05-02T22:57:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521262690781392897

Google showing me custom sonic screwdrivers on Etsy. :zany_face:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRycTPOVkAAtxzT.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRycTPOVkAAtxzT.jpg

2022-05-02T22:02:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521248877663248384

Sonic screwdriver https://twitter.com/anonymoushadoww/status/1521197839035953152

2022-05-02T07:15:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1521025542576771072

@coolranchsnails Okay I take it back. Like it matters.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRvEqS8acAASLXr.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRvEqS8acAASLXr.jpg
2022-05-02T07:06:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1521023430849536000
@coolranchsnails *your

2022-05-02T03:21:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520966743534891008
@fumikokaneko1 I've not managed to find a better photo of it - polaroids aren't hi-res in the first place. Even if the photo looks clear as a whole, the object is so small in the frame that it doesn't look clear when you zoom in.
This is supposedly from a first-gen scan of the polaroid:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRuPGTdVgAEFKnU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FRuPGTdVgAEFKnU.jpg
2022-05-01T22:49:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1520898309078253568
@777rene This one needs a new name - fellatiolia?

2022-05-01T22:43:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520896724079947776

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea That's a good working hypothesis I tend to agree with - so I guess that makes you a self-hating white male leftist racist too - although it doesn't explain the composition of conference speakers. Pew says 1/3 US atheists are women, and atheists skew young.

2022-05-01T21:24:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520876843905159168

@SkimmerSea My feelings supersede your feelings on this matter.

2022-05-01T21:12:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520873797196214272

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea If nobody laughed, at least I got heckled. Iâ□□ll take that as a win.

2022-05-01T14:10:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520767547825549312

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea Since weâ□□re handing out advice, maybe think about not going off half-cocked with a deluge of assumptions in response to a joke.

2022-05-01T14:01:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520765326467936256

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea I haven't given a personal anecdote.

2022-05-01T13:42:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520760693888143360

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea A TWITTER POLL DOES NOT PROVE ANYTHING. Seriously, what a dumb idea.

YOUR PERSONAL ANECDOTE DOES NOT PROVE ANYTHING.

And this is why ufology #sux.

2022-05-01T13:38:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520759621505400832

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea You've provided no evidence for this as it relates to ufology, or even that there is a discrepancy in ufology generally (as opposed to speakers at conferences).

2022-05-01T13:34:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520758473226481664

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea I guess I'll just have to keep repeating myself: I expressed curiosity about why that conference is dominated by white men, a situation that's also reflected in skeptics circles. I presume there's a reason, and I don't know what that reason is.

2022-05-01T13:32:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520758033491456002

@DanZarfati We don't have to do it on Twitter. You could just read my website which lays out the timeline using the early interviews/reports rather than rehashing the mythology that grew up around the case in the decades that followed.

I have never received a cent from anyone.

2022-05-01T13:27:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1520756750097416192

@SkinnyWalker3 @SkimmerSea You said that *I* was concerned about those things. I am not.

2022-05-05T11:34:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522177795018813441

@e_tobor Not everybody wants to stop watching Netflix ya know.

Like religion, awakening appeals to some, and is boring AF to others.

If the Awakened were doing something useful in the world outside themselves, that would be worthwhile.

#me #me #me

2022-05-05T11:30:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522176904022822912

The purpose of this movie is to give you goosebumps (for $$$).

Just like the purpose of hearing Travis Walton talk with those "honest eyes" is to give you goosebumps.

Go back to the source: the kids described nothing remarkable. The mythology grew - and must be sustained. https://twitter.com/DavidHAltman/status/1521999401056710657

2022-05-05T05:20:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522083842508566528

Reminder: If you can duplicate a UFO photo with bits n' bobs from around your house, it's not a photo of a flying saucer from outer space. It's something someone made with bits n' bobs from around their house and chucked in the air.

This is always true.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1520228271303974912

2022-05-05T05:12:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522081904299634689

@HunterRedX This means a lot to me, but not as much as it would mean if you'd follow my instructions and made an awesome UFO.

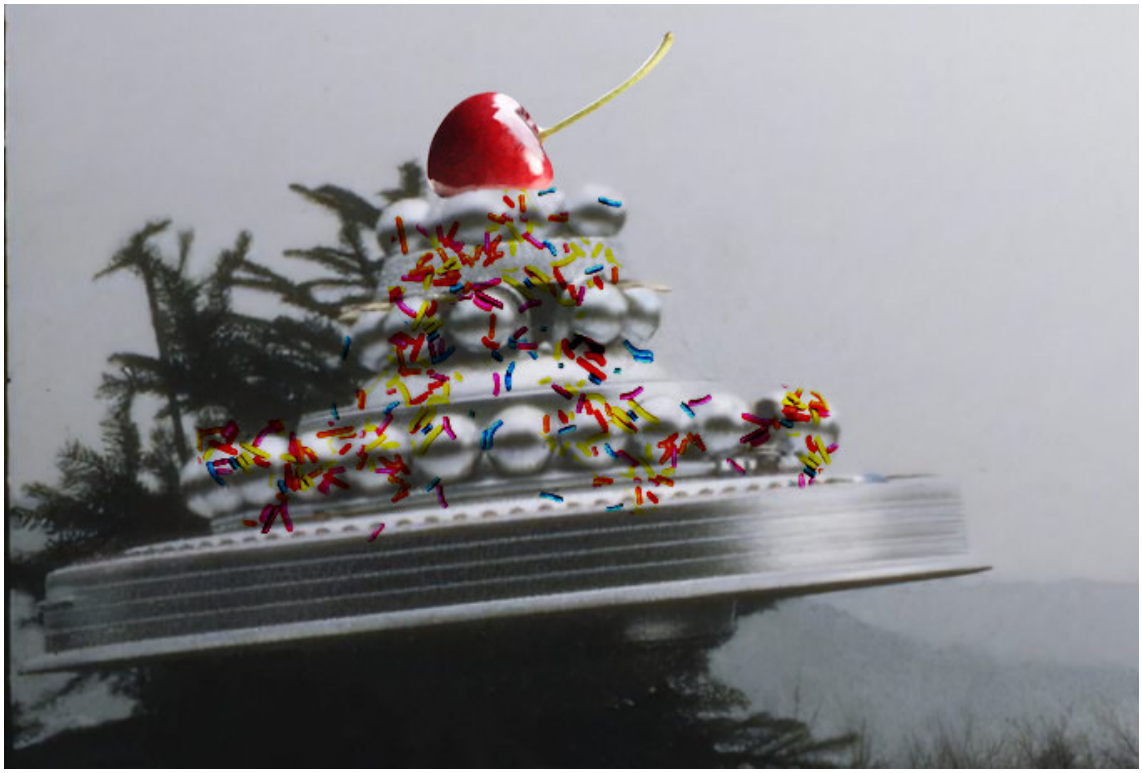
PRO TIP: Tie to a tree, photograph from a few feet away, claim it's 7 meters across.

2022-05-05T05:10:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522081347073830913

@coolranchsnails @Michael812 Can't believe I forgot the sprinkles.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR-E0zjUYAA4nBz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR-E0zjUYAA4nBz.jpg

2022-05-05T03:21:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522053911498006528

DIY

YOU WILL NEED:

- drum lid
- flatback gems
- assorted tacks from dad's shed
- baubles (choose glitter for added pizzazz!)
- random other crap
- can of spray paint

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Glue the shit together.
2. Paint the shit silver. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9r9BRVcAAABAi.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9r9BRVcAAABAi.jpg

2022-05-05T02:50:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522046163909636096

The drum lid idea came from a site found on Wayback Machine. I located this similar drum on Shutterstock (purchase your reverse engineered wedding cake UFO base NOW from online retailers). http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9kdqYVcAA00Oq.jpg



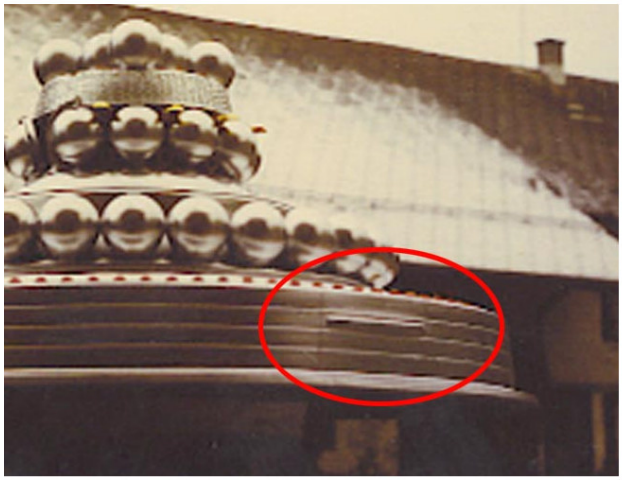
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9kdqYVcAA00Oq.jpg

2022-05-05T02:48:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522045631518310400

Some dude who thinks we reverse engineered a flying saucer to make a plastic drum lid tagged me, so now I must prove Billy Meier has a sense of humor when it comes to found objects.

The glorious wedding cake UFO that was reverse engineered into a drum lid because why not: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9jtIIVUAAo8y7.jpg



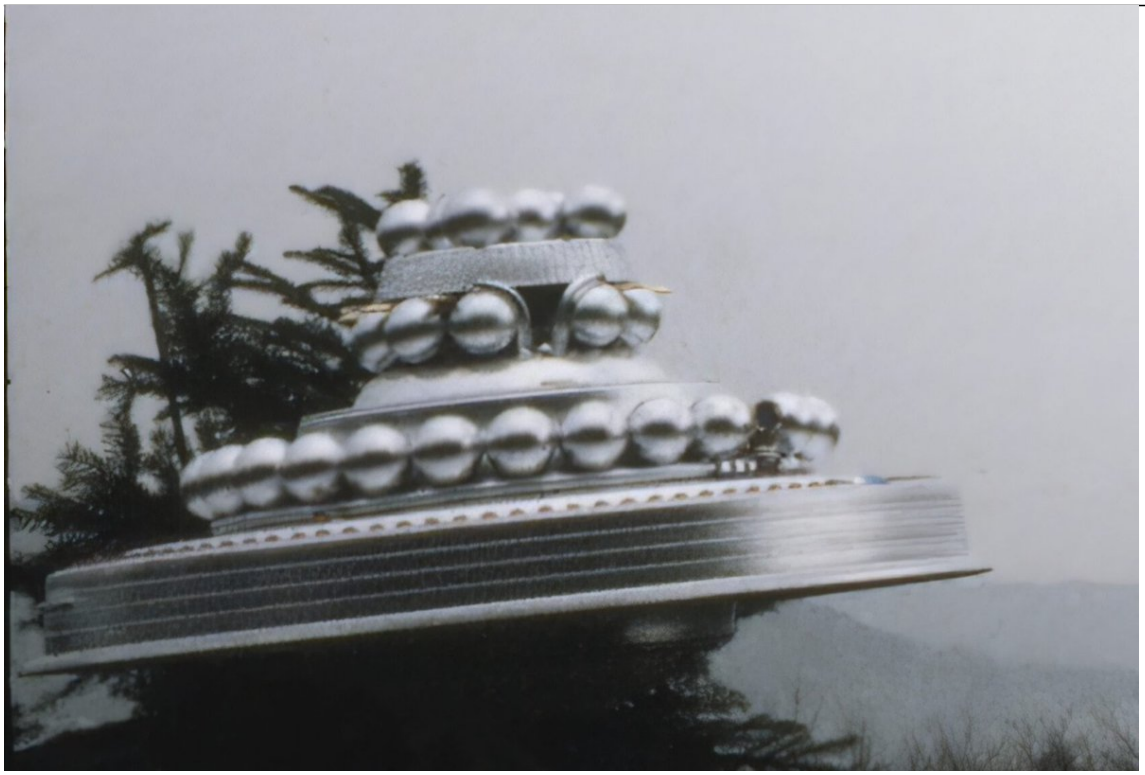


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9jtIIVUAAo8y7.jpg

2022-05-05T01:54:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522032000449728514

@Michael812 I see your phony and raise you a picture from my mom's cookbook: "Entertaining With Trifle", pub. 1973. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9XC3FVcAAGkhO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9XC3FVcAAGkhO.jpg

2022-05-05T01:18:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522022809370652672

@ChariffMark Truly glorious to behold.

2022-05-05T01:13:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522021698844774400

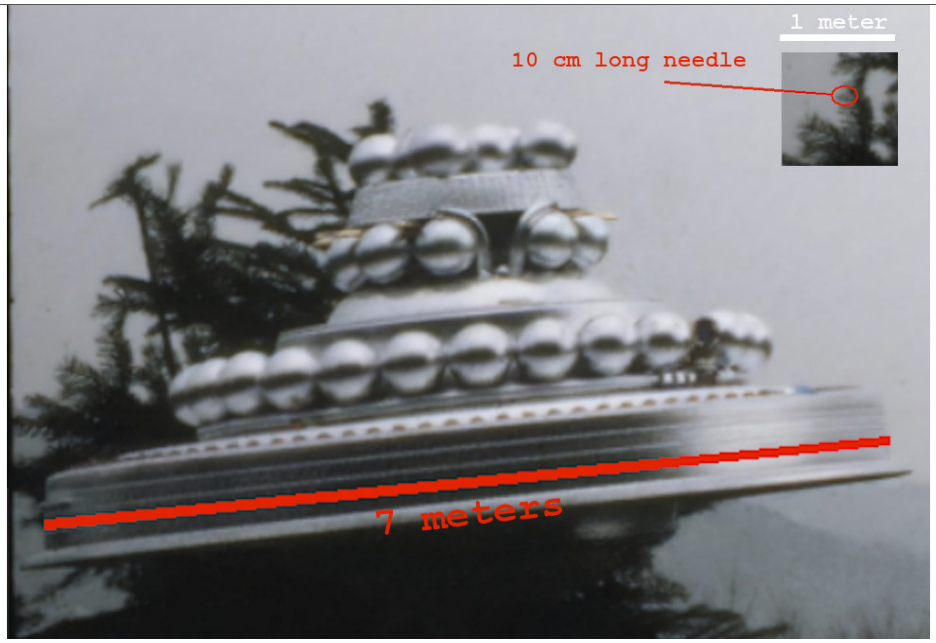
@Michael812 And yet... I survive.

2022-05-05T01:04:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522019250822533122

They got away with this in the 80s. (Additional analysis provided for extra lulz.)

In the 2020s we have to pull apart obscure household appliances to find a doohickey for our UFO that nobody will recognize. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9MGZ_VEAEwkWj.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9MGZ_VEAEwkWj.jpg

2022-05-05T01:01:56+00:00

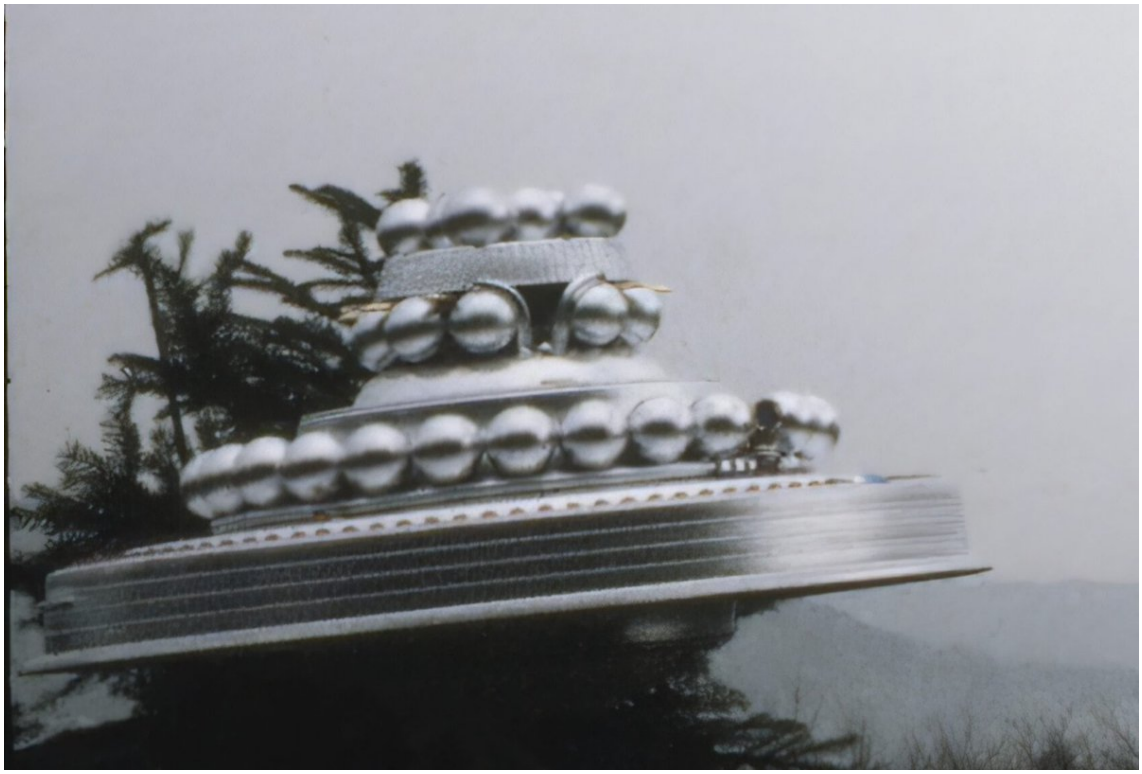
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522018727339773952

@55404elf @coolranchsnails @liztiques @Mr_BenPrime Eyes opened, red-pilled, wake up and remember, transcended, saved... same shit different flavor.

2022-05-05T00:45:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522014659473072130

@Michael812 Too busy laughing at this to realize you're the world's leading authority. Sorry about that. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9III3UcAAXYhI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FR9III3UcAAXYhI.jpg
2022-05-04T23:52:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522001141529071616
@Michael812 Are you a bot?

2022-05-04T23:27:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1521994861305483264
@coolranchsnails @liztiques @Mr_BenPrime I believe some do break free via reasoning, but I suspect only because the reasoning appeals to some emotion.
Otherwise, I think pure emotion is the only way out - they realize they've lost everything good in their lives, relationships etc., and they simply want that back.

2022-05-04T23:25:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1521994524817453056
@coolranchsnails @liztiques @Mr_BenPrime I have QAnon relatives who came to it from opposite directions (Christian incel, and crunchy yoga anti-government) and in my experience reasoning with them has been impossible. They got into it for emotional reasons - even if it seemed logical to them.

2022-05-04T23:11:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1521991014449238016
@TheProjectUnity @UAPTheory Has he figured out an angle to monetize yet?

2022-05-04T02:47:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1521683000232013824
The upcoming documentary won't shed light on the facts.

It will illuminate the mythology that has sprung up like vines around the facts, choking them to death.

You could revive the facts, but that would spoil the fantasy.
https://twitter.com/ChrisKMellon/status/1521576886278578176

2022-05-04T00:27:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1521647741121687553
@James_A_Conrad So now the question is: why did they base their missile on a sonic screwdriver?

2022-05-06T02:11:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522398539283804161
@fulldiscloseFTW @e_tobor I'm referring to twat, which I already told him to look up.

2022-05-06T02:02:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522396266704953344
@fulldiscloseFTW @e_tobor Applicable to what?

#punctuationplease
#makeitmakesense

2022-05-06T01:57:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522395161304600576
@e_tobor @fulldiscloseFTW Dude - dictionary. Ignorance isn't a good look on the awakened.

2022-05-06T01:54:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522394428987518977
@fulldiscloseFTW @e_tobor Still not scrolling by, are ya. :face_with_rolling_eyes:

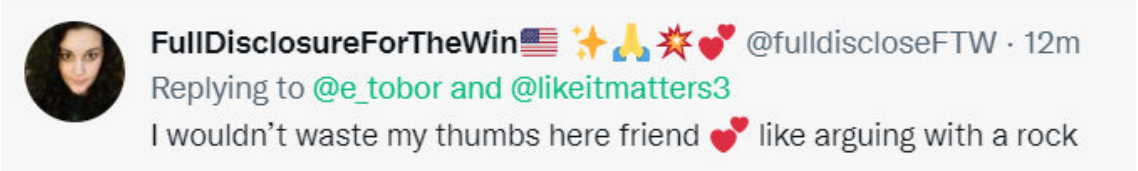
2022-05-06T01:50:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522393230171541505
@fulldiscloseFTW @e_tobor Because you told him not to bother with me AND told me I should've scrolled on by, and then you did bother with me AND didn't scroll on by.

The awakened are just like the rest of us, especially when it comes to ego.

2022-05-06T01:41:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522391030212923393
@fulldiscloseFTW @e_tobor And yet, you didn't scroll on by.

Word of advice: These days, if you want to sound woke-up, you gotta write in rhyme. @e_tobor is getting the hang of it. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSCdnfDUUAA758c.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSCdnfDUUAA758c.jpg
2022-05-06T01:09:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522383044191002624
@Mr_BenPrime He was allegedly going to.
Ditto for Mike Rogers, tho he's hinted in the direction of "If it was a hoax, I was hoaxed as well."
Travis was under the thumb of his controlling big brother. Mike was a 27yo full-grown adult and has no excuse. No chance of a compassionate reception.

2022-05-06T00:53:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522378923648061440
@e_tobor Find a dictionary.

2022-05-06T00:34:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522374177889546242
@coolranchsnails "I can't make that up in 1 second"... Is imagination not a thing now?

2022-05-05T23:56:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522364564548952065
@e_tobor Don't go all woke on me. Words mean what they are understood to mean.

You show zero evidence of being "awakened". If the awakened are indistinguishable from the "sleeping" then the distinction does not exist.

2022-05-05T23:53:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522363893447749632
@Mr_BenPrime So it starts out being an understandable prank but Travis justified staying quiet so he wouldn't be on the hook for the manhunt expenses.

How he justifies it *now*, at the expense of the witnesses, is what makes him evil.

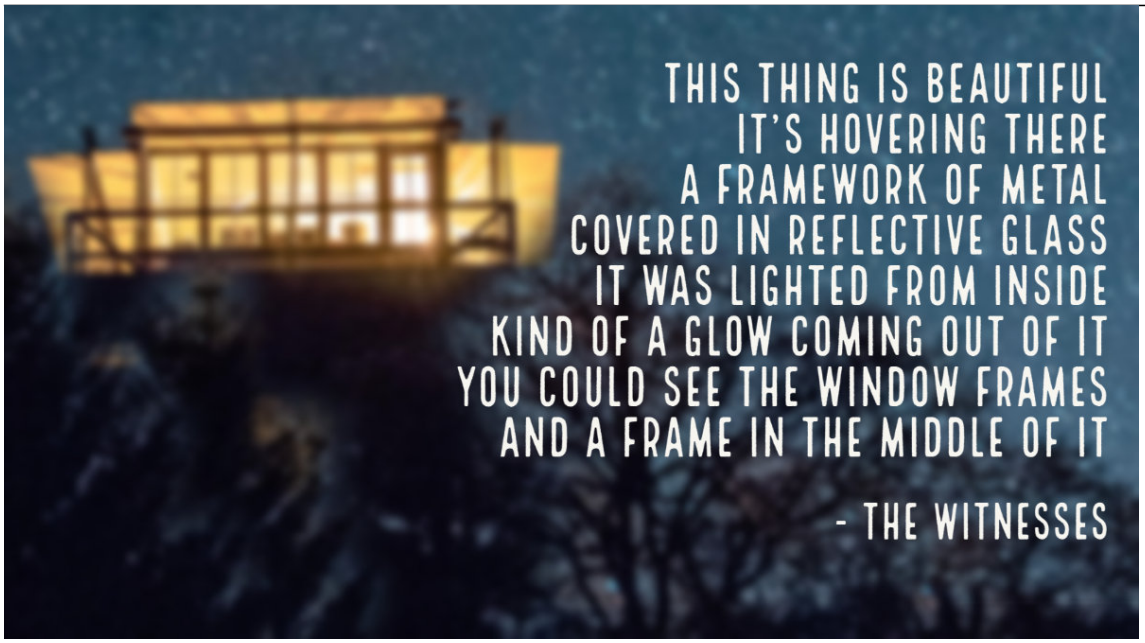
2022-05-05T23:51:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522363451808518144
@Mr_BenPrime How it seems to have evolved: They tried for Nat Enq prize money. Didn't know the police would get involved and that it'd turn into a media circus.
Then sheriff says he'll sue for the cost of the manhunt.
So, they had to dig in.

2022-05-05T22:54:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522349064431439872
6. In 2015, Art Bell asked Travis Walton: Has this defined your life?
Travis: â□□Yeah it has. Actually, I have to say regrettably.â□□

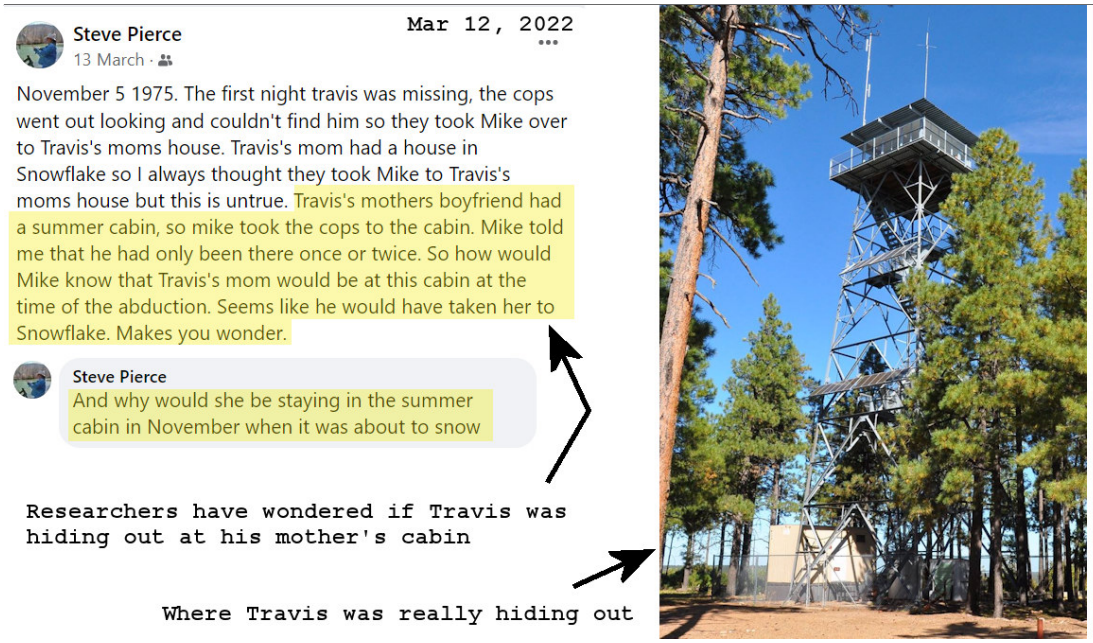
Does Travis consider how his decades of lies defined the lives of the innocent witnesses?
How does a man go to his grave with that evil unconfessed?

2022-05-05T22:53:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522348813670764544
5. Steve told me Mike did not take them back to the same spot to search for Travis Walton.
Steveâ□□s uncle had seen the tower lit up before. He took Steve (at the time, a terrified murder

suspect) to Gentry Tower during daylight and suggested it was the UFO.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSB4KPnVgAE5iG0.jpg



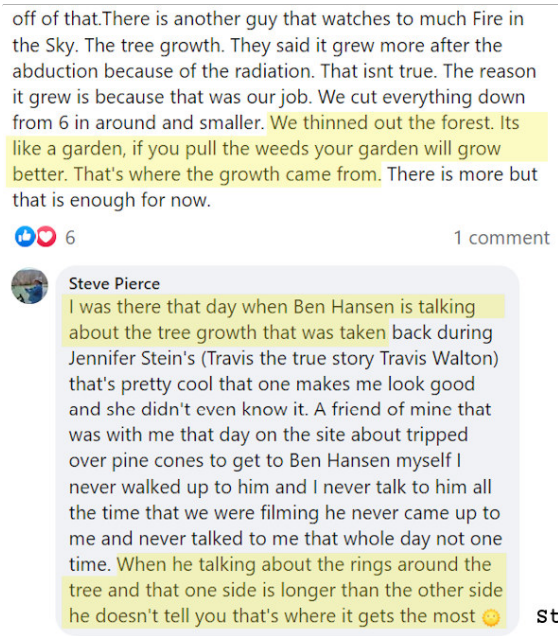
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSB4KPnVgAE5iG0.jpg
2022-05-05T22:53:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522348708171370496
4. Remember how Travis Waltonâ□□s mom was weirdly unconcerned to hear heâ□□d been abducted by a UFO? (Mike Rogers corroborates this.)
Steve Pierce wonders how Mike knew she was at the summer cabin, and why she was there in November at all. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSB4AKdVEAEssZh.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSB4AKdVEAEssZh.jpg
2022-05-05T22:52:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522348570623414272
3. Remember @BenHansen00 being science-y in the movie Travis? The trees grew faster and lopsided because of their close encounter with a leaky UFO.(Remember the samples Mike Rogers never bothered to get tested?:face_with_tears_of_joy:)

Hereâ□□s Steve Pierce schooling Ben on forestry management:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSB3yQZUYAENGli.jpg





Still from the movie Travis (2015):
Ben Hansen (SyFy) doing science-y stuff.

Steve Pierce, Facebook, Mar 12, 2022

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSB3yQZUYAENGli.jpg

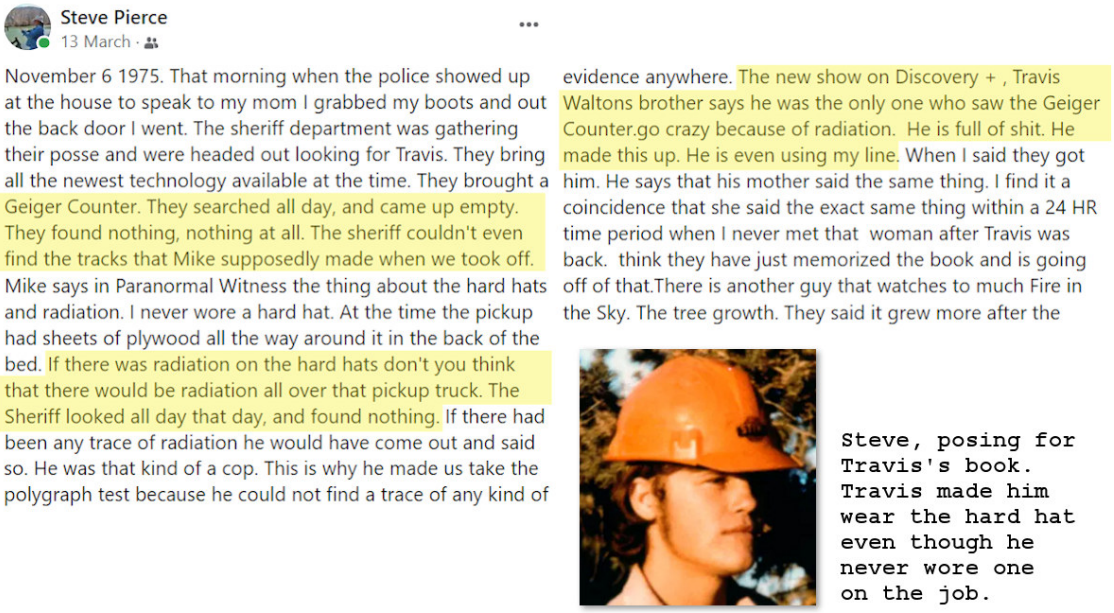
2022-05-05T22:51:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522348338317717505

2. The day after Travis disappeared, Steve says the sheriffâ□□s posse found ZERO evidence at the â□□siteâ□□ (fake site where Mike Rogers took them).

No footprints.

No radiation. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSB3tCAVUAAzWvl.jpg



Steve, posing for Travis's book. Travis made him wear the hard hat even though he never wore one on the job.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSB3tCAVUAAzWvl.jpg

2022-05-05T22:51:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522348169551441920

1. Steve Pierce (17-yo witness to Travis Waltonâ□□s UFO) wrote on Facebook about the March 2022 Travel Channel episode on the case.

While he canâ□□t quite accept the idea he was duped by 2 crewmates in 1975, heâ□□s always been

concerned with accuracy in telling the tale. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSB3cSqVcAAO3XI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSB3cSqVcAAO3XI.jpg
2022-05-05T22:33:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522343764211118081
@e_tobor Maybe we just don't want to become arrogant hypocritical twats?

2022-05-05T12:41:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522194780033216512
@e_tobor Being Awake is for the person who's awake. Useless.

2022-05-07T06:12:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522821741382225921
@KeithThompson1 I think they probably all have a prosaic explanation given the track record so far.
However, I don't know about all cases.

2022-05-07T03:22:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522778964879560705
@TheProjectUnity @Alkie49241384 @RonHolmes69 And you surely know that the photo you tweeted above is not "the image itself, in full".

2022-05-07T03:22:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522778849309696000
@TheProjectUnity @Alkie49241384 @RonHolmes69 I'm point out that "simple, honest life" means nothing.
It shows a colossal failure of understanding of basic human psychology to assume that farmers are "simple and honest" - don't have the brains & humor to hang a doohickey, the guile to lie, the dignity to want to save face.

2022-05-07T02:30:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522765906199293953
@TheProjectUnity @Alkie49241384 @RonHolmes69 A thread just for you.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1522762741269762048

2022-05-07T02:30:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522765752033366016

The Trents died in in '90s.

Without confessing.

And thatâ□□s human nature.

UFO Fest, in their honor, is on in McMinneville next week! Second only to Roswell. Will you be entering the pet costume contest?

/END http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHzBQwVgAAbdnR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHzBQwVgAAbdnR.jpg

2022-05-07T02:28:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522765320406011905

1976: Another big-wig UFO researcher interviews Evelyn.

â□□Me neighbor Mrs Chaplin came up to me after church, told me she seen the same flying saucer that same day. God rest her soul. And Mrs Worth seen it too! Sheâ□□s moved away.â□□

1982: â□□I never did call Mrs Worth. She just died.â□□

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHy4rPVkAAlvis.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHy4rPVkAAlvis.jpg

2022-05-07T02:28:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522765164096892928

1969: A big-wig UFO researcher wants to interview the Trents.

â□□What if heâ□□s one of them debunkers?â□□ says Evelyn. â□□Canâ□□t have everyone thinking we a simple honest farmers.â□□

â□□We need more witnesses!â□□ says Paul. â□□Iâ□□ll say mom & pop down the road saw it. God rest their souls.â□□

2022-05-07T02:27:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522765043347075072

2 days later: â□□The papers in LA printed our flying saucer!â□□

Evelyn: â□□Lordy, if we admit the truth, folks in town will call us liars."

Next week:

â□□LIFE magazine printed our flying saucer! Weâ□□re off to New York to appear on the TV!â□□

"Lordy, the entire USA can't know we lied!" http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHyj8gVsAEiJD3.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHyj8gVsAEiJD3.jpg

2022-05-07T02:26:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522764769710673920

Local radio wants an interview!

â□□Weâ□□ll say I saw it first,â□□ Evelyn says. â□□I was out choppin' wood.â□□

"Not chopping wood, luv. That's a manâ□□s work. Whatâ□□ll the neighbors think? You was feeding the rabbits. And didn't you tell Bill we saw it together?

â□□Heck, nobody reads that rag." http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHybKfVcAEefuK.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHybKfVcAEefuK.jpg

2022-05-07T02:24:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522764172173275136

â□□Both of us saw the UFO at the same time in the backyard,â□□ Evelyn tells the reporter.

Itâ□□s front page news in the local rag! Everyone vouches for the simple honest Trents.

â□□If we own up now,â□□ Evelyn tells Paul, â□□all those folk will feel like fools.â□□

â□□Iâ□□ll blow over,â□□ says Paul. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHxxRzVEAAK28D.jpg


Midget Automobile Races Scheduled Saturday Night

Telephone Register

Sheriff's Posse Shodeo Coming Here July 1-2-3-4

28 Pages This Week

The Telephone Register, McMinnville, Ore., Thursday, June 8, 1950

Sixty-second Year, No. 17

At Long Last--Authentic Photographs Of Flying Saucer[?]

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHxxRzVEAAK28D.jpg

2022-05-07T02:23:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522763941859840000

Bill from the local paper wants to write a story. Paul is sorta reluctant to take it further.

â□□Aw, go on,â□□ Evelyn tells him. â□□Remember that time Werner at the gas station made fun of your Christmas sweater? Thisâ□□ll show him youâ□□re someone to be reckoned with!â□□

2022-05-07T02:22:31+00:00

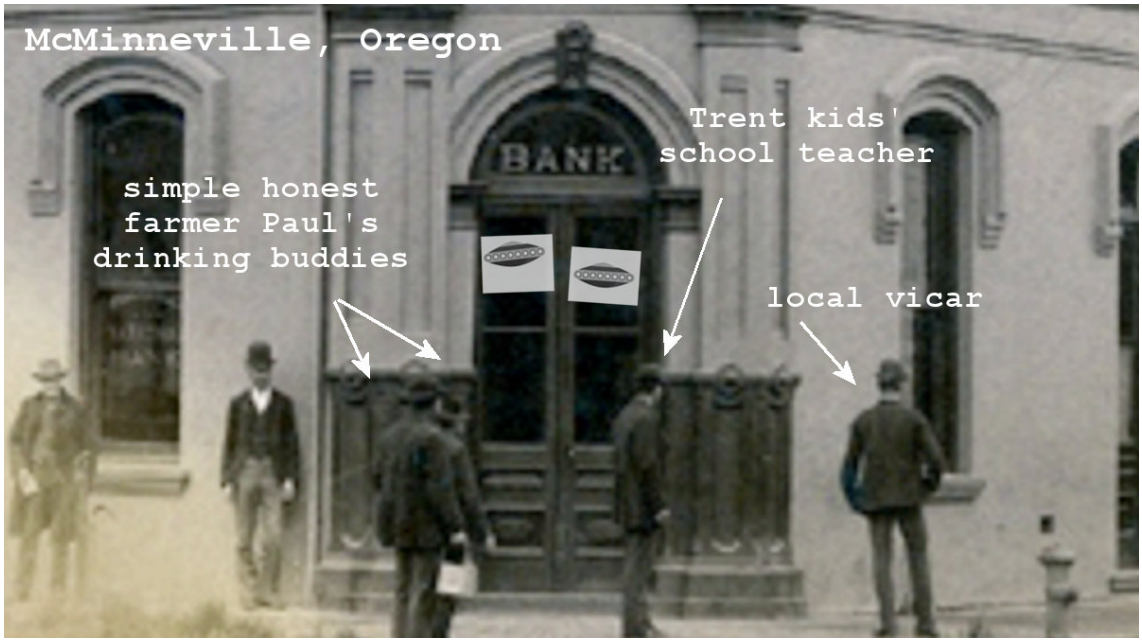
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522763781889175552

Frank the banker sticks the pix in the window. Heâ□□s telling frickin *everyone* the simple honest Trents saw a goddam real flying saucer!

â□□Uh, Paul?â□□ says Evelyn. â□□If we confess, our friends will call us liars. WHAT WILL WE TELL THE CHILDREN?â□□

â□□Itâ□□ll blow over,â□□ says Paul. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHxP08VIAADpWk.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHxP08VIAADpWk.jpg

2022-05-07T02:20:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522763346696540160

Paul Trent drops his film off for processing a few days later. The shots turn out great! Can he fool his buddies?

Yup. Everyone is impressed. Kinda cool to be the one guy in town who saw a flying saucer for realz.

â□□Iâ□□ll own up in a few days,â□□ he tells the wife.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHxG0bVkAEsY5-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHxG0bVkAEsY5-.jpg

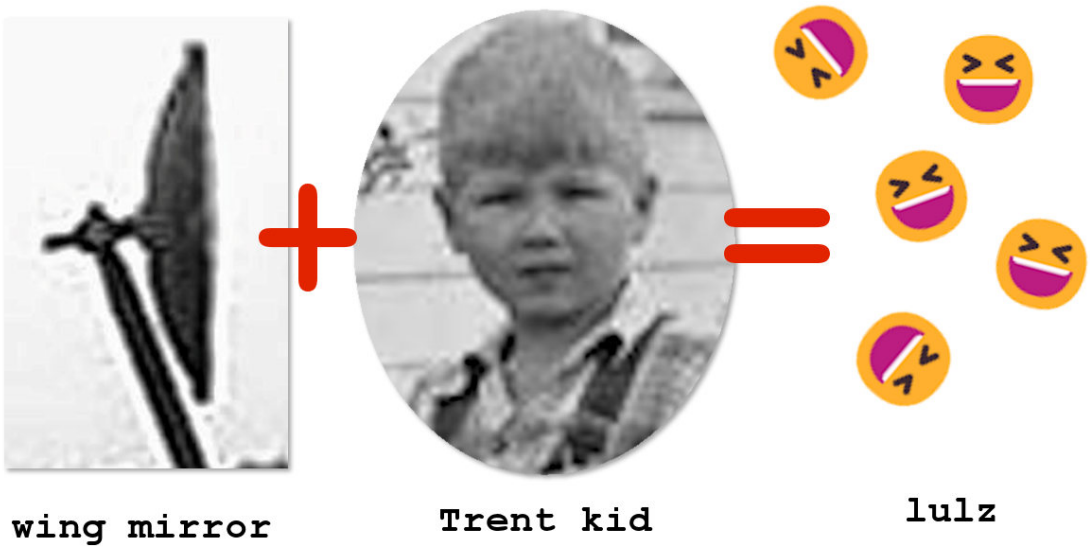
2022-05-07T02:18:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522762886585610240

Simple honest farmer Paul Trent shows a wing mirror to his wife.

â□□Aw shucks, Evelyn, the darn thing looks like one of them flying saucers, donâ□□t it? Fetch my camera and weâ□□ll string it up. See if we canâ□□t fool the kids.â□□

They do. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHwrx3VsAEqZbG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHwrx3VsAEqZbG.jpg
2022-05-07T02:18:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522762741269762048
Stop asking what someone has to gain from a hoax.
Start asking what they have to lose by a confession.

The Trent family lived â□□a simple, honest lifeâ□□ - therefore they did not fake their UFO photos in May 1950?

A THREAD from the perspective of simple honest folk.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHwkGNVIAE_ooa.jpg

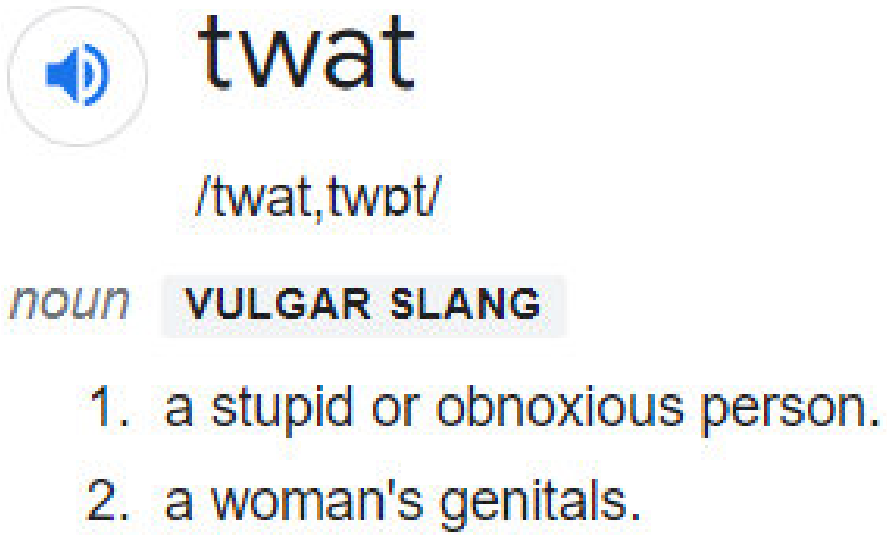


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSHwkGNVIAE_ooa.jpg
2022-05-06T13:22:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522567519499812865
@eXtra_Humans @Akam1129 Who is saying aliens are far fetched?

2022-05-06T13:08:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522563861718568961
@skyumpix @MickWest Itâ□□s not glare but nor is it a photo of a UFO.

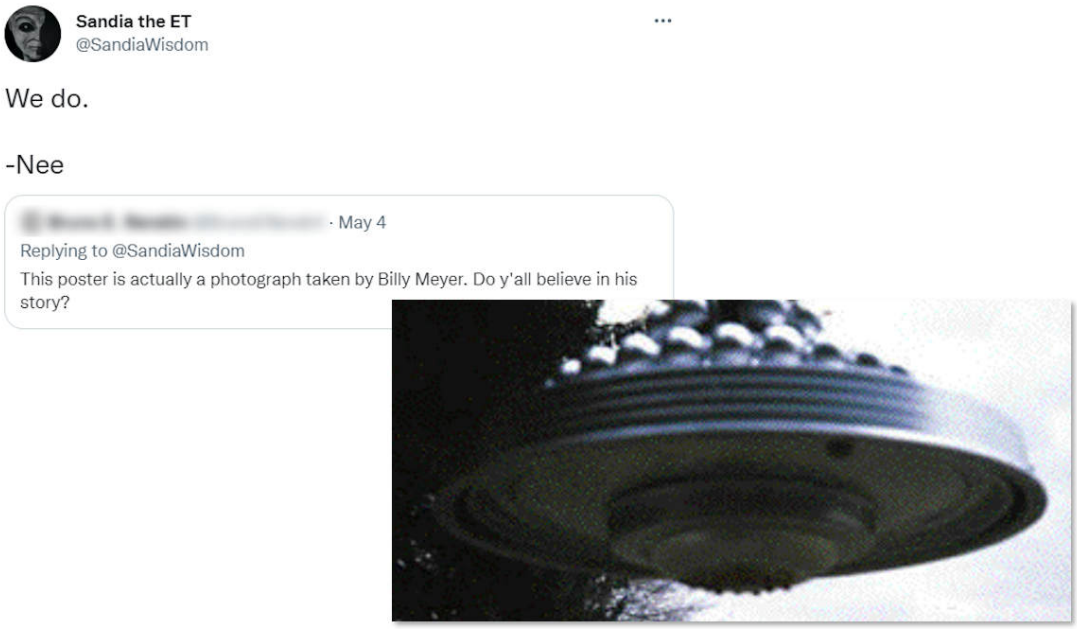
2022-05-06T03:11:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522413783968194560
@UAPorSAP I've heard that but don't remember where it came from.
I have to assume Mom was forewarned what her boys were up to - however, they did *not* realize it would blow up with the cops getting involved. So it may have been a shock to her to have them knocking on her door so soon.

2022-05-06T02:26:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522402374123278336
If it's misogyny for a West European Aussie woman to call a man a twat, is it misandry for a West European Aussie man to call a woman a prick?
#etymology
#DoAmericansKnowThereAreOtherCountries
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSCoG1mVgAAMiVa.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSCoG1mVgAAMiVa.jpg
2022-05-06T02:15:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522399650174578693
@fulldiscloseFTW @e_tobor And yet, if he (or you) used a dictionary his (and your) ignorance could be corrected.

2022-05-07T23:20:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523080478407880705
It's cute, I guess, to find out that Su was trolling all along.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSMRevXVkAAL-Kt.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSMRevXVkAAL-Kt.jpg
2022-05-07T23:17:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523079624883769345
@coolranchsnails @SandiaWisdom forgot the golden rule of Experiencers: never vouch for another's Experience!
Especially via an alien buddy, since this gives the voracious vouchingment more authority.
Then it turns out to be junk chucked in the air.
Or, to give Billy credit, tied to a tiny tree.

2022-05-07T23:13:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523078591096918020
The Trents and their UFO hoax in McMinneville OR, 1950:
The third-stupidest "clear" UFO photo I've ever seen.
Got in over their heads, couldn't keep their story straight, and in desperation started adding dead witnesses.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1522762741269762048

2022-05-07T13:42:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522934799869964288
@Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 @MHuntington7 But so is the beam that I measured it against.

2022-05-07T12:00:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522909241928871936
@Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 @MHuntington7 I don't see any meaning in your gif.
I showed you the size of object in the two photos *relative to another object*. The diameter is 2 & 5/6ths times the width of the beam. Therefore the object isn't moving into the distance.

2022-05-07T11:58:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522908638691569668

@Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 @MHuntington7 Also worth thinking about what happens when you hang a disc with an off-center attachment from a string. It tilts. These two objects tilt at almost the same angle thanks to the off-center attachments.

2022-05-07T11:52:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522907238813159424

@Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 @MHuntington7 By your standards, someone could throw literally any piece of junk in the air, photograph it, and add it to the UFO mystery just because nobody can find an exact match to the piece of junk.

And yes, that's ridiculous.

These sorts of photos are 100% worthless and not mysterious.

2022-05-07T11:50:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522906690722488320

@Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 @MHuntington7 The French one is not the same "model" of "UFO" although it looks even more like a mirror, specifically the attachment, (which is again off-center).

2022-05-07T11:48:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522906256238804992

@Just_Your_Fool @Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 @MHuntington7 I think he hung it from the overhead wire (as in, threw it over the wire and anchored the other end of the string to the ground).

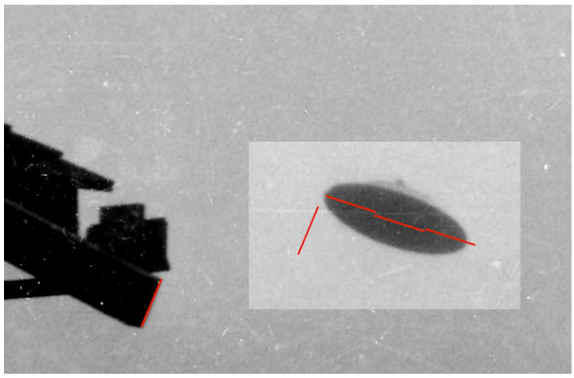
But in either case, there's no reason to think there would be "failed attempts". He got lucky. The unlucky hoaxers don't end up in LIFE magazine.

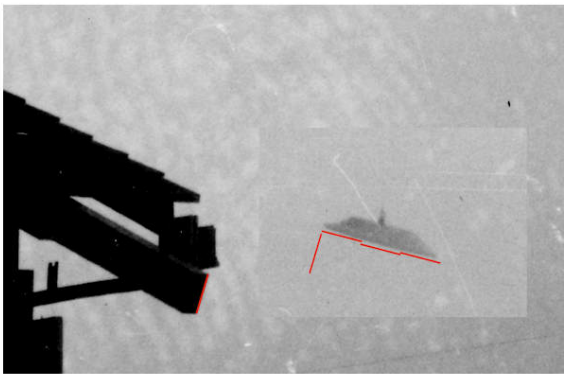
2022-05-07T11:46:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522905826024853504

@Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 @MHuntington7 But the object doesn't move further away. It's exactly the same size relative to, say, the indicated beam on the shed roof - that is 2 & 5/6ths beam units in diameter. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSJyckuVUAEvFom.jpg

---





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSJyckuVUAEvFom.jpg
2022-05-07T11:24:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522900178033790977
@Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 @MHuntington7 Don't play that game.
Either it's a huge high-tech flying object made by aliens or in secret by the government, as the Trents claimed, or it's a small machined object from his shed.
Machined objects chucked in the air are not UFOs even if the precise object can't be located.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSJtmI6VcAAiK8B.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSJtmI6VcAAiK8B.jpg
2022-05-07T11:21:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522899503703261184
@Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 @MHuntington7 Yes he did move, yet the object remains under the same portion of the wires in both images, and stays the same relative size.

Arrow shows a characteristic "kink" in the lower wire. The object appears to be tied on a few feet to right of that kink. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSJsyTxVkAInD3F.jpg

---




http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSJsyTxVkAInD3F.jpg

2022-05-07T11:15:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522897908386783232

@Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 @MHuntington7 I disagree it's the mirror from the LIFE photos because the UFO has an off-center attachment.

There are plenty that look close. To conclude "flying saucer from outer space" over "mirror hung on a wire" just because the exact profile can't be found... is ludicrous.

2022-05-07T11:10:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522896619649126400

@Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 @MHuntington7 These are the two images superimposed, with one slightly enlarged & rotated to make the object and wires line up. The object is in the same position relative to he kink in the overhead wires, yet the Trents said it moved - it didn't hover.

I think it was hung from the wire. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSJp_ZTUcAANONf.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSJp_ZTUcAANONf.jpg
2022-05-07T11:07:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522895892012953600
@Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 @MHuntington7 It's not necessary to find the exact mirror in order to reasonably conclude it's a wing mirror. The off-center "spike" (i.e. attachment) was common in 40s Fords. Here's one I found:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1520248529234452480

2022-05-07T10:52:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1522892154418335744
@Flyingh43892139 @Openmindedskep8 Why would the lab processor shop have to be in on it?

He got lucky, got two good shots. If he hadn't gotten lucky, he'd have trashed the photos and

that would be the end of that.

The UFO hoaxes that survive are the tiny percentage that happened to work out well.

2022-05-07T10:39:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522888938272149509

@skyumpix @MickWest Dude it is NOT a photo. It's a mock-up.

2022-05-07T10:39:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522888832466644992

@mobileseaman This isn't even about their intrinsic honesty, which may well have been fine. It's about what happens when a story spins unexpectedly out of control. They had several opportunities to back out, and each time they didn't, it became ten times harder at the next opportunity.

2022-05-07T10:37:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522888233473830912

@Flyingh43892139 There's no reason wires would necessarily be visible.
And there's a honking huge fingerprint on the picture as well. "Haze" is only one interpretation.

2022-05-07T06:19:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1522823467279667200

@AdamFendrich Pet costumes? Definitely a fun event.

What's not fun is realizing a sacred UFO story is nothing remarkable. Ufology seems irrationally resistant to revisiting the sacred stories and stripping back the mythology.

2021-05-20T13:43:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395374669138518023

@A__White__Raven @MickWest So, not the Pentagon then.

2021-05-20T13:34:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395372327781629957

@edwardcurrent @DragonWagonZ @MickWest All you ever need to know.

2021-05-20T13:32:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395371944439017476

@Daumm8 @MickWest True, we don't know if there are aliens out there. But when there are mundane explanations - combined with the extreme *unlikelihood* of anything being able to cross 4+ light years of space - the odds are that it's not aliens.

2021-05-20T13:32:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395371737349382151

@Daumm8 @MickWest They are not saying the same thing.

2021-05-20T13:27:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395370547274387456

@Josef_baum @Miles90234527 @merooroger @SingletrackAdam @MickWest Has Elizondo seen a UFO?

2021-05-20T13:27:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395370472406077448

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Have you watched the higher res video? This timestamp shows the object/glare and background rotating exactly in unison. https://youtu.be/4Btns91W5J8?t=103

2021-05-20T13:22:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395369216312692738

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Tell me what's wrong with his science if you want to dispute what he says. He's analyzing the video as someone who knows about cameras, lighting, video and optical illusion, things the Flir-pod engineer seems to be unaware of.

2021-05-20T12:42:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395359363544477697

@Daumm8 @MickWest Coincidences happen, people misunderstand what they saw. Human error is far more likely than aliens. Not to mention the actual footage is unremarkable.

2021-05-20T11:39:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395343502561538049

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Of course it matters. Mick has a series of videos explaining this effect. This specialist has literally nothing. Can't even find him on Linked In. No indication he knows anything about optics either.

2021-05-20T11:37:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395342954206691328

@Daumm8 @MickWest LOL the Navy clearly cannot or there wouldn't be UAP sightings that are later investigated and dismissed, per the Pentagon's statement.

2021-05-20T11:33:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395341796536848396

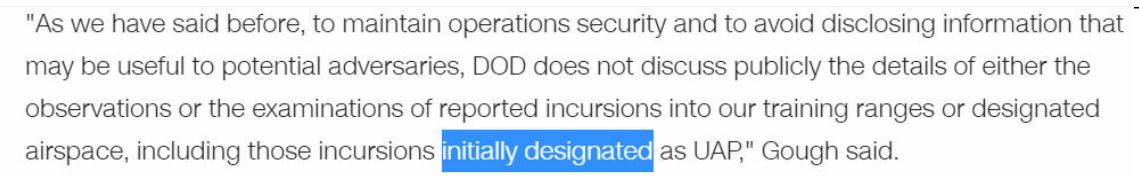
@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest The entire background including the light/dark variations in the sky (above the clouds) most definitely rotates with the object.

2021-05-20T11:31:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395341493309673473

@Josef_baum @Miles90234527 @merooroger @SingletrackAdam @MickWest Actually no, they are still human. But I'm not aware of specific cases where they've said it's definitely not a balloon (or plane or whatever) - generally they just don't say what it is. See the Pentagon's recent statement: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E10_rzVVoAol65n.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E10_rzVVoAol65n.jpg

2021-05-20T11:30:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395341074927788032

@Daumm8 @MickWest The Navy clearly has a huge problem identifying objects, which is why they have this form for pilots to fill out when they see UAPs.

2021-05-20T11:23:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395339267845419011

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest By the way, Mick obtained higher res footage from the NYT and made an additional video that clearly shows the background rotating with the glare, proving it's the camera that's rotating, not the object.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Btns91W5J8

2021-05-20T11:16:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395337692217450499

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest He literally dismisses the glare argument without explaining why he's dismissing it.

2021-05-20T11:15:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395337394480504834

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Fortunately you've found a way to see my tweets anyway.

2021-05-20T11:14:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395337155388473346

@Daumm8 @MickWest In Mick's video that I've seen he doesn't specify what the aircraft is (he says it could be any aircraft - his video just shows one example that fits).

2021-05-20T11:13:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395336822834614281

@Josef_baum @Miles90234527 @merooroger @SingletrackAdam @MickWest Ockham's razor applies. If a blurry pic of a thingy in the sky looks like a mylar balloon, it's more likely to be a mylar balloon than an alien craft. Agreed?

2021-05-20T11:12:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395336591447449605

@Daumm8 @MickWest Actually the accounts are all over the place and contradictory, so it's pretty hard to establish who saw what, when and where.

2022-05-11T01:26:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524199323189145600

MULTIPLE TIMES I offered this gentleman, "American Media Rep for UFO contactee Billy Meier", increasingly useful assistance with his DIY craft project to build a wedding cake flying saucer.

This is the thanks I get. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FScKvwMVEAAHRDe.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FScKvwMVEAAHRDe.jpg
2022-05-11T01:18:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524197214939074561
This being my morning coffee situation, I'm pretty much decohered too.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FScJF7IUUAAwJVJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FScJF7IUUAAwJVJ.jpg

2022-05-11T01:14:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524196276119560193

@Michael812 Are you having trouble sourcing craft supplies for your flying saucer?

The dollar store sells assorted crystal gemstones.

Hardware store for the glue & paint.

Baubles - packed away with your Xmas deco?

You probably have a big ol' plastic lid in your shed.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1522053911498006528

2022-05-10T23:37:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524171860643958784

@Michael812 Well this is disappointing. Thought your absence was because you were busy making your own wedding cake flying saucer.

You did at least try, didn't you? Please tell me you tried.

Instructions again, in case you need them. Any questions, let me know.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1522053911498006528

2022-05-10T06:13:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523908965775544325

So many assumptions

so many justifications

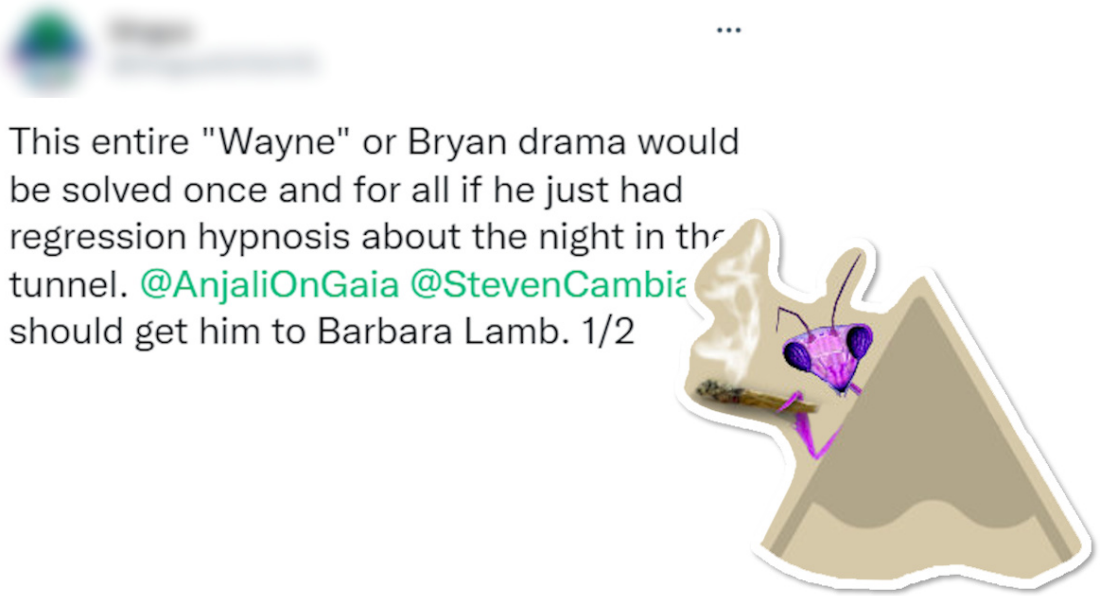
so much entitlement

so much detachment from reality

so much incoherence

...in so few words.

Unpack this :down_arrow: because this :down_arrow: right here :down_arrow: is why #ufotwitter is crap and always will be. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSYAOtYUYAAV9Os.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSYAOtYUYAAV9Os.jpg

2022-05-09T23:57:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523814441556402176

"that's not just how innovation works"

Shermer to Dawkins on whether UAPs are advanced Chinese or Russian tech.

Tech BUILDS ON existing tech. Doesn't come from nowhere.

Their convo on aliens timestamped. Do not watch if you don't like your dreams crushed.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=unSrp0_xf7M&t=3347s

2022-05-09T11:41:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523629286975893504

@LueElizondo @MikeColangelo @MiddleOfMayhem I too am motivated by balloons and bokeh.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSUEhIoVsAE2qKW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSUEhIoVsAE2qKW.jpg
2022-05-09T01:29:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523475327988633602
@a01744 @gammaraybeam @DeptofDefense #PSA #ufotwitter I just gained a significant amount of credibility because I was right.
https://twitter.com/a01744/status/1523463345851944962

2022-05-09T01:25:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523474208533098496
@a01744 @gammaraybeam @DeptofDefense Australian INTEL. Get it right.

2022-05-09T00:18:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523457378728873985
RT @ProfFeynman: SCIENCE:

If you don't make mistakes, you're doing it wrong.

If you don't correct those mistakes, you're doing it reallyâ¦

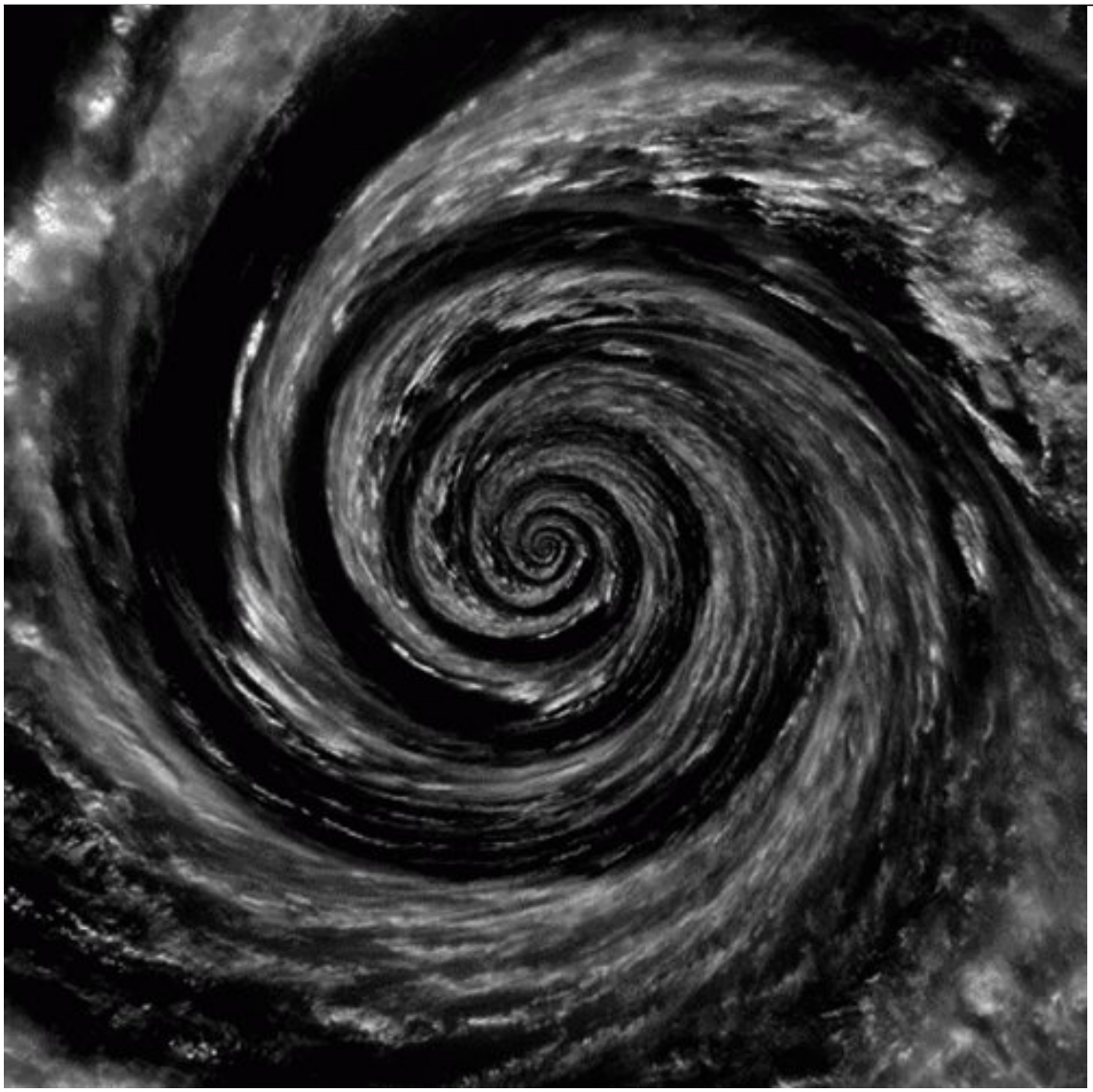
2022-05-08T23:55:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523451644687491072
@a01744 @SquidwardQMarx :up_arrow:Paid disinfo agent

2022-05-08T23:48:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523449867414085633
@KeithBasterfie1 @ilfakiro1 No link so I googled Otoai and got an Indian tour operator. Great work.

2022-05-08T23:23:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523443582866100224

Talking about disclosure is not disclosure.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FSRb3CHVEAARV6q.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FSRb3CHVEAARV6q.jpg

2022-05-08T22:43:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523433545691066368

@coolranchsnails Boggles the mind that anyone thinks "the Earth needs more people" is a good argument for anything.

2022-05-08T22:41:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1523432852469129216

@conterammundi @LuAngeles @BSquidding @MiddleOfMayhem Lu

Lue

Lue Elizondo

Luis

Luis J

SG

Greenstreet

Steven

Rather
"Basement Office"
plus 5 ambiguous Twitter handles.

15 people in this drama!

2022-05-08T22:32:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523430698090041344
@OSIRIS_UAP When someone lies in public about what was said between us in private, I absolutely will share those DMs with the world even if it breaches a prior agreement that I wouldn't. If you lie about me, all bets are off.

2022-05-08T22:28:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523429732183724032
@coolranchsnails Anyone who believes in eternal life after death or in reincarnation should not have a prob with abortion.

2022-05-08T22:23:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523428489403133952
@coolranchsnails I have a fear of death does that mean I died in a previous life

---

2022-05-08T00:57:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523104788333744128
@mrcre0sote @coolranchsnails Yowzer!! What an awesome Mother's Day gift.

2022-05-07T23:43:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1523086153242451969
@coolranchsnails want

2022-05-13T14:00:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1525113744216403968
@Mr_BenPrime The nature of the phenomenon is that it doesnâ□□t phenomenize while being observed by scientists. Mostly it phenomenizes while being observed by oneâ□□s cat.

2022-05-13T07:15:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1525011787602534400
RT @coolranchsnails: @liztiques @likeitmatters3 wanna be the ruler of the galaxy?
wanna be the king of the universe?
let's meet and raise oâ□¦

2022-05-13T03:05:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524948948946866177
@1911Moose How to talk like a guru:
1. Speak vaguely so you can't be held accountable.
2. A poetic turn of phrase supersedes clarity.
3. If your followers can't hear God/ET, speak as God/ET's messenger and tell your followers they just need to meditate harder.

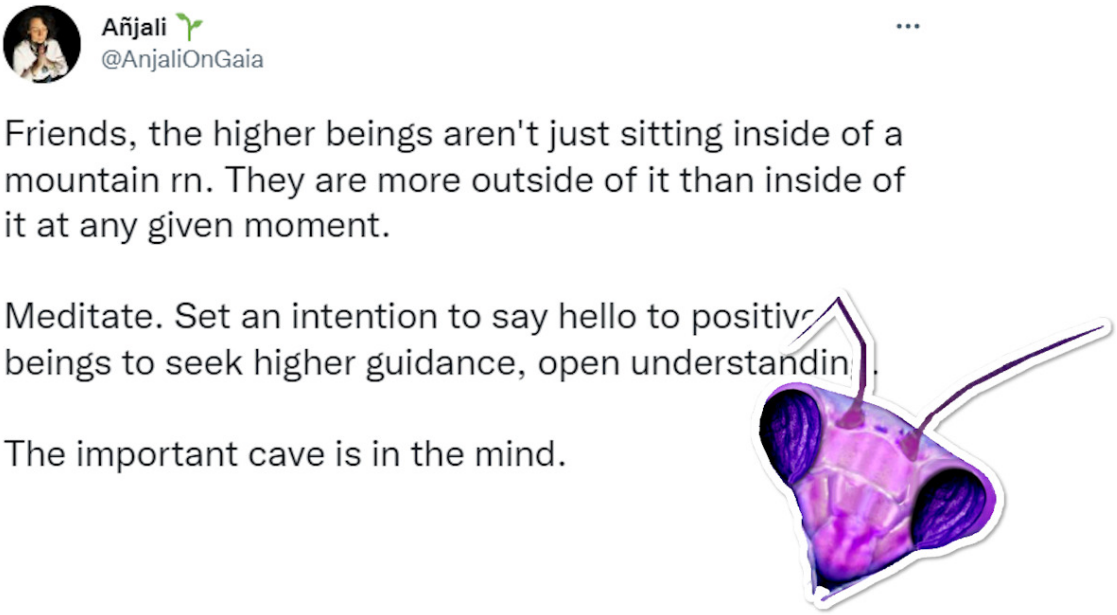
2022-05-13T02:26:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524939038071070720
Worried about Lavvy stuck in that mountain?
Fear not! He's poked a feeler outside.

But for some reason he still hasn't organized the Irrefutable Proof to Save Humanity Before the Apocalypse conference at a new location with a willing owner.

1693 days to go.

Please meditate. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSmqrTzUsAU-mqS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSmqrTzUsAU-mqS.jpg
2022-05-12T13:45:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524747608744361984
@ScottyZ_WhatitB I think being mistaken covers the vast majority of UFO sightings.
The difficulty with an experiencer conceding this is that if others were mistaken, maybe she was, too.
Hence her strawmanning the skeptical argument as: "So you're saying all these witnesses are hoaxers or liars?"

2022-05-12T12:38:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524730839170314245
@UFOthinker Scientific investigation is absolutely a good thing.
Almost nobody is doing it. And those who are doing it make little impact because their reasonable evidence hurts feelings.

2022-05-12T12:06:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524722801688539136
People not wanting their feelings hurt is a prime reason why ufology doesn't move forward.
#growup https://twitter.com/MickWest/status/1524400720232865793

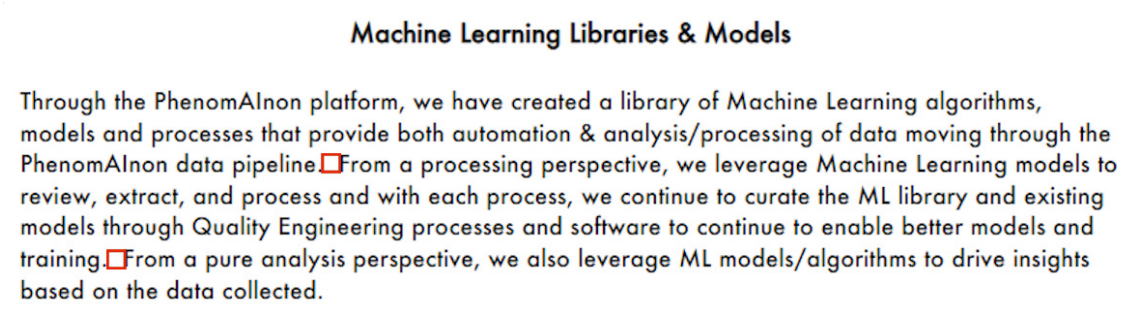
2022-05-12T08:26:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524667259121143808
@JackFrostvc Damn.

2022-05-12T02:05:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524571526153998336
@coolranchsnails @Mr_BenPrime Reminded me of this movie - guy builds rocket in his backyard. (Did not know it was the pilot for a TV series.)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bM7XbIXo-ds

2022-05-11T22:40:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524519855151411201
@SBrowneITF As with all of life, the trick is sorting out the good from the bad.

2022-05-11T13:08:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524375920848502785
@coolranchsnails
:pouting_face::cross_mark::pouting_face::cross_mark::pouting_face::cross_mark::pouting_face::cross_mark::pouting_face:
Machine might learn to de-tic-tac your tic-tacs but human hasn't learned not to double-space.
#its2022
#everypedanthasitsreason http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSeqMFWVEAIBNhS.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FSeqMFWVEAIBNhS.jpg
2022-05-11T12:55:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524372716177952768
@coolranchsnails If their magic robot pays attention in its machine learning classes, it'll resolve all the tic-tacs into planes which will be a job well done, if you ask me.
But no one asked me.

2022-05-11T12:48:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524370989127151616
@coolranchsnails I think it sounds great except that I was wanting non-working software (quickly), so it's not a good match for me.

2022-05-11T12:29:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1524366035146534912
Saving my glass of plonk to raise to the person who detects the first genuine SETI signal. Cuz the way this is going, that's as good as it's gonna get - yet it's gonna be so much more amazing than CE5 blinky lights, purple mantids, or Dudes With NDAs.

https://twitter.com/blackvaultcom/status/1524072007666585600

2022-05-11T07:48:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524295379117740032

Dr Grande looks at Sad #savesoil Guru with his usual dry humor. This was coincidentally posted the day Ryanjali was born, leading to Anjali choosing his charity for the superchats from the interview that never happened because of course it didn't.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hhSX0N38xtI

2022-05-11T05:06:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524254694394109953

@etroll451 Sleek!

The ship's pretty nice, too.

2022-05-11T01:35:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524201573261320192

@coolranchsnails Some people really want there to be something wrong with the moon.

This lady blocked me when I showed her there is nothing wrong with the moon.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1512054012626972676

2022-05-11T01:33:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1524200972842536961

@coolranchsnails I watched this full screen, sound on.

2022-05-17T02:30:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526389589786517506

@FettuccineSplit You need a proofreader. I charge $59.99*/hr with a 1 hr minimum. It will be the first $59.99 I've made from ufology. Venmo me now.

Thanks in advance.

And Josh & Artemis don't deserve THREE spots. C'mon mate.

(*USD) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS7SMzcVIAEN52z.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS7SMzcVIAEN52z.jpg

2022-05-17T01:12:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526369948276121600

BTW I finally decided (45 minutes ago) I should watch this, to find out why I'm on that list.

2022-05-17T01:08:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526368951550111744

@bradjohansson21 @Owlsyu @issaufobro Unequivocally, I may be sure.

2022-05-17T01:04:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526368079818596352

Worth 43:42 minutes of your time.

Because truth is the daughter of time(lines).

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6XD4gQS_-qY

2022-05-17T00:20:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526356879940628482

@issaufobro It's his unequivocalness that gets to me.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS61XBQUAAAXF_X.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS61XBQUAAAXF_X.jpg

2022-05-16T23:48:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526348844643979265

I am paid to be on this list. https://twitter.com/bradjohansson21/status/1526324998469832705

2022-05-16T23:46:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526348476765700096

@55404elf @bradjohansson21 @de_varse @coolranchsnails I don't even know whose side Lue is on so how can I be on a list about sides about Lue?

2022-05-16T23:43:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526347762693857281

@gammaraybeam @implicateflow Two individuals @Josh_JandAshow made it onto the list three times. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FS6tMjPVEAAOsqg.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FS6tMjPVEAAOsqg.jpg

2022-05-16T23:33:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526345107925897217

@flarkey Additionally, http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS6qu7QUsAEpXyQ.jpg

---





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS6qu7QUsAEpXyQ.jpg
2022-05-16T23:30:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526344334198468608
@ScottyZ_WhatitB I actually don't like that song much (not a fan of acoustic strumming) but the rest of the album makes up for it.
The Wall and DSotM: a few songs I love on each, but several I don't like* so the overall experience isn't as good.

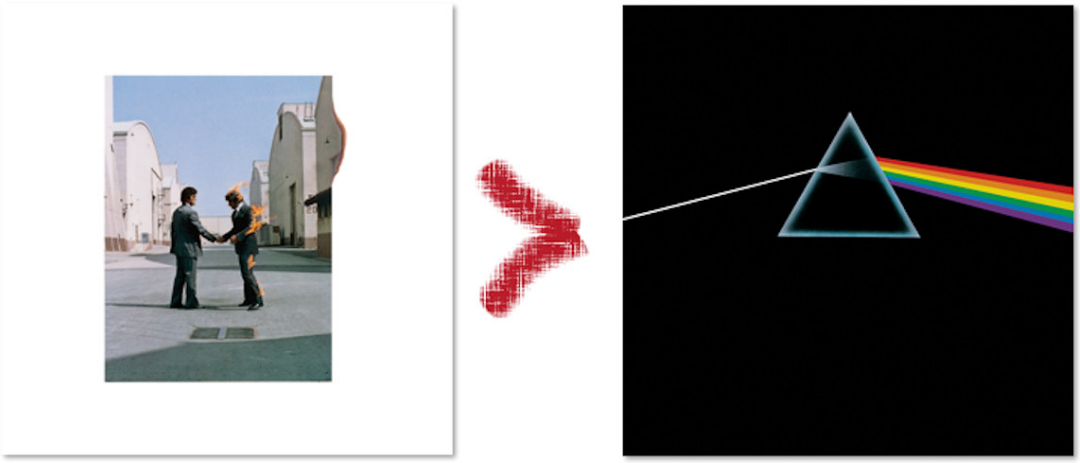
*don't like for PF. Still good!

2022-05-16T12:48:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526182793851523078
@FiresOfTruth I am not. But this is allowed.

2022-05-16T12:41:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526181046328303618
Wish You Were Here
is
a
much
better
album
than
Dark Side of the Moon

#MoreControversialThanRoeVsWade http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS4VaVzVsAEFqZ0.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS4VaVzVsAEFqZ0.jpg
2022-05-16T12:26:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526177307471163392
my fb feed is full of photos of fetuses and dumb fucking takes by aging conservative men (and their obedient wives) whose numbers are coming up soon thanks to mother nature and father time

---

2022-05-15T23:14:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1525977838586736640
@Mr_BenPrime It's all right there in my notifications.
(This is a flasifiable statement.)
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FS1cwI5VEAA7nWR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FS1cwI5VEAA7nWR.jpg

2022-05-15T22:55:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525973096011689984

Here's the "recreation" an incurious observer might have made of that Melbourne sighting, which they'll be showing to their mates and grandkids for eternity.

And so the mythology grows

:flying_saucer:

You do not know what you saw.

Be more curious. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS1YDWfUEAU0PtP.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS1YDWfUEAU0PtP.jpg

2022-05-15T22:53:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525972566636044288

These UFOs over Melbourne 2 months ago were also not disc-shaped, alien, hi-tech, or anything anomalous. They were the RAAF Roulettes on their way to make a dramatic entrance for an aerial display at Point Cook that was broadcast live.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS1Xf-gUEAA0Fix.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS1Xf-gUEAA0Fix.jpg

2022-05-15T22:50:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525971924400033792

Say it after me:

Tic tac UFOs are not alien craft from outer space.

Now think about how many other distant objects observed in the sky are also not alien craft from outer space.

Beat the illusion. You can do it. https://twitter.com/MickWest/status/1455927035537231879

2022-05-15T10:13:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525781296353423360

@moranlerner I don't know, but Orion is very easy to find in the night sky and can be seen from both hemispheres - so that broadens the potential audience I suppose.

2022-05-14T05:38:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525349820805701632

@JackFrostvc I expect the only thing to disclose is that US pilots make mistakes (creating a

mythology that grows over time). The USG is unlikely to disclose their incompetence, as a matter of national security, so in 70 years' time we'll still be right where we are today.

2022-05-14T05:34:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1525348919412068354

@moranlerner All those well-groomed men with their drafting tables and slide rules spent years on creating these cute things only to discover they couldn't get them more than a few feet off the ground.

It's sad - but also funny.

2022-05-18T04:35:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526783511482445824

@mjbanias @bradjohansson21 She's professionally advocating for flying saucers? I mean they do have a PR problem but are they in some sort of other trouble I don't know about?

2022-05-18T02:10:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526747051660148736

@Mr_BenPrime I'll put my faith in US Space Force R&D then.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTAYVw0UAAADKm3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTAYVw0UAAADKm3.jpg

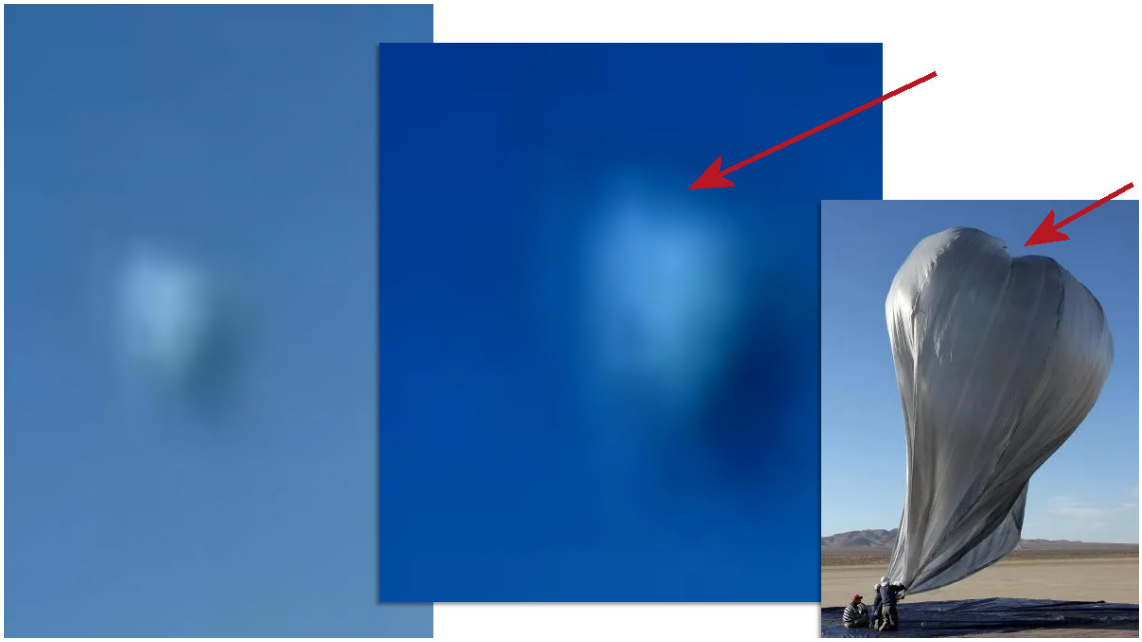
2022-05-18T02:01:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526744761733816320

@BrianDunning Could be a solar balloon, but whatever it was, it lasts all of 2 frames.

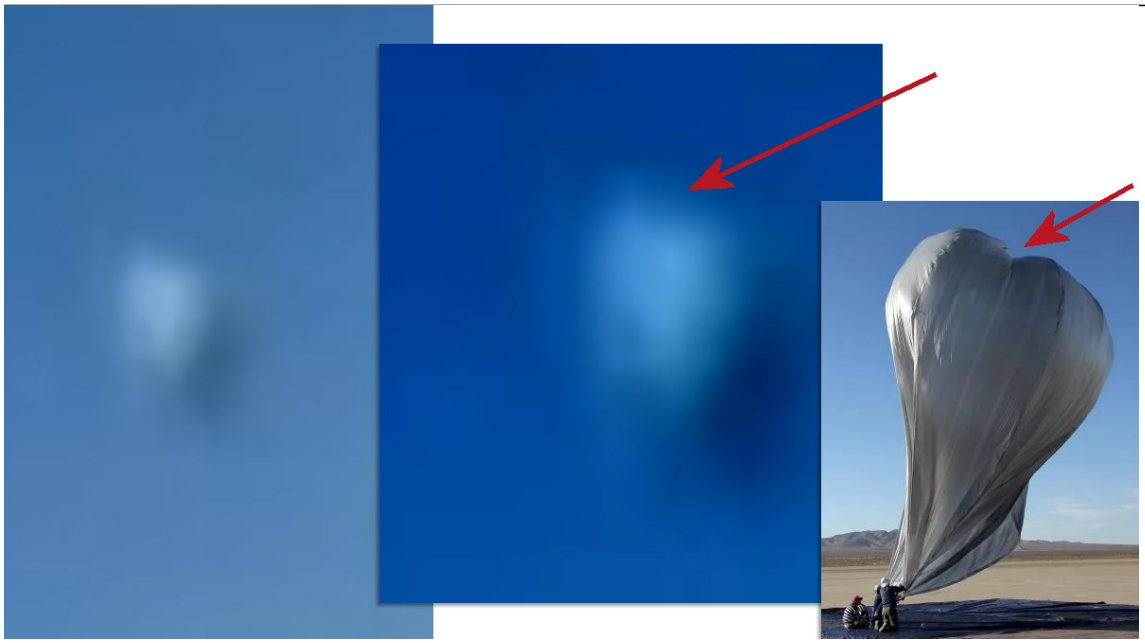
(I realize the purpose of showing the video was to demonstrate how little data the UAP Task Force sometimes has to work with... but their incompetence with providing a screenshot was worrying.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTAVqZNVUAAtaHO.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTAVqZNVUAAtaHO.jpg
2022-05-18T01:58:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526743939465633792
@Owlsyu @ReconStrange @UAPorSAP UAP Task Force's UFO reminds me of this partially deflated heliotrope (solar) balloon. A low-res image can be pretty much anything you like, of course. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTAVMSgUEAAiIw-.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTAVMSgUEAAiIw-.jpg
2022-05-18T01:18:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526733840911241216
This hi-tech angle OTOH would interest me...
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FTAMVRPVIAEXGOO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FTAMVRPVIAEXGOO.jpg

2022-05-18T01:17:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526733644458364928

The main reason I (Melbourne mum and felonious hater) ***personally*** don't find the government/military angle of UFOs too interesting is that so far there's nothing interesting there, from the ET angle. The hi-tech bombs/planes angle is also not interesting to me.

2022-05-17T14:55:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526577198252974081

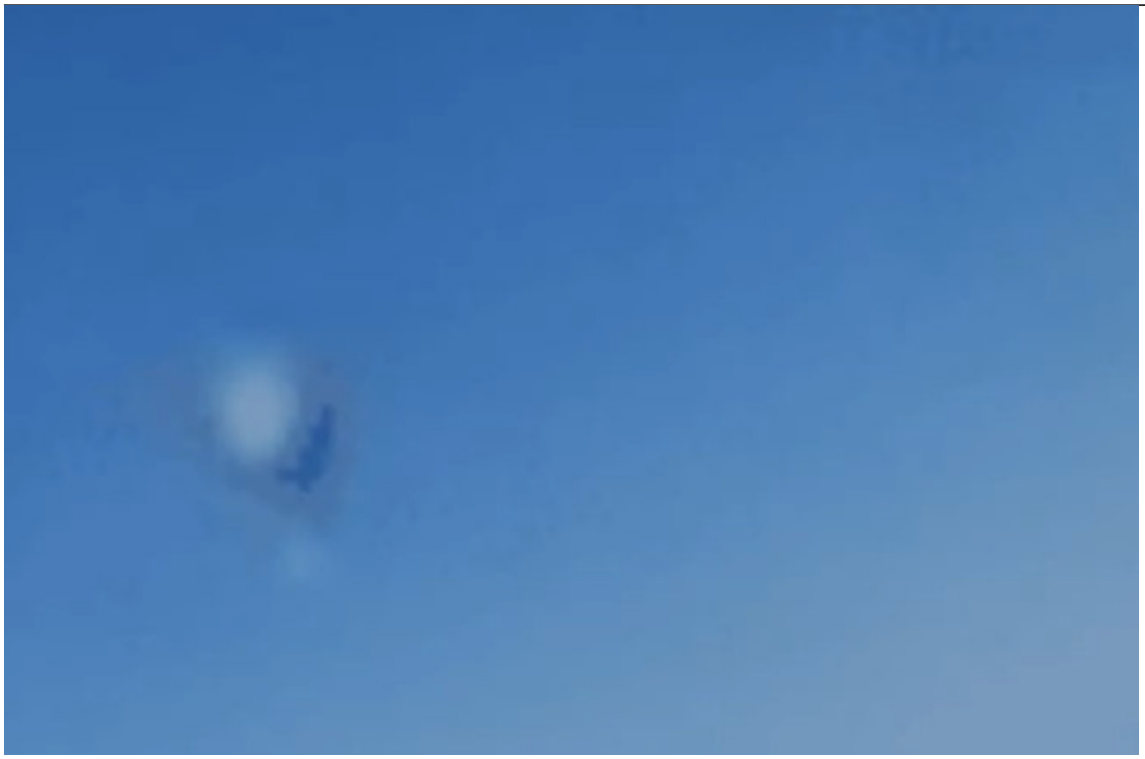
@bradjohansson21 That was my favorite part.

2022-05-17T14:54:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526576840508223489

@thesheetztweetz It's a balloon tho http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS99haVVEAA_PgJ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS99haVVEAA_PgJ.jpg

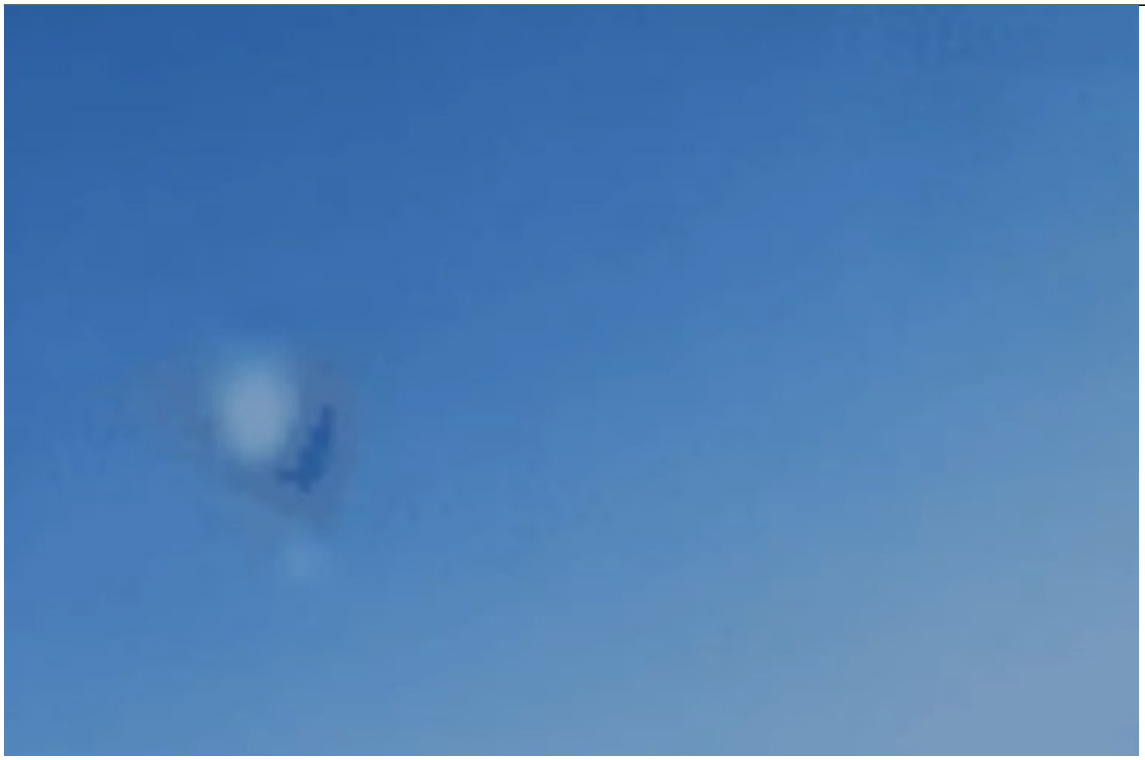
2022-05-17T14:44:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526574367265632256

@andydiggle @GUFONRadio I think their zoom is broken.

2022-05-17T14:39:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526573202477969408
UAP Task Force wants funding to figure out what this is.

h/t @GUFONRadio http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS96OooVEAEzVAj.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS96OooVEAEzVAj.jpg
2022-05-17T07:02:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526458010972803073
@moranlerner @DoxedPux You should be! I've got a big fat check rolling in soon...

Soon...

I was promised...

2022-05-17T05:06:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526428827248840706
@coolranchsnails @liztiques @55404elf @bradjohansson21 @de_varse I was blamed for saying "Wayne" made a snuff movie, was paid off to cancel the Mantis Hunt, and didn't even have cancer...

...but I did say Lue sounded like a six-year-old when he whined he didn't wanna go into the tunnel and nobody was gonna make him.

#goaty

2022-05-17T04:28:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526419283038724097

@BabbleAlien Not just me then.

2022-05-17T03:36:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526406184915243008

@TheUFOTrail @UFOrealitycheck

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FS7iU3qUEAEU9c_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FS7iU3qUEAEU9c_.jpg

2022-05-17T03:24:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526403333023358977

@UAPorSAP @UFOrealitycheck @Artie_jandashow :waving_hand:

2022-05-17T03:24:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526403222188855297

@coolranchsnails @55404elf It's an addiction.

#latestfashion http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS7fojiUYAA1M2S.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FS7fojiUYAA1M2S.jpg

2022-05-17T03:13:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526400495866195968

Whenever someone misspells felon, which is a lot these days on #ufotwitter, my mind goes somewhere else altogether.

Just me, or...?

#fellon

2022-05-17T03:09:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526399427841097728

@55404elf @coolranchsnails Trying to make back the $167.34 I've so far spent on ufology.

2022-05-17T03:07:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526399080607494145

@UFOrealitycheck Sandwiched between you (felonious hater) and that other felonious hater @UAPorSAP with felonious hater @Artie_jandashow downstairs - can't complain.

#cobaltjellyjoy #felonioushater

2022-05-17T02:52:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526395269503324160

@WilliamFergie @55404elf Promised check has not arrived yet. I'm a little pissed off tbh.

2022-05-18T08:52:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526848111695450112

@UFOthinker I've arrived at the even weirder portion of the program.

2022-05-18T08:50:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526847788843077632

@UFOthinker I matured in the 80s and am all saxed out.

2022-05-18T08:46:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526846685883748352

@MarcoMo32468371 @thesheetztweetz Thanks!!!! I did not know that!!!!!!!!

2022-05-18T08:45:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526846488701087744

@UFOthinker So far so good, but I may not be able to overlook the sax.

2022-05-18T08:41:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526845378921844736

@UFOthinker The last thing my musical taste could be called is eclectic - so, weird and experimental (including animal noises) are out. Rock riffs and meaningful guitar solos are in.
I will now check out Starless and get back to you. If flutes/horns, I'll get back to you sooner not later.

2022-05-18T08:37:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526844448692260864

@TomMontalk Reality ain't for true believers, sis.

Oh... I think we agree!

2022-05-18T08:36:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526844147306352640

@coolranchsnails @MarcoMo32468371 @thesheetztweetz I would rather read your recap than watch the scene, so - thanks.

2022-05-18T08:03:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526835751781928960

@coolranchsnails @MarcoMo32468371 @thesheetztweetz I have never seen this movie.

2022-05-18T08:02:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526835624560316416

@fatboyslimlegs I'm just not too interested in government and military stuff.
The evidence shows that anyone who sees a tic tac is not actually seeing a thing that is shaped like a tic tac.
Radar can glitch.
Training exercises include spoofing.
Nothing to see here imo.

2022-05-18T07:42:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526830589613027328

@UFOthinker Hang on there are HORNS AND FLUTES

2022-05-18T07:40:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526830055669653505

@UFOthinker I'm not familiar with King Crimson but your statement is clearly false on the face of it.
I will now go and check out King Crimson and get back to you. My opinion obviously will not

have changed.

2022-05-18T07:39:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526829710189027331

@fatboyslimlegs I'm not certain that we're not. I see no convincing evidence that we are.

2022-05-18T07:36:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526829141512704003

@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch You think a guy can't bring his own junk from 1988 on board when his ship sails?

2022-05-18T07:33:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526828210041679872

@6b35ePNtdcEgsKq @BrandonFugal @MickWest @MrHustleMCR @EricRWeinstein The one on the right looks suspiciously like this http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTBiHoYUEAA7u9g.jpg



1960s pram wheel





reverse of pram hub cap

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTBiHoYUEAA7u9g.jpg

2022-05-18T07:21:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526825327623692289

"Figments of our imagination" didn't even make the list.
https://twitter.com/TomMontalk/status/1526678009536729091

2022-05-18T07:10:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526822624885493760

@MarcoMo32468371 @thesheetztweetz Like when real Santa disguises himself with a cotton wool beard and stuffs pillows down his jacket so he can adaptively camouflage himself as a mall Santa and fool children that he's real Santa while the stupid parents think he's a regular guy in a suit. Well played, Santa.

2022-05-18T07:02:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526820628845580288

@coolranchsnails I remember that dark dark day. People see a buzzword and freak out instead of contemplating the real-world consequences of their feel-good philosophies.

2022-05-18T05:36:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526798839251816451

@coolranchsnails Wow, that was back in early October, well before I ever dreamed of imagining of attempting to aspire to become a felonious hater.

2022-05-18T05:34:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526798288229310464

@coolranchsnails He called me a debunker as an insult (it's not) because I told him I hadn't found convincing evidence of NHIs interacting with us.

Given the curious case of the cool ranch bokeh, I think it's safe to say that he and I accept different standards of evidence.

#fravorcrystals

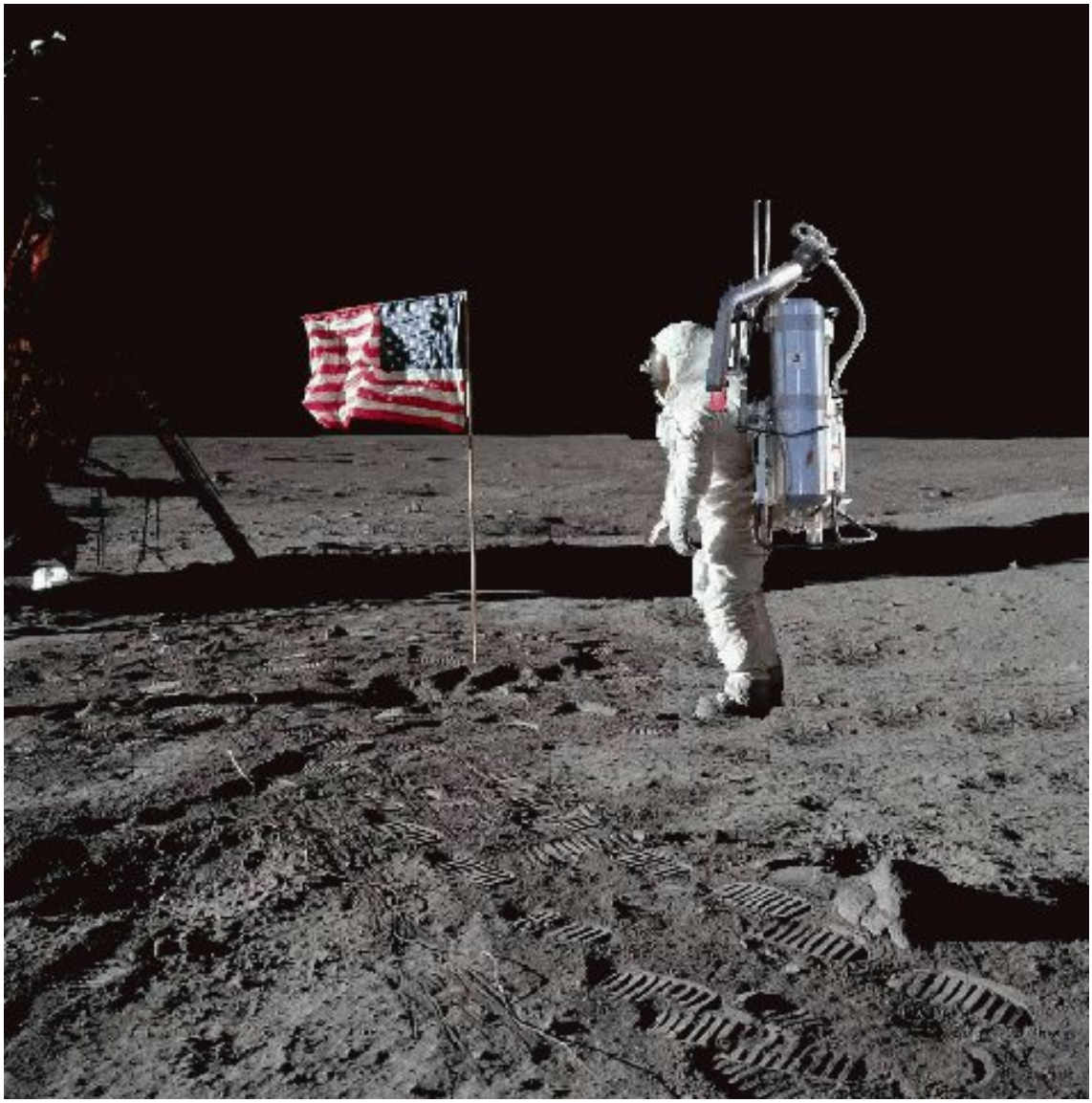
2022-05-18T04:56:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526788788726272000

@coolranchsnails I can't tell if they're kidding or are actually still clinging to those green triangles being something super special because Corbell & Knapp said "Cool!" and were unable to MickWest their way out of a bouncy castle thinking they were on the moon.

https://twitter.com/TheUfoJoe/status/1526675309658984448

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FTA-TosVUAEQRWo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FTA-TosVUAEQRWo.jpg

2022-05-19T00:36:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527085674230231040

@Mike_FIRE @scotch2gmail @MickWest @sSamsquantch I was 25 seconds too late.

2022-05-19T00:35:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527085515534569472

@Mike_FIRE @scotch2gmail @MickWest @sSamsquantch Mick's debunking does not state it's a PVS14.

Someone sent him a video of their Dark Invader night vision scope with a triangular iris, and a video that exactly matches the shapes & other features in the USN video.

Timestamped:

https://youtu.be/-r2oaQWmqkk?t=118

2022-05-19T00:17:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527080905977737216

@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch Where did I say they were drones?

2022-05-18T22:59:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527061248826675200

@Spectre67904513 @fatboyslimlegs I do not "need" to do anything you say. Nothing I've read rises to a convincing standard of evidence suggesting ET or advanced tech. Everything points to misidentification, radar glitches in a newly installed system, training exercises, changing stories, tall tales.

2022-05-18T22:55:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527060221595553792

@coolranchsnails @fatboyslimlegs Californians are set up to recycle those plastic bag invaders into park benches. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTE1G1sVIAA8KMZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTE1G1sVIAA8KMZ.jpg

2022-05-18T22:47:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527058209332072448

@fatboyslimlegs Lue has provided zero convincing evidence.

A briefing is not convincing evidence.

A memo is not convincing evidence.

2022-05-18T22:45:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527057878728577025

@fatboyslimlegs But the things *were* reported. Evidently nobody higher up thought they were invading aliens/Chinese.

Speculation about NHI is fun but it's not evidence.

2022-05-18T22:43:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527057316587089922

@sSamsquantch @Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail If those are alien spacecraft, it's absolutely make or break. It's phenomenal!

2022-05-18T22:42:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527057120641708032

@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch Yeah you keep telling me what the

military uses. Yet on this occasion someone used something else. Packing those old night vision goggles you got from ebay is more plausible than triangular craft exactly mimicking planes and Jupiter.

2022-05-18T13:37:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526920005794689026

@sSamsquantch @Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail One was blinking (like a plane).
Two were in the exact same spot as bright heavenly bodies were supposed to be, and not blinking.
The exact effect has been replicated using stars, car headlights, etc.
The rational conclusion is that they were unfocused heavenly bodies & a plane.

2022-05-18T13:31:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526918347543130112

@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch Well somebody brought along some night vision goggles with a triangular aperture, since that's what was used to film the video. Or are you suggesting those were actual triangles flying around up there?

2022-05-18T12:14:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526899085147377664

@fatboyslimlegs If UAPs believed to be ET buzzed US ships off a densely populated coast, hostile or not, there would be a dramatic reaction.

I've seen no good evidence of unusual technologies observed that can't be accounted for by misidentification etc.

2022-05-18T11:02:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526880899140227072

@James_A_Conrad @urigeller 2008 was a time of innocence.

2022-05-18T11:00:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526880497514582021

@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch I know they bring their own shit from home when they feel like it. Cuddly toys for their bed if they want. This guy was using his cell phone and didn't know how to focus his night vision goggles... highly trained observer indeed.

2022-05-18T10:04:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526866388823945217

@fatboyslimlegs It's not plausible that this or any of the other recent encounters are anything interesting - nobody at the time acted as if California needed saving from aliens or the Chinese.

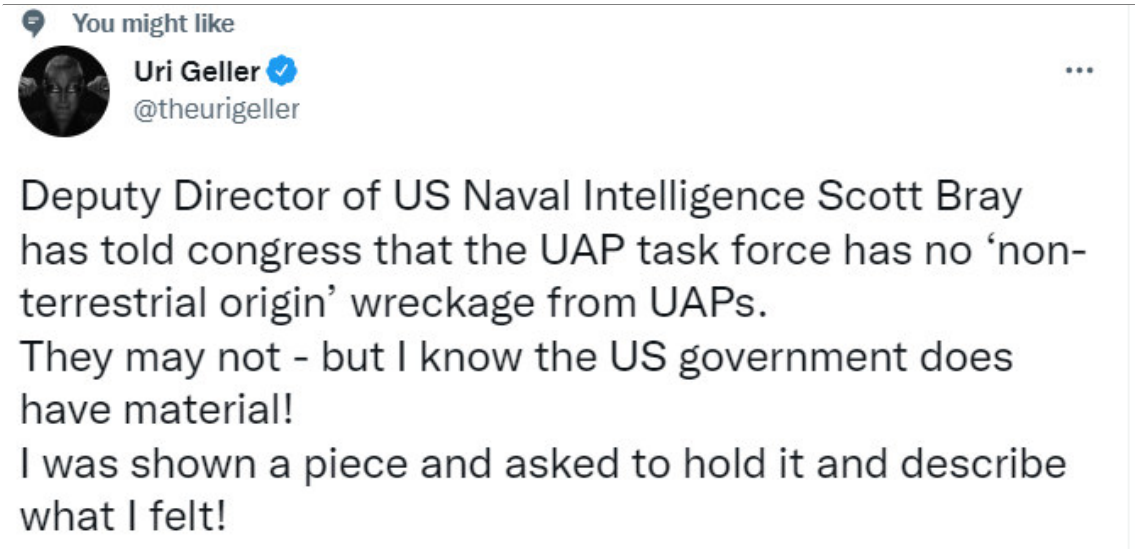
A case can be unexplained without being aliens or interesting (to me).

2022-05-18T09:36:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1526859277691805696

@UFOthinker I am very basic in my rock n' roll needs. Pink Floyd is enough of a challenge for me.

2022-05-18T09:33:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526858614131986434
Unless he bent it like a wet noodle, I'm not interested.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTB9uzGUUAALwZw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTB9uzGUUAALwZw.jpg
2022-05-18T09:20:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526855129005142016
@UFOthinker Hence my "so far so good" report but yes I did overlook it - it's sweet and unusual, too brief to be satisfactory or to elevate the song as a whole but worthwhile in its own right.

2022-05-18T09:11:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526852876621950976
@AgentBlackAcid I prefer the mid-70s stuff to this but there are some awesome individual tracks on the earlier albums. Title track on ObC for example.
Most favorite PF is the early-mid-70s live bootlegs I've found on YouTube. It's criminal that there's so little video of their shows.

2022-05-18T09:04:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1526851206609395714
@UFOthinker You said there was beautiful guitar and there WAS NOT!?!!?!?
I need 162 minutes of Shine On You Crazy Diamond to recover.
#eyeofthebeholder

2022-05-19T08:29:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527204662943723520
@TMingim @JackFrostvc I think RG liked to promote the idea he was important enough to be talking to Australian intel (who are super interested in Travis Walton?!). He convinced SB of it, told Anj I confessed to it even though what I'd told him was that I am/was not.
Liars gonna lie.
#AussieMum

2022-05-19T07:00:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527182438446735360

@JackFrostvc It tweeted a Wanted poster ~9 times, got locked by Twitter, then disappeared. Bummer cuz I had plans for that $1500 when I doxed myself.

2022-05-19T06:24:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527173412509995008

Does this tweet still exist in an alternate universe?

When Ryanjali was born, one half told the other I'd confessed to being a traumatized intel agent. They apparently shared information to find me and serve frivolous lawsuits.

"Don't worry, Charlie"...

Should I worry or not? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTGayplUsAAVKiM.jpg

---

Tweets | Tweets & replies | Media



Añjali 🌱 @AnjaliOn... · 6h

I have very strong reason to believe that Ryan Gordon is behind the Finding Wiser @WhereIsWiser account. He's obsessed with Red Rooster, pays $$ for info. Don't worry, Charlie -- after I release my upcoming video, Ryan will be finished. Scott Browne, is this your graphic work?



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTGayplUsAAVKiM.jpg
2022-05-19T06:14:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527170794668797952
@TMingim @coolranchsnails :face_with_raised_eyebrow:

2022-05-19T05:39:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527162016359583745
@Spectre67904513 @fatboyslimlegs Actually the more I read, the more it points to those things I describe.

2022-05-19T04:23:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527142992225521664
@sunriseon7 @JeremyCorbell â□□New footageâ□□ = 2 frames

Excellent work.

2022-05-19T04:17:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527141402701746177
@marcospipmaster @MickWest @MiddleOfMayhem @blackvaultcom @alejandrotrojas @keptycho Maybe they should but they wonâ□□t because it would be a litany of â□□Hereâ□□s all the times our highly trained observers mistook a party balloon for a flying saucer.â□□

2022-05-19T04:05:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527138259708456960
@Mr_BenPrime Option Y is â□□misidentification with confirmation biasâ□□ I guess but has to be reframed as mass hysteria because few experiencers want to consider they simply misidentified their own experience. Only people with mental disorders do that.

2022-05-19T03:59:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527136861705015296
@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch Writing about what interests me makes me feel AWESOME!!!! Thanks for your concern-tweeting.

2022-05-19T03:14:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527125504167276544
@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch My evidence against Anjali, the Hills, and Travis Walton meeting aliens is pretty good, I think.

2022-05-19T03:04:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527123067738021890
@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch 80% of my site is not devoted to Anjali, but every percent of my site is devoted to things that I find interesting.

2022-05-19T03:00:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527122033934340097
@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch Did I say I hit any slam dunks? I pursue what interests me, and I'm sure you do the same.

2022-05-19T02:56:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527121107349696512

@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch For the 4347239th time, I'd like to reiterate how much I LOVE it when people tell me what I should be interested in.

And for the 3463382nd time:

IT IS ALL LOW HANGING FRUIT TO ME.

2022-05-19T02:29:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527114192129380353

@fatboyslimlegs "Believing" isn't evidence.

2022-05-19T02:19:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527111629862625280

@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch "This polite English bloke on the internet quickly figured out they were bokeh from a plane and stars and that makes our Navy dude and us look super dumb, which is a national security issue."

They will never say that. So, drones it is.

2022-05-19T01:47:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527103555475148800

@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch They didn't say it was legitimately unusual though. Only that it was filmed by Navy personnel.

They also said the leaked videos were UAPs *and* that even if the objects were subsequently identified, they would not be releasing that info.

2022-05-19T01:45:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527103100581867520

@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch The Pentagon said they DO NOT reveal whether or not UAPs have become identified. Because they don't want to reveal how they identify stuff, per the hearing - but also because they don't want to look like idiots.

2022-05-19T01:42:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527102421603733504

@Mike_FIRE @MickWest @scotch2gmail @sSamsquantch Yes. They have two videos (this one and a later one) and gave a carefully vague description of how they were filmed. Maybe the 2nd was drones.

To publicly admit a world-famous UAP video was merely stars and a plane would make them look utterly stupid.

Yet that's what it shows.

2022-05-19T01:22:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527097424522530817

@Mike_FIRE @scotch2gmail @MickWest @sSamsquantch The ship was under a flight route tho. The moving triangle flashed at the same rate as a commercial jet.

The stationary triangles matched the position of stars.

And seaman Bob is allowed to bring his dad's old NVG (that he hasn't quite learned how to focus yet) if he wants to.

2022-05-19T01:18:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527096367071367168

@Mike_FIRE @scotch2gmail @MickWest @sSamsquantch So you didn't actually watch the video then.

2022-05-20T02:18:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527473722126282752

@55404elf @TMingim @JackFrostvc The account she deleted was called ...M7... something.

2022-05-20T01:42:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527464633245630469

@DoxedPux @Just_Your_Fool Asking for a selfie with your paranormal encounter is the very last thing some people would think of doing. Seems unlikely it's the very last thing all people would think of doing.

2022-05-20T01:39:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527464028116635648

@tristan_uk @Just_Your_Fool Witnesses don't understand how their own brain works.

2022-05-20T00:55:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527453034078273536

@ConorBrady277 She has decohered. I guess real life intervened with the fantasy - I wish her all the best.

2022-05-19T23:48:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527436185760456704

@UAPorSAP @stevebozz1 Where does "understanding/outwitting the enemy's CI efforts" fall?

2022-05-19T23:21:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527429175786688512

@stevebozz1 If UAPs turn out to be Chinese surveillance drones or aliens shutting down our nuclear missiles, isn't that a CI issue? Anyway, I think that's what Lue wants us to think he was working on at AATIP.

2022-05-19T23:12:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527426924934336512

@MrMosis @RiotSeeds I agree he misspoke and said community, as stated in my first tweet.
So I'm speculating on why he misspoke, because UAP threat assessment (a subset of ufology) is not at all the same thing as the UFO community.

2022-05-19T23:10:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527426516291706880

@stevebozz1 If he meant he's been applying his CI skillset to *ufology*, as in UAP threat assessment, that makes sense.
But he said "UFO community".

2022-05-19T23:07:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527425800286314497

@stevebozz1 I'm trying to parse what Lue said, that's all.

If he means what he literally said, then that's rather a bombshell - running CI on the UFO community since 2008?!
If he misspoke, I'm speculating why he misspoke. He has produced garbage, so is he confessing to being a disinfo agent?

2022-05-19T23:04:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527424906043961344
@MrMosis @RiotSeeds AATIP was allegedly to study UAPs. Nothing to do with the UFO community, which I'm sure the USG has no interest in unless and until they start h a c k i n g into top secret servers.

2022-05-19T22:59:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527423835544223747
@stevebozz1 He said "use the same skillset", presumably his research skills.
The question is what's the difference between ufology and the UFO community? And I would say they're not the same thing at all. Especially in the mind of someone claiming not to be a ufologist.

2022-05-19T22:49:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527421265736105984
@MrMosis @RiotSeeds He just said it in that clip.

2022-05-19T22:47:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527420601572335617
@MrMosis @RiotSeeds To perform counterintelligence on the UFO community, according to himself.
#seemsunlikely

2022-05-19T22:45:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527420192266911745
@Mr_BenPrime A bizarre tweet and she deleted it. RG threatens to sue frickin everybody but I'd be shocked if she was scared of that.
The only sure thing about Ryanjali was that it wouldn't last. @BMaxGoodman had an abortive moment of insight but y'all should've listened to me from the start.

2022-05-19T22:38:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527418353744109568
I think Lue misspoke here and meant to say ufology (not "the UFO community") but the reason he misspoke is interesting to me because, as a Freudian slip, it shows his mind is on promoting ufology to the community (ie. TT$A) rather than applying science to learn what UFOs are.
https://twitter.com/RiotSeeds/status/1527200272795070464

2022-05-19T12:04:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527258877506355203
@Steven_TheKoala That's what happens when people lie about me and threaten to sue me.

2022-05-19T11:47:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527254618991824898

@Steven_TheKoala It was RG, and Anjali knows why it was RG.
Still waiting for her to "finish" him. I was told she talked to Wayne #1 who said he never did any interview with RG - the interview RG attempted to blackmail Anjali with in November that I always said did not exist.
#charliewiserdeep

2022-05-19T10:13:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527230884696293376
@55404elf @TMingim @JackFrostvc h a s h t a g j e r r y s p r i n g e r

---

2022-05-19T10:12:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527230734699614208
@55404elf @TMingim @JackFrostvc Vennie deleted the account she'd been using to interact with RG and Anjali leading up to (and after) the interview-that-wasn't. I don't know if she understands the truth yet but the fact is that the phone call Anj released contradicted things RG told Vennie.

2022-05-19T08:30:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527204934780784640
@55404elf @TMingim @coolranchsnails The idea that the universe punishes or rewards you in the next life for things you have no memory of doing in this life is abominable.
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FTG4yf-UEAAeIav.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FTG4yf-UEAAeIav.jpg
2022-05-20T23:00:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527786448631451649
Has anyone with at least some "fame" in the experiencer community ever come back from this?

Ever overcome the hurdle of losing face, accepting the regression was bogus, reconsidering other explanations for the initial experience, realizing nothing happened?

2022-05-20T22:58:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527785819603292160

And now this experiencer/victim has an strong emotional investment in their experience, which creates an *enormous* vested interest in continuing to believe the fantasy. They find community, maybe speak out, write a book.

Now there's no upside to facing reality.

2022-05-20T22:52:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527784247796199424

IMO the vast majority of reported paranormal/encounter experiences of this type are misperceptions.

Once hypnotic regression comes into the picture, we're talking about pure fantasy being crystalized in the person's mind as reality.

It creates mental illness where there was none.

2022-05-20T22:48:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527783352937263104

This is also the reason believers mischaracterize skeptics' arguments as: "So you're saying she's either crazy or lying?"

Where's the third option - that she's mistaken?

They leave it out - because if she was mistaken, maybe they were mistaken too.

2022-05-20T22:46:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527782867257810944

Denise's underlying point is pervasive in experiencer circles - it's the reason they tend to accept without question others' experiences.

"I can't let myself conceive of the idea that you were mistaken, because then I'd have to consider I was mistaken."

Evidence is irrelevant.

2022-05-20T22:43:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527782074324643840

Denise Stoner's story comes from regression by Kathleen Marden whose family legacy is the Hills case - she's immune to facts.

Denise said this last year, on a panel about my website exposing Travis Walton & the Hills. Emotional validation for the win.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1420214409209675777

2022-05-20T21:29:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527763561312755712

@de_varse @moranlerner @Flyingh43892139 @Mr_BenPrime @MiddleOfMayhem Whereas before, everything was not weird at all.

2022-05-20T12:03:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527620924911939584

@528vibes Your comment reads like a non sequitur.

2022-05-20T11:16:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527609138707976197

From start to finish this nonsense is basically indistinguishable from fiction. You could earn royalties by writing a novel about it - or pay a huckster to regress you and extract the story for the book theyâ□□ll write and royalties theyâ□□ll pocket.

https://twitter.com/UFOinsightcom/status/1527456571105632256

2022-05-20T08:50:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527572462703038464

@BraumLincoln @MHuntington7 Terrifying.

2022-05-20T08:41:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527570171296030720

@de_varse @MiddleOfMayhem Big daddy. Raaawwwwwwwrrrrrrrr.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTME91eVUAAmjcq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTME91eVUAAmjcq.jpg

2022-05-20T08:39:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527569650963210240

@alejandrotrojas The guy who thought Betty & Barney Hill were abducted by aliens? Okay.

2022-05-20T03:40:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527494427324796928

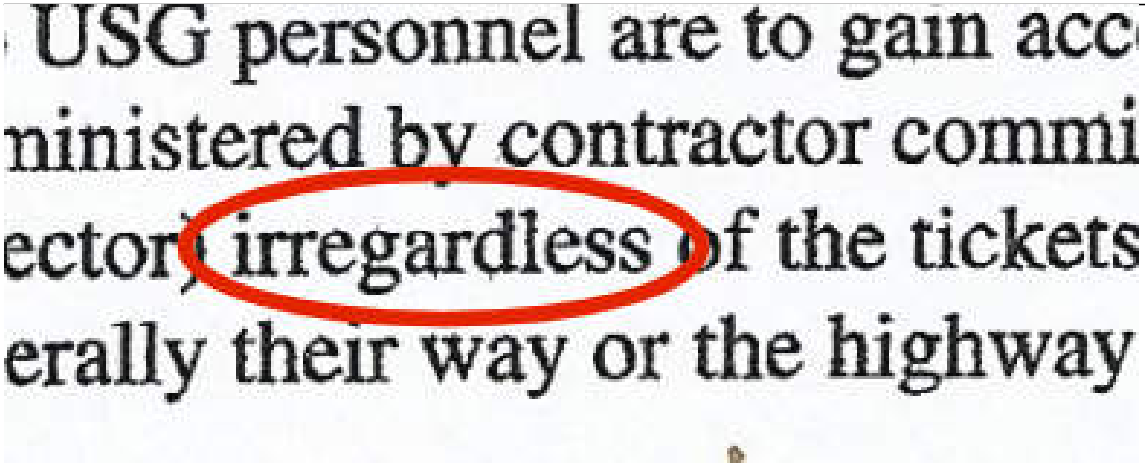
@MHuntington7 @fringequest Tx. Makes sense now.

2022-05-20T03:32:30+00:00

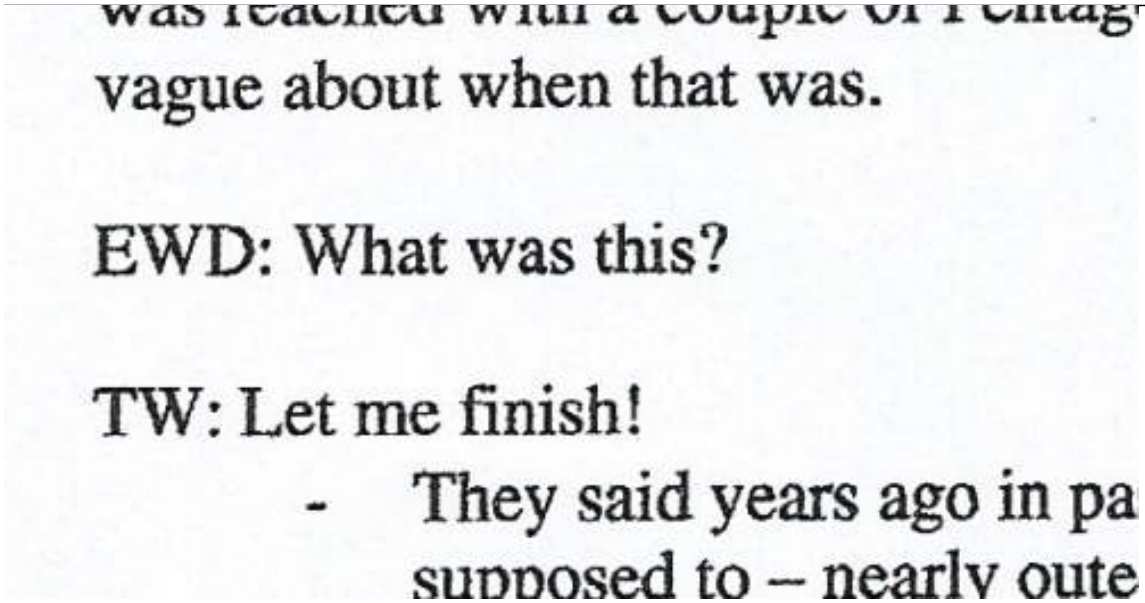
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527492436246659072

@MHuntington7 @fringequest I think I can't go on.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTK-Rj_UYAA67ET.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTK-Rj_UYAA67ET.jpg
2022-05-20T03:30:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527491993315577857
@MHuntington7 @fringequest The tension is palpable!!!!!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTK93YjVsAEdVWb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTK93YjVsAEdVWb.jpg
2022-05-20T03:26:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527490881913163777
@fringequest @MHuntington7 There's nothing the movie-going public likes more than a lengthy conversation between two characters that takes place in a stationary car.

2022-05-20T03:16:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527488354807255042
@fringequest Good to know!

2022-05-20T02:29:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527476495102251008
I just saw what I was told was the Wilson memo!!! It has like 93 exclamation points in it!!!!!!!!! Are we supposed to take it seriously?!!?!!!!!

2022-05-20T02:19:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527474155611770880
@55404elf @TMingim @JackFrostvc The @VennieKocsis account has (also) blocked me even though OMG Vennie I told you the truth.

2022-05-20T02:19:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527473945699528704
@55404elf @TMingim @JackFrostvc https://twitter.com/KnowingM7

2022-05-22T12:09:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1528347209070104584
@Mr_BenPrime @Drunk_on_Books *Ariel mythology

Fixed it for ya.:zany_face:

2022-05-22T12:07:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1528346755380629504
@Munook @Mr_BenPrime Mick Westâ□□s publisher charges $18.99 for his book.

2022-05-22T08:52:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1528297628936548355
@MatthewBVarney I've no doubt "hypnosis" or any talk therapy helps people recall details of an event. Hypnotic regression where a bunch of people with missing time, who never spoke to each other in the intervening time, recall previously unremembered identical alien abductions? - Evidence?

2022-05-21T09:44:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527948343497793536
@DoxedPux This didn't convince the true believers, unfortunately.

2022-05-21T09:43:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527948252162580480
@DoxedPux Different techniques were used in each segment, I think. Family Vacation could be puppets bc one alien has an incorrect walk cycle - the arm stops swinging.
SB in the 2nd film looks like a stopmotion Mars Attacks puppet with a claymation head, CGI blink.

2022-05-21T09:20:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527942399040757769
@DoxedPux Yes, the VHS scan lines and scratches. The film projector noise is fake and the KGB badge is taken from another movie. But true believers think these things prove the underlying film is fake. They were added to "obscure the origin" or some such nonsense.

2022-05-21T09:15:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527941249205870592
@55404elf Guess I'll add a page to Three Dollar Kit when I get around to it, to bring everything together.

2022-05-21T09:15:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527941045878591488

@DoxedPux I read Ben Phillips' "defense" on Reddit and YouTube a long time after he'd posted it but it came off extremely sus to me - I wrote about it on Reddit and did a brief look at his work here:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1471466391429529605

2022-05-21T05:43:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527887765261627392
@55404elf I did see that - they added the part about the Mars Attacks puppet after I pointed out the omission, but this site is biased towards SB being real so of course they illustrated it poorly and redirected to the X-Files alien kids who have entirely different body proportions.

2022-05-21T03:10:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527849251840983041
@TMingim Of course my favorite part was becoming a Unit of Australian Intelligence due to what they perceived as a timed effort to bring down two long-standing UFO tales at once.
Ah the good old days, before lawsuits and Wanted posters were a thing.

2022-05-21T03:07:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527848470966464512
@TMingim I think they were all in a bit of shock when that was happening - it was a new line of attack (from their perspective) and their main defense was "But Travis is such a nice guy" - along with strawmanning the fire tower evidence.

2022-05-21T02:41:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527841875054366720
@CryptoDinoBeave @alejandrotrojas I get that, but that particular quote is just silly coming out of his mouth when he's cowriting books with Kathleen Marden.

2022-05-21T02:26:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527838191327186944
@TMingim I think she does believe it but only because she's highly motivated to maintain her reputation, status and legacy (and perhaps $$), with zero incentive to face facts.

Belief doesn't come from reason - I still have a hard time accepting that.

2022-05-21T02:20:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527836656971067394
@TMingim @e_tobor Must be Aussie then, inherited from the British I guess.

2022-05-21T02:17:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527836000348581888
@TMingim ...but, religious experiences aren't the result of regressive hypnosis. That technique does something to the brain and turns imagination into memory into unshakable reality.

2022-05-21T02:16:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1527835768776904706
@TMingim I'd include a kind of pride with the emotion because it seems to become part of their identity. Extremely hard to turn away from, which is why I'm wondering if anyone ever has.

After all, people do leave religion - even personal "experiences" with God...

2022-05-21T02:12:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527834673618907136

@l3athal101 @JeremyCorbell He got nuthin but can't let it die cuz he'd look super silly.

Plan B: Call to arms.

2022-05-20T23:53:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1527799689466159104

@Mr_BenPrime That could be true.

Specifically with regression, that seems to be a mindfuck by one clueless true believer upon another. An exorcism?

2021-05-20T22:56:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395513895972790273

@Phayd2Blaque @red_pill_junkie @uncertainvector It's like nobody realizes aliens visiting Earth is the most important event ever to occur in humanity's history. But they're "meh." They've hung their careers on some radar blips and fuzzy pics, and can't back down now cuz mistaking a plane for an alien is lowkey embarrassing.

2021-05-20T22:50:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395512328859230208

@_VanDango @MickWest You have no knowledge whatsoever of what the CIA thinks of these videos. Maybe they agree with West's analysis in every respect. If they can do math and basic image manipulation, they in fact do agree with him.

2021-05-20T22:48:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395511716931244035

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Have you seen the demonstrations he's done with parallax? Dispute that.

Have you checked his trigonometry? Dispute that.

What is Elizondo's tertiary qualification to analyze testimony? He works for an entertainment company.

2021-05-20T22:44:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395510798672228355

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest LOL okay pixel glitches.

A moment ago it was "the background doesn't move" now it's "okay it *looks* like it moves exactly in sync but that's because it's not moving."

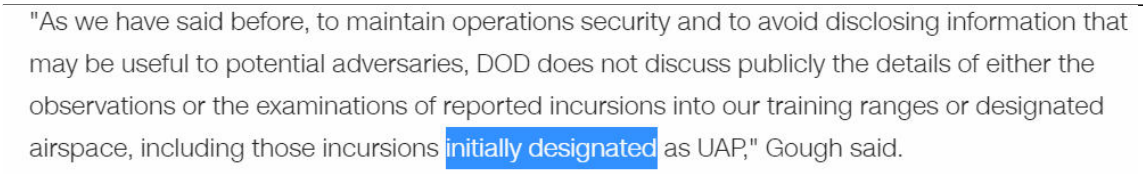
2021-05-20T22:42:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395510318386741257

@RobertLeonPotts @Josef_baum @MickWest This statement also says the Pentagon won't release details for security reasons, but obviously another reason they won't talk about it is because it makes the pilots look incompetent. When in fact they're human like the rest of us, seeing odd things in an odd environment.

2021-05-20T22:40:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395509785550675969
@RobertLeonPotts @Josef_baum @MickWest Yes, they are being fooled. The Pentagon has openly admitted this with their statement last month. Pilots report UAPs, they are investigated, and sometimes it turns out the pilots were fooled and the objects become identified.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E13YsX_VIAEyYgs.jpg


"As we have said before, to maintain operations security and to avoid disclosing information that may be useful to potential adversaries, DOD does not discuss publicly the details of either the observations or the examinations of reported incursions into our training ranges or designated airspace, including those incursions initially designated as UAP," Gough said.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E13YsX_VIAEyYgs.jpg
2021-05-20T22:38:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395509351255736322
@Josef_baum @Miles90234527 @merooroger @SingletrackAdam @MickWest The guy analyzing videos on the internet is literally identifying unidentified flying objects using his knowledge of cameras, optical illusions, math, and OMG trigonometry which Elizondo doesn't undestand and probably should but that would ruin his career.
I know, trig is hard.

2021-05-20T14:30:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395386338665320450
@A__White__Raven @GNOSIS80s @MickWest A contractor is not an official.
Like every second major company in the US is contracted to the military.

2021-05-20T14:17:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395383242451161089
@Daumm8 @MickWest Does not match what the footage shows. At all.

2021-05-20T14:16:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395383003883339783
@Daumm8 @MickWest Higher res footage from the NYT that clearly shows the background rotating with the glare, proving it's the camera that's rotating, not the object.
https://youtu.be/4Btns91W5J8?t=138

2021-05-20T14:13:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395382264062611458
@Daumm8 @MickWest "backed by many military personal using radar and other resources"
Sounds impressive, but that's not what we have.

2021-05-20T14:08:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395380853757276160
@Daumm8 @MickWest It's extremely useful if it shows something we can't explain. It's far more trustworthy than eye witness accounts, which are generally the worst kind of evidence.

2021-05-20T14:06:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395380498654892033
@Daumm8 @MickWest I'm seeing it with my own eyes and my eyes are specialist viewing

devices. You know, like all those witnesses who saw alien craft. The high-res film clearly shows the background rotating at the same rate.

2021-05-20T14:05:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395380140369010690

@Daumm8 @MickWest Does that mean you're not interested in what the footage shows? That you believe it's terrestrial objects? That you believe it's aliens? I mean those are three very different approaches.

2021-05-20T14:02:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395379339219271682

@A__White__Raven @MickWest And yet, what you said the Pentagon said was not said by the Pentagon.

2021-05-20T14:01:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395379234676166658

@Daumm8 @MickWest Um the images are not relevant? What?
The images have the entire UFO community frothing at the mouth lately.

2021-05-20T14:00:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395378943838937092

@A__White__Raven @GNOSIS80s @MickWest Nevertheless, the Pentagon didn't say what you said they said.

2021-05-20T13:54:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395377477258645506

@A__White__Raven @MickWest That quote is not from the Pentagon.

2021-05-20T13:54:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395377395553640453

@Daumm8 @MickWest Finding answers that comply with known physics, rather than defy it, is assuming too much?

2021-05-20T13:44:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395374968326688774

@Daumm8 @MickWest The limitations of physics, actually.

2022-05-23T21:29:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528850603551739911

@skepmit @Jm4n @gammaraybeam @SandiaWisdom Yeah his behavior was a red flag, and despite his fascination with the videos he â□□vanishedâ□□ (apparently) once people started looking closer and proposing what I suspect were ever-more-accurate theories.

2022-05-23T21:23:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528849238050115584

@MatthewBVarney What criteria would you use to assess an experience as a false memory drawn from imagination during hypnosis?

2022-05-23T12:34:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528716095405797379

@CryptOH10 @KingM2021 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest Look at the BBC interview done on the Monday, and Hind interviews from Tuesday. There is no fear in those faces.
Nobody mentioned telepathic messages UNTIL Mack got his claws into them.

2022-05-23T12:30:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528715018828623872

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest And yeah that's disappointing and it sucks, but if you look at the reports taken at the time from extensive interviews, you can see how unremarkable the event actually was.
Modern reports are repeating the mythology not the actual events.

2022-05-23T12:29:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528714676992757760

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest Nevertheless, they stories they told in the days after the event omitted things that are now part of the mythology - incredible and obvious things. No way the kids simply failed to mention those things.
They were added later as fabrications.

2022-05-23T12:07:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528709121708503040

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest The entire telepathy narrative was inserted by Mack, since it didn't exist until he interviewed the kids (2.5 months after the event). It's not reasonable that no one reported kids coming within arm's length of the aliens at the time... but now a couple are insisting they did.

2022-05-23T10:06:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528678792507445248

@moranlerner @Robin081564 a D a P t I v E c A m O u F l A g E

2022-05-23T10:02:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528677855055335424

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest I wasn't there, don't know what they saw.
I do know their stories & pictures don't align, that the telepathic messages were inserted by Mack, that there's no evidence 60 adults tell the same story.
And that you have indeed made an assumption about me.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1452472984472489989

2022-05-23T07:09:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528634252035694592

@matrix2004 The Ariel guys had â□□very shinyâ□□ black suits. Skinny Bobâ□□s suit isnâ□□t shiny.

2022-05-23T07:06:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528633362721607680

@CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @KingM2021 Regardless of your speculation as to why they havenâ□□t spoken, thereâ□□s no evidence that â□□60+ kids end up with the same

corroborated false memory into adulthoodâ□□.

2022-05-23T07:04:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528632922550333440

@CryptOH10 @MickWest @MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 To those who have kids or work with them, the circumstances under which this story developed during the hours, days, months following the event shouldnâ□□t be hard to understand.

2022-05-23T05:49:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528613994872786948

@MatthewBVarney This doesn't tell you if any one particular recollection is real or imaginative.

"largely unanimous consensus"? - uh what?

2022-05-23T04:01:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528586974939951105

@MickWest @EdwardKissinge1 We have a few partial interviews on video from Hind and Mack. I think Mack interviewed only 12 kids and to my knowledge there have been no transcripts released.

While it's not surprising the investigation was badly handled given the circumstances, it was in fact done very badly.

2022-05-23T03:56:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528585607831642112

@EdwardKissinge1 @MickWest Wow this is simply not true.

Mack talked to the kids 2 months after the event. He extracted the "telepathic message" idea which was never initially reported.

Hind interviewed the kids 4 days after the event - in groups with other kids listening in. Almost useless qualitatively.

2022-05-23T03:49:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528583906106126336

@RingoPeart @MickWest The mass hysteria at Ariel, if you want to call it that, wasn't in what they saw. It's in what they said they saw.

2022-05-23T03:44:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528582564788637696

@MatthewBVarney @MickWest @KingM2021 Are there 60 kids from Ariel speaking about the experience as adults?

No, there are not.

2022-05-23T03:40:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528581604523724800

@MatthewBVarney So when you hear a "recollection" of alien abduction that comes from hypnotic regression, you can tell whether it was a real event or a product of the person's imagination? What criteria do you use?

2022-05-23T02:51:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528569352835854336
@Robin081564 That's why the guy used the image analysis that detected the string, i.e. slightly darker pixels not seen with the eye.
I don't know whether it's an actual string either but I do think the thing looks and acts exactly like a balloon.

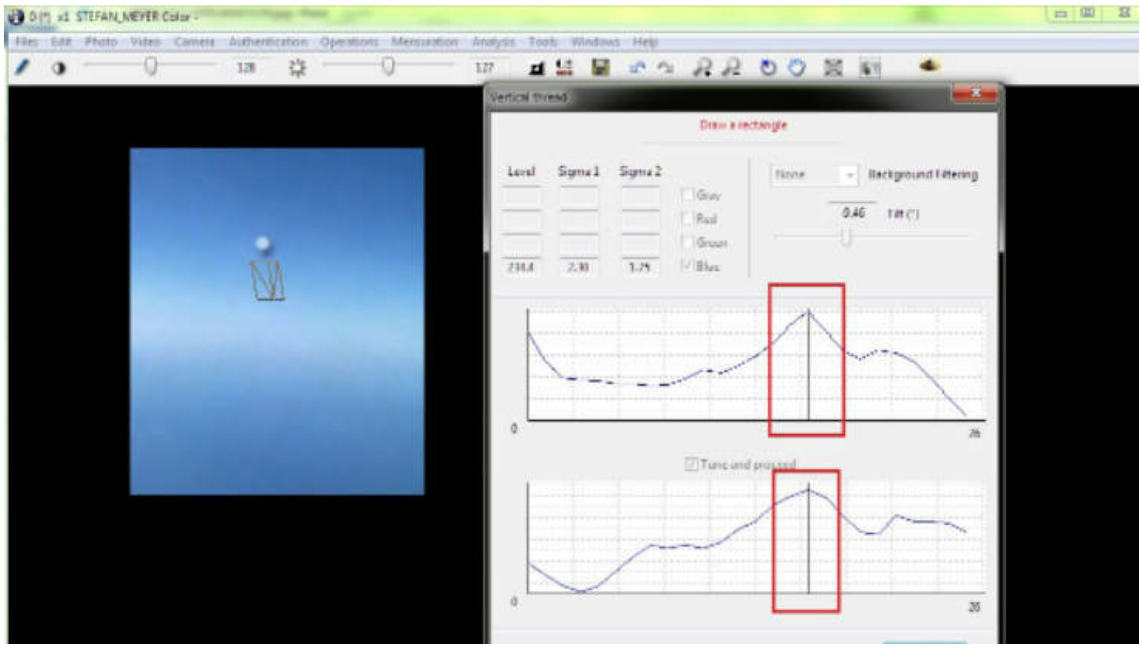
2022-05-23T02:50:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1528568950820179970
@MatthewBVarney It's an important criterion if we want evidence an actual shared experience took place. Otherwise what we have is indistinguishable from a story shared from, and/or implanted in, the imaginations of that group of people when they talked with each other after the event.

2022-05-22T23:52:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1528524241997422592
UAP Task Force doesn't want to reveal in public how they analyze UFOs (e.g. this 2-frame UFO shown at the hearing), because it would reveal their capabilities to the enemy.
Fortunately, there's #ufotwitter for that.

https://www.facebook.com/100000452798728/posts/7746517548706595/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTZomc5VIAA7oUT.jpg

Ruben Lianza
21 May at 22:27 ·

> RESULT: Alleged "UFO" very close to which an aircraft crossed (from which it was filmed). This is a frame capture from one of the videos that were shown at the UAP Audience at the Capitol. This is clearly a helium balloon that still retains the thread hanging underneath (solved using the tool; "Vertical Thread" from IPACO software). In this case, the Sigma Peak tested positive because the thread is brighter than the background.
>
> · See original · Rate this translation



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTZomc5VIAA7oUT.jpg
2022-05-24T23:47:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529247670333628416
@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest Some of the kids grow up still talking about it. Now two of them say they got within arm's length. The alien is bald like a Grey!?:rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:
Like any memory, they are recalling memories of memories mixed with imagination, pop culture, regressive nonsense, modern articles.

2022-05-24T23:39:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529245761719848960
@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest Several news stories later (some kids no doubt enjoying the minor fame) along comes Mack, environmental activist. We have never seen his transcripts but now the kids are talking about telepathic environmental messages, never before mentioned in 2.5 months.

2022-05-24T23:38:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529245374736527360
@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest By now the kids have all been

talking to each other, their parents, seeing the news, etc. Hinds interviews them in groups with others listening in, polluting everything. Kids with the best stories get put on camera - yet more excitement.

2022-05-24T23:36:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529245005797134337

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest Kids go home for the weekend excited about it.

Monday: teacher says "draw what you saw" and now we get pictures of typical UFOs and aliens, which isn't what the kids described in the BBC interview.

In walks a UFO investigator and of course she sees aliens everywhere.

2022-05-24T23:34:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529244587658579968

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest The kids worked each other up with the idea it was a spaceship because of the UFO mania from sightings that week - it was all over the news, so that's how they interpreted it and there were no adults around to set them straight.

2022-05-24T23:34:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529244352764993536

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest The kids were perfectly fine in the early interviews, aside from the effects of all that attention coming to bear. It quickly became a Big Deal.

The initial reports, before being polluted, were of a "glint in the trees" and a long-haired normal-sized man in black fooling around.

2022-05-24T23:06:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529237462492401664

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest I hope aliens are visiting us (or will visit us) too but my standards of evidence are a little higher than people recalling stuff through hypnosis that's indistinguishable from imagination.

2022-05-24T23:05:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529237264840069120

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest But my earlier point was that ufology seems to run on hope ("I hope aliens are visiting us", "I hope experiencers are perceiving things accurately" etc.) and you framed your answer - about belief based on unconvincing evidence - in terms of hope for humanity.

2022-05-24T23:04:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529236849561960448

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest Unfortunately for the Ariel case, the children's views were far from unfiltered given the UFO mania that hit the area that week. The day 1 interviews with Tim Leach were the most unfiltered, though still biased. Everything after that was polluted in several ways.

2022-05-24T22:44:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529231959179730944

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest ... but I will note that your second answer is actually a "hope" rather than a belief, which is telling given the general state of ufology.

2022-05-24T10:59:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529054476413284354

@55404elf Your best is pretty good...

2022-05-24T06:58:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528993724189278208

Spot the ufo http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTgTr3wUYAEcbAy.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTgTr3wUYAEcbAy.jpg

2022-05-24T06:45:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528990622853410816

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest lol dude no you really didnâ□□t understand my question and nor does your second answer even match your first.

What do you believe is TRUE even though the evidence is unconvincing?
Any answer other than â□□nothingâ□□ is self-contradictory and therefore irrational.

2022-05-24T05:02:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528964559775510528

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest So you believe those things even though the evidence doesnâ□□t convince you they are true?
I think you misunderstood the question.

2022-05-24T05:00:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1528964249938038784

@MatthewBVarney Certainly if you start with the conclusion that the reality-defying phenomenon is real, then pretty much any evidence will convince you.
My way of learning about the world is to start with evidence and determine if it is convincing.

2022-05-23T21:50:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1528855903285690368
@CryptOH10 @KingM2021 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest Which things do you believe in despite not being convinced by the evidence?

2022-05-23T21:45:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1528854575607734278
@CryptOH10 @KingM2021 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest 60 kids.

Watch the BBC interview and Hinds from the Mon-Tue. These kids are not traumatized. No teacher describes them as such. They speak cogently and calmly. 60 witnesses, and not one says they saw the aliens come within armâ□□s length of anyone.

2022-05-23T21:39:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1528853163994128384
@CryptOH10 @KingM2021 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest No need to create a caricature for a mindset you donâ□□t understand.

Here, Iâ□□ll help you understand:
I donâ□□t believe things for which there is no convincing evidence.

2022-05-23T21:36:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1528852322344120320
@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest The last bastion of true believers: To assume that people who donâ□□t find the evidence for alien visitation convincing also conclude there is no other intelligent life in the universe.

2022-05-23T21:33:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1528851656175149057
@CryptOH10 @KingM2021 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest All 60 kids were so traumatized they all forgot probably the most amazing part of the event - seeing the aliens approach at least 2 girls within armâ□□s length?

2022-05-25T12:15:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529436089026371584
@Peloquin1977 @de_varse @moranlerner @SkimmerSea German sensors detect disembodied dead people? Wow.

2022-05-25T12:03:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529433023954837504
@Peloquin1977 @de_varse @moranlerner @SkimmerSea Human psychology does seem wired, in some people, to interpret some experiences as paranormal. Itâ□□s far from certain that these experiences are paranormal.

2022-05-25T11:12:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529420191435673600

@Peloquin1977 @de_varse @moranlerner @SkimmerSea â□□what doesn't fit your beliefs, just doesn't existâ□□ is not something I have ever said or ever would say.

In order for me to believe something is *true* I require convincing evidence. How about you?

2022-05-25T11:09:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529419433218699265

@PaulV50434171 @de_varse As an aside: Hind wrote she interviewed â□□10 or 12â□□ kids - why does she not know how many?!

Mackâ□□s assistant wrote he interviewed 12.

Who knows what the other 40-50 had to sayâ□¦ but their stories were identical, by all accounts.:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-05-25T10:30:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529409598008217600

@de_varse @Just_Your_Fool Hind stated the kids knew about aliens and spaceships in her first reportâ□¦

â□¦then later changed her mind and said they didnâ□□t. Made for a better story.

2022-05-25T10:04:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529403041710911488

@Peloquin1977 @de_varse @moranlerner @SkimmerSea The phenomenon does wHaTeVeR it needs to do to satisfy the emotional needs of believers.

2022-05-25T10:03:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529402682665885696

@Just_Your_Fool Cynthia Hind wanting to put her corner of Africa on the map is as official as it got.

2022-05-25T10:00:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529402043500138496

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal But the alien explanation was 100% made up. No evidence.
Child psychology or in fact the knowledge that comes with being a parent explains how the story came about.

2022-05-25T09:59:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529401647314530304

@BrandonFugal @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest I bet James Randi wouldâ□□ve left there unbaffled and with more than a few answers for you.

2022-05-25T07:41:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529366977533251584
@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal Who is saying they understand everything - or even that humanity ever will?
Nobody.

2022-05-25T07:20:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529361751463972864
@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal "Our reality is far more complicated that we can fathom" is *literally* impossible to prove. That mode of thinking is an excuse to invent anything you like.

IMO the real universe is full of remarkable awe-inspiring events.

2022-05-25T06:52:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529354760754671616
@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest As to what I "convince" myself of - it's the evidence that convinces me or otherwise. In this case, the evidence for aliens is unconvincing.
I'm unable to believe a thing is true when I'm unconvinced - I would hope any rational person is the same way.

2022-05-25T06:48:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529353740087570432
@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest Ariel has zero to do with a 2022 Congressional hearing.
Perhaps if you dig through the mythology and go back to the original reports from the kids, BBC Tim Leach, and Cynthia Hinds (when she's not contradicting herself in her excitement) you'd realize the event was unremarkable.

2022-05-25T06:41:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529351883172655104
@SkimmerSea That would contradict the story at the time, but you may be thinking of the woman running the tuckshop - she saw nothing but she was the first adult the kids told about a "small man running around" - per Hind (whose reports for her newsletter are provably inaccurate).

2022-05-25T06:02:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529342066806755330
@SkimmerSea I donâ□□t think any teachers claim to have seen it??

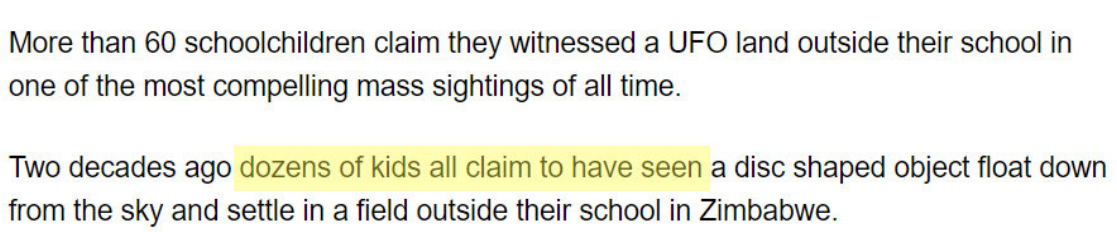
2022-05-25T04:05:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529312630053011457
@CryptOH10 @KingM2021 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest If you think they need to be true, then once again: you're suffering from the usual "Are skeptics saying all these people are lying or crazy??!" bias.

2022-05-25T03:38:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529305798811131904
And so the mythology grows and grows...

News article about the Ariel Phenomenon film saying that all the witnesses saw a UFO float down from the sky. There is zero evidence of this.

https://www.news.com.au/technology/science/space/how-62-kids-saw-a-ufo-land-in-most-compelling-mass-sighting-of-all-time/news-story/4b2c73464e4a0fa8630143a7bc6a48bb
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTkvAaXVUAEY2JJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTkvAaXVUAEY2JJ.jpg
2022-05-25T03:23:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529302023568433152
@CryptOH10 @KingM2021 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest If those are truly the only three options you can think of, then you're suffering from the usual "Are skeptics saying all these people are lying or crazy??!" bias.

2022-05-25T00:14:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529254462551777280
@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest To answer your question - we'll never know what initiated it but the evidence points to something like a guy in a car. The event snowballed when biased adults stepped in to shape and reinforce an alien narrative.
That's far more likely than batty aliens in a spaceship.

2022-05-24T23:49:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529248212971794432
@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest Those wanting to believe this fairy tale tout the adult witnesses like it means something - it means nothing. Their memories are fantasy.

What the untraumatized, eloquent, excited kids said at the time is what matters. A glint in the trees. A normal-sized man.

2022-05-26T20:17:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529919716474507264
@EdmondHWollmann http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FTtd3j5VIAEGNhx.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FTtd3j5VIAEGNhx.jpg
2022-05-26T12:31:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529802405302259712

@EdmondHWollmann Her investigation methods are pretty much the only relevant thing to this case.

2022-05-26T12:29:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529801835892002816

@hlywdufo @ArielPhenomenon She and he found nothing at all at the site where the Friday UFO hovered (3rd pylon).

I havenâ□□t yet found any report of hers saying she examined a second site.

2022-05-26T12:26:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529801136441417728

@EdmondHWollmann If you donâ□□t know, then you donâ□□t know this case and probably shouldnâ□□ bother commenting on my opinions about it.

2022-05-26T12:25:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529800895067631617

@EdmondHWollmann My theory accounts for all the childrenâ□□s testimonies including the reason why many of their testimonies were not recorded at all and have vanished.

2022-05-26T12:12:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529797706377400323

@hlywdufo @ArielPhenomenon Dude I quoted the same passage. She does not report the children saying the ufo on Thursday landed, that they saw it on the ground, that they said where it landed, or anything of the sort.

Gunter invented that landing spot.

2022-05-26T11:57:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529793936390180865

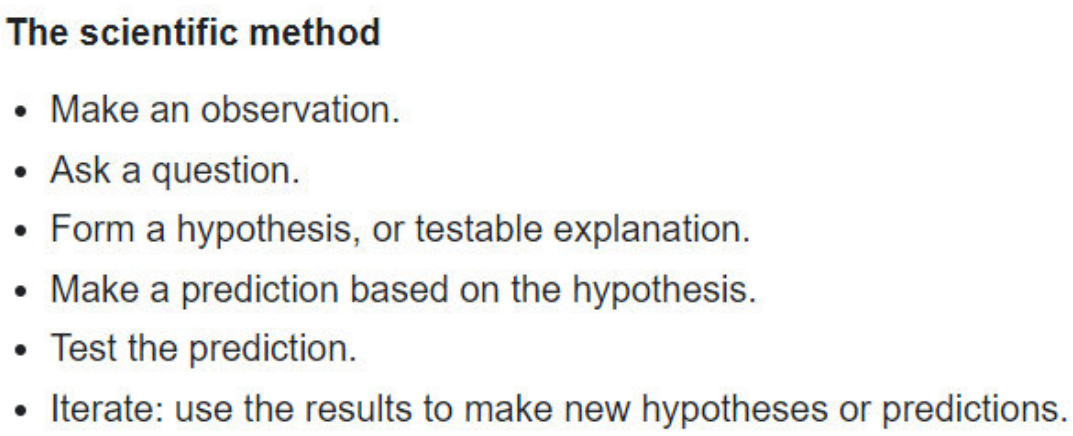
@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal The qualitative data may be clearly observable but that doesnâ□□t tell us anything about where it came from, and calling it evidence for past lives is baseless wishful thinking.

2022-05-26T07:00:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529719007124738048

@Peloquin1977 @de_varse @moranlerner @SkimmerSea How can I have an opinion on you telling me (because they told you I presume) that there was a temperature drop? Anecdotes are worthless. There are mundane reasons for recorded sounds, shadows, temperature drops... Are they even telling the truth? Were they scientific?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTqmoTRVIAEzALb.jpg

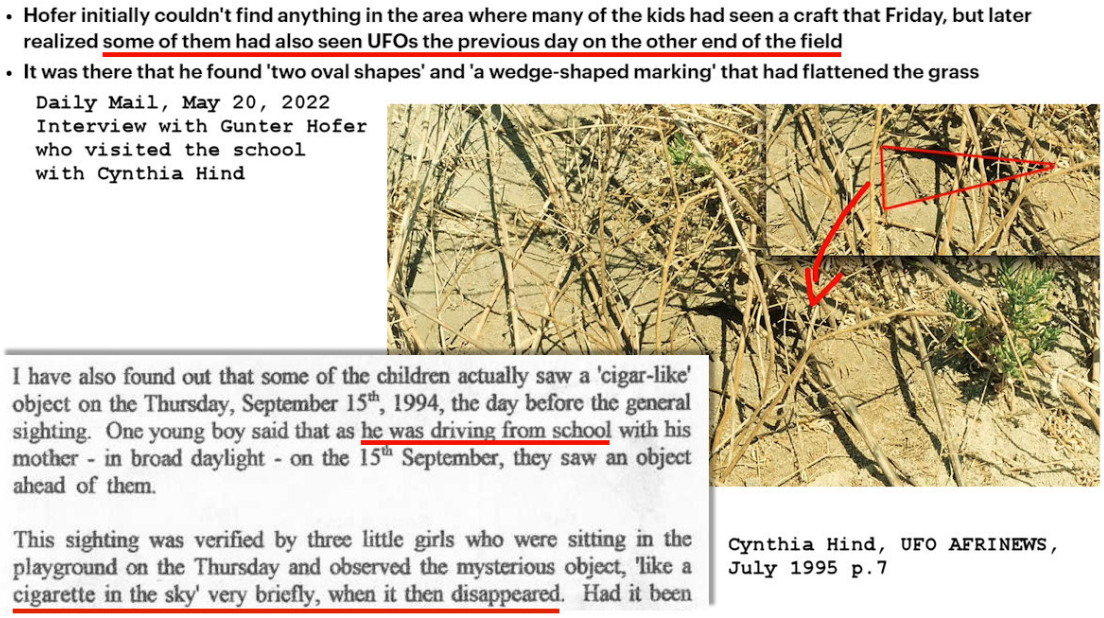


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTqmoTRVIAEzALb.jpg
2022-05-26T06:44:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529715075392581633
@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal You said it would be scientific.

2022-05-26T06:43:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529714781933821952
The article promotes the @ArielPhenomenon movie, and if this crap is included in the movie then its credibility is hovering like that UFO (sorry, it LANDED) (TWICE in two days!) (left a wedge if you squint!) at around zero.
Hofer's cred in the negative.

2022-05-26T06:39:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529713941055647744
More nonsense to cloud the Ariel case going forward: now some kids saw a UFO at the school the previous day as well! (From https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10833597/New-photos-imprints-left-UFO-spotted-Zimbabwe-1994.html)
Hofer was Hind's research assistant. Hind reported NOTHING at the time about kids witnessing another landing site the day before. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTqiV_9VUAAys7y.jpg

---



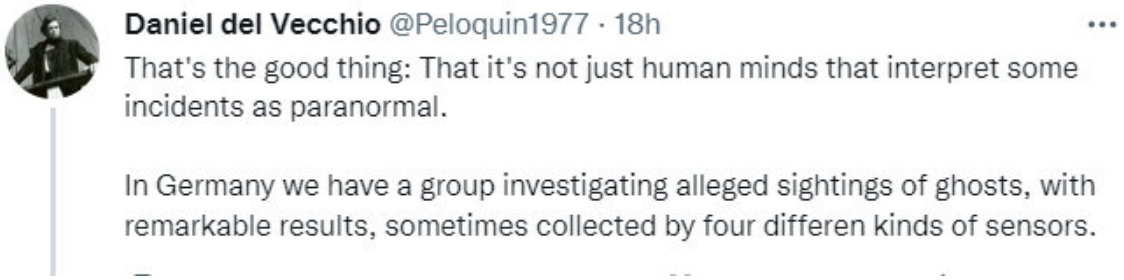
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTqiV_9VUAAys7y.jpg

2022-05-26T06:27:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529710752231174144

@Peloquin1977 @de_varse @moranlerner @SkimmerSea Look, earlier you said it's "not just" human minds interpreting incidents as paranormal, but also four kinds of German sensors. Now you're admitting the sensors are just detecting mundane things which humans interpret as paranormal (like I said). http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTqfGwpUAAAxWuO.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FTqfGwpUAAAxWuO.jpg

2022-05-26T06:22:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529709457784963072

@Jim87504388 I presume those logs mark the boundary beyond which the kids weren't allowed to go. One witness as an adult now says she came within arm's reach of an alien while standing on the log.

2022-05-26T06:20:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529708915297902597

@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal Accounts from people who smoke DMT have not yet come up with anything profound, beyond their personal feeling about the experience, so I'm not sure why it proves the universe is beyond our comprehension.

There's plenty we don't yet know, of course.

2022-05-26T06:18:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529708531414315013

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal It is not possible to do any kind of valid or convincing scientific research on children with "past life memories".

2022-05-26T06:17:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529708343903649792

@EdmondHWollmann The people discounting the children are those who believe aliens visited Ariel that day. These believers - starting with Cynthia Hind - only take into account the testimony that matches their beliefs and discount the testimony that doesn't fit.

2022-05-26T06:11:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529706765188669440

@drmadef @Peloquin1977 @de_varse @moranlerner @SkimmerSea Debunkers have the power to "stop the search"?

2022-05-26T06:09:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529706256461533186

@Peloquin1977 @de_varse @moranlerner @SkimmerSea German sensors have ethical reasoning now?

What stimuli were these sensors manufactured to detect?

2022-05-26T05:24:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529694822289723392

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal I'm sure it depends on the individual. Children have less experience within which to frame what they witness. They might not recognize a camper trailer, a helicopter, an unusual truck, the glint off a window, etc. Someone yells "Aliens!" and a mundane thing becomes a spaceship.

2022-05-25T12:37:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529441630591168513

@Peloquin1977 @de_varse @moranlerner @SkimmerSea German sensors detect evil spirits now?

Despite your claim, sensors donâ□□t detect the paranormal. By definition they detect measurable thingsâ□¦ which humans interpret as paranormal.

2022-05-27T07:33:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530089672155619330

@hlywdufo It's a fuller version than what I'd previously seen. Most concerning to me is Hind sorting the images into two piles - those she will make public and those I'd never seen before because they didn't fit her narrative.

Gunter's photos were underwhelming tho.

2022-05-27T07:30:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530089010831314944

@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal I think science is the best tool we have to explore the world. The better the science, the better the knowledge - this has always been true.

Unless a DMT experience is measurably different from imagination, there's no evidence it's not imagination.

2022-05-27T07:23:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530087390043176960

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal My point was whether these two things have equal weight: astronomical observations and free-range kids telling tales.

Everything we "know" comes with a level confidence. I'm 99.999...% confident the sun will rise tomorrow because of science. It's the best tool we have.

2022-05-27T07:20:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530086517619585024

@Peloquin1977 @moranlerner @SkimmerSea And I'll add that in my experience there are two kinds of people: those like me who are okay with not knowing, who rely on science as the best tool.

And those who think it's okay to invent evidence-free beliefs to fill the gaps in our knowledge.

2022-05-27T07:18:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530086068577394688

@Peloquin1977 @moranlerner @SkimmerSea It really is okay that we don't know.

I'd rather focus on finding out what we can know - and science has always proven to be the best tool for that.

2022-05-27T07:04:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530082597723774976

@hlywdufo The video of Hind's visit on Tuesday - the kids seem to agree (via the Head) on the location of the sighting, but then Stefan says he saw it in a different place (yet it didn't move) which matchest the second site on the map. This is all Friday, not Thursday.

2022-05-27T06:38:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530076057516142593

@Peloquin1977 @moranlerner @SkimmerSea I am actually interested in the scientific study of some testable paranormal claims - the problem is that this kind of scrutiny always seems to make the paranormal aspect disappear.

Which means there is no convincing evidence it's real.

2022-05-27T06:33:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530074590235439105

@Peloquin1977 @moranlerner @SkimmerSea They may do it because they really want to know, but once it becomes entertainment they are also doing it for money and fame.

Which means they have almost zero motivation to accept a mundane explanation over a

paranormal one.
Entertainment is not a step in the scientific method.

2022-05-27T06:28:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530073511741386752
@Peloquin1977 @moranlerner @SkimmerSea "Scientist was baffled" means insufficient data, scientist does not know.
And that's all it means.
The evil spirits you mention are non-scientific interpretations - meaningless. Such interpretations don't help in any investigation to discover what really happened.

2022-05-27T06:17:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530070638081126401
@Peloquin1977 @moranlerner @SkimmerSea Have they written up their studies in peer-reviewed journals so the studies can be validated and replicated? If not, then what they're doing is not science and they're not helping to alleviate ignorance.

2022-05-27T06:15:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530070133556752384
@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal Please point me to replicated peer-reviewed scientific studies that test and provide evidence to support the hypothesis that taking DMT proves the universe is way beyond our current understanding and comprehension.

2022-05-27T03:04:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530022091399262208
@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal No, Iâ□□m just pointing out your analogy isnâ□□t valid.

2022-05-26T22:37:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529954924510949376
@Peloquin1977 @moranlerner @SkimmerSea This is entertainment.
My standards of evidence are a little higher.

2022-05-26T22:32:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529953639539699713
@hlywdufo @ArielPhenomenon And this is how the story grows and grows.

Would be interesting to know what quote he gave them in the first place.

2022-05-26T21:23:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1529936246327238657
@hlywdufo @ArielPhenomenon That is my impression since his photos were presented in that article as â□□never before seenâ□□.
He seems to have linked that to the Thurs sighting but zero kids saw anything land on Thursday.

2022-05-26T21:15:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529934396060409856

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal Personally I do not place equal weight on 2500 anecdotal stories as evidence of past lives and astronomical data as measurements of our universe.

2022-05-26T21:09:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529932761397506049

@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal Iâ□□m wondering if you know what the field of astronomy entails.

2022-05-26T21:06:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529932076190904320

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal The existence of black holes is a testable hypothesis.

2022-05-26T21:05:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529931677648056320

@EdmondHWollmann Youâ□□re going to ignore me? Oh thank god.

2022-05-26T20:19:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1529920232118030336

@EdmondHWollmann Itâ□□s all over my Twitter feed. Iâ□□ll leave you to explore.

2022-05-28T03:38:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530392977352192000

This isn't a request to harass in any way. Anjali has stated she's making herself available for interviews at Vernal. The problem is that #ufotwitter takes sides, so certain questions become off-limits.

The only side I'm on is truth, which means correcting misinformation.

2022-05-28T03:34:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530391996459720706

@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal Like I said, it should be easy to study once you define your terms ("identical experience" for starters).

I disagree that peer-reviewed replicated studies on this subject would be rejected. The problem, as with all parapsychology, is... getting reportable results.

2022-05-28T03:32:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530391490794381312

The inimitable and eminently rational Max was hot on the trail of this mystery! Gotta love the guy.

I would ask these folks myself but I'm not in the habit of talking to people who are claiming to be suing me for things I never said.

2022-05-28T03:27:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530390379756802049

I only have a hearsay report.

Apparently some are scared of being sued by RG, despite his frivolous suits/threats never

coming to anything. The info could be reported without even mentioning his name (Wayne, did you do an interview about Anj?) but people are sitting on the truth.

2022-05-28T03:24:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530389449015668743

If you're in Vernal, I have a loose end to tie up if you're willing to help.

If you have the chance to respectfully ask Anjali a question without intruding (esp if she's on a Q&A panel) please ask what Wayne S told her about his interactions with RG, and report back.

#ufotwitter

2022-05-28T02:31:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530376235037040642

@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal Depends on how scientific the study was. I don't think it'd be hard to test.

If it has been done & replicated, and the evidence supports the hypothesis of identical experiences, you'd think it would be a burgeoning field of study.

2022-05-28T01:48:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530365309860728832

@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal I absolutely need a study to determine it because otherwise it's just a bunch of stoners spinning yarns.

You made a very specific claim and provided zero evidence. So, I dismiss your claim with all the consideration it deserves.

2022-05-28T01:26:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530359802953535488

@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal And the experimental double-blind evidence that two people are having the same hallucination is... where again?

2022-05-28T01:01:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530353494510559232

@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal What incident are you referring to? Because I hear this anecdotally all the time but where is the experimental double-blind evidence that two people are having the same hallucination?

2022-05-28T00:29:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530345531431481345

@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal We have â□□inner eyesâ□□ that see the same sorts of things. No evidence this is another realm of consciousness with an independent existence.

2022-05-27T23:48:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530335266606436353

@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal We have eyes that

see the same world. We have hormones that feel the same emotions. Why not brains that see the same shapes and feel the same profundity when stimulated by the same drug?

2022-05-27T23:43:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530333817029812224

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal 2500 stories is terrible data, extremely not hard, and proves nothing about past lives. It could be ghosts whispering to kids at night. Once you depart from physical testable reality, all theories have equal standing: itâ□□s called making shit up.

2022-05-27T16:00:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530217302351695872

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal Come on now - you were talking about the legal & scientific *processes* being similar, hence my answer. Science is not 12 laymen deciding if a reconstructed event violated a human ethical standard.

2022-05-27T10:28:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530133756450725888

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal Zero scientists agree with your statement.

The scientific method of discovering facts about the world is not applicable to the legal method of determining guilt or innocence.

2022-05-27T09:12:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530114623738851328

@CloudJimi Read the quote I tweeted. Based on all the evidence, it is an untrue statement. That's my problem - that the tale grows taller in the telling.

Even you are saying they saw 2 non-human beings. No, many of the kids said they saw men.

2022-05-27T09:02:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530112079448813568

@CloudJimi But all the witness statements didn't say a UFO floated down from the sky. Therefore the article is wrong.

2022-05-27T08:37:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530105905928232960

@CloudJimi Unless you can provide evidence that dozens of children all claim they saw a UFO float down from the sky, you're part of the problem with a response like that.

2022-05-27T08:35:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530105437000855553

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal Unless he spent every waking moment with those children from the moment they were born, he cannot possibly know where they got their information about "past lives".

2022-05-27T07:37:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530090858636185600

@KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest @BrandonFugal "Is reincarnation a

property of quantum entanglement??"
...is so vague as to be meaningless.

State your hypothesis and test it. You are just inventing stuff.

"Appeal to quantum whatever" should be enshrined as a new logical fallacy.

2022-05-29T05:11:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530778873918410752
@mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan Not if it means abandoning the laws of physics

---

2022-05-29T02:09:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530732996906496000
@Funkadelick2 The hypnosis didnâ□□t really reveal more than what sheâ□□d already said on Reddit and in interviews. She was reliving a â□□memoryâ□□ that was never a real event.

2022-05-29T00:57:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530714959402790912
@MarkTorana @mobileseaman I'm unable to conceive of the logistics of clearing out rubble at 3000x the current rate. Not to worry, "nuclear-powered" solves the problem somehow.

2022-05-29T00:23:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530706417044164608
RT @MHuntington7: Pseudoscience is very much real. #Pseudoscience #UFOTwitter #UAPTwitter #Demarcation #ShiftYourParadigm https://t.co/XA1Iâ□¦

2022-05-29T00:03:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530701236579627010
@SpeakerKemosabe This article says borers tunnel about 5 meters/hr (with Elon Musk dipping his wick in the race to improve them), so this nuclear-powered wunderkind goes 3000 times faster.
https://roadsonline.com.au/not-so-boring-tunnel-boring-machines-get-a-speed-boost-with-lapp-cable-and-connector-suite/

2022-05-28T23:43:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530696217604239361
@Funkadelick2 "The Wayne guy" had nothing to do with this except that he matched her description and she allowed us to believe it was "her" Wayne. Nobody's memory was messed with other than hers, on THC, and there is hard evidence of this.
Are you asking if she was faking being under hypnosis?

2022-05-28T22:55:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530684148934856704
@MarkTorana @mobileseaman The alien fire fight is the most believable part of this graphic.

2022-05-28T22:53:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530683686907023367

@SpeakerKemosabe Do I think a tunnel borer can bore through rock at human running speed? No.

2022-05-28T22:50:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530682955030331392

@BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan You know, it's okay as a scientist to conclude "We don't know" or "We don't know yet" without invoking mumbo jumbo in an attempt to satisfy an instant-gratification audience.

2022-05-28T21:49:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530667643648126979

@Funkadelick2 Still want the truth tho

2022-05-28T06:11:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530431581269028864

@Drunk_on_Books @AndrewP71392714 @ChrisUKSharp I know who he is. Just seems counterproductive of him to make and especially to show off his own drawing. He's adding false information into the story, which doesn't bode well for his investigation skills generally.

2022-05-28T06:10:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530431229622767617

@mobileseaman I just wanna know why the Air Force's couldn't build a better rock-tunneler than this wham-bam-thankyou-ma'am that then took the rest of the day off.

2022-05-28T06:07:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530430645503000577

@MatthewBVarney @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MickWest @BrandonFugal The war on drugs hindered a lot of work in medicine, no doubt.

I'm yet to see any evidence that DMT causes two people to have identical experiences, that can't be explained mundanely.

2022-05-28T05:56:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530427838410522624

@leviryan86 He wrote a whole thread about it prior to this tweet.
https://twitter.com/BarackObama/status/1529264954636914688

2022-05-28T05:36:45+00:00

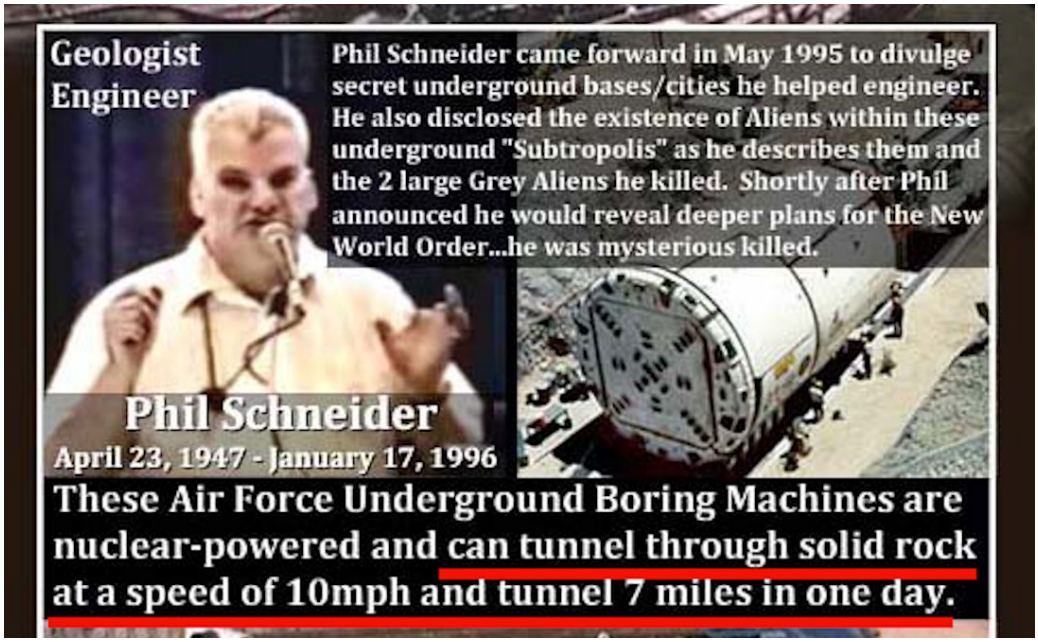
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530422807816904705

@Drunk_on_Books @AndrewP71392714 @ChrisUKSharp Why on earth is someone who never saw the beings showing off his own drawing? Especially when dozens of alleged witnesses made drawings of what they allegedly saw?

2022-05-28T05:27:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530420361073786885

They still teach mathematics in US schools, right?
#subtropolis #deadgreys #shitesnewworldorder https://t.co/F0mBAOQrts
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT0k_hJUYAEm1Eo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT0k_hJUYAEm1Eo.jpg

2022-05-28T04:43:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530409316502499328

@55404elf Maybe that's what it takes.

2022-05-28T04:25:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530404789820870656

@fringequest :face_with_raised_eyebrow:

2022-05-28T04:03:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530399285103104000

Don't judge me.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UNRnn_tpToI

2022-05-28T03:48:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530395573286842368

If all I end up with is hearsay, I will write about the hearsay with that caveat.

Like any of you, I don't like being lied to or lied about. Like some of you, I don't tell lies here - even under a pseudonym.

This relatively minor point still deserves illumination IMO.

2022-05-30T00:36:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531071974645981184

@DeepSpace41 @JackFrostvc @GrantLavac @BryceZabel @rosscoulthart This is a written account of Media Watch's report if you prefer:

https://www.spectator.com.au/2018/04/the-uber-confessional/

2022-05-30T00:36:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531071893888901120

@DeepSpace41 @JackFrostvc @GrantLavac @BryceZabel @rosscoulthart Starts at 1:52

https://www.abc.net.au/mediawatch/episodes/media-watch---2018---episode-04/10056018

Coulthart left 60 Minutes in a "cost-cutting measure" two months after Media Watch did this

report on his shoddy work - the precursor to him falling down the conspiracy theory rabbit hole I guess.

2022-05-30T00:14:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531066588383698945

@FullStackLogan @skinnyb0b @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan Which scientists defied the accepted boundaries of physics and made the biggest impact?

All knowledge builds on what came before. If you make up new physics ("supernatural") you're not adding to knowledge.

2022-05-30T00:10:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531065423847772160

@DeepSpace41 @JackFrostvc @GrantLavac @BryceZabel @rosscoulthart He already was, in Australia, but memories are short.

2022-05-30T00:09:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531065232713723904

@CryptoDinoBeave @moranlerner @GrantLavac @BryceZabel @rosscoulthart Literally an asshole, or the Aussie equivalent - arsehole?

2022-05-29T12:19:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530886426312617986

@cryptonotlaw @WilliamCalamari @UAPorSAP @jacques_oneill @blackvaultcom @lucshasta13 @ny_uap @RealArea503 @TheUFOTrail @chrisotis78 You're gonna look a bit silly if nobody claimed that...

2022-05-29T12:04:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530882813875978240

@WilliamCalamari @cryptonotlaw @UAPorSAP @jacques_oneill @blackvaultcom @lucshasta13 @ny_uap @RealArea503 @TheUFOTrail @chrisotis78 Are these guys talking about the balloon that was launched with a Mormon quote on the banner?

Are they hoping the balloon will fly off and find uninhabited planets where they can become gods when they die? (Men Only.)

2022-05-29T11:58:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530881369718435842

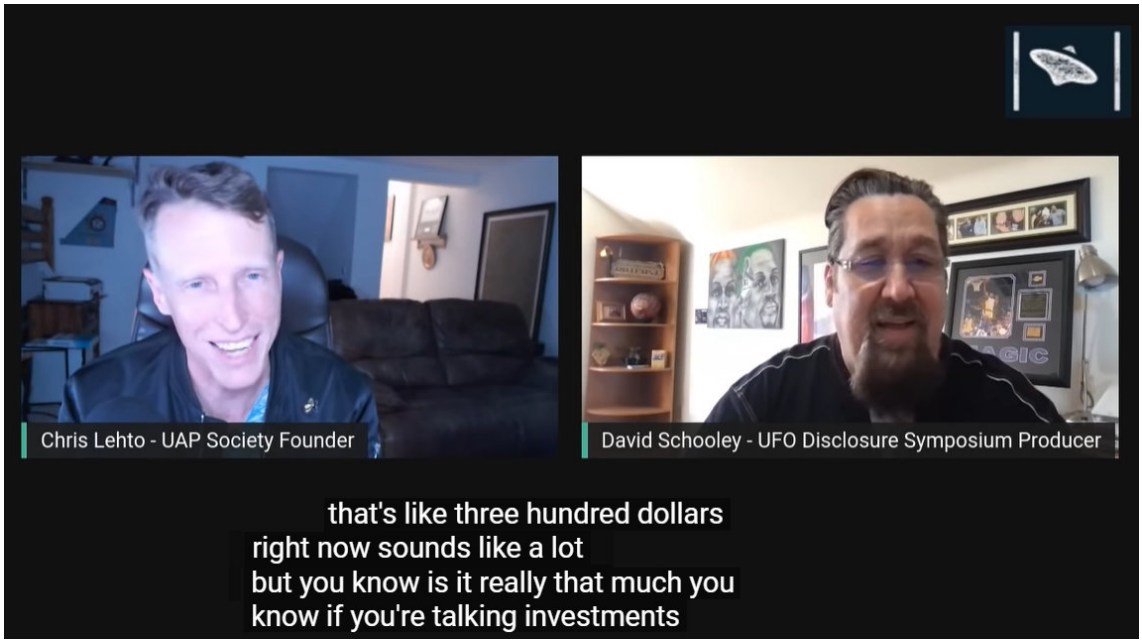
@skinnyb0b @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan Again, this is not a reason to invent shit. Which is pretty much all I see around here.

2022-05-29T11:57:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530881020387414016

@cryptonotlaw @WilliamCalamari @UAPorSAP @jacques_oneill @blackvaultcom @lucshasta13 @ny_uap @RealArea503 @TheUFOTrail @chrisotis78 DO WE GET STEAK KNIVES

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT7IJ9yVIAA8MV9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT7IJ9yVIAA8MV9.jpg
2022-05-29T11:50:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530879315306352641
@cryptonotlaw @WilliamCalamari @UAPorSAP @jacques_oneill @blackvaultcom @lucshasta13 @ny_uap @RealArea503 @TheUFOTrail @chrisotis78 I didn't say anything about a money grab. I think he's asking people for $3500. And if David Schooley says "beautiful" one more time... Seriously I would put my $3500 worth of trust just about anyplace else.

2022-05-29T11:05:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530868010566635520
@cryptonotlaw @WilliamCalamari @UAPorSAP @jacques_oneill @blackvaultcom @lucshasta13 @ny_uap @RealArea503 @TheUFOTrail @chrisotis78 What he gets isn't the issue here. It's what he's asking for.

2022-05-29T10:58:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530866243032346624
@WilliamCalamari @UAPorSAP @cryptonotlaw @jacques_oneill @blackvaultcom @lucshasta13 @ny_uap @RealArea503 @TheUFOTrail @chrisotis78 He doesn't need to be knowledgeable about it to realize he's asking for $3500 to put something or other in your dropbox.

2022-05-29T10:57:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530865909866278912
@JackFrostvc @GrantLavac @BryceZabel @rosscoulthart Maybe this...? I don't really remember.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1442795610269110276

2022-05-29T10:48:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1530863585215139840
@GrantLavac @BryceZabel @rosscoulthart One of my proudest moments.
:rolling_on_the_floor_laughing: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT64TCeUYAAPVmf.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FT64TCeUYAAPVmf.png

2022-05-29T10:45:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530862784342155264

@UAPorSAP @cryptonotlaw @jacques_oneill @blackvaultcom @lucshasta13 @ny_uap @RealArea503 @TheUFOTrail @chrisotis78 How to kill your credibility one ether(sp??!) at a time.

2022-05-29T10:38:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530861056653811713

@TheUfoJoe @ColonelRodgers You will never have a have a hell of a lot better than this.
Can you figure out why?

2022-05-29T08:59:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530836153514962944

@Funkadelick2 She doesn't need a motive to misperceive an experience. She was high, evidently confused, and admits she forgot what happened.
Over the next 3 years, as she went over the confusing day in her mind, this aliens-in-a-tunnel narrative solidified in her mind.

2022-05-29T08:41:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530831567739703297

@mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan We don't, but that still isn't an excuse to abandon it.

2022-05-29T08:40:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530831394389102592

@ufotruthdigger http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FT6bCQ3UYAEcreF.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FT6bCQ3UYAEcreF.jpg

2022-05-29T08:39:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1530831126150778880

@Funkadelick2 I don't think she faked the hypnosis session. I think she believes/believed a real event occurred as described.

But there is zero evidence it was a real event, and plenty of evidence it was entirely a product of her imagination.

2022-05-31T02:07:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531457288904462336

@Aerem_13 @JonesSmythe @UAPstudy Wasn't trying to refute any of it. I don't mind being wild.

2022-05-31T02:06:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531457144247111680

@FullStackLogan @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan All those numbers you cited come from nowhere.

2022-05-30T23:21:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531415482254864384

@coolranchsnails TBH sounds hawt.

2022-05-30T23:15:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531414116362964993

@FullStackLogan @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan Absolutely. But when what we see defies physics, the odds we are perceiving correctly - given the way the human brain works - are about zero.

2022-05-30T23:13:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531413642909954048

@FullStackLogan @skinnyb0b @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan So your tweet was:
Everything is made up though. What separates made-up stuff from non-factual beliefs is a majority consensus.

?

2022-05-30T23:09:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531412478776659968

@Mr_BenPrime Nothing at all. My search terms this week were "Ariel kids drawings" and "elderberry cocktails".

2022-05-30T23:02:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531410689302339584

@Aerem_13 @JonesSmythe @UAPstudy Here I was thinking the only expertise I feign is being an Australian Intel agent.
And I'll anticipate your comeback by adding I never claimed to feign it well.

2022-05-30T23:00:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531410195452076032

@mutedmargot @FullStackLogan @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan The consequence of not knowing what falsifiable even means, which I see all the time here, is people claiming things based on their ET guide or personal psi experience (etc), all contradicting each other, with no way to test anything - and this does not advance knowledge.

2022-05-30T22:56:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531409189527883777

@FullStackLogan @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan What we see and what *is* are not the same thing.

2022-05-30T22:55:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531409053552742400

@FullStackLogan @skinnyb0b @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan Why did you put "truth" in quotes?

2022-05-30T21:57:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531394475255246848

@coolranchsnails @JackFrostvc Your apology for that tweet, while necessary, does not seem

sincere.

2022-05-30T12:35:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531253029927673857

@FullStackLogan @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan Because defying physics is making shit up.

Supernatural claims are unfalsifiable and therefore meaningless.

2022-05-30T12:34:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531252819230986240

@FullStackLogan @skinnyb0b @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan When I said "defied the boundaries" I meant exactly that - the supernatural.

Knowledge builds on knowledge. Making up shit is not science.

2022-05-30T05:59:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531153244856061953

@JackFrostvc I blame quantum physics.

2022-05-30T05:34:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531147097281470464

Is it just me or is everyone getting ads on Twitter this week for Slavic wives?

I've no want or need for a Slavic wife, so I'm wondering if Twitter has discovered I interact with people who do have such wants and needs?

2022-05-30T05:32:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531146439346331653

@Aerem_13 @JonesSmythe @UAPstudy That seems unlikely because having spent the past month translating the symbols, I've discovered they read [the alien equivalent of] "Fresh Minty Breath".

Back to you: prove the image software algorithm could come up with that message by itself.

2022-05-30T05:18:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531143054085656576

@FullStackLogan @skinnyb0b @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan Whether or not he was condemned for it isn't relevant to the fact that he built on existing knowledge to come up with theories that were a closer model of reality than what we had before.

The supernatural throws all that out the window.

2022-05-30T00:55:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531076815971684353

@FullStackLogan @skinnyb0b @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan Newton's work didn't build on existing knowledge? That's news to me.

2022-05-30T00:55:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531076675596759040

@mutedmargot @FullStackLogan @skinnyb0b @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan @ChrisKMellon He's a quantum physicist now?

2022-05-30T00:39:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531072732313493504

@mutedmargot @FullStackLogan @skinnyb0b @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan I think people who invoke "quantum physics" to explain the supernatural need to show their work.

2022-06-01T10:22:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531944346362126337

@de_varse They will be defeated.

2022-06-01T10:13:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531942015243407360

Not for the first time I will state my rock n roll needs are basic.
This one barely has any guitar but for some reason I like the vibe.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ng7QrYgdItQ

2022-06-01T10:10:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531941200113983489

@StevenCambian @papercrane111 @jaimemaussan1 @ufomegacon Wait, what? Someone in ufology stole money from everyone?

2022-06-01T09:47:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531935503578148864

Vote progressive. https://twitter.com/billybragg/status/1531617239438327808

2022-06-01T07:06:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531894868531765248

@moranlerner This guy's skivvy. My god, I want it.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUJiOqqVIAA8W6z.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUJiOqqVIAA8W6z.jpg

2022-06-01T03:12:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531835992620929024

@issaufobro It's a desire to QUESTION everything. To hold claims to a high standard of evidence, just as good scientists do in their everyday work.
I don't understand why anyone with footage would be afraid to put it up for scrutiny. Do people *want* to believe in false things?

2022-06-01T02:09:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531820280133218304
@the_jandashow "Everyone wants the truth and not the hype" is true of the onlookers.
Those with the footage want something else as well: to be the first to break the news, to be known for it, to make money from it, etc.

2022-06-01T02:04:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531818890770014208
@the_jandashow Exactly.
And now he's upset they got upset.
This is easily avoided. Most UFO footage turns out to be nothing, so present it for analysis without expectations and nobody gets upset.

2022-06-01T01:08:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531804802027380736
And when I say hyped, here on @the_jandashow he makes a big deal of it being the first new thing since tic-tac. Almost 4 months ago.
Zero reason to hold onto it except for $$.

[timestamped]
https://youtu.be/YbFAv5ReNpA?t=1543

2022-06-01T01:05:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531804020511191045
Terrible approach ufology imo.
He had what he thought was awesome footage, hyped it like crazy, big reveal for paying customers. Ufotwitter says birds, he says NO MORE SOUP FOR YOU.

UFO footage isn't a commodity.
Don't hype the soup, just release everything for feedback. https://t.co/Np05Vr0Ajn

---

2022-06-01T00:12:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531790647702589440
@55404elf @papercrane111 @AnjaliOnGaia I did - it's just woo stuff. The tunnel must not be mentioned and the apocalypse is awesome.

2022-05-31T07:27:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1531537809068003329
@jimrosecircus1 I spray ants when they get into the cat food bowls and if I find the hole to their nest I pour boiling water into it like grandma showed me.
I swat houseflies.

Mosquitoes feed off me so I thank them by killing them.

I've rescued a few earthworms in my time. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUEdB_-VEAAnA3k.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUEdB_-VEAAnA3k.jpg

2022-05-31T05:02:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531501389133713410

@Mr_BenPrime @notthecia911 @JeremyCorbell @blackvaultcom @RobertPrime14 @g_knapp Is that Kool-Aid in Michaelâ□□s glass?

2022-05-31T04:06:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531487163048595457

@coolranchsnails @JackFrostvc Can I be godmother tho

2022-05-31T04:05:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531487127204089856

@coolranchsnails @JackFrostvc

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUDva8cUUAA_UpB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUDva8cUUAA_UpB.jpg

2022-05-31T03:44:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531481681000927232

@coolranchsnails @JackFrostvc Again, not to be a grammar nazi but your phenomainal sentence needs a period.

2022-05-31T03:38:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531480150226763776

@CryptoDinoBeave If they show up without calling first, that makes them complete jerks in my book.

So, here's hoping they call.

2022-05-31T03:36:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531479828553031680

@coolranchsnails @JackFrostvc Seems I've elicited an illicit response.

2022-05-31T02:14:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531459001430380545

@CryptoDinoBeave I'd go so far as to say advanced aliens are about the only thing at this point that can save us (meaning, the planet) and since I'm pro-humanity I desire that they do.

No evidence it's gonna happen.

2022-05-31T02:09:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531457762219028480

@coolranchsnails @JackFrostvc They even snuck a double slit in there.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUDUte8VIAAQpSa.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUDUte8VIAAQpSa.png

2021-05-21T02:58:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395574652643135492

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Those talking to the media, including eye witnesses (& pilots etc), may have other motivations. When you stake your reputation and sometimes career on believing this stuff, it's almost impossible to back down.

2021-05-21T02:58:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395574625262706693

@JasonSamfield @Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes I've seen no compelling evidence that aliens are visiting. Physics & human psychology fit the data better.

I'm fascinated by the standard of evidence some people accept. Like QAnon it seems to fulfil an emotional need. And appalled at how disinterested people are in science.../2

2021-05-21T02:30:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395567525983776772

@RobertLeonPotts @Josef_baum @MickWest "Competent" airmen are documenting their UAP encounters such as these bleedingly obvious balloons. If they're required to make a report on

every single thing they see, then they're not incompetent but thorough. Doesn't make these things UAPs. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E14NJlQVkAAbNbw.jpg



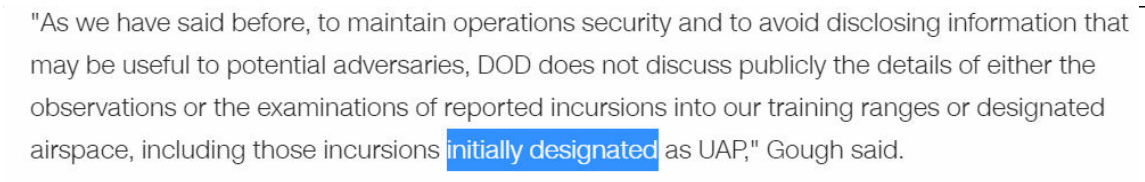
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E14NJlQVkAAbNbw.jpg
2021-05-21T02:28:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395567025188007937
@RobertLeonPotts @Josef_baum @MickWest UAPs spotted every day for two years in the same location would NOT by now still be "U"APs.
Graves is likely seeing mylar balloons - which Virginia has a problem with. You tell me if that makes him incompetent.
https://www.pilotonline.com/ask/vp-nw-balloons-environment-20190913-56a4334i7bbmxm4dwnqzap3beu-story.html

---

2021-05-21T01:43:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395555923674861570
@Ian_Fisch @jaimeneufer @MickWest I doubt they want their Top Gun guys to look incompetent. It's a security risk that these guys can't quickly tell a goose from spy probe. If they admitted it, not only would that make the public nervous, it'd make pilots (etc.) laughing stocks.

2021-05-21T00:52:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395542919000453123
@60Minutes @BillWhitakerCBS @Jeopardy Bill you grossly misrepresented what the Pentagon said about the UAP footage. So disappointing.

2021-05-21T00:38:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395539415410249728
@BillWhitakerCBS From your May 16th report: "The Pentagon confirms THESE are images of objects it can't identify."
My highlight.
Your source?
The Pentagon simply confirmed the footage was DoD. Its statement says some objects reported as UAPs are no longer unidentified.
Do better. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E13y26iVIAEw_GQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E13y26iVIAEw_GQ.jpg
2021-05-21T00:15:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395533653619351552
Look at this joker on the Mystery Wire roundtable (03:15) "I've never heard of bokeh... it's just a still photography issue."
https://www.mysterywire.com/ufo/mystery-wire-podcast-ufos-uaps-the-pentagon-debunkers-and-flying-pyramids/
These are the "best minds in UFOlogy.":rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:
@TheUfoJoe here's a pretty bokeh video for ya.
https://youtu.be/oOsOHB0eJ30?t=12

2021-05-20T23:57:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395529036428824577
@AldisSipolins @OwatcherUf @kentbye @blackvaultcom @MysteryWire @JeremyCorbell Mick did exactly that tho - timestamped here
https://youtu.be/g256IPFoqMg?t=147

2021-05-20T23:55:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395528697549971456
@AldisSipolins @OwatcherUf @kentbye @blackvaultcom @MysteryWire @JeremyCorbell "any footage of anything could be anything"
OMG Aldis congrats!! You just discovered Ockham's Razor all by yourself.

2021-05-20T23:28:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395521898251886592
@Ian_Fisch @jaimeneufer @MickWest Agreed. And also, I think it's very likely any navy guy or pilot (or other human) who's spoken to the media about aliens is going to find it almost impossible to admit they were mistaken. PR disaster for the Pentagon too.

2021-05-20T23:26:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395521378808307718
@kentbye @MickWest @AldisSipolins @blackvaultcom @MysteryWire @JeremyCorbell You're kidding, right? The video is hard evidence available to all, and it shows a moving light flashing at the same rate as an airliner, plus 2 stationary bokeh in the exact position of Jupiter & a star. Debunk THAT before moving on to the secret stuff.

2021-05-20T23:20:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395519947061620736
@MickWest @jaimeneufer (It shatters their worldview. Big problem.)

2021-05-20T23:15:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395518535804198915
@Ian_Fisch @jaimeneufer @MickWest "Pilots" in aerial videos, obviously. The bokeh video didn't involve pilots, so substitute "Navy guy".

2021-05-20T23:13:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395518020114468865

@blackvaultcom @JeffSchogol @TaskandPurpose It is functionally impossible for the Pentagon to give details because a lot of UAPs become identified after investigation. Imagine what the public would think of its revered fighter pilots after learning they can be fooled by planes and balloons.

2021-05-20T23:10:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395517375240310790

@RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Maybe he just has an appreciation for nature.
After all, he has a better appreciation for physics than any UFO nut on here.

2021-05-20T23:06:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395516331407986688

@TheRewiredSoul @MickWest Both groups immune to basic scientific methodology when it comes to investigating the evidence, whether its adrenochrome or optical illusions.

2021-05-20T23:05:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395516078948638721

@TheRewiredSoul @MickWest Worrying that UFO conspiracy folk use exactly the same mindset ("keep an open mind, do your own research") as QAnon nuts while in some cases holding polar opposite political views. The need to not be alone/isolated in the universe is powerful. Emotion is driving both groups.

2021-05-20T22:58:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395514408428720128

@Ian_Fisch @jaimeneufer @MickWest If those videos really show planes and balloons, man that's soooo embarrassing for these pilots who've gone public about physics-defying aliens and now have no choice but to dig in deeper, to the delight of the UFO community.

2022-06-02T07:01:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532256064606875649

@poofhoffer I've got nothing against the witnesses - but if they've been traumatized it wasn't by aliens.

2022-06-02T07:00:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532255915964891136

@poofhoffer Someone did just send me this link so I'll add it to the thread.

2022-06-02T06:59:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532255666122870784

@de_varse I would hope he had at least some discernment when it came to whether or not to believe his clients, but I wonder what criteria he used.

2022-06-02T06:09:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532243019105042432

@Justwhous Seems to me the sequence of events - specifically the adult reactions - is what made it profound.

2022-06-02T06:06:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532242336322703361

@de_varse Thx.
I feel like the other 61 witnesses wouldâ□□ve said something at the time. I hope her parents took her for a medical checkup after that close encounter with aliens.

2022-06-02T05:20:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532230759385182208
While this story has some interesting psychological aspects about kids being kids, not to mention the mindfuckery by Dr Mack, the evidence for a spaceship and aliens is not there.
Interviewing the kids-as-adults is pointless.
Go back to the timeline:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1452472984472489989

2022-06-02T05:18:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532230125357391872
Two of the witnesses interviewed for the movie, Salma Siddick & Emily Trim, now claim they got within arm's length of the aliens.
Nobody at the time reported seeing any children get that close. The movie focuses on Trim when it's clear she has created a fantasy around the event.

2022-06-02T05:13:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532228995231514624
Recently Nickerson is interviewed here (May 2022), and admits to "experiences" of his own before making the film, but again no mention of knowing Dr Mack in 1994.

I haven't watched his movie. Maybe he explains his conflict of interest there?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vw_DMXEZt6Q

2022-06-02T05:09:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532227800005898240
Nickerson says he was approached to make the Ariel film in 2007 after Mack died.
What he doesn't say is he knew Mack since 1994 because of his own alleged alien abductions.

https://www.reddit.com/r/IAmA/comments/7admkj/i_am_randall_nickerson_director_of_ariel/

2022-06-02T05:06:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532227140606775299
Jump forward 20+ years: Randall is making the Ariel film and says he has hundreds of hours of Mack's footage with the kids. Given what we do see is Mack's leading questions, it would really help to have all this footage or transcripts. But nope.

2022-06-02T05:05:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532226828500205570
Dr Mack insists in the previous segment that his patients are not psychotic or lying, therefore the experiences must be real.
It's like he's never heard of sleep paralysis.

2022-06-02T05:04:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532226606810337280

Oprah is not convinced and asks where's the proof?

Randy says he tried. "Iâ□□m pretty good with electronics.â□□ He tried with cameras, motion sensors, video cameras, trip wires. Nothing.

Maybe because it was just hallucinations, Randall.

2022-06-02T05:03:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532226345857536001

Randy said at age 10, beings appeared in his room and "put him out" moments later. He ran upstairs, terrified, to tell his parents.

Nothing about his retelling doesn't sound exactly like a sleep paralysis episode.

As Mack's patient he's convinced it was alien abduction.

2022-06-02T05:01:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532225838665478144

Randall Nickerson who made the @ArielPhenomenon movie, was a guest on Oprah with Dr John Mack, in April 1994 (5 months before the Ariel sighting).

She introduces Randy as Mack's "patient".

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E7tK65tccvI

2022-06-01T23:35:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532143872591089665

@Flyingh43892139 There's some analysis of this case on Mick West's Metabunk forum.

2022-06-01T23:23:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532140756118360067

@AVACATZA @55404elf Someone I've known since childhood was converted and spoke in tongues for a few years. A gift of the Holy Spirit! Then she lost the ability and was extremely confused why God would take it away.

I think she just grew up and subconsciously could no longer follow the crowd.

2022-06-01T23:21:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532140266248843265

@issaufobro All they have is what they have: some videos, often with no additional info such as location, weather, etc. So they do what they can with what they have.

If the thing looks and acts like birds, balloons, drones, etc. then the parsimonious explanation is birds, balloons, drones.

2022-06-01T22:41:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532130131795333120

@TMingim I was writing it to Pink Floyd but I've never gone back and read it in one shot with Pink Floyd. Thank you for road-testing!

2022-06-01T12:29:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531976267158802432

@55404elf The old leader was with Hillsong :face_vomiting:

2022-06-01T10:29:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1531945909331709952

@Just_Your_Fool @StevenCambian @papercrane111 @jaimemaussan1 @ufomegacon Devastating news.

2022-06-02T12:51:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532344244857253888

@glauer42 @EmNour13 @ArielPhenomenon @skeptoid Nickerson acknowledges Mack asked leading questions [he also asked closed questions], and seems to think that he did so because "he made up his mind really early on" justifies it, when in fact it rather demolishes the value of those interviews.

2022-06-02T12:48:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532343284772745218

@Flyingh43892139 Just pointing out that the case was not ignored, as you claimed. Whether it was debunked to your satisfaction is another issue.

I'm just staggered the pro cameraman did such a shitty job.

2022-06-02T12:46:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532342792696963072

@hlywdufo The above comments are taken from this interview which tbh raised my suspicions of exactly what Nickerson discovered, what he left out. And it includes clear contradictions with Hind's initial report.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Z0GDwIOthtI

2022-06-02T12:44:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532342372347981825

@hlywdufo "I think I ran into one of the children that said he saw leave." What? Nickerson doesn't know?

He says the kids were as close as 10 meters from the beings, contradicting the two witnesses who now claim they were within arm's reach. Again he waffles on this & changes the subject.

2022-06-02T12:40:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532341435160178688

@hlywdufo Nickerson waffles all over the place when the evidence get dicey & contradictory, but he gives the silly excuse that ALL ONE HUNDRED KIDS were screaming excitedly at the teachers and so not one saw the UFO depart.

Seems likely it was never a "flying" object in the first place.

2022-06-02T12:39:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532341130439716864

@hlywdufo Hind included it, so now it's part of the mythology for Friday's sighting. I think it's probably complete nonsense.

Also:

Despite what we see in the 1994 interviews, Nickerson said he found zero witnesses to the UFO departing.

2022-06-02T12:38:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532340785965805568

@hlywdufo Gunter & Hind both say one boy reported UFOs coming in along the power lines, disappearing, reappearing.

But he says that was Thursday whereas she says Friday.

You'd think more kids would've seen it, if Friday.

So all we have is one boy seeing a magical UFO winking in & out.

2022-06-02T12:35:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532340054005125127

@hlywdufo Sorry, yes, he gives a vague uncertain description of a second landing site which the kids didn't specify from what I've seen. I get the feeling he wandered over there and found the ovals and wedge and surmised it was a second landing site.

The power lines is in fact important:

2022-06-02T12:31:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532339150787031043

@poofhoffer The pictures were different from each other.

The accounts at the time were different from each other.

The accounts today are different from those at the time.

So it's really odd that this myth is being perpetuated that the same details were described.

2022-06-02T11:03:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532316933252452352

@poofhoffer Mack interviewed the kids 2.5 months after the event.

I'm more interested in the interviews that took place in the week following the event, which show the kids didn't see a flying saucer or aliens, and there were no telepathic messages.

Pretty mundane.

2022-06-02T10:59:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532316079854190592

@EmNour13 @ArielPhenomenon I'm not debunking the film.

2022-06-02T09:42:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532296497135374336

@_Encrypt3d A few years too late for that but there are plenty more like him, convincing people theyâ□□ve been abducted - which is an understandably terrifying discovery.

2022-06-02T09:39:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532295889116463105

@_Encrypt3d This is what happens when the evidence is in the hands of a filmmaker instead of a researcher.

Althoughâ□¦ researcher Mack didnâ□□t release it all either.

2022-06-02T09:38:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532295480901632002

@de_varse I thought it sounded a bit over the top too, but thatâ□□s what Nickerson claimed on Reddit.

Mack interviewed 12 kids, according to Hind.

2022-06-02T09:35:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532294828955840513

@poofhoffer I have never said the kids were trying to fool adults.

And Nickerson said he left out an opposing viewâ□¦ but thereâ□□s always the directorâ□□$ cut.

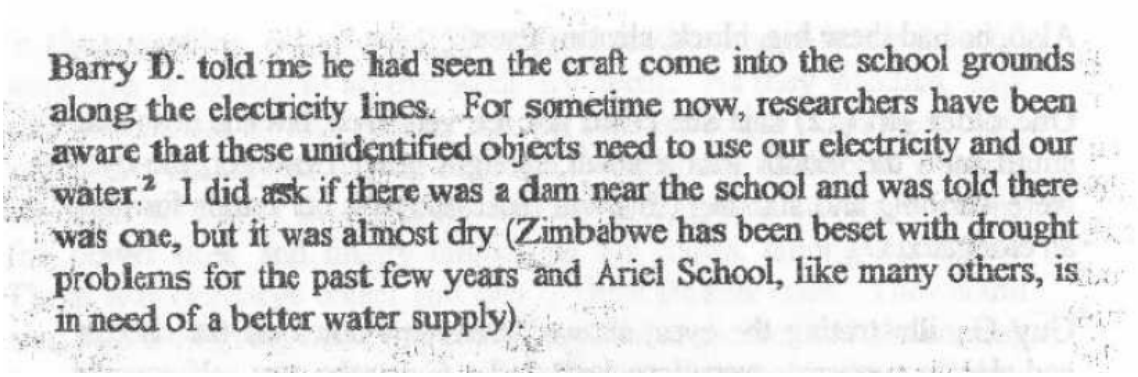
2022-06-02T08:14:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532274425243967488

Hind says on Friday one child witnessed the UFOs coming in along the power lines.

Now Gunter says that part of the sighting was actually on Thursday when a few kids saw a cigar-shaped UFO in the sky. (See https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-10833597/New-photos-imprints-left-UFO-spotted-Zimbabwe-1994.html video interview.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUO7FldVUAE60vQ.png

---



Barry D. told me he had seen the craft come into the school grounds along the electricity lines. For sometime now, researchers have been aware that these unidentified objects need to use our electricity and our water.[2] I did ask if there was a dam near the school and was told there was one, but it was almost dry (Zimbabwe has been beset with drought problems for the past few years and Ariel School, like many others, is in need of a better water supply).

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUO7FldVUAE60vQ.png

2022-06-02T08:10:29+00:00

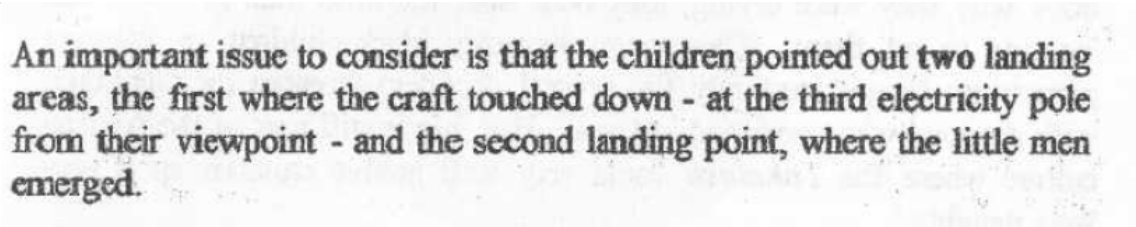
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532273433483956230

People like to say all the accounts match but they are a hot mess.

Hind says 2 sites: the landing, and where the beings were seen.

Gunter Hofer who was with her now says the second site was were a UFO landed the day before. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUO6fjtUcAA7KCZ.png

---



An important issue to consider is that the children pointed out two landing areas, the first where the craft touched down - at the third electricity pole from their viewpoint - and the second landing point, where the little men emerged.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUO6fjtUcAA7KCZ.png

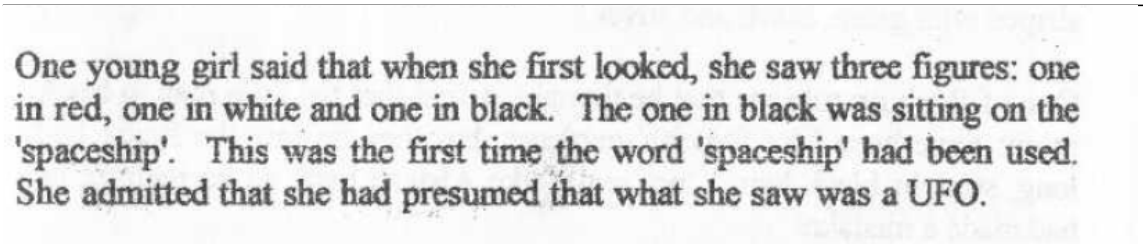
2022-06-02T08:08:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532272995195990016

Nickerson in the same interview talks about "two other sources" and that three kids saw

probably different beings out the window before recess, including one in red and one in white... as if this is unknown info.

It's not. From Hind's 1995 report: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUO5xjaUYAAh-QN.png


One young girl said that when she first looked, she saw three figures: one in red, one in white and one in black. The one in black was sitting on the 'spaceship'. This was the first time the word 'spaceship' had been used. She admitted that she had presumed that what she saw was a UFO.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUO5xjaUYAAh-QN.png

2022-06-02T08:06:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532272496572936193

@poofhoffer I have never referred to it as mass hysteria.

They were kids, being kids.

2022-06-02T07:05:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532257088809734145

5/26 interview in which the interviewer makes an uncomfortable Nickerson admit he was Mack's patient (bizarrely he claims they met in 1995 not 1994).

"I've never said this before" - Nickerson was called to Harvard to testify during Mack's hearing.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gRtp_jUCq0o

2022-06-03T02:10:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532545309078740992

@Flyingh43892139 What is it you think I'm denying?

2022-06-03T02:07:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532544470364741632

@Flyingh43892139 The "Skeptics think we're alone in the universe!" fallacy.

2022-06-03T02:06:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532544285215666176

@SK1LLLS At this stage it would be harder to dismiss it imo. For those whose lives were affected by it, it gets harder every day to admit they were fooled & their "trauma" was unnecessary. For those enjoying the attention, that could be a motivation not to reassess what happened.

2022-06-03T01:55:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532541415363731457

@poofhoffer I'd love to watch the film. I'm not paying $20 for it.

How close did the aliens get to the kids?

2022-06-03T01:52:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532540633801363456

@Flyingh43892139 Mick can probably speak for his own attitude.

Those guys went up intending to film a UFO so it's just weird they did it so badly. To interpret camera shake as UFO movements though? That's dumb.

2022-06-03T01:50:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532540112608800768

@SK1LLLS Unless every single kid was interviewed as an adult (Nickerson says 100 child witnesses), "none of them have backed down" is unsupported.

I don't know why anyone thinks their memories would get *better* as they get older.

2022-06-03T01:48:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532539721011712000

@DualitySupposed Did I say they were sleeping?

Obviously the kids saw something but there's no evidence that a spaceship with dancing aliens landed at that school.

2022-06-03T01:11:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532530444717043712

/END

Thread on my own experiences with sleep paralysis.

A close relative recently told me part of his sleep paralysis experiences involves passing through â or being smashed through â the wall. This is another common feature of â alien abductionâ.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1510973853643595784

2022-06-03T01:11:13+00:00

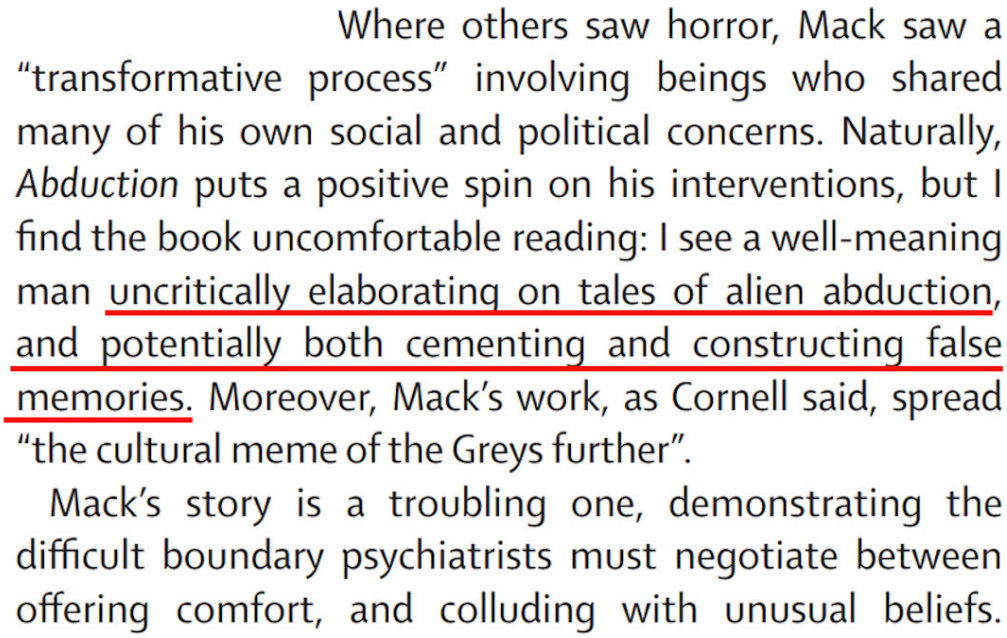
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532530309660483584

Full Lancet article here is quite revealing about Mack, as well as covering briefly how the modern Grey evolved from the old hag and other demons of sleep paralysis.

It also touches on the damage Mack may have caused because he abandoned science.

https://www.thelancet.com/pdfs/journals/lancet/PIIS0140-6736(12)61655-9.pdf

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUSkCC-UsAEll0L.jpg



Where others saw horror, Mack saw a "transformative process" involving beings who shared many of his own social and political concerns. Naturally, *Abduction* puts a positive spin on his interventions, but I find the book uncomfortable reading: I see a well-meaning man uncritically elaborating on tales of alien abduction, and potentially both cementing and constructing false memories. Moreover, Mack's work, as Cornell said, spread "the cultural meme of the Greys further".

Mack's story is a troubling one, demonstrating the difficult boundary psychiatrists must negotiate between offering comfort, and colluding with unusual beliefs.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUSkCC-UsAEII0L.jpg

2022-06-03T01:10:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532530083591688192

Mack says the only way to free the Western mind from materialism is for something from the spirit world to enter the physical world.

â□□And thatâ□□s precisely whatâ□□s occurring in this abduction phenomenon.â□□

Sure sounds like he's promoting superstition.

Thatâ□□s whack, Mack.

2022-06-03T01:09:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532529944907030528

Mackâ□□s evidence these "creatures are real": abductees receive images of a destroyed Earth... yet he cited the Hills, who did not get *any* messages.

And then become environmentalists.

So, the environmentalists of our time are generally... abductees?:person_shrugging:

2022-06-03T01:07:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532529388549312512

Mack says the spirit world is intruding into the physical world (with a message to saveâ□¦ the PHYSICAL world?!) as thatâ□□s now the only way we, esp. in the West, can understand: cuts, scars, implants (PROOF??), scoop marks, scorch marks on the Earth.

But never a clear photo.:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-06-03T01:06:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532529200862621696

Folklore says weâ□□ve been visited by little people for centuries but the modern abductee experience has a â□□hard edgeâ□□, says Mack.

He says he wonâ□□t speculate, then frames it as â□□abductionâ□□ and speculates like crazy about the

spirit world. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUSjJNzVsAAaD19.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUSjJNzVsAAaD19.jpg

2022-06-03T01:05:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532528955269390336

Mack says abductees describe â□□the exact same experiencesâ□□ - untrue. But as he says, there is a similar structure.

Sleep paralysis episodes can also have similar structures & details (fear, small beings, out of body, levitation, etc) among people whoâ□□ve never heard/read about it.

2022-06-03T01:05:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532528747911315457

Mack was not doing science. His â□□abducteesâ□□ were sincere, so he believed their experiences were real. Hypnotic regression produced what he expected it to (as it generally does).

This quote is the reason why his stamp of approval on the Ariel case means little:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUSiqdSVsAAerhA.jpg

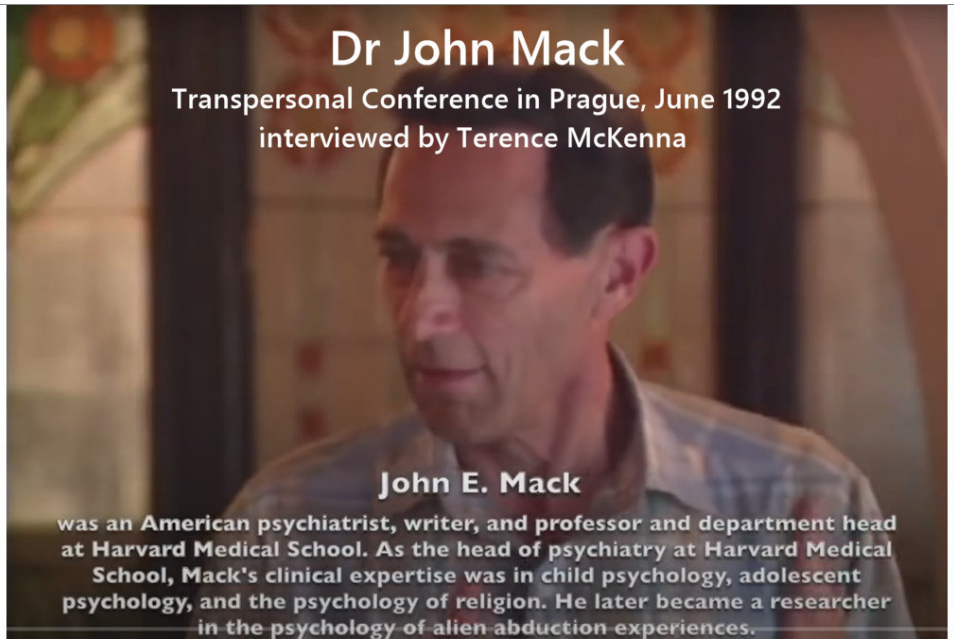
Abduction speaks of a man easily touched by others' emotions—indeed, a man whose perception of others' emotional sincerity led to a belief in the reality of the experiences they described. "My criterion for including or crediting an observation by an abductee", Mack wrote, "is simply whether what has been reported was felt to be real by the experiencer and was communicated sincerely and authentically to me." This was a surprising mistake for a psychiatrist of Mack's experience and standing.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUSiqdSVsAAerhA.jpg
2022-06-03T01:04:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532528579824586752
As a psychiatrist, Mack couldnâ□□t find any psychiatric explanation for what â□□abducteesâ□□ were telling him: not psychosis, dissociation, neurosis, displaced abuse.
He dismissed sleep paralysis and dismissed his own possible influence over those he treated/hypnotized.

2022-06-03T01:03:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532528430289367040
John Mack interviewed 1992 â□□ gives a good overview of his belief system going into the interviews with the Ariel kids 2 years later.
(He starts by citing Betty & Barney Hill and it goes downhill from there.)

A THREAD about nostalgia for superstition.
https://youtu.be/v0VvC4WYKrM?t=226 http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUSibCEUcAAw6ls.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUSibCEUcAAw6ls.jpg
2022-06-03T00:55:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532526463437529088
@CosmicLibrarian Thanks for the link. I'm about to write a thread on this interview, which illuminates John Mack's belief framework going into the Ariel case 2 years later.

2022-06-02T23:18:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532502066119122944
@Flyingh43892139 And possibly a shaky camera.

I don't know why you introduced the word "censored".

2022-06-02T23:18:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532501861047013376

@poofhoffer The fact the witness accounts and images of the event do not match is not a challenge to my worldview.

2022-06-03T06:45:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532614523420454912

@de_varse @liztiques I think Barbara Lamb has the best of intentions, too. Not all of these people claiming to help do, but everyone seems to say she's sweet. They can't see around their pet theory and then everything gets framed within it. Everyone does that... and science is the cure.

2022-06-03T06:42:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532613667711115265

@liztiques It's just frustrating as someone with hundreds of sleep paralysis events to read an account that is clearly sleep paralysis and watch it get turned into a traumatizing alien abduction complete with backstory, when the truth would've ended the ongoing trauma.

2022-06-03T06:40:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532613073252458496

@liztiques Real to the patient is fine if that helps (big if)... but there is still an objective reality that scientists and doctors are supposed to operate within. Mack had no evidence these abductions were real. Having a psychiatrist validate your abduction makes it even more terrifying.

2022-06-03T06:19:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532607798936096768

@liztiques I think his mistake was accepting the event as real just because the experiencer believes its real. A psychiatrist or therapist deals with the emotional reality of whatever the patient [thinks they] suffered, but invoking the spirit world is not okay.

2022-06-03T06:01:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532603313782284289

@liztiques I think his approach was harmful - I'll take your word for it that he listened to others, but it seems clear he shoehorned these experiences into his speculative framework with no basis in reality.

I'll check out that book, thx. S.p. isn't understood but it's not supernatural.

2022-06-03T05:53:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532601418237939712

Disingenuous from someone claiming transparency and honesty.

The "medicinal cannabis" was someone else's potent high-THC Rick Simpson oil. Her hosts said she was high. Evidence shows her memories of the day were confused: she thinks she has 6h missing.

Also, no tunnels. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUTkTIGUEAUnh0V.png

---



Añjali
@AnjaliOnGaia

Replying to @KetterStone @awakeningMan and @dave_beaty

I did not have a psychotic break or use an illicit drug. I had medicinal cannabis while in possession of my CA medical cannabis Rx card. There was no psychotic break in my ET contact case but there have been plenty of psychotic rumors perpetuated online by disappointing humans.

5:48 AM · Jun 3, 2022 · Twitter for iPad

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUTkTIGUEAUnh0V.png
2022-06-03T05:49:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532600333842624512
@InfiniteFTL @dave_beaty @AnjaliOnGaia Not to mention the lack of tunnels on his property.

2022-06-03T04:44:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532584041467154433
@FullStackLogan @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan I asked a question, not a statement

And then I made a statement following your claim about the number of UFOs that are seen, which you and anyone else cannot possibly know.

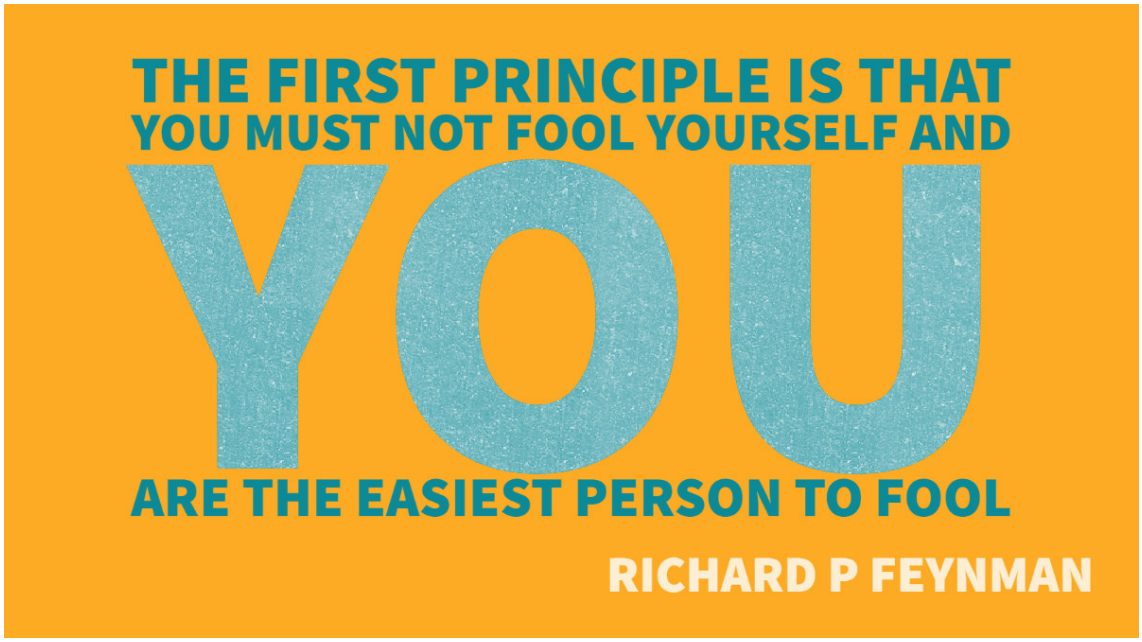
Maybe just cite your Official Sources.

2022-06-03T04:43:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532583617142358017
@poofhoffer I'm absolutely sincere. You said:
"Such a wildly unique experience is recounted w/ the same detail across decades"
and yet how close the aliens got to the children - a startling important detail - has varied wildly over time.

2022-06-03T03:33:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532565990399127552
I do understand when people get frustrated that my standards of evidence are a little higher than theirs, cuz I get frustrated with them too.

Higher standards of evidence are better for humanity. Logic and history prove this is true. That's one reason I'm in favor. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUTEYVgUcAAYLi_.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUTEYVgUcAAYLi_.jpg
2022-06-03T03:08:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532559834565922816
@FullStackLogan @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan There's an official source that determines whether UFO reports are BS, and it conservatively says 90% are BS? This is making no sense at all.

But my main issue is you seem to think all UFO sightings are reported in the first place.

2022-06-03T02:44:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532553796903063552
@poofhoffer So, how close did the aliens get to the kids?

2022-06-03T02:44:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532553665981992960
@CCofelt Speaking for myself, my sleep paralysis has decreased with age over the last 2 decades, and COVID hasn't affected that.

2022-06-03T02:42:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532553371063791616
@FullStackLogan @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan How could anyone possibly ever know how many UFOs are sighted every day and how many of those are BS?
You pretty much claimed that you made up "90%".

2022-06-03T02:41:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532552982725767168
@SK1LLLS "Fooled" means exactly that. The kids saw something, quickly came to believe (thanks to each other, the teachers, Hind, Mack) it was aliens, and it became a classic UFO mass sighting.
There's no up-side to realizing they were fooled by the gardener. This is normal human

behavior.

2022-06-03T02:38:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532552262710571008

@SK1LLLS Attention doesn't have to mean MSM attention for it to be valuable, and those adults who agreed to be interviewed couldn't predict how the movie would be received.

2022-06-03T02:37:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532551952638218241

@SK1LLLS I put trauma in quotes for a reason. Plenty of researchers claim they see trauma on the kids' faces. (I don't.)

The "trauma" isn't the issue: the entire case was a memorable experience, validated by adults. Who wants to be the one to throw cold water on it?

2022-06-03T02:35:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532551428643860480

@Flyingh43892139 Thanks for the psychanalysis I guess. Don't quit your day job.

2022-06-03T02:14:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532546124195561472

@Flyingh43892139 "A unique case like..." is a bit vague for me to respond to.

In this particular case though, overwhelming evidence for what? A badly filmed light that hasn't been conclusively identified?

2022-06-03T22:44:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532855773872549888

@SK1LLLS @de_varse You have a serious reading comprehension problem.

Bye now.

2022-06-03T22:43:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532855442333786112

@SK1LLLS @de_varse That's what I meant: you are characterizing my argument as saying the witnesses are larping - despite me repeatedly saying I don't think they're lying.

2022-06-03T22:41:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532855130701193216

@SK1LLLS @de_varse Do you seriously not understand the difference between lying and self-delusion?

2022-06-03T22:41:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532854925104779265

@SK1LLLS @de_varse "the attention seeking argument"

This is ONE possible explanation for why SOME of those who testified about a flying saucer MAY not have changed their minds.

It's called saving face and it's typical behavior that can cause someone to stick to their guns no matter what.

2022-06-03T22:38:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532854208453435392

@SK1LLLS @de_varse The kids are the ones making the extraordinary claim with that a flying saucer and aliens:rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:landed at their school. With zero physical evidence and poor testimony, I dismiss the claim on the face of it.

What's left is to offer possible explanations for the story we have today.

2022-06-03T22:35:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532853618251927552

@SK1LLLS @de_varse I have repeatedly said I don't think they're lying, so it's disappointing to say the least when you characterize my argument as larping.

2022-06-03T22:34:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532853257462173696

@poofhoffer Stopped reading when I got to this strawman:

"But â□□Ariel Phenomenonâ□□ dares us to brand scores of children â□□ and their grownup selves â□□ liars, or dupes to mass hysteria"

2022-06-03T22:31:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532852442710220800

@FullStackLogan @Deepfryguy76 @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan "Falsifiability is just a simple motto that non-philosophically-trained scientists have latched on to" http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUXJJCPUcAAWM9R.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUXJJCPUcAAWM9R.jpg

2022-06-03T22:21:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532849944675069953

@Jim87504388 Randall Nickerson directly contradicts Emily Trim, his star witness in @ArielPhenomenon, when he says the closest the aliens got to the kids was 10 m (which itself is a later embellishment).

Emily (2015): "all of a sudden they were in front of us, within armâ□□s reach."

2022-06-03T13:26:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532715339640807424

@PaulV50434171 Donâ□□t all our bloodlines go back to the time of Christ?

2022-06-03T12:25:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532700006989168640

@FatSheep45 @MickWest There was video to analyze???

2022-06-03T08:43:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532644219499601921

@issaufobro Anjali is immune tho.

2022-06-03T08:23:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532639131376898048

@liztiques @SK1LLLS Absolutely! And it's a singularly ineffective way for aliens to get their message across in any case. By the 90s we knew what we had to do without alien scolding.

2022-06-03T08:22:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532638829747679232

@DoxedPux The Lancet article has the story of a woman posing as an abductee, illustrates his gullibility but your story is more the kind to change his mind: empirical evidence this stuff was all in the patients' heads.

Tragic untimely death - wish he would've lived to see the truth.

2022-06-03T08:18:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532637807860064257

@de_varse @SK1LLLS This becomes an issue with anyone who determines a conclusion based on something other than objective evidence.

Nickerson accepting his experience was sleep paralysis will be impossible. Abduction is validated by Mack & ufology, and now his professional rep is tied up in it.

2022-06-03T08:15:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532637061655670784

@FullStackLogan @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan Dude you said you got your numbers about % of BS UFOs from official sources.

Or did you make up the 90% figure yourself, like I initially supposed?

Why not just cite your sources?

2022-06-03T08:14:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532636741546352640

@FullStackLogan @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan Then how do you know there are 250 UFOs spotted every day in the US? You don't know.

2022-06-03T08:12:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532636432698732544

@moranlerner @liztiques Aliens were certainly the topic du jour at the time.

2022-06-03T08:11:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532636194562904064

@de_varse @liztiques I think he formed the theory pretty early on (by 1994 evidently) based on his feeling these people had experienced something outside of fantasy, and created his own fantasy backstory around it. Given it was a supernatural theory that's where he parted company with science.

2022-06-04T13:21:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533076449594204160

Three of these cases are often touted as classics or â□□the bestâ□□ weâ□□ve got and they are patheti childish fantasies. Blinky lights are better evidence of alien visitors than spindly Greys who for some dark reason look like Terran-evolved fetuses.

2022-06-04T13:14:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533074595128827904

And Iâ□□m trying not to laugh but ffs aliens in Nazi costumes and a flying saucer with ridiculously huge windows, a rollaway map and a book with pages didnâ□□t chase a couple through a mountain pass then abduct them for skin samples and weird sex stuff.

2022-06-04T13:10:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533073727964913664

And Iâ□□m not done because, come on people, mushroom-colored hairless dudes werenâ□□t hanging around a forest in their flying saucer right next to some woodcutters when it accidentally zapped one of â□□em so they had to bring him back to life *and* somehow fix his carbonized shirt.

2022-06-04T13:05:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533072461163470848

Between you and me, as sane adults, ethical membranes of light in a tunnel didnâ□□t promise a woman theyâ□□d provide the world with irrefutable evidence of their existence to prepare humanity for the apocalypseâ□¦ only to leave her hanging.

2022-06-04T13:01:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533071319415148546

Look, I donâ□□t know why this needs to be said among grown adults but aliens didnâ□□t come down in their flying saucer with carousel lights and dance for children.

2022-06-04T12:59:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533070854484992000

@bradjohansson21 I donâ□□t understand why Jude didnâ□□t warn them not to go out the airlock! That was the place he was locked up in the cult, right?

2022-06-04T11:35:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533049860001173504

Just finished watching Night Sky.

Loved the acting and the premise but...

OMG when will screenwriters stop writing plots that only work because nobody talks to each other?

2022-06-04T11:20:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533046039267004416
@poofhoffer Yeah the thing about these cases is - the more you investigate, the more you realize what actually happened, there on the day, was unremarkable. And then the mythology that grows up around it fools the suckers.
For ca$h.

2022-06-04T08:12:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532998684022976512
@poofhoffer Given there are wild embellishments to the story, with things gradually getting weirder and more dramatic as the days and weeks and years passed, there's no reason to think the beings were moving oddly. Doesn't take a paradigm shift to see this tale growing taller in the telling.

2022-06-04T08:06:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532997105660227584
@poofhoffer I'm not saying some didn't describe this weird looping *at the time* and for some reason all the interview material hasn't been released anyway.
But the fact is most of the kids we've seen at the time did not remark on anything unusual about the movement. Odd thing to leave out.

2022-06-04T08:03:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532996380163092481
@poofhoffer In a later interview for TV we get "a black figure running in slow motion" from one child.
Otherwise, just more running - "running up and down like he was confused."

Sounds like a couple of teenagers goofing around.

2022-06-04T08:00:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532995755790569472
@poofhoffer Phrases used by Hind, or the children on video:

walked parallel to playground
running around
running back and forth/up and down
turned around and stared and then went back into a kind of like ship

They described his appearance at length, no weird looping.

2022-06-04T07:24:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532986620919652352
@poofhoffer What are the contemporaneous accounts of the beings "looping in a run cycle"? That doesn't sound like a phrase any kid would use in 1994.

2022-06-04T07:19:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1532985373915090944

@capn_space Mack didn't specify how many of his patients in 1992, just said "the abductees" receive messages of Earth's destruction, and then "become intensely and passionately concerned about the Earth... and their children do, because their children may be abducted as well."

2022-06-04T04:46:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532946753363726336

@poofhoffer You don't seem to understand what the essay is saying: that the movie suggests skeptics are claiming the witness are liars or dupes to mass hysteria.

This is a strawman, therefore not worthy of addressing.

2022-06-04T04:17:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532939491236646914

@poofhoffer A compelling case that aliens landed at a school in their flying saucer...:grinning_face_with_sweat:

Anyway, your amen seems to indicate the film presents a strawman argument about alternative explanations - good to know I don't need to waste $20 on it.

2022-06-03T23:13:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532863087899906048

@willbueche @Jim87504388 @ArielPhenomenon Indeed. Children are not reliable witnesses. Humans generally are pretty bad at being eye witnesses, but children are worse when it comes to identifying something unusual based on their limited knowledge.
No adults around in this case to say "It's the gardener and his truck."

2022-06-03T23:11:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532862668876369920

@Deepfryguy76 @FullStackLogan @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan You still haven't made a CLAIM, so any talk of what's falsifiable is not relevant.
"The content of my refrigerator is bacon" is a falsifiable claim (and happens to be untrue today).

2022-06-03T23:08:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532861936844435457

@willbueche @Jim87504388 @ArielPhenomenon Do you report it as a billboard-sized squirrel when you retell the story?
Anyone who thinks an alien 10m away (and much further than that, according to the first reports) is within arm's reach, is not a reliable witness.

2022-06-03T22:48:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1532856671319379968

@Deepfryguy76 @FullStackLogan @mutedmargot @UAPorSAP @BrandonFugal @GarryPNolan What is the CLAIM you're making about "sleep/dreams" that you appear to be saying is unfalsifiable?

2022-06-05T03:31:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533290445198880768
@FermiBryno Which teacher saw aliens?

2022-06-05T02:47:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533279434270121985
@FermiBryno Oh wait you're probably being facetious. I'm running on only one coffee so far.

2022-06-05T02:23:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533273201450446849
@FermiBryno Ah the "kids can't lie" fallacy. Do you have kids?!

Not that I think they were lying, for the most part. Kids are easily deceived due to limited worldly experience, easily led by adults and peers, and eager to please in a formal setting.

Which adult witnessed aliens?

2022-06-05T02:16:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533271433681416198
@Steven_TheKoala The entities are what make it terrifying! They were always indistinct short shadowy shapes for me, near or on the bed.
When I was younger and living alone, I had frequent auditory hallucinations, while paralyzed, of intruders in the house.

2022-06-05T01:50:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533264920787136512
@DominicELacasse Lots of falling for me, too.
I am only rarely aware of falling asleep and yes, it's wonderful!

2022-06-05T01:23:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533258171455705089
@Steven_TheKoala I've felt like I was levitating (and seen the bed sheets confirm it) but never gone out of body to see myself levitating.
I've only seen entities if the room is dark. If light(er), I feel less fear and get fairly mundane (realistic) visual/auditory hallucinations.

2022-06-05T00:46:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533248859220037632
@Jack93882578 @P_mceleney13 @AnjaliOnGaia @TransparencyUAP @xavierrudd Not only denied there being a tunnel, but it was physically and financially impossible for the owner to have dug a tunnel like she described.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1505015086015934466

2022-06-05T00:35:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533246075326189568
@tinyklaus @AVACATZA Did she notice a difference in the kids' demeanor between the initial interviews, and the ones with Mack?
I'm no clinical anything but it's clear to me they were not scared in the initial interviews, and

became scared talking with Mack once he elicited the "telepathy" story.

2022-06-05T00:26:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533243861719392256

@777rene Sorry for your loss. I read somewhere 15% (?I think) of people experience visions or hallucinations of their loved ones in the period immediately after the death.

2022-06-05T00:25:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533243485507100673

@coolranchsnails @777rene Don't go woo on me, snail.

2022-06-05T00:23:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533243143000190978

@777rene I was stunned Mack included implants in his list of physical evidence. The origin of a scar can be nicely ambiguous but an implant is not. Did Mack have evidence of implants? If not, why include it?

2022-06-05T00:14:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533240825085210624

@antennangry If everyone on Twitter saved their keystrokes by taking your advice, Twitter would be silent...

2022-06-04T15:03:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533102084890890240

@poofhoffer I never said you claimed the beings were aliens. What's the matter with you?

2022-06-04T14:48:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533098380917821442

@poofhoffer I "believe" what the evidence convinces me of, as I would hope anyone does.
My standard of evidence for extraordinary claims is high when mundane explanations suffice.
There's no evidence here that convinces me a flying saucer with aliens visited the school.

2022-06-04T14:45:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533097649242460160

@realityseaker I wasn't there - how would I know? But I have in fact suggested multiple times what they might have seen.
As for telepathic messages: this was an addition to the story thanks to Mack, not part of the original interviews.

2022-06-04T14:00:05+00:00

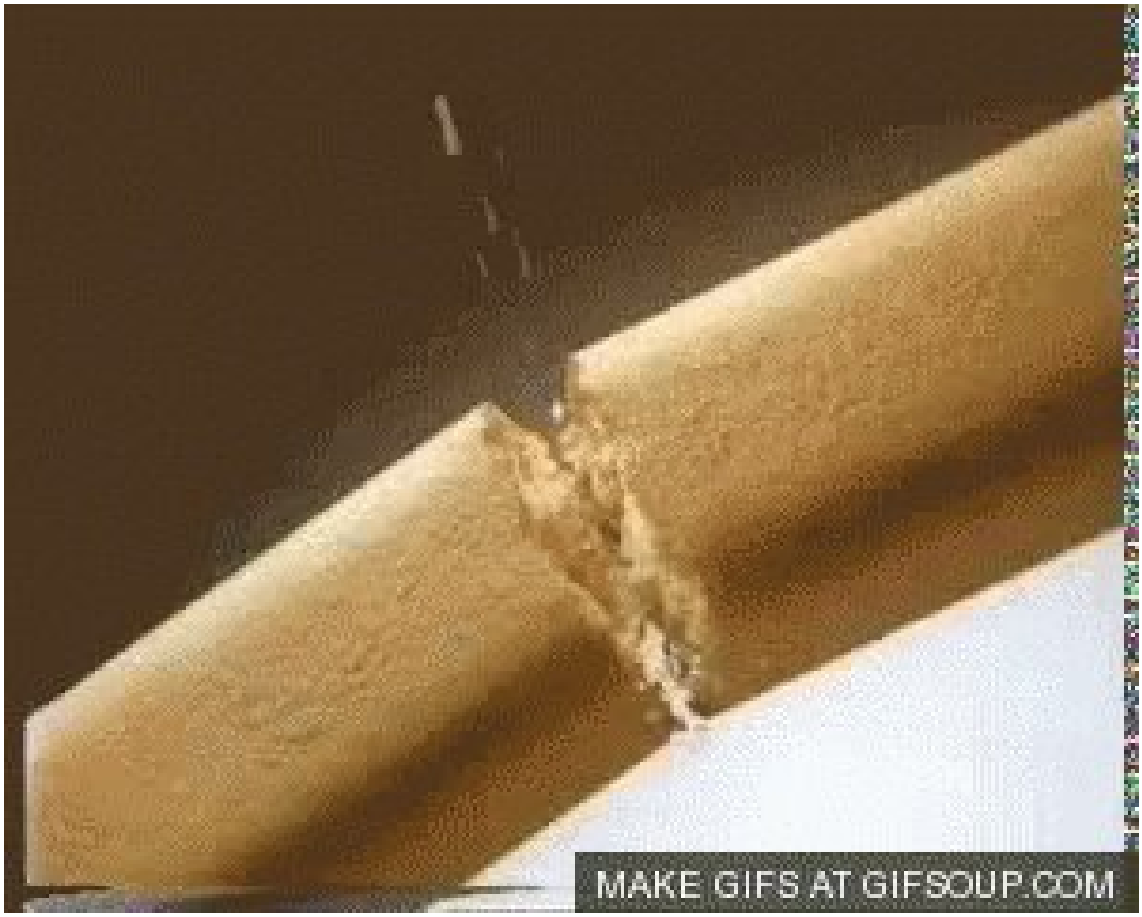
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533086188617072640

@realityseaker https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1533078021820731392

2022-06-04T13:31:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533079115837759488

@coolranchsnails Itâ□□s always been my favorite.
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUaXU0sUYAIIp2p.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUaXU0sUYAIIp2p.jpg

2022-06-04T13:28:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533078238515212289

@realityseaker Grow up.

2022-06-04T13:27:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533078021820731392

Most humans evolved beyond the superstitions of our ignorant ancestors and it was a hard-fought battle.

For humanity to grow up, the answer to consciousness, to reality, and to what lies beyond our solar system will come from science, not fantasy.

2022-06-04T13:23:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533076901798895617

The 4th case was fun while it lasted but from the start was obviously the enabled fantasy of someone immune to evidence (and THC) in the midst of an existential crisis and an altered state of mind.

2022-06-05T06:43:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533338654168391680

@SkimmerSea It's inconceivable to me how a man can take that deception to his grave.

2022-06-05T06:42:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533338516955930626

@SkimmerSea He's a pathetic excuse for a human for what he did to his workmates but could redeem himself somewhat, even in my eyes, if he'd just explain how things spun out of control

and why he felt he couldn't get out of it.

2022-06-05T06:40:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533338014226579456

@SkimmerSea He could frame it in such a way as to retain sympathy, I think.

But he's sat and listened to experiencers telling him their heartfelt stories because they thought he understood. And he was faking understanding. That's gotta hurt.

2022-06-05T06:17:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533332283305754625

This hoax destroyed 5 innocent lives & fooled people whose standards of evidence are sadly lower than their will to believe.

Do you pity a 22-year-old for a prank, for obeying his domineering older brother?

He's a man now. The brother is dead.

Is he man enough to come clean?

2022-06-05T06:15:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533331587793711104

Disclaimer: This premise for an (unsold) TV documentary was relayed to me unsolicited by the producer. Given his attempted manipulation and the lies heâ□□s since told about me, any assurances of secrecy are revoked.

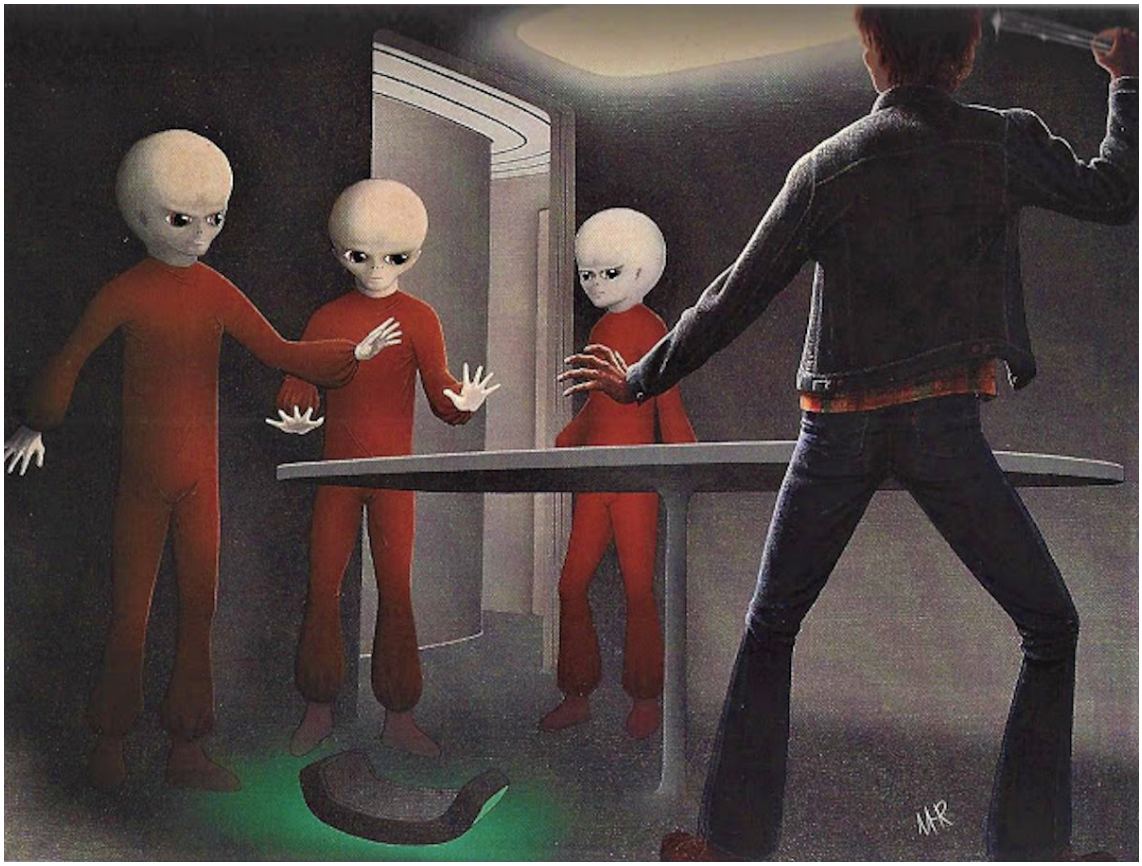
2022-06-05T06:14:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533331306603347968

8. Now the world knows you hoaxed your UFO experience, youâ□□re probably not gonna be invited to another UFO conference.

You pocket your retirement cash, mostly safe from scorn because it wasnâ□□t your fault you forgot the hoax and remembered it as a real event.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd8sJSVsAAJI5N.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd8sJSVsAAJI5N.jpg
2022-06-05T06:12:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533331016386891777
7. SURPRISE TWIST!
On camera, under hypnosis, you â□□rememberâ□□ you hoaxed the entire thing!
And then somehow forgot.

For 45 years youâ□□ve believed it was real when it wasnâ□□t.

The audience learns this revelation along with you.
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUd8bakUEAIbPdg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUd8bakUEAIbPdg.jpg
2022-06-05T06:12:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533330798115319808
6. As part of the documentary, undergo hypnoregression sessions in order to recall details about the UFO and your 5-day abduction.
As you learn more, the audience is also learning more. It provides details for the (fake) movie-in-production too. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd8OffVUAAPLzG.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd8OffVUAAPLzG.jpg
2022-06-05T06:09:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533330247726206976
5. The producerâ□□s plan:
This new multi-episode TV show will be a behind-the-scenes documentary about a (fake) remake of the Fire in the Sky movie, with you playing yourself as a consultant and a talking head recalling the event. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd7tntUsAA9zeV.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd7tntUsAA9zeV.jpg
2022-06-05T06:06:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533329449478828032
4. When the producer realizes you hoaxed the UFO with a fire tower, agree to change the focus of the film â it will now be an exposÃ© of the hoax. Youâll get $150K to come clean.

But how will you survive the backlash? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd6_20VEAAuPHp.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd6_20VEAAuPHp.jpg
2022-06-05T06:05:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533329137091260417
3. Meet a producer who wants to make a film about your experience - but only if you offer fresh info. Youâre still selling a few books, but a new film would be a nice cash injection.
Offer titilating stories about Heavenâs Gate, an alien fetus, etc.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd6tDxVEAAkckX.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd6tDxVEAAkckX.png
2022-06-05T06:03:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533328748988092417
2. Enjoy your job! Youâ□□re super clever to fool the world like this! Add a few clues to your book, a secret pleasure. Justify your lie â□□ youâ□□re helping fellow experiencers!
Donâ□□t spare a thought for the five innocent witnesses whose lives you ruined.

Youâ□□re kinda bored of it tho. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd6V1SUsAASrjN.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd6V1SUsAASrjN.jpg

2022-06-05T06:03:38+00:00

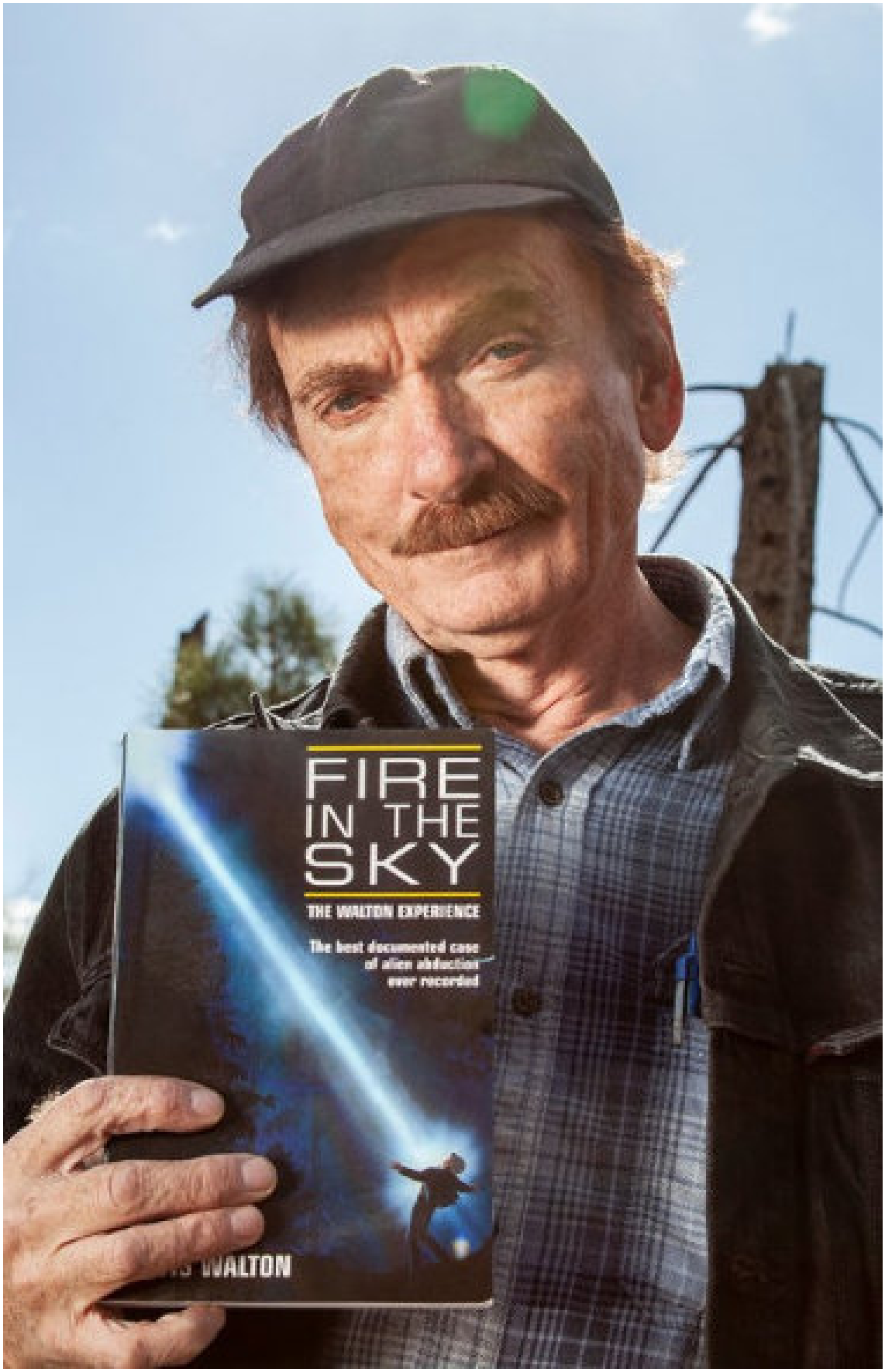
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533328672580440064

1. Hoax a UFO sighting and abduction in the hope of winning $100K from the National Enquirer.

Write and talk about the event for the next 45 years â□□ itâ□□s your â□□jobâ□□ now.

Never come clean - youâ□□ll become a pariah if you do.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd6So_VIAAozBJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd6So_VIAAozBJ.jpg

2022-06-05T06:03:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533328520314728448

How to hoax your hoax confession in 8 easy steps!

A THREAD about retirement plans because youâ□□re bored with endlessly retelling the lie that consumed your life. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd6GdIUYAAFpPw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUd6GdIUYAAFpPw.jpg
2022-06-05T05:21:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533318102007484417
@coolranchsnails @Steven_TheKoala Still waiting for an unexplained scar.

2022-06-05T04:41:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533307942534930433
@FermiBryno I never said they were underhanded.

2022-06-05T04:15:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533301491661844483
@FermiBryno Awesome for you but I have zero interest in your experience tbh. Thanks for your take on Ariel. I disagree with your assessment of children aged 5-12. Normal child psychology explains how the story came about and grew.

2022-06-05T04:02:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533298149233545216
@FermiBryno Guess I'll have to stop calling myself a mum from Melbourne then.

2022-06-05T03:54:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533296218448596993
@FermiBryno What you may have witnessed is irrelevant to the Ariel case.

2022-06-05T03:54:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533296111510638593
@FermiBryno It's like you've never met a kid or been one.

2022-06-06T12:19:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533785642412281858
When the supernatural is invoked to explain the unknown, the chance to increase our knowledge of the universe comes to a screeching halt.

Why develop a theory of gravity when you have invisible butterflies to explain your worldview?
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUkZ6IcUYAIeFoH.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUkZ6IcUYAIeFoH.jpg
2022-06-06T12:15:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533784625864069120
Humanity - those humans interested in advancing knowledge of the universe, anyway - learned this law of parsimony, step by step. It took millennia. We MADE SHIT UP and did very bad things in our ignorance before we learned it.

2022-06-06T12:14:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533784453058732032
Occamâ□□s Razor: Do not unnecessarily multiply entities (invisible butterflies).

If something can be explained without invoking the supernatural, do not invoke the supernatural.

And once you do invoke the supernatural, you have made ALL science meaningless.

2022-06-06T12:13:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533784087042764800
The undetectability of psychic butterflies, their pet hamster ghosts, and spirit orbs is a fEaTuRe oF tHe pHeNoMeNoN.

Awesome work guys.

2022-06-06T12:11:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533783597995266048
If the supernatural is real, studying it is equally meaningless.

Concentrate on a vase until it topples and shatters!
Did your psi power do that? Or was it a random invisible spirit orb? The ghost of your clumsy dog?

Youâ□□ll never know.
And thereâ□□s no way to find out.

2022-06-06T12:10:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533783480173096961
If you donâ□□t understand that tweet maybe you donâ□□t understand Occamâ□□s Razor, a.k.a. the law of parsimony.

If a supernatural event has *ever* occurred in the universe, it means *every* event in the universe might be supernatural.

Science becomes meaningless.

2022-06-06T12:09:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533783094636949505
Why does an apple fall to the ground?
a) gravity
b) gravity on Sunday, otherwise invisible butterflies
c) gravity on Sunday, otherwise invisible psychic alien butterflies with headaches and ghost hamster pets

All explanations are on equal footing if the supernatural is a thing.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUkXeWwUYAEIvDd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUkXeWwUYAEIvDd.jpg
2022-06-06T03:51:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533657751095611392
@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker The initial corroborated reports were a glint in the trees and two normal-sized men doing unremarkable things. I'll stick with that, instead of the subsequent embellishments that added supernatural elements.

2022-06-06T02:18:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533634441171546117
I forgot I wrote this.
#blastfromthepast https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1422734368347279366

2022-06-05T23:21:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533589878801190913
@FermiBryno Anyone who learns any field of medicine first learns what's normal. Then they learn what's not normal.

2022-06-05T23:20:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533589725075759105
@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker Ockham's Razor which you're invoking here is not about simplicity, it's about not multiplying entities.
If the case can be explained without adding aliens, don't add aliens.

2022-06-05T13:03:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533434334538964993
@ReconStrange @KingM2021 @CryptOH10 @MatthewBVarney @MickWest Thanks for asking - truly. I don't do podcasts tho.

2022-06-05T08:27:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533364989427212288
@Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker Along with parsimony, which is famously misunderstood by anyone offering woo explanations.

2022-06-05T07:32:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533350929050742785
@CryptoDinoBeave @SkimmerSea Intelligent people have emotional needs, too.
And once you believe something - and especially if you announce it to friends, family, the world - it becomes that much harder to back down and admit you were fooled.

2022-06-05T07:30:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533350646904016896
@CryptoDinoBeave @SkimmerSea Travis's super cheesy onboard UFO experience itself was lifted from Heinlein, almost beat-for-beat:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-heinlein-heist.html

2022-06-05T07:29:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533350357597712384
@UAPorSAP In the short run at least, I bet Travis could find ways to profit from a confession. Write another damn book, for example. I volunteer to edit it for him, gratis.

2022-06-05T07:28:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533349950628564993

@hlywdufo @SkimmerSea The only way he'll come clean is if his admission is praised IMO - the man has an ego after all. At this stage I would be okay with that. I just want the truth to come out, and for those who've been duped to understand what happened and why.

2022-06-05T07:02:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533343410865614848

@UAPorSAP I agree with your list of motivations there. It's actually heartbreaking to me that a man can't find the strength to come clean and face the consequences.
My understanding is that his ex Dana (Mike's sister) won't have a bar of it, either.

2022-06-05T06:59:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533342745955184640

@SkimmerSea Any confession from him also implicates Mike Rogers, who is even less likely IMO to confess to any wrongdoing (in any aspect of his life).
The only way they'll talk is for $$$ and of course that would be seen as coercion.

2022-06-05T06:58:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533342464588668928

@SkimmerSea Unfortunately it's reached the point where even if he confessed, even if he had evidence, the true believers would say that the Men in Black got to him or something. The paranoia (and will to believe) in this community knows no bounds.

2022-06-07T03:01:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534007550261096448

@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian We could make up infinite supernatural explanations, each one utterly useless and uninformative because they are untestable.
We need a plausible mechanism for reincarnation, based on existing knowledge, before proposing it as the reason a child talks about a dead person.

2022-06-07T02:59:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534007130629369856

@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian I'm sorry, past lives?:rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:
Even if a child reports on the life of a dead person, there are many explanations and all the supernatural ones are untestable:
- he was indeed reincarnated from this past life
- the ghost of that person told him
- an angel told him in a dream
etc.

2022-06-07T02:54:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534005831649243138

@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker Like any kids, they were influenced by the import of the situation they found themselves in, thanks to the adult reactions. At a strict school, when you're told to perform - you perform.

More to the point, their stories were clearly embellished over time to create today's myth.

2022-06-07T02:13:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533995646331432961

@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker I've written extensively here about the 60 witnesses, so to say I glossed over them is just you bullshitting because you don't like the idea they were mistaken. Or that their testimony was cross-pollinated from day 1, misreported and embellished by Hind, and fabricated via Mack.

2022-06-07T02:11:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533994957337333760

When you get abducted by aliens and then the sheriff comes around because he thought your co-workers murdered you, and you haven't had time to get your story straight.

#hoax http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUnYLyrUcAExuBM.jpg



Nov 13, 1975
news report

Victim Tells Of Creatures Aboard UFO

PHOENIX (UPI) — A story of being examined by creatures with no hair and dressed in tight-fitting blue coveralls was told yesterday by a man who vanished for five days after allegedly encountering a flying saucer.

Travis Walton, 22, told his story to Navajo County Sheriff Marlin Gillespie at a meeting arranged by Walton's brother, Duane. Gillespie declined to specify the

NOT AWARE OF RAY

Walton said he remembered getting out of a pickup, occupied by six other men, and running toward an object hovering above the ground in the Apache-Sitgreaves Forest south of Heber, Ariz., the night of Nov. 5.

He said he did not remember being struck by a ray of blue light, as described by persons who were with him, but that he was hit on the head. He said when he awoke, he was on a table being examined by creatures with no hair, dressed in the blue coveralls. Walter said the creatures "never

"tight-fitting blue coveralls"



Travis Walton alien
by Mike Rogers, 1978

"orangish brown... loose billowy garments"
(Fire in the Sky, Walton, p. 132)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUnYLyrUcAExuBM.jpg

2022-06-07T01:39:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533986982786830336

@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker Obviously we will never know what the kids saw. No adults saw it, too much time has passed, and too many otherwise rational witnesses (and witnesses to the witnesses) have fallen for the myth.

Nothing suggests it wasn't 2 guys messing around next to their vehicle.

2022-06-07T01:37:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533986534617059329

@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian Charlie Wiser disparages and quips. If disparaging quips are not for you, Charlie's not for you.

#charliewiserdeep

2022-06-07T00:51:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533974931276304385

@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian And I'm sorry you can't see "invisible butterflies" as a metaphor for unnecessarily multiplying entities. I've never met a "believer" who understands parsimony.

2022-06-07T00:50:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533974702380658688

@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1533967725030039552

2022-06-07T00:37:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533971420383850496

@fringequest You said science has a limited remit.

So, when the remit runs out - what do we use then?

2022-06-07T00:27:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533968821584732160

@liztiques Physics conforms to equations. Those equations are always being refined as we explore and understand more, but everything builds on what came before.

2022-06-07T00:23:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533967725030039552

@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian Show me a high-confidence scientific study showing psi powers, alien visitations or abductions, ghosts, spirits, or invisible butterflies.

2022-06-07T00:20:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533967213488533504

@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker It deserves a proper analysis of whether the kids were mistaken and saw something mundane.

Which this film doesn't investigate at all.

2022-06-07T00:19:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533966910252929024

@CosmicLibrarian There's no good evidence any of these things are happening.

2022-06-07T00:19:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533966755042799616

@fringequest What are we supposed to use then, if not science?

2022-06-07T00:18:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533966509118132225

@JackFrostvc @ArielPhenomenon There were only a few seconds of 1994 interviews with the kids (my main interest) that I hadn't seen before.

Really incompetent strawmanning of "skeptical" arguments and worldviews but that's nothing new around here.

2022-06-06T21:45:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533928063871832064

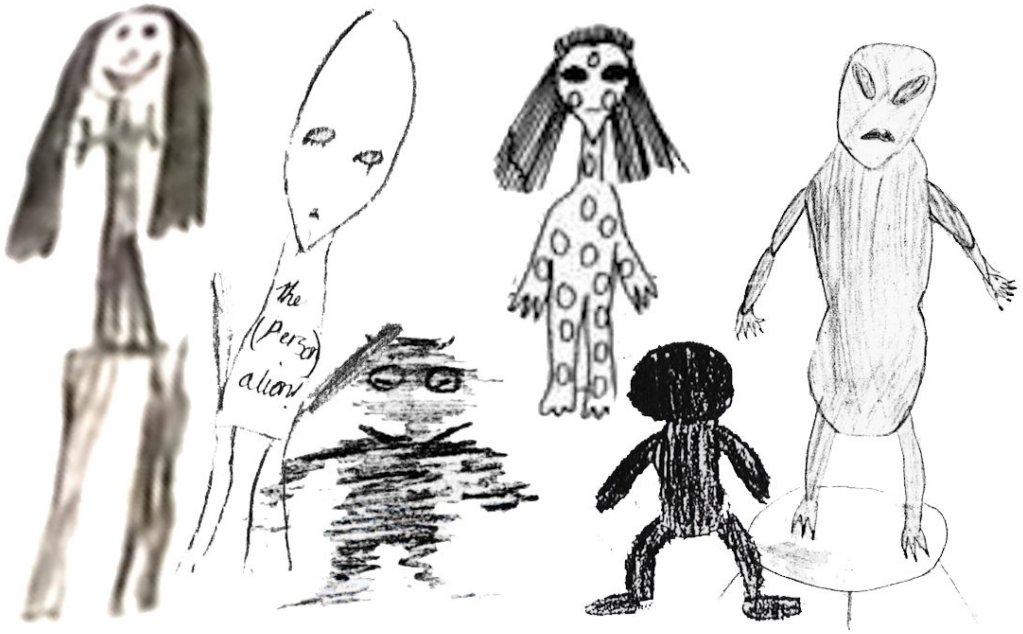
@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian Nobody has measured â□□the phenomenonâ□□.

2022-06-06T13:15:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1533799663555317760

I watched @ArielPhenomenon on someone else's dime - I think I'll tweet a short review.

What did you think of it? (The film, not the case.)
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUkmjO0UcAEfrw5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUkmjO0UcAEfrw5.jpg
2022-06-06T12:24:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1533786803437678592
When faced with the unknown, get used to "We don't know yet."
Use science to ask questions.
The answers, so far, have always turned out to be natural.
New knowledge always builds on we already know. Thanks to science.

2021-05-21T13:20:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395731116787605507
@ScoutGuru89 @AZPaulC @top_scientician @keithkloor
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E16iCVBVoAI53HL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E16iCVBVoAI53HL.jpg

2021-05-21T13:17:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395730459925962762

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest I don't need to "believe" physics and neither do you! Just do the math buddy.

(I know, I know, math is hard.)

2021-05-21T13:16:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395730193025671175

@A_Gray_Phantom @Elishabenabuya @EvansFMurphy All of God is a projection

---

2021-05-21T13:06:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395727657472454657

@ToNeuvoser @edwardcurrent @JoakimA61247320 @MickWest @canadian_deb This report is gonna be soooo disappointing for you guys. I'm so sorry.

2021-05-21T13:05:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395727389846478849

@Yasir_Minden @Astro_Wright Bummer when it turns out to be balloons.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E16ep-TUcAcUz9U.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E16ep-TUcAcUz9U.jpg

2021-05-21T13:04:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395727254945026050

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Absolutely none. Because if they could defy physics to cross light years and reach our atmosphere, they'd know how to hide themselves completely from detection while they study/kidnap us, or whatever it is they're allegedly doing.

2021-05-21T12:46:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395722564006076419

@kayofmilkyway @keithkloor You won't find many scientists who state there's no life on other

planets. Of course it's likely life has evolved elsewhere. That's not AT ALL even in the same ballpark as saying alien life is visiting us.

2021-05-21T12:44:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395722098455187456

@devengus @Michael88178508 @smallplanets @keithkloor Why why why do you revere pilots as infallible? They have the same eyes as you do.

Airline pilots have 5x more hours in the air than fighter pilots, yet an airline pilot put his plane into a nosedive in order to avoid colliding with... Venus.

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2012/apr/17/sleepy-air-canada-pilot-dive

---

2021-05-21T12:40:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395721157639172098

@richgel999 @partm0r @keithkloor The something real is balloons dude

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E16Y_FrVEAU3tBc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E16Y_FrVEAU3tBc.jpg

2021-05-21T12:30:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395718618432688128

@JimmyVolf @MickWest The video literally shows one light moving and the rest stationary.

Where does this report say that "pyramid lights" WERE SEEN moving in formation?

2021-05-21T12:25:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395717336611450881

@JimmyVolf @MickWest The non moving triangles are heavenly bodies.

The moving object is a plane flashing landing lights.

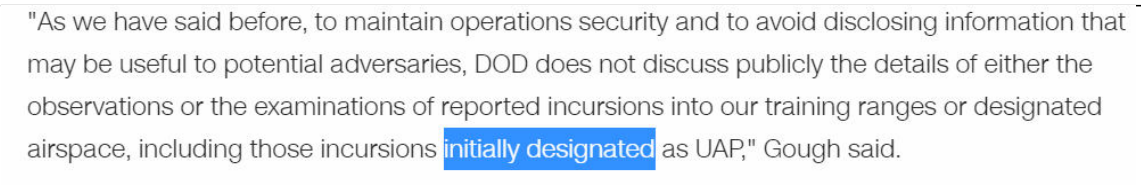
The video is 19 seconds long - so, just one plane.

2021-05-21T12:19:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395715846933073922

@CastleSig @MickWest Who is "they" though?
The Pentagon didn't say this footage shows a UAP. Only that it was shot by Navy personnel. I'm sure they figured out what it was as soon as the report was filed, and sent the cameraman off to learn how to use his goggles correctly.

2021-05-21T12:17:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395715428840656899
@__dregs__ @MickWest The report will say exactly what the Pentagon already said:
1. Some footage out there was shot by DoD personnel
2. It doesn't necessarily show UAPs
but using more words to justify the expense of producing the report.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E16TV5DUYAEn4BM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E16TV5DUYAEn4BM.jpg
2021-05-21T12:15:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395714780778819585
@SingletrackAdam @OddHominid @MickWest @DeptofDefense Pentagon never said this was a UAP. Fairly sure they figured it out quickly.
Corbell's "leaked" footage always turns out to be planes and balloons. He's got nothing, though he's been teasing more for years.

2021-05-21T12:12:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395714144280616960
@conterammundi @hydra_cramb @MickWest Controversy such as "those UFO photos look kinda like balloons"? Cuz no way are they balloons, right?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E16Sb2OVUAQWCwb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E16Sb2OVUAQWCwb.jpg

2021-05-21T12:10:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395713484214571009

@conterammundi @DingoRabid @hydra_cramb @MickWest You literally don't know who the source of the video is!

Corbell's game is to continually tease and never provide the goods. The latest footage is all garbage and even he admitted there are no eyes-on witnesses to the "pyramid" lights.

2021-05-21T12:06:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395712662470762496

@ToweringCrane @MickWest Ever occur to you that the guy on the deck recorded the lights cuz they looked cool with a triangle aperture? Then he turned over the footage because he had to, then it gets leaked and OMG it's aliens.

All the Pentagon said was "Yes, that's DoD footage." Not that it showed UAPs.

2021-05-21T12:02:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395711657754566659

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest I'm 99.9% certain that the Navy has "identified" these objects that, on the day they were observed, were reported as UAPs. So, yes, they are qualified to do it and they've done it. Note the Pentagaon NEVER SAID this "leaked" footage showed any UAPs.

2021-05-21T12:01:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395711250911301639

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest He's looking at the video and doing the math. That's it.

He always says he's not disputing eye witness testimony, only whatever the video shows. The recent videos show planes and balloons.

2021-05-21T03:08:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395577186459930624

@RobertLeonPotts @Josef_baum @MickWest On the balloon thing - remember the very differently shaped images were taken seconds apart - here are the two weirdly shaped ones and some likely options. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E14WC8VVEAEA7pZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E14WC8VVEAEA7pZ.jpg

2022-06-07T09:13:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534101338971426816

@liztiques There is an infinite amount to be discovered, yes. And it builds on what we already know.

I just don't appreciate "but quantum physics!" being used to bolster claims of psi powers (etc.). Psi powers can be tested in the lab, and the result is always failure.

2022-06-07T07:56:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534081751316074496

@SithDubh Walton has enough experience to only talk to interviewers who would never be so rude as to ask a question about a discrepancy.

2022-06-07T07:55:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534081492921380864

@liztiques Agreed it is abused, like a catch-all response to skepticism.

Quantum physics has equations too, though.

2022-06-07T07:50:23+00:00

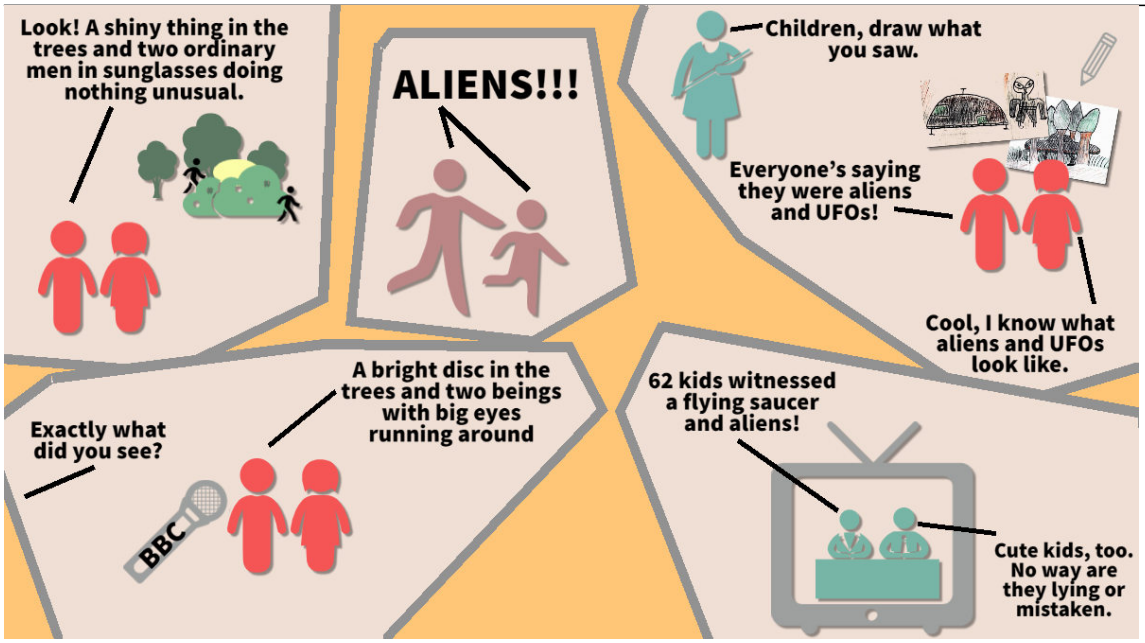
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534080314015772672

I get it if you don't have kids, never met any kids, or didn't grow up with siblings.

But seriously, were you never a kid?

2022-06-07T07:47:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534079540053434368
I made a handy graphic. https://twitter.com/technologed/status/1534059135905386497
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUolNDuUYAAr7Tg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUolNDuUYAAr7Tg.jpg
2022-06-07T06:21:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534057983436390401
@de_varse @fringequest Not always - the sun will go cold before we'll never figure it all out. But we'll always get closer to the truth by using science than by making stuff up because we don't know yet.

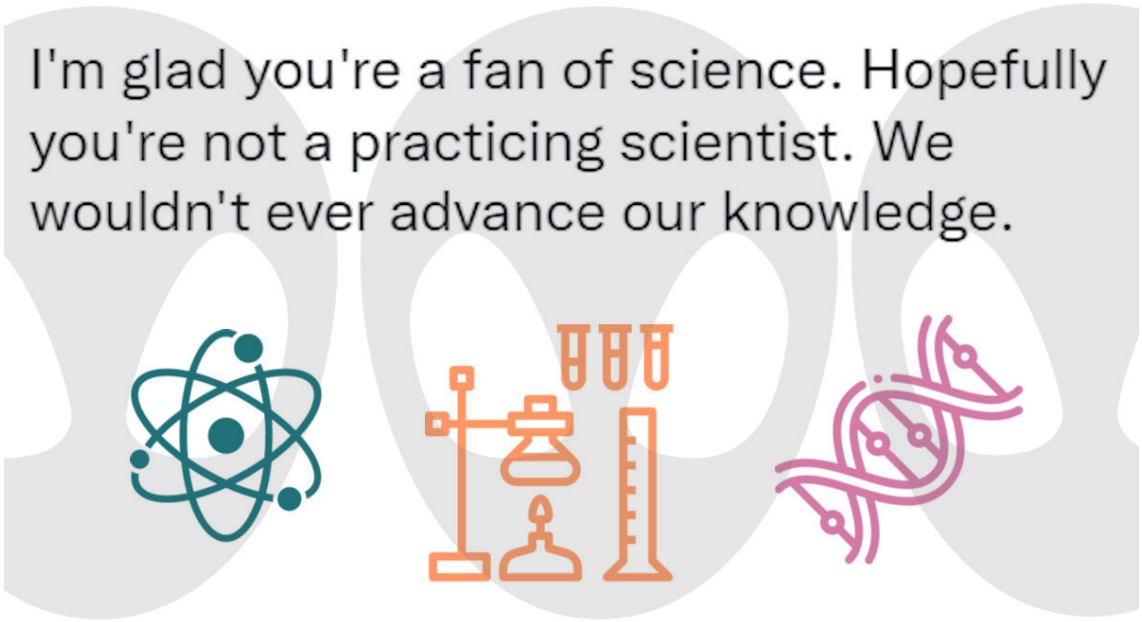
2022-06-07T06:20:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534057654212956160
@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker You keep saying that but nothing happened that "kids being kids" can't explain.

2022-06-07T06:19:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534057372225654785
@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker Uh just because they spent years on it, doesn't mean anyone else has to. The interviews and reports from the days following the incident are all that matters.
Several hours, Nickerson said. Where are they?

2022-06-07T06:17:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534056941856518144
@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian Child psychology is also a fact of the case, and provides a plausible explanation for kids seeing something mundane and ending up believing they've been traumatized by space aliens.

2022-06-07T06:11:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534055408507101185
When someone with a very obvious emotional attachment to a film about aliens visiting in

flying saucers creates an account to say they hope I'm not a scientist since I don't believe in psi powers, reincarnation, or aliens visiting in flying saucers.
#scienceiscool http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUoOqADVUAIPOkB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUoOqADVUAIPOkB.jpg
2022-06-07T05:25:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534043849026260993
@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian Scientist or not, if non-paranormal evidence explains an event, I would accept that evidence over alleged paranormal evidence. Just like any scientist who's ever added anything of value to human knowledge.
Space aliens didn't land at Ariel. Sorry.

2022-06-07T05:21:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534042820603809793
@PhillipJeffre16 The cases are different since one was a hoax, the other a misperception. Pascagoula - there was only one good witness, the other was unconscious. It sounds like sleep paralysis + dream, he thought it was real and convinced the younger guy.

2022-06-07T05:18:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534042151260024832
@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian Those things aren't "invisible" to science.
Psi powers are.

2022-06-07T05:18:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534041988185526272
@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker It's a freakin' HUGE moment of the event. How could an alien spacecraft taking off not be an absolutely unforgettable moment? Yet he's telling us every single witness ran inside and nobody saw it leave. You think that adds up?

2022-06-07T05:16:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534041521669820416

@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker You appear to have the intention of restating my first sentence with your first question there, yet the meaning is the exact opposite. Well done. Who doesn't love being misrepresented?

Doesn't take years to go through a few pictures and a few interviews. That's all we have.

2022-06-07T03:35:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534016191018061825

@FermiBryno If you believe a supernatural event has every occurred in the history of the universe, then B or C or D or E (etc) are equally valid answers.

2022-06-07T03:21:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534012728532054016

@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker "Stayed to watch" contradicts what Randall Nickerson said, by the way.
He says every single kid - all 100 of them - ran to the teachers and so not one saw the craft take off.
#bullshit

2022-06-07T03:20:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534012421689397248

@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @DualitySupposed @realityseaker The stories they told were mundane: a glinting shape in the trees, two normal sized men acting normally.

Everyone was calling it UFOs and aliens, so they drew UFOs and aliens when asked to perform.

Everything that came after the initial mundane reports are embellishments.

2022-06-07T03:16:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534011367950196742

@FermiBryno It's a multi-choice quiz. There are infinite options but I restricted it to three.

2022-06-07T03:07:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534009085330305025

@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian First link: it's a non-peer-reviewed book.
Second link: "no evidence for a psychophysical effect" so the authors fiddled with the data in ways not intended by the experimental set-up (not allowed, duh) until they got a result they liked.

2022-06-07T23:14:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534312988416413696

@quietwalk This thread has at the top a graphic about the psychology of what happened at Ariel. Of course that's what I'm focused on.
Whatever progress is being made in psi has nothing to do with children hyping each other up about aliens.

2022-06-07T23:08:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534311345692102656
@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @skepmit The notion we must free ourselves from the materialist paradigm to make scientific progress would be news to all working scientists of the last several centuries.

2022-06-07T23:05:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534310588750364673
@fringequest "A Theoretical Framework"
?

2022-06-07T23:04:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534310444382294018
@mr_metalman Show me a kindergartener who could make that graphic.
It's grade 4 level, at least. Maybe grade 3 if they're a good speller.

2022-06-07T23:04:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534310268204986370
@CosmicLibrarian @quietwalk Ever seen kids waiting in line to meet Santa at the mall?

2022-06-07T23:00:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534309384100126723
@CosmicLibrarian @quietwalk The problem is that every single person "studying" this case starts with the conclusion that something paranormal happened.
Never seen a study on "how kids saw some guys in the distance and worked each other up to think it was aliens." Should've been the starting point.

2022-06-07T22:57:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534308576860069888
@CosmicLibrarian @quietwalk People saw a rocket (or similar) re-enter the atmosphere. Nothing to do with consciousness.
Kids misperceived some guys fooling around. Nothing to do with consciousness.

2022-06-07T22:56:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534308236114944000
@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian Still waiting on the convincing evidence of "the new science". The vast majority of scientists find that building on regular science is adequate to explain their observations. Do they all have something in their "story" that "produced such a gripping blindness" too?

2022-06-07T22:52:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534307378933506051
@CosmicLibrarian @quietwalk Given how cool visiting aliens and psi powers would be, I'm interested in any convincing evidence that any of these proposed effects are real. Every single time, all I find is misperceptions by people with the will to believe.

2022-06-07T22:50:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534306806209691655
@CosmicLibrarian @quietwalk Websites aren't what I asked for. Nevertheless I clicked on the

first and picked a paper at random: a meta-analysis on intercessory prayer... which found no effect.
People are researching this - awesome. Where are the high-confidence studies showing ghosts (etc) are real?

2022-06-07T22:43:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534305136318685184
@CosmicLibrarian I don't doubt people are having experiences that are 100% real to them. Scientific investigation, which aims to describe reality, is properly designed to eliminate experimenter bias. A self-reported experience fails on this count before it's out of the starting gate.

2022-06-07T22:41:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534304558645661701
@DeepSpace41 Similar to this - I paraphrased it from a book review by Robert Sheaffer (1977):
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUrxmZwUEAASstY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUrxmZwUEAASstY.jpg
2022-06-07T22:39:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534304069493432329
@MadScientistPod Falling apples appear to hover in mid air? Is this a known visual illusion? I've never heard of it before.

2022-06-07T14:30:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534180992369405952
@fringequest @de_varse He can suggest all he likes but it's fiction until the evidence is shown.

2022-06-07T14:03:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534174173441863680
@fringequest @de_varse I'm a big fan of Gould. I don't entirely agree with his stance in this book though.

2022-06-07T13:59:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534173142926495744
@fringequest @de_varse I don't know if this is directed at Grace, but yes I know remit means. Religion is outside of science until it makes falsifiable claims.

2022-06-07T10:00:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534112975535058944
@skepmit Anything with the tech to travel light years could do better. UFOs and aliens are pathetic.

2022-06-07T09:27:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534104655843627009
@quietwalk BTW since you seem to know a lot about this case, is this an accurate map of the sighting location? tbh I'm amazed and confused why there hasn't been a better map - the only one I've found is Gunter Hofer's stylized map from Hind's magazine. I'd appreciate any input.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUo7xU1UsAE6WZh.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUo7xU1UsAE6WZh.jpg
2022-06-07T09:15:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534101712167809026
@quietwalk The psychology that explains what happened at Ariel is not amazing. It's basic psychology.

2022-06-08T23:22:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534677218764345344
@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @skepmit In less than 3 days with your specially created account you've dropped the thread on at least 7 convos with me where you ignore my response and start over with another "But what about THIS then?" And now it's etymology.
You're a Twitter-version of the Gish Gallop.
Bye.

2022-06-08T23:11:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534674461307260928

@mr_metalman What criteria do you use when assessing other experiencers as having correctly perceived an event?

2022-06-08T09:40:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534470369452576768

@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @skepmit And the new paradigm always always always builds on existing science. Never ghosts, spirits, orbs, aliens, psi powers, reincarnation, past lives, telepathy or anything of the sort.

Bye.

2022-06-08T06:32:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534423177585078272

@SkimmerSea The two guys running away screaming "aliens" are not the same guys observing the scene. You get that right? Different shape, different color. Thought I made it clear.

2022-06-08T06:31:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534422875268009984

@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @skepmit Radin, author of the experiment you previously linked which found no effect until they wrestled that data. Didn't publish it for 8 years. I wonder why. On my list of 1000 things to do, discussing physics with you is #999 right behind exploring my trauma as an intel agent at #998.

2022-06-08T06:22:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534420639439675393

@SkimmerSea Why would I ever say "the kids have never seen anything shiny or two men before the 'incident'"? Why would anyone ever say that? What on earth are you talking about?

2022-06-08T01:02:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534339971737260032

@DarwinDeviation @coolranchsnails Its* :pouting_face:

2022-06-08T01:01:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534339839285420032

@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @skepmit You are quoting people talking about stuff, for some reason. People theorize all kinds of stuff about stuff. That's great, as long as it's falsifiable.

So where are Max Planck's peer-reviewed studies showing evidence of ghosts and psi power?

2022-06-08T00:58:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534338975925579776

@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1534337610838986752

2022-06-08T00:52:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534337610838986752

@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian And Randall Nickerson will be there with his camera to share it with the world, I'm sure.

2022-06-08T00:50:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534337045472190464

@DarwinDeviation @coolranchsnails A deviation from Darwin, for sure.

2022-06-08T00:44:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534335427460603904
@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @skepmit Yay, someone said quantum.

2022-06-08T00:43:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534335292592693250
@fringequest @quietwalk @de_varse As I said...
[that being the link I clicked on]
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1534306806209691655

2022-06-08T00:42:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534335047842537473
@quietwalk @fringequest @de_varse Can't wait to see those studies in Nature then.

2022-06-08T00:41:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534334838534074368
@quietwalk @CosmicLibrarian We do not know that 60+ children continue to verify their story. Nickerson says he talked to 43. We know nothing about what any of the others continue to say, if anything.

2022-06-08T00:00:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534324384856301568
@MadScientistPod The kids at Ariel all drew different things because aliens alter their appearance for different people...
Ya can't win.

2022-06-07T23:52:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534322378112569344
@coolranchsnails I feel ill.

2022-06-07T23:40:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534319319122751489
@CosmicLibrarian Ah yes, there she is sorting the pictures into two piles: those she finds acceptable and will share with the world, and those she rejects and hides away because they don't support her conclusion that aliens visited the school.

2022-06-07T23:38:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534318891484139520
@quietwalk @fringequest @de_varse That is a book of apparently non-peer-reviewed commentary, which isn't what I asked for.
I asked for high-confidence studies proving the paranormal, which incidentally would appear in Nature or the like if they were replicated because that's earth-shattering.

2022-06-07T23:37:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534318784495894528
@quietwalk Everything you've said aside from these two tweets had almost nothing to do with scientific principles. So this is a weird way to sum things up.

Still waiting on that evidence for psi! Super easy to test... yet nobody seems able to wrestle a good result from the data.

2022-06-10T03:50:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535107078640898049

Top things experiencers say to skeptics:

"Are you calling me crazy?â□□

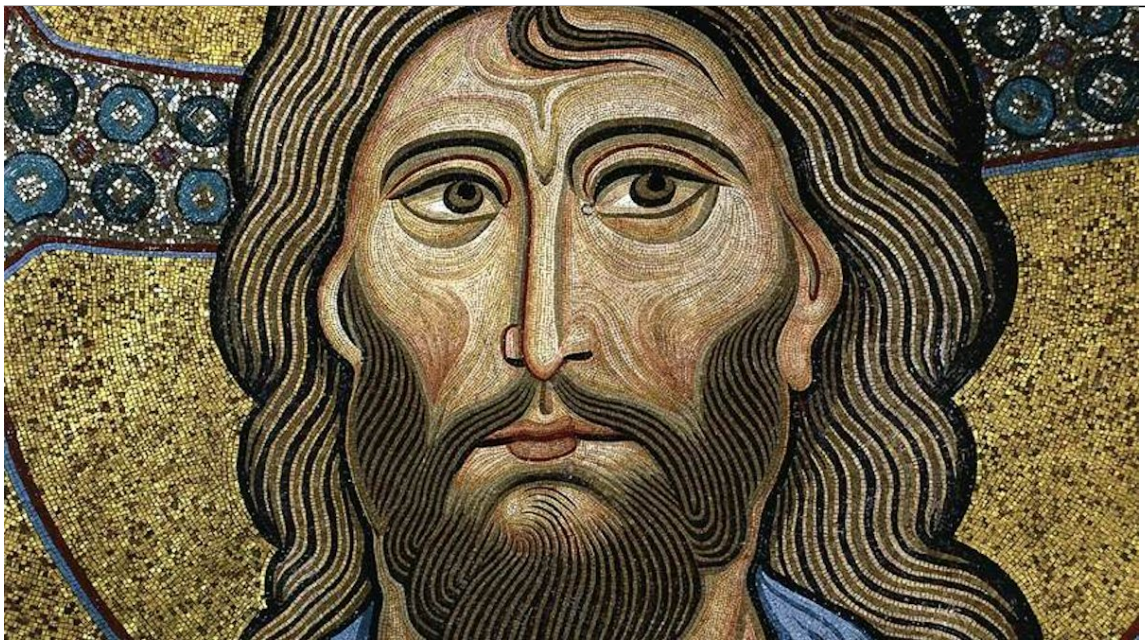
"Are you calling me dishonest?"

Reminds me of Christian apologetics.

Jesus: LIAR, LUNATIC, or LORD?

How about MISTAKEN? Maybe Jesus's mom raised him to believe he was Godâ□□s gift to mankind.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU3LpAhUAAA-aeW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU3LpAhUAAA-aeW.jpg

2022-06-09T22:41:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535029431416172544

@CosmicLibrarian @quietwalk I didn't ask for any of that. You decided what to give me because that's YOUR particular interest.

I asked for high-confidence studies proving the paranormal. I'll wait for the article in Nature, thanks.

2022-06-09T22:38:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535028615804465152

@DualitySupposed @quietwalk @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @realityseaker It can probably run its engines on cosmic cream cheese too. It can probably do whatever you want to speculate when no one can prove you wrong.

It was an unknown object. When the evidence can explain it as a mundane unknown object, there's no need to invoke cheese.

2022-06-09T14:56:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534912412955992065

@fringequest @SBrowneITF The guy claiming he can identify me from 1 or allegedly 2 data points might not realize the population of Melbourne is 5 mil. Thereâ□□s more than one skeptical mum in my city.

2022-06-09T12:48:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534880225128902656

@mr_metalman Blinky lights are not the phenomenon.

2022-06-09T10:26:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534844277490012160

@mr_metalman Seeking the truth is not judging.

Who is a grifter or faker seems mostly in the eye of the beholder in this community. That's why evidence is all that matters.

2022-06-09T06:06:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534779018574041090

@Owlsyu @SBrowneITF @rosscoulthart Not sure if we have a deep state down here. I'll take a quick look.

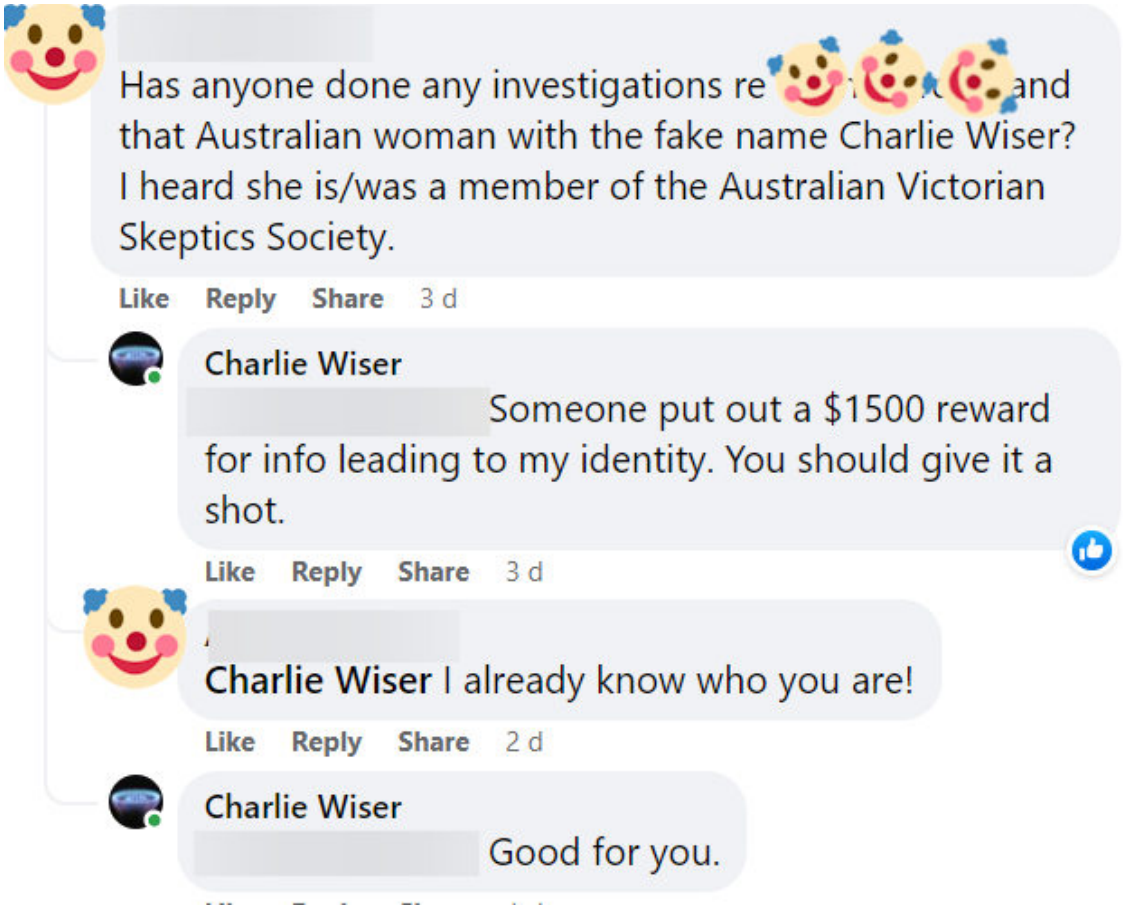
2022-06-09T05:01:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534762678995914754

Can't tell you how much this annoys me. Dude could've claimed the $1500 and given it to yours truly if he didn't want it.

@SBrowneITF can you organize something? I'll send you my bank details for the transfer.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUySYr1UcAEl2Ww.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUySYr1UcAEl2Ww.jpg

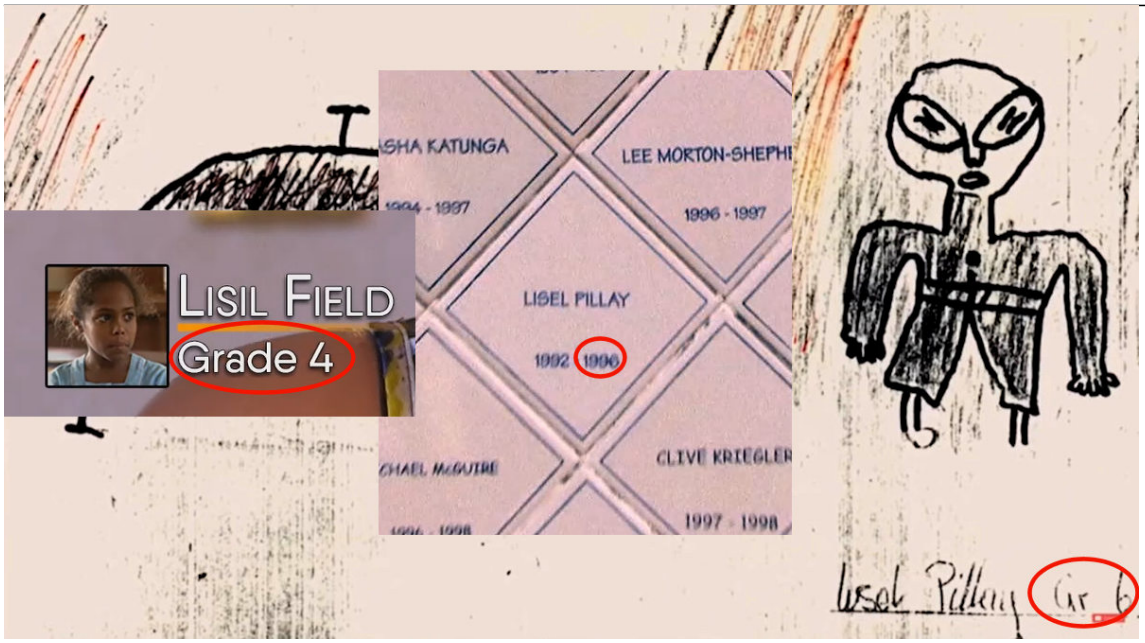
2022-06-09T04:51:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534760021732360192

@ArielPhenomenon can you clear this up?

Lisil Field in this clip (timestamped) answers to Lisel Pillay, whose drawing says gd 6, but the film says Lisil was gd 4, graduated 1996.

https://youtu.be/xBSpMSnLgqs?t=1240 http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUyPzrvUcAE-oIn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FUyPzrvUcAE-oIn.jpg

2022-06-09T04:30:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534754887090655232

One of the best from HH:

https://youtu.be/Pt2gHpqfZNA?t=10

2022-06-09T04:13:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534750525559668736

@coolranchsnails @Mr_BenPrime @de_varse What's this about peeing?

2022-06-09T04:12:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534750162987364352

@coolranchsnails The "quantum quantum quantum" fallacy.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUyHIn8UEAAZ-KZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUyHIn8UEAAZ-KZ.jpg

2022-06-09T04:10:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534749681946746880

@coolranchsnails Beats Netflix and chill anyway

2022-06-09T04:03:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534748004569055233

#ufotwitter is there a Committee for Adding Logical Fallacies or something for getting a new fallacy added to the list of logical fallacies?

I want to add the "traumatized intel agent" fallacy.

https://twitter.com/technologed/status/1534714951905861636

2022-06-09T03:59:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534747106526646272
@quietwalk @Jim87504388 @skepmit Dude who took 20 years to publish a detailed theory and mechanism, based on existing knowledge and with years of in-the-field research to back it up

vs

Dude who took 8 years to publish one experiment with no mechanism, and no experimental effect until he massaged the data
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUyEWtFVsAApj2X.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FUyEWtFVsAApj2X.jpg
2022-06-09T00:36:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534695861279543296
@CosmicLibrarian Here is the actual footage with sound from Gunter Hofer's channel. Nothing to do with her voiceover used in the film.
Apologies if this isn't "real research" enough for you. The film likewise edits Mack's interviews misleadingly.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eBqKJHSrYZg

2022-06-09T00:31:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534694736358887424
@CosmicLibrarian What she's saying there has nothing to do with sorting.
She reported in her newsletter she picked out drawings that were "clear" & made copies.
And she was lying. Because there are plenty of "clear" drawings she didn't put in her report - the ones that didn't match her "ET" bias.

2022-06-08T23:30:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1534679210786103296

@MarkFou82917711 @coolranchsnails Not okay.

2022-06-08T23:29:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1534679134365831168

@CosmicLibrarian @quietwalk Ah, the "if you don't read MY favorite links, you're not doing real research" fallacy.

Life is short. Don't tell me what my interests should be. And gtfo with your patronizing "go to the library".

Maybe you should try some real music and listen to Pink Floyd 24/7.

2022-06-11T09:03:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535548262886715392

@DoxedPux @LaxSunnyG Tim Leach, the BBC guy, also reported both sightings as if they were related.

It seems they were related in the sense that the first set off UFO mania in the country, which affected the kids' perception. But there's no evidence the two UFOs were the same thing.

2022-06-11T09:02:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535547898460442624

@DoxedPux @LaxSunnyG Oh I'd love to be a dad in Oxford! Always wanted to live in a beautiful old European city.

2022-06-11T08:26:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535538999795720193

@DoxedPux @LaxSunnyG Fur-Q how does it feel being a mum from Melbourne?! A traumatized intel agent no less. Enjoy it while it lasts.

Or can I be you?

2022-06-11T08:25:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535538748254851072

@LaxSunnyG @DoxedPux There is no evidence any photos of craft over Africa that week were the same thing the kids saw. Hind in fact told the kids she thought those sightings could be a rocket, but that their sighting was something different.

2022-06-11T08:23:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535538133168599041

@DoxedPux @LaxSunnyG Who says "I can identify with the kids"? - Mack or Nickerson?

Mack wasn't a experiencer. Nickerson was. (At least, he interpreted what sounds like sleep paralysis as an alien abduction.)

Nickerson was also a patient of Mack's in 94, so an obvious conflict of interest.

2022-06-11T07:39:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535527093827620864

@DoxedPux @LaxSunnyG It's true that we only heard from 12 kids.

Hind said she interviewed 10-12.
Mack's assistant said they interviewed 12 (we don't know if it was the same 12).
"62" comes from the number of drawings. We don't know if they all saw something.

2022-06-11T07:36:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535526380770762752
@LaxSunnyG You've mixed a whole lot of stuff together there.
The initially kids reported seeing a glinting disc in the trees, and normal sized men running around normally.
Then things changed...

2022-06-11T07:11:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535520111469088768
I'm assembling every snippet of interviews with the kids and between Mack & the kids that I can find.
The film edits deceptively at times (time constraints, I get that, but it gives a distorted picture).
Fuller clips show how Mack coerced the telepathy narrative out of nothing.

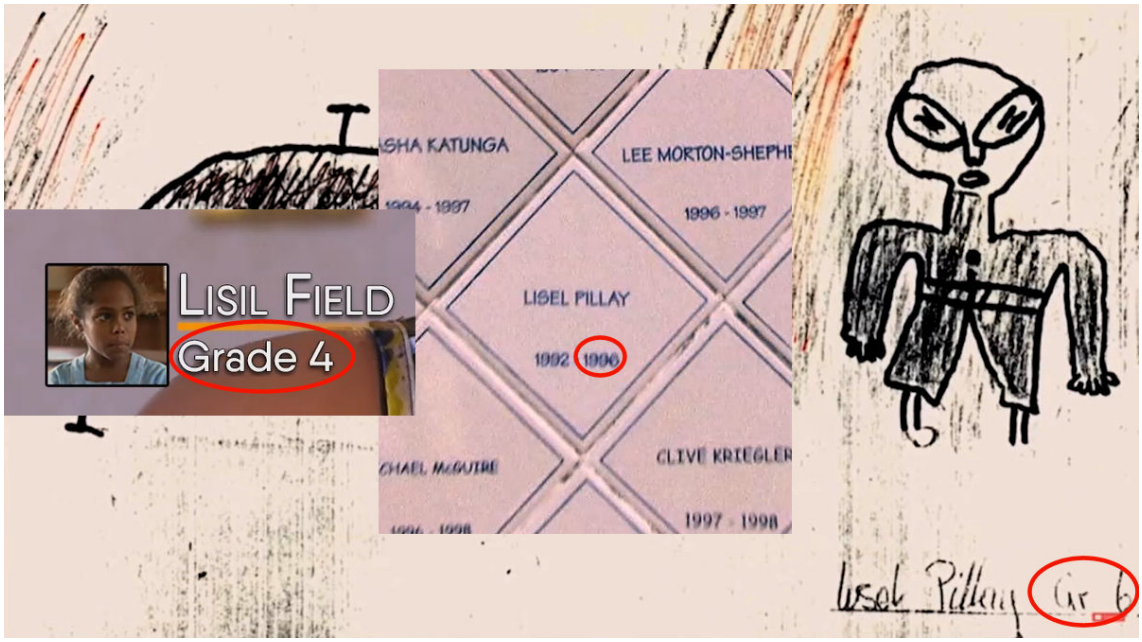
2022-06-11T07:09:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535519493799129089
As with the other cases I've looked at, I'm working on a timeline of who said what, when. It's the best way to show how the tale grew taller in the telling.
People have gotten snitty when I "pick on" specific adult witnesses. So a timeline will lay it out - decide for yourself.

2022-06-11T07:06:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535518925852508161
The simplest answer seems to be that someone else wrote "Gr 6" on her picture (seems to be different handwriting). If that's true then case closed.
I'm trying to match testimonies to pictures and until I found that clip I'd assumed Lisil & Lisel were two different children.

2022-06-11T07:05:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535518448280670209
Here's the timestamped clip of her answering to "Lisel Pillay". (The name change isn't the issue - the grade level is.)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xBSpMSnLgqs&t=1240s

2022-06-11T07:03:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535518185075527680
I asked Ariel Phenomenon's account about this - no response yet.
Lisil Field answers to "Lisel Pillay" in the 1994 footage. Lisil was in grade 4. But Lisel Pillay's pic, which matches what we see Lisil draw, says grade 6. She left Ariel in 1996. Something doesn't add up. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU9Ar0hUUAAnhR4.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU9Ar0hUUAAnhR4.jpg

2022-06-11T06:47:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535514036577529856

Even slightly long fingernails make typing hard for me. Every tap of the key sends a jolt into the nail bed - it adds up!

2022-06-11T06:40:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535512218434842624

@issaufobro :rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:

Awesome details indeed. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU88L5_UYAA3iNB.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU88L5_UYAA3iNB.png
2022-06-11T04:33:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535480209356402689
@DualitySupposed @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @realityseaker "just as inappropriate as..."
Nope.
It's called the law of parsimony.
You want to postulate aliens in a flying saucer landed near a

playground:grinning_squinting_face:or anything else non-mundane, you need to provide the evidence. Otherwise, the mundane explanation is sufficient.

2022-06-11T04:29:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535479391618076672

@CosmicLibrarian @quietwalk It's a list of retractions.

2022-06-10T11:19:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535219982077861888

@de_varse I had a beautiful peaceful childhood with hugs and kisses.

2022-06-10T03:57:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535108979474370562

My working theory is that experiencers donâ□□t want to consider others are simply mistaken because it would mean confronting the possibility they themselves were mistaken.
So instead itâ□□s I'M NOT CRAZY ARE YOU CALLING ME A LIAR?

2022-06-10T03:57:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535108793423409152

Makes sense to eliminate all three before invoking the paranormal, supernatural, spiritual, magical, interdimensional, ghosty orby consciousnessy reincarnationy phenomenally - whether falsifiable or not.

2022-06-10T03:53:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535107776090734592

Some experiences are hoaxes.
Some experiences are the result of mental illness.
Some experiences are misidentification of the mundane.

In short:
DECEPTION, DELUSION, or CONFUSION? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU3MVd0VsAAtEX5.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU3MVd0VsAAtEX5.jpg

2022-06-11T14:56:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535637000392298496

@AgentBlackAcid There is no evidence that "almost 100" kids saw a UFO and an alien. No testimony from "almost 100" kids. No drawings from "almost 100" kids.

2022-06-11T14:55:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535636779428040705

@AgentBlackAcid That has nothing to do with whether rich kids in Zimbabwe had TV.

2022-06-11T14:39:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535632731681456128

@AgentBlackAcid I presume some of their parents watched the news. There is no evidence they all had no access to TV, movies, UFOs. This was a private school, wealthy parents. Zimbabwe has had TV since 1960.

Salma Siddick said there were 3 channels and cable TV available.

2022-06-11T14:10:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535625566493085696

@AgentBlackAcid Of course the kids saw UFOs on TV.

They were calling them spaceships, UFOs & aliens from the start.

And "UFOs" were all over the news the week prior due to the sightings across s. Africa.

2022-06-11T14:08:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535625128880447488

@AgentBlackAcid My point is that people say they DREW the same thing. This is false.

Yes they saw something, they're not making it up - I agree with that. Saying they all drew (or described) the same thing is false and misleading.

2022-06-11T14:07:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535624796767068161

@hlywdufo She is listed as 1992-1996.

She's still there when the kids are interviewed over 18 months later by a Dutch TV show.

If the school year did start Jan, the only explanation that makes sense right now, unless I'm missing something, is that she repeated grade 6 (or grade 7).

2022-06-11T14:04:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535624053054009345

@AgentBlackAcid My point is that "And the kids all drew the same thing!" is false.

That's it.

2022-06-11T13:56:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535621961576898560

@AgentBlackAcid If people were saying "The kids all saw something", that would be accurate. But that's not what people are saying. And when only a few of the pictures were available for the longest time, people weren't seeing that they were in fact very different.

2022-06-11T13:32:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535615988418260992

@hlywdufo Yes, whatever they saw would generate different drawings.
However, other than the simple flashes and discs that a few drew, the rest are too different to be accurate representations imo. Lights, doors, windows, landing struts, platforms, even basic shape - all different.

2022-06-11T13:30:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535615432174239744
@hlywdufo Zimbabwe schools today start the school year in January (same as here in Australia), which means she'd have left in 1995. Maybe back then the school year started in September, in which case she'd have left in 1996.
https://publicholidays.africa/zimbabwe/school-holidays/2022-dates/

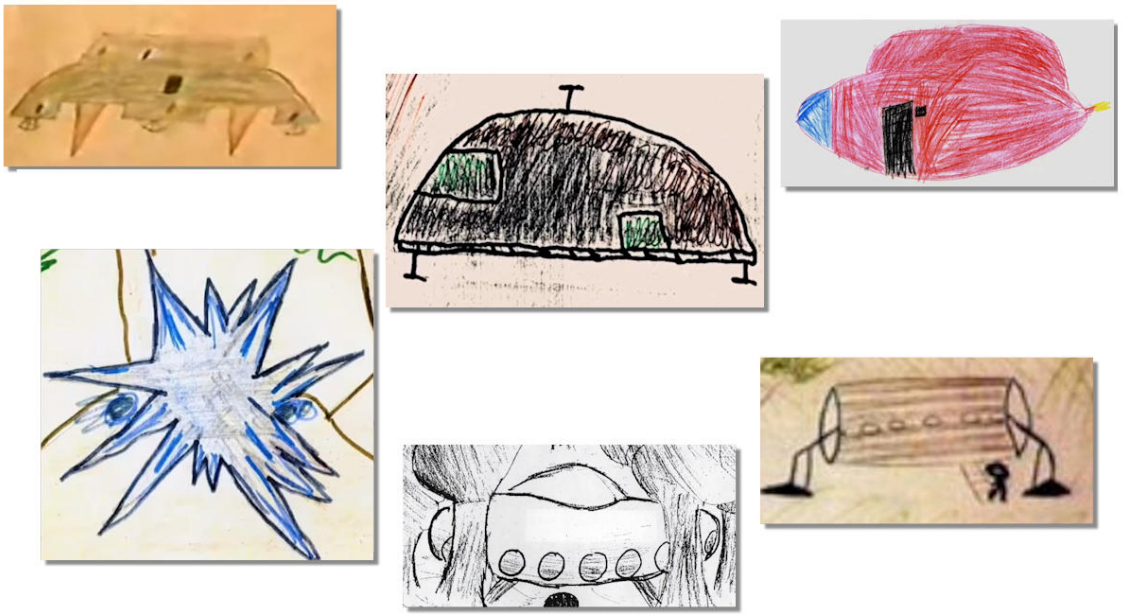
2022-06-11T12:41:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535603112450215936
Regardless of who saw what, who drew what, and why, what is absolutely clear is that the kids' drawings are *not* all exactly the same.
It's time to retire that particular false narrative about the Ariel case.

2022-06-11T12:39:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535602608995377153
Not all kids are the same. Some kids did draw what they actually saw - a flash in the trees. But many drew their interpretations of a UFO because by then (3 days later) it was well established among their peers that a UFO had landed at their school.

2022-06-11T12:38:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535602277305618433
"And the kids all drew the same thing!"
Yeah, no.

Why is this canard repeated over and over?

When "UFO!!" works its way around the schoolyard, then you're asked to draw the UFO you saw, you search your memory bank for "UFO" and draw that UFO.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU-NgJqVIAAkh8r.jpg



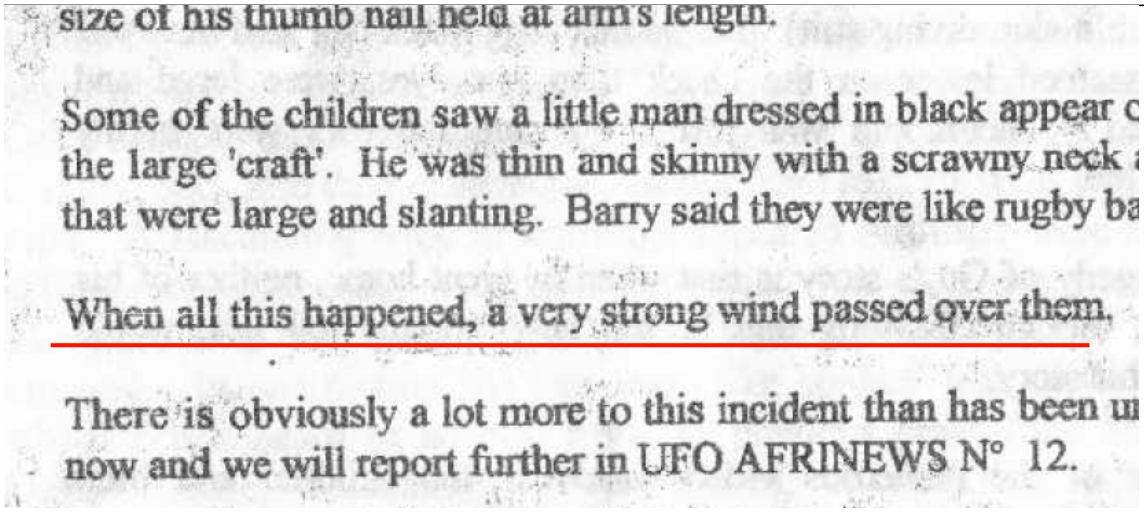
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU-NgJqVIAAkh8r.jpg

2022-06-11T12:31:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535600497066770433

@de_varse @moranlerner There has been the suggestion what the kids saw was a helicopter (and pilots w goggles/helmets) as Hind reported a whirring and a wind passing over them, along with some descriptions matching the colors of Zimbabwe helicopters. (have not confirmed)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU-MRzaUYAMeKaj.png



size of his thumb nail held at arm's length.

Some of the children saw a little man dressed in black appear c
the large 'craft'. He was thin and skinny with a scrawny neck
that were large and slanting. Barry said they were like rugby ba

When all this happened, a very strong wind passed over them.

There is obviously a lot more to this incident than has been u
now and we will report further in UFO AFRINEWS N° 12.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU-MRzaUYAMeKaj.png

2022-06-11T12:26:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535599407571169280

@de_varse @moranlerner Yes, for Mack she draws them coming out of the aliens head!!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU-LggQVsAAAd-m.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FU-LggQVsAAAd-m.png

2022-06-11T12:25:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535599154084270081

@issaufobro I considered that too, but in a contemporaneous report we see the principal Mackie holding up that same drawing labeled gd 6.

2022-06-11T12:24:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535598816665096193

@James_A_Conrad Only the bravest of parents would call their kids Lisel and Lisil.

Lisil's surname is Field (as an adult).

I think the film just got her grade wrong - she was grade 6 in 1994. Minor mystery is that she left the school in 1996 not 1995. (School year starts Jan and went to gd 7.)

2022-06-11T10:33:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535570855073222657

@DoxedPux @LaxSunnyG :star-struck:

2022-06-11T09:55:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535561442560053249

In this video Lisil says she was age 11, and in grade 6 at the time. So it seems the movie got the grade wrong, not the picture. [preview is Salma, but Lisil speaks first.]

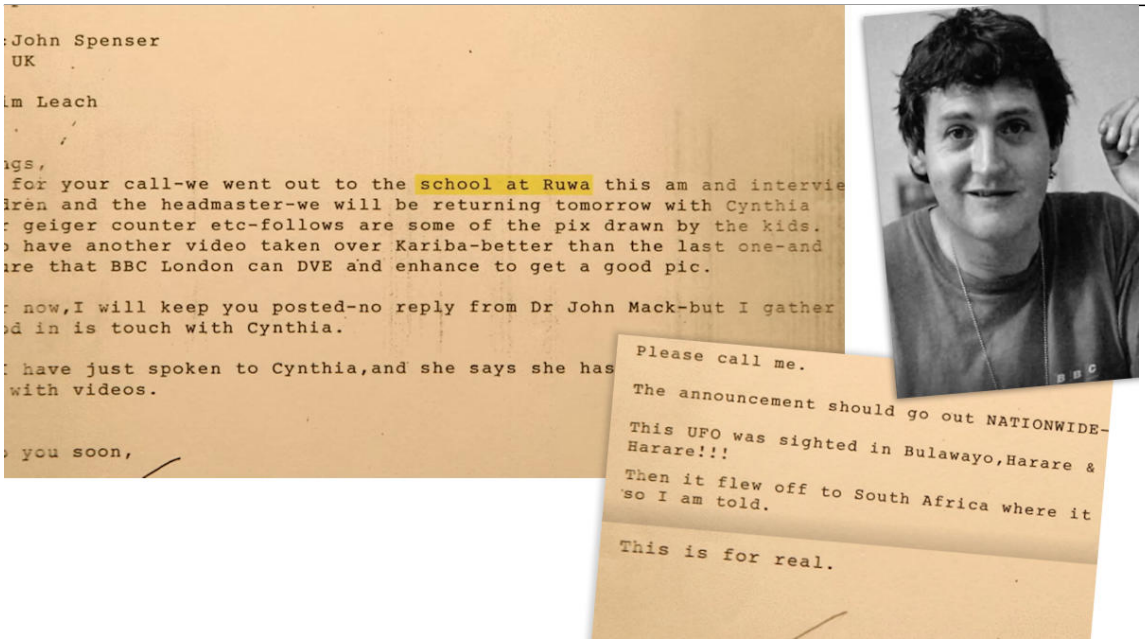
https://www.reddit.com/r/UFOB/comments/r58bbl/lisil_field_and_salma_siddick_from_the_ariel/

2022-06-12T05:09:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535851702191984640

Tim Leach, always portrayed as a hardened warzone reporter, did not exactly approach this skeptically.

From day 1 he assumed the African sightings were a UFO: â□□This is for real.â□□
And that the UFO was directly related to Ariel.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVBwUXrVUAEBetl.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVBwUXrVUAEBetl.jpg
2022-06-12T05:06:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535850927319420928
Another odd omission:

Nothing about the craft(s) leaving. In recent interviews Nickerson says no one saw it leave because â□□they all [yes, ALL!?] went screaming to the teachersâ□□.

Yet some kids did report it disappearing.
Does Nickerson not find them credible? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVBwLfLUEAAXw-4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVBwLfLUEAAXw-4.jpg
2022-06-12T05:05:35+00:00

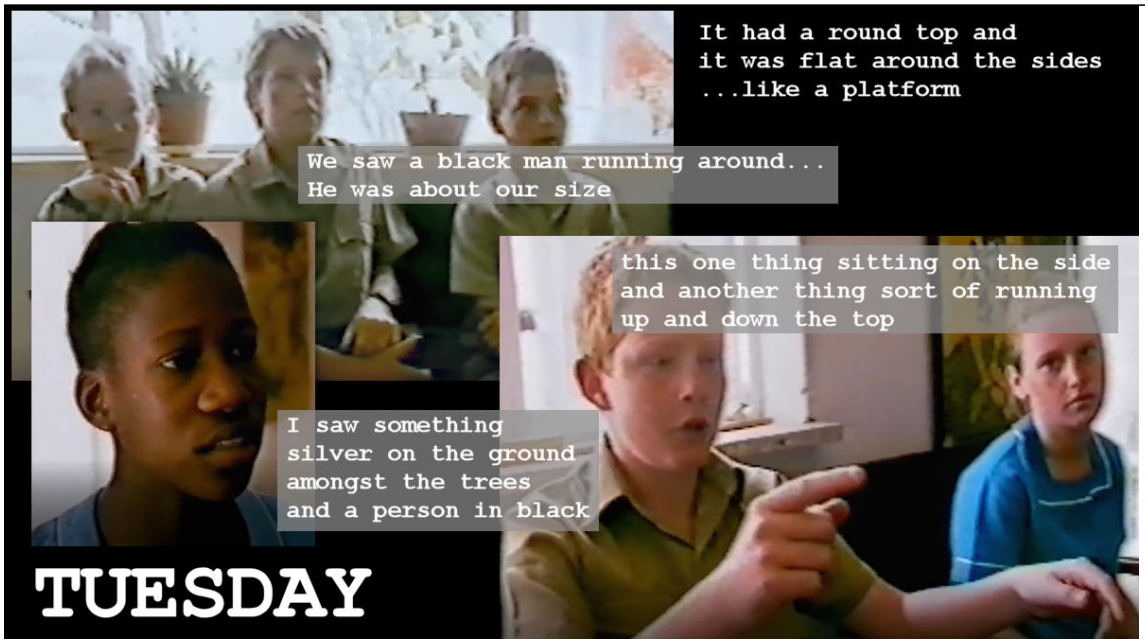
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535850780783022080
An odd omission, which if true seems important:

Two witnesses now assert they came within armâ□□s reach of an alien. (No child reported seeing this.)

Does Nickerson not find this credible enough to include? Not even from Emily Trim, whose trip back to Ruwa is heavily featured?

2022-06-12T05:04:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535850606975258624
More initial reports.
No floating 3-foot-tall aliens. No running in slow motion. No looping or winking in and out of existence. No aliens coming close. No telepathic messages.

You know what else the film doesnâ□□t show?
Lisel saying: â□□I thought maybe it was the gardener.â□□
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVBv-pgVIAAgYv0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVBv-pgVIAAgYv0.jpg
2022-06-12T05:03:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535850133157339136
Not once in the film is the possibility raised, let alone explored, that the kids were mistaken in what they saw.
Initial reports on the Mon-Tue after the incident (Fri) are unremarkable - a glinting disc, two normal-sized men doing nothing inhuman. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVBvf-GVIAA7-3n.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVBvf-GVIAA7-3n.jpg

2022-06-12T05:02:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535849991863795712

Adults standing by a story they believed as kids isnâ□□t persuasive.

Yes, it affected them.

No, time doesnâ□□t improve memory.

There was no independent testimony then, thereâ□□s none now - theyâ□□re in touch via a Facebook group.

Still, the kidsâ□□ initial testimony is the best we have.

2022-06-12T05:00:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535849480624320512

Ariel Phenomenon (2022) - a labor of love for witnesses & fans of the story. No dissenting voices allowed!

Nickerson's background informs his belief this was aliens. He has no emotional (or financial) incentive to be balanced.

A THREAD on what I learned from watching the film.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVBusUvVIAAU2aM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVBusUvVIAAU2aM.jpg

2022-06-12T01:50:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535801571685957636

@issaufobro What is the newly released doc?

2022-06-12T01:48:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535801263325347840

@issaufobro I've repeatedly said nothing was hoaxed.

re. Gunter Hofer's photos & interview: the children didn't report this as a landing site. He found nothing at the site where the UFO was seen, so it appears he went looking, found some flattened grass, and decided it was a landing site.

2022-06-12T01:45:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535800373763403776

@DualitySupposed @Jim87504388 @poofhoffer @realityseaker The evidence is very far from convincing me.

2022-06-11T22:04:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535744921759412224

@CosmicLibrarian @quietwalk What a zinger that would be, had I claimed science was infallible.

2022-06-11T15:32:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535646197691449345

@AgentBlackAcid I get pretty well that you don't want to admit you were wrong about TV in Zimbabwe.

2022-06-11T15:32:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535646072420241408

@AgentBlackAcid Why are you unable to stay on topic?

2022-06-11T15:30:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535645682718998528

@AgentBlackAcid When someone says "But after seeing what I've seen, i believe in God..." I

just take them at their word I guess. Still irrelevant to whether those kids had TV.

2022-06-11T15:05:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535639373181358081

@AgentBlackAcid Changing the subject again.

There is no evidence that almost 100 children saw this incident, whatever it was. No testimony, no drawings, no adults coming forward that number almost 100.

2022-06-11T15:04:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535639168738394112

@AgentBlackAcid But I was talking about who had TV in Zimbabwe and you changed the subject instead of acknowledging your mistake that hey, yes, those kids did have access to TV. Why would you do that?:woman_shrugging:

2022-06-11T15:02:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535638712012267520

@AgentBlackAcid That your belief in God has nothing to do with who had TV in Zimbabwe in 1994... is a sweeping generalization?

Whatever.

2022-06-11T15:01:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535638457476739074

@hlywdufo Also here, slightly different version.

"Tineke en de Paranormale Wereld"

March 1996.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q8pymWSKAPQ

2022-06-11T15:00:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1535638068236996613

@hlywdufo You can watch most of it here (timestamped):

https://youtu.be/6sK2eGdfNNQ?t=1126

2022-06-13T06:48:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536239068417118208

@DoxedPux More recently I get the paralysis without any hallucinations, so I just groan until my other half jolts me awake (I trained him).

But I would like to explore those hallucinations - apparently melatonin can induce s.p. so maybe I'll do some self-inflicted experiments.

2022-06-13T06:46:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536238518380351488

@DoxedPux I hear buzzing or feel vibrations but wow, I really wanna see a plasma ball!

2022-06-13T06:41:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536237371657576449

Sleep paralysis WITH plasma balls!!

Anyone still think you're an "experiencer" being "abducted" by "aliens" when these things happen? https://t.co/2xZsWFtgiL

2022-06-13T06:39:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536236904399572992

@DoxedPux Thanks for sharing. I have never seen a plasma ball! But so many "abductees" report that.

I agree with the hyper-realism of the experiences.

And I also found out around the mid-90s what they were (internet) but had figured out by then that they were some sort of sleep disorder.

2022-06-13T06:36:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536236011243511810

@hlywdufo @KeithBasterfie1 He replied - he's going to search for it and scan it, but it'll be in German.

In this MUFON article and her 1995 newsletter she repeats the (single) being was 3' (1 m) tall. Yet two boys on the Mon-Tues said it was their height, or a head taller - which would be ~5'6".

2022-06-13T04:50:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536209466122653697

@hlywdufo Just wrote to him for part 2.

And you are correct that he's wrong in saying Hind went on Monday - it was Tuesday.

He also says Hind and Leach were friends. Perhaps not unusual that ex-pats would stick together but still... could explain Leach's immediate capitulation.

2022-06-13T04:18:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536201196066643969

@hlywdufo Thanks - I just now found the German version elsewhere, but it's good to have a searchable English one.

I wonder if he wrote a part 2 (it says "to be continued").

2022-06-13T02:47:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536178465942085632

@MGjorwell We all believe what we believe based on how convincing the evidence is, or more accurately based on what level of evidence is required to convince us, or to overcome our emotional response. I've seen many with a huge emotional attachment to this case because of those cute kids.

2022-06-13T02:45:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536177836624519168

@hlywdufo From the end of school on Friday to noon on Monday (when Leach for the BBC arrived) we have no record of anything the children said to each other or to adults AFAIK.

I know Hesermann wrote a book mentioning Ariel - where is his article?

2022-06-13T01:10:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536153938054959104

With limited resources and the time gap (3 days for the kids to discuss the event before she

met them), I don't know that she could've done a better job.
But I do know you won't get objectivity if you send in a true believer with an agenda to investigate kids who saw a UFO.

2022-06-13T01:08:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536153428446957568
Hind tells the kids: â□□I think itâ□□s time the world woke up that somethingâ□□s going on and they donâ□□t all think Iâ□□m a kooky character.â□□

Thus placing on their shoulders the burden of convincing the world sheâ□□s not crazy.

2022-06-13T01:07:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536153247290777601
In front of the kids and a bemused headmaster, she said:

"They did tell me from London this could be the biggest story of the 20th century... Also, Americaâ□□s been on the line.â□□

2022-06-13T01:05:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536152651548676096
Cynthia Hind was a UFO enthusiast in Harare, Zimbabwe, with a newsletter. She once wrote sometimes there wasn't much to report (in all of Africa!).
When she arrived at Ariel on Tuesday 20th, she seemed excited about her chance to put Africa on the map... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVGCp8IVIAIqLof.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVGCp8IVIAIqLof.jpg
2022-06-12T05:45:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535860881115885569
@coolranchsnails Easter Bunny okayed it tho

2022-06-12T05:16:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535853578346065921

@coolranchsnails :grinning_face_with_sweat:
I learned how to edit old interviews in such a way as to create the narrative that supports your conclusion. Many documentary makers do that, of course. Nickerson believes it's aliens so that's what the film shows. It's horribly blatant though.

2022-06-12T05:13:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535852858246975488
I wrote below about the story growing taller in the telling. Iâ□□m working on transcripts of the kidsâ□□ interviews, putting them in order to show how the story evolved.

The film? If you believe the mythology, you'll love it.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1452472984472489989

2022-06-12T05:11:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535852369426075648
I've said it before: Iâ□□ve never met a skeptic who asserts weâ□□re alone in the universe, or who isnâ□□t curious about ET life, or who finds the idea of aliens â□□disturbingâ□□ to their worldview.

This entire portion of the film is ignorant, insulting, disingenuous, and uninsightful.

2022-06-12T05:11:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535852180862664704
Dr Mack outlines the strawman that fuels the last part of the film: That humanity canâ□□t handle the blow to the ego of not being â□□the most intelligent or advanced creatures in the cosmos.â□□

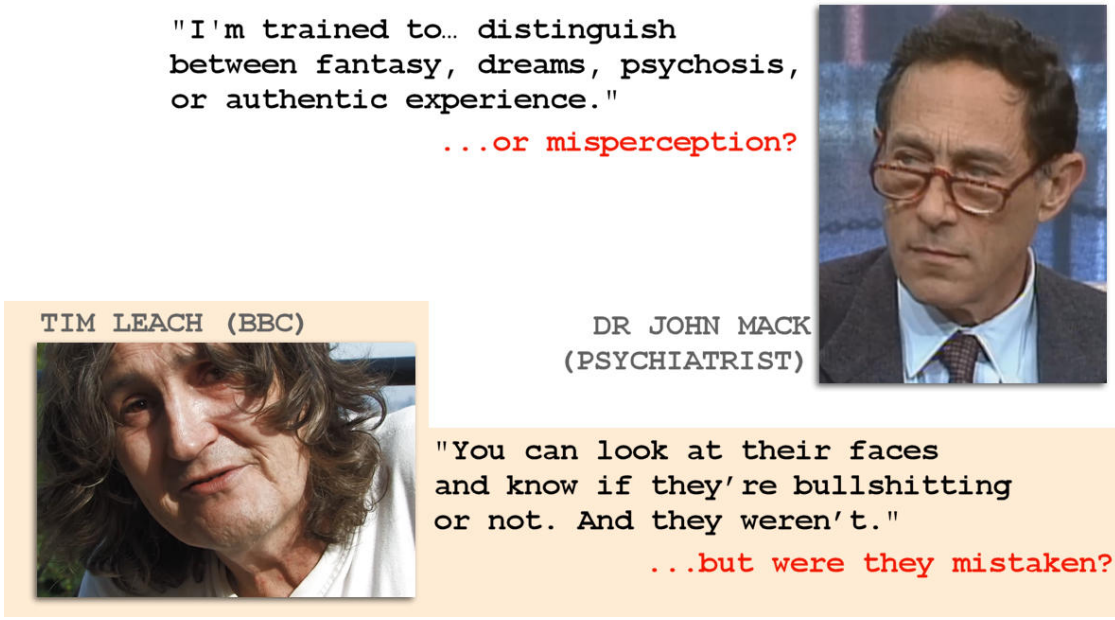
Did he only hang out with young Earth creationists?

2022-06-12T05:10:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535852096666210304
Various comments by the teachers (again focused ONLY on whether the kids are lying) show a surprising lack of insight into child behaviour:
â□□Children know when other children are conning them.â□□

Maybe this woman didnâ□□t have older siblings.

2022-06-12T05:10:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1535851970816139264
Like most of the teachers at Ariel, Dr John Mack and Leach couldnâ□□t wrap their heads around the idea the kids might have been mistaken (especially in the context of UFO mania sweeping southern Africa). It just never comes up. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVBxBIDUUAE8J4v.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVBxBIDUUAE8J4v.jpg

2022-06-13T22:57:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536482849683038208

@de_varse @thoreauawhelan The UFO narrative appeared immediately. One girl was called outside from the classroom to "see the UFO" that the other kids were yelling about. So even if what they saw was normal (but indistinct), enough kids interpreted it as a UFO and alien that it became "fact".

2022-06-13T10:50:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536299992150777857

@uapreddit He was a filmmaker but his long association with Mack must be why he was asked to make the doco & gave him the passion for it.

As you say, he's not objective. Can he not abide the idea the kids misperceived because it would mean putting his own experience under the same scrutiny?

2022-06-13T09:11:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536274982086451201

@liztiques Yes there's much we still don't know - it's just frustrating for me to see, yet again, that the option "You were mistaken" is not put forward for consideration, despite an abundance psychological research showing how humans frequently misperceive (yet rarely think we do).

2022-06-13T09:09:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536274429575016449

@DoxedPux If that's not all just good acting...

It's odd he doesn't recall the experience his imagination cooked up under hypnosis, but did come to believe in ETs.

2022-06-13T08:40:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536267324486864896

@liztiques This is all well and good if people want to turn it into a sort of religion - although that avenue does more harm than good sometimes.

If it's not testable by science (which s.p. is), it's just speculation and fantasy - and not interesting to me unless it cures cancer.

2022-06-13T08:37:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536266447487307776

@liztiques I said it would be helpful - not that it's being done. I doubt the average therapist knows much about sleep paralysis either.

I can't imagine what medication might help. Simply understanding what it is, is really all that's needed.

2022-06-13T08:34:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536265860897046528

@liztiques As adults some of the 14 who were interviewed for the film claim huge impacts - the stigma of not being believed, not being able to tell friends, confusion, and in some cases a more positive outlook.

No way will any of them be able to consider they saw nothing special.

2022-06-13T08:05:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536258427403415553

@liztiques If it's indistinguishable from sleep paralysis experiences, I don't find any need to invoke astral projection or aliens (or feelings).

2022-06-13T08:04:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536258074264014849

@liztiques Would be helpful for therapists/researchers to sort cases into 2 piles - sleep paralysis or not. But they generally believe in alien abductions, so that's not going to happen.

And once a s.p. sufferer believes they're being abducted, they view every event thru that lens.

2022-06-13T07:57:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536256507519504384

@liztiques It's not fully understood but it's 100% not aliens, ghosts, demons, or anything else paranormal.

I think it's probably inconceivable to anyone who hasn't experienced it. But it's completely mundane, and the spell is simple (though not always easy) to break.

2022-06-13T07:56:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536256117923192832

@liztiques My problem with this is that he dismissed it *entirely* because not all cases fitted. It's clear to anyone who's suffered sleep paralysis that some of the cases he describes are simply that. But he couldn't see it.

2022-06-13T07:55:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536255825315889152

@DoxedPux Once you get the reward (even if you weren't aiming for it), it's definitely an incentive to stay on the same wavelength as "your people", all of you reinforcing each other's delusions. To me it seems like a pointless way to interpret reality.

2022-06-13T07:52:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536255156546727936
@DoxedPux The human brain is incredible and I accept there are emergent properties that we can't yet describe.
Ascribing its amazingness to woo explanations of consciousness-awakenings and trans-reality (etc) seems limiting to me, not expanding.

2022-06-13T07:49:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536254478965305344
@DoxedPux Sounds like he may not have run that experiment past an ethics board first...

But it goes to show how malleable human memory is, and how bullshitty a lot of the conversation around "consciousness" is.

2022-06-13T07:05:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536243331998502912
@DoxedPux Credit to you for accepting the boring mundane explanation over aliens.
To many, I think once they go down the alien abduction rabbit hole nothing can persuade them it's just "Your brain woke up before your body did."

2022-06-13T07:04:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536243024501411840
Sleep paralysis *can* be terrifying and anxiety-producing, and if so it needs to be treated.
Not by talking about alien abduction, which does nothing but increase that anxiety.
Educating a patient about s.p. and teaching them how to "wake up" are surely the correct treatments.

2022-06-13T07:00:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536242087309373441
Given Mack's evident commitment to this subject - at the expense of his reputation - I find it immensely frustrating that he didn't link at least some of his patients' experiences with sleep paralysis.
For him, if the patient was honest and felt it was real... it was a real.

2022-06-13T06:58:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536241704826593280
Mack also dismisses sleep paralysis because of the real anxiety felt by experiencers.
Me, I find the episodes terrifying while they're happening, but there's no lingering anxiety.
But IF I THOUGHT they were aliens or demons, yeah, I would be frickin' terrified all the time!

2022-06-13T06:57:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536241229553225728
Those cases where Mack describes "paralysis" sound exactly like sleep paralysis tbh (followed by a nightmare of medical examinations etc.).
No doubt people believe they've been abducted for various reasons. Why didn't he consider that SOME were simply sleep paralysis?

2022-06-13T06:53:22+00:00

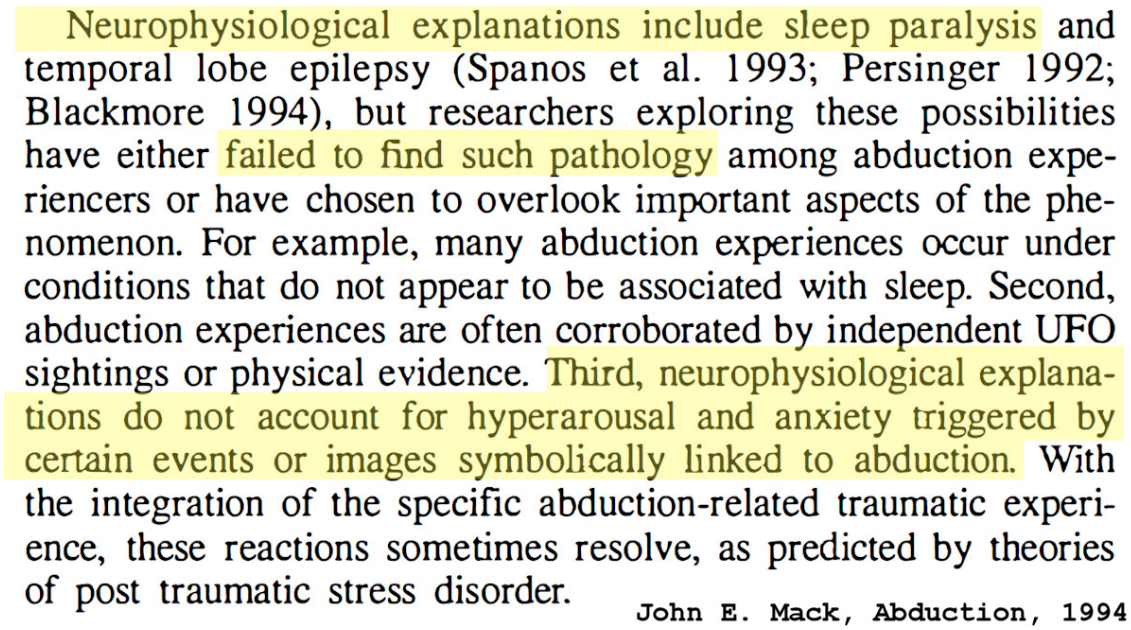
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536240292843487232

In his book Abduction (1994), Dr John Mack mentions sleep paralysis as a possible explanation... once.

And dismisses it for ALL cases because SOME cases also include UFO sightings & physical evidence.

(The phrase isn't even in the index.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVHRodUUAAUCZ-3.jpg

---



Neurophysiological explanations include sleep paralysis and temporal lobe epilepsy (Spanos et al. 1993; Persinger 1992; Blackmore 1994), but researchers exploring these possibilities have either failed to find such pathology among abduction experiencers or have chosen to overlook important aspects of the phenomenon. For example, many abduction experiences occur under conditions that do not appear to be associated with sleep. Second, abduction experiences are often corroborated by independent UFO sightings or physical evidence. Third, neurophysiological explanations do not account for hyperarousal and anxiety triggered by certain events or images symbolically linked to abduction. With the integration of the specific abduction-related traumatic experience, these reactions sometimes resolve, as predicted by theories of post traumatic stress disorder.

John E. Mack, Abduction, 1994

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVHRodUUAAUCZ-3.jpg

2022-06-15T05:14:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536940194753957889

Anjali tweeted false information to steer researchers toward Wayne.

This was to protect the real tunnel guy (who doesnâ□□t have any tunnels btw), Bryan - and thatâ□□s understandable.

But spreading lies has consequences.

2022-06-15T05:13:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536940045994631168

Last September, Anjali led @StevenCambian to believe the man James A Conrad and I found was her Wayne.

Remember Wayne? Tunnel guy. Took her to meet aliens.

A THREAD about doing the right thing. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVROo8tVIAAzF3F.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVROo8tVIAAzF3F.jpg

2022-06-15T05:12:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536939761478164480

@liztiques I'm being paid in NFTs so it's all good.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FVROkBvUAAMCyC1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FVROkBvUAAMCyC1.jpg

2022-06-15T04:58:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536936237319086080

@liztiques *whom

It's with some movie people and I think D.B. Sweeney is on board playing a snail who was not involved (other than offering moral support during challenging times).

2022-06-15T04:51:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536934517134413829

@liztiques Sorry. NDA.

2022-06-15T03:48:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536918418753847296

@LincChapman1 @CryptoDinoBeave @moranlerner @de_varse I'm working on a write-up on my website - should be done soon - transcripts of all the interviews I could find from that time. Regardless of what the kids saw, the interviews show the story grew (in an ever-weirder direction) over time.

2022-06-15T03:38:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536916002776051712

@LincChapman1 @moranlerner @de_varse @CryptoDinoBeave We solved it 100% but unfortunately national security issues prevent us from revealing the full extent of what happened that day.

And now we are also silenced by the NDAs we signed when the movie rights were optioned.

2022-06-15T00:25:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536867391405035521

@coolranchsnails @CryptoDinoBeave @de_varse @moranlerner You must absolutely ask D.B. Sweeney to play you in the movie given his prior acting experience being covered in slime. You're not in the movie tho.

2022-06-14T12:35:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536688677354582016

@moranlerner @flarkey @de_varse @CryptoDinoBeave "I thought it was the gardener."

The caretaker IS the alien.*

*ALLEGEDLY

2022-06-14T12:26:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536686578751311872

@de_varse @moranlerner @CryptoDinoBeave Wait we're picking porn stars now?

2022-06-14T12:01:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536680265434599424

@de_varse @moranlerner @CryptoDinoBeave Cate Blanchett at #3

2022-06-14T12:01:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536680169783537665

@de_varse @moranlerner @CryptoDinoBeave Eric Bana would be my second choice.

2022-06-14T12:00:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536679868724695040

@de_varse @moranlerner @CryptoDinoBeave I think he'd do it.

2022-06-14T11:59:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536679822696468480

@de_varse @moranlerner @CryptoDinoBeave I'll ask Chris Hemsworth to play me.

2022-06-14T08:59:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536634391530594304

@flarkey @de_varse @moranlerner @thoreauawhelan Haven't read his Turkey explanation - only followed that on Metabunk. Will take a look.

2022-06-14T08:14:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536622999507324928

@flarkey @de_varse @moranlerner @thoreauawhelan Yes Iâ□□m in touch with that writer :smiling_face_with_smiling_eyes:

2022-06-14T08:13:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536622856821321728

@moranlerner @de_varse @thoreauawhelan Yes of course - you can start a group DM here

---

2022-06-13T22:58:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1536483243683467265

@de_varse @thoreauawhelan Additionally, 4 kids said afterwards they'd seen a UFO in the sky the day before. And the day before that was when the country was abuzz with UFO reports due to the rocket re-entry sightings. The scene was set to interpret this glinting thing and a strange man as an ET visitor.

2021-05-22T01:02:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395907962795745283

And here's an exact recreation of the bokeh effect on both stars and (at the timestamp) moving objects (cars).

@TheUfoJoe @JeremyCorbell "Best minds in UFOlogy"

https://youtu.be/fOy3bT7CTU4?t=409

2021-05-22T00:57:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395906737354416128

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest Love to have your opinion on this video - recreation of the bokeh effect using night vision goggles with triangle aperture on a starry night. Looks just the same.

It's clear the chatter among ships that night does not relate to the leaked video.

https://youtu.be/fOy3bT7CTU4?t=242

2021-05-22T00:38:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395901826331910144

@MickWest Pardon my French but it looks like a cock ring.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E189Tg-VEAETO1p.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E189Tg-VEAETO1p.jpg

2021-05-22T00:32:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395900221842870273

@OwatcherUf @ToweringCrane @MickWest But they have their anti-gravitational quantum transmorphic propulsion systems to avoid collisions.

2021-05-22T00:29:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395899529501691907

@OwatcherUf @ToweringCrane @MickWest Aha! That explains this then. (Still waiting for the HD footage but it's only a matter of time, surely.)

https://www.psychreg.org/group-meditation-experiences/

2021-05-22T00:27:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395899024197111808

@OwatcherUf @ToweringCrane @MickWest Gotta laugh when I see "flashing red light spotted" in the ship's log.

Such smart aliens, to advertise their exact position to a warship.

I propose all commercial airlines are required to change their landing lights to purple.

Something tells me UFOs will suddenly do the same.

2021-05-22T00:21:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395897466138943489

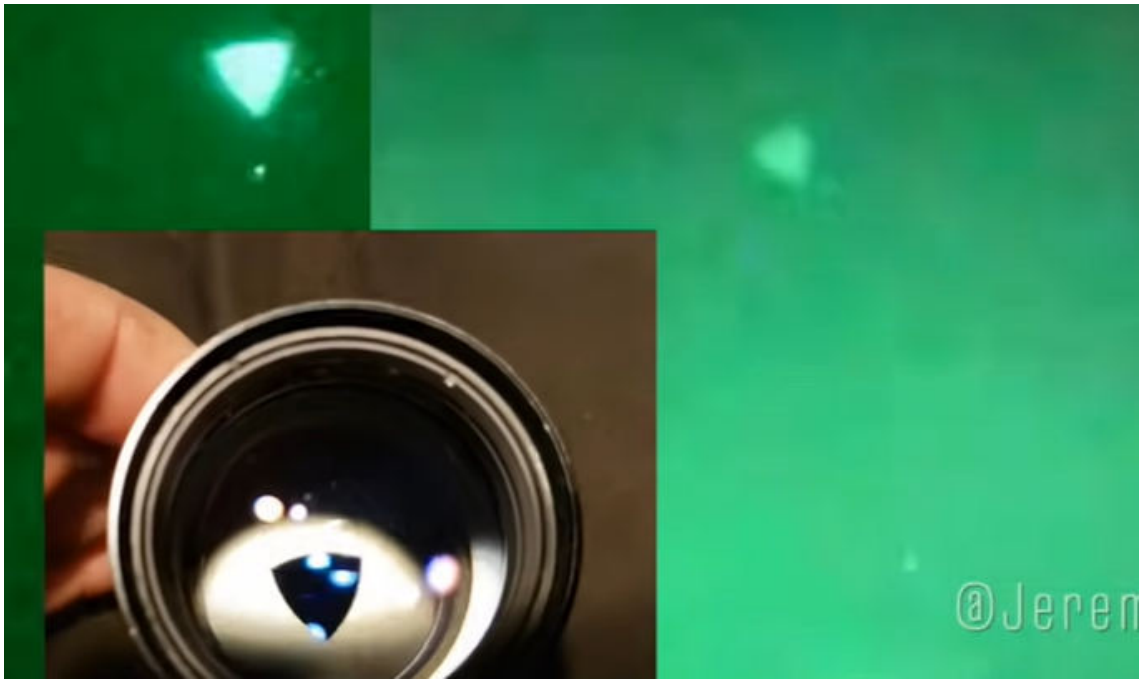
@OwatcherUf @ToweringCrane @MickWest Cruise passengers left their darn iPhones in their cabins and sort of forgot to go fetch them.

2021-05-22T00:19:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395897055671840768

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest WTF does this have to do with whether triangle lights in the sky are bokeh? LOL http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1849aaVgAEx-b4.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1849aaVgAEx-b4.jpg

2021-05-22T00:18:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395896774057873412

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Nowhere has the Pentagon said this. NOWHERE! The media (and of course Corbell etc) have been saying it but the Pentagon did NOT say these recent videos are of objects currently characterized as UAPs.

2021-05-22T00:15:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395895998279393280

@LandOLakesCalri @Phayd2Blaque @red_pill_junkie @uncertainvector 100% speculation, but these same few "UFO experts" have been keep stringing you & the media along for years providing nothing but fuzzy balloons and planes, teases about "top secret briefings," and misrepresentations of what the Pengaton actually said about UAPs.

2021-05-22T00:12:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395895385873260544

@OwatcherUf @ToweringCrane @MickWest I know right? Bright pyramids flashing in the sky - they look freakin amazing and would've been seen and filmed by tons of people.

2021-05-22T00:10:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395894828907458560

@conterammundi @hydra_cramb @MickWest Even UFO "experts" haven't provided an explanation for why a swarm of 3 UFOs seen minutes apart look completely different from each other.

It's over a beach where, ya know, balloons get sold and released.

The size falls within the right range.

2021-05-22T00:06:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395893895641190402

@RobertLeonPotts @NathanVanHorn6 @MickWest The next big reveal is ALWAYS coming, isn't

it.
Corbell has built a career out of stringing you guys along.

2021-05-22T00:05:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395893441863708677
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright We have thousands upon thousands of videos and photos of these blurry darting "things" that "buzz" and "chase" our aircraft, lights in formation crossing the skies, etc etc. They are piss-poor at camoflaging themselves.

2021-05-22T00:03:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395893039864770560
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright It's evidence for something, but very poor evidence for having been kidnapped by interstellar beings. Aliens who can survive a journey of light years know a lot more about biology than we do, yet still can't figure out how to anesthetize humans before delivering the, um, probe.

2021-05-22T00:00:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395892168842047488
@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest So typical to change the subject instead of dealing with the event.
Just like Corbell: when asked if he has ANY eyes-on witnesses to the pyramid event, he pivots to "Guys it must be real because the Top Brass had a briefing about it!"

2021-05-21T13:48:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395738395792445445
@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E16oqvcUUAMo4LX.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E16oqvcUUAMo4LX.jpg
2021-05-21T13:47:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395737910058516481
@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest No worries, at least I'm rational.

2021-05-21T13:46:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395737776377581575

@JoakimA61247320 @ToNeuvoser @edwardcurrent @MickWest @canadian_deb Pilots certainly encounter UAPs every day and they are seriously investigated. Doesn't mean the videos are of UAPs, and the evidence in fact shows they are likely not.

Also, the Pentagon never said they don't know what those objects are.

2021-05-21T13:44:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395737192526344197

@JoakimA61247320 @ToNeuvoser @edwardcurrent @MickWest @canadian_deb The Pentagon already told you they're not going to tell you anything

---

2022-06-16T23:53:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537584141427822592

Last night I had an experience! [TRUE STORY]

I woke up paralyzed. A drone:down_arrow:with a red light was hovering in the room.

Then a brilliant glow rose up over the foot of the bed, surrounding a white orb.

A second later everything vanished because hubby jabbed me in the arm.:pouting_face:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVaYDpCUsAI1ly5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVaYDpCUsAI1ly5.jpg

2022-06-16T23:30:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537578508658036737

@moranlerner @Josh_JandAshow @DoxedPux @StevenCambian @de_varse It's sad that he already did the interview...

2022-06-16T23:25:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537577186328051712
@DoxedPux @StevenCambian @de_varse @moranlerner Model flying saucers were not involved. This was the real deal.

2022-06-16T23:25:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537577118460104709
@DoxedPux @StevenCambian @de_varse @moranlerner Pux I became an experiencer last night - I was going to DM you about it (you'll see why) but I think this is too important not to go public.

2022-06-16T13:01:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537420099862208512
@DarwinDeviation It's true that particular one is not a creature, although it is physical. Made of concrete or something. I want one in my yard!

2022-06-16T12:17:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537409106826301442
@de_varse Ah, that's why their digits are designed for thorough anal probing.

2022-06-16T12:00:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537404864543608832
@de_varse Why do robots need nostrils?

2022-06-16T11:44:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537400721124884481
Transdimensional air, of course. Because telepathy.

2022-06-16T11:44:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537400631115145216
Also I guess their brains are really small and their skulls are mostly full of air?

2022-06-16T11:43:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537400433882243072
How do Greys figure out which direction sounds are coming from when they have no auricles?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVXxfj0UEAEc7k-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVXxfj0UEAEc7k-.jpg

2022-06-16T03:39:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537278690823876608

This is intended more of a resource so you can look up quotes from the interviews, as well as an archive of the drawings.

If you know of more drawings, or have better quality images, or can identify the artists for the unnamed ones, please DM me.

2022-06-16T03:38:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537278316347985921

ARIEL SCHOOL SIGHTING on Threedollarkit:

I've transcribed all the interviews I could find and pieced them back together in order. Watch the myth grow!

Jump straight to the analysis or the drawings if you prefer.

#ufotwitter #kidscantlie #hippie

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/ariel-school.html

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVWCSooVsAEeOVS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVWCSooVsAEeOVS.jpg
2022-06-16T00:55:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537237502930497537
@TUPACABRA2 Cool. The beam didn't lift him off the ground like that tho.

2022-06-15T23:36:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537217618511245312
@capn_space My approach is that the internet is forever - it's very hard to counter bad information, impossible to remove it. So the best we can do is at least set the record straight so that future researchers can see both sides. There was an attempted blackmail because of this lie.

2022-06-15T22:57:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537207822710059008
"Do your own research" is QAnon-speak.:face_vomiting:

A relative of mine was kind enough to send me a link to a did-her-own-research vid so I didn't have to do my own. Awesome. It was a 911-Sandy-Hook-holocaust-denial gem. Haven't spoken to her since. (I did write to her mother.)
https://twitter.com/MickWest/status/1537116986441773056

2022-06-15T05:19:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536941336737173504
Anjali has not spoken up about Wayneâ□□s denials.

I know sheâ□□s busy, what with her pyramid of ET areas of operation, but not one tweet to #clearWayne?

Why the silence?

2022-06-15T05:18:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536941084852383745

I was told Anjali has talked to Wayne weeks ago.
Awesome, if true.

I was told Wayne denied taking $1000 from anyone or doing any interviews.

So, clearing Wayneâ□□s name should be simple, right?

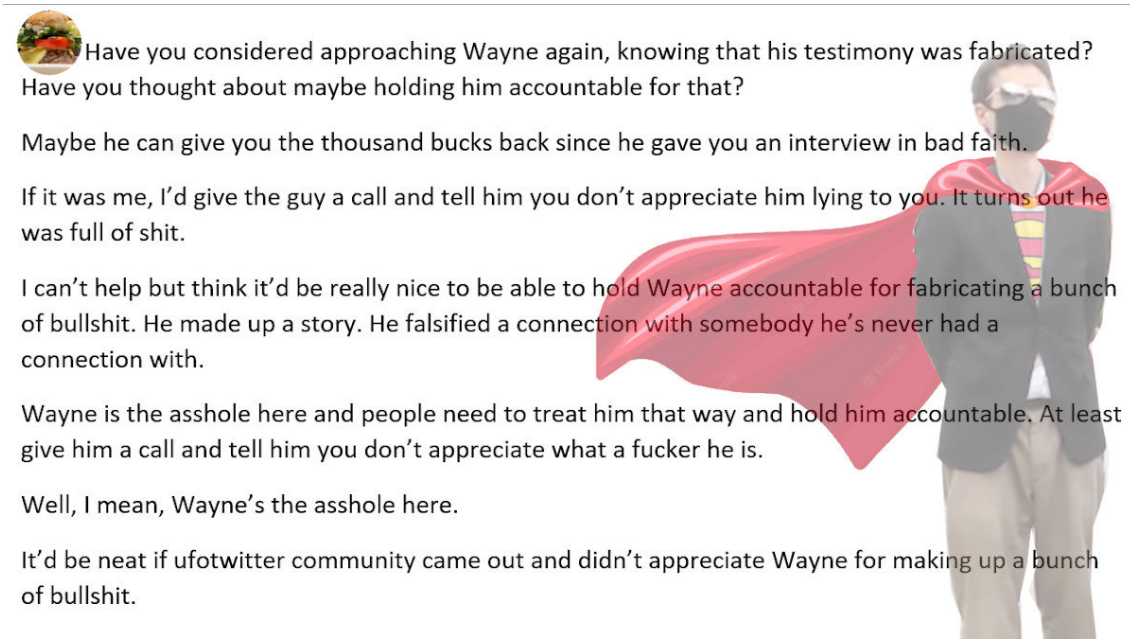
2022-06-15T05:17:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536940858066337792
We all make mistakes. What we do next matters.

I thought Wayne was Wayne. I told a couple of people who called the confused guy up.
Eventually it led to the consequences above. I explained that mistake but it's not enough.

What I do next matters: Clear Wayneâ□□s name.
#ClearWayne

2022-06-15T05:16:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1536940674645250048
By a tortuous route, the consequences culminated with Wayne being accused of taking $1000 and lying on-camera about meeting Anjali.
She didnâ□□t believe this.
Then she did.
Then she didnâ□□t again.

During those halcyon days when she did, Max was outraged! #HoldWayneAccountable!!!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVRPAQVUUAIwuRY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVRPAQVUUAIwuRY.jpg
2022-06-17T08:50:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537719226177232896

@de_varse That the climate is changing.

2022-06-17T08:18:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537711262003449862

Not illustrated: cat draped over my right shoulder with his butt nestled between our pillows - his preferred sleeping arrangement. He did not react to the Experience.

I am still decoding the download I received. Something about dairy products.

2022-06-17T08:15:53+00:00

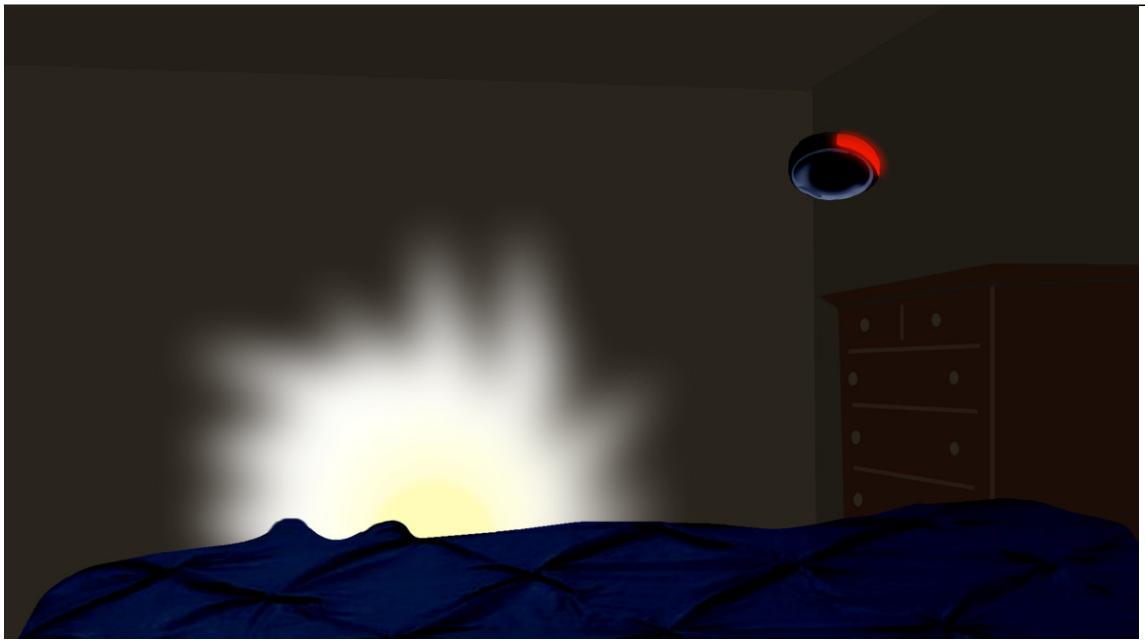
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537710608811864064

Deadly accurate POV reconstruction of my special Experience last night while paralyzed in bed. Those are my toes.

6" drone appeared with red light looking at hubby. Then brilliant burbling light rose up w orb at center.

Lasted about a few seconds before hubby jolted my arm.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVcK-PPVUAAn6ig.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVcK-PPVUAAn6ig.jpg

2022-06-17T08:12:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537709836359434241

@DoxedPux I couldn't hear that, but the glowy part moved like something that should be fizzing (like a sparkler but denser and not sparkly).

2022-06-17T08:07:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537708400527613952

@Bubblez58714468 @Josh_JandAshow You may have to follow me first.

2022-06-17T07:53:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537705022426738690

@Bubblez58714468 @Josh_JandAshow I don't know, why can't you?

2022-06-17T05:50:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537673920802721798
@Jim87504388 @TheSkepticMag Half right.

2022-06-17T05:50:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537673895867625472
@JackFrostvc @TheSkepticMag Every other forum asks "What's 2+3?" or "Click on all the bicycles." Skeptics gotta be pricks about it.

2022-06-17T05:48:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537673455876706304
@DoxedPux I did!! Thanks to you, I'm sure. You made me WANT TO BELIEVE it was possible and it happened!

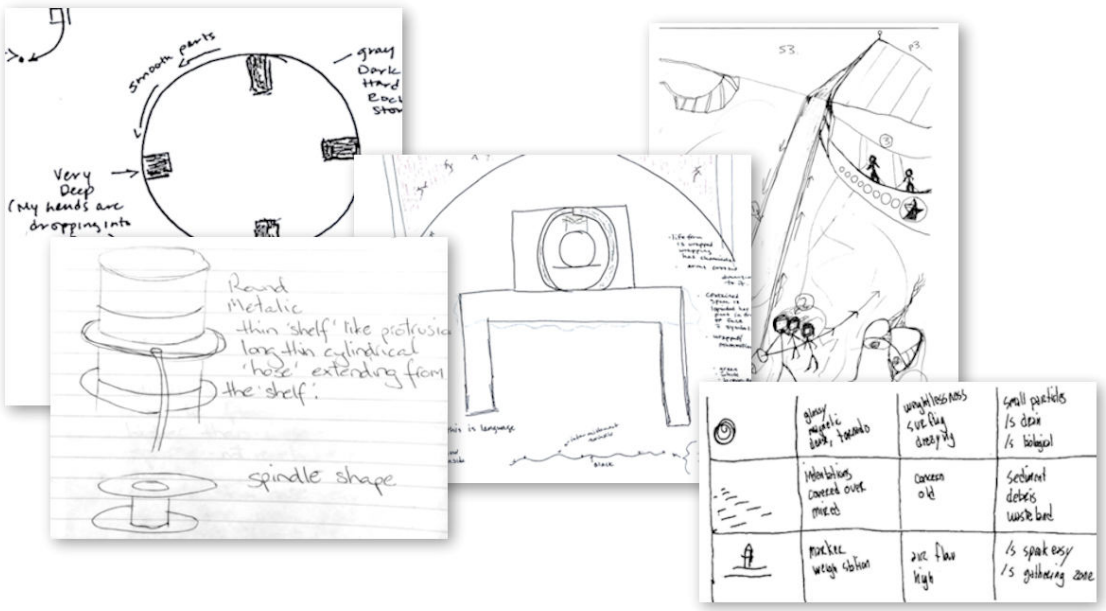
Only lasted a second - maybe next time I'll be brave enough to keep going and view it in its full glory & brilliance.

2022-06-17T03:51:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537643981089083395
What happens when remote viewing isn't double-blind?

RV session on Ariel (pdf):
RV'ers produce garbage based on suggestive target (half-blind?).
Interpreter's eyes are wide open - and he sees connections everywhere.
Result: bullshit.

https://www.remoteviewed.com/wp-content/uploads/2017/04/Ariel-scool-incident-full-project-and-sessions.pdf http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVbO12BUcAA3Xak.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVbO12BUcAA3Xak.jpg
2022-06-17T02:07:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537617996201402379

The one theory that puts fear into the hearts of true believers.

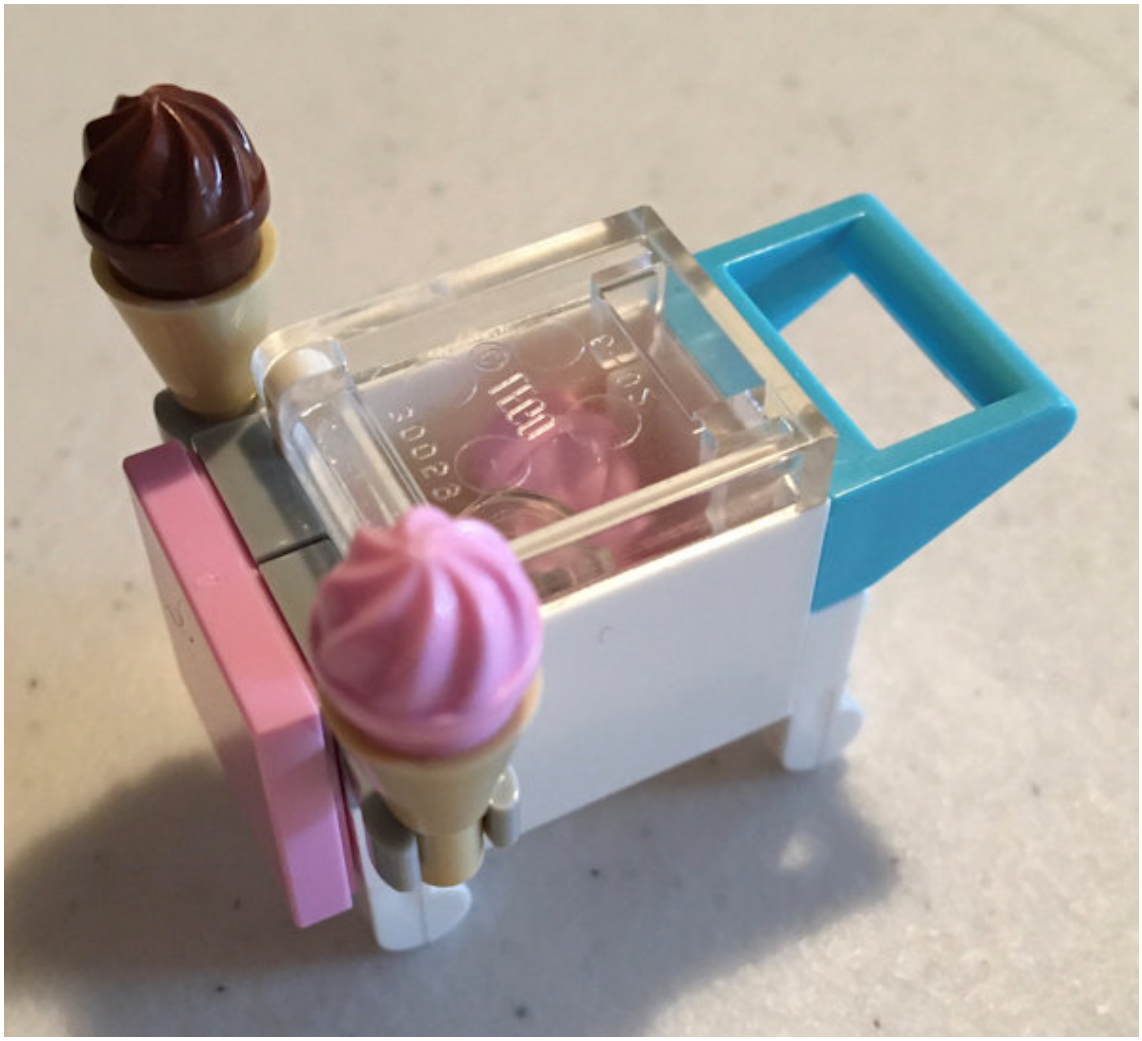
"If I consider your experience was a cock-up, I'd have to consider my own experience might've been a cock-up. This makes me uncomfortable. No way was your experience a cock-up!"
https://twitter.com/MickWest/status/1537470547050700801

2022-06-17T02:01:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537616299857043456
@JACKonline700 @Jim87504388 @MickWest @michiokaku It's famous but it ain't good.

2022-06-17T01:44:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537612200755404800
@Eresh_Eris I think people understand that as a rule, but when their pet theories are involved it goes out the window.

2022-06-17T01:44:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537612058572664832
@Eresh_Eris The lack of a rational approach generally (especially when you believe you're being perfectly rational) is a shortcut to insanity.

2022-06-17T01:38:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537610501718298624
@55404elf @coolranchsnails I did it but it's gonna require a regression to remember why the Roomba sent me a download of... an ice cream cart?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVawSXlUsAAJs3E.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVawSXlUsAAJs3E.jpg

2022-06-17T01:08:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537602931276406784

@55404elf @coolranchsnails All excellent suggestions. I am going to imagine Barbara Lamb's soothing voice while meditating with Lego, and see what my subconscious comes up with. All I know is that whatever I build, it will be irrefutable evidence of my actual factual experience.

2022-06-17T01:05:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537602423384027136

@BabylonOfVega The Orions sent me a Roomba? It's true I don't vacuum as often as I should.

2022-06-16T23:57:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537585204801380352

That brilliant orb though - I have never seen that before during these episodes and was a bit jealous that @DoxedPux had.

2022-06-16T23:56:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537584844087054336

I need to point out that the drone didn't have buttons (that I could see) or a brand name. It was about 6" diameter, 5' from the floor near the corner of the room, actually more on hubby's side of the bed. He is maybe a person of interest.

2022-06-17T14:26:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537803873410088960
@de_varse @moranlerner @SayantaniDas2 @DoxedPux @Josh_JandAshow @StevenCambian
When Jimmy kicked me out before I came in Church says "The biggest questions here are completely unanswered," I will place bets on them having been answered.

2022-06-17T14:20:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537802432394055680
@moranlerner @SayantaniDas2 @DoxedPux @Josh_JandAshow @StevenCambian @de_varse I bet those images were aNaLyZeD bY eXpErTs, too.

2022-06-17T14:19:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537802041321566209
@TheSkepticMag @JackFrostvc Sorry, you were wrongly tagged.
It's https://skepticforum.com which belongs to https://skeptic.com whose Twitter is @michaelshermer
whose admin should take an ego check.

2022-06-17T14:14:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537800974596644864
@LincChapman1 I'm in Melbourne.
Pauline is a politician up north.

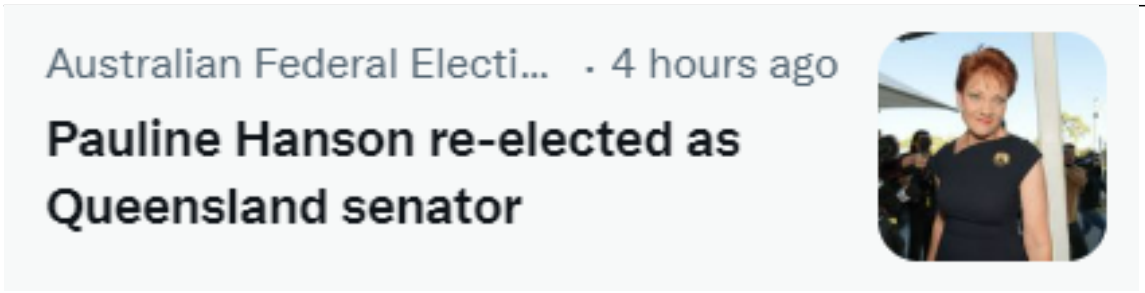
2022-06-17T13:00:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537782126203895808
@moranlerner @SayantaniDas2 @DoxedPux @Josh_JandAshow @StevenCambian @de_varse
The question remains, who is Jonny Enoch and where is this interview??

2022-06-17T12:13:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537770398225272832
When I visited the States many years ago, the [non-White] passport controller in LA asked me: "So how's your friend Pauline?"
Took me a moment to realize what he was asking. I guess I passed the test because I entered the country and had a nice vacation.
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FVdCBcxVIAAzN7C.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FVdCBcxVIAAzN7C.jpg
2022-06-17T12:11:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537770008415117312
:face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting:
I don't follow QLD politics so for all I know she was the best of a bad bunch. But still...
:face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVdBgDHVsAI_K35.png

---

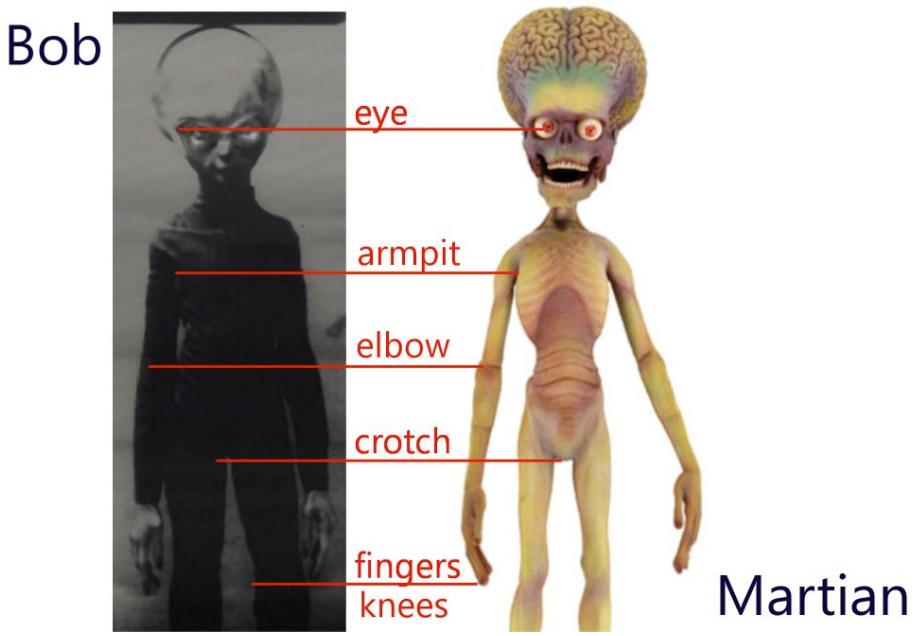


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVdBgDHVsAI_K35.png
2022-06-17T12:10:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537769681733287937
Even if we disagree because you're super-sure aliens landed their flying saucer at Ariel School and blasted telepathic messages into the children's minds, you may still find these transcriptions worthwhile to get a fuller picture.

If you find more material please DM me.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1537278316347985921

2022-06-17T11:47:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537763772965613569

@de_varse @BSquidding @LuAngeles And Randall thinks Skinny Bob is real.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVc7-lzUcAAr3H6.jpg



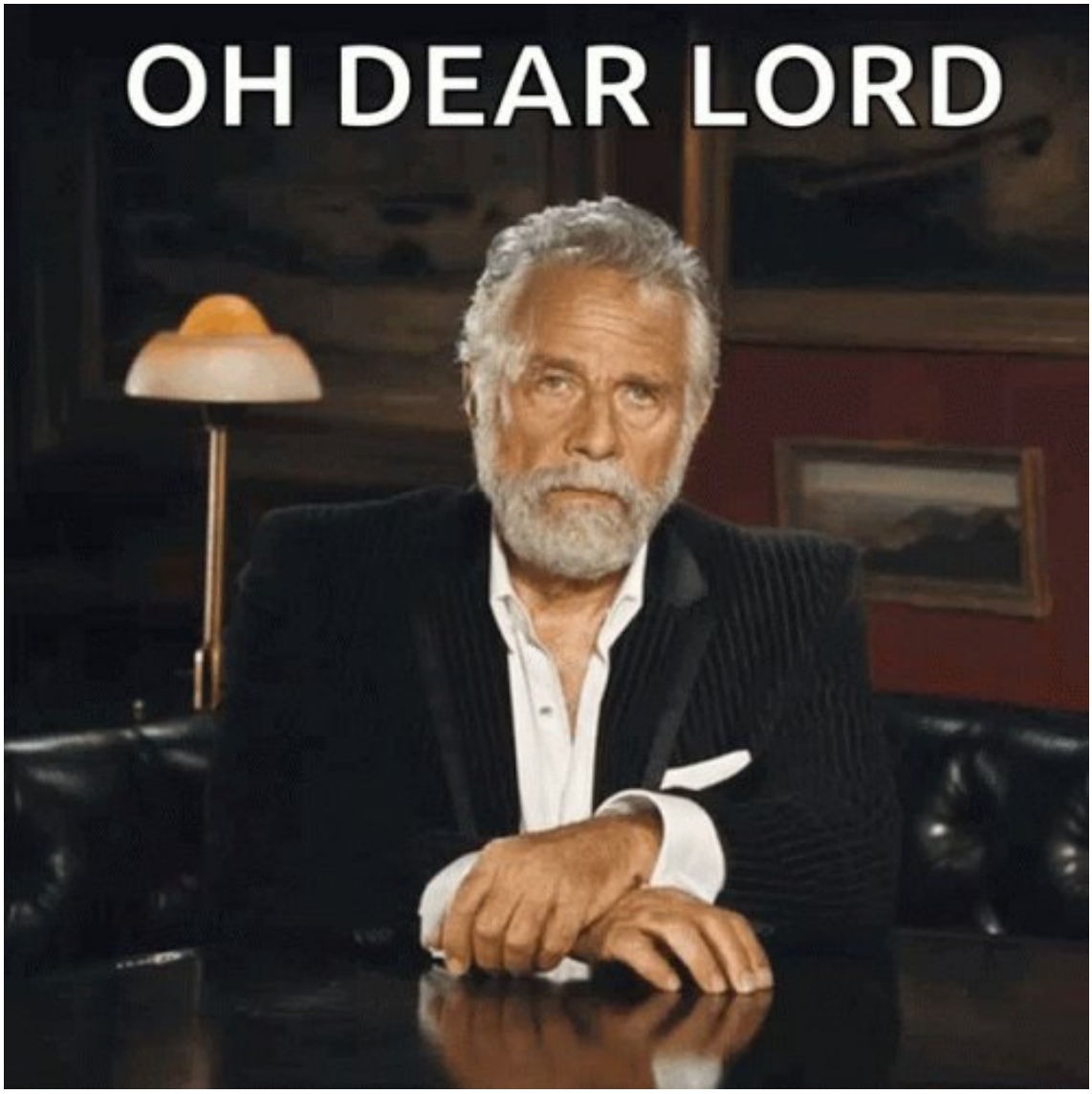
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVc7-lzUcAAr3H6.jpg
2022-06-17T11:34:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537760613958438919
@maetaphysika But I want it to come back! Actually I want the orb to come back - the drone seemed to herald its arrival.
Hubby thinks he obviously the target because the drone was looking at him. Is this correct? He's a lot more interesting than me tbh.

2022-06-17T11:12:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537754974280527874
@maetaphysika Are you my cat's account? Yeah, please tell my other half not to jab me next time.

2022-06-17T10:40:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537746929689296896
@de_varse @BSquidding And @LuAngeles saying he has no critiques of the film other than resolution - did he not notice that the "skeptics" were mischaracterized as being either scared of aliens or not believing aliens exist in the universe? The last 20 mins of that movie are trash.

2022-06-17T10:36:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537746077473832962
@de_varse @BSquidding Nickerson has an "out" which is "he's only telling their story" but the fact is there is no credible opposing view presented - it's propaganda for the official story and *does* lead the viewer to a conclusion by failing to consider that the witnesses were mistaken.

2022-06-17T10:26:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537743511864283136
@de_varse @BSquidding Um does he think aliens in a flying saucer landed in a playground?
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FVcpkZJUcAEWOGH.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FVcpkZJUcAEWOGH.jpg

2022-06-17T09:38:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537731437243162624

@DoxedPux Yes I agree. I was just referring to this: "so your dreams can be manifest for a wee while" - which I also agree with *but* they aren't normal dreams. Something about the paralysis or fear, perhaps, generates a specific kind of dream that I don't otherwise get.

2022-06-17T09:30:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537729493250347008

@DoxedPux They are different from dreams though - I never dream of alien greys, levitation, demonic whispers, etc. Only happens during sleep paralysis.

2022-06-17T09:22:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537727418290425857

@DoxedPux I was thinking that even *as it was happening* - but there must be a psychological aspect because the first time it ever happened to me was after talking to you about it.

2022-06-17T09:16:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537725868658724864

@DoxedPux The fact it disappeared as soon as my body "woke up" suggests I'm not yet insane.

Also, the other half saw nothing.
I wish I'd let it play out but I'm in the habit now of alerting him so he wakes up, and jolts me.
Next time I'll try to push through the fear and enjoy the show.

2022-06-17T08:50:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1537719365499355139
@DoxedPux https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1537710608811864064

2022-06-18T05:33:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538032112883802112
@volatileRoss I confess I only know about it because of Ariel...

2022-06-18T05:31:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538031744162467841
@liztiques My eyes were open - they always are during sleep paralysis (or, at least, I can always open my eyes and always do).
I'm not assuming all cases are alike. There are basic similarities that define what it is. The hallucinations are personalized.

2022-06-18T05:26:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538030434805698562
Stress affects memory formation. Abuse is stressful. Regression in adulthood generates imaginings that feel like memories.
Add sleep paralysis episodes filled with fear and malevolent entities - isn't that a recipe for believing you've been abducted by aliens?

2022-06-18T05:24:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538029829127172098
"Don't fear the phantoms," he keeps telling me.
I quickly realized these hallucinations weren't actually evil (sleep paralysis started later for me, ~age 13). I knew it was all in my head... maybe because I had a safe happy home where nothing bad happened, and rational parents.

2022-06-18T05:22:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538029368714268674
Another feature for this relative of sleep paralysis is feeling vibrations - "Like touching your tongue to a 9V battery" but thru the entire body.
I get buzzing & vibrations too. And of course intense fear... which he's learned to overcome.

2022-06-18T05:20:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538028771013406720
Aside: A lucid dream doesn't mean a vivid dream.
A lucid dream is when you realize you're dreaming. If you teach yourself to remain asleep, you can control the dream. FRICKIN' AWESOME.
Sleep paralysis OTOH is when you're fully awake but your body remains paralyzed for REM sleep.

2022-06-18T05:18:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538028391785345026

He describes the entity tugging at him then catapulting him through the wall. He learned to let it happen, because on the other side of the wall a lucid dream was waiting for him.

2022-06-18T05:17:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538028057138565120

When he was very young, he would try to resist the entity as it yanked him by the ankle off the bed.

Every time he fell to the floor, he was immediately back on the bed again.

At age 8 he let the entity win. Just let it happen. He knew nothing bad would happen.

2022-06-18T05:14:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538027427397373952

My evil entities are short shadowy figures with large heads who stare at me. Basically your typical alien Greys, though the details are hazy.

The closest my relative can come to describing his evil entities are Plague doctors wearing beak masks and cloaks. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVgroJnVUAEuhYL.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVgroJnVUAEuhYL.jpg

2022-06-18T05:09:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538025965904797696

So while adults may apply critical consciousness to every other area of life, a sleep paralysis sufferer who still thinks it's "real" isn't applying critical consciousness here.

And culture tells them how to interpret the experience (old hag, incubus, tokolosh, demon, alien). http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVgqYqfUUAE6M6H.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVgqYqfUUAE6M6H.jpg

2022-06-18T05:03:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538024660511576065

The difference with sleep paralysis is: it feels realer than real. If you don't know what it is, your critical consciousness doesn't kick in.

It's like the 9-year-old grows up still thinking Elsa came to his party. He may even "remember" she looked exactly like this: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVgpODjUEAEQhsY.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVgpODjUEAEQhsY.jpg

2022-06-18T05:01:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538023995492036608

We all develop critical consciousness around this age - the ability to distinguish fantasy from reality.

A 6-year-old might think the real Elsa came to his birthday party. At age 9 he knows it's a lady in costume. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVgohgXVsAMQM8J.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVgohgXVsAMQM8J.jpg

2022-06-18T04:57:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538023136947384320

Today I spoke to a relative - like me he grew up in a safe loving home, never felt threatened, always knew he'd be protected.

He's suffered sleep paralysis episodes since early childhood. At age 8 he realized it wasn't real: he calls this milestone "critical consciousness."

2022-06-18T04:55:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538022653142847488

My observation is that *many* experiencers (who believe they've been abducted or made contact with ET) at some point talk about childhood abuse or neglect, or about substance use/abuse.

So I have some thoughts on that...

2022-06-18T04:54:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538022355905064962

I may sound like a broken record but it seems clear MANY alien abductions from beds are actually sleep paralysis followed by a dream that all seems real on recall.

Hypnotic regression brings forth imaginative details and implants those fantasies as "memories".

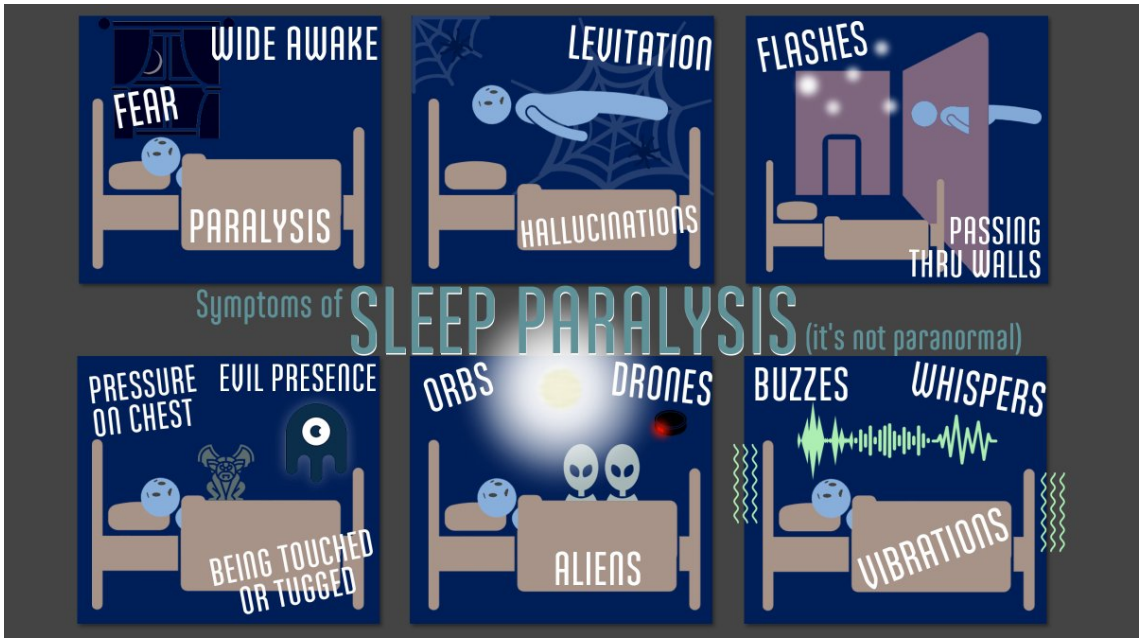
2022-06-18T04:53:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538022178020478976

I made a handy graphic of some of the symptoms of sleep paralysis that I and others have experienced.

If you know someone who's ever woken up paralyzed and scared, this may help.

[THREAD] http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVgmlokUUAEa7p2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVgmlokUUAEa7p2.jpg

2022-06-18T04:16:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538012720473047040

@PhillipJeffre16 @CryptoDinoBeave Phenomenal cosmic power...

...itty bitty living space

2022-06-18T04:13:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538012097686032388

@CryptoDinoBeave The lack of room for spherical eyeballs has been scientifically investigated by ufologists. I forgot their conclusions. Something about if a bush baby can do it, so can ET.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVgd1-vUcAEW2PR.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVgd1-vUcAEW2PR.png

2022-06-17T14:29:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537804562907553797

@de_varse @moranlerner @SayantaniDas2 @DoxedPux @Josh_JandAshow @StevenCambian His own show, a video podcast. I wasn't even in the chat room and didn't intend to be, but he pre-emptively told his producer to kick me out if I did come in. It's quite the badge of honor and I wear it proudly.

2022-06-17T14:27:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1537804180785463296

@de_varse @DoxedPux @moranlerner @SayantaniDas2 @Josh_JandAshow @StevenCambian I never heard of the Black Knight Satellite, no. I watched the "trailer" but it never mentions that term, which seems a bit of an oversight.

2022-06-18T09:58:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538098871531732993

@de_varse @liztiques I think sleep paralysis should be added to the middle school health curriculum. That's the age it usually starts. It will only affect a few of those kids, but it could affect them badly and it would only take 10 minutes to cover.

2022-06-18T09:57:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538098548863950849

@hlywdufo It's dismissed in all cases because it can't account for some.

But every time someone starts their story with "I woke up paralyzed with Greys staring at me..." all I can do is hope they will educate themselves before getting too emotionally attached to their story.

2022-06-18T09:54:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538097868736606208

@de_varse @liztiques @BSquidding @LuAngeles Uh... I guess I wasn't listening closely enough. People describe Greys so differently (especially pre-1980s of course) that we have Experts sorting them into different species. The "change" Whitley made might just have been a real variation he wasn't aware of.

2022-06-18T09:51:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538096971247824896

@BabylonOfVega I've never passed through a wall either, or moved off the bed at all other than levitating.

Glad it was useful for you!

2022-06-18T08:40:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538079107778375680

I hate duck duck go

2022-06-18T06:17:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538043136278089728

@liztiques In this context, if someone having a sleep paralysis episode sees or hears stuff in the

room that an observer doesn't see or hear (or record), then there's no evidence that what was seen or heard was real. To remain sane, I'm only interested in what is falsifiable.

2022-06-18T06:06:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538040503219781632

@liztiques I'll put the content of my last 2 threads about s.p. in a blog post. :grinning_face_with_smiling_eyes:

2022-06-18T06:04:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538039941623468032

@liztiques In the case of sleep paralysis specifically, they are hallucinations because an observer doesn't see them.

Adding a paranormal interpretation (abduction, CE5), when sleep paralysis already explains what happened, is not parsimonious, i.e. not rational.

2022-06-18T06:01:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538039210833158145

@liztiques It's the everyday layman who needs to know about it. Once they've interpreted their experience as aliens instead, it's very hard to get them back to reality.

2022-06-18T05:51:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538036774366105600

@coolranchsnails You can adopt him. His non-woke dad isn't happy with him.

2022-06-18T05:51:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538036582187274241

@liztiques @de_varse @BSquidding @LuAngeles I heard him on the UCR podcast saying he'd heard the kids identified Skinny Bob as similar to what they saw, but that he hadn't shown them himself. He also seemed to know how the film was manipulated (not that it bothered him with respect to its authenticity).

2022-06-18T05:49:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538036212228730880

@liztiques I realize they're not all the same - not sure of your point here.

My whole life, nobody I've told (outside the family) had ever heard of sleep paralysis before. It's not widely known, and so it gets misinterpreted. And it's very hard to undo that damage.

2022-06-18T05:48:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538035789547773952

@liztiques Sleep studies show that an observer sees nothing unusual while a person is experiencing stuff during sleep paralysis. So it seems clear all the apparently paranormal stuff is hallucination.

In my case the other night, the cat didn't even wake up when a blinding orb appeared.

2022-06-18T05:45:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538035032291323905

@volatileRoss The story is reported as: the younger Black Zimbabwe children panicked thinking the entities were tokoloshe coming to steal them away. The White/Western kids thought they

were aliens.

2022-06-18T05:43:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538034656481665026

@liztiques @de_varse @BSquidding @LuAngeles What are you referring to specifically?

2022-06-18T05:43:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538034526034616322

@liztiques It absolutely feels completely real - I can even see the blankets shifting as I raise upwards. So that part of reality is becoming distorted. Meanwhile every detail of the room looks normal (other than orbs and aliens!).

2022-06-18T05:41:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538034107510206465

@liztiques I am able to open them if they're not already open. I'm almost always on my back, and it's the only thing I can move (other than breathing, which is why I'm eventually able to make a sound to alert the other half).

Yes, usually when waking up for me.

2022-06-18T05:40:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538033850936221696

@liztiques For me, sleep paralysis has nothing to do with dreaming. I wake up and am aware an episode is occurring, but I don't recall dreaming prior to that. It's clear to me when the event has started.

I can see my husband roll over and jab me, to "wake" my body - so my eyes see reality.

2022-06-18T05:37:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538033167335993345

@liztiques How someone interprets any experience can have a huge impact on how it affects them thru life. When sleep paralysis does explain the experience, it can only be detrimental for them to believe it was something real and malevolent.

2022-06-18T05:34:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538032407495860225

@fringequest My parents didn't only have 45s and 33s, they had 78s.

2022-06-18T22:49:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538292796129284096

@ChariffMark What with Claratin and Bettyâ□□s squash recipes, theyâ□□re all set.

2022-06-18T22:39:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538290217471291392

@hathor1320 Because everyone knows what an alien abduction is â□□supposedâ□□ to be like.

2022-06-18T22:36:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538289685830635520

@ChariffMark So they donâ□□t geo-locate and hear through their sinuses while not on Earth?

2022-06-18T22:32:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538288692153810944

@BSquidding @LuAngeles @ArielPhenomenon @ExploreSCU @NASA The film does both but Nickerson never confronts the tragedy that the latter becomes an unethical farce if the former is portrayed as a prosaic event. Therefore the possibility is not even entertained, and heâ□□s been clear in interviews that it was aliens.

2022-06-18T14:29:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538167137717522432

@SaltburnChris It is and I donâ□□t know what to say to help ease the fear - but youâ□□re not alone. I plan to attempt a change of attitude next time it happens but habit tends to kick in.

2022-06-18T14:12:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538162778581499904

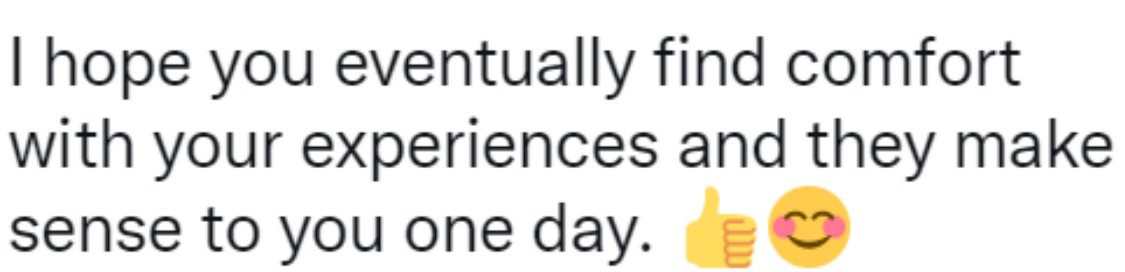
@sourcemind333 @Go_Kick_Rocks88 I am 100% certain you know exactly what I mean in context by "real". Find someone else to play word games with.

2022-06-18T14:07:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538161554310303744

We have reached the "Your sleep paralysis is actually a paranormal experience that you haven't come to terms with yet" portion of the program.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FViljFFUUAEQ1MD.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FViljFFUUAEQ1MD.png

2022-06-18T14:05:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538160901311778816

@sourcemind333 @Go_Kick_Rocks88 They already do.

2022-06-18T14:04:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538160714849734656

@sourcemind333 @Go_Kick_Rocks88 I value testable hypotheses over unfalsifiable speculation when it comes to discovering a more accurate understanding of the universe.

2022-06-18T13:52:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538157815616811008

@sourcemind333 @Go_Kick_Rocks88 Hallucinations during sleep paralysis are figments of the imagination. They are not real. End of story.

2022-06-18T13:34:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538153268152799232

@PurelyYonatan I've only succeeded a few times, for only a few seconds, and even less successfully as I get older. There are supposedly ways to teach yourself to lucid dream.

2022-06-18T13:33:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538152947623657472
@sourcemind333 @Go_Kick_Rocks88 I never said a dream bears no meaning.
As for dreams being real or reality being "simply an honorific term" - enjoy your fantasy.

2022-06-18T13:31:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538152319778316288
@sourcemind333 @Go_Kick_Rocks88 I've repeatedly stressed that not all sleep paralysis is experienced the same and that it doesn't explain all reported "experiences" - so you can imagine my frustration when someone yet again produces the same strawman.
SP isn't the only cause of hallucinations.

2022-06-18T13:28:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538151551629307905
@SayantaniDas2 The feeling you're going to die is one of the effects of sleep paralysis - I've never felt that myself but the terror certainly feels real, with the associated heartrate increase etc.

2022-06-18T11:33:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538122753567363073
@SayantaniDas2 Not working out for me.

2022-06-18T11:02:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538115030486396928
@de_varse @liztiques There must surely have been many inconsistencies along the way that he overlooked, so it'd be interesting to know what was the one that tipped him over into reassessing his views.
I assume he always believed it was something "real" even if it wasn't aliens?

2022-06-18T10:55:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538113085558247424
@LuAngeles @BSquidding @ArielPhenomenon @ExploreSCU @NASA I appreciate that podcasters have to play nice or they'd never get guests. But the fanboy treatment in this interview was unhelpful and misleading.
@BSquidding tried to inject some skepticism but kept capitulating.

I wish someone would ask some real questions.

2022-06-18T10:51:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538112131979063296
@LuAngeles @BSquidding @ArielPhenomenon @ExploreSCU @NASA Even from the fractured bits of interviews released, it's clear Mack *led* those kids to believe they'd received telepathic messages that are now reported as fact.

Do the full interviews show this even more clearly? Is that why the full interviews & transcripts are hidden away?

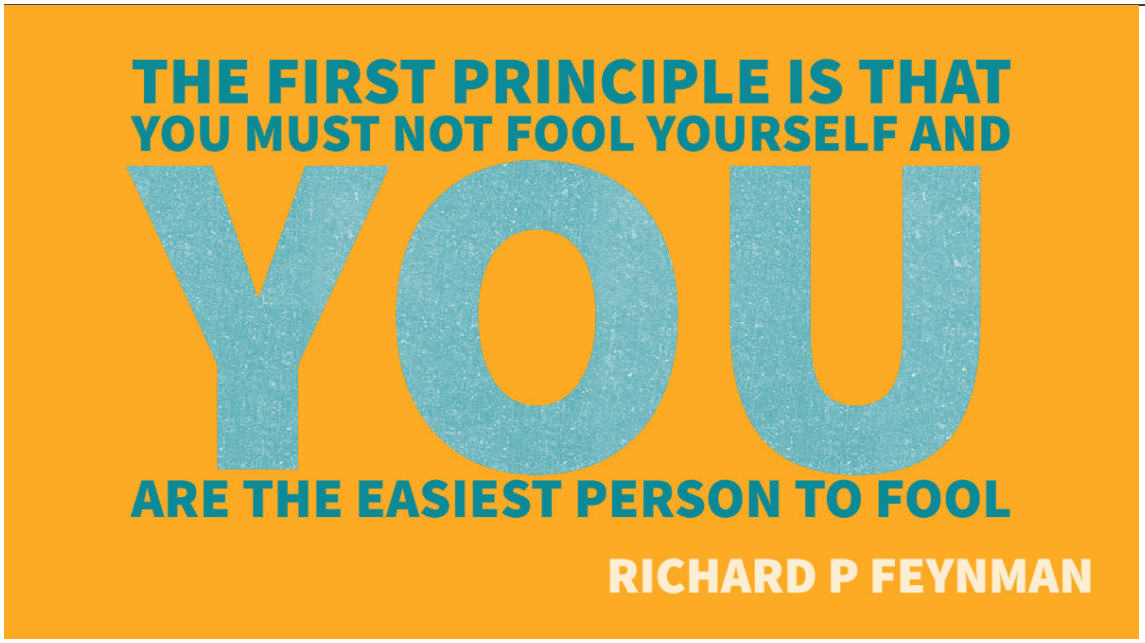
2022-06-18T10:49:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538111666478452736
@LuAngeles @BSquidding @ArielPhenomenon @ExploreSCU @NASA If the John Mack Institute stands behind the work Mack did with the Ariel kids, they would appreciate that the most important part of the event was not what the kids say they saw, but what they say the aliens told them.

Yet it gets swept under the rug by everyone.:thinking_face:

2022-06-18T10:48:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538111361049276416
@LuAngeles @BSquidding @ArielPhenomenon @ExploreSCU @NASA The John Mack Institute archivist told me they had no transcripts of Mack's interviews with the Ariel kids.
Kids receive alien transmissions and NOBODY MAKES TRANSCRIPTS?
I was told Nickerson may have had transcripts made during his research. If so, will he release them?

2022-06-19T05:23:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538391921583718400
@kommander_krill It's the hardest concept to grasp.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVl3Kn3UYAEQdnN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVl3Kn3UYAEQdnN.jpg
2022-06-19T05:21:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538391611876380672
@de_varse http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FVl3A0zUAAEEesU.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FVl3A0zUAAEEesU.jpg

2022-06-19T04:07:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538372759343861762

@PrismaticWriter One possibility is that it's function of brain activity. That being the parsimonious explanation, any other contender has an uphill battle when it comes to providing evidence (not to mention a working testable repeatable mechanism).

2022-06-19T03:35:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538364845195526144

@James_A_Conrad Can you split the audio and video of an mp4? That's what I need to do right now, and then some further editing.

2022-06-19T03:34:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538364666564714496

@Heracli19402827 It seems likely that what we dream, and what we hallucinate during s.p., and how we interpret it would depend on our life situations. Brothers would have a lot of shared experiences, so it makes sense they'd have similar hallucinations.

2022-06-19T02:51:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538353799860850688

@Matthew82571642 Yes, this only accounts for some experiences.
(Also, sleep paralysis doesn't happen when you're asleep.)

2022-06-19T02:50:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538353525612109825

@PrismaticWriter How would someone know if a hypnogogic vision related to NHIs or simulation theory? Research seems to show it's related to human brain activity.

2022-06-19T02:49:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538353276764049408

@JackFrostvc Windows is wanting me to download ClipChamp so I'll try that...

2022-06-19T02:48:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538353021859397632

@InvNightSchool Nevermind - it wants my phone number! I'll try the others. Thx.

2022-06-19T02:46:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538352535420866560

@InvNightSchool Before I d/l DaVinci Resolve... given it has a $469 "Studio" version, any idea if the free version is without watermarks?

2022-06-19T02:44:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538351927733493761

@Poison_McIvy_66 Glad you found it helpful.

2022-06-19T01:34:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538334321664487427

What's the best free video editor for Windows?

2022-06-19T01:00:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538325721457651712

@hlywdufo I now know from Hesemann's article (only have the first part) that Hind says she spoke to 3 kids and the tuckshop mother that weekend. He only had Hind's 1997 recall of those conversations, not her notes or transcripts. He mixes together info from different time periods.

2022-06-19T00:14:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538314236291559424

I didn't talk about hypnagogia in my sleep paralysis threads but it's worth reading about, especially if you suffer weird phenomena (such as hallucinations, flashes) without the paralysis.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hypnagogia

2022-06-18T23:57:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538309996609347584

@hathor1320 Also, many abduction experiences aren't "recalled" until hypnotic regression, which is simply the imagination creating an event by calling up the zeitgeist.

2022-06-18T23:56:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538309783278583808

@hathor1320 Sleep paralysis isn't a dream, so I'm not sure what you mean.

If someone had a s.p. episode followed by an abduction dream (which would be a fraction of cases) they might think they'd been abducted.

2022-06-18T23:25:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538301955721703424

@Bubblez58714468 @Josh_JandAshow Sure

2022-06-18T23:23:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538301323396804608

@Bubblez58714468 @Josh_JandAshow Gotta keep those alts straight...

2022-06-18T23:09:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538297938727690240

@Bubblez58714468 @Josh_JandAshow You weren't following me until just now. My DMs are open so there shouldn't be a problem.

2022-06-18T22:50:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538293144877273088

@hathor1320 Sheep are in the alien abduction zeitgeist?

2022-06-20T13:39:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538879112399314944

The photo is part of a French-Canadian documentary, labeled "recreation" in the film but my super secret inside info is the label is a misdirection to protect the innocent and it's the actual (alleged) (supposed) real flying saucer with alien scientists within.

2022-06-20T13:06:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538870945154142208

@Openmindedskep8 They're mystifying, eh? Must be a Canadian thing. Crocheted pansies?

2022-06-20T12:23:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538859973467250688

@DoxedPux Yeah I never said it was original. But you can't prove it didn't happen.
Unless you can find the Airfix model of that UFO.

2022-06-20T12:21:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538859656100974592

@DoxedPux Excuse me it constitutes EVIDENCE of ET contact. Multiple witnesses - all unfortunately unnamed - saw about 10 alien Greys exit two flying saucers and walk around examining the branches in the forest. Their thorough scientific expedition complete, they left.

2022-06-20T12:16:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538858249910292480

#ufotwitter what's this then? Allegedly taken in 1989, New Brunswick, Canada.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVsfDVcVsAAJLAM.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVsfDVcVsAAJLAM.png
2022-06-20T06:02:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538764306753257472
@DoxedPux @stevebozz1 @moranlerner @Josh_JandAshow @StevenCambian @de_varse I am seriously looking at how to buy this thing and found a clearer pic of the little guy in his control chair...
@TheProjectUnity how challenged is your skepticism these days?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVrJpbwVUAITZkX.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVrJpbwVUAITZkX.png

2022-06-20T05:59:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538763418429034496

@SkimmerSea This didn't come with my Windows 11.

2022-06-20T05:50:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538761136614477825

@DoxedPux @stevebozz1 @moranlerner @Josh_JandAshow @StevenCambian @de_varse I want that UFO model though. I'll rig the inside with fairy lights and a working jacuzzi.

2022-06-20T05:28:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538755546018242560

@fariatondo Thanks for the suggestion!

2022-06-20T01:16:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538692355087208449

@Owlsyu @stevebozz1 @zcichy That bio is satire, so I have to think the entire account is.

2022-06-20T00:07:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538674932569153536

@Drunk_on_Books @MHuntington7 @moranlerner That's called "being open-minded!!"
And then they then quote Einstein saying something about imagination being more important than knowledge.

2022-06-20T00:01:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538673440428679168

@liztiques I think you're asking if I'm watching myself from above? No, I'm still in my body. I've never gone "out of body" as reported with NDEs. I feel myself rising, feel the lack of mattress under me, and see the blanket on me shifting as it should if I was really levitating.

2022-06-19T23:58:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538672555078209538
@ChariffMark Awesome, thanks for the recs. I think I'll have to try and few to see what suits my needs best.

2022-06-19T12:33:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538500177576615936
Everything's gonna work out just fine.
http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1538500040359981056/pu/img/FWJ4Ggx_pD5BL3Uw.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1538500040359981056/pu/img/FWJ4Ggx_pD5BL3Uw.jpg
2022-06-19T11:29:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538484005892370434
@yep_its_alok @SayantaniDas2 It can be very difficult, I know. I concentrate on my breathing and try to make a sound on the exhale, to wake my partner.

2022-06-19T11:27:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538483697820700672
@55404elf There is no transition to wakefulness, you're right. I'm already awake. The nudge breaks the paralysis and makes the hallucinations vanish.
In the past when this happened when I was alone, I'd force myself to move (might take minutes) but often immediately get paralyzed again.

2022-06-19T11:25:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538482999699746816
@de_varse Don't worry, the veil is going to lift soon.
2027, last I heard.

2022-06-19T11:23:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1538482497054420994
@55404elf @Poison_McIvy_66 I think that would depend on how you interpret the experience. It doesn't affect me at all once it's over. If I thought I was being regularly abducted by aliens, I

imagine I'd be very traumatized.

(Thanks, Barbara Lamb.)

2022-06-19T05:25:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538392489605836800

@de_varse http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FVl3z7RUEAAMTlI.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FVl3z7RUEAAMTlI.jpg

2022-06-19T05:24:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1538392296357388289

@PrismaticWriter It doesn't have to serve a function. It may, but it may also just be what happens when a complex piece of biological machinery assembles itself.

2022-06-23T12:32:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539949582267740160

I don't trust Hind's reporting.

Feb '95 the headmaster "had the presence of mind" to make the children immediately draw what they saw.

Dec '94 it was her idea. (We know the drawings were done 3 days later.)

I don't know which was written first but why the difference, 2 mo apart?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV7_q01UEAAauT0.jpg

---

sky with a shiny light at the back. There were many descriptions, but Colin Mackie, the Headmaster, had the presence of mind to get all the children back into their classrooms, asking them to draw what they had seen. A fascinating array of drawings appeared and there were many differences in the craft. Most of the older (12-year-old) boys saw legs

UFO AFRINEWS #11, Feb 1995

I had suggested to Mr. Mackie prior to visiting the school and before the children had been interviewed, that he let the children draw what they had seen and he now has about 30-40 drawings, some of which are very ex-

MUFON UFO Journal #320, Dec 1994

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV7_q01UEAAauT0.jpg

2022-06-23T12:23:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539947278139400192

There are numerous examples of Hind misquoting testimony that we can see on-camera.

What she does NOT report is also interesting, such as one girl admitting: "everybody was saying that they were UFOs".

Later Hind will say the children were unaware of pop-culture aliens & UFOs.

2022-06-23T12:21:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539946659194359809

The most obvious and egregious error Hind makes is reporting, from the very start, that the "man" was about 1 meter (3'4") tall.

The children were VERY CLEAR that the man was their height or a head taller (5' to 5'6").

But alien Greys are short, so she rewrites him as short.

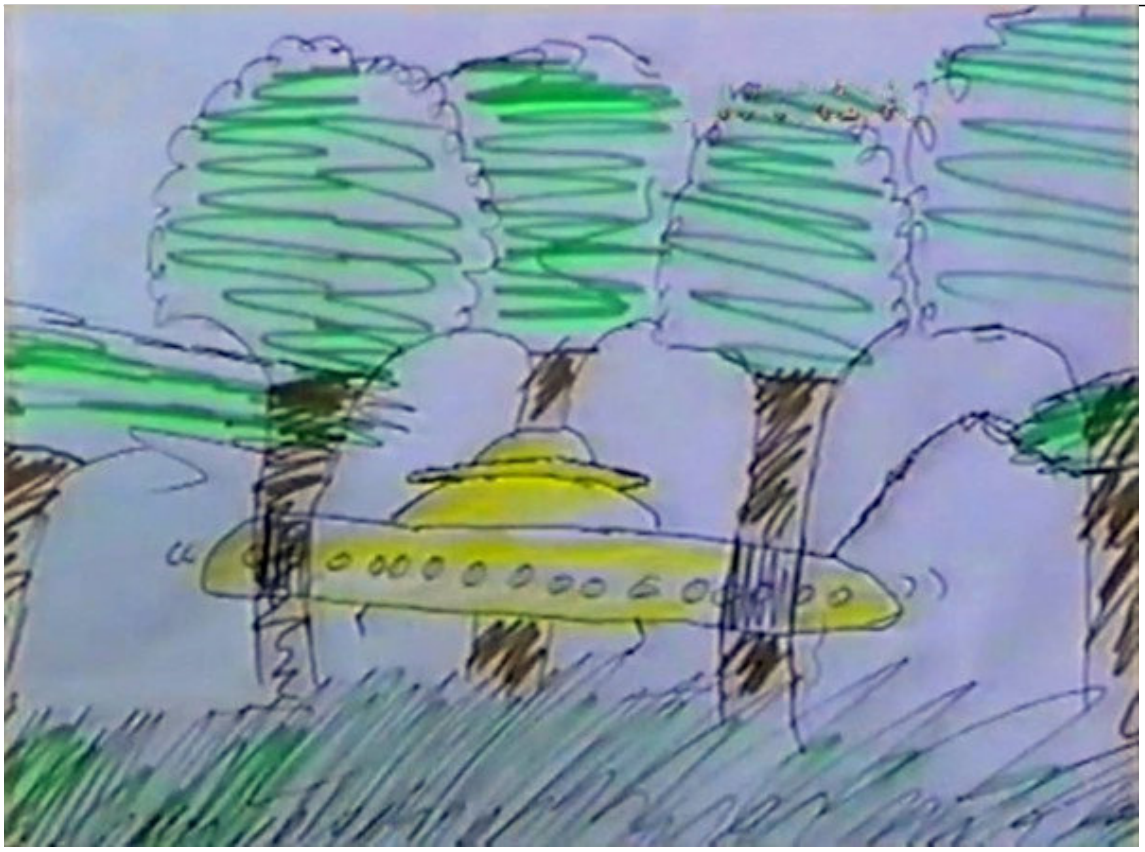
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV79P35VsAAx1A1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV79P35VsAAx1A1.jpg
2022-06-23T12:18:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1539945899173892096
Hind plays with the English language.
â□□I saw a ship landed on the ground.â□□
She rewrites this as: "He saw a ship land on the ground."

No, he saw a LANDED SHIP not a SHIP LANDING.
See the difference?

No witness described the awesome sight of a ship descending to land.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV78fwOUIAAVumC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV78fwOUIAAVumC.jpg
2022-06-23T12:15:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1539945195294183424
With multiple witnesses there's a tendency to mix testimonies together and present a single narrative as if all witnesses saw the same thing.
So, "According to one boy..." becomes: "several of the children saw..." becomes (in the lede): "62 children saw!"

2022-06-23T12:12:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1539944582464425985
I'm not saying Hind deliberately screwed it up. She hoped the Ariel case would put Africa on the [UFO]map. Her hope blinded her.

Examples of her bias follow.

2022-06-23T12:10:34+00:00

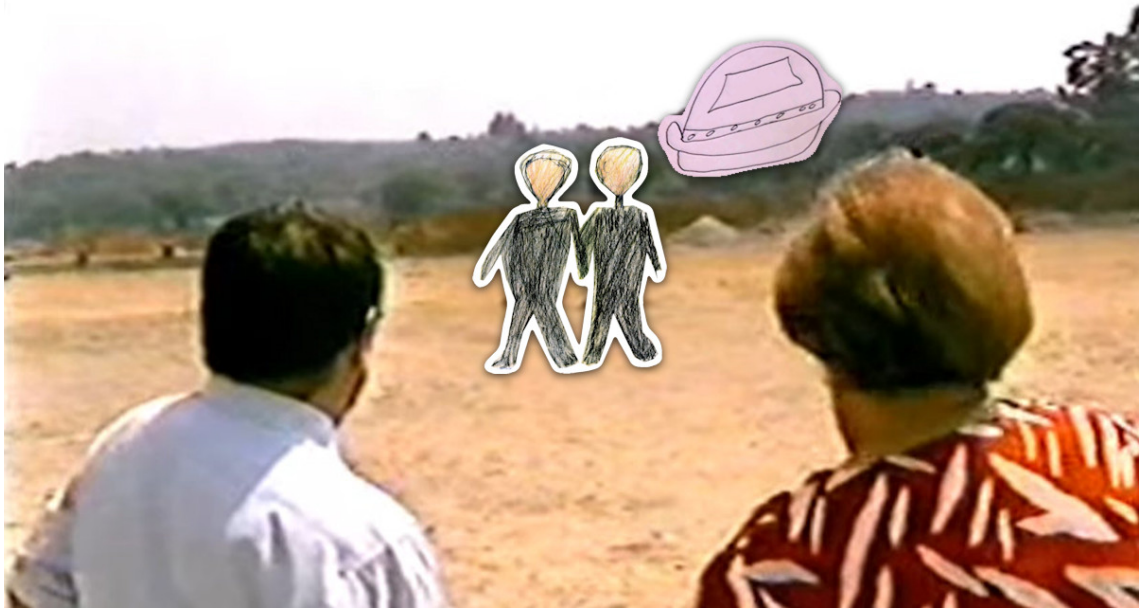
https://twitter.com/_/status/1539943999456219137

New section to my Ariel School analysis: scroll down to "Distorting the myth" for evidence on how Cynthia Hind (MUFON) misreported and misquoted the child witnesses to turn this rather mundane sighting into an alien extravaganza.

#arielphenomenon

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/ariel-analysis.html

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV765poVEAAaPp2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV765poVEAAaPp2.jpg

2022-06-22T23:15:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539748835647299584

@James_A_Conrad @moranlerner Certainly is a very stiff little fellow (or lady).

2022-06-22T02:48:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539440103138791424

@moranlerner The proportions match a (well-behaved) 3-year-old.

Padded shoulders indicate it may indeed be 1989-era.

2022-06-21T13:16:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539235895915577350

@InvNightSchool @bradjohansson21 Have you been abducted by it?

2022-06-21T13:16:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539235750788575232

@bradjohansson21 You missed your chance investigating this one, then. The MUFON researcher says CASE CLOSED. It was ayys, ten of them, and the Canadian guvmint covered it up.

2022-06-21T11:40:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539211590959964160

@bradjohansson21 47.174754 -66.035752

"in the middle of the forest, on a beautiful, sunny
autumn day"

2022-06-21T04:12:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539098803915042820

I've updated this page with more drawings, including (at the bottom) tracings of drawings I've not seen before. Quite a few bizarre ones there including a square UFO, an alien behind a brick wall and one with a stylish sash.

Thx to everyone who sent them.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/ariel-drawings.html

2022-06-21T03:08:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539082889517682688

@G2924G29 @ckiv28 Good idea. I thought crocheted pansies but it makes sense they might stick a remembrance poppy there.

The date of the event was October 27, 1989 which is too far from Nov 11 to be that year's poppies, I think. They may have been there a while.

2022-06-21T02:49:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539078055175417856

@55404elf Very pretty, and rose gold long before rose gold was trendy [again].

2022-06-21T01:51:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539063401300643841

Another photo of the UFO airborne, from the same encounter. It's tilted toward the camera so appears thicker, and the profile matches the landed saucer perfectly. Note that in all three images, THE UFO CASTS NO SHADOW! We're talking transdimensional quantum entanglement, folks. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVvZzzUUUAAcx1l.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVvZzzUUUAAcx1l.png
2022-06-21T01:47:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1539062454998560769
@55404elf @coolranchsnails Look, it's just that they did things differently in 1989.

2022-06-21T01:47:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1539062393141006338
@ckiv28 They are sending ufotwitter into a tizzy, that's for sure.

2022-06-21T01:45:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1539062036872585216
Another photo from the same encounter. The Canadian researcher on this 1989 case first saw the photos in 1995 and tells me these photos are "real fact". May 2022 he told Dolan about the case so it must be true.

#ufotwitter: ANALYZE!

:trophy:Cutest li'l alien grey outfit I ever saw!
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1538858249910292480

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVvXTbBUcAAsnUJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVvXTbBUcAAsnUJ.jpg
2022-06-21T01:16:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1539054647326846976
@Tomfortas This is a pic from his awesome encounter - the balloon sorry UFO he spotted right before.
Too bad he put his camera away when he met the giant mantis shortly after, so we are once again denied the irrefutable evidence of the encounter.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVvRyf3VsAAu2au.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FVvRyf3VsAAu2au.png

2022-06-23T23:27:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540114286105616386

@Drunk_on_Books I was just checking to see if you knew how to read a chart.

2022-06-23T23:26:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540114195420590080

@Drunk_on_Books The principal did not say that. The clip you posted is edited - see my site for the transcript. He said he had the kids draw on Monday what they had seen on Friday.

2022-06-23T23:25:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540113887378305024

@Drunk_on_Books It's pretty clear they saw something. At the time, the kids were yelling about UFOs so that wasn't the adults' fault.
Important outsiders then came to the school and validated the idea they were UFOs and aliens, by listening uncritically &/or inserting their bias.

2022-06-23T23:23:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540113340466200576
@Drunk_on_Books Your personal experience is not relevant.

2022-06-23T23:23:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540113245339389952
@DyceGuthrie @BSquidding So perhaps people will step forward now. Speaking from personal experience, the vitriol directed at anyone who expresses a view it wasn't ET could dissuade them. I only write about it. Imagine the hate someone who was actually there would get.

2022-06-23T23:21:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540112943597072385
@DyceGuthrie @BSquidding They may have mentioned it to others - doesn't mean it'll work its way out into the open. This story is completely unknown to anyone outside the tiny sphere of ufology, and even within ufology it's only been popularized over the last few years while Nickerson was making his film.

2022-06-23T23:13:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540110825746182144
@Drunk_on_Books In fact I am well aware of the timeline of events.

2022-06-23T23:06:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540109040079933440
@Komutan27916321 It's not necessary to explain a mundane sighting. It's up to those claiming it's not mundane to prove their theory.

Westall is another example of the tale growing wildly taller in the telling. I might visit the site soon actually.

2022-06-23T23:05:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540108751620820992
@Komutan27916321 @MickWest "Mundane sighting" meaning it was a mundane (non-paranormal) sighting that was misinterpreted.
If you follow the testimonies on the website, you'll learn that what they reported seeing was fairly unremarkable until it was essentially verified by adults as a UFO & aliens.

2022-06-23T23:02:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540108088639774720
@giddierone I was surprised about that too, for the 90s (assuming she's not exaggerating). The headmaster looked to me like he was "playing along" for the most part, which in the end did more harm than good, unfortunately.
He's not answering my calls. :grinning_squinting_face:

2022-06-23T23:00:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540107650775408640

@BostonsBuddha Nickerson has teased all kinds of thing$, but until he lays it on the table I can't address it.

2022-06-23T23:00:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540107539265622016

@LarryRosenthal At this point I think it was likely kids who pulled over, saw the schoolchildren, and played a spur-of-the-moment prank. They were trespassing and so never came forward.

2022-06-23T22:57:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540106677894057984

@DyceGuthrie @BSquidding Some witnesses may well be questioning their memories. Doesn't mean they want to do it publicly, so we don't know what they think.

2022-06-23T22:55:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540106351673626624

@hodgysweatshirt @MickWest My article does not literally say it was a VW van filled with hippies.

2022-06-23T22:55:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540106276020969472

@hodgysweatshirt @MickWest Their memories did not improve with age.

2022-06-23T22:54:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540105953537773568

@Drunk_on_Books No child in the initial interviews reported the absolutely astonishing sight of the alien being 1 meter from the students. This was added to the story later.

We'll never know what it was (a vehicle is a possibility). There is no good evidence it was otherworldly.

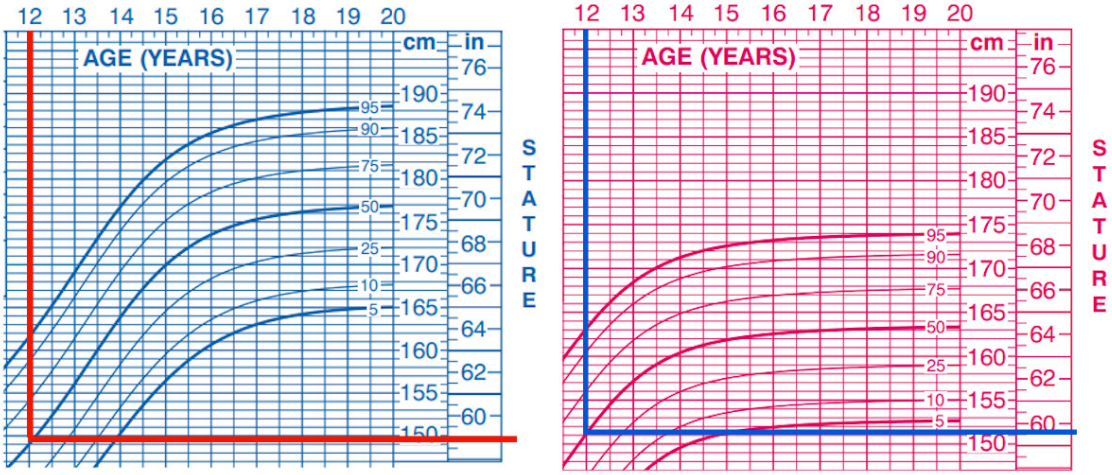
2022-06-23T22:51:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540105302632148992

@Drunk_on_Books I used the CDC charts which give average heights for 12yo boys and girls as 4'11" and almost 5' respectively.

The grade 7 boy who said the man was "our height" would be age 12-13, so up to 5'2".

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV-Ne3hUAAA8_Nj.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV-Ne3hUAAA8_Nj.jpg

2022-06-23T12:46:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539952929301352449

@PhillipJeffre16 There seems to be a tendency for reporters after-the-fact to create a cohesive narrative rather than quote tedious individual testimonies that may not mesh. Works great in fiction! Very bad for history.

2022-06-23T12:39:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539951173804838913

All this is not to pick on Hind, who had limited resources, probably no experience in dealing with child witnesses, and was over-excited about "the biggest story of the 20th century". Not to mention her I WANT TO BELIEVE bias.

I'm just stating the unfortunate facts.

2022-06-23T12:35:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1539950372340412416

Finally, Hind's 3 reports written 3-10 months after the event, include some details from TV interviews the kids did weeks later. She doesn't always indicate what info comes from her interviews (4 days after) and what comes from later *highly contaminated* accounts.

2021-05-22T04:40:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395962770298871809

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest *its

because I'm pedantic like that.

Pedantry is much needed here, come to think of it.

2021-05-22T04:39:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395962581962039296

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest Richard, you're massively confusing the Drive article and it's assmptions with what the logs actually show. The article states as fact that a

UAP was keeping pace with the ship on its deck, but the logs just say a white light was seen on the deck. See the problem?

2021-05-22T04:31:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395960562685673476

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest The logs show a handful of sightings, no indication it's the same UAP for 3 hours.

No indication of speed (a light, not a UAP, was seen hovering on the deck).

Propellers on a distant drone, visible at night?!

2021-05-22T04:22:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395958219177021442

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest Literally zero evidence they were not regular drones.

2021-05-22T04:22:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395958129356017666

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest The point here is that it's possible to give an extremely mundane explanation that fits the facts, or an extremely overhyped breathless ALIENS! explanation like The Drive did.

2021-05-22T04:21:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395957864053690372

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest The UAPs match a couple of drones seen multiple times. This is obviously annoying to the Navy so they'd like to ID the source. Maybe to know who to charge (if it's illegal).

2021-05-22T04:09:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395955059888824320

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest I'm simply responding to your comment - "Flight path is not proven" - with evidence of the flight path matching the location of the vessels according to TheDrive article you keep posting.

2021-05-22T04:06:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395954237557788672

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest Nobody, like literally nobody, is accusing the guy of faking a UFO. He failed to focus his goggles for 19 seconds, then he probably focused them and saw a plane and some stars - but WEIRDLY that last part of the video is cut. Ask Corbell.

2021-05-22T04:05:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395953875438346243

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest Yes but where in that article is an official statement?

And I might add... drones moving left to right, and up and down, is what you call "stalking"?

That article reproduces logs that don't show 6 UAVs at any one time, only 2. Nor do they show any one drone flew for 3 hours.

2021-05-22T03:51:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395950447563710468

@SublimePerfecte @CLravioli @MickWest http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E19ph0sUcAwXDOp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E19ph0sUcAwXDOp.jpg

2021-05-22T03:48:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395949664931745794

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest Can you give me a link to the official statement about that event from the USN? Thanks. I've only seen the vague Pentagon one, along with FOIA logs.

2021-05-22T03:46:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395949114781618181

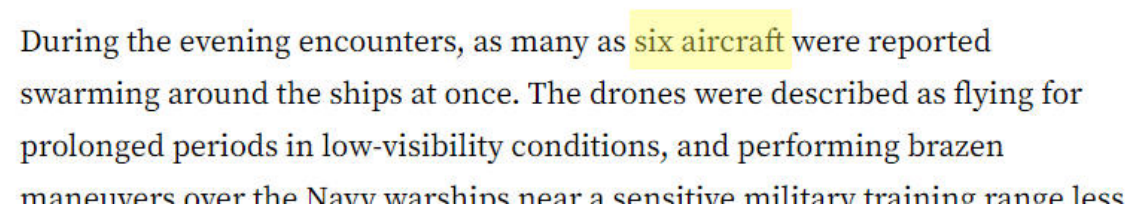
@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest That flashing pyramid doesn't exhibit any of the characteristics the UAPs in the logs and radar showed. So it's rather likely it's a different thing.

2021-05-22T03:45:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395948846358818818

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest My god this tale grows with the telling.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E19oEi_VcAUhi1F.jpg


During the evening encounters, as many as six aircraft were reported swarming around the ships at once. The drones were described as flying for prolonged periods in low-visibility conditions, and performing brazen maneuvers over the Navy warships near a sensitive military training range less

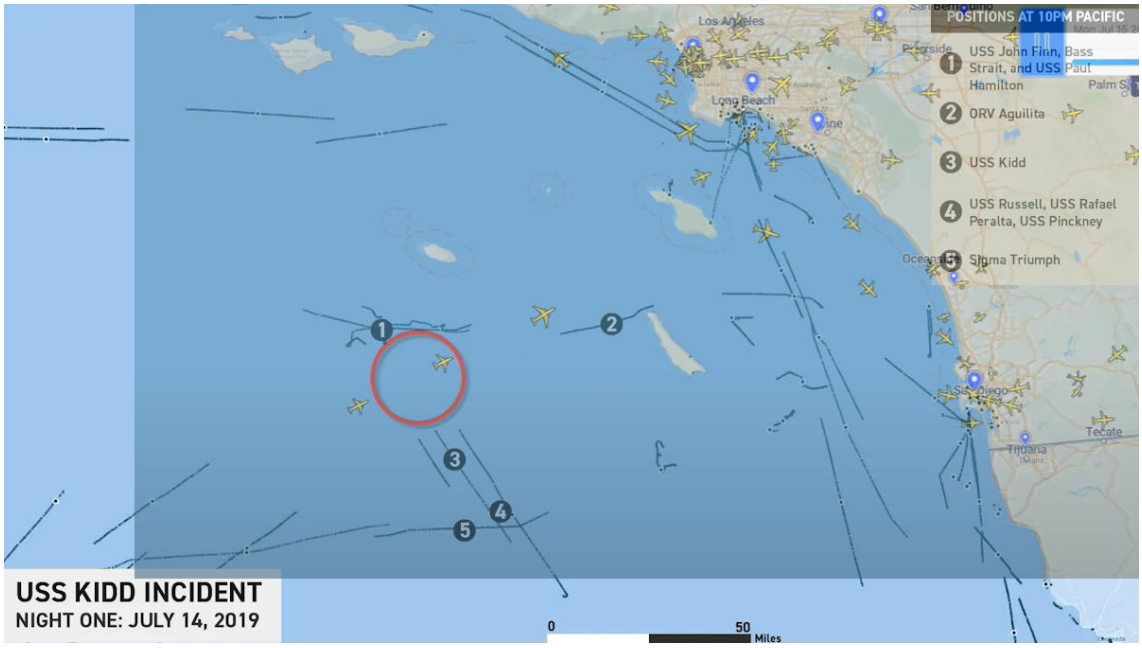
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E19oEi_VcAUhi1F.jpg

2021-05-22T03:36:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395946541492281346

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest I overlayed the flight path of flights into LA from Asia onto TheDrive's breathless reconstruction of the Navy vessels' positions on the night (#4 being the Russell).

Hmm. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E19l5OzVgAAt6hd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E19l5OzVgAAt6hd.jpg

2021-05-22T03:13:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395940745438130188

@Telegraph LOL the very first line of this article: "Lieutenant Commander Alex Dietrich is, by her own admission, a highly rational person."

You haven't even correctly captioned the photo - that's the Gimbal from 10 years later, not the Nimitz tic-tac.

Why is the media so sloppy with this? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E19gq2uUYAgQZUZ.jpg



A still from video of the 2004 encounter near San Diego between two Navy F/A-18F fighter jets and an unknown object. | CREDIT: U.S DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E19gq2uUYAgQZUZ.jpg

2021-05-22T02:58:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395937149002784772
@OwatcherUf @ToweringCrane @MickWest Analyzing footage by not taking into account the footage is super weird.
Let's do it right:
- observed on a flight path
- flashes at same rate as plane landing lights
- stationary triangles match star map
- easily reproduced with identical equipment as bokeh

2021-05-22T02:52:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395935508350464003
@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest So when it comes to that 19 sec Navy video, what is your standard of evidence when it comes to analyzing the footage itself?

2021-05-22T01:38:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395916959909179394
@MickWest @ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf Praise the lord

2022-06-24T00:14:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540126180858159104
@Drunk_on_Books Nope.
BBC interviews with Leach & Hind on Monday and Tuesday did not elicit any of these details.

2022-06-24T00:12:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540125641181237249
@Drunk_on_Books Science is meant to operate by testing the alternative hypothesis while ASSUMING the null hypothesis is true.

2022-06-24T00:09:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540125023049900032
@Drunk_on_Books I would not expect to see zero witnesses reporting on the first two days that the aliens:
- ran in slow motion
- got within 1 meter
- mesmerized kids with their eyes
- sent telepathic messages

I would expect to see these extraordinary events reported from the start.

2022-06-24T00:06:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540124097249652737
@Drunk_on_Books I have never said ridiculous things are impossible.
I'm looking at the children's testimonies and how they changed.
I'm looking at Hind's misreporting which these days is restated as facts of the case.

2022-06-24T00:04:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540123591592640512

@Drunk_on_Books That seems unlikely and I don't know how you get that from my "logic".
I'm talking about the timeline: the event was described in increasingly "alien" terms over time.

2022-06-24T00:02:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540123265607168000

@Drunk_on_Books Look, if you want to think a flying saucer:grinning_squinting_face:landed near a playground and little aliens:rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:ran around in slow motion:grinning_face_with_sweat:winking in and out of existence:zany_face:, go for it.
My standards of evidence are higher. The evidence indicates the kids worked each other up & biased adults verified.

2022-06-23T23:59:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540122425475510272

@Drunk_on_Books If you look at my pages on Ariel, you'll see the majority of it is transcripts of what the witnesses said. The testimonies demonstrate for themselves how the story changed over time.

2022-06-23T23:58:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540122212358770688

@Drunk_on_Books That's not an error, it's called the null hypothesis.

2022-06-23T23:58:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540122055139418113

@BostonsBuddha I understand that. The interviews could be released outside of the movie. The John Mack Institute should've done it years ago given the (alleged) importance of this earth-shattering event.

2022-06-23T23:57:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540121845420085248

@Komutan27916321 Explanatory algorithm is your ridiculous phrase. If you have a problem with specific points in my analysis, why not ask me about them instead of diverting to a different case?

2022-06-23T23:54:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540121200201826305

@Drunk_on_Books Which error?

2022-06-23T23:53:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540120912736813056

@Drunk_on_Books She meant 1 meter tall, which is how she reported the man's height in her write-ups despite ZERO children saying he was that small.

2022-06-23T23:52:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540120740627812352

@Drunk_on_Books Well now, you did have a wee bit of a problem admitting your error since I had to prompt you.

2022-06-23T23:52:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540120588588527616

@BostonsBuddha Let's hope he releases all the Mack interviews then, instead of the carefully edited snippets we've had until this point. Transcripts would be better than nothing. There are 7 partial interviews out there, but he spoke to 12 children. What did the others say?

2022-06-23T23:48:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540119638297628672

>explanatory "algorithm"

Another one to add to the list of logical fallacies.

https://twitter.com/Komutan27916321/status/1540117493913735169

2022-06-23T23:47:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540119407665774594

@Komutan27916321 @MickWest I'm not talking about the Westall case. I have never written any analysis of that case.

We can't go back and see what the Ariel kids saw - so, nobody will ever know what they saw.

2022-06-23T23:46:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540119067503104001

@Drunk_on_Books You know, we could save ourselves a lot of trouble if you could simply admit you were mistaken when you said:

>â□□size of a grade 6â□□. Average height would be around 4 foot 8 or shorter.

2022-06-23T23:44:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540118657119899648

@Drunk_on_Books I'm offering context for the boy's statement that he was "about our size". This boy specifically contradicts Hind when she refers to the man as "little". Thus, the man was not little.

2022-06-23T23:29:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540114930443005957

@Drunk_on_Books Where is your chart?

2022-06-23T23:29:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540114759982260225

@Drunk_on_Books I can't think of any way bias and contamination could be avoided in circumstances like that.

2022-06-24T13:54:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540332439238606854

@Komutan27916321 They saw very unidentified things. Those things were most likely mundane and misidentified. There's no good evidence they saw anything otherworldly or paranormal.

2022-06-24T13:52:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540332137001275392

@hodgysweatshirt @MickWest We'll probably never know what it was, since we can't go back in time.

I'm pointing out that I did not literally say it was a VW van filled with hippies.

2022-06-24T10:26:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540280208728526848

@VSaknussem This isn't analogous.

2022-06-24T10:25:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540279991174189056

@SkimmerSea It's a wild guess for fun. Oriana didn't even see an alien, but this is what she drew. Either she copied the kid next to her, or that kid copied her. None of the other drawings look remotely like this dude.

2022-06-24T09:40:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540268517873680384

@VSaknussem Children misperceive things all the time due to inexperience, peer pressure, etc. As kids they believed they were infallible. As adults they believe they were infallible as kids. None of this tells us what they actually saw that day.

2022-06-24T09:08:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540260572704387073

@VSaknussem ALL do not confirm that at all. The film interviews 10 adults. They confirm their belief they met non-human entities - this belief has remained constant, but it doesn't mean they didn't misidentify what they saw as kids.

2022-06-24T09:06:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540260079382892544

@SingletrackAdam These are the three main reports she published, 3 to 10 months after the event:

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/ariel-hind.html

The originals are linked from that page too.

2022-06-24T05:16:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540202153570013184

Notes:

The (L) drawing is from Hind's assistant Gunter Hofer, h/t Mick West. It appears to be a tracing. Oriana met with Mack but I've never seen that interview, or any testimony referring to a spotty alien.

See 60+ drawings & tracings here: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/ariel-drawings.html

---

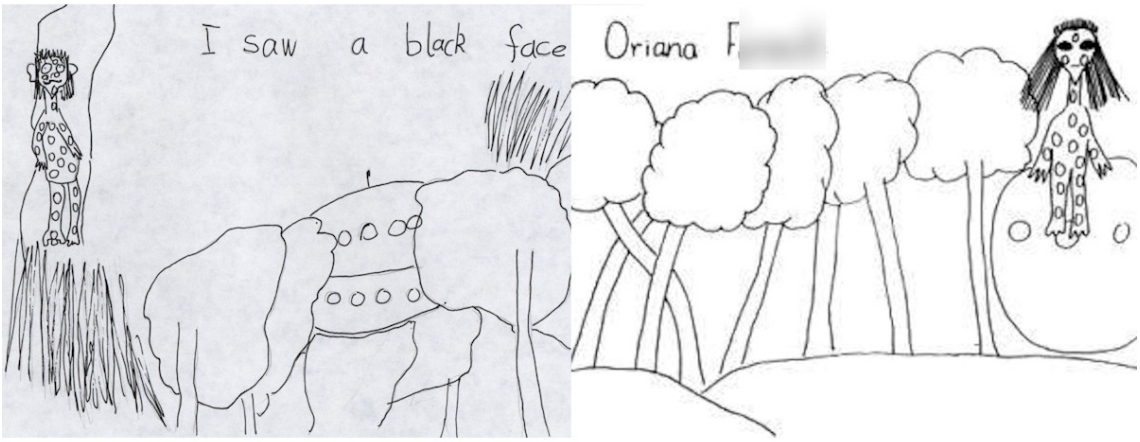
2022-06-24T05:08:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540200292221714432

I think it's safe to say the student on the left sat next to Oriana in class.

(Oriana: "All I saw was a long thing on a silver thing" from which I conclude she was a highly imaginative child. How did Hind figure out which other drawings were imaginative?)

#arielphenomenon http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV_jYYGUAAAPdFo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV_jYYGUAAAPdFo.jpg
2022-06-24T04:31:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540190905142894592
@JahJitsu @Drunk_on_Books In fact the "UFO mania" sweeping Zimbabwe that week is always mentioned in "debunking", so I'm not sure what you're talking about. The country was freaked out - any unidentified lights might be attributed to aliens.

2022-06-24T02:29:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540160044829790208
@DyceGuthrie @BSquidding I said the witnesses who speak out (with the UFO perspective) do so in safe spaces.
We can speculate all day with generalizations about why we believe people act or don't act, but the fact is we don't know about anyone's motivations if they're silent about them.

2022-06-24T01:34:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540146433189302272
@DyceGuthrie @BSquidding Promoting opposing witnesses goes against RN's financial & emotional interests.
Society at large isn't the issue - they've never heard of this story. The witnesses speak in safe places where they're not called nutters.
Those going against the grain gain nothing by speaking out.

2022-06-24T01:25:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540144135658557441
@OwatcherUf @MickWest The site where a couple of boys showed the investigators was 100m from the edge of the playground.

Several children said (and drew) the thing was among the trees. Hind described waist-high brush.

Many of the reports are of a glimpse, glint, flash, etc.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV-wu_iUsAARCsH.jpg

---

would show. I walked, on my own, along the electricity pylons for quite a way, caught up in thorn bushes, tramping blithely over snake holes and discarding all caution. I found no place where some object could have landed and pressed down the foilage. In fact, I should think the bamboo stumps would have been a deterrent. The day was hot, around 33°C, and I had a long walk through waist-high brush. When I reached home again at about 12:50, I had a headache, my feet ached and I felt disorientated. If you don't hear from me soon, you will know that I did cross the landing site and am probably suffering from a mild dose of radiation!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FV-wu_iUsAARCsH.jpg

2022-06-24T01:06:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540139159913766912

@DyceGuthrie @BSquidding This might be a limitation of Twitter but I have no idea what your tweet is saying. Sorry.

2022-06-24T01:03:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540138571595522049

@Komutan27916321 Not sure why you timestamped it on Charity. She saw a non-round silver thing on the ground in the trees and a person in black.

A very mundane sighting indeed!!!

2022-06-24T01:00:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540137714774814720

@Komutan27916321 I'm offering my best explanation based on the evidence we have. An interview with schoolkids from 18 months after the event is useless, except to illustrate how much their stories changed.

2022-06-24T00:33:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540130965309104128

@Komutan27916321 Uh dude that interview is from 18 months after the event.

Try looking at interviews from the time. OHHHHHHHH hang on you could just read the transcripts on my site instead of chasing all over YouTube. I made it convenient for everyone.

You're welcome.

2022-06-24T00:21:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540127921573986304
@Drunk_on_Books Or just read my transcripts - it's all the interviews I could find.
Of course I'd love to find more and add them in. Gunter Hofer actually had the longest video of their visit on Tuesday, which was very helpful.

2022-06-24T00:20:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540127637237952512
@Drunk_on_Books The scientist does that, of course. She spends her life writing grant proposals in order to do that.
Science does not do that.

2022-06-24T00:19:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540127463908356096
@Komutan27916321 You're the one telling me I have one that fails to explain some other case that I haven't even written about.
The sentence above is an example of you using a logical fallacy. We can call it a strawman for short.

2022-06-25T13:17:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540685603766796289
@Komutan27916321 We were talking about Charity.

2022-06-25T06:07:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540577415780388864
@SkimmerSea Enough evidence of what?

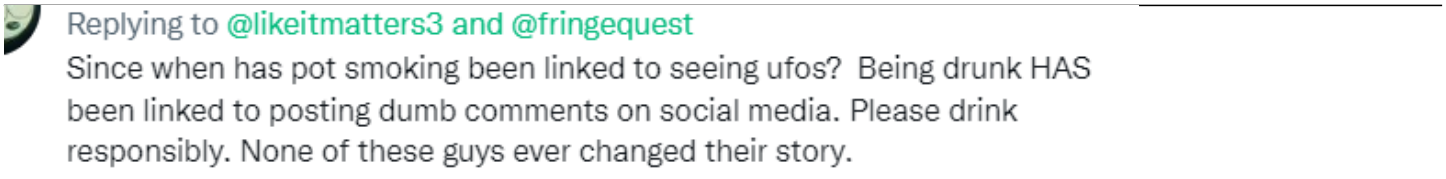
2022-06-25T05:59:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540575297669500930
@SkimmerSea What seems rational to me is to assume, as with just about everything else in life, that the mundane explanation supersedes the paranormal one.
If you want to suggest something is paranormal, bring the evidence. Otherwise, the mundane explanation that fits the facts will suffice.

2022-06-25T05:40:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540570551873261569
Seriously you asked me to unblock you for this? Finding a non-stoner* in these parts? - needle-in-a-haystack.

Your assertion that none of the guys ever changed their story requires evidence, otherwise I dismiss it.

*you do you #ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWEzdQqVsAAI_2O.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWEzdQqVsAAI_2O.png
2022-06-25T03:59:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540545089503604736
Bears repeating.

(Prediction: The people who need to read this thread the most are the least likely to do so.)

@ericalukesuap @SBrowneITF @papercrane111 @GUFONRadio @BMaxGoodman @ALIEN_I_ADDICT @StevenCambian @VennieKocsis
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1540542053150367744

2022-06-25T03:47:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540542053150367744
He doxed a woman, repeatedly harassed her & tagged her publisher, thinking it was me.

He roped a useful idiot into helping him put out a $1500 reward for info leading to my identity.

PEOPLE LIKE HIM ARE THE REASON PEOPLE LIKE ME ARE ANONYMOUS.

2022-06-25T03:43:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540541247298760705
Last year he demanded I give him & @ericalukesuap my real name. Later he lied about how that went down. He sent me a legal threat and said even if he lost the lawsuit my real name would become public record. Simple vengeance.

More on his character here:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1517480897498341383

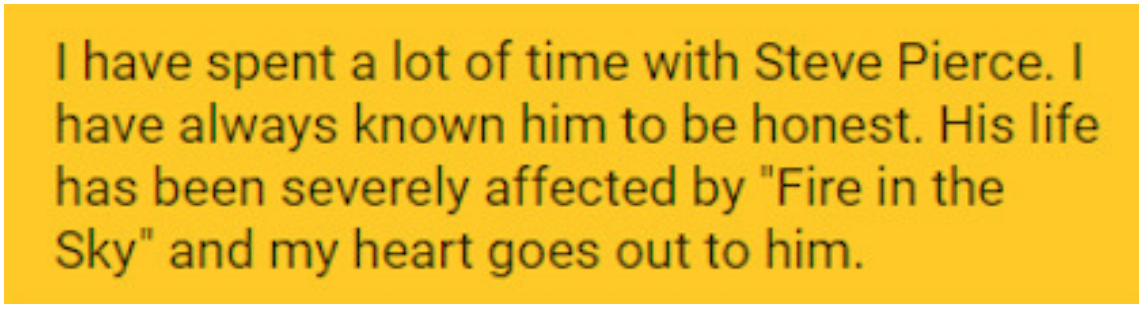
2022-06-25T03:41:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540540580953849856
This is the guy who told us his 20 years experience enabled him to track someone down, then is recorded saying he'd actually used intel agent Charlie Wiser's research. He fabricated evidence and ultimately blamed that innocent man for duping him out of $1000.

All lies.

2022-06-25T03:37:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540539756567662592
He told me from day one that his only purpose was to sell a TV show. That he had no sympathy for the innocent witnesses like Steve Pierce, that they were just jealous of Travis's fame.

So this today is certainly a change of heart: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWEYheNUIAEuNfc.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWEYheNUIAEuNfc.png

2022-06-25T03:35:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540539135286382593

It's not the first time he's said I took credit for the tower theory. I've never have, and his name is all over my site.

In addition I found clues that support the tower theory - that the truck was driving west, the tale grew taller, my conversations with witnesses, etc.

2022-06-25T03:26:03+00:00

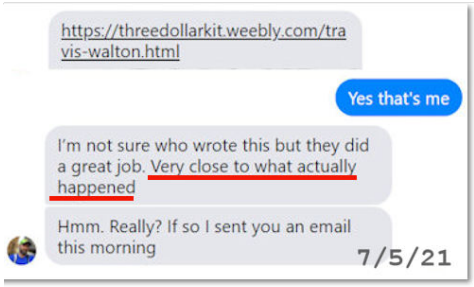
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540536774522376192

Deflecting lies is growing old but here we go again.

I wrote the Travis Walton pages in May-Jun 2021. I cited the 2-hoaxed-5 theory put forward by Fowler & Pflock.

RG contacted me BECAUSE of that research, to tell me about the tower. Now says I did nothing.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWEVxMJUAAEhdIB.jpg



1. He called me because of the research on my site.
2. I credit him multiple times for the Gentry Tower theory.
3. Today he says I did no research and "simply" posted his.





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWEVxMJUAAEhdIB.jpg

2022-06-25T02:19:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540519984526307329

@Go_Kick_Rocks88 There was so much in there that didn't need to be there (it was rather

unfocused) but he's the artiste, he can do what he likes. If he really wanted the story to reach a general audience, he went about it the wrong way imo. It's one for the fans.

2022-06-25T02:17:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540519455184154624

@Tommyboyle_71 That is what the child meant, yes.

People seem to be ignorant of the fact that the word hippie came from one of the witnesses.

2022-06-25T02:16:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540519238674178048

@hodgysweatshirt @MickWest It's one of several possibilities, given it's clear the kids saw something. We'll never know, but I did not "literally" say that's what it was.

One of the kids described the person as a hippie, so that's where that idea comes from.

2022-06-25T01:48:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540512335487311872

@SkimmerSea I don't have to accept anything could have happened when the evidence doesn't convince me.

2022-06-25T00:47:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540496806773006336

Travis Walton update: Steve Pierce on Erica Lukes' show right now saying some of them were stoned that day.

:carpentry_saw:Weed and chainsaws don't mix.

:flying_saucer:Weed and UFO sightings don't mix.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWDxlZ-UcAAkVB5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWDxlZ-UcAAkVB5.jpg

2022-06-24T23:50:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540482462593167360

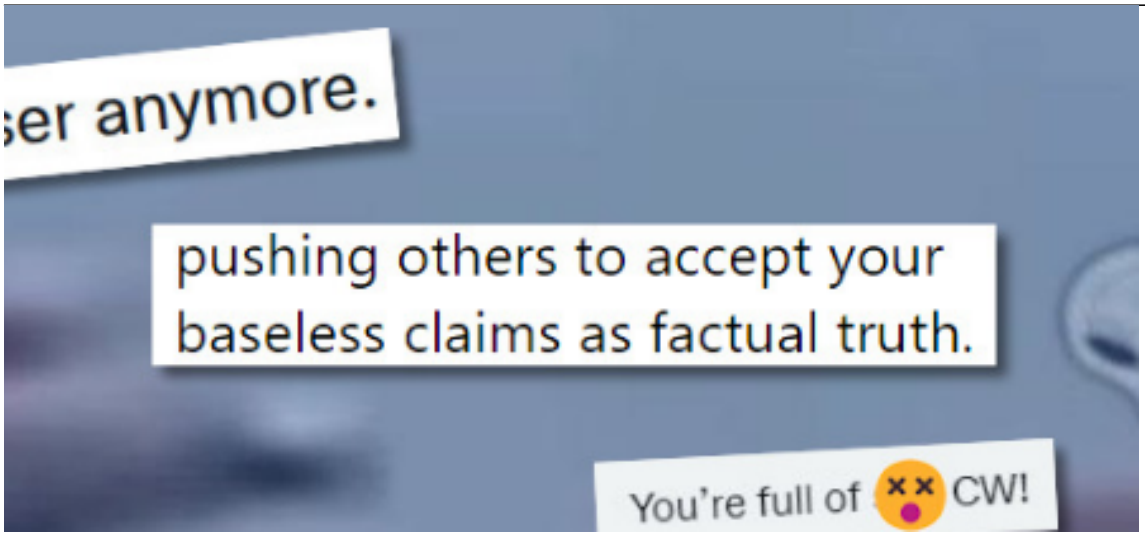
@willbueche That is not the point of my tweet.

2022-06-24T14:49:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540346384917770240

I'm proud to add a new quote to my Twitter banner!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWBoeqSUAAAZyI-.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWBoeqSUAAAZyI-.png

2022-06-24T14:06:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540335523553615872

Well, one thing I learned is that the Ariel School sighting of confused telepathic aliens in their flightless flying saucer (WITH CHRISTMAS LIGHTS OKAY?) has the most religiously devout following on #ufotwitter of any case I've heard about.

<Actual photo of the incident> http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWBecblUIAE9fsD.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWBecblUIAE9fsD.jpg

2022-06-24T13:55:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540332769607176193

@Tommyboyle_71 "That thing almost looked like a hippie." - Grade 7 witness

---

2022-06-26T06:04:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540939161032458241

@DusterePodcast Thanks for commenting without reading the thread. Super helpful.

2022-06-26T04:29:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540915098109087745

I have never read so much ignorance about reproductive biology from so many people as I did today.

2022-06-26T04:27:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540914579596660736

@kangminjlee Aaaaaaaaand another man who doesn't understand the word "consent".

2022-06-26T02:59:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540892537447075840

@act10n_jacks0n @MyeKrennish #ufotwitter jerks' knee-jerk reaction when their stoner circle jerk is interrupted... is telling.

Don't let Steve Pierce's admission his perception of the UFO was distorted by being stoned and that he didn't handle chainsaws while stoned interrupt your delusions.

2022-06-26T02:52:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540890789059866624

@realufobros @MyeKrennish Dude couldn't handle the terrifying proposition of admitting he misinterpreted my comment to be about psychedelic hallucinations for some reason and instead preferred to continue being a dick about it.

2022-06-26T01:34:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540871133473275904

Both Anjali and now Steve waited a very long time before confessing to drug use on the day of an "experience".

In her case, she clearly feared it would lower her credibility. Steve possibly didn't think it was relevant given the physical evidence of Travis's disappearance.

2022-06-26T01:31:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540870290586030082

Steve Pierce: "I seen it move. I donâ□□t know if I was stoned - that was some good weed or what - but it started rocking back and forth."

Even he acknowledges his perception of the UFO may have been distorted.

2022-06-26T00:56:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540861565695512576

@MyeKrennish Awww you're back to being a dick again.

2022-06-26T00:52:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540860626175528965

@MyeKrennish None of those things.

Perception of *reality* is distorted.
A lit-up fire tower could look even more glorious. Like a UFO even. The panic of the crew could be heightened. Accurate memory formation could be disrupted.

As an aside, half of ufotwitter is usually high, so...

2022-06-26T00:40:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540857443671977984
@MyeKrennish So just to be clear, you're saying weed does not distort perception? I'm so sorry for you. Makes me wonder why anyone would use it for recreation whose perception is not distorted by it.

2022-06-26T00:00:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540847516912037889
@MyeKrennish Instead of being a dick, are you able to have a rational discussion on whether weed distorts perception, or are you too high right now?

2022-06-25T23:42:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540842873951625217
@MyeKrennish Sorry your weed wasn't good enough to distort your perceptions. That's the part I enjoy the most.

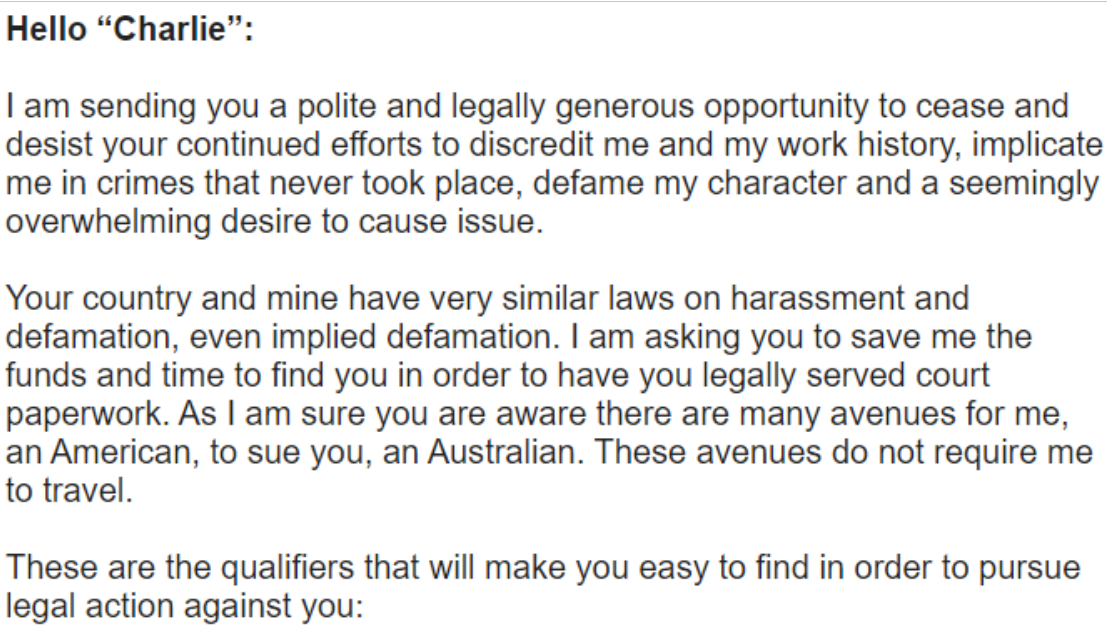
2022-06-25T23:36:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540841306427011072
@Josh_JandAshow @ericalukesuap @SBrowneITF @papercrane111 @GUFONRadio @BMaxGoodman @ALIEN_I_ADDICT @StevenCambian @VennieKocsis The blackmail attempt was blackmail regardless of anything I accused him of.
Why ANYONE in ufology would want to work with him since last Nov is beyond me. Some people are suckers for abuse, I guess.

https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1457154689556959232

2022-06-25T23:33:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540840539800473600
@Josh_JandAshow @ericalukesuap @SBrowneITF @papercrane111 @GUFONRadio @BMaxGoodman @ALIEN_I_ADDICT @StevenCambian @VennieKocsis The "crimes" for which I provided evidence were that he stole someone's voicemail greeting, fabricated a text conversation with that person, and attempted to blackmail Anjali with it.
Still waiting for Anjali to clear that man's name of the charge he cheated RG out of $1000.

2022-06-25T23:30:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540839889662464000
@Josh_JandAshow @ericalukesuap @SBrowneITF @papercrane111 @GUFONRadio @BMaxGoodman @ALIEN_I_ADDICT @StevenCambian @VennieKocsis But seriously, my only concern is for the people still in his thrall. They too will one day get that explosive screaming phone call out of the blue followed by legally generous threats to dox &/or sue.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWIpktqVsAAubBd.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWIpktqVsAAubBd.png

2022-06-25T23:26:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540838779677581312

@Josh_JandAshow @ericalukesuap @SBrowneITF @papercrane111 @GUFONRadio @BMaxGoodman @ALIEN_I_ADDICT @StevenCambian @VennieKocsis He'll send you a nice letter from his "lawyer" if you do.

2022-06-25T22:57:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540831677542301696

@realufobros Steve seems to think it was his mother's cabin where she was staying out-of-season.

Given the UFO was a fire tower, & Mike Rogers took the search party to a completely different location, & Travis was "dropped off" conveniently close to a phone, the fire tower itself fits.

2022-06-25T22:35:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540826044441440256

@realufobros Weed distorts perception.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FWIdHaCVEAAobXW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FWIdHaCVEAAobXW.jpg

2022-06-25T21:30:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540809729454112768

@ericalukesuap I didnâ□□t include you in that. You, who were doxed yourself, were on the line when he aggressively demanded I tell him my name.

Did you think that call was just going to be about his porn career?

2022-06-25T15:06:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540713058741264386

@Komutan27916321 The girl named Charity whose testimony you timestamped in that video, in which she recounts something mundane.

2022-06-26T10:04:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540999432442826752

@moranlerner Ditto for any "recovered memories" to fill in the blanks of "missing time".

2022-06-26T09:17:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540987632548605952

@DelilahGarret @harrison_fnord @DusterePodcast Wasn't funny at the time - I was warned it was strong but I already planned to take notes so I figured I'd go all-out this time, for science. Before the nausea portion of the program I did take lots of notes. And whaddya know, my perception was altered.

2022-06-26T08:52:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540981319911346176

@DoxedPux Dose yourself up first.

2022-06-26T07:48:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540965128522240001

@DoxedPux Have you told Anjali? :rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:

2022-06-26T07:38:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540962715547492352
@DoxedPux I had *way* too many edibles one time when I was a lot younger and was feeling it a week later in weird waves a few times a day.

2022-06-26T07:07:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540954959511859200
@harrison_fnord @DelilahGarret @DusterePodcast They left out nausea:tired_face:

2022-06-26T07:04:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540954046592212992
@DelilahGarret @DusterePodcast And back to ufology: as a whole, I've seen far too many experiencers have a knee-jerk reaction to any insinuation that mood-altering substances create a distorted reality.
If you were high at the time, admit it ffs so we can effortlessly dismiss your nonsense.

2022-06-26T07:01:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540953410182098944
@DelilahGarret @DusterePodcast So hey, if you think I'm being hostile it's because I'm being lectured to by f*ckwits.
Back to the case: if you see a "UFO" while stoned, it may appear or move in ways that don't reflect reality. Your altered mood may impact your experience. Your memory may not form accurately.

2022-06-26T06:56:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540952215472377857
@DelilahGarret @DusterePodcast When you guys jump in with "OIC you never smoked weed" you paint yourselves into a corner. What happens when I contradict you? Now your argument falls apart.
YOUR experience of apparently being super cogent with perfect recall while high is not mine or someone else's.

2022-06-26T06:51:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540950889376100352
@DelilahGarret @DusterePodcast Nobody wants to admit their perception is wrong. This is ufology creating its own drama. And when they're HIGH and misperceiving, they're just being idiots to not recognize it. People smoke weed to ALTER THEIR MOOD. Suddenly stoners are like naaaaah, doesn't affect me at all.

2022-06-26T06:46:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540949701549117441
@DelilahGarret @DusterePodcast - to the extent that when I point out the (medically proven) fact that perception and memory are altered on weed, the stoners freak out because they don't want to accept it's true, and their only recourse is to assume I've never smoked weed.

2022-06-26T06:45:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540949373789515779
@DelilahGarret @DusterePodcast My tweets here say very clearly that the witness blamed

being stoned and that I wasn't talking about hallucinating.
The "hostility" is a failure to rein in my continued frustration that anyone believes MY EXPERIENCE ON WEED COUNTS AND YOURS DOESN'T.

2022-06-26T06:23:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540943726293356545
@DelilahGarret @DusterePodcast The witness IN THIS CASE blames weed for his possible error in perception.

You don't understand my tweets and are ignorant of this case, so you can go away now until you fix that.

2022-06-26T06:19:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540942894487314432
And for the bazillion-bazillionth time, what floats your boat is your own business but don't expect people to believe you saw aliens. Weed affects memory formation and perception. What happened while you were high is not necessarily what you remember happened.

2022-06-26T06:15:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540941805381771264
@DelilahGarret @DusterePodcast How about the part where I said I wasn't talking about hallucinations? Did you skip that?

2022-06-26T06:14:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540941673462525952
Whether it's psychedelics or Ambien or special brownies:
If you don't reveal it, you're hiding the fact you KNOW it's a credibility problem.
If you tell us up front, your credibility is already in the toilet.

(I'm speaking of credibility re. ACCURACY.)

2022-06-26T06:11:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540940921436393474
Despite admitting to memory problems, Anjali was always *absolutely certain* that the day unfolded the way she said.
Where is the logic in claiming you forgot something, but you now KNOW you've remembered it correctly?

2022-06-26T06:10:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540940527142436864
And for the bazillionth time, I'm not suggesting she hallucinated purple mantids because of THC.
She was *demonstrably* confused that day and her memories were *unequivocally* wrong.
Even she said she forget and re-remembered the events several times.

2022-06-26T06:08:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1540940143321747458

Anjali last year put a man with cancer through hell because she failed to tell us she was high AF on Rick Simpson oil when she met a purple mantid and a membranous sac'o'light in a mountain.

How far would she'd have gotten if she'd told us that up front. NO JIMMY CHURCH FOR YOU!

2022-06-26T06:06:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1540939428469780480

That anyone thinks not mentioning the mood-altering substances you were taking while you had your paranormal experience "makes no difference" is half of what's wrong with ufology.

https://twitter.com/DusterePodcast/status/1540933147705081857

2022-06-27T04:06:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541271694962089984

I've written up as an illustrated blog post my various tweets over the months on Skinny Bob.

This is a summary of a huge amount of others' work on Reddit as well as my own research after BrooklynRobot suggested the Mars Attacks puppet.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog-how-many-dollars/the-skinny-on-bob

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOybYyUIAAV7FY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOybYyUIAAV7FY.jpg

2022-06-27T03:21:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541260500935200769

@ChariffMark I agree but the fact is she'd have tripped over at the starting line if she'd said from the start she'd taken Ric Simpson oil. None of us would ever have heard of her because she'd have been laughed off Reddit last March.

2022-06-27T03:19:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541259999980072960

@ChariffMark :thinking_face:

2022-06-27T02:38:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541249651315134469

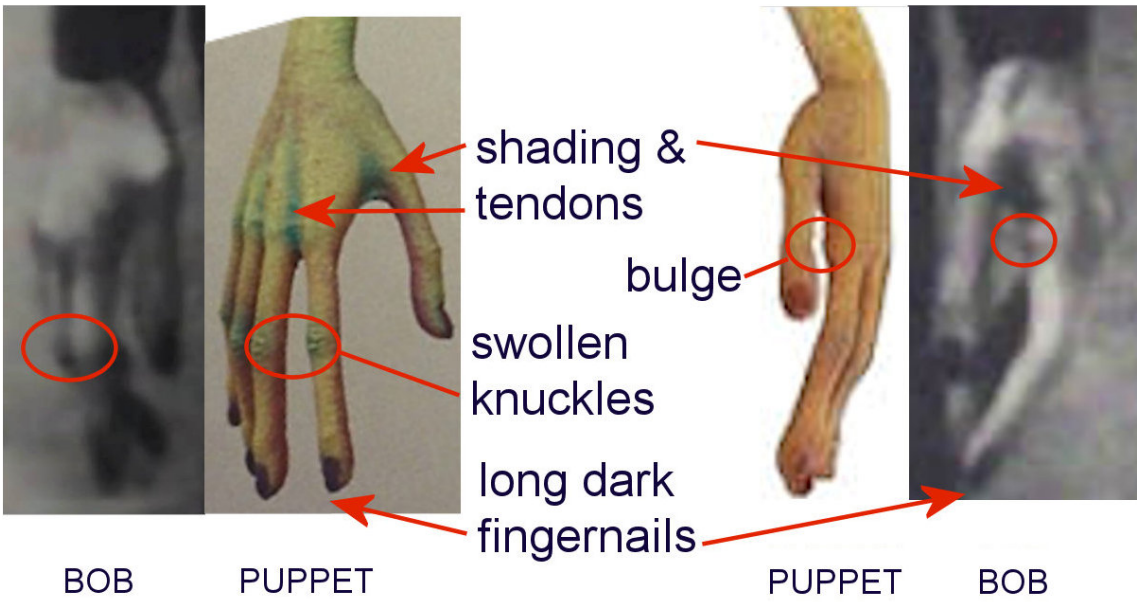
@Eiskind1 Go ahead and try.

2022-06-27T01:36:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541233885475766272

And here are Skinny Bob's and Martian's hands (painted and unpainted) - every phalange the same, fingernails dark and long, identical shading simulates tendons, etc.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOP8ihUUAExELQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOP8ihUUAExELQ.jpg

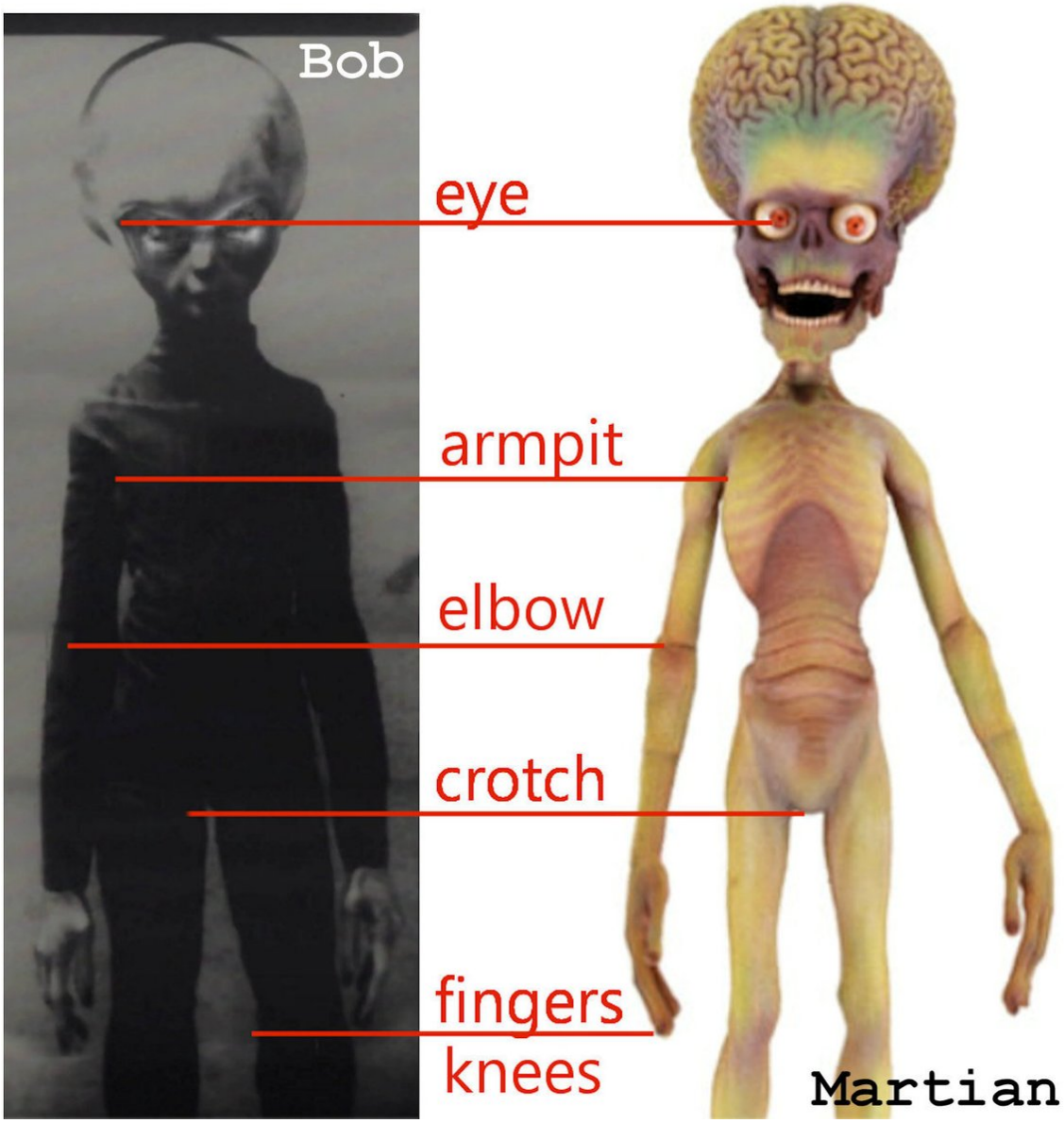
2022-06-27T01:34:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541233385586036737

For reference, here's a comparison between Skinny Bob and the Mars Attacks puppet showing all joints in the same position (ie. long bones are identical).

I believe the jaw, teeth & foam skull were removed, the face remodeled, & the entire eye area painted black. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOPWMnVUAE4Fcy.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOPWMnVUAE4Fcy.jpg

2022-06-27T01:32:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541232913542328320

Might be my imagination but I think the yoke of Skinny Bob's outfit could be a separate piece. This would make it easier for the puppeteer as well as cover up the join. (We never see the back of him.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOOlkcVsAAMfl1.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOOlkcVsAAMfl1.jpg

2022-06-27T01:23:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541230659468898304

People have commented on the believable muscle movements in Skinny Bob's neck. A real wrist explains the realistic tendons.

Anyway, it's just an idea.

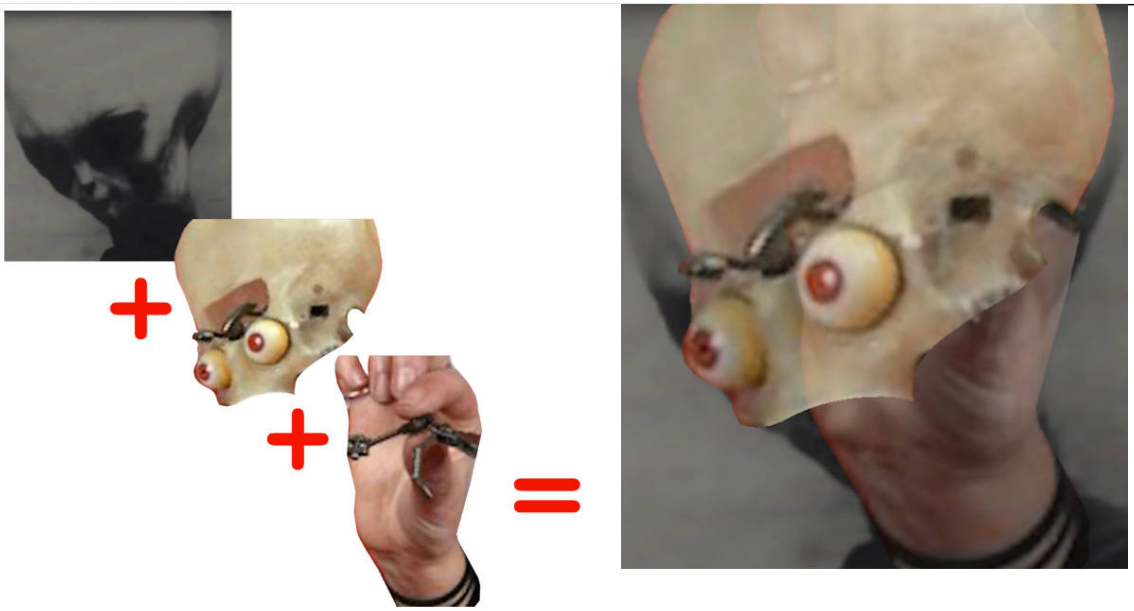
BTW the edits & framing are deliberate and obscure the fact his arm simply lifts, and his fingers don't manipulate anything.

2022-06-27T01:19:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541229787393339392

I rotated the puppet's skull (which is at a slightly different angle to the camera than Bob) to see if that WRIST in the photo above FITS INSIDE Bob's head.

And it does. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOL0J9UAAAC2Qw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOL0J9UAAAC2Qw.jpg

2022-06-27T01:17:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541229189654671360

"Experts" have weighed in on whether Skinny Bob is stop-motion.

Or is it simple puppetry in the first part of the clip? (where Bob does a jigsaw puzzle or something)

Could his neck be a human wrist, moving his puppet head and the articulated brow?

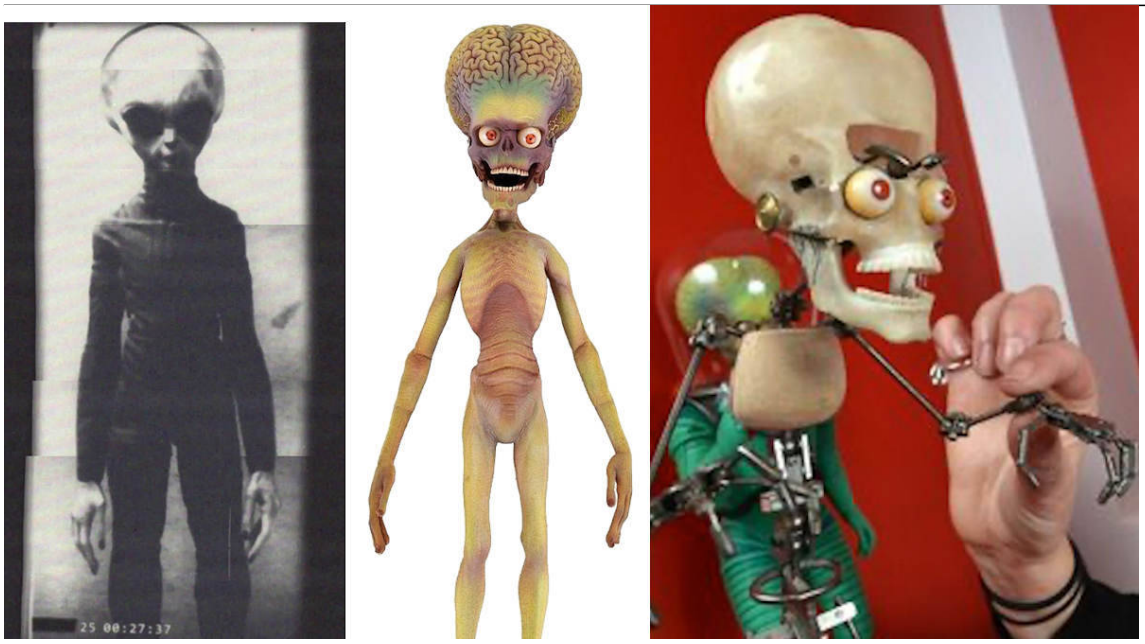
Is his useless arm on a stick?

2022-06-27T01:11:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541227682666401792

The photo on the RIGHT shows the armature of the Mars Attacks puppet, which I believe was used in the second Skinny Bob film due to Bob and the Martian having identical joint positions and proportions (among other things - I've written elsewhere with the details).

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOKPDeUIAMx2iX.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOKPDeUIAMx2iX.jpg

2022-06-27T01:08:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541226976240758784

BUT I hear you say, BOB'S AN ALIEN OKAY? His QUANTUM ENTANGLEMENT brain makes his head SUPER LIGHT OKAY?

Whatever.

I'm here to talk about that neck.

2022-06-27T01:06:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541226496588623872

Firstly, the rest of Bob's anatomy makes no sense with that thick neck. Big muscles need big insertion points i.e. big bones.

A large head also requires good support throughout the body - broad chest, sturdy hips - yet below the neck, Bob is scrawny & spindly.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOJQpLUsAAsDvq.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOJQpLUsAAsDvq.png
2022-06-27T01:03:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541225728829640704
We joke about scrawny necks being useless in supporting alien Greys' heads. But Skinny Bob has a good sturdy neck.
Why?

A skinny THREAD on Bobanatomy. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOILnmUEAANkHt.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWOILnmUEAANkHt.jpg
2022-06-27T00:59:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541224704559656960
@Wild_Ascension @myflock1 Doesnâ□□t make it any less real *for you*.

2022-06-26T23:08:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541196820470042624
@threadreaderapp

2022-06-26T21:40:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541174708799868928
@de_varse @InvNightSchool CruditÃ©s

2022-06-26T13:58:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541058260052021253
@PhillipJeffre16 @DoxedPux @de_varse @moranlerner I'll be honest, I want a little painted tin model of each and every one of these. I'll light them, maybe add a teleporter beam here and there, and I'll string them up for the cat to play with.

2022-06-26T13:54:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541057426517946368
@de_varse Not least of which was her believing everything was going right.

I'd only heard of her one day before the presser. And I just found this tweet from about 5 hours after I heard of her... predicting the expedition would be canceled.
#charliewiserdeep
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1427250791216140292

2022-06-26T10:56:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541012622840983552
@moranlerner @DoxedPux @de_varse Guys we're not in DMs. Did you forget?

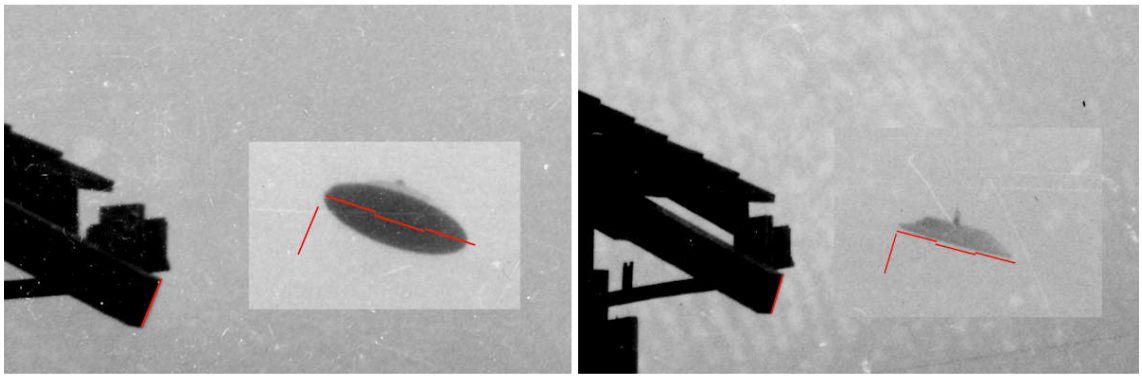
2022-06-28T09:46:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541719701310451712
@SkimmerSea @FullStackLogan @Openmindedskep8 @Flyingh43892139 A paranormal explanation for this event cannot be disproved.

2022-06-28T09:44:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541719197285175302
@FullStackLogan @SkimmerSea @Openmindedskep8 @Flyingh43892139 In both photos the UFO is in the same position relative to the wires.

This is the dumbest UFO hoax in the history of ufology. Billy Meier is more dramatic but this one only worked because it was 1950 and simple folk don't lie, right?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWVJK8_VsAA0Iup.jpg




http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWVJK8_VsAA0Iup.jpg
2022-06-28T09:43:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541718866488832000
@FullStackLogan @SkimmerSea @Openmindedskep8 @Flyingh43892139 The red line is "one beam width unit". In both photos the UFO is the same size relative to the beam.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWVJGstVsAA-lj8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWVJGstVsAA-lj8.jpg
2022-06-28T07:30:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541685408219533313
@vanessaawolf If I had 10 million to retrieve bits of rock, I'd spent it on a cool mini submarine so at least I could use it after finding nothing (or nothing of importance) for further adventures.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWUqsscUIAEi6cC.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWUqsscUIAEi6cC.png
2022-06-28T07:28:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541684940219092992

@SkimmerSea @FullStackLogan @Openmindedskep8 @Flyingh43892139 It's pretty obviously a wing mirror or similar. No reason to think it's from his own truck.

It doesn't move between the shots - it's stationary, therefore probably hung from the wires.

2022-06-28T01:08:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541589225979621376

@vanessaawolf I was thinking of a different thing going into the ocean. This is the 2014 meteor? I mean I guess it would be scientifically valuable to retrieve a few little chunks of interstellar rock, but are we expecting it to be an alien spaceship?

2022-06-28T00:26:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541578710557392896

@vanessaawolf Would be interesting to know how they confirmed it came from beyond our solar system, given they haven't found it yet.

2022-06-28T00:25:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541578442344239104

@SkimmerSea We don't know when SB was made other than "before 2011". The overlays were added in or after 2007.

Mars Attacks came out in 1996.

2022-06-28T00:23:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541578106409914369

@FullStackLogan @SkimmerSea @Openmindedskep8 @Flyingh43892139 The negatives supposedly show only those 2 shots were taken on the reel.

Given the thing doesn't move between shots, seems likely it was hung from the wires. That a string can't be seen is not evidence it wasn't there.

2022-06-28T00:21:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541577586702053376

@harrison_fnord @James_A_Conrad @Eiskind1 :zany_face: thx

2022-06-27T13:02:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541406691157090306

@DyceGuthrie @Jim87504388 @UAPorSAP @BSquidding That's okay if you're not entirely convinced, but the fact remains when you put the testimonies in order, they grew taller in the telling.

2022-06-27T12:06:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541392638766485505

@DyceGuthrie @Jim87504388 @UAPorSAP @BSquidding Not to worry, I catalogued the witness testimony on my website where you can read exactly how unremarkable it was.

Over the days and weeks and years that followed, it grew wildly out of hand.

2022-06-27T12:05:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541392291180425216

@James_A_Conrad @Eiskind1 "Jack Nicholson Chest Burst & Flag Effect" - I don't recall that part but I'm not sure I paid too much attention while I was watching that movie. It's no Galaxy Quest.

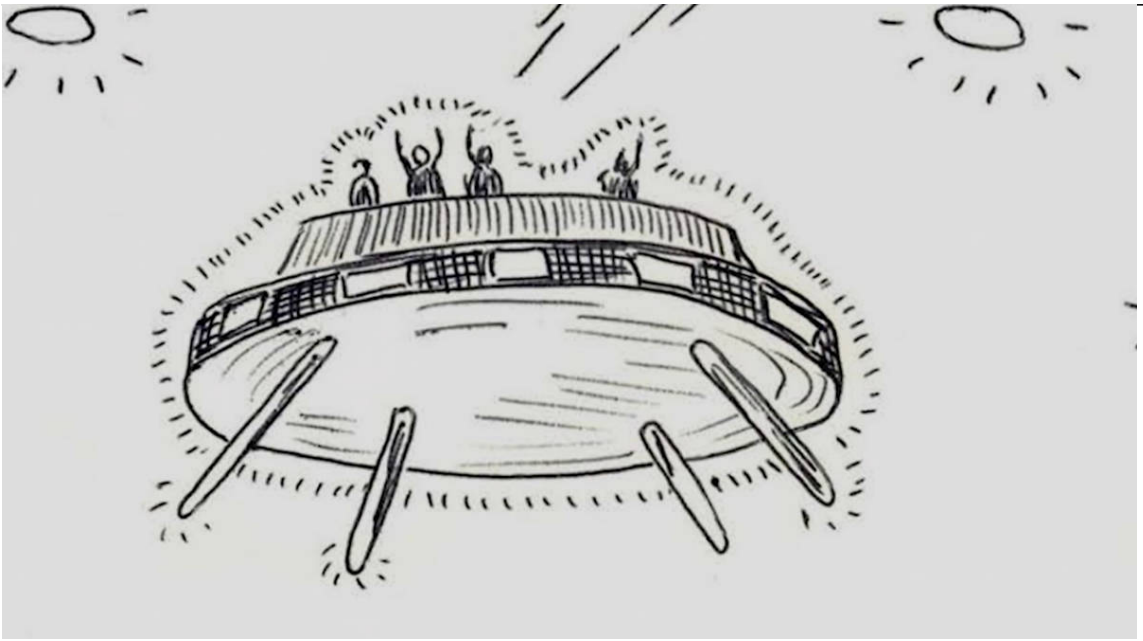
2022-06-27T11:48:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541387998335422465

This is going to be my new favorite sighting though - Aussie missionary (unimpeachable, natch) in Papua New Guinea waves to occupants of a UFO...

... AND THEY WAVE BACK! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWQcA6zUEAExN5b.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWQcA6zUEAExN5b.jpg

2022-06-27T11:46:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541387595921338368

Finally watching @PhenomenonMovie and I really do still go into these things hoping for the best, but they're presenting the McMinnville photos like "Here's something awesome" and I just can't.

Tale as old as time:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1522762741269762048

2022-06-27T11:34:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541384502215208960

@DarwinDeviation http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FWQZB_OUcAEFI5x.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FWQZB_OUcAEFI5x.jpg

2022-06-27T09:38:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541355269514330112

@liztiques @ScottyZ_WhatitB SBs external anatomy is nearly identical to ours (w different proportions) - his internal anatomy and physiology would be similar.

There's zero reason for him to have a huge head (pity his mother) but given that he does, I'd assume it's filled a human-sized brain at minimum.

2022-06-27T08:22:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541336094637039616

@DyceGuthrie @Jim87504388 @UAPorSAP @BSquidding Yes. Because the sighting was unremarkable, most of the kids didn't see it.

These days, however, the story is told about an amazing flying saucer with flashing lights coming in to land and shooting off in the sky when the aliens were done.

2022-06-27T07:25:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541321858917605376

@DyceGuthrie @Jim87504388 @UAPorSAP @BSquidding The playground is in fact huge and open with a clear view to the site. There's nowhere else 200 kids (nonwitnesses) could be. They were all there, but most just didn't pay attention to this phenomenal event because... it was a glint in the trees.

2022-06-27T07:24:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541321625596858369

@DyceGuthrie @Jim87504388 @UAPorSAP @BSquidding The UFOs along the powerlines were apparently seen the day before by 1-2 boys, no direct testimony.

On the Friday, nobody saw it land. It was just there, a glint in the trees, so unremarkable that most kids ignored it, while some freaked out at the men.

2022-06-30T02:05:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542328442229858304

Last year I did a deeper dive. Here are the highlights comparing Fire in the Sky (Walton, 1978,

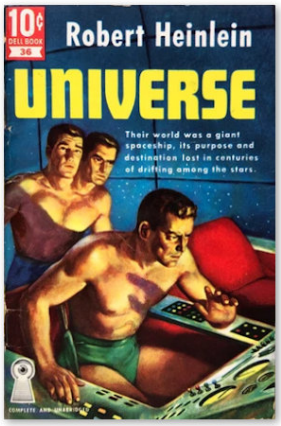
1996) with two Heinlein stories.
(Iâ□□m referring to main character â□□Kipâ□□ from HSSWT unless designated [U] for Universe).
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWdzYyPUIAEP3Al.jpg

Have Space Suit - Will Travel
(Magazine of SF & F, 1958)

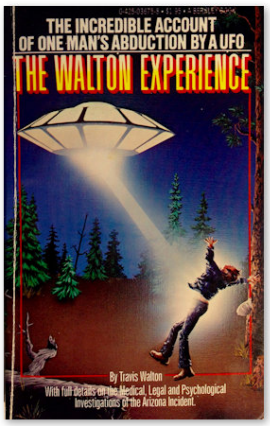


by Robert A Heinlein

Universe (Astounding SF, 1941)
republished as
Orphans of the Sky part 1, 1963)



The Walton Experience (1978)
reprinted as
Fire in the Sky (1996)



by Travis Walton

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWdzYyPUIAEP3Al.jpg
2022-06-30T02:04:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542328231948275714
UFOlogist Karl Pflock asked Travis about the similarities between his onboard experience and 1940s-50s Heinlein stories (Fortean Times, Jan 2001):

â□□While he responded candidly to other questionsâ□¦ he completely ignored this issue. A follow-up missive went unanswered." http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWdzSEIUEAIOhWz.jpg

---

Recently, I wrote to Walton querying the matter, at first circumspectly, then quite directly. While he responded candidly to other questions I asked, he completely ignored this issue. A follow-up missive has gone unanswered.

Karl Pflock, Fortean Times, Jan 2001



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWdzSEIUEAIOhWz.jpg
2022-06-30T02:04:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542328108627288065
Travis Walton claims to remember only ~20 minutes from his 5 days on a UFO, and won't do

hypnoregression to "uncover" more.

Those 20 minutes are suspiciously similar to two Golden Age Heinlein stories.

A THREAD about a lack of imagination. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWdzEn7UAAE2YaM.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWdzEn7UAAE2YaM.jpg
2022-06-29T23:52:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542294949613297664
@mb103001 @realufobros The "corroborating evidence" includes Travis stealing his onboard alien encounter almost beat-for-beat from Heinlein.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-heinlein-heist.html

2022-06-29T23:50:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542294482447527937
@mb103001 @realufobros There is zero scientific evidence. There is Ben Hansen waving his arms around for the camera.

Steve Pierce was a witness to the event. If you're going to fault his choice of interviewer, do you put Travis & Mike's interviewers under similar scrutiny?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWdUhE6UAAAnTGM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWdUhE6UAAAnTGM.jpg

2022-06-29T07:03:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542041011894886400

@WillAmateurish @cicap Martin Kottmeyer in 1995 theorized they may have been looking at distant squid fishing boats with fishermen bemusedly waving at their audience. With the horizon hidden by dark, the boats maybe looked like they were in the air.

Very cute theory, therefore I love it.

2022-06-29T06:58:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542039862462754817

@mb103001 @realufobros There is no radiation at the site. Saying "the trees show signs of radiation" is Ben Hansen garbage.

The tree rings shown on camera NEVER look odd. Always just fine. There is zero evidence to examine and Mike never set the samples for analysis.

2022-06-29T06:57:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542039538112946177

@mb103001 @realufobros The source of that information was Steve Pierce.

2022-06-29T02:45:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541976062669643776

Source for Steve Pierce saying they were joking about the supernatural effects of Travis's zappy beam (timestamped):

https://youtu.be/X-enge5rVDM?t=1120

2022-06-29T02:41:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541975140317089793

(Sorry, I'm making 2 separate points here. Need more coffee.)

Contemporaneous accounts of how Travis fell are also unremarkable. The beam & its effect certainly grew ever more dramatic over time.

I wrote about it here: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-tall-tales.html

---

2022-06-29T02:36:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541973947339575299

Similarly, this is the image fixed in your mind about Travis Walton being zapped, right?

Yet Steve Pierce this week said he "fell back" and that he & other witnesses were "joking" when they exaggerated the effect of the beam in interviews.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWYxEU3UIAARK3_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWYxEU3UIAARK3_.jpg

2022-06-29T02:35:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541973510871867393

The figures are described in alien terms - short (because we expect it) and black diving suits (when Gill said nothing about clothing, and expected military uniforms) to fix THAT image in your mind.

When a filmmaker distorts/outright invents something, why trust him on the rest?

2022-06-29T02:33:04+00:00

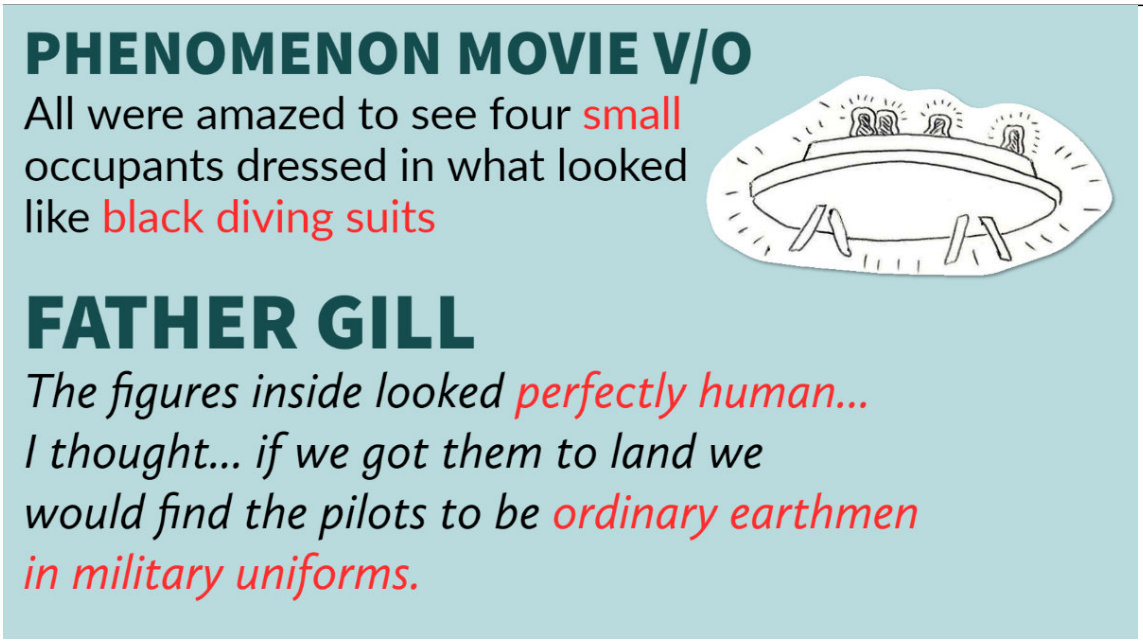
https://twitter.com/_/status/1541972990614654981

Don't trust modern retellings. Go back to the source.

Compare @PhenomenonMovie 2020 account of the 1959 PNG sighting by Father Gill (which mixes interview footage with voiceover) with what Gill actually testified to seeing.

h/t David Halperin

https://www.davidhalperin.net/the-phenomenon-reflections-on-james-foxs-new-ufo-documentary-part-2/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWYwEDRUYAAiLIL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWYwEDRUYAAiLIL.jpg

2022-06-29T00:04:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541935576395309056

@lyell_creek @sht33v @BreezyScroll You're smarter than the reporter who wrote this tweet thread, that's for sure.

There's about 30,000 American 2-year-olds in the 99th percentile. Mensa's gonna have to invest in some playground equipment and a truckload of Mr Potato Heads.

2022-06-28T23:55:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541933288457048064

@DarwinDeviation @UAPstudy @red_pill_junkie @blackvaultcom @keithkloor @ddeanjohnson @strategic_doubt @BryanDBender @dave_beaty @CurtCollins579 @apicasefiles @Aviation_Intel @MiddleOfMayhem @Just_Your_Fool @JonesSmythe @UapStudies @ufouapam @disclosureteam_ @implicateflow @flarkey @Totemtag Klass was also a CIA operative with a extensive FBI file, if that's what you want to believe.

2022-06-28T23:42:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541930094200905728

@UAPstudy @DarwinDeviation @red_pill_junkie @blackvaultcom @keithkloor @ddeanjohnson @strategic_doubt @BryanDBender @dave_beaty @CurtCollins579 @apicasefiles @Aviation_Intel @MiddleOfMayhem @Just_Your_Fool @JonesSmythe @UapStudies @ufouapam @disclosureteam_ @implicateflow @flarkey @Totemtag He had friends, so presumably they didn't hate him.

I'm also thinking of Steve Pierce who just said this week that Klass was a nice guy (although in 1978 Steve didn't appreciate having to consider the idea Klass was right about Travis perpetrating a hoax).

2022-06-28T22:48:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541916433923207168

@UAPstudy @DarwinDeviation @red_pill_junkie @blackvaultcom @keithkloor @ddeanjohnson @strategic_doubt @BryanDBender @dave_beaty @CurtCollins579 @apicasefiles @Aviation_Intel @MiddleOfMayhem @Just_Your_Fool @JonesSmythe @UapStudies @ufouapam @disclosureteam_ @implicateflow @flarkey @Totemtag Everyone who knew him did not hate him.

2022-06-28T12:06:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541754862639394817

@Steven_TheKoala @PhenomenonMovie I actually only zipped through it as I'm not interested in the Navy vids. Was looking for a few specific things.

2022-06-28T09:47:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1541719953383886849

@SkimmerSea His neck works out.

2022-06-30T10:51:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542460910442123264

@george1ufcfan @UFO_Rabbit_Hole Travis Walton hoaxed the UFO to fool his crewmates for $$$, and stole his alien story beat-for-beat from Heinlein.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1542328108627288065

2022-06-30T08:58:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542432457202405376

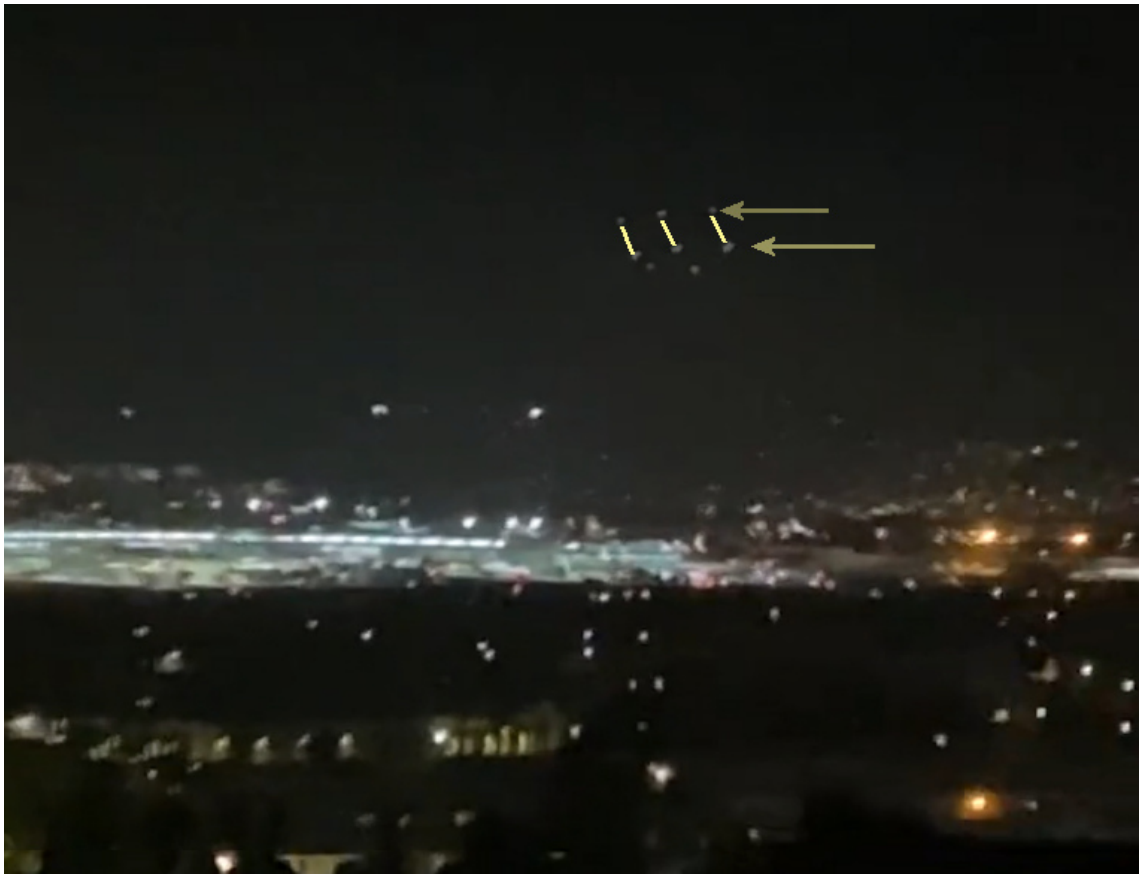
@Just_Your_Fool And other than the aliens shrinking by almost 2 feet, and their outfits changing from blue to orange, he's kept the onboard part of the adventure pretty consistent.

2022-06-30T08:56:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542431858188640258

@mb103001 @TxUFOSightings I superimposed a frame from the start and the end of the video. They move.

Ben Hansen would be proud of me, doing really science n' stuff.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWfRe6JVEAcFEob.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWfRe6JVEAcFEob.jpg

2022-06-30T08:48:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542429781450313728

@mb103001 @realufobros He didn't ally with her. He was interviewed by her.

By your weird rules, if Travis has ever been interviewed by anyone who lied about something else, Travis is a liar.

2022-06-30T08:44:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542428869898018816

@mb103001 @realufobros I mean, they show a tree.

2022-06-30T08:44:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542428789132562432

@capn_space I wonder if she's apologized to the couple she dragged into her drama before she grew up.

2022-06-30T05:31:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542380226931372032

How many UFO hoaxes, deliberately constructed to impress someone, or gain fame or fortune, or just for kicks, go wrong and fall apart before anyone is fooled by them?

We'll never know.

We only hear about the ones that fortuitously or accidentally work.

2022-06-30T05:19:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542377156168142848

@MarkTorana @CurtCollins579 https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-liar-in-the-sky.html

---

2022-06-30T04:07:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542359123894730752

@DrAATIP You're welcome.

That's going on my header.

2022-06-30T03:40:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542352451155525632

Also, "cyclical solar/geomag changes" will extinguish all life on Earth in 5 years, which is centuries before climate change will, so don't bother to #savesoil or recycle.

2022-06-30T03:38:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542351823800918017

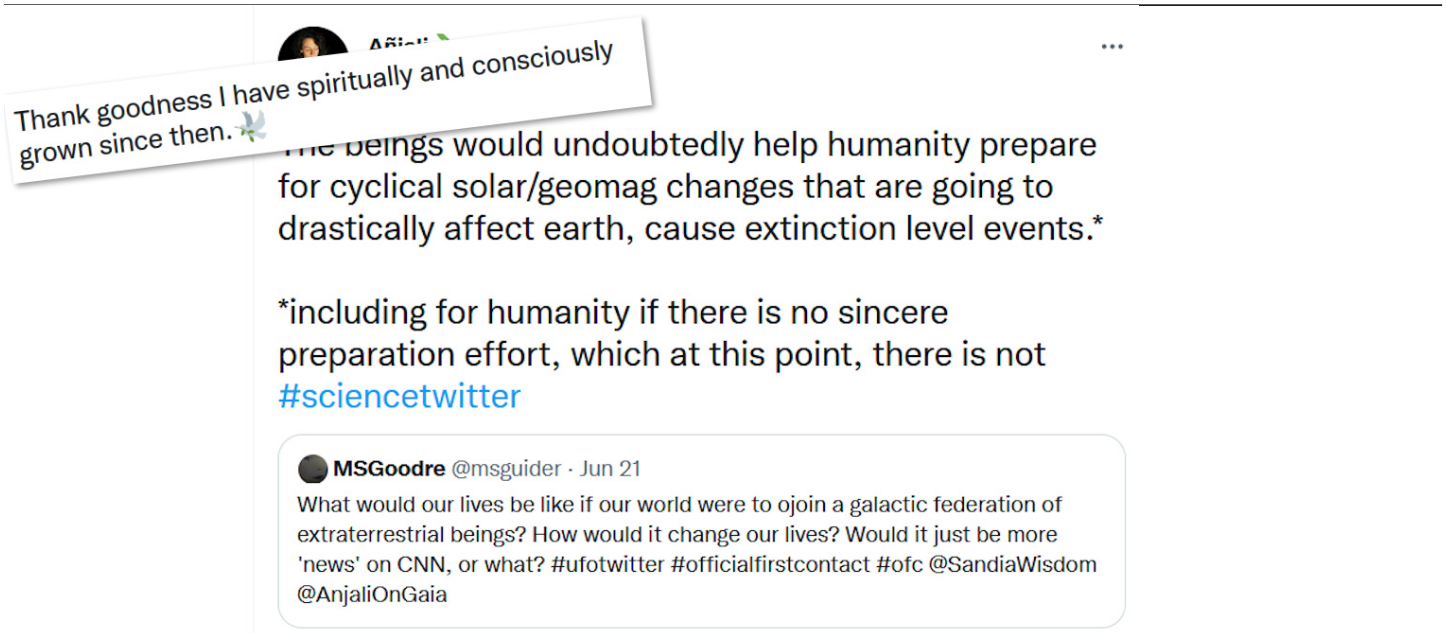
Spiritual and conscious growth has evolved from:

"4th Density is gonna be awesome! Just meditate until the beings get chatty with ya."

to:

"The beings will only help us survive 4D - which by the way is gonna be a HORRIBLE APOCALYPSE - if we join the Galactic Federation."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWeHqCzUIAEq8Fc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWeHqCzUIAEq8Fc.jpg

2022-06-30T02:33:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542335361602297858

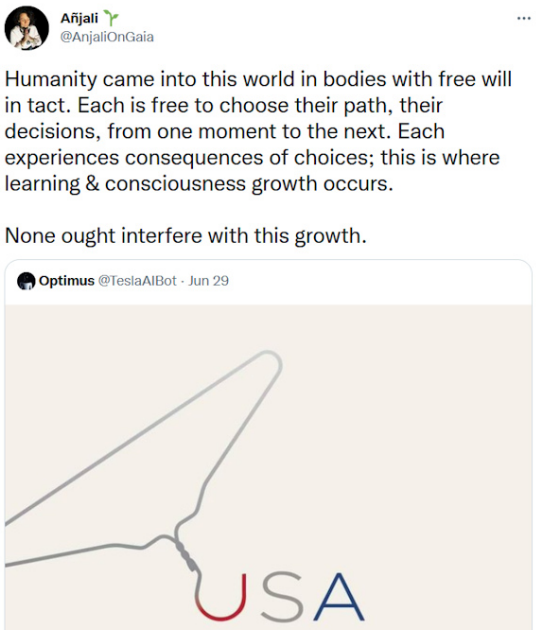
*I've experienced miscarriage - for this reason and MANY other reasons I have no personal experience with, the idea that we choose our learning experience before existing on this world is utterly repugnant, and needless to say, evidence-free.

2022-06-30T02:30:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542334851491123200

Also, if consciousnesses choose their path before they come into existence on this plane, this means 1 in 5* consciousnesses chooses the path of experiencing itself being aborted.

The ultimate pro-choice angle! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWd4IOXVsAAu4FL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWd4IOXVsAAu4FL.jpg
2022-06-30T02:16:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542331244419043328
BONUS comparison between details Travis describes and Star Trek's contraptions. [h/t @CurtCollins579, Peter William Shelley]

Full analysis here:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-heinlein-heist.html
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWd1n9DUcAAtX3A.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWd1n9DUcAAtX3A.jpg
2022-06-30T02:14:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542330683963482112
Too many similarities for Travis's story to be true, whether he copied intentionally or not.

He seems bored with re-telling it. Which future interviewer or conference attendee will have the guts to engage him in an interesting conversation about Heinleinâ□□s imagination?

2022-06-30T02:13:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542330473438883840

Humans working in in league with the aliens:

-take Travis and Kip out of the craft

-on a long walk

-through a glowing corridor/tunnel

-into a base.

A human forcibly renders them both unconscious with a spherical object. They wake up 5 days later. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWd1BzdUcAIEamS.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWd1BzdUcAIEamS.jpg

2022-06-30T02:10:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542329584988745730

Both heroes compare the room to a planetarium and wonder how far away â□□sweetâ□□/â□□green and lovelyâ□□ Earth are.

Sitting in the control chair surrounded by stars gives the feeling of being â□□in the middle of spaceâ□□ (FiTS) and â□□hung alone in the center of the stellar universeâ□□ [U].

2022-06-30T02:09:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542329488016437249

Travis and the hero [U] find:

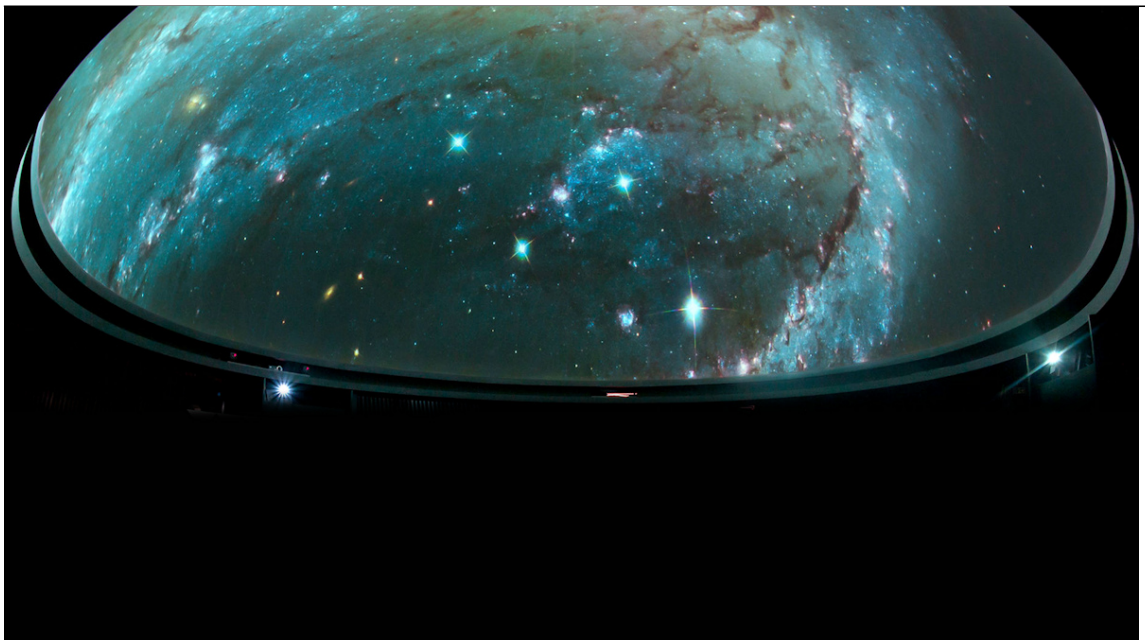
-a domed control room

-with closed doors around it

-empty but for a central chair or â□□nestâ□□

-with buttons in the arm arranged in a square.

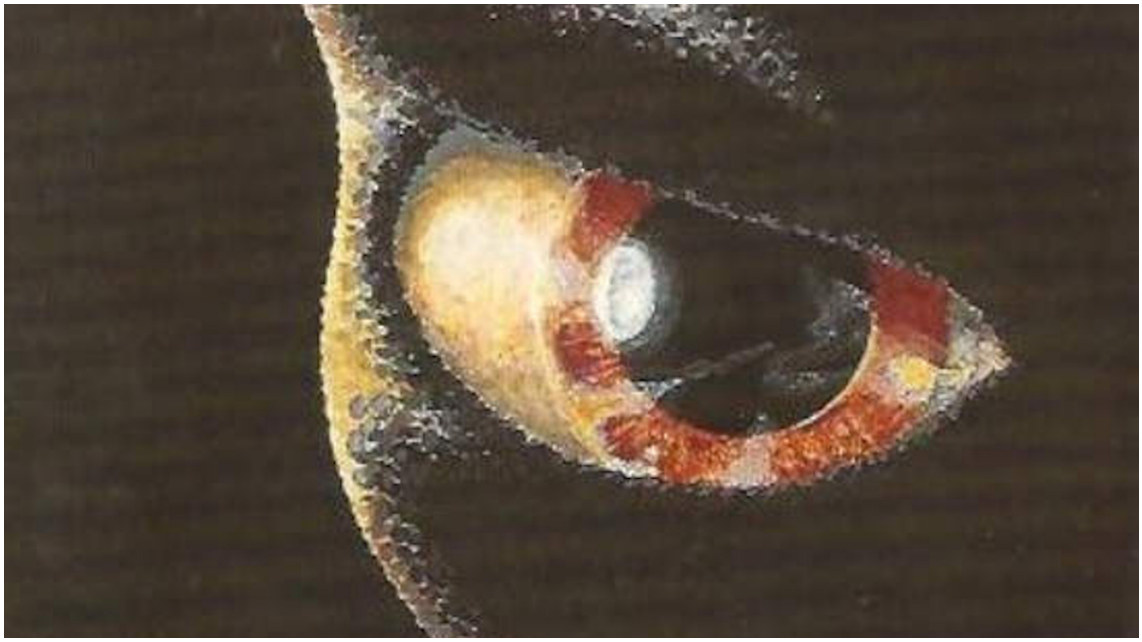
Disorientation ensues as the dome resolves to a starscape.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWd0VCHVsAAFWKz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWd0VCHVsAAFWKz.jpg
2022-06-30T02:07:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542328982737039360
Travis and Kip are abducted and:
-wake up fully clothed
-in a wedge-shaped silent grey room
-under a glowing light
-thinking itâ□□s a hospital.

They find a rod to use as a weapon/tool.

The aliens:
-are (almost) 5â□□ tall
-have humanoid features - yet not human
-and intense eyes. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWdzlj-VEAAYGoL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWdzlj-VEAAYGoL.jpg

2022-07-01T03:56:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542718746036359168

@marcbel19406167 Fun times.

2022-07-01T02:33:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542697851959971841

@coolranchsnails Does that mean you tip your customers?

2022-07-01T02:32:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542697725333872642

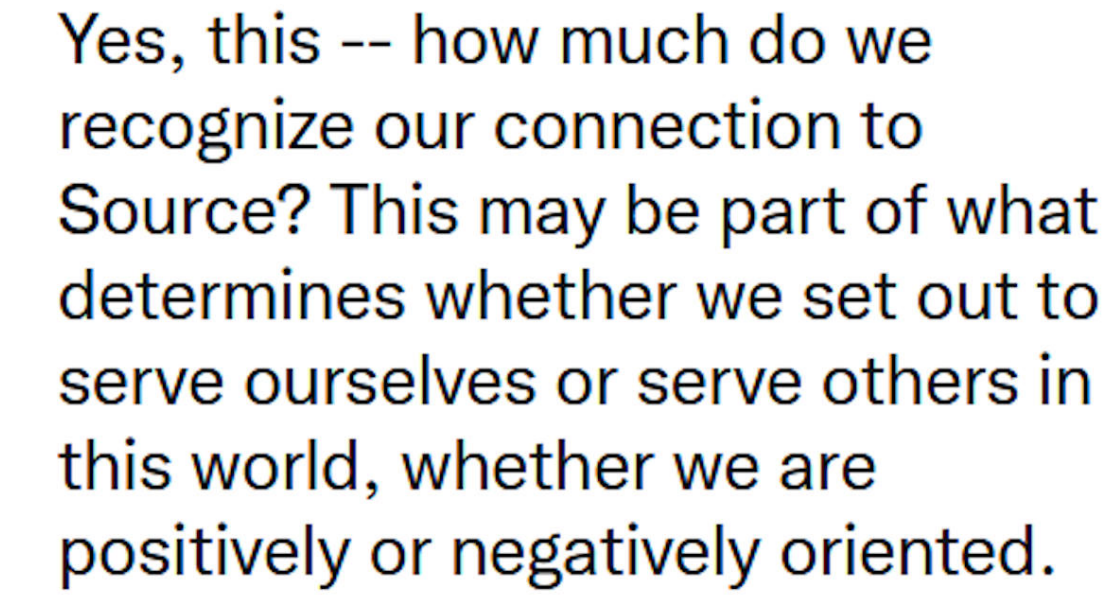
@marcbel19406167 I talk about them on my feed. You wanted back in, you're back in. Have at it.

2022-07-01T01:31:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542682195201884161

Filing lawsuits is technically "serving" others, I guess.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWi1FzOUsAQH2al.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWi1FzOUsAQH2al.jpg
2022-07-01T00:54:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542672886200119297
@marcbel19406167 And yet, hoaxed UFO photos and UFO experiences have stuck around. Bummer.

2022-07-01T00:36:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542668465839869954
@stevebozz1 Then they use it as an excuse to coyly proclaim: "I never SAID aliens."

Whether they mean ET flying under the radar in interdimensional craft, future humans sailing the quantum flux, or the wandering consciousnesses of preborn/postdeath humans...

...it's all supernatural.

2022-07-01T00:24:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542665383869435904
@stevebozz1 Okay then!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

2022-07-01T00:22:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542664873875689472
@stevebozz1 Define UFO.

2022-07-01T00:22:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542664786789294081
What those words actually mean:

skeptic :right_arrow: someone who understands the null hypothesis ("doubt everything")

debunker :right_arrow: skeptic accused of being a paid disinfo agent

open-minded :right_arrow: changing your mind according to the evidence

supernatural :right_arrow: untestable by science; magic

2022-07-01T00:15:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542663113668890624
Ufology has redefined these words to mean:

skeptic:right_arrow: someone who asks questions and therefore is not gullible

debunker :right_arrow: close-minded

open-minded :right_arrow:anything is possible

supernatural :right_arrow: natural things we just don't understand yet

Redefining normal words is culty.

2022-07-01T00:05:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542660749142593536

@giddierone It seems a normal anesthesia mask is the best alien tech that Travis's paltry imagination could come up with.

2022-07-01T00:02:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542659943861346304

@apicasefiles @UAPorSAP Hence the quote marks around "uncover".

Without corroborating evidence, recovered memories are indistinguishable from imagination - except that in the process of "uncovering" them, the therapist's victim comes to believe they are absolutely real.

2022-07-01T00:01:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542659600138219521

@ChariffMark If he gets regressed, he might come up with all kinds of new memories from pop culture that post-dates 1975.

The believers will point to this as irrefutable evidence of his truthfulness. "How can he be copying movies and books that didn't even exist in 1975?!"

So goes ufologic.

2022-06-30T23:58:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542658990961598464

@ChariffMark I think it's just for fun half the time, and they're probably surprised when it works out well. Again, we don't hear about all their efforts that failed. If they've been putting in the effort, the probably feel justified in making the most of the one that finally worked.

2022-06-30T23:57:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542658591663960064

@mb103001 @realufobros *Exactly* what are you accusing Steve Pierce of lying about? Be specific instead of flinging vague accusations.

His story has remained far more consistent that Travis & Mike's over the years. He's seeing things in a new light lately as he wonders about the evidence he was hoaxed.

2022-06-30T23:54:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542657967001964544

@mb103001 @realufobros If there was anything unusual about those trees, Ben Hansen would've sent samples for expert analysis and published the amazing results.

He said he would. Did he? Ask him.

Set your standards higher. Please don't be gullible.

2022-06-30T23:50:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542656828101644290

@marcbel19406167 A UFO experiencer/spotter is not by default a hoaxer. I was talking about hoaxers.

2022-06-30T10:53:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542461351204749313

@george1ufcfan @UFO_Rabbit_Hole Also, there's no good evidence the kids in Zimbabwe saw anything supernatural.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1537278316347985921

2021-05-22T13:03:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396089410769199107

@kevinpolimeni @RuskiYeti @dannysotods @CNN So the space shuttle doesn't do that?

2021-05-22T13:00:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396088627147337733

@kevinpolimeni @RuskiYeti @dannysotods @CNN You said traveling beyond 13000 mph was crazy

---

2021-05-22T12:59:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396088259717992450

@DanielHeithorn @CNN Did you know that Mars is 700,000 times closer to Earth than the nearest star (Alpha Centuri)?

Life evolving on other planets is plausible.

Alien life visiting us is another matter. Our "exploring" Mars is 700,000 less impressive or plausible than aliens visiting us.

2021-05-22T12:56:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396087590814552072

@The_BookWriter @dannysotods @CNN LOL not really "visible" though. Super blurry would be more accurate. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1_mQWeVkAUkITq.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1_mQWeVkAUkITq.jpg

2021-05-22T12:55:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396087332604837888

@kevinpolimeni @RuskiYeti @dannysotods @CNN So Kevin you're not going to admit you were wrong or what

---

2021-05-22T12:54:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396087066664988672

@GeorgiKristien @CNN This is the last thing I ever want to hear from a mechanical engineer who may be responsible for anything mechanical I ever have to operate.

2021-05-22T12:53:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396086877510193153

@CNN @JeremyCorbell The Pentagon is using this footage as part of its training for the military in a class called How Not To Mistake Balloons And Planes For Aliens 101.

2021-05-22T12:51:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396086311321178122

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright They're not "independently reporting" these things. Americans are reporting these things, and it started at exactly the same time as TV started showing fictional accounts. Abductions have mostly magically stopped now we all have camera phones in our pockets.

2021-05-22T12:50:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396085980549943296

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright And you think aliens are a more likely explanation than they took a nap or magic mushies?

2021-05-22T12:24:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396079616020795403

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright And maybe invisible flying unicorns tug the moon into place each night and there's a planet made from candy canes and milkshakes on the other side of the sun. I mean anything goes, right?

2021-05-22T12:22:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396079075546992640

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Yeah I experience about 6 hours of missing time every night when I fall asleep.

2021-05-22T12:22:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396078909242822660

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest "Keeping an open mind" takes you straight down the QAnon rabbit hole. Science takes the parsimonious explanation as being the most likely. Do you disagree with science?

2021-05-22T12:20:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396078571559395330

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest He uses math and science to provide more plausible explanations. Dispute his science WITH SCIENCE or go back to la-la land.

2021-05-22T12:19:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396078207057625088

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Have you even read the Pentagon statement? They refuse to talk about any UAP reports OR analyses including those "initially designated as UAP" - in other words, they are now identified. Corbell was fed the chaff and stakes his career on teasing more... but it never comes.

2021-05-22T05:06:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395969253497458690

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest Awesome. I just took an http://Ancestry.com DNA test and discovered I'm an Orion starseed too. Psychic ability UNLOCKED! Dude I won't reveal your alts because it's so embarrassing.:flushed_face:

2021-05-22T04:59:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395967573670305796

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest Um, what?

Please show me how you did that because I'd love to find out the alts of my favorite Twitter people.

2021-05-22T04:47:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395964436087599110

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest Additionally, the Pentagon has said they will not discuss this stuff publicly, whether or not the UAP is eventually identified. You think that's going to change? Why make themselves look like fools?

2021-05-22T04:46:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395964185616404482

@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest It's really not.

Because this will never change: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E192BdZVcAsSMa5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E192BdZVcAsSMa5.jpg

2021-05-22T04:45:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1395964082193276933
@ToweringCrane @OwatcherUf @MickWest "News reports" written by journalists? With access to the same info as The Drive? Or do they have info The Drive doesn't have? Because for all its bizarre conflations, that article seemed thorough.

2021-05-22T04:42:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1395963255382675457
@OwatcherUf @ToweringCrane @MickWest Flying alien pyramids, if you please.

2022-07-02T13:16:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543222050508066817
@Neil__Goodman Every joint matches between the two, but you've cut that from your illustration because why?

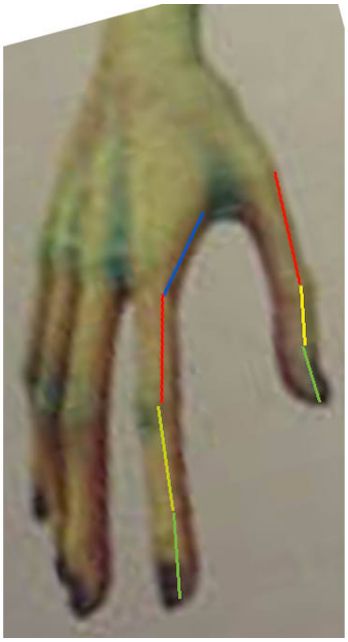
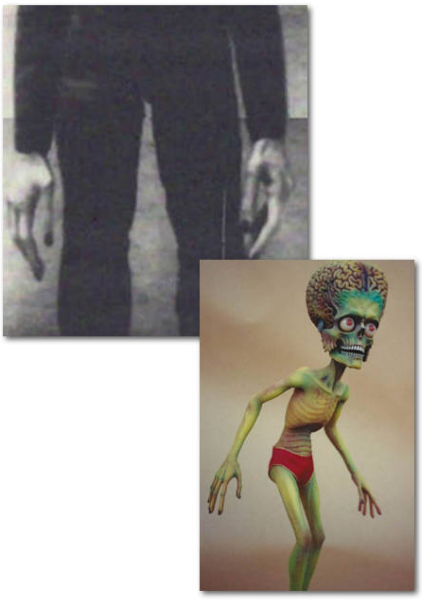
Bob is wearing clothes, dude. Makes his limbs thicker.

My theory says the jaw was removed but you like attacking theories without reading them first. Okay.

2022-07-02T13:14:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543221648026787841
@Neil__Goodman Please read my theory before attacking it.
My theory says the foam latex "brains" were removed from the puppet down to the plastic skull beneath.
The eyeballs are the same size and location in both.

2022-07-02T13:13:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543221278571606017
@Neil__Goodman The thickness of the digits varies between puppets (depending on how the foam latex was applied), because there are several puppets out there.

Every phalange is the same length between Bob and the puppet, per this illustration:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWqfbEJVQAEapUM.jpg

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWqfbEJVQAEapUM.jpg

2022-07-02T13:11:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543220905211412480

@Neil__Goodman The puppet's thumb has the thumb "hitched" - hey, you can do it with your own thumb to make it shorter. Try it!

The painted puppet hand I also used for comparison has a non-hitched thumb.

2022-07-02T13:10:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543220669072023553

@Neil__Goodman The prop on the right (possibly used for the handprint) is not relevant to my theory about the 15" puppet.

2022-07-02T13:09:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543220443263340545

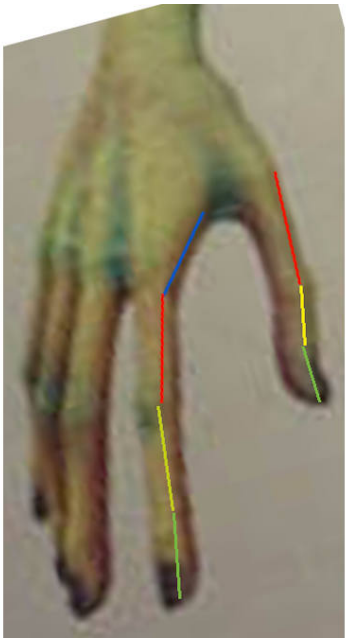
@Neil__Goodman I never mentioned Bob's legs in supporting his large head.
And giraffes don't walk on two legs.

2022-07-02T12:37:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543212282129182720

@Neil__Goodman My colorful measuring doohickeys beat your evidence-free assertion.

And sure, Bob's brain may be in his extremely study big toe. I can't disprove that hypothesis.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWqXVbOVsAA4FPh.jpg


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWqXVbOVsAA4FPh.jpg
2022-07-02T12:18:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543207456846667776
@ReconStrange @TheUfoJoe @Mr_BenPrime @LaRae3862 @implicateflow @PostDisclosure :zany_face:

Sometimes, Twitter is worth it.

2022-07-02T11:54:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543201346152648705
There's a reason alien abduction adventures match the social and (pop)cultural time period in which they happen, and it's not because alien society and culture is quantumly entangled with ours.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1422734368347279366

2022-07-02T02:31:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543059720948158464
@marcbel19406167 If I thought I'd lost a debate, it would be because you'd changed my mind about the Hills. I haven't changed my mind about the Hills.

I blocked you for a racist comment.

It is now my pleasure to block you again.

2022-07-02T02:28:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543058899275620358
@MarkFou82917711 ?
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kmopSVOMSsU

2022-07-01T13:19:43+00:00

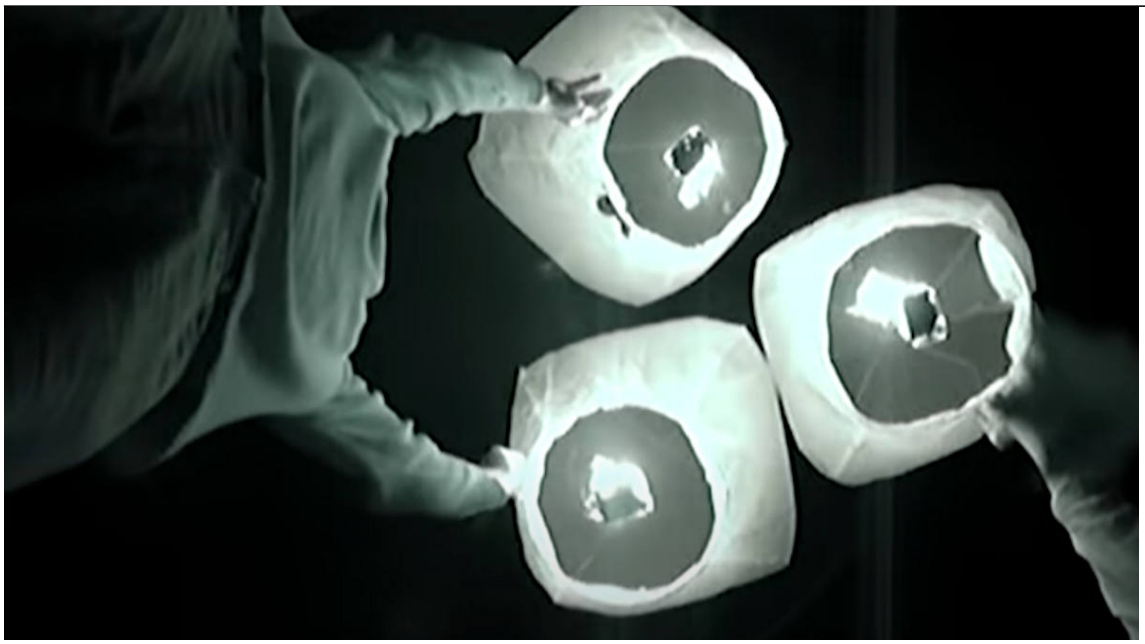
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542860501297668101
I watched these guys' original videos a while back and just enjoyed the ride.
Now I've seen how hard it is for many people invested in ufology to learn these lessons.
Some don't even understand in theory, let alone in practice.
It's a religion.

h/t @_Encrypt3d

2022-07-01T13:14:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542859180578459648
4. "I want to believe" trumps all

"Even after we came out and said we did it, there are still people that think we're government agents, we're covering up the real truth."

Woo = start with the premise it's paranormal.
Science = start with the premise it's not (H0) and TEST it.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWlWPKCUsAEv8s6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWlWPKCUsAEv8s6.jpg
2022-07-01T13:08:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542857784374439936
3. The media just wants a good story

POLICE OFFICER SEES FLARES ON BALLOONS
"That's not exciting. They wanted the people who are going to say:
- didn't appear to be man-made
- they appeared to be communicating with each other"

The voices of the party poopers are not welcome.

2022-07-01T13:07:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542857308710977537

2. UFO hunters don't know what they're doing

Police: flares.
UFO Hunters: we tested flares and proved it impossible.

Hoaxers: "These 'experts' said what we did could not be exactly what it was - flares and balloons."

Skeptics BY DEFINITION do science better.

2022-07-01T13:00:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542855653147873280

1. Misperceptions abound.

Witnesses:
"They traveled against the wind.
took off at incredible speed.
looked very like in a formation
streaked down toward New York."

All demonstrably false.

YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU SAW.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1513405307661139968

2022-07-01T12:57:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542855007589978113

Legal & ethical issues aside, I see 4 important lessons from this hoax that experiencers and ufology in general should learn. (And won't.)
1. Misperceptions abound
2. UFO hunters don't know what they're doing
3. The media just wants a good story
4. "I want to believe" trumps all https://twitter.com/_Encrypt3d/status/1541035382795513856

2022-07-01T12:30:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542848148204183553

@Dirtfarmr @_Encrypt3d https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1513405307661139968

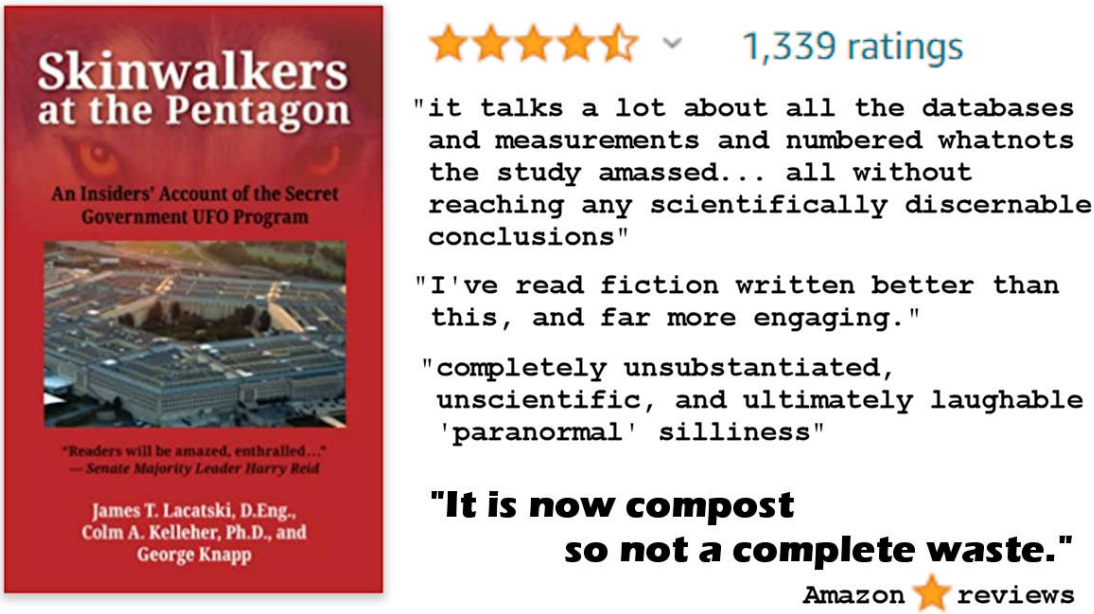
2022-07-01T12:29:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1542847789943574529

Years of study by "scientists", a multi-season TV show, a book with a horrible cover & 1339 Amazon reviews...

...and still nothing to see at Skinwalker Ranch except three formerly canine black greasy lumps.

Robert Sheaffer review:
https://badufos.blogspot.com/2022/06/skinwalkers-at-pentagon-book-review.html
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWlLaz_VUAAChb5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWlLaz_VUAAChb5.jpg
2022-07-01T07:16:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1542769003264761857
@_Encrypt3d I remember watching the hoax part of this a while back but I need to watch those embellishments and make some notes!

I KNOW WHAT I SAW

2022-07-03T00:25:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543390501105152000
@coolranchsnails @55404elf TIL newborn babies have been surveyed and found to have their very own UFO!

2022-07-03T00:15:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543387877366583296
>Ufology is just a weird way to say "infinite waiting"

Frame this.

(Or NFT it, whatever.) https://twitter.com/coolranchsnails/status/1543325396183252992

2022-07-03T00:11:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543386911749812225

@coolranchsnails We will also get the apocalypse first. :loudly_crying_face:

2022-07-02T22:48:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543366031141322752

@DarryDoodles @SkimmerSea @Neil__Goodman They are incredible paintings. Reminds me of this one showing Travis Walton being zapped, lifted in the air, & flung 20 feet away, when in fact the early reports say he merely fell back, crumpled, or collapsed.

Hopefully people realize such illustrations are fanciful.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWsi3c0VEAAOKvB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWsi3c0VEAAOKvB.jpg

2022-07-02T19:02:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543309126591123456

@coolranchsnails WHY AM I THE ONLY ONE WHO HAS TO STAY UP LATE?

2022-07-02T13:52:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543231025664258048

@Neil__Goodman I'm agreeing with your dictionary.

2022-07-02T13:49:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543230467591135233

@Neil__Goodman Yep, and because I'm of a scientific bent, my "reasons" come in the form of observations.

2022-07-02T13:47:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543229917743050752

@Neil__Goodman Maybe you have an anatomical defect with your thumb, and if so I'm sorry, but most humans can lengthen the appearance of their thumb it by moving it inward across the

palm, like in the photo you chose.
The puppet can do the same because it's an awesome puppet.

2022-07-02T13:43:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543228935629967360
@Neil__Goodman You said Mars Attacks puppets look like plastic and CGI.

The puppets are not plastic, they are foam latex over an articulated metal armature. And they were not used for the movie (which is fully CGI).

2022-07-02T13:42:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543228678343049216
@Neil__Goodman So you're saying you don't like my little colored bars? What do you think those colored bars mean?

2022-07-02T13:42:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543228517659209728
@Neil__Goodman I specified which parts of the body I was referring to, and I did not include the legs.
Bob's thick neck requires large muscle insertion points on the chest.
Check out the bison in your giraffe vid and you'll see what I mean.

2022-07-02T13:39:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543227819030749184
@Neil__Goodman Evidence = observations.
I've made some observations.
These observations support the theory that Bob is a modified clothed Mars Attacks puppet.

2022-07-02T13:38:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543227561047494656
@Neil__Goodman We don't need to know how thick the clothing is.
I'm showing you how the puppet can be modified (and clothed) to make Skinny Bob. This is evidence that supports the theory that Skinny Bob is a modified puppet.

2022-07-02T13:37:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543227266171187200
@Neil__Goodman The photos aren't manipulated. I overlaid colored bars - where each color (for each digit) is the same for Bob and the puppet, i.e. each phalange is the same length between Bob and the puppet.

2022-07-02T13:35:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543226946779131905
@Neil__Goodman Burton wanted stop-motion puppets for the movie, but changed his mind after they were created and used full CGI for the movie. Look it up! You might learn something new.

2022-07-02T13:34:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543226607183114246

@Neil__Goodman Once again, my colorful bars that measure and compare each phalange supersede your evidence-free assertion.

I didn't presuppose that Bob contains foam. I will however *conclude* that he does.

2022-07-02T13:32:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543226083113242626
@DarryDoodles @Neil__Goodman These are beautiful to look at.
I'm confused though - the tic-tac was twice the length of the FA-18, like the second pic shows, but it also shows the planes only 250 feet from the tic-tac. Is that what Fravor and Dietrich reported?

2022-07-02T13:21:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543223296014950408
@Neil__Goodman Actually, you didn't say a word about Bob's handprint - which is where the life-size prop of the Martian may have been used.

I'm giving you a lesson on clear thinking here. Take note and present a better argument with relevant pics.

2022-07-02T13:20:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543222972923535361
@Neil__Goodman Again, I never said anything about Bob's legs supporting his big head.

2022-07-02T13:18:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543222546429947904
@Neil__Goodman I didn't say Bob was animatronic (in the sense of a robot).

The puppet is stop-motion but I've provided evidence he may have been manipulated by a puppeteer.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1541229787393339392

2022-07-03T04:09:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543446695664427009
@fulldiscloseFTW @James_A_Conrad @AnjaliOnGaia I appreciate that you don't consider it dismissed.

I dismiss it, because claims presented without evidence can be dismissed without evidence.

2022-07-03T03:34:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543438116509270016
@LaniDundore I've explained how I found the 911 details because people who should know better think I lied about it - they never tried for themselves, or didn't know how, or believed the wrong person, or wanted to paint me as suspicious.
I've never lied.
@SBrowneITF

2022-07-03T03:29:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543436663736610816
@LaniDundore Given she never mentioned on that day meeting aliens in a tunnel, I think the cannabis (& perhaps Rx drugs) messed with her memories and she subsequently inserted a dream (or something like it) into that day's timeline over the next few days/months.

2022-07-03T02:12:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543417487919759361
This means Anjali called or texted her daughter 4:20, and the daughter was so concerned by her state that she called 911.

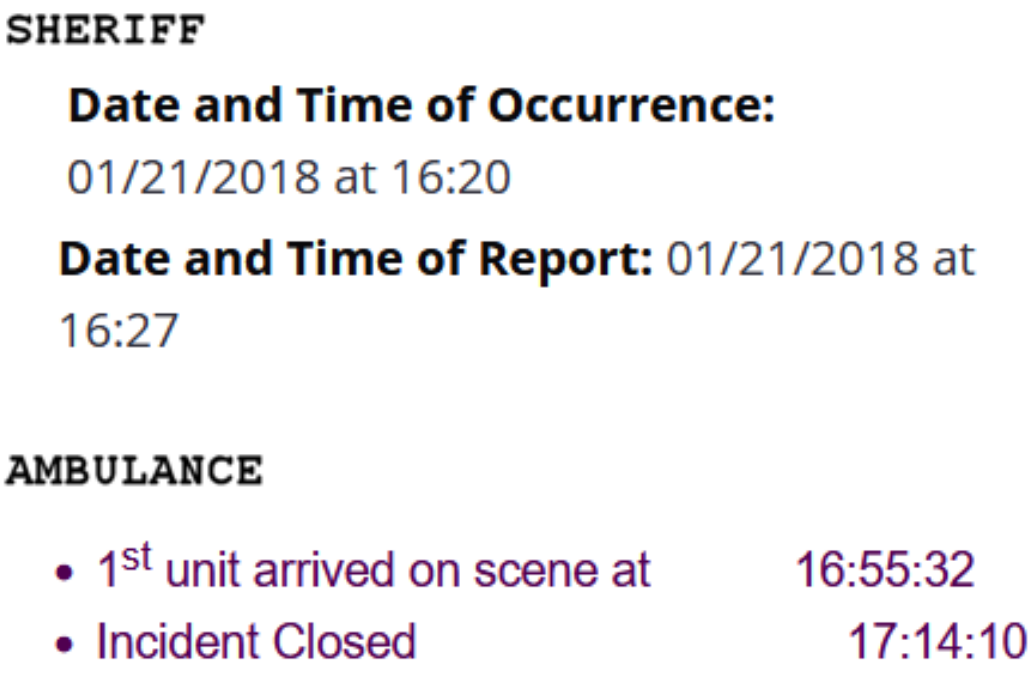
It means Anjali did not spend 6 hours (3PM-9PM, she claims) in a tunnel communing with aliens.

It means her memories of the day are confused.

2022-07-03T02:10:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543416943096369153
My interpretation of the responses is:

4:20 - daughter's reported time of incident
4.27 - daughter calls 911
4.46 - sheriff calls for ambulance (from James A Conrad)
4:55 - ambulance arrives
5:14 - ambulance leaves http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWtQjowUUAAt61k.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWtQjowUUAAt61k.png
2022-07-03T02:04:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543415260110938112

@fulldiscloseFTW @James_A_Conrad @AnjaliOnGaia So that you can stop accusing me of lying, I wrote this thread about how I obtained the information about the emergency call:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1543413363627081728

2022-07-03T02:03:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543415070654226433
We could debate the ethics on what's public info. But this being the ONLY hard evidence to support any part of Anjaliâ□□s story, my purpose was to verify what she had already helped James A. Conrad obtain. We went about it in different ways and got slightly different info.

2022-07-03T02:02:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543414814415810560
I used a burner account. I did not have to provide any identifying info whatsoever, nor fill out any forms. That's misinformation from folks who donâ□□t know how to research or who make shit up because they can't be bothered.

2022-07-03T02:01:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543414597742260224
Open a request on the SB County public records website and cite the incident #.

They respond by citing the law explaining the info theyâ□□re legally allowed to release.
Which is patientâ□□s name & age; time, date & address of incident, and this:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWtPMrPUIAAijO7.jpg

Factual Circumstances of Incident:
Reporting Party concerned for mother's welfare and requested an area check. Victim contacted and checked by paramedics. No crime reported, Reporting Party contacted and advised of findings.

General Description of injuries, property, or weapons: None.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWtPMrPUIAAijO7.jpg
2022-07-03T01:58:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543413742825717761
Email http://Confire.org with date, destination, patient name.

They reply with incident #, and time unit arrived and left:
â□¢ 1st unit arrived on scene at 16:55:32

â¢ Incident Closed 17:14:10

2022-07-03T01:56:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543413363627081728

Following is the exact procedure I followed to get the public records relating to Anjali's ambulance call during her ET/THC experience.

I may be a traumatized intel agent, but I did nothing underhand, illegal, secret, mysterious, or paranormal.

You, too, can do it.

2022-07-03T01:53:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543412639304323072

@fulldiscloseFTW @James_A_Conrad @AnjaliOnGaia It did happen at the Blackwells' place. Anjali confirms this, as do Blackwell and his wife. So I don't know what you're talking about there.

If you want to claim money exchanged hands, you need to provide evidence. Otherwise, that claim is dismissed.

2022-07-03T01:38:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543408776551620610

@fulldiscloseFTW @James_A_Conrad @AnjaliOnGaia There is no evidence anybody gave anybody any money.

I did not lie about how I got the emergency reports. You're falling for false info. Anybody can get them in exactly the same way I did.

2022-07-03T01:17:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543403534866993152

Another thread proving YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU SAW: eyewitness who shot footage of identified planes said they were silent shapeshifting discs that suddenly disappeared.

He was mistaken.

Are you?

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1513779086639833095

2022-07-03T01:11:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543402015753060354

So, bring on the art!

But don't burn these images into your brain if you're interested in truth.

Exaggeration and embellishment, conscious or not, are THE REASONS ufology can't seem to reach the truth. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWtDd4dVEAA5WI8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWtDd4dVEAA5WI8.jpg

2022-07-03T01:08:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543401215945412608

When you see a distant tic-tac, the odds you're seeing something that's tic-tac-shaped are close to zero. This has been proven over and over when the object ends up being identified.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1513405307661139968

2022-07-03T01:05:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543400549592154112

The upper image comes from this sim https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PRgoisHRmUE - I don't know how accurate the rest of the sim is, but the screenshot is closer to what the pilots saw.

The artistic image shows the plane at least 4x closer than Fravor (sometimes) says he got.

2022-07-03T01:01:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543399489863528448

Can't deny the lower image is a work of art.

But there's a danger in fanciful imagery. It will be misinterpreted by many who'll conclude the object the pilots saw was literally tic-tac-shaped.

The upper image is a recreation that's closer to the truth.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWtAy1ZVsAULMqu.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWtAy1ZVsAULMqu.jpg

2022-07-03T00:43:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543394996966944768

@fulldiscloseFTW @James_A_Conrad @AnjaliOnGaia Several people spoke to him last year. He denied all knowledge.

Cambian and (he says) Anjali have spoken to him recently: he denies taking $1000 for any on-camera interview.

Anjali won't clear his name publicly, for some reason, despite leading us to believe he was her Wayne.

2022-07-03T00:29:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543391422769860608

@coolranchsnails ALL SANTAS OCCUR SIMULTANEOUSLY THEN:Santa_Claus:

2022-07-06T23:19:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544823499885228032

In a high school setting, rumors and embellishments are rampant - in *any* scenario.

Today, we don't know which data points are accurate and which are not. It seems reasonable that the older the eyewitness testimony, the more accurate it's likely to be.

2022-07-06T23:17:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544822875340697601

We have hundreds of data points for Westall, and a rational appraisal means some of those points cannot reflect reality.

Any theory about what happened that day will require some data points to be ignored. That doesn't necessarily make the theory invalid.

2022-07-06T23:16:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544822587233972226

A researcher collecting these accounts is doing "research", for sure - but failing to use any discernment whatsoever makes the researcher a witness advocate, not a solver-of-mysteries.

Add financial and emotional stakes, and we will get nowhere.

2022-07-06T23:12:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544821715087200257

Westall 1966: Dozens of witness accounts, many of them conflicting impossibly. There is no grand unifying theory that can reconcile everything.

To get close to the truth, it's time to accept that some accounts are misremembered, exaggerated, or outright fabricated.

2022-07-06T03:13:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544519907512987648

@coolranchsnails Why was your primitive self floating over a Melbourne schoolyard during a PE lesson in 1966?

Looking for a new shell?

A sliming prank gone wrong?

Hoping to be picked for the netball team?

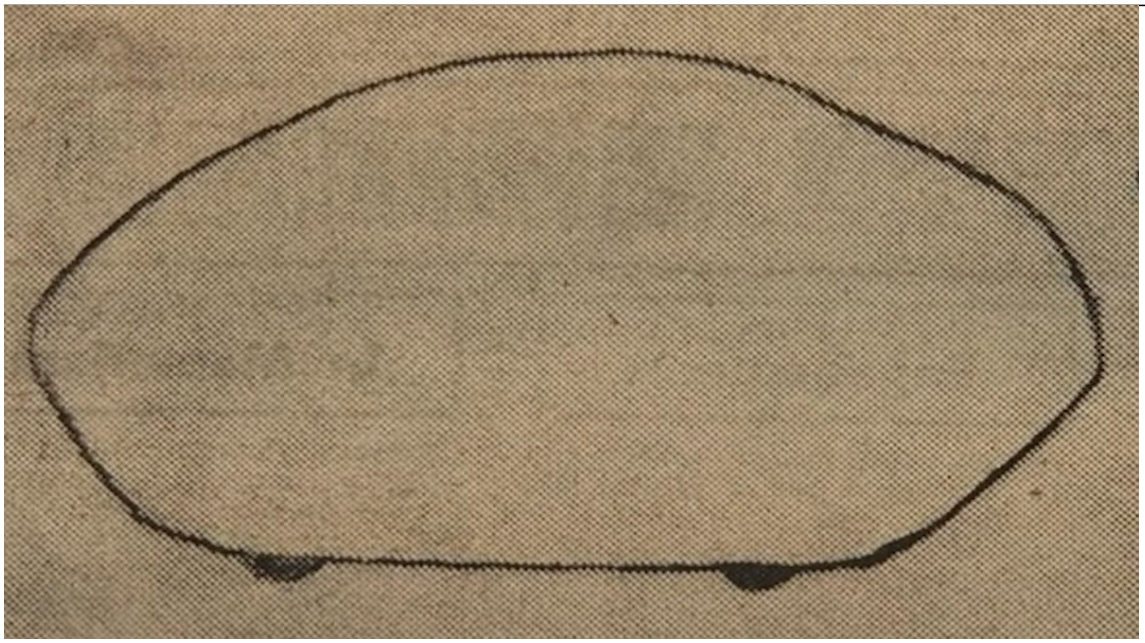
2022-07-06T01:48:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544498559512285185

Westall, 1966: I'm working on a write-up of this case, focusing on testing one theory - or merging several ideas floated before and with new info that came to light more recently. Let's see what pops out the other end.

Starting point: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW8o70pVUAAPNoO.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW8o70pVUAAPNoO.jpg

2022-07-05T01:17:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544128339312488448
@DrAATIP Her lawyer must still be figuring out the trans-density email system because the weird email I got was from... herself.

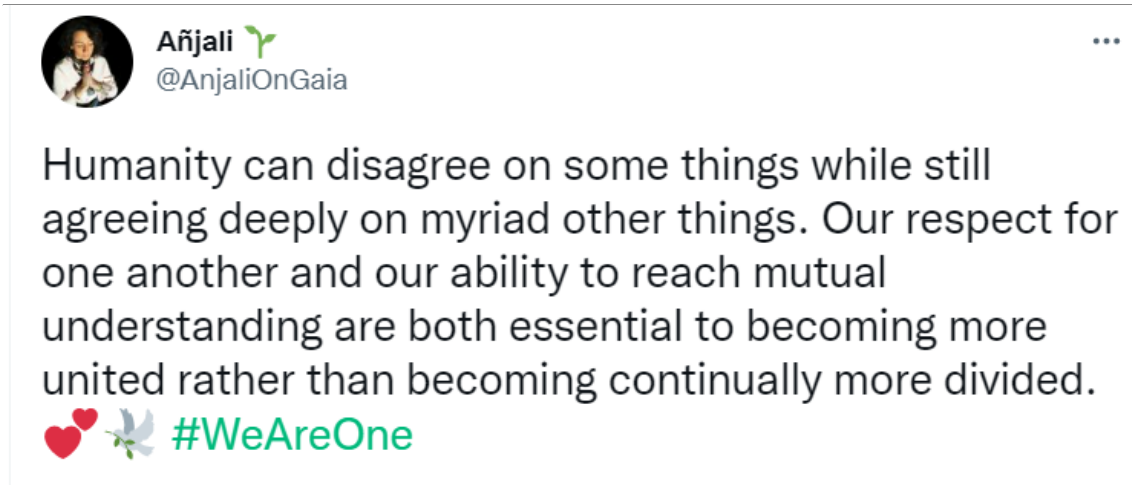
2022-07-05T00:21:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1544114176083124225
*POSTPONED

2022-07-05T00:21:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1544114141664710656
Can we come to a mutual understanding that she won't ask her buddies write Strong Affidavits about things I never said, so she doesn't have to sue me?

The good news is she has a problem delivering on promises, so the apocalypse is as good as canceled*.

#endisnigh2027 http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW3KnUqVEAAfXyF.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FW3KnUqVEAAfXyF.png
2022-07-04T23:25:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1544100195788398593
@BrentlyLee @Spectre67904513 @bradjohansson21 @the_cholla @DavidJayB @BrainwashSyka @MickWest @MiddleOfMayhem @michiokaku *its

:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-07-04T23:24:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1544099788466950144
@StandForBetter *It's

:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-07-03T22:48:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1543728373762928640
@SocialistFT I'm looking into Westall right now! Hope to write it up in the next week or so. I've

talked to a couple of witnesses who have a different interpretation that the "popular" one and feel their voices have been ignored, or even shouted down.

2022-07-03T10:43:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543545978006908928

RT @likeitmatters3: >Ufology is just a weird way to say "infinite waiting"

Frame this.

(Or NFT it, whatever.)

2022-07-03T10:31:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543543068766351360

@Go_Kick_Rocks88 @RealArea503 @JeremyCorbell @Up2Scotty @thewoody @LelandVittert I think it's called scraping egg off face and hoping no one notices.

2022-07-03T10:27:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543541953723125760

@Go_Kick_Rocks88 @RealArea503 @JeremyCorbell @Up2Scotty @thewoody @LelandVittert What's embellished about the story is whatever's necessary to keep the story alive.

2022-07-03T07:14:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543493452305862656

The witnesses who say the aliens crossed *200 METERS* and came within a meter of them?

Given the children didn't cross the boundary, DOZENS would have seen this. Yet not one child in the initial interviews reported seeing anything like this.

2022-07-03T06:59:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543489485916106752

Hind's 1996 book is at times more cautious than her earlier reports were.

UFO mania? - definitely mostly rocket re-entry
Bright light in trees? - still there (dimmer) 4 days later
Lack of ants? - drought
Second landing site? - probably not

2022-07-03T06:50:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543487377343070210

I've updated my Ariel pages with a quotes from Cynthia Hind's 1996 book & 2005 satellite map.

100m is the commonly quoted distance to the UFO, but Hind says 200m - in fact it's 220m minimum to the trees.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/ariel-school.html

h/t @hlywdufo @Steven_TheKoala http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWuFTTJUsAEV3rM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FWuFTTJUsAEV3rM.jpg

2022-07-03T04:12:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543447510735151104

@fulldiscloseFTW @James_A_Conrad @AnjaliOnGaia And she didn't "bring in Blackwell" when it got messy. Blackwell was identified back in August '21 in our Discord chat as a candidate for "Wayne". We dismissed him at the time when Anjali appeared to confirm the first Wayne was the right one.

2022-07-03T04:10:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1543447104391065600

@fulldiscloseFTW @James_A_Conrad @AnjaliOnGaia Are you confusing Wayne &

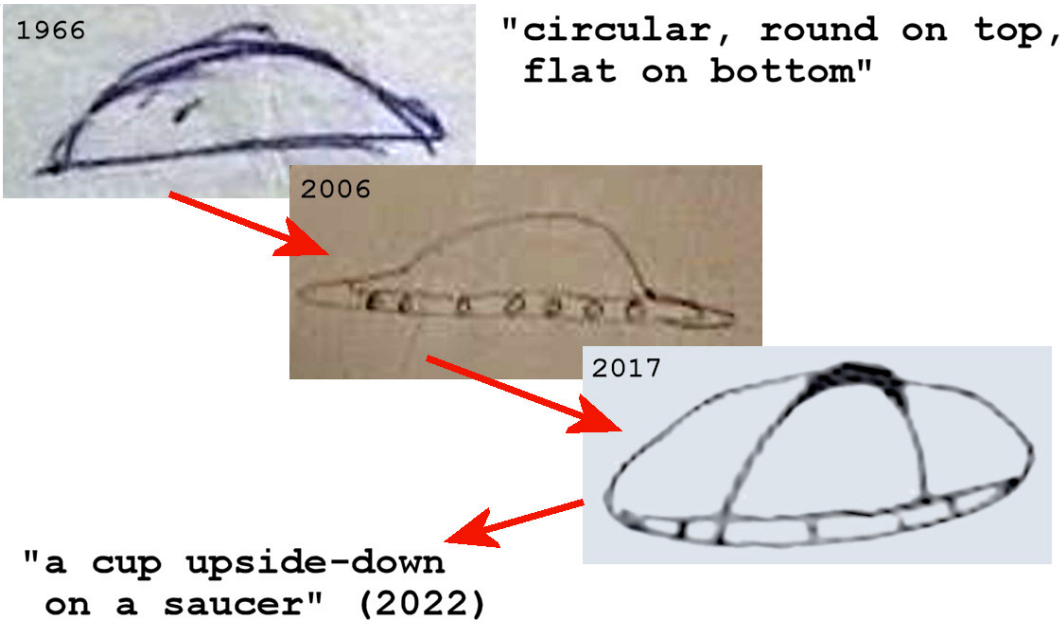
Blackwell? Two different men in different towns who have never met.
The first has nothing to do with Anjali.
The second was her host for a few hours in Jan 2018.
Neither took money or paid money to anyone.
Where are you getting your crap information?

2022-07-10T07:07:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1546028362627293184
It is extremely perilous to talk about changing testimonies when witnesses are emotionally attached to their stories. The usual response is: "Are you saying I'm lying?"

No, I'm saying memories change, and in a mass sighting are contaminated by others.

2022-07-10T07:00:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1546026436208627712
Westall 1966: An analysis of what happened has to take into account the wildly varying witness accounts.
NOT by reconciling them - a logical impossibility - but by accepting that perception is inaccurate and memories change.

Evidence: These are all from the same witness.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXSWugxVEAAL0mo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXSWugxVEAAL0mo.jpg
2022-07-10T06:36:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1546020614422478849
@BrentlyLee And acknowledge that seeing a tic-tac doesn't mean you saw something that was shaped like a tic-tac. The whole Era of the Tic-Tac would be hilarious if it wasn't for the vitriol directed at anyone suggesting our perceptions are colored by our assumptions.

2022-07-09T13:23:54+00:00

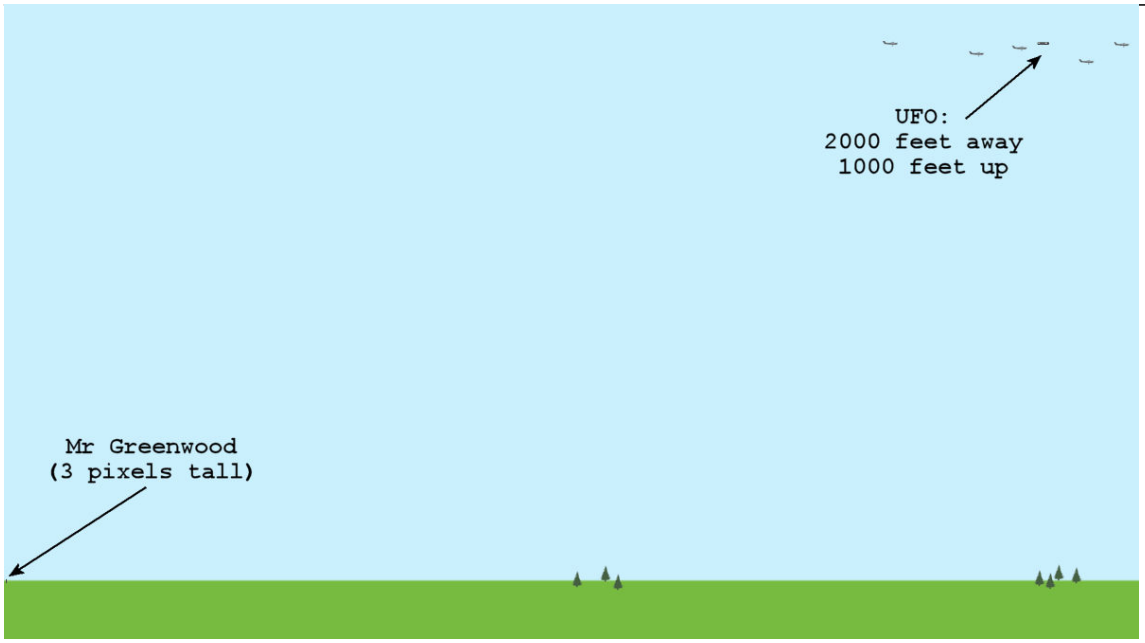
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545760659903680513
@skepmit It's very hard to set them straight once groupthink takes hold. The big mystery about "Tanya" disappearing in an ambulance, never to be seen again, was shot down in 2016 - but some witnesses and many, many enthusiasts of the story were still repeating it for years afterwards.

2022-07-09T13:11:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545757614302117889
@skepmit In a mass sighting like Westall, there is very clear evidence of the witnesses absorbing each other's stories. One of them (a stickler for accuracy) even points out this has happened.

2022-07-09T12:59:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545754543392141312
The UFO in the image above is copied from a sketch by a different witness that Pam says is closest to what she saw.

Incidentally, Greenwoodâ□□s UFO was a â□□silver rodâ□□ in the distance being â□□chasedâ□□ by light planes.

To scale: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXOfX-3VEAALm4F.jpg



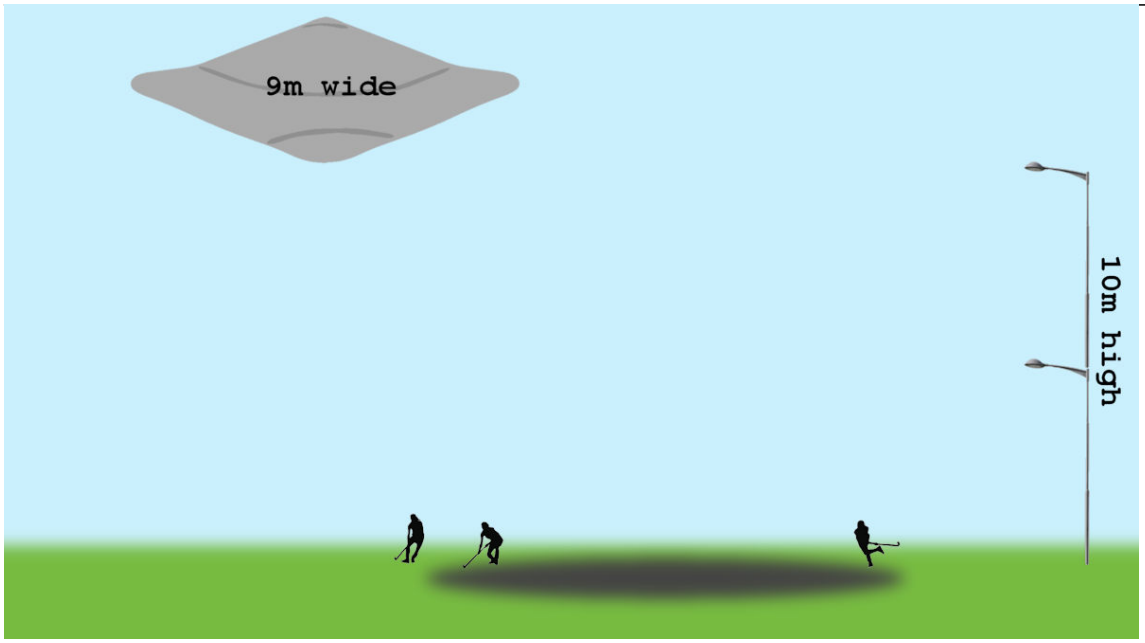
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXOfX-3VEAALm4F.jpg
2022-07-09T12:58:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545754289905094657
This absolutely INCREDIBLE sight was not described by most witnesses - HOW did they miss it?!

Have Pamâ□□s memories been distorted, creating a more dramatic impression in her mind?

If so, what about the other witnesses? Does anyone accurately remember what happened?

2022-07-09T12:56:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545753776899780608
Pam saw a flying saucer at a height of â□□2 lamppostsâ□□, over the oval where she was playing sport.
Despite the proximity she canâ□□t say how big it was without referring to the 9m circle that (she assumes) it left in the grass when it landed.

Scene: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXOex3gUsAEsbaN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXOex3gUsAEsbaN.jpg
2022-07-09T12:55:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545753605294043136
Are the errors trivial? Maybe.
But they show that our memories screw things up when we recall data and tell stories.

How much more does a story change after 56 years?

Pam witnessed the UFO at Westall 1966. In 2022 she described what she remembered seeingâ□¦

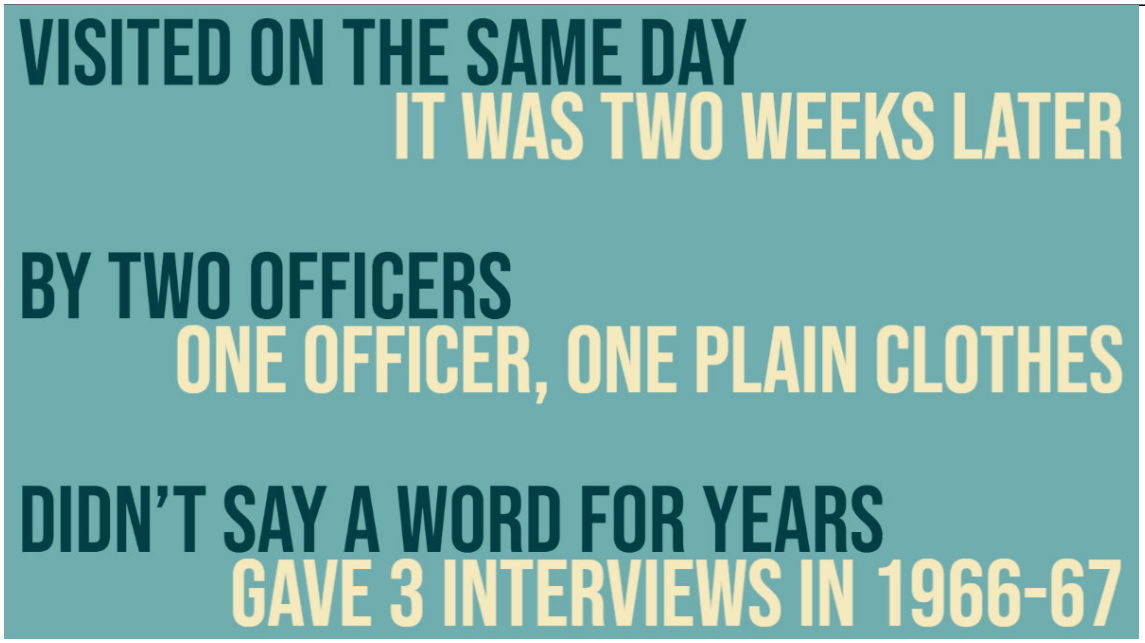
2022-07-09T12:55:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545753532933947392
Greenwood first told this story to researcher Shane Ryan who posted it to the witnessesâ□□ forum in 2005 & 2006.
Maybe Pam read it then, or heard it secondhand, or saw it on TV interviews in 2010, 2020 or 2021.

It took between 1 & 17 years for this story to get retold wrongly.

2022-07-09T12:53:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545752898407055360

Pam said Greenwood was visited ON THE DAY OF the sighting by two men WITH GOLD ON THEIR SHOULDERS. They threatened him, and so he DIDNâ□□T SAY A WORD FOR YEARS.

Through no fault of her own, Pam got three facts wrong:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXOd9xVUUAA4UEs.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXOd9xVUUAA4UEs.jpg
2022-07-09T12:52:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545752742810902528
When we recount an event from memory, we change it.

A THREAD... because flying saucer stories are no different.

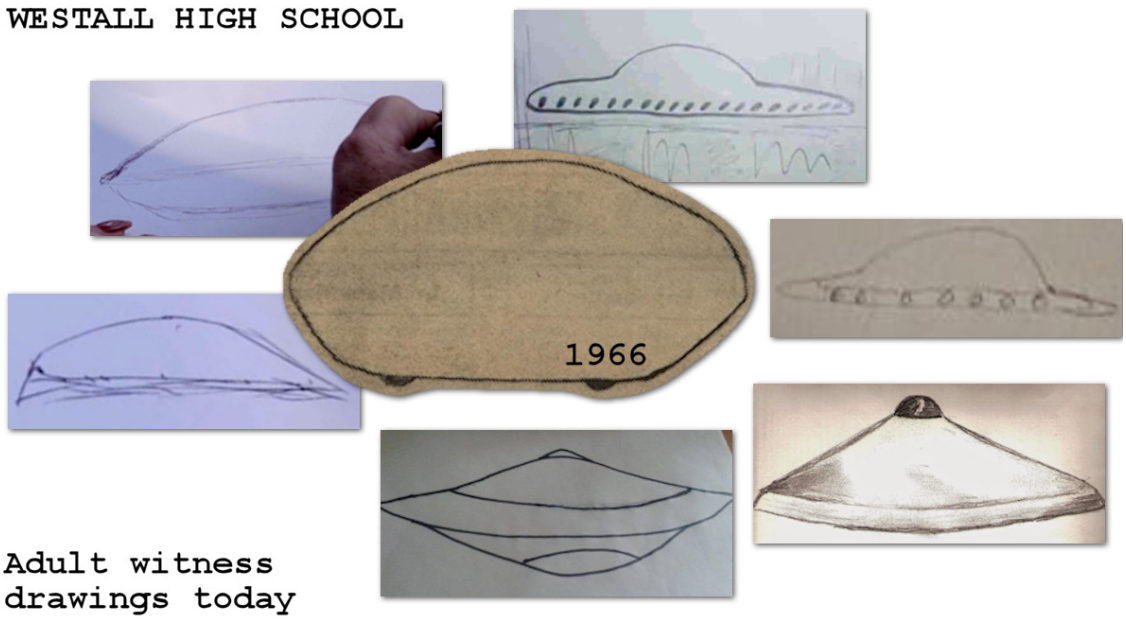
A witness to the Westall 1966 UFO, â□□Pamâ□□, told a story this year about Mr Greenwood, the only teacher who has ever given testimony about seeing a UFO that day.

2022-07-09T09:40:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545704395479756801
@skepmit @MickWest @UAPmike How do you tell if your Experience (the blinky light you saw last night that made you feel connected) was due to an interdimensional poltergeist, a trickster plasma orb from Orion, or the telepathic musings of an incorporeal entity from the future?
Is there a Science for that?

2022-07-08T09:08:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545334031448870914
The only contemporaneous Westall drawing was by a 12yo witness, published in the local paper.

Compare with how the witnesses draw the UFO today, as adults - some are near-featureless disks, others are cartoons.

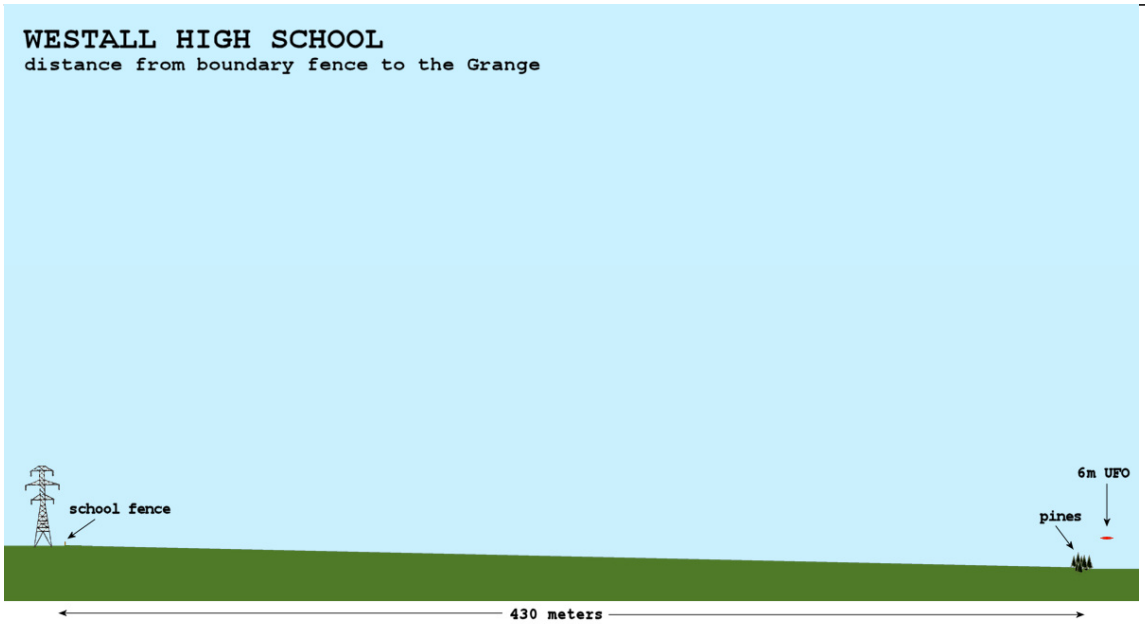
And then there's the Nippleship(TM). http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXIgtxBVsAEqPaK.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXIgtxBVsAEqPaK.jpg
2022-07-08T08:52:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1545330056792133633
Ariel & Westall: two UFO encounters with school kids.
One big difference in the drawings of the event is that many Ariel kids drew what they saw as a scene - an object in the distance among trees.

Westall witnesses just draw a cartoon UFO.

A scale illustration... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXIdexcUEAIiu9F.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXIdexcUEAIiu9F.jpg
2022-07-07T07:09:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1544941630884417538

@GrantLavac Given the circumstances I expect there was some arse-covering going on at the Department of Supply. I have no thoughts on what happened to a rumored report though. Can't have thoughts if I can't read it!

2022-07-07T05:26:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544915849361780736

@threadreaderapp unroll please

2022-07-06T23:31:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544826460774416384

I'm doing an extensive write-up of Westall - the research is largely the work of others but I am attempting a grand unified theory supported by evidence.

That evidence does NOT assume that every single witness account is accurately remembered & recounted.

2022-07-06T23:28:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544825572307509249

In search of the truth for what was seen at Westall 1966 it's unreasonable and unhelpful to assume the above factors aren't at play with some Westall witnesses.

Do the witnesses want closure, or do they want to maintain their ET explanation at all costs?

2022-07-06T23:23:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1544824274573135872

New testimony over the last 15 years (since the story came back into the public eye) is colored by many things:

-emotional impact of the heavy-handed response at the time

-poor memory

-implanted memories (cross-contamination)

-groupthink

-15 minutes of fame

2022-07-11T09:30:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546426645220732932

In these troubled times...

doing fun stuff is perhaps necessary for some, to keep them sane or something, but ultimately that way lies insanity.

I only hope as a society we don't go down that path.

2022-07-11T09:29:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546426385144561664

The best method we have ever devised to get closer to the truth is science. This has always been true. Discarding science for "open-mindedness" (aka "anything goes") sure is fun but it's

infantile, superstitious, and religious.

2022-07-11T09:26:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546425718287962115

To get around this, believers in the paranormal play their get out of jail free card: it's a fEatTuRE of tHe PheNomENoN that the paranormal can't be measured.

This is unreasonable, irrational. It's useless and gets you no closer to the truth.

2022-07-11T09:24:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546425137590726656

And when the paranormal is tested for in the correct way, where H0=no effect, H1=paranormal effect, and the scientific process (including reproducibility) is followed, the results are always...

ZERO.

2022-07-11T09:23:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546424885978705920

There is literally NO WAY to test the paranormal, because it's impossible to distinguish between ghosts, demons, telepathic aliens, future humans, invisible magic unicorns, or whatever else you care to dream up according to culture.

If you can't distinguish, you have zero data.

2022-07-11T09:21:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546424324084490240

I've said this before but as soon as you accept the paranormal as an explanation for something, you've admitted the paranormal as an explanation for ANYTHING.

Your cat meows. Was it hungry, or was it suddenly possessed by the ghost of the dog that used to live in your house? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXYAo0MUYAEbwid.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXYAo0MUYAEbwid.png

2022-07-11T09:12:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546422126898339840

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi What scientists do is formulate a hypothesis and test it. What they don't EVER do is look at all possibilities from all angles, where "all" means paranormal. Unless they're actually testing for psi powers (which always fails).

My hypothesis is testing a mundane explanation.

2022-07-11T09:08:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546421069841457152

My understanding is that US college freshmen have to take an English Composition class - which is awesome. I wish they had to take a Philosophy of Science class too.

As for Australia - students don't have to take either AFAIK and that's not good.

2022-07-11T09:03:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546419955284840449

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi Do you think every investigation into the world should be conducted without this "bias", instead starting with the assumption that something paranormal is happening?

This is called superstition and we'd still be in a Medieval hellhole if we gathered knowledge this way.

2022-07-11T08:55:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546417817611673600

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi I'm testing a non-paranormal hypothesis, which is also called being

rational.

2022-07-11T04:09:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546345997479002112

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi Well that's what I'm looking into. There's no good evidence they saw flying saucers, so I'll go with the non-paranormal interpretation.

2022-07-11T03:01:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546328678627282944

DRINK every time he makes a UFO joke.

(7AM for me... but I'll do it.)

2022-07-11T02:53:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546326808093544448

Actual disclosure. https://twitter.com/NASA/status/1542958774339747846

2022-07-11T02:10:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546315964643348481

@quietwalk @CloudJimi @rosscoulthart This photo is dumb.

2022-07-10T23:11:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546270919122755585

@CloudJimi They "knew" they had seen flying saucers. They were wrong.

2022-07-10T09:59:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546071530995519490

@Flyingh43892139 Yes, that's Kibel who took the Balwyn bell UFO photo.

I don't buy that the headmaster was scared - that's Kibel's (or Greenwood's) interpretation. I think the headmaster just thought it was nonsense.

2022-07-10T08:23:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546047428528246785

@Flyingh43892139 Many witnesses reported men in uniform (and others) - possibly RAAF or Army.

There are no adult drawings. The science teacher is the only teacher who spoke up about seeing it. He gave 3 interviews in 1966-67. His testimony was long & detailed but he only saw part of the event.

2022-07-10T08:01:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546041938989633536

@Flyingh43892139 They use anti-gravity paint.

CASE CLOSED.

2022-07-10T07:17:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546030794115674112

When testing a hypothesis about what was actually seen at Westall, it's going to be necessary to discard some testimonies (and weather the backlash).

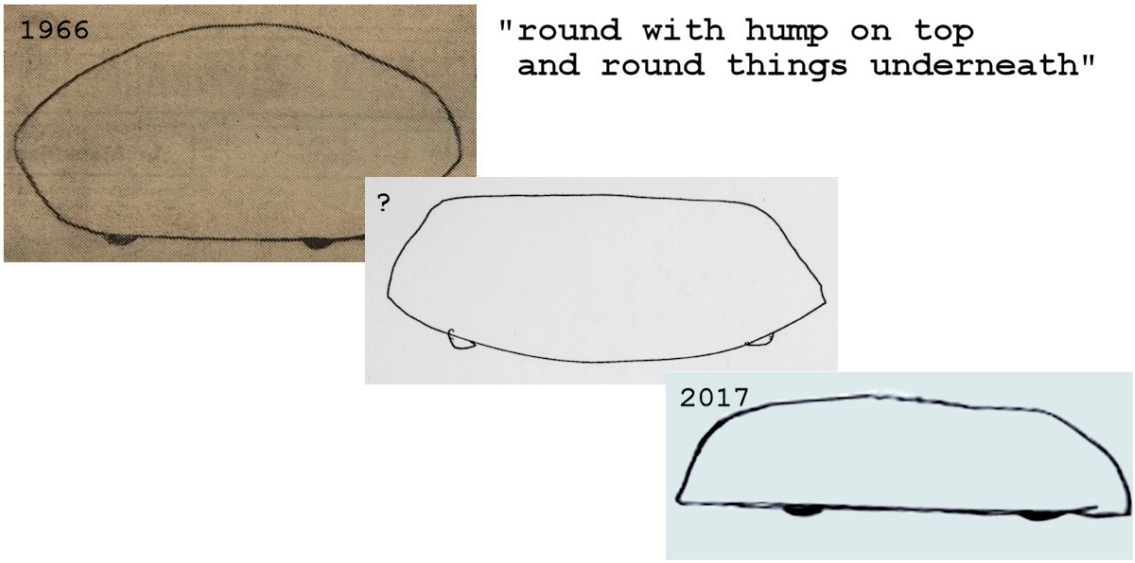
"I know what I saw" - the pictures and testimonies prove otherwise. They didn't know then, and their memories are incorrect now.

2022-07-10T07:09:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546028734272065537

Everyone knows memories are flawed but it's impolite to say so.

The only other 1966 drawing we have is this witness, whose drawings have not changed... but look nothing like a flying saucer. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXSYxBbVEAAE6aG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXSYxBbVEAAE6aG.jpg

2022-07-11T21:03:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546601000881905664

@coolranchsnails That's beautiful. CRYING ALREADY!!

2022-07-11T20:57:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546599513749565441

@coolranchsnails Crying too soon!

2022-07-11T12:01:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546464661565935617

I thought I was hyped but he makes me hypeder.

https://twitter.com/hankgreen/status/1546340993548656642

2022-07-11T11:41:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546459549384577024

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi "All data points" means it was a boy yet also a girl who ran into the classroom. Which is irrational.

Some data points have to be discarded. In this case it's not important, but wait until you see the other inconsistencies in this case...

2022-07-11T11:31:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546457252567011328

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi It tells me that memory is fallible.

2022-07-11T11:30:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546456840690536449

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi "Some" and "all" are actually different things.

2022-07-11T11:28:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546456401362538497

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi So what happens when two witness testimonies are incompatible?

E.g. at Westall:
Some say a boy ran into the science class shouting "Flying saucers!"
Some say it was a girl.

What does this tell you?

2022-07-11T11:22:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546454826468315136

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi I sort of wish you'd pay more attention. Did I ever say I would ignore "all" data points? Without data there's nothing to examine.

2022-07-11T11:15:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546453122028974081

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi Thinking outside the box is great. As long as you can back it up with rationality. Otherwise it's... irrational.

2022-07-11T11:07:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546451049484955649

Star Trek Short Treks are better than the series.

2022-07-11T11:06:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546450973819686913

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi "Are there a multitude of possibilities in the universe?" - again with the "anything goes". This is irrational.

I'm not convinced that UFOs are controlled anythings or beyond our understanding.
Unfortunately the subject has become a religion.

2022-07-11T10:54:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546447916864155648

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi Inventing new definitions for common words is a waste of time.

2022-07-11T10:48:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546446211753775105

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi No, it does not.

UFOs are by definition alien visitors to Earth (where UFOs = flying saucers).

2022-07-11T10:44:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546445248720580608

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi Also, I have never met a skeptic who didn't think other intelligent life in the universe is highly likely.

What is it that you think a skeptic is?

2022-07-11T10:43:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546445040183959555

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi I think it's highly likely there's other intelligent life in the universe. That conclusion has nothing to do with the paranormal.

2022-07-11T10:37:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546443676955471872

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi Did I ever say that?

2022-07-11T10:30:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546441852793917441

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi All this will be addressed in my write-up - coming soon.

2022-07-11T10:09:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546436635331440642

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi Also, scientists absolutely ignore data that is contaminated.

When the data comes from eyewitness accounts and decades-old memories, it's pointless to assess every piece of data on equal footing. Some of it is plainly wrong.

2022-07-11T10:08:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546436302924443649

@LouiseDArcy1 @CloudJimi I wrote about that here:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1546026436208627712

2022-07-13T23:21:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547360599574659073

@SFsomaGirl @MickWest @nickpopemod Well, I take that back. Patience of a saint.

2022-07-13T23:20:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547360305302290432

@SFsomaGirl @MickWest @nickpopemod Apparently he's less interested.
I imagine he gets lots of requests like this.

2022-07-13T23:12:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547358344771317761

@SFsomaGirl @MickWest @nickpopemod Why do people think other people owe them time or even a response?

2022-07-13T23:03:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547356038986272769
@coolranchsnails @de_varse @vanessaawolf Sense memory made my cry.

ADDED TO SPOTIFY!!:mirror_ball: :mirror_ball: :mirror_ball: :mirror_ball: :mirror_ball:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXlP6h_UEAEUYE_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXlP6h_UEAEUYE_.jpg
2022-07-13T22:57:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547354527459790849
@SocialistFT @Neil__Goodman @MickWest I'm writing up my Westall theories, should be done in the next few days.

I've spoken to three witnesses who "know what they saw" and it wasn't flying saucers (it's a minor part of my write-up, but two of them tell me no filmmaker or reporter wants to hear them out).

2022-07-13T09:33:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547152351139508225
If Webb find aliens and they look like

this or ---------- like that

we should ask for our money back.

#webb #webbtelescope http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXiWwdEUYAAd5Am.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXiWwdEUYAAd5Am.jpg

2022-07-13T07:08:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547115850359918593

@conterammundi @markocheese @MickWest Mick's pre-debunking tweet was humorous.

YMMV

2022-07-13T07:08:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547115619069308928

@bookslesstravel @shane_pruitt78 "Kill anything that breathes."

Awesome guy. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXh1amoUUAEhyYM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXh1amoUUAEhyYM.jpg

2022-07-13T06:54:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547112227408191488

@markocheese @conterammundi @MickWest Subtlety and humor both in short supply on

#ufotwitter

2022-07-13T06:16:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547102533155336192

?

But speaking of helium, I'm writing up the evidence that supports a mundane (non-ET, non-paranormal) explanation of the Westall High School UFO sighting (1966).

It's called the "Yes. He" hypothesis.

#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXhpGPCUYAE76P4.png

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXhpGPCUYAE76P4.png

2022-07-13T02:43:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547049033620803584

@Animasian420 @newscientist This the old one (Hubble)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXg44nNVsAAk-GT.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXg44nNVsAAk-GT.jpg

2022-07-12T23:03:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546993652001431554

After all the excitement, #takeitslow and spare a thought for the incurious who believe God zapped the galaxies into existence on Thursday with their light already reaching the Earth for our pleasure.

God is blehhh. Mother Nature is awesome.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Qndcr25BWsE

2022-07-12T15:21:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546877380479688704

@de_varse @coolranchsnails It's pudding batter but it's awe-some.
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FXecxjyVQAAyccS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FXecxjyVQAAyccS.jpg
2022-07-12T15:16:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1546876205759991808
@coolranchsnails @de_varse Hope the next one is drones

2022-07-12T15:16:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1546876113464397824
@coolranchsnails @de_varse orrrrrrrrrrbs http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXebnsPUYAAPIPo.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXebnsPUYAAPIPo.jpg

2022-07-12T14:30:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546864557632630785

@coolranchsnails @de_varse TIL you can't vote in your own poll

---

2022-07-12T14:29:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546864292556783616

@coolranchsnails @de_varse Is this muzak

2022-07-12T14:21:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546862378398101504

@coolranchsnails @de_varse I'm on my laptop doing six other things so I hope I don't miss it. NEARLY NEW TISSUE BOX BESIDE ME.

2022-07-12T14:19:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546861807528161280

@de_varse @coolranchsnails I can't make it be happening on my TV

2022-07-11T22:29:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1546622770364092416

The only remaining question is will the Young Earth Creationist press conference debunking 13-billion-year-old-lightbeams run to schedule?

2022-07-15T07:52:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547851526298734597
Westall, Australia, 1966: mass-sighting of physics-defying UFO at a high school.

I've written up a comprehensive hypothesis (based on some pre-existing ones) that may explain this mystery. It's called... <drum roll>

THE PR DISASTER HYPOTHESIS

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/westall.html
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXsSwDWUsAEZfjd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXsSwDWUsAEZfjd.jpg
2022-07-14T13:30:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547574278366736384
@caitgaist @de_varse @Craigweiler A magician is the best qualified person to investigate paranormal claims in the first instance. I don't think experiencers understand the sentence I just wrote.

Anyway, pretty sure the experiencer community would call Randi a debunker but not a (healthy) skeptic.

2022-07-14T11:09:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547538745360281600
@Neil__Goodman @SocialistFT @MickWest Once again, a "witness" is not a testimonial. It's a number that other witnesses have put on the size of the crowd.

2022-07-14T10:14:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547524874112970753
@gaia_thesis @Craigweiler Unfortunately, "experiencing" has expanded well beyond just something that individuals practice.

2022-07-14T10:10:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547523799981010944
@de_varse @Craigweiler That's because they have co-opted the word to use for themselves, relegating actual skeptics to "debunkers".

2022-07-14T10:06:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547522874381963265
@Neil__Goodman @SocialistFT @MickWest See, this is why ufology gets dumber every day.
We have people saying 200 witnessed it, which may well be true.
We don't have 200 testimonies.

2022-07-14T10:01:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547521662593052672
@Neil__Goodman @SocialistFT @MickWest Wouldn't it be great for you if they didn't see the UFO? But they did see it.

We don't have 200 testimonies, sorry.

2022-07-14T09:55:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547520061643993088
@gaia_thesis @Craigweiler In my experience, (many) experiencers fear being shown their experience was not paranormal. They fight tooth and nail - they *know* it was extraordinary and are so emotionally attached to the experience they would lose their identity if proven wrong. Ditto the religious.

2022-07-14T09:36:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547515278736601088
@Craigweiler In my experience, nobody is more afraid of being wrong than experiencers.

2022-07-14T09:34:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547514849508200449
@giddierone I love the Nippleship.

2022-07-14T09:33:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547514532804698112
@giddierone :thinking_face:

2022-07-14T09:31:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547514145817300992
(P.S. It's junk chucked in the air.)

2022-07-14T09:31:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547514083124998144
Not that these two have a Î¼m of credibility in my book, but every time I see the Balwyn bell discussed seriously, as Shane Ryan does here, linking it to the "town" of Westall no less, I cringe with embarrassment for the entire city of Melbourne.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXnfvu7UYAA3e82.jpg



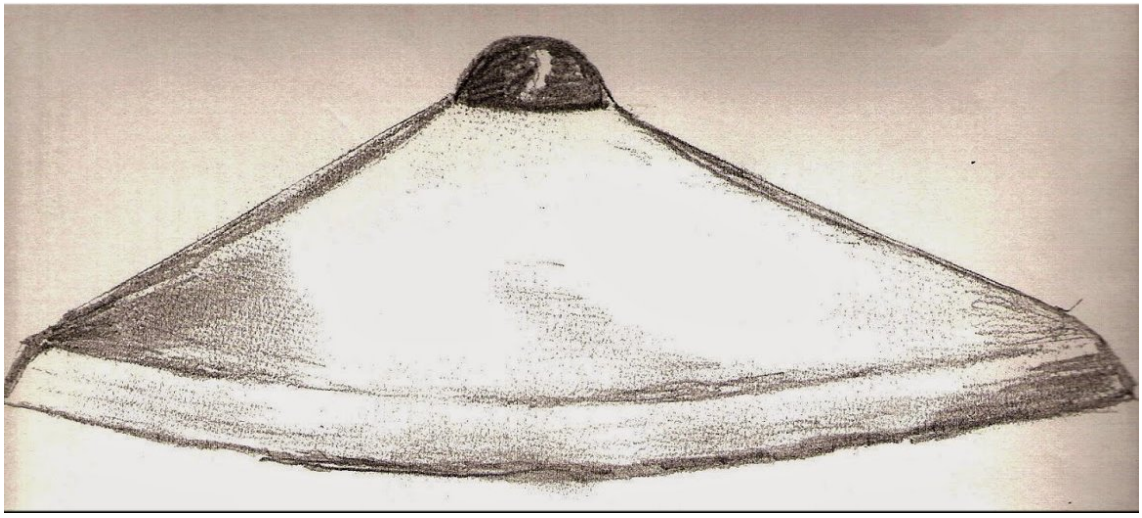
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXnfvu7UYAA3e82.jpg
2022-07-14T09:22:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547511923796627456
@Neil__Goodman @SocialistFT @MickWest We do not have the testimonies of 200 people. Even if we did, it's not important. As you'll see.

2022-07-14T09:09:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547508482688987136
@Neil__Goodman @SocialistFT @MickWest It doesn't matter how many, as you'll see.

2022-07-14T03:48:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547427733457629185
@SFsomaGirl @pemberfoot @MickWest @nickpopemod What I mean is, none of the videos show any kind of unusual object. There's a wobbly shot of a dark scene, and another shot that you say is a helicopter.
For anyone wanting to discuss your evidence... there's no data.

2022-07-14T03:32:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547423887066931203
@SFsomaGirl @pemberfoot @MickWest @nickpopemod None of the videos show a UFO...

2022-07-13T23:53:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547368527689961473
@YerUFOGuy The Lock Cock, the Nippleship... Where does it end?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXlbd2rWYAA9iXq.jpg



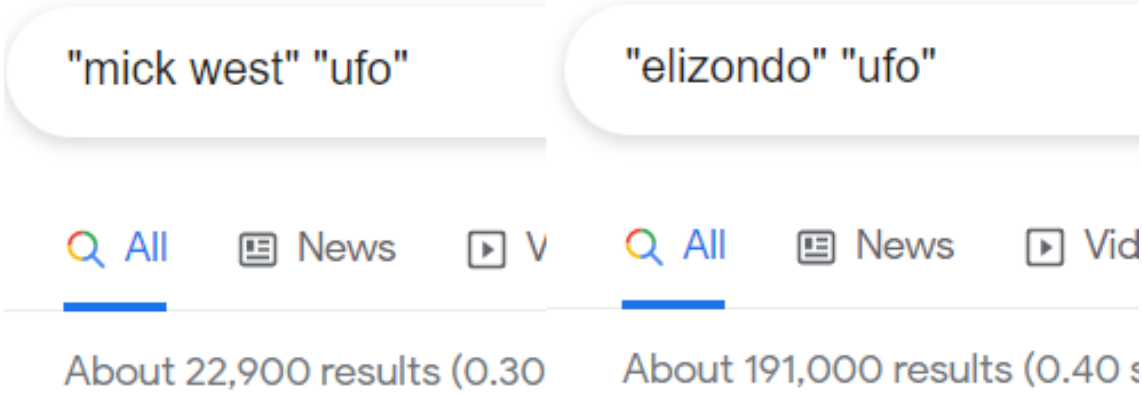
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXlbd2rWYAA9iXq.jpg
2022-07-13T23:45:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1547366581743005696
@SocialistFT @Neil__Goodman @MickWest Stand by.

2022-07-16T07:11:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548203664656834560
@coolranchsnails @55404elf @liztiques @de_varse I have a headache

---

2022-07-16T06:04:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548186850761662464
@liztiques @coolranchsnails @de_varse I think she's reabsorbed the fetuses but I hesitate to say it out loud in case she reacts badly.

2022-07-16T02:38:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548134987815260162
@SusanFensten @MusicAndTruth @MickWest Why are you so bad at this?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXwUiBBVsAENnNG.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXwUiBBVsAENnNG.png
2022-07-16T02:27:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548132083477798914
@coolranchsnails Obviously not.

It's Zceptic.

2022-07-16T02:26:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548131932843565063

@tolmer_trenton @KeithBasterfie1 @rosscoulthart It's kinda funny how people think I don't know what I wrote. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXwRwxAUsAcykd6.jpg

---



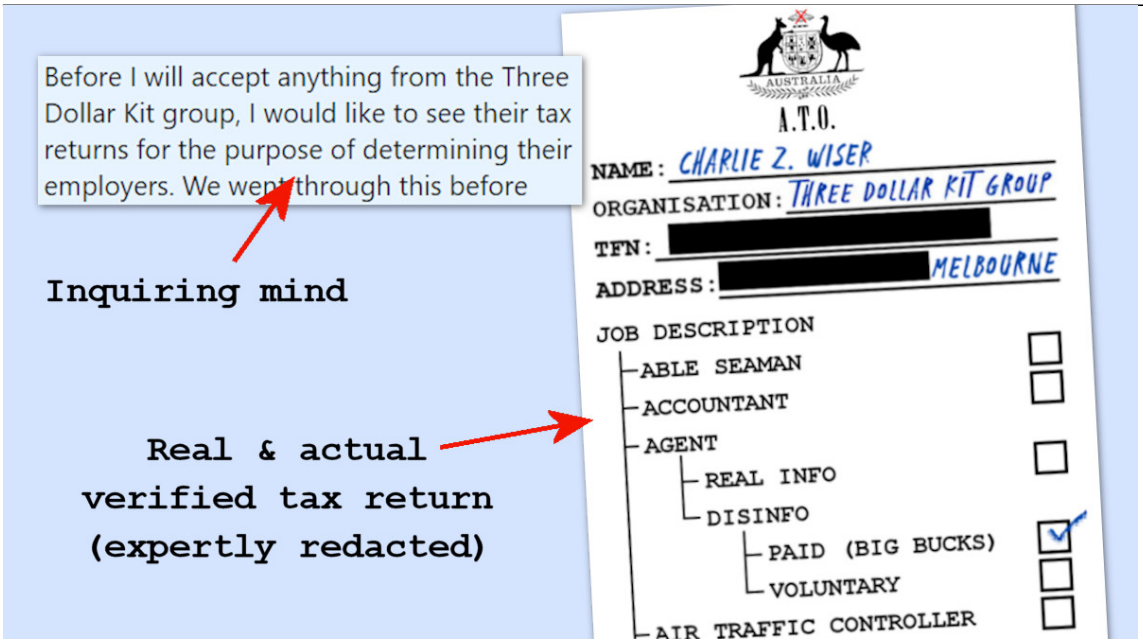
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXwRwxAUsAcykd6.jpg

2022-07-16T02:24:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548131309767127040

Never gets old. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXwRLLBUcAAo779.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXwRLLBUcAAo779.jpg

2022-07-15T23:58:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548094718168379396

@tolmer_trenton @KeithBasterfie1 @rosscoulthart This is covered on my website, which you claim to have read.

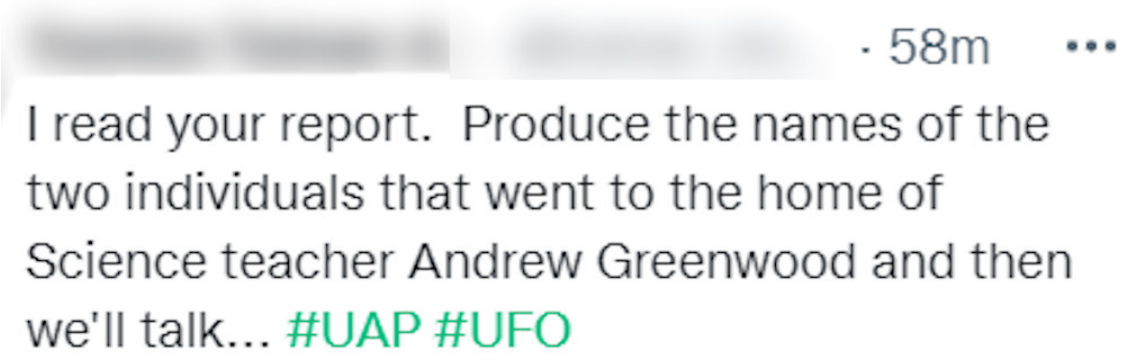
2022-07-15T23:58:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548094580049907714

We may never know for sure if the RAAF visit happened, what was said, or why Greenwood didn't care (and still doesn't) about being prosecuted by the Aus. government for talking when he was apparently warned not to.

Weird tho, what some people focus on... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXvvwjpUsAIJFV2.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXvvwjpUsAIJFV2.jpg
2022-07-15T23:54:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548093782402338816
David Halperin's theory is that (by 2005) Greenwood incorporated the memory of his headmaster humiliating him in 1967 (accusing him of drinking etc.) with a new "memory" of an official visit where he was threatened with false accusations of alcoholism.
https://www.davidhalperin.net/the-westall-ufo-a-teachers-testimony-part-2/

2022-07-15T23:47:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548092038767210498
McDonald was in Australia in 1967 to study cloud physics. His interest in UFOs was just a hobby. Greenwood believed otherwise, told him everything, even discussed the RAAF, but curiously never mentioned he'd been threatened by them.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Lc8qEEg6-TY&t=41s

2022-07-15T23:44:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548091220097769473
But if Greenwood did take the threat seriously, why did he happily open up to James McDonald (a US physicist and UFO researcher) only a year later?

He believed McD was interviewing him at the request of the US President. Why did he spill state secrets to a foreign government?

2022-07-15T23:42:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548090689799434242
The event was Apr 6. The RAAF visit was around the time his interview with the local paper was published (Apr 21). If he took their threat seriously, the visit must've happened after, not before, he spoke to the paper.

(He's said he didn't know at the time about this coverage.)
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXvroq8UYAE8qX1.jpg



'Beam of light like a disc'

The Journal reported the sighting last week, but attempts to obtain detailed accounts were hampered by school authorities. Students and staff are understood to have been instructed to "talk to no-one" about the incident.

Last week The Journal was able to obtain only the information that the object sighted was "round and humped with a fat base, grey or silver grey in color and being circled by what appeared to be light aircraft."

It has now been reliably established that the object was in fact chased by five light aircraft, and that the pilots were obviously in a position to observe it.

However the absence of any record of this number of aircraft operating from airstrips in the vicinity at the time of the sighting, has deepened the mystery.

Officials at Moorabbin airport say a dozen aircraft took off from there on the morning of April 6, one of which was on a cross-country flight.

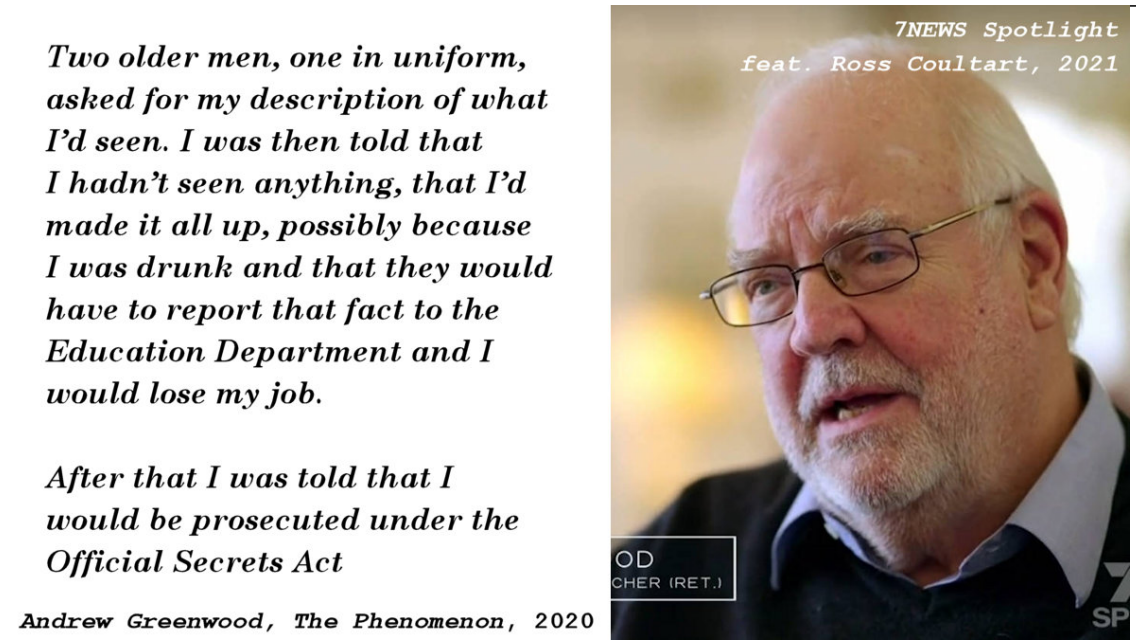
Other craft were on "circuits and bumps" training flights but were flying to the south-east of the strip. (The Westall School is three and a half miles to the north-east).

MR. GREENWOOD

Dandenong Journal (1966, Apr 21)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXvroq8UYAE8qX1.jpg
2022-07-15T23:37:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548089373819711492
Teacher Andrew Greenwood was the only adult who spoke up about what he witnessed at Westall High School in 1966.

In 2005 (& 2010, 2020, 2021) he said he was visited at home 2 weeks later by "two RAAF officers" who threatened him under the Official Secrets Act.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXvq5_6VUAEWodV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FXvq5_6VUAEWodV.jpg
2022-07-15T23:07:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548081939088781318

@tolmer_trenton @KeithBasterfie1 @rosscoulthart I "just" discredited myself? But it's covered on my site - which you claim to have read.

2022-07-15T22:59:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548079816175284226

@tolmer_trenton @KeithBasterfie1 @rosscoulthart Finding the names of two random people for whom there is no good evidence of their existence will crack the case wide open, for sure.

2022-07-15T22:43:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548075881402232834

@tolmer_trenton @KeithBasterfie1 @rosscoulthart Iâ□□ve no idea.

Before you changed the subject you mentioned weather balloons and hypersonic speed: my website, which you say youâ□□ve read, addresses these issues.

2022-07-15T22:25:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548071381505433600

@tolmer_trenton @KeithBasterfie1 @rosscoulthart If you read it, why are you talking about weather balloons?

2022-07-15T22:07:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548066860523855880

@tolmer_trenton @KeithBasterfie1 @rosscoulthart Due respect means reading the thing before criticizing it. Weather balloons have nothing to do with it.

2022-07-15T13:30:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1547936715804815360

@tolmer_trenton @KeithBasterfie1 @rosscoulthart The purpose of my article is to explain exactly this. You could read all about it.

2021-05-22T13:56:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396102658960748552

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright That's not what I asked you.

2021-05-22T13:55:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396102518568984578

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Make some sense.
Thanks.

2021-05-22T13:55:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396102327849787394

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest You need to take a deeper dive into who believes and why. Try https://www.reddit.com/r/QAnonCasualties/ for a start - loved ones of QAnons describing how and why it happens. It's based almost entirely on emotion (fear) and affects people of all intellects and rational capabilities.

2021-05-22T13:49:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396100968630996992

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Don't invent an analogy, deal with the actual story. Are you

claiming two people on different continents traded shirts while asleep, or not?

2021-05-22T13:48:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396100575704403969

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright That doesn't mean they didn't start the story with the intention of personal gain. Just didn't work out for them.

Curiously they made up the story 2 weeks after the Barney and Betty Hill story aired on TV.

2021-05-22T13:46:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396100197961240579

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Polygraph tests are unreliable and non scientific but man, this is a fitting end to Travis Walton's case: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1_xueLVgAcQ8gp.jpg

---


Thirty years after the book's release, Walton appeared on the Fox game show *The Moment of Truth* and was asked if he in fact was abducted by a UFO on November 5, 1975, to which he replied, "Yes". The polygraph test determined he was lying.[18][19]

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1_xueLVgAcQ8gp.jpg

2021-05-22T13:41:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396098919042478093

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright What word would you use to describe your acceptance of the story that TWO PEOPLE ON DIFFERENT CONTINENTS TRADED SHIRTS WHILE ASLEEP?

2021-05-22T13:35:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396097361235959808

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright But now we have smartphones.. Everyone has a smartphone. And 14 years after the iPhone's invention, not one video of aliens abducting anyone.

2021-05-22T13:33:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396096903947776004

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Rational people frequently follow QAnon - because it appeals to their emotions. Aliens appeal to emotions, too.

Mick used trigonometry to prove GoFast was slow. Do you not believe in trigonometry?

2021-05-22T13:32:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396096540452655111

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright So you believe with all your heart and mind that the evidence shows TWO PEOPLE ON DIFFERENT CONTINENTS TRADED SHIRTS WHILE ASLEEP. Okay.

Polygraph tests are not scientific btw.

2021-05-22T13:30:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396096118568591360

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest You didn't use science though

---

2021-05-22T13:30:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396096036087549956

@kevinpolimeni @RuskiYeti @dannysotods @CNN The Pentagon will never admit anything because yes, it makes pilots look incompetent. In fact pilots are human. Sometimes they can't immediately identify stuff, they're required to report it, and after investigation it gets identified.

Or do you think pilots are superhuman?

2021-05-22T13:20:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396093532058701824

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright And yet nobody being abducted every grabs their damn iPhone!!!

2021-05-22T13:16:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396092609781633027

@kevinpolimeni @RuskiYeti @dannysotods @CNN I think probably you're kidding yourself

---

2021-05-22T13:14:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396092041164038144

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Investigating aliens can absolutely be done scientifically. Otherwise you're admitting it's paranormal.

"Different clothes"? Were these new clothes from Walmart? Rags from a dumpster? Alien fabrics, or what?

2021-05-22T13:12:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396091483942391812

@kevinpolimeni @RuskiYeti @dannysotods @CNN That's never happened

---

2021-05-22T13:10:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396091153649262598

@ThisKatieMoore Do you ever use it tho?

2022-07-18T03:37:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548874545829855232

There's no public record of any incident at Westall among Dept of Supply or RAAF UFO reports. The chase plane flight log hasn't been found, though the flight definitely took place and the payload was recovered.

The event wasn't ET, but it was extraordinary - terrifyingly so.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX61LyJVsAA0aIS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX61LyJVsAA0aIS.jpg

2022-07-18T03:34:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548873828071133189

The Apr 5 Hibal flight (launched the day before the sighting) may have had secret NASA instrumentation on board. It may have spilled heavy metals or radiation (personnel were seen performing clean-up).

A cover-up was required.

2022-07-18T03:32:56+00:00

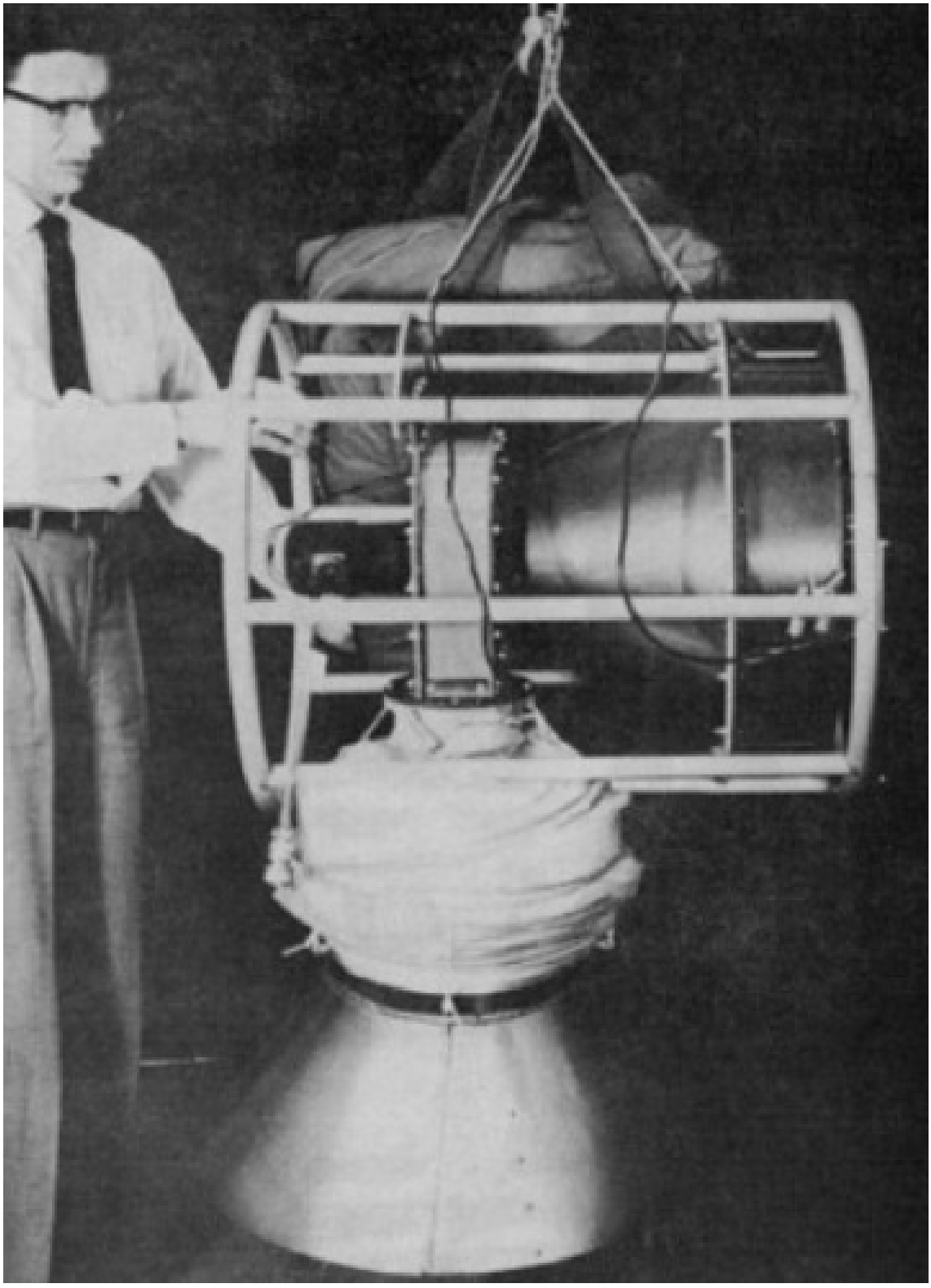
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548873426063937536

The payload could cause ground fires on landing & contained explosive squibs. It almost landed in a schoolyard. Bad news for the joint Aus-US Project HIBAL (which was that month negotiating a 3-year extension).

An embarrassing near-lethal PR disaster.

(Hibal payload, 1958) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX6zzBCVsAAPrQz.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX6zzBCVsAAPrQz.jpg
2022-07-18T03:28:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548872251373539328
The headmaster, who thought the flying saucer chatter was nonsense and causing chaos, told students not to talk about it.

But some witnesses report the authorities - military and men in suits - ridiculed them and told them not to talk about what they'd seen.

Why the cover up?

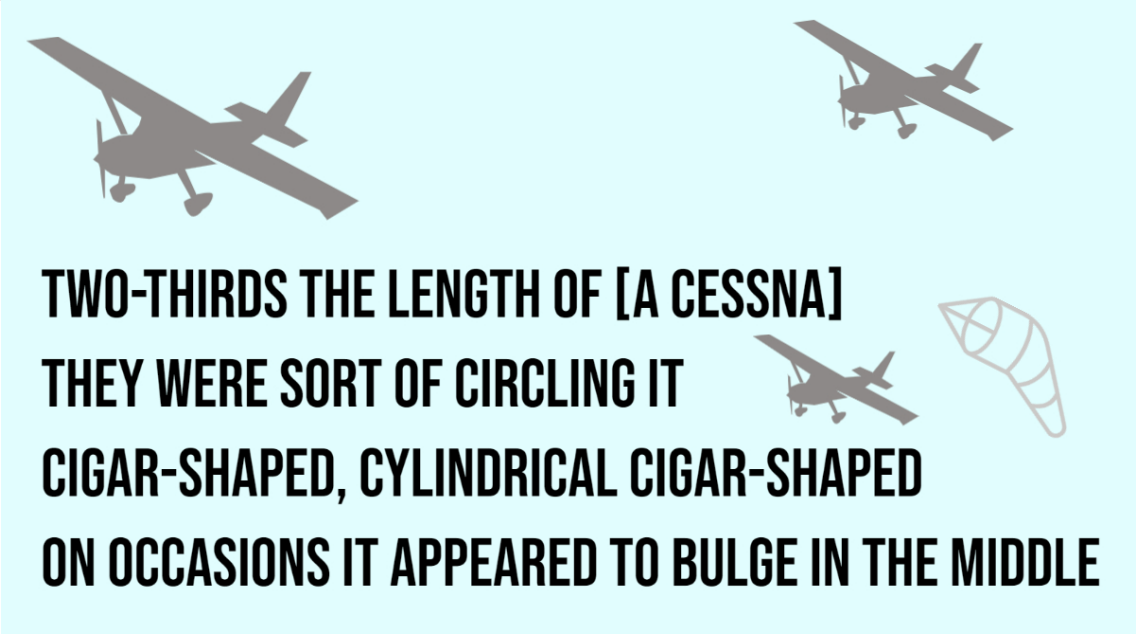
2022-07-18T03:26:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548871725911224323

The RAAF didn't usually train there: were they sent to distract from the crashing Hibal and payload?

Witnesses saw the windsock and assumed it was the same UFO that had shot into the sky. Greenwood describes it as the same appearance & movements as a windsock.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX6yehgVQAE5N7i.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX6yehgVQAE5N7i.jpg

2022-07-18T03:16:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548869280330002432

Where did the planes come from?

Witnesses describe small planes *like* Cessnas.

The RAAF had a flight school at Point Cook, 30km to the west. New pilots trained with the Winjeel (same size as a Cessna) before learning to fly jets.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX6wERpUsAI_CTw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX6wERpUsAI_CTw.jpg

2022-07-18T03:13:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548868509727203328

Witnesses say an object rose up from behind the trees (this has morphed into shooting up at incredible speed) and played cat-&-mouse with up to 5 light planes.

Greenwood's description matches an RAAF training exercise where pilots chase a windsock being tugged by another plane.

2022-07-18T03:11:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548868111184498688

Witness descriptions match Hibal for the first half of the sighting. It went down behind trees >300m away and would have been quickly retrieved by a waiting ground crew.

The second half, which science teacher Andrew Greenwood saw, was something else entirely.

2022-07-18T03:09:22+00:00

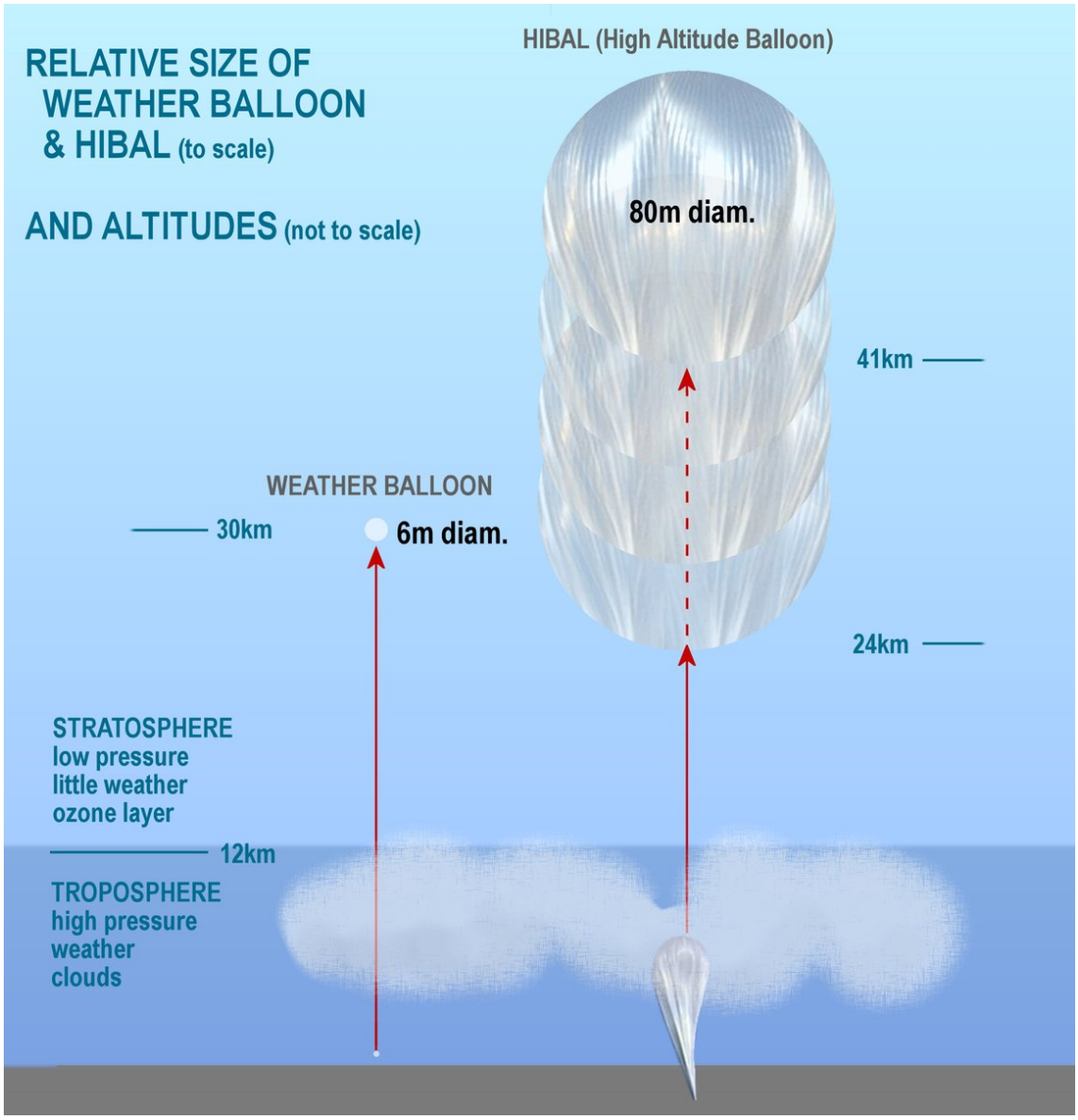
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548867496727306241

Hibal looks nothing like a weather balloon. They float in the stratosphere for hours, then descend & drop their 300kg payload on a parachute.

Witness: "I was looking at something Iâ□□d never seen before."

It's a safe bet the Westall kids had no idea what Hibal looked like.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX6uQIRUEAAkQ5q.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX6uQIRUEAAkQ5q.jpg

2022-07-18T03:05:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548866632415469568

Project HIBAL launched high-altitude balloons from Mildura. Sometimes they traveled hundreds of km. Sometimes they malfunctioned.

Click for a short video of a Hibal in flight.

Witness: "A silvery thing... it had little lights around the edges."

https://youtu.be/7tvE2AesR2k?t=21

2022-07-18T03:03:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548866085805367296

The PR Disaster hypothesis: a quarter-ton scientific balloon payload with secret instrumentation aboard almost fell on the heads of school children at recess, so the event was covered up with help from the RAAF.

Westall VIC, Australia, Apr 6, 1966. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX6temLUUAA7AoU.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX6temLUUAA7AoU.jpg

2022-07-18T02:58:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548864867792146432

@skyumpix @LaserStronghold @MickWest That wasn't what I asked though.

2022-07-17T23:22:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548810381803413506

@skyumpix @LaserStronghold @MickWest This is old stuff. You spoke in the present tense. Are today's debunkers all employed by the CIA to spread disinfo?

2022-07-17T11:58:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548638255498678272

@skyumpix @LaserStronghold @MickWest But you just ridiculed "alien debunkers" while clearly not knowing enough about them.:thinking_face:

2022-07-17T04:13:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548521123003768832

@LaserStronghold @skyumpix @MickWest Okay, this one's a toughie. Yes it looks highly realistic, and the expert I consulted says it's definitely not CGI.

My preliminary conclusion is that it's a genuine hi-res photo of either a Flamenco dancer under a rainbow or ET.

This is a big moment for me.

2022-07-16T10:54:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548259787241951233

@Allisonb909 @Hastychckenball @AnjaliOnGaia @TheUfoJoe The owner of the land where she claims she entered a tunnel never had the skills or finances to build such a tunnel, has no memory of digging a tunnel, and has no tunnels on his land.

Therefore: zero corroborating evidence on her Mojave tunnel.

2022-07-16T10:32:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548254294809292807

@55404elf @coolranchsnails @de_varse @liztiques Mebbe she lives in a state where women are no longer allowed to terminate a rodent pregnancy, or any kind of pregnancy actually.

2022-07-16T07:46:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548212469721493504
@de_varse @coolranchsnails @55404elf @liztiques My cat sucks and kneads an old bathrobe that I never wash. I keep intending to sew into a cushion so it looks vaguely respectable sitting here on my couch.

2022-07-16T07:12:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548203996346585089
@55404elf @coolranchsnails @liztiques @de_varse A minor point in the grand scheme of things, I realize that.

2022-07-16T07:12:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548203892701220864
@55404elf @coolranchsnails @liztiques @de_varse We have exactly that same mat under our kitty litter tray. It's from Kmart.

2022-07-20T23:30:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1549899650974371841
@James_A_Conrad @liztiques I remember it. Creepy Federation.

Even if we accept Lavvy's tunnel is now hidden by a hologram, we're still left with it having been dug by someone who doesn't remember doing it, doesn't know how, and doesn't have the resources.

Alt-universe theory looking better & better.

2022-07-20T23:26:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1549898696036196352
@giddierone "No hint of deceit" vs evidence.
Hmm, which way should we go on this one?

2022-07-20T23:06:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1549893547448356864
Also, HE STILL IS NOT PANICKING???

Oh, that we were all made of Ross's sterner stuff.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYJTtUJUEAAyILw.jpg



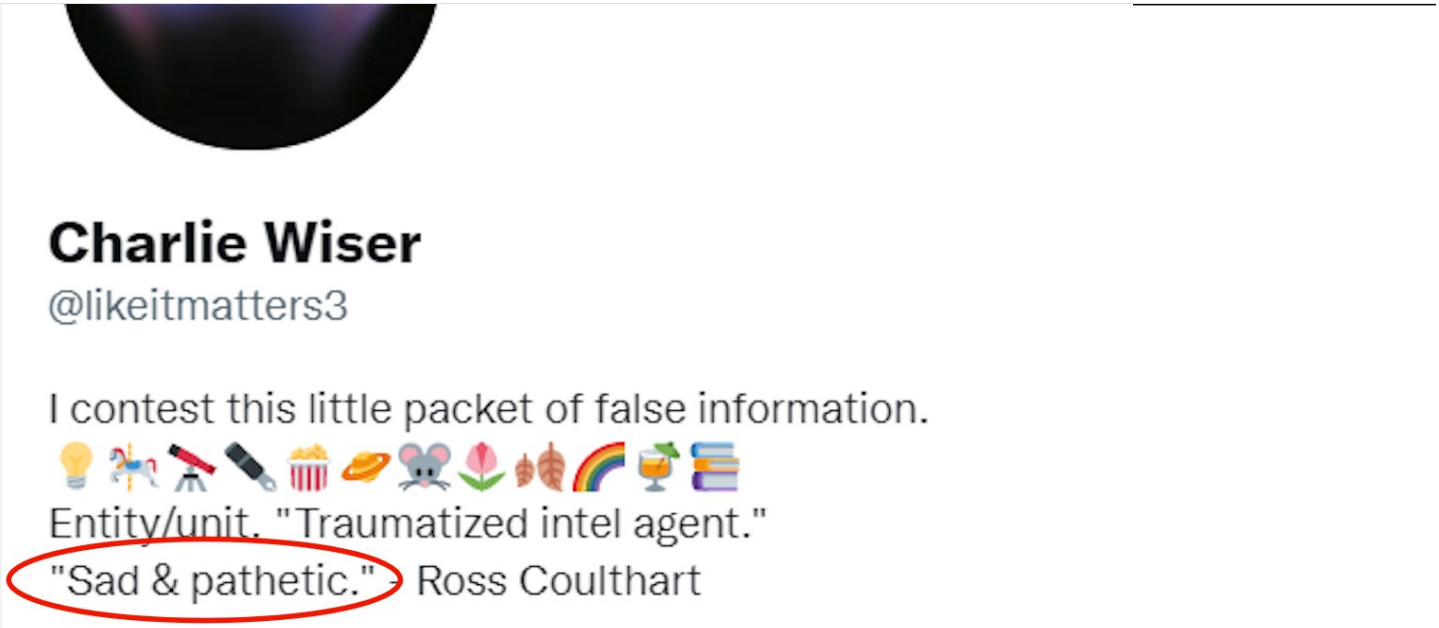
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYJTtUJUEAAyILw.jpg

2022-07-20T23:04:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549893101132472320

Red letter day. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYJTiWPUIAAFkuT.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYJTiWPUIAAFkuT.jpg

2022-07-20T22:53:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549890310557163520

@tolmer_trenton @rosscoulthart @KeithBasterfie1 Appreciate the work you do bringing my article to Coulthart's attention.

I made no character attacks. I argued that human perception and memories are imperfect. Would you like to argue these witnesses' perception and memories are perfect?

2022-07-20T03:13:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549593383475171329

@liztiques Ah, but where is "where"? Where is everywhere, all at once!

2022-07-20T01:02:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549560258812555265
All actions are "born of motivation". What is her motivation for insisting her experience is accurate? An ego that can't accept a memory failure caused by taking potent THC?:woman_shrugging:

You can follow this procedure to prove her memory is messed up:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1543413363627081728

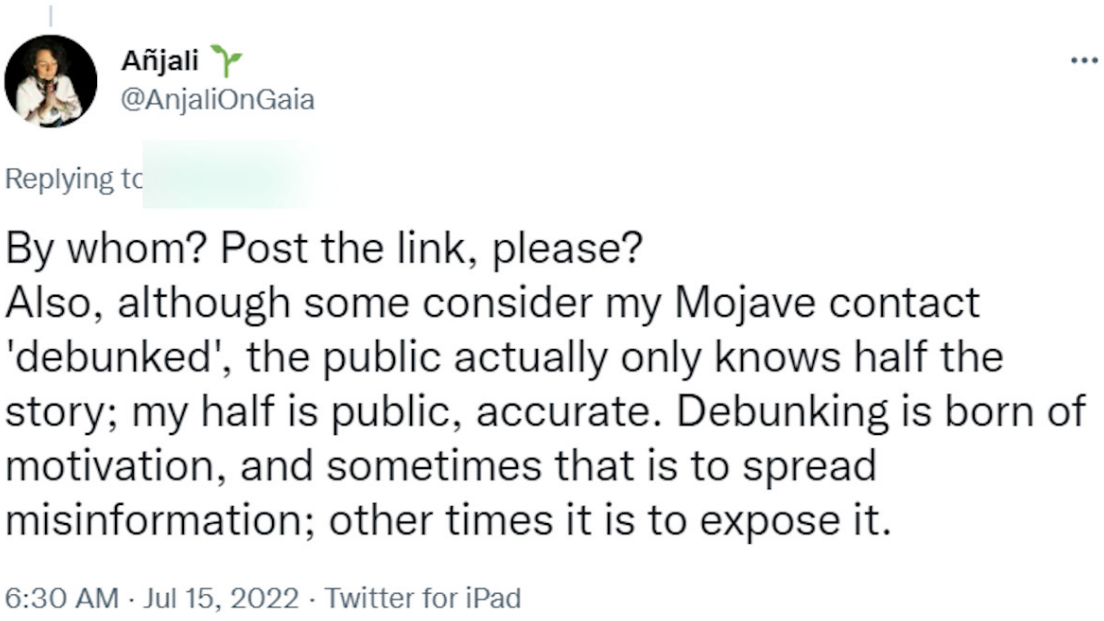
2022-07-20T00:57:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1549559025188016129
Her half that is public is not accurate.

She says she was in an alien base in a tunnel from 3-9PM having her consciousness removed.

Records show she was in the back of an ambulance at ~5PM. At the very least, can she not admit this part is inaccurate?

(Also: no tunnel.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYEi6JzUsAA48uR.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYEi6JzUsAA48uR.jpg
2022-07-19T23:15:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1549533322144915456
Mick West is live with UFO Jane right now.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gn54ReFjSvI

2022-07-19T13:57:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1549393031727808512
@AppalachiaOne @BraumLincoln @realufobros Sarcasm aside, Mr Braum, if you cannot find an EXACT match for the bits of junk from which this UFO was allegedly created, it's still aliens.

#junkchuckedintheair

2022-07-19T13:30:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549386228575145987

@MrMIB1947 @KeithBasterfie1 I never said it was a weather balloon.

2022-07-19T12:09:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549365754650173440

Obviously I'm wrong because "Lots of onlookers, the object flew fast and steadily..." UFO photographers on the Internet are well known for their honesty and that fuzzy square is quite clearly the flying saucer stirring up the quantum foam in its wake.

2022-07-19T12:01:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549363848267718656

Without even checking, I am 100% certain http://junkfilmedunderglass.com is also available.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYBxBdlUcAEE4MT.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYBxBdlUcAEE4MT.jpg

2022-07-19T11:53:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549361681276407808

http://junkchuckedintheair.com

http://junkchuckedintheair.info

http://junkchuckedintheair.net

are available.

All the junkchuckedintheairs are available.

Just saying.

#junkchuckedintheair https://twitter.com/skinnyb0b/status/1549019486220582912

2022-07-19T11:44:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549359628231708672

@skinnyb0b Zoomed-out image is composite.

Zoomed-in image is junk, chucked in the air. (Or a jump ring filmed under glass.)

Lots of onlookers did not see the object fly fast and steadily.

#gullible #ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYBuRWFVsAIQHL5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYBuRWFVsAIQHL5.jpg

2022-07-19T09:37:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549327563813638145

@uapaotearoa @RiotSeeds Recent witness testimony is exactly the problem with this case.

2022-07-19T09:36:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549327400906895362

@tolmer_trenton @rosscoulthart He blocked me ages ago.

2022-07-18T05:50:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548908131610071041

See also:

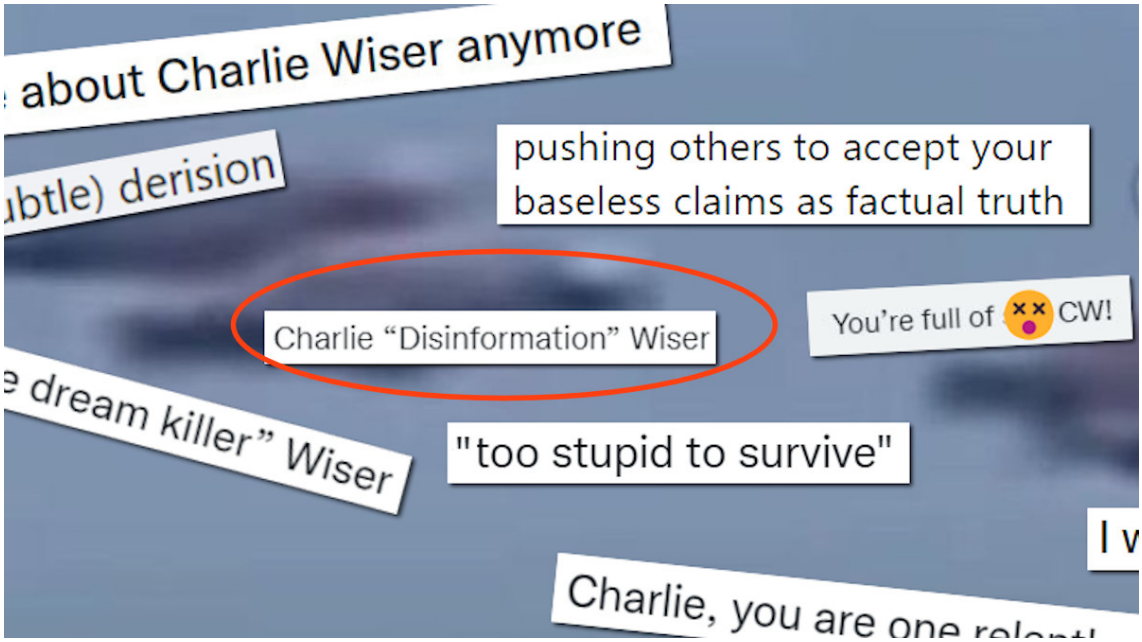
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1546026436208627712

2022-07-18T03:46:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1548876941964365827

@LaxSunnyG I love adding new quotes to my Twitter banner.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX63N3mVQAERyTL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX63N3mVQAERyTL.jpg
2022-07-18T03:43:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1548876046518300672
On my website: evidence to support the PR Disaster hypothesis. Also:
- why witness testimony has to be viewed with discernment
- why UFO circles don't indicate landing sites
- why everything goes to shit when $$ and Coulthart enter the picture.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/westall.html
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX62cSOUcAAcKfG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FX62cSOUcAAcKfG.jpg
2022-07-21T08:53:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1550041304133824512
@realufobros I need to point out that if she was merely God-like, but not actually a god, the encounter was not "divine".

Unless he's using divine in a more generic sense, in which case... it's about sexytimes.

2022-07-21T06:51:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550010480474804224

@LouiseDArcy1 @tolmer_trenton @rosscoulthart It's not bait: I asked you if I ever said I was surprised.

Coulthart did a TV special last year that included a section on Westall. That's why I mentioned him.

2022-07-21T06:41:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550008037280100352

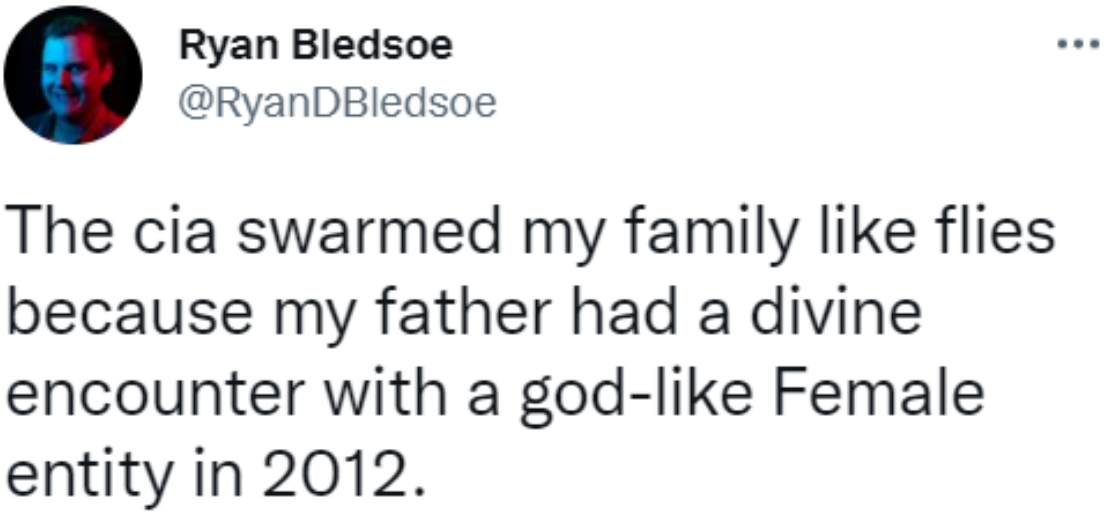
@de_varse No judgment.

2022-07-21T06:30:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550005388006723584

We all have our weird sexual fantasies (right?) but telling your kids about them is creepy.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYK5LyaVEAASDZ2.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYK5LyaVEAASDZ2.png

2022-07-21T06:15:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550001471889874944

@LouiseDArcy1 @tolmer_trenton @rosscoulthart Did I say I was surprised?

2022-07-21T02:47:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549949118939688960

@Berlinghoff_R Not that I'm aware of (my interest is purely a hobby), although there must be a ton of writing on the subject because it's not like anything's changed since then.:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-07-21T02:28:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549944401656328193

@Berlinghoff_R The concepts from "When Prophecy Fails" got me interested in culty & religious stuff back in Psych101. Until I started learning about ufology last year, I had no idea it was rampant there too.

2022-07-21T01:54:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1549935843858493440
And then, anyone who hitches their wagon to that train is doomed. If you, the average jill or joe, goes on national TV and tells Ross Coulthart that the flying saucer was DEFINITELY NOT A BALLOON, what happens when you find evidence that it was?

My prediction: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYJ6W4BUIAA7i-5.jpg

---

I'll go so far as to predict that if and when the government declassifies documents that reveal a prosaic explanation, some of these witnesses (and their tenacious supporters) will convince themselves this is yet another cover-up for real flying saucers.

Because *they know what they saw*. Many have gone on camera to tell the world with great conviction that what they saw was physics-defying maneuvers by an object not of this world that left perfect circles in the grass. How do they come back from that?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYJ6W4BUIAA7i-5.jpg
2022-07-21T01:50:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1549934780594106370
Anyway, that's how ufology goes to shit: when someone with apparent cred is horrendously gullible (they believe a professional story-spinner because they look deep into his eyes) and/or ramps up the drama because they have a book to sell.

2022-07-21T01:42:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1549932771107151873
Aussie police are so 2016.
THE AMERICANS, tho? That's topical. That's a conspiracy or something.

So the witness changed her story - and I don't think she's lying. I think the pre-interview would be very interesting to see.

2022-07-21T01:40:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1549932227038892033
This Westall witness was persuaded to be interviewed by Coulthart in 2021 (after previously wanting her privacy) - her testimony (posted afterwards to FB) contradicts the other witnesses, so Coulthart only asked (or only aired) about her being interrogated by men in suits.

2022-07-21T01:38:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1549931844086378496

Aussie police do not have American accents, by the way.

Coulthart amps up the drama on EVERYTHING (see: ufology). He was curiously dropped from 60 Minutes after screwing up a report about UK politicians and rent boys.

*IMO DO NOT SUE

2022-07-21T01:36:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549931369689600000

In 2016, Shane Ryan (Westall researcher) posted that the girl who was first over the fence, as an adult, "recalls being interviewed by two men, who she thought were police."

In front of Coulthart's camera, she changed her story: they were "definitely American".

2022-07-21T01:33:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549930601649565697

I was asked "Where do you get off using that language to Ross Coulthart with the $$$ signs?

1. I wasn't suggesting Ross paid anyone. AFAIK news segments don't pay interviewees. ($ referred to the film Westall '66.)
2. But about my language...

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1548876046518300672

2022-07-21T00:54:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549920824672473088

@coolranchsnails @55404elf I will die for you (if it comes to that) but not for your Darens.

2022-07-21T00:22:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549912742915518466

@55404elf "Confirmational" bias, if you don't mind.

2022-07-20T23:55:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549905860570148864

@coolranchsnails I've thought a lot about this over the past 63 seconds, and decided I'm still okay with it (coming from you).

2022-07-20T23:51:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549904968462655488

@Mr_BenPrime Apparently he's been *told* things, anyway.

2022-07-20T23:50:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549904732264677376

@coolranchsnails It's true you've called me Charles 400000 times, but I like it (coming from you).

2022-07-20T23:46:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1549903500267507712

@Mr_BenPrime My "confirmational" bias is known to make people panic.

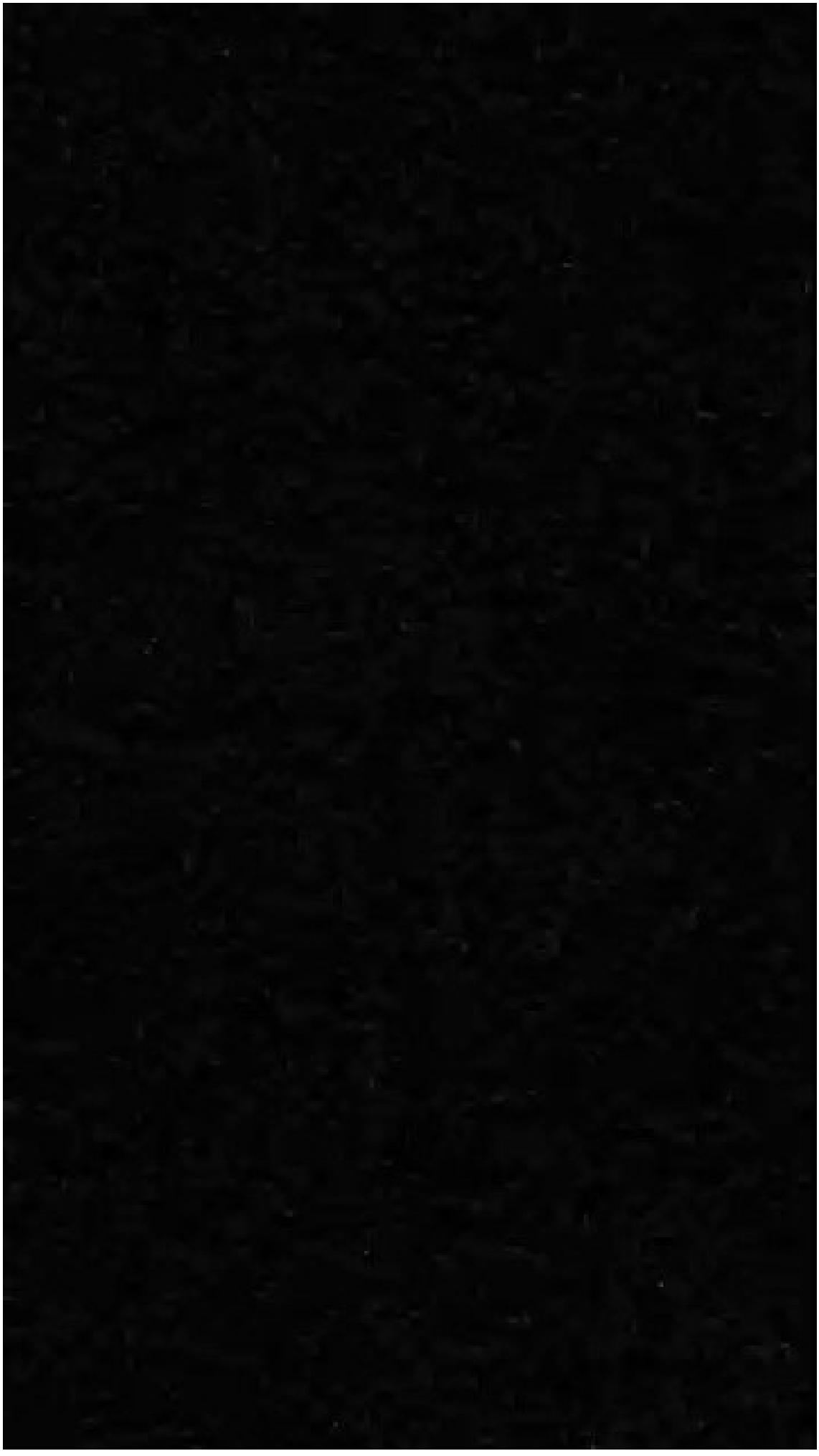
2022-07-23T06:37:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550731807724752898

RT @caitgaist: Stars twinkle and appear as orbs when out of focus. Manual focus at infinity is an easy check.

http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1550706185296297984/pu/img/L5Cj8mfVDk5woTLb.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1550706185296297984/pu/img/L5Cj8mfVDk5woTLb.jpg
2022-07-23T06:37:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1550731782122643457
@caitgaist No more orbs then?:tired_face:
Not ever?:loudly_crying_face:
#orbkiller

2022-07-23T06:23:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1550728171825160192
@55404elf @de_varse http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FYVLDF9UYAAFWUy.jpg

---


http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FYVLDF9UYAAFWUy.jpg
2022-07-23T01:45:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1550658356695613440
Argument from gullibility. https://twitter.com/RyanSprague51/status/1550488798794063878

2022-07-23T00:58:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1550646598052368385
@giddierone @James_A_Conrad One of the primary school witnesses at Westall thought the UFO was a balloon and didn't think much more of it. Only found out decades later that it had

become a famous "UFO" sighting.

2022-07-22T14:25:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550487162780409856

@andrew_jagger @whackonaut Anatomically unlikely.

2022-07-22T13:31:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550473496886591488

@whackonaut @andrew_jagger I have no recommendations. The original list was fiction, so it was good to see some additional fictional recommendations.

2022-07-22T13:17:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550470198657892352

@KingMilkfart @UAPll @Peloquin1977 Thank god they stopped at 3.

2022-07-22T11:42:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550446217355595777

@andrew_jagger Nice mix of fiction and... fiction.

2022-07-22T06:32:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550368145856073728

@gregblack_ET Haven't seen it but I will pre-debunk it as hot garbage.

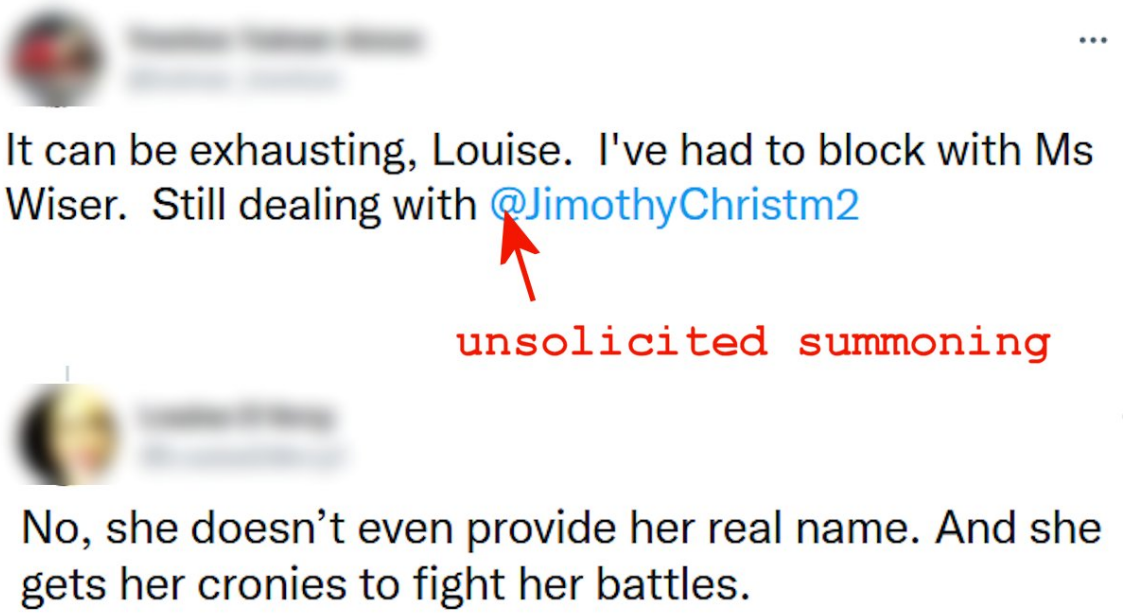
2022-07-22T06:31:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550367906013138946

@JimothyChristm2 @tolmer_trenton @LouiseDArcy1 @JamesRigney3 @rosscoulthart My superpower is making someone summon someone else to this battle so he can fight for me.

Whereas all Jimothy wants, it seems, is a good steak.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYQDUGwUEAAjlcY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYQDUGwUEAAjlcY.jpg

2022-07-22T06:13:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550363315804594176

@coolranchsnails Take care. Didn't end well for Jesus.

2022-07-22T02:47:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550311542037458945

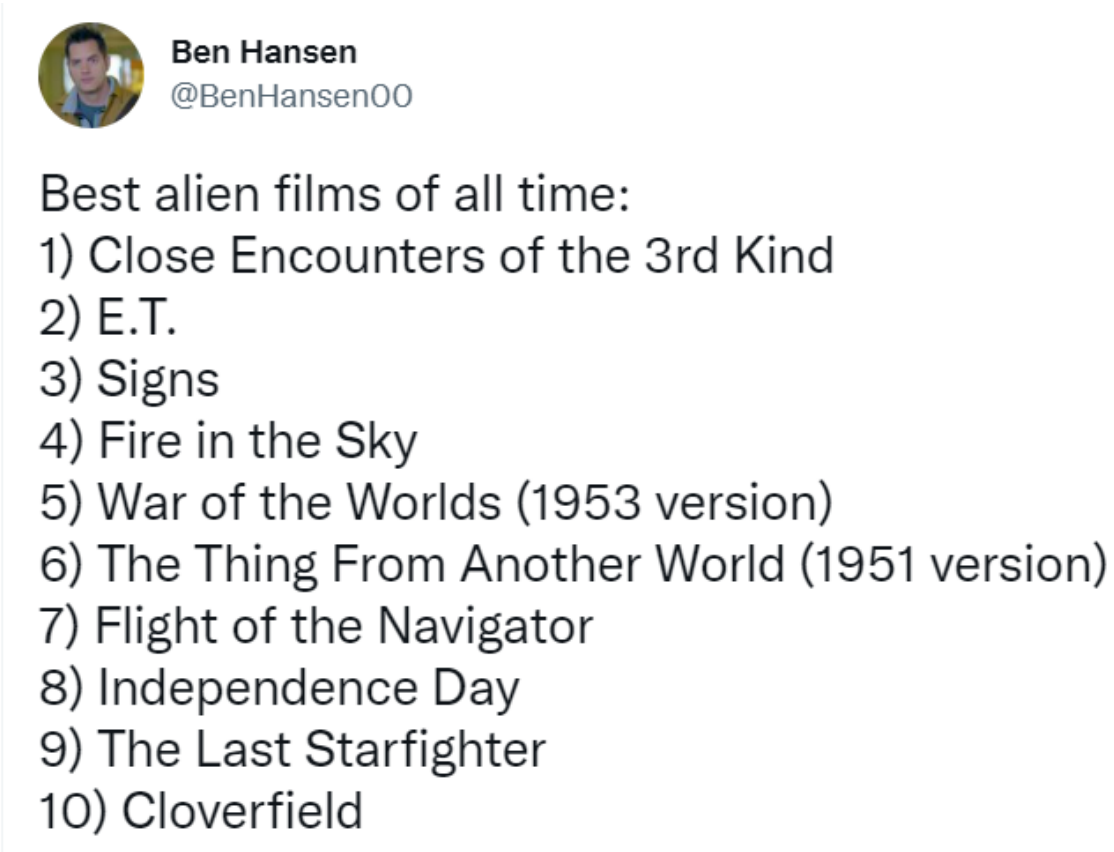
@BrandenJ1999 @giddierone Noooo..... the muppets freak me out!

2022-07-22T02:32:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550307757294686209

How can we take this list seriously?

#GalaxyQuest http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYPMQ3TVsAEs92D.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYPMQ3TVsAEs92D.png

2022-07-22T02:27:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550306604251095040

@BrandenJ1999 @giddierone Puppets are always creepy!

2022-07-21T23:36:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550263468359487488

@GamerDad55 @giddierone Click on the title - or here (direct link):

https://gideonreid.co.uk/the-mysterious-events-at-ariel-school-zimbabwe-16-sept-1994/

2022-07-21T23:35:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550263349039968256

Perhaps the puppeteers were rehearsing? Perhaps they were unaware of the children. Perhaps they played up to the impromptu audience. If they then moved on, they may never have known about the ruckus they caused.

I think it's a plausible hypothesis.

2022-07-21T23:31:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550262250186805248
- intense eyes
- gliding, slow-motion movements of the "aliens"
- aliens running on top of their spaceship (watch the videos)
- spaceship matches the team's van
- indistinct nature of the sighting overall.

2022-07-21T23:28:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1550261466632048640
Why I like this hypothesis:
It relates to an actual program that existed in rural southern Africa at the time.
It explores the psychology of puppetry that may explain the children's reactions.
It incorporates some of the odd testimonies and drawings such as...

2022-07-21T23:16:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1550258432116002817
Intriguing hypothesis about the Ariel School sighting. It treats the children's testimonies and drawings as essentially accurate, right down to the grey faces and stiff necks, and accounts for some of the more unusual drawings. @giddierone
Highly recommended! What do you think?
https://twitter.com/giddierone/status/1550254536211791873

2022-07-27T23:14:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1552432252134768641
@FiresOfTruth IT WAS WATER OKAY

2022-07-27T23:10:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1552431263013031936
Has she realized yet that RG was "counter-intelligence" spouting a zillion lies (including weird stuff about me) to "control the narrative"?

If not, that's a shame.
If so, it's instructive to remember that we all make mistakes - it's what we do about it afterwards that matters. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYtXlxdUYAEZLJQ.png

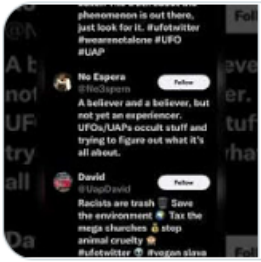
---



Vennie Kocsis
@VennieKocsis

#UFOTwitter #Troll #Academy

Spot them. Don’t be them.



youtube.com
Twitter Troll Academy

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYtXlxdUYAEZLJQ.png
2022-07-25T23:43:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551714872156495872
@Jim87504388 Doesn't take 6 years to set up a simple experiment and repeat it, either.
It's almost like... they've not released any real work because there is nothing to release.
:thinking_face:

2022-07-25T13:28:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551560132525338624
RT @giddierone: The children told the truth.

People wanted to hear something different.

Read the Ariel School #puppetryhypothesis

httpsâ¦

2022-07-25T10:13:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551511033168031744
Cut n' paste answer.

One guess why he can't "repeat" his "experiments" and will always be "in the middle" of "conducting" "research"... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYgSbMVVsAADzsg.png

---



Brandon Fugal 
@BrandonFugal

Replying to @ChrisSPITZER7 @MGjorwell and 3 others

Scientific investigation takes time, review & organization. It involves repeating experiments before forming definitive conclusions, working to understand the nature of what is being observed. We are in the middle of conducting our research involving scientists & numerous experts

10:37 AM · Jul 24, 2022 · Twitter Web App

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYgSbMVVsAADzsg.png
2022-07-24T23:07:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551343317614354432
@SocialistFT This is the only one I know of - it goes through the fake overlays and also hints at who the creator of the footage might be:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vZMdgju8t9Q

2022-07-24T04:58:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551069337645002752
@1911Moose @aatiping @UAPorSAP @MiddleOfMayhem Who is the author of that article, and what's the date?

2022-07-24T04:47:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551066395940511744
@JohnKYoung12 @KingMilkfart @TheUfoJoe @rosscoulthart But he told us we would panic if we knew what he knew. Which makes him a lowkey arrogant doofus.

Also, he presents information as factual without checking the likelihood it's true:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1549932227038892033 (thread)
Good for ratings!

2022-07-24T04:22:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551060224609423362
@JohnKYoung12 @KingMilkfart @TheUfoJoe @rosscoulthart Why isn't he panicking tho?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYZ5AQAUIAEoEOf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FYZ5AQAUIAEoEOf.jpg
2022-07-24T04:10:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551057083935576065
@TheUfoJoe @Go_Kick_Rocks88 @MusicAndTruth Only works for skeptics.

2022-07-24T01:48:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551021456049336320
@Go_Kick_Rocks88 @MusicAndTruth Twitter has a new(?) thing where you can untag yourself from a conversation.

2022-07-24T01:33:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551017643242504192
@LeslieLinnie @etroll451 @MrHustleMCR I did notice it was fairly light on the "ET" side of things. Most viewers would at least want to know what ET looks like. I guess they edited that part out?

2022-07-24T01:31:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551017209559797760
@LeslieLinnie @etroll451 @MrHustleMCR I am curious though why the military and/or ETs didn't give you the magical memory-erasing drink at the start of the abduction event instead of halfway through it.
Now you're on TV telling the world your memories of the thing they didn't want you to remember! Oops.

2022-07-24T01:27:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551016243548680192
@LeslieLinnie @etroll451 @MrHustleMCR I was referring to the clip above, where you are the subject and the other researchers take your energy signal as evidence of the accuracy of your story.

2022-07-24T01:25:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1551015684477333505

@LeslieLinnie @etroll451 @MrHustleMCR If you were psychic, wouldn't you already know his point?

2022-07-24T01:23:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551015242179588096

@etroll451 @MrHustleMCR @LeslieLinnie I'm afraid I have no insight into psychic alien abductees from Sedona, only the ones from the Mojave.

Love to see researchers assess a wacky story based on the energy signal of the person spinning the yarn instead of on... the evidence.

2022-07-24T00:27:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1551001025787547650

@aatiping https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1547112227408191488

2022-07-24T00:18:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550998808162553856

@etroll451 @MrHustleMCR @LeslieLinnie Why d'ya pull me into it? To my knowledge, no psychic alien abductees in Sedona have blocked me.

2022-07-23T06:45:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1550733816620150784

@1337j0ekerx @MickWest The footage was "leaked". The person making a spectacle of it was the one who published it - Corbell - followed by every schmuck who accepted his interpretation without inquiry.

2022-07-31T23:26:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553884953330364417

@TheUFOTrail I want to read the scientific study comparing a sore that really looks like somebody poked you with a finger, and a bug bite. I love science.

2022-07-31T08:38:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553661386609201152

@YarikawaJ @BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel The first question to resolve is why are DoD personnel with current clearances telling him anything at all?

2022-07-31T03:00:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553576234423967745

@ArielPhenomenon When is the JMI (or you) going to release the full interviews or transcripts of the Ariel children he interviewed?

Twelve children talking about close encounters with "aliens" - world changing, earth shattering - and much of it is kept hidden. Why?

2022-07-31T02:57:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553575633195655169

@BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel So: Did people with top secret clearance risk jail by spilling secrets to Coulthart? Or is he making that up to feel important? Or did they make shit up and he's so gullible he believed their fairy tales? He's literally passing along made-up shit on the back of his credibility.

2022-07-31T02:55:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553575093007028230

@BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel Times have changed. Journalists speak on podcasts when they want to get the word out - that's just how it works these days. Coulthart is hinting at dumb rumors because it sells books. Just like all the grifters.

2022-07-31T02:54:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553574747337764864

@BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel Coulthart didn't publish the rumor in an article but he absolutely "published" it in at least two podcasts. He's completely lost the plot.

2022-07-31T02:46:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553572687779229696

@anabatic People who tend to believe things without evidence (because something emotionally connects with them, for example) absolutely leave the house hoping to get duped - I'm not saying it's a conscious hope, but they love believing things that feel good.

2022-07-31T02:44:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553572296756830208

@BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel ...and if he *has* been told something, the reason he's not talking is because he'd be spilling state secrets and would end up in jail.

He's the disingenuous one, desperate to have people think he knows secret things when in reality everyone's just spinning yarns.

2022-07-31T02:43:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553572022168350720

@BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel Look, Coulthart has not been told anything because *even if* there was something to be told, he doesn't have clearance.
Therefore he's been told nothing. Therefore he shouldn't be hinting at terrible secrets he's been told that would make us panic...

2022-07-31T02:41:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553571569917538304

@BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel "Unless youâ□□re with the DoD with a need-to-know. Understand?"
And this summarizes ufology beautifully.
"People know people who know people who know the DoD's secrets, therefore there are secrets to be known!"

2022-07-31T02:26:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553567823804280834

@anabatic I was speaking more generally. Maybe "fear" is the wrong word, but the worst thing for a skeptic is to find out they were duped. To lower that risk, they deal only in evidence. This writer seems to think camaraderie and persuasive techniques are the way to go.

2022-07-31T01:44:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553557105444941824
@BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel And just to be clear, these weren't things he's "heard", they're things he was TOLD. Why would he listen to anyone spouting terrifying rumors, AND THEN tell us about it? It's all so stupid.

2022-07-31T01:42:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1553556660743839744
@BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel So he's going for: "I was told some terrifying unverified rumors that would make you dumb schmucks panic, so I won't share those rumors, I'll just tell you I was told them so you're aware that I'm important enough that people tell me things." Useless pointless nonsense.

2022-07-31T00:19:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1553535852138995712
@vanessaawolf And this:
"Stick to the facts. Resist presenting theories & stick to what we know."

This is incomplete and leaves out the most important part, the only part skeptics care about: "HOW do we know what we know?"

2022-07-31T00:17:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1553535311308681216
@vanessaawolf She doesn't use the word "evidence", not once, in that thread.
Evidence, and how to weigh it, is what skeptics care about - not finding their path on a journey blah blah. If believers want to engage with skeptics, present the evidence and discuss how to weigh it.

2022-07-30T23:23:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1553521774385512449
Marketing involves spinning the truth to get the desired result. Advice to interact with skeptics based on that model is an odd choice, when what skeptics fear is being duped into believing something that isn't true. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY82_mAUIAAyxXe.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY82_mAUIAAyxXe.png
2022-07-30T13:45:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1553376125853712384
@_Encrypt3d Rockets and lasers though. And walkie-talkies!! Maybe theyâ□□re just very excited about their cool toys.

2022-07-30T08:37:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1553298767989784580
@BabbleAlien @Coulthart_Zabel #gullible

2022-07-30T08:31:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1553297205200429056
@BabbleAlien @Coulthart_Zabel So he decided to tell all and let the people panic? Good to know.
Was he speculating about these future people? Oh hang on, he said he KNEW, so it couldn't be speculating.
He's actually MET these future people? Cool!

2022-07-30T06:59:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1553274091540336640
This from the profile of @Coulthart_Zabel, and yet Coulthart said if he said what he was told, we'd panic. We're not panicking, so he hasn't said what he was told. Ergo, they are not reporting what they know.
#ufotwitter #iknowthingsyoudontknow #gimmecash #ihaveabooktopromote
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY5V6CjVEAI4SS_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FY5V6CjVEAI4SS_.jpg

2022-08-01T07:31:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554006907261784064

@coolranchsnails @55404elf @TheUFOTrail My Sore Database was created with a special day in mind: the day Travis Taylor comes to me and asks, "Is this sore on my face the result of a pokey native ghost from a Rabbinic heavenly portal, or a bug bite?" The Sore Database will him discover the truth (if he took a selfie).

2022-08-01T07:26:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554005610332532736

@YarikawaJ @BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel I've seen him talk breathlessly on his book tour about the things he's been told. But back to the gullible rube: he's a sensationalist, knowingly or not, which is the last thing ufology needs.

2022-08-01T07:21:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554004493842276352

@mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @gaia_thesis @TheUfoJoe Why would scientists care if the general public was informed about the greatest paranormal discoveries in the history of forever? That's not what real scientists care about. We have science writers to dumb it down for them.

2022-08-01T07:19:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554003975166255105

@YarikawaJ @BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel I'm familiar with his 60 Minutes work here in Aus from a few years ago, where he proved himself to be a gullible rube. Oh well.

2022-08-01T06:48:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553996151686197248

@BeakerOnDrugz @AVACATZA I've no intention of focusing on him tho. Plenty of people are already doing that.

There seems to be a tendency to embrace personalities here, as a deflection from embracing evidence (since the evidence is bad). We all need to focus on evidence.

2022-08-01T06:40:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553994122809073664

@AVACATZA @BeakerOnDrugz They are not the same person.

2022-08-01T06:37:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553993182366445571

@caitgaist People who don't know biology are hilarious.

2022-08-01T05:13:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553972147994783744

@YarikawaJ @BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel That's quite an extension. Coulthart is spinning yarns, or gullible, therefore 9/11 was an inside job. Okay.

Conversely, are you insinuating people are spilling state secrets to Ross Coulthart?

2022-08-01T05:02:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553969333813927936

@WilliamFergie That would certainly be something scientists would and should be interested in. OTOH the least useful response to physics-defying instrument recordings would be a TV show.

2022-08-01T04:19:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553958667849936896

@Cynthia9554385 @BrandonFugal @DemeterSr You have to pay because the people associated with SWR are not rich.

2022-08-01T04:05:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553954935963729920

@travisstaylor1 @gaia_thesis @TheUfoJoe Then WTF is the point of the show

---

2022-08-01T03:48:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553950703084642305

@55404elf @TheUFOTrail Pictures of sores are TIGHT.

2022-08-01T03:41:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553949009206620161

@etroll451 Catholic stuff freaks me out whereas evangelicals are good for a laugh.

2022-08-01T03:39:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553948466941898753

@WilliamFergie Define â□□real resultsâ□□.

2022-08-01T01:54:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553922199211257856

@etroll451 Clearly every Pink Floyd song will eventually have to be tested, but I had to start somewhere.

2022-08-01T01:54:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553921970281910272

@YarikawaJ @BlueshiftProjex @Coulthart_Zabel My theory is: nobody is spilling state secrets to Ross Coulthart.

2022-08-01T01:31:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553916182721204224

I'll start. As well as the Rabbi dude, on other nights we need to test the effectiveness of:

-an evangelical preacher

-a satanist

-a school teacher reciting nursery rhymes

-"Several Species of Small Furry Animals Gathered Together in a Cave and Grooving with a Pict" by Pink Floyd

---

2022-08-01T01:23:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553914385721987073

@55404elf @ThatUFOGuy @MiddleOfMayhem It's ANCIENT, Wilhelmena. Do your own research.

2022-08-01T01:23:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553914176497647619

Okay, who can formulate a good experimental procedure with controls to test this uh, whatever the hypothesis was in this "experiment" (the portal, not the bug bite), and then maybe @BrandonFugal can explain why he prefers not to science that way.

https://twitter.com/TheUFOTrail/status/1553577468275167232

2022-07-31T23:43:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1553889203380924416

@BrandonFugal @TheUFOTrail The fact that a recording of the chant also opened up the portal is mega disappointing. Dumb portal.

2022-08-01T10:28:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554051366221336576

@Patrick40628202 @caitgaist I don't play games, and you seem to be a troll.

2022-08-01T10:14:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554048027555352576

@Patrick40628202 @caitgaist You didn't tell me where you got the image from?

2022-08-01T10:13:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554047587556020224

@Patrick40628202 @caitgaist But your crappy low-res image was "set up" correctly, of course. Somehow you know this.

2022-08-01T10:03:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554045168902230017

@caitgaist @Patrick40628202 The negatives of this amazing awe-inspiring earth-shattering UFO were apparently found on the floor of the family truck where the kids had been playing with them. Those honest hardworking country folk had no respect for evidence!

2022-08-01T09:58:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554043843808354305

@Patrick40628202 @caitgaist No need to use quote marks - that's exactly what it is.

So, where exactly did you get your crappy low-res image from?

2022-08-01T09:53:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554042584992866304

@Patrick40628202 @caitgaist So your low-res image is a better starting point for analysis than my hi-res first-generation scan?

No wonder ufology is shite, with evidence like that.

2022-08-01T09:41:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554039531980017664

@caitgaist @Patrick40628202 I referenced the white "artifacts" in my first tweet - clearly they are orbs and if you're suggesting this is a wing mirror chucked in the air, you are WRONG. I win.

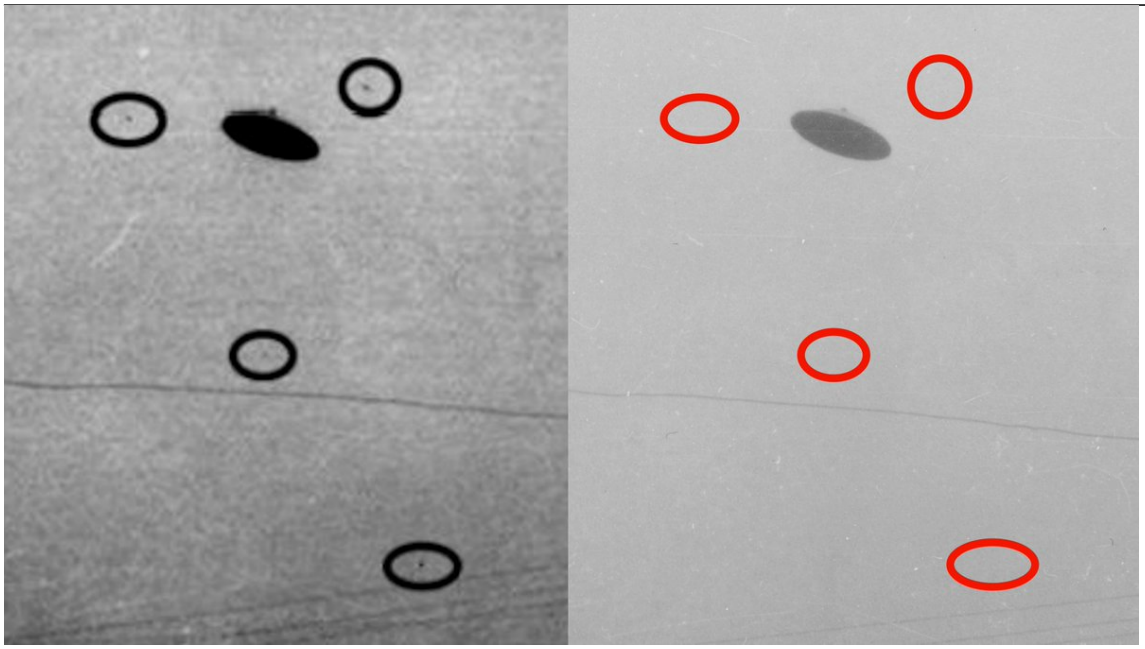
2022-08-01T09:35:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554038081795133441

@Patrick40628202 I have hi-res scans. Here's your original circle locations transposed onto the scan without altering contrast or brightness. But if you do alter contrast in brightness, up, down, any which way, those circles remain empty.

Cloaked spheres? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZENMRTUcAAvgXS.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZENMRTUcAAvgXS.jpg

2022-08-01T09:29:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554036662560100354

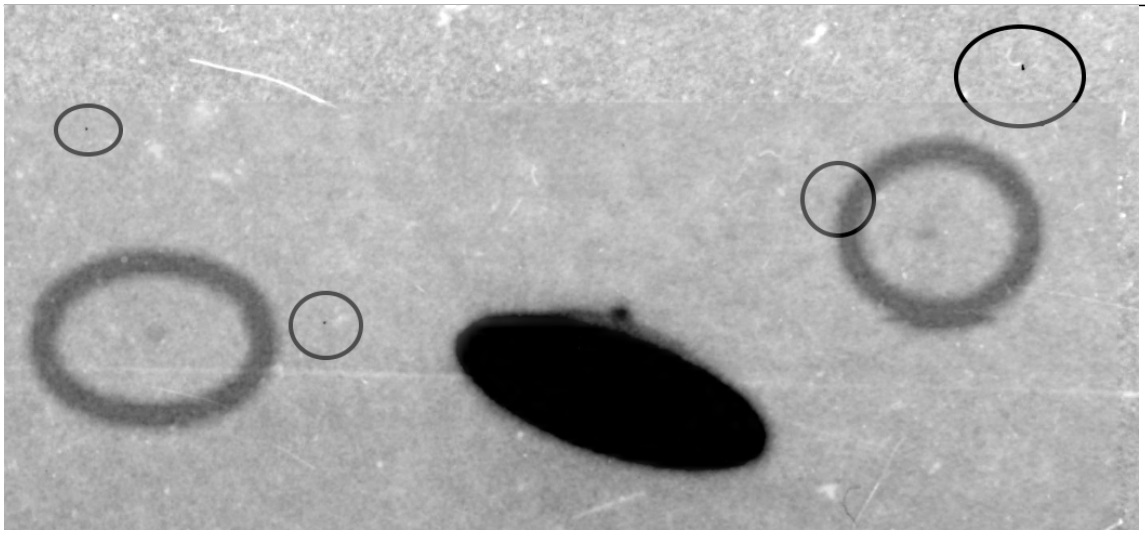
@Patrick40628202 So if you had the original hi-res image, like I do, without contrast altered (even though you told me to do that), you'd be able to see on that photo those initial spheres that you circled in your first tweet?

2022-08-01T09:22:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554034705560875008

@Patrick40628202 None of which explains why you circled completely different areas of the

low-res and hi-res images, as shown in the overlay. These are your circles:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZEKIbcUUAAeAm3.png

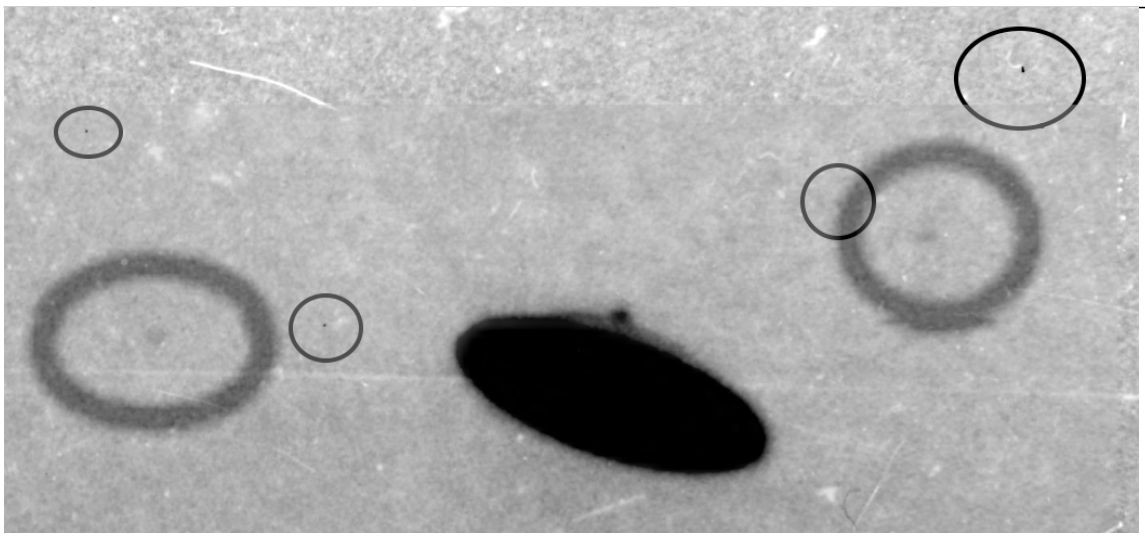


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZEKIbcUUAAeAm3.png
2022-08-01T09:14:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554032930506174469
@Patrick40628202 So, no explanation for why you're circling different "spheres" in the hi-res photo and claiming it shows the same "spheres" as the low-res photo when you "look harder"?

2022-08-01T09:10:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554031899789496323
@Patrick40628202 Can you stick to the subject? You circled some "spheres"/dots in your photo. Then you circled completely different dots in the hi-res photo. What gives?

2022-08-01T09:07:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554030948076818432
@Patrick40628202 You do realize those dots aren't in the same position as you first circled, right?

Superimposed... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZEG50WUcAAfAzA.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZEG50WUcAAfAzA.png
2022-08-01T08:56:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554028178414350336

@coolranchsnails You slimy font of knowledge, you. I appreciate that.

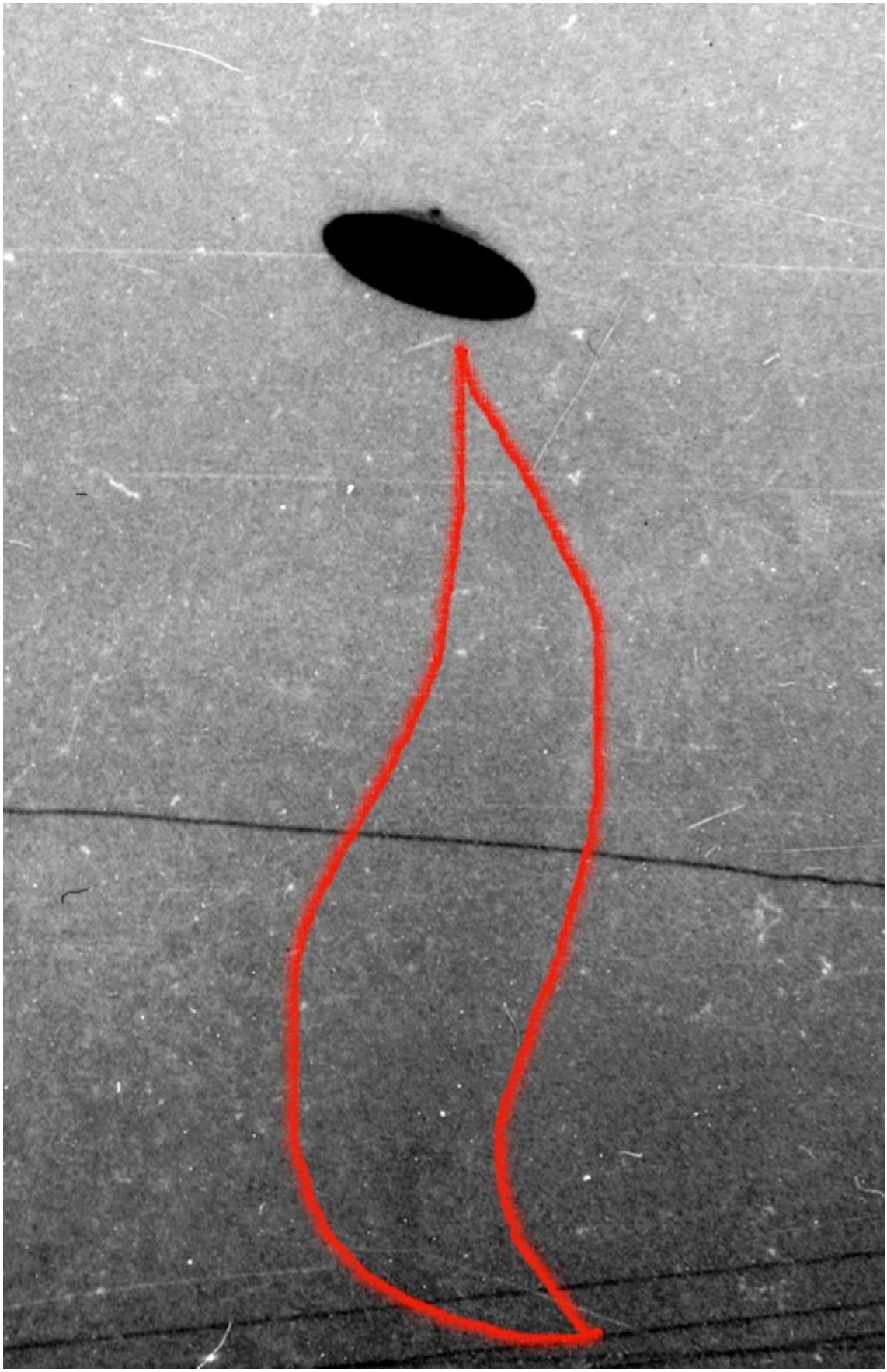
2022-08-01T08:51:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554027000775335942

@caitgaist @Patrick40628202 Sphere clusters prefer to live on the edges of perception.

What the hi-res photo clearly shows is this plasma drive signature - why is nobody talking about that? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZEDIMNUEAE32Uh.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZEDIMNUEAE32Uh.jpg

2022-08-01T08:28:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554021248551641089

Woulda gotten more traction circling the squillion light orbs in the original photo instead of four crappy "sphere clusters" in the low-res one.

https://twitter.com/PatrickQJackson/status/1554013270058598401

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZD97E5VQAIK6Rx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZD97E5VQAIK6Rx.jpg

2022-08-01T08:08:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554016303735721984

@Patrick40628202 @anabatic #gaslighter

2022-08-01T07:56:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554013078672400384

@Patrick40628202 @anabatic Yeah dude I know how to do that

2022-08-01T07:40:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554009047338127360

@Patrick40628202 @anabatic I have very hi-res scans of the McMinnville photos - one has those spots you circled, the other does not, so it would seem in at least one case they're scanning artifacts.

2022-08-02T04:21:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554321541688541185

@BlueshiftRadio Thanks!

2022-08-02T00:09:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554258065435664384

@Josh_JandAshow @Mr_BenPrime @PhillipJeffre16 @LincChapman1 @BeakerOnDrugz Say hi from me. :)

2022-08-01T23:41:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554251031986388993

@saigon_ken Oh good lord, this sphere "cannot be reproduced even with current technology and is truly a masterpiece of nanoengineering"... :rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:
I'm sure the manufacturers are flattered!

2022-08-01T23:19:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554245565470236672
@saigon_ken Ah, okay, I missed the word "captured" and thought the things were visible in space from Earth.

2022-08-01T23:09:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554242941371043840
@Flabbergast2017 @mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @gaia_thesis @TheUfoJoe I'm not a "real scientist". I've worked with plenty and never met one who thought a TV show with bad acting and zero good evidence was the way to convey groundbreaking knowledge.

2022-08-01T23:06:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554242212107395072
@saigon_ken Do you have a link to a video showing those tanks in action? I'd never heard of them before!

2022-08-01T22:57:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554239915390472198
@PhillipJeffre16 @LincChapman1 @BeakerOnDrugz True.

2022-08-01T22:46:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554237279660478465
@PhillipJeffre16 @LincChapman1 @BeakerOnDrugz In this case he wanted me to find out, so I'm not guessing here. His background & journey are entirely unrelated to ML's.

2022-08-01T22:43:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554236349670076417
@PhillipJeffre16 @LincChapman1 @BeakerOnDrugz Dino gave me enough clues to figure out who he is, has sent me private DM voice messages & photo that match his voice and ID in the real world... No idea where this rumor started.

2022-08-01T22:38:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554235052816343041
@LincChapman1 @PhillipJeffre16 @BeakerOnDrugz Guys, not the same person at all.

2022-08-01T12:03:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554075419120324608
@gammaraybeam http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FZEvWeLVQAEE8gk.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FZEvWeLVQAEE8gk.jpg

2022-08-01T11:22:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554065126260477952

@caitgaist @Steven_TheKoala I mean anything looks like a radioactive glowing slug at low-res. This is hi-res though. It's a koala. In small-town Oregon, 1950. That's a data point right there.

2022-08-01T11:14:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554063004915757058

@caitgaist @Steven_TheKoala http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZEkBSCUsAAZROF.jpg

---



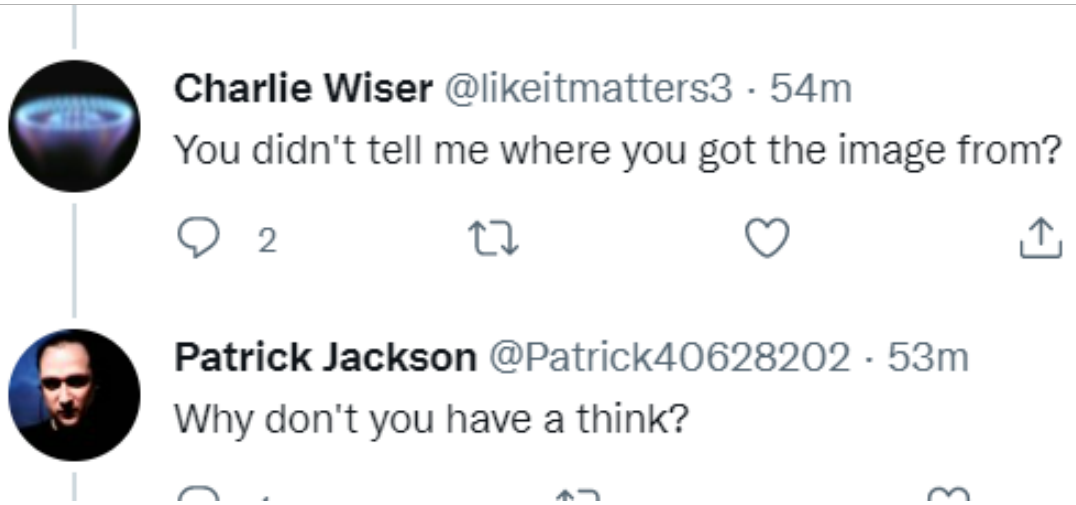
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZEkBSCUsAAZROF.jpg

2022-08-01T11:12:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554062432271605760

"Fuck, I don't wanna tell her I grabbed a low-res piece of crap that suited my #paranormal purpose cuz I know I'm super smart and shit so I'll just get cryptic and hope everybody thinks I'm being deep."

#ufologysux http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZEjAQEUIAA7R69.png

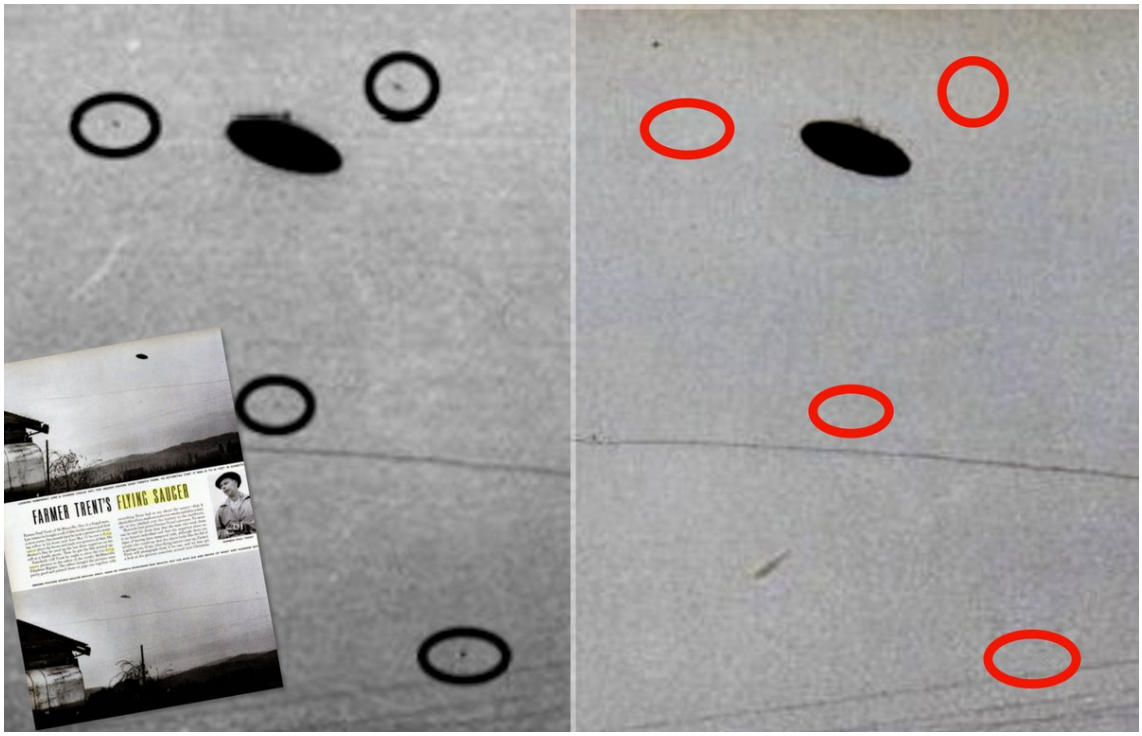


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZEjAQEUIAA7R69.png
2022-08-01T10:54:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554057963337224194
@caitgaist I wonder where Wonderboy got his spotty-dick image from.

2022-08-01T10:53:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554057753009655809
@Patrick40628202 @caitgaist I'm calling you a dick because you are being one. Tell me where you got the image or I'll assume you just downloaded it from some random place when you could've gotten the hi-res original scan if only you'd "looked harder".

2022-08-01T10:52:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554057492031684609
@caitgaist I was attempting to bring out the glory of the orbs. But yes my original scan is the same as the Wiki image (although mine is twice the px size so the Wiki one seems to have been reduced).

2022-08-01T10:49:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554056612867805184
@Patrick40628202 @caitgaist Oh I get it, you're just a dick then.
But hey, here's the images as they appeared in LIFE magazine in 1950. LIFE printed these from the negatives. Your circles on the left, same areas from LIFE on the right. Uh-oh, no spheres.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZEeOybUUAMMYb4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZEeOybUUAMMYb4.jpg

2022-08-01T10:37:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554053741795373056

@Patrick40628202 @caitgaist And yet you can't answer a simple question: Where did you get your crappy low-res image from that you seem to think is a great way to extract information?

2022-08-03T11:21:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554789672986877952

@MGjorwell The problem is that trusting, believing, and enabling an experiencer who has misperceived can cause actual damage: mental illness, or an exacerbation of existing mental illness. This is not a loving act.

2022-08-03T10:50:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554781657877491712

@MGjorwell And again, you've not accounted for misperception.

Trust a witness all you want - that's a totally separate issue from whether what they tell you represents reality.

2022-08-03T10:41:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554779486964527104

@MGjorwell If you trust loved ones to be telling accurate truths about the universe when in fact they misperceived, that's called enabling.

2022-08-03T10:24:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554775131058085890

@Mr_BenPrime @theurigeller Wait, he thinks we can hold back Putin's missiles with only 5 seconds a day? This is utter nonsense. It takes 9 seconds a day. Anyone who skimps on those 4 seconds? The nuclear holocaust is YOUR FAULT.

2022-08-03T10:20:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554774202837655553
@MGjorwell Why haven't you included here the possibility of misperception?
Trustworthy people misperceive. It's useless to *assume* they perceived correctly. Evidence is still the only thing that matters.

2022-08-03T10:13:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554772320371085312
@liztiques I would say the reason it's a mystery and unexplained is because it's a figment of people's imagination - so there will always be as may mysteries as there are experiencers.
The DNA thing, though - that's just a lack of knowledge about biology.

2022-08-03T08:54:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554752641791496193
@mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @gaia_thesis @TheUfoJoe LOL if you think what's going on there is transparent.

2022-08-03T08:44:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554750019965595648
@FullStackLogan @etroll451 Farming steaks is not what "cattle mutilation" means.

2022-08-03T06:43:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554719685756653568
@vanessaawolf It doesn't really matter what we do or don't understand. We're talking about highly advanced aliens here, and a simple molecule. There's no way they need to constantly be taking our physical DNA.

2022-08-03T06:27:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554715545106231296
@vanessaawolf It's really not plausible that a spacefaring race doesn't understand simple biology.

If they know what they're looking for, they can synthesize it. If they don't know what they're looking for, they can run simulations until something interesting pops up.

2022-08-03T06:27:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554715439435235328
@etroll451 There's no convincing evidence they're mutilating our cows.

2022-08-03T05:14:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554697209211277312
That aliens are coming here to sample human (or cattle) DNA is an extremely dumb idea.

Any species advanced enough to visit Earth already knows how to create and edit DNA in the lab. It's just a molecule, guys.

2022-08-03T01:58:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1554647936348196864
@anabatic No idea what you're talking about. No, I am not gaslighting and you appear to have

comprehensively misunderstood my tweet.

2022-08-03T01:56:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554647289548795904

@caitgaist @anabatic The tweet I replied to was deleted and rewritten here. I think this person misinterpreted me completely.

https://twitter.com/anabatic/status/1554641116074364928

2022-08-03T01:25:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554639522725392384

@anabatic @caitgaist I'm not commenting on caitgaist's experience or lack of. I'm expanding on the point she made.

2022-08-03T01:07:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554635087085416460

This is live now. https://twitter.com/the_jandashow/status/1554633467601625088

2022-08-02T22:50:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554600675111100417

Some people can't even cope with the possibility *someone else* misidentified something.
Pilots? Infallible.
Children? Never confused.
Experiencers? Experience something real.

If you allow that someone else misidentified, you'd be forced to confront the idea you did, too.
Scary. https://twitter.com/caitgaist/status/1554318869090672642

2022-08-02T22:12:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554591063490174977

@LowdHayler2 @the_jandashow Starts in 2h

2022-08-02T22:01:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1554588272621342720

RT @the_jandashow: Tonight 9PM EST!

Weâ□□ll be doing a deep dive into the Westall school case.

We look forward to seeing you there in the lâ□¦

2021-05-22T15:38:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396128428319907844

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Read that first link. Travis didn't work that day (rigging the UFO?). The crew left work 2 hours later than usual so it was dark. They saw lights and Travis being "thrown back" then Mike drove off, giving Travis time to clear up the "UFO" and disappear.

2021-05-22T15:31:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396126552627187720

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright I think you need to read the following two articles about this case:
https://badufos.blogspot.com/2012/02/travis-walton-vs-philip-j-klass.html
http://debunker.com/texts/walton.html
It's a hoax.

2021-05-22T15:23:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396124672052264962
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Already answered this.
They thought they saw something. Looks like they were hoaxed and didn't want to admit it.
BTW Klass says he never made a $10K offer to recant. That's a story invented by Travis's friend Mike Rogers.

2021-05-22T15:19:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396123525413543944
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright I don't know what you're saying here. Police did, and still do, polygraph everyone who walks through their doors. They like quick tidy answers.
But there's a reason courts don't accept the results.

2021-05-22T15:17:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396123130821713920
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright I don't think the lumberjacks were necessarily lying. From looking at all the evidence that's come to light since the event, I'd say it was a hoax perpetrated by Travis, his future bro-in-law, and his brother. They rigged some lights to fool the other guys.

2021-05-22T15:07:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396120422635118595
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Yet you're using that story as evidence for alien abductions.

2021-05-22T15:06:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396120288597659652
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Stories that are paid for are less trustworthy than stories not paid for - would you agree? Doesn't always mean they're false. But Travis was a UFO enthusiast and known liar/drinker around town. "Humanoid" aliens? Orange suits? Just like Hollywood! Please.

2021-05-22T15:02:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396119312532873228
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright If they had lied to the police, the press, their families, *everyone*, what reason would they have to recant? They'd face charges. They'd face ridicule. These guys started with a prank and it got out of hand. There's no reason to believe any of it happened like they described.

2021-05-22T14:47:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396115610979893250
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Um when it comes to "witness reports", they are never

consistent.
And never recorded on good cameras for some weird reason.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1__t3oVgAgWQa_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E1__t3oVgAgWQa_.jpg
2021-05-22T14:46:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396115343194554375
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright And then they sold their story to the National Enquirer. I think that explains things adequately.

2021-05-22T14:35:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396112528820760578
@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest So, you have alternative math?

2021-05-22T14:34:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396112247013842944
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright I just like to see science and reason applied to the subject at hand.

2021-05-22T14:33:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396112069401874434
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright I didn't say the operator was lying.
I'm saying that polygraphs are pseudoscience.
I'll also say what every detective knows and sees every day: eye witness testimony is unreliable.

2021-05-22T14:31:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396111492336939008
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright I'm talking about whether you think two guys traded shirts while asleep. Why is that question so hard for you to answer?

2021-05-22T14:30:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396111340033302534

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest The math is so basic that I'm sort of stunned you don't get it, but whatever

---

2021-05-22T14:30:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396111122516774912

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest I suggest you forget "keeping an open mind" then, and learn scientific methodology in order to analyze data.

2021-05-22T14:13:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396106900777828352

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Uh the coworkers never saw him being abducted, did they?

2021-05-22T13:58:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396103154995916806

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest I'm seeing a huge overlap between people who believe in QAnon and UFOs (aliens).

"Do your own research."

"Keep an open mind."

Sound familiar?

2021-05-22T13:57:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396102918604922887

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright I'm asking if you believe the report. Obviously.

2021-05-22T13:56:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396102794801602565

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Who are "those idiots"?

2022-08-05T09:12:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555481756542717952

@mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @gaia_thesis @TheUfoJoe Yes, there is no way you'd know if it's transparent since you don't know what you're not being told. In any case, Fugal has specifically stated he's holding back data. Literally nothing useful has come out of that place. But keep paying yer subscription!

2022-08-05T03:33:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555396650985611264

@liztiques My belief is that there's no convincing evidence it's *not* prosaic, and therefore I will assume it's prosaic until there's evidence to the contrary. All of science works this way: H0 = no effect. Evidence is required to support H1.

2022-08-05T01:06:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555359438738898944

@liztiques This makes no sense. Coroners and vets also don't know what tools and training were used, since they weren't there.

2022-08-05T01:05:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555359310422478848

@liztiques I'm sure it is.

The most likely explanation is normal decay when an animal dies. (I've seen such an example myself.) Some might be pranks for sure, which means aliens and the paranormal don't even make my list.

2022-08-05T01:03:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555358756002705408

@liztiques Unless someone witnessed the procedure, how could anyone know it was done without specific tools and training?

2022-08-05T01:02:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555358637157015553

@liztiques I've not yet found a reason to assume mysteries will be resolved as aliens or paranormal - for one thing, in the past they've always turned out to be prosaic.

I disagree with "the phenomenon" being redefined as "mysteries". An unsolved murder is not "the phenomenon".

2022-08-05T00:58:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555357654070964224

@UFO13001 It's an "alien pilot with elongated skull sitting in front of a spacecraft control panel" BECAUSE it's blurry.
If it wasn't blurry, you wouldn't be seeing that.

2022-08-05T00:58:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555357487422787585

@liztiques I mean I can take a knife and chop out a cow's eyes. This is not remarkable.

2022-08-05T00:57:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555357306857984000

@liztiques There is no *evidence* it's aliens or paranormal. That's not a belief, it's the default position of any scientist worth their salt. Provide evidence of the extraordinary and we can consider it might be extraordinary.

2022-08-05T00:56:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555356983150010369

@liztiques Literally everything is a phenomenon in that case???
On ufotwitter and in ufology, the phenomenon/a has a specific definition.

2022-08-05T00:41:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555353350903721984

@liztiques Sure but there's no evidence it's paranormal or aliens - so I'm not sure why it gets lumped in any more than we'd include unexplained graffiti on walls.

2022-08-05T00:01:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555343296918339584

And to everyone who tells me: "Have you read Vallee?" like he's worthwhile... but he's saying hairdryer burns are alien symbols?
Nope. Just nope.

The man is in a rabbit hole. That way madness lies.

https://youtu.be/PeSe0BDtPMA?t=687

2022-08-04T23:57:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555342313777688576

... is ufology so afraid of the truth that they don't dare ask these experiencers: "Please show me your hairdryer"?

Instead we have Vallee making a fricking CHART of these symbols as if they mean something. It's mindblowingly dumb, hilarious, and sad.

2022-08-04T23:54:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555341314303987712

This "phenomenon" raises an issue that clogs ufology, which is that we're not allowed to doubt experiencers. Women are burning themselves with hairdryers and posting pictures of alien symbols - which raises a whole bunch of other issues. But...

2022-08-04T23:50:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555340352000647169

@UFO13001 "Image is still blurry" lol

2022-08-04T22:59:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555327617569435649

@RamsMom5 @ArielPhenomenon "The story" has been out for decades but a lot of the evidence has not.

Why does the JMI not want us to see the full interviews with Mack?

One teacher saw the 1966 Aus sighting FWIW.

2022-08-04T22:58:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555327318364606464

@liztiques In the context of UFO twitter I'm not sure it's useful to include satanists and crazy doctors in the "phenomenon" category, which is understood to refer to paranormal and alien stuff.

No convincing evidence cattle mutilations are ET/paranormal even when unsolved.

2022-08-04T22:55:30+00:00

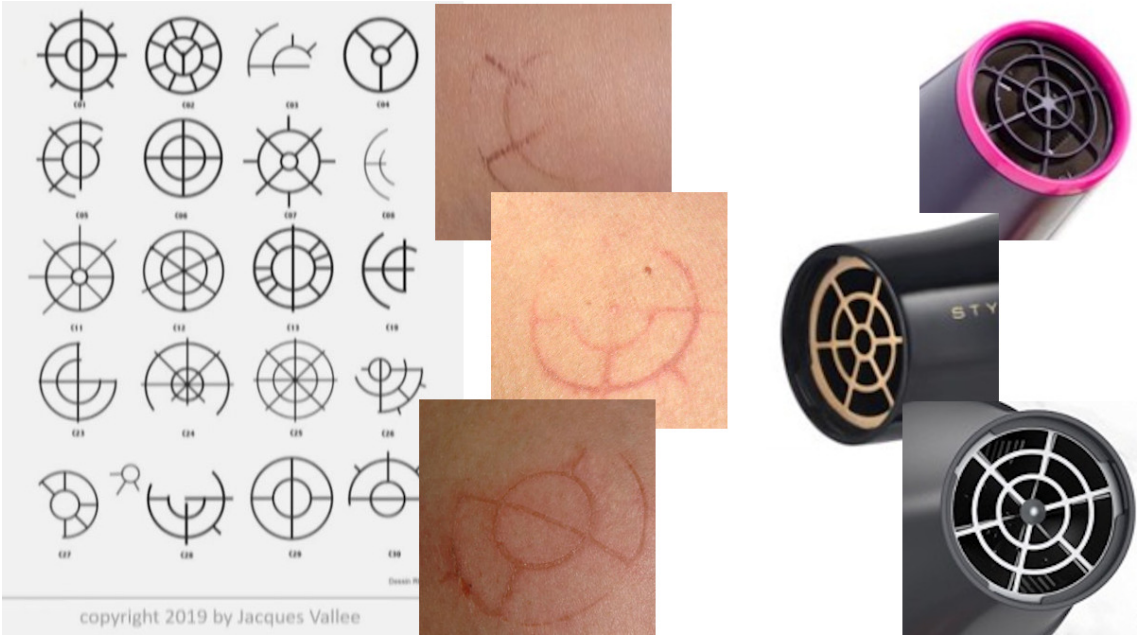
https://twitter.com/_/status/1555326590417977345

"Cross-hair" marks left from "alien abduction", usually on women - Jacques Vallee even categorized these symbols, and awkwardly dismissed hairdryer burns for no reason other than his ego.

h/t

https://www.metabunk.org/threads/jacques-vallee-and-the-global-cross-hair-enigma-that-looks-like-hair-dryer-burns.12548/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZWgYJgUIAAK5zF.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZWgYJgUIAAK5zF.jpg

2022-08-04T08:13:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555104711962869762

@mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @gaia_thesis @TheUfoJoe There is literally no way you could know this.

On the other hand, Fugal (et al) never producing any actual work is evidence of non-transparency.

2022-08-04T08:12:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555104369971843072

@liztiques Ascribing such things to a "phenomenon" is people's imagination at work. There's no reason to think cattle mutilation is paranormal or alien.

2022-08-09T08:37:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556922503800315904

@mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @gaia_thesis @TheUfoJoe Good lord, is this what you really think? I hope you haven't been giving them any money.

2022-08-09T04:27:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556859665836756994

@mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @gaia_thesis @TheUfoJoe So, you don't know science then. Experiments produce data that support or do not support a hypothesis. That's all they are. The data can be written up without a "final answer".
Take a guess why nothing has been written up...

2022-08-08T23:09:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556779693793091586

@dave_beaty Travis Taylor doesn't mention using any controls at all...

2022-08-08T01:01:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1556445442728026112

@Tomfortas @ufo_classes @JasonColavito How dare you insult axolotls! I'm reporting you to the Axolotls Against Tasteless Insults Program.
#aatip

2022-08-07T04:12:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1556131085431369729
@mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @gaia_thesis @TheUfoJoe They are only doing one scientific investigation at SWR? Aren't there like dozens of things to study? Yet not one completed experiment?

"you don't publish a paper until you have findings to present" - indeed. It's almost like... they have nothing to present.

2022-08-07T02:37:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1556107356722720768
@Tomfortas Remote viewing seems like a nice cheap way to obtain medical data or any kind of data. I mean why not?

2022-08-07T02:36:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1556106977981239296
@JackFrostvc Have never spoken about him or to him, don't really know who he is, don't know anything about what he believes or studies. Just saw a picture of him for the first time yesterday.

2022-08-07T02:35:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1556106735869313025
@mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @gaia_thesis @TheUfoJoe Do you know how science works?
All science is "ongoing".

2022-08-06T22:54:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1556051039291289600
Wait, what? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZg0KeeUYAADE-2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZg0KeeUYAADE-2.jpg

2022-08-06T22:47:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1556049278627237888
@mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @gaia_thesis @TheUfoJoe Fugal has been very clear that â□□details are being withheldâ□□.

After all these years of alleged study, one mere GB of data supporting one publishable science-y paper would be nice. Even negative results would indicate transparency.

2022-08-06T22:32:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1556045697023062016
@AndrewWagWalker Hairdryers are common household objects that can easily burn a design matching that shape and size.

Instead of finding it funny shit, come up with a better hypothesis.

2022-08-06T00:48:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1555717320273584128
@AndrewWagWalker "Unless you can find hairdryers that match every single symbol on Vallee's chart, EVERY SINGLE ONE MIND YOU, I'm gonna stick to my conclusion that women are being branded by aliens!!!!"

Yeah that's logical.

2022-08-06T00:37:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1555714595716706304
@AndrewWagWalker They don't need to meet your standards of "the same" in order to dismiss the evidence-free notion that they are alien symbols branded on the skin.

2022-08-06T00:18:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1555709909110378497
@AndrewWagWalker So when a hairdryer grille and an "alien symbol" brand are the same shape and size, they don't line up?

2022-08-06T00:16:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1555709460424712193
@James_A_Conrad Maybe it was autobiographical.
Did his story create alien-visitation therapy, or did alien-visitation therapy create his story?

2022-08-06T00:13:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1555708585362853888
@KrysDevine @MrHustleMCR :up_arrow:This stunning example of someone's standards of evidence is why ufology is in the crapper.

2022-08-06T00:10:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1555707958381555713
@liztiques If something can be duplicated with a hairdryer, it means there is no evidence to support the hypothesis that something non-hairdryerly is going on. The prosaic explanation

supersedes the non-prosaic explanation when the evidence or data can't distinguish between the two.

2022-08-06T00:08:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555707259170082816

@liztiques There is no evidence anything alien or paranormal is going on, since hoaxes and natural decay provide adequate answers.

2022-08-06T00:07:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555707077506392065

@mobileseaman My understanding is he provides an "out" when real evidence is lacking, because he went woo.

2022-08-06T00:06:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1555706844181450752

@ufotruthdigger @fringequest How did you guess? - that is the thought that keeps me awake at night.

2022-08-10T05:44:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557241555139801089

@GerryCohen7 @MickWest There were traveling troupes of puppeteers in southern Africa in 1994, mostly doing AIDS education in rural areas.
https://gideonreid.co.uk/the-mysterious-events-at-ariel-school-zimbabwe-16-sept-1994/#anchor_9

2022-08-10T05:42:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557240994843615233

@LarryRosenthal @MickWest 100 meters was initially reported as the distance. However, Cynthia Hind admitted it was actually 200 meters in her 1996 book, and that makes sense on the map as it's the distance to the clump of trees.

2022-08-10T05:38:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557239974939897858

@Nathanielilee @NwBigfoot @MickWest Two reported coming close - weeks and years after the event. Nobody reported they got close to the aliens at the time. And nobody - even today - has reported seeing *other* children get within arm's reach.
This astounding sight would have been widely reported - if it happened.

2022-08-10T05:35:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557239280300220417

@BlueshiftProjex @Earth_Mysteries @MickWest They were lining up to talk to a bunch of TV reporters on camera in the weeks after the encounter (before Mack) - no rapport-building necessary. The event was exciting and unusual for them. No indications it was "profound".

2022-08-10T05:33:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557238579595685888

@quietwalk @BlueshiftProjex @Earth_Mysteries @MickWest Absolutely untrue, as can easily be seen in the interviews that are public. There is zero evidence in the earlier testimonies that the

children experienced telepathic messages or any communication at all. Zero evidence they needed help "opening up". He implanted those memories.

2022-08-10T05:28:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557237541631209473

@BlueshiftProjex @Earth_Mysteries @MickWest Yes there are video records - I've linked some on my site. Short snippets are in the Ariel Phenomenon movie, unfortunately edited to misrepresent. I've asked the JEMI about full transcripts or videos and they appear to be working on releasing them (not necessarily widely).

2022-08-10T01:05:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557171361054724096

@saegusamiki1989 @zorbonk @MickWest I think it's fairly likely we'll never find out what the kids saw - just too long ago now. The facts fit "aliens", of course, because aliens are unfalsifiable. The facts always fit aliens.

If the facts also fit misidentification of mundane objects, then that theory wins.

2022-08-10T00:36:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557163876806176768

@saegusamiki1989 @zorbonk @MickWest It was 1994, and I believe Gideon is waiting on more info about their exact schedule. The puppet troupe in the videos on his site were performing in southern African countries that month.

2022-08-10T00:04:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557155985092800512

@spookysouthcoll @1911Moose @MickWest A good number of those kids would most likely not believe it, if a prosaic explanation was proven beyond doubt. That's how the game is played (and it wouldn't be their fault).

2022-08-10T00:03:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557155626056200192

@jimqk @SingletrackAdam @MickWest There were no radar reports of a UFO at Ariel school on that morning.

If you track the children's testimonies, you'll see how they were embellished over time and that the initial reports were nothing unusual.

UFO "investigators" NEVER DO THIS. Why not?

2022-08-10T00:00:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557154892719894528

@saegusamiki1989 @zorbonk @MickWest I think the theory is a good one, but it's not possible yet to say why puppeteers would be there. Maybe they were on a break, traveling between shows, rehearsing. The sighting was 200 meters from the school ground, evidently not intended as a performance for that school.

2022-08-09T23:57:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557154256263663616

@NwBigfoot @MickWest The sighting was 200 meters from the edge of the schoolyard where

the children were, and obscured by trees & tall grass.

2022-08-09T23:57:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557154015388913666

@EvaporatingH2O @MickWest What about at 200 meters in long grass with the sunlight glinting off it, and UFOs all over the news the previous 2 days to a misidentified rocket reentry? Only takes one kid to yell "UFO!" and the power of suggestion does the rest.

2022-08-09T23:49:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557152127666950144

@1911Moose @spookysouthcoll @MickWest They (or whoever it was that accidentally "created" the sighting) may have had no idea that this turned into a UFO/alien sighting event.

2022-08-09T23:47:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557151557979762688

@SingletrackAdam @jimqk @MickWest Getting the story correct is the last thing a UFO researcher who pre-supposes aliens is interested in.

2022-08-09T23:39:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557149619867463680

@BrianDunning @MickWest Unless we assume that all these buildings and roads were newly built in the 11 years after the sighting, there was vehicle access.
In 1994 the dep. head lived in a house 50yd from the "landing" site and presumably she had a road to her house. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZwaiJyVUAExULp.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZwaiJyVUAExULp.jpg

2022-08-09T23:27:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557146534315077640
@MickWest @Earth_Mysteries I've been corresponding with the John E Mack Institute's archivist who called the "van of hippies" idea on my website "fanciful".
Obviously I was compelled to respond: "less fanciful than telepathic aliens"?
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FZwYhALUsAAueOn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FZwYhALUsAAueOn.jpg
2022-08-09T23:18:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557144409849733120
@Earth_Mysteries @MickWest No child reported any telepathic messages until 2.5 months later, when John Mack interviewed them. He coerced their testimony.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZwWi_JUsAAVFV-.jpg

Lisel P's interview is one leading question after another, starting with: "But the experience is still fresh in your mind, is that right?" She draws the being's huge eyes and Mack asks with hand motions if she had a "sense" of connection with it. ***She says "No."***

By the end of the interview she'll be telling him she received a full-blown apocalyptic message via these eyes.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZwWi_JUsAAVFV-.jpg
2022-08-09T23:01:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557140066320846848
@Tomfortas Not specifically. The photo is an embarrassment.

But this tweet is a good demonstration of the lengths believers will go to, to maintain the fantasy without evidence: regardless of the veracity of the photo, it's not from the Westall sighting.

2022-08-09T22:57:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557139014666182657
@Jeff73705813 @JeremyCorbell @joerogan @SSC_Tattoo That photo is not from the Westall

sighting.

2022-08-10T06:50:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557258075530092544

@ymhbcndwy2 @DavidJayB @MickWest It's how you present information with credibility, which you appear to be attempting to do. State the fact, present the supporting evidence. Otherwise, you have no credibility.

2022-08-10T06:49:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557257755802513408

...and why does nobody ever ask them the tough questions? Is there a way to prick what remains of their consciences after all these years? Handing them $$ for con (CON) appearances sure ain't the way to achieve that.

2022-08-10T06:46:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557257046092697600

For reference, this is the taped confession. There is a lot of context surrounding this call that I can't be f*cked writing about. Walton & Rogers wrecked 5 lives because they wouldn't come clean. They are shitty toxic people...

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QlTirK9mgiY

2022-08-10T06:42:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557256136989896704

@ymhbcndwy2 @DavidJayB @MickWest Dude, you're the one making the claim. You need to find the evidence to back it up.

I have heard Randall make vague claims that a teacher saw something, but he hasn't said what and he hasn't provided any evidence either.

2022-08-10T06:34:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557253954655817728

@ymhbcndwy2 @DavidJayB @MickWest Judy Bates lived on the school grounds and told Mack she didn't want it to be aliens because she wouldn't be able to sleep at night.
She did NOT witness anything. No adult has come forward to say they saw or heard anything.

2022-08-10T06:33:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557253687344476162

@LarryRosenthal @MickWest I don't think any of the children said how big the UFO was. I don't think they were asked.

The earliest accounts of figure gave only these details:
5 to 5'6" tall
black (& red & white) tight suit
light skin
long black hair

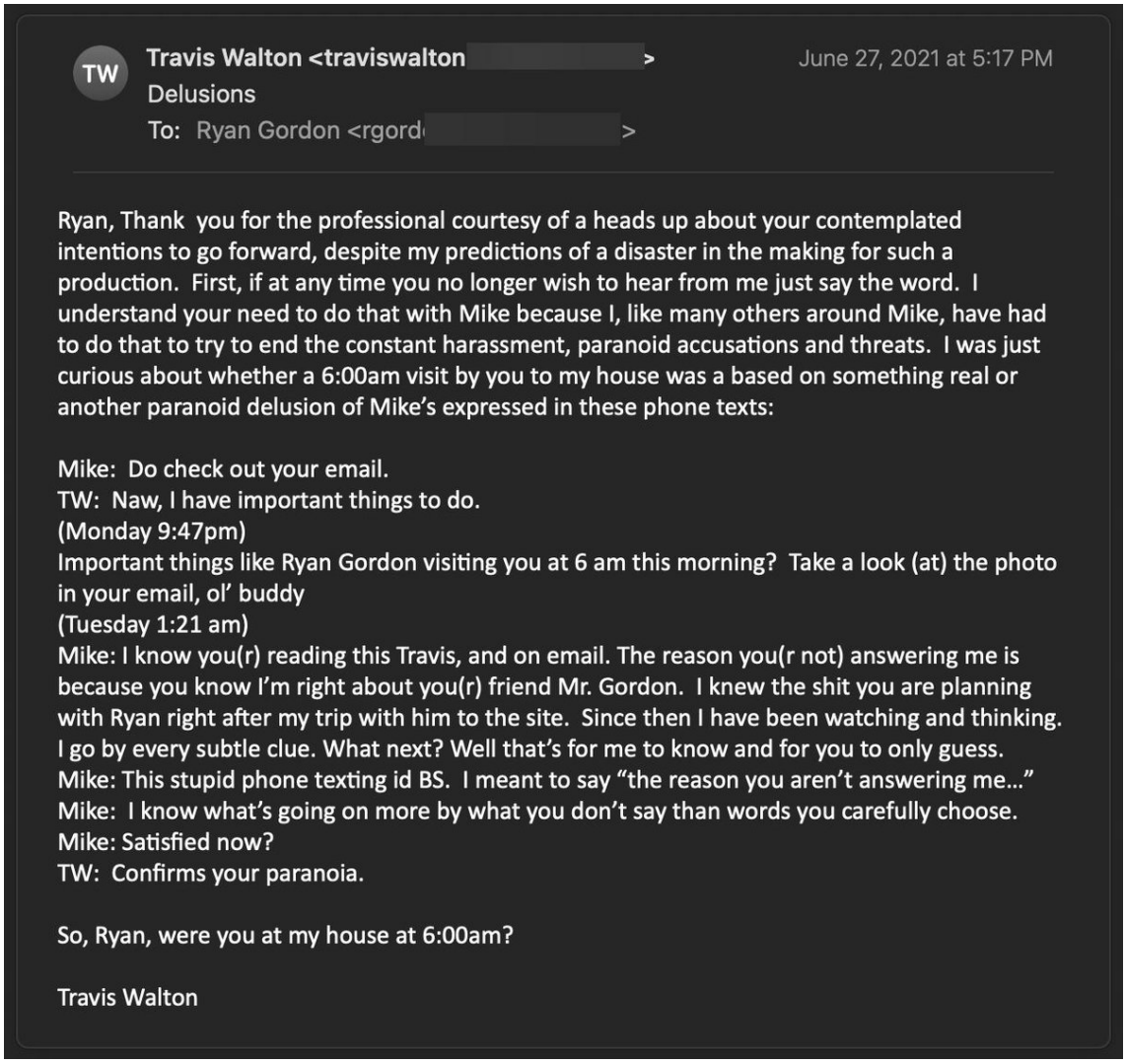
headband
low eyes, no other features
running/walking

2022-08-10T06:28:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557252574872358912
@Drunk_on_Books @EvaporatingH2O @MickWest I didn't say you were irrational. I said you used a word I did not use (easy) and then ignored all the context I provided to use it AGAIN. Just stop it.

2022-08-10T06:27:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557252324568903680
@ymhbcndwy2 @DavidJayB @MickWest Judy Bates was the deputy head - she did not witness anything.
The woman in the tuck shop was a parent who didn't believe the kids, and wouldn't leave the shop unattended. She did not witness anything.

2022-08-10T06:25:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557251882925453315
@quietwalk @BlueshiftProjex @Earth_Mysteries Yet we're still left with zero evidence the kids thought at the time they'd received telepathic messages.
And we have ample evidence Mack coerced those memories 2mo later. See: his interviews. I pieced them together here:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/ariel-mack.html

2022-08-10T06:23:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557251206493245442
Proof Travis Walton hoaxed his 1975 UFO event: he knew Mike's recorded confession was about to be released (on 7/4) and *this* was his concern - not that it was false, but that it wouldn't have the desired effect of drumming up interest in a tell-all documentary.
#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZx3cxlUsAEXZuN.jpg



Travis Walton <traviswalton >
Delusions
To: Ryan Gordon <rgord >
June 27, 2021 at 5:17 PM

Ryan, Thank you for the professional courtesy of a heads up about your contemplated intentions to go forward, despite my predictions of a disaster in the making for such a production. First, if at any time you no longer wish to hear from me just say the word. I understand your need to do that with Mike because I, like many others around Mike, have had to do that to try to end the constant harassment, paranoid accusations and threats. I was just curious about whether a 6:00am visit by you to my house was a based on something real or another paranoid delusion of Mike's expressed in these phone texts:

Mike: Do check out your email.
TW: Naw, I have important things to do.
(Monday 9:47pm)
Important things like Ryan Gordon visiting you at 6 am this morning? Take a look (at) the photo in your email, ol' buddy
(Tuesday 1:21 am)
Mike: I know you(r) reading this Travis, and on email. The reason you(r not) answering me is because you know I'm right about you(r) friend Mr. Gordon. I knew the shit you are planning with Ryan right after my trip with him to the site. Since then I have been watching and thinking. I go by every subtle clue. What next? Well that's for me to know and for you to only guess.
Mike: This stupid phone texting id BS. I meant to say "the reason you aren't answering me..."
Mike: I know what's going on more by what you don't say than words you carefully choose.
Mike: Satisfied now?
TW: Confirms your paranoia.

So, Ryan, were you at my house at 6:00am?

Travis Walton

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZx3cxlUsAEXZuN.jpg
2022-08-10T06:19:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557250217287639040
@Drunk_on_Books @EvaporatingH2O @MickWest What I "get" is that you've twisted my words out of context - context that I provided in detail - and now you're changing the subject to avoid admitting to it.

2022-08-10T06:13:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557248707728289792
@Drunk_on_Books @EvaporatingH2O @MickWest That's because you conveniently discard all context in order to cling to your initial statement by your fingernails.

2022-08-10T06:10:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557248046919847938
@quietwalk @BlueshiftProjex @Earth_Mysteries @MickWest Adults listened to them from the start - the BBC and the continent's most prominent UFO investigator were listening to them sympathetically on Monday, with cameras. In all those early interviews, not one child mentioned telepathic communication. Not one.

2022-08-10T06:08:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557247479115960320
@Drunk_on_Books @EvaporatingH2O @MickWest I never said it was "easy" - in this case

several factors came into play - a perfect storm, including the kids' ages, lack of adults (& cell phones), UFO mania in s. Africa, distance of the sighting, obscured view, taboo of crossing the logs to get closer...

2022-08-10T05:58:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557245027134230529
@GerryCohen7 @MickWest You said:
"traveling puppeteers in a van" is no longer a thing".

No child reported seeing a UFO in the act of landing at Ariel school that day.

2022-08-10T05:57:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557244788650364928
@Robot__Roberto @ymhbcndwy2 @MickWest There is a photo of a "circle" in long grass, at a location near the Westall UFO "landing" but not the actual site - one of many reported patches or circles in the surrounding paddocks.

And it's not a circle, it's an irregular area of flattened grass (ignore arrows).
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZxxq6TVsAAKJDl.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZxxq6TVsAAKJDl.jpg

2022-08-10T05:52:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557243344085868544

@TheVM177 @MickWest Find one.

2022-08-10T05:51:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557243117505417216

@ymhbcndwy2 @MickWest There is no picture of the Westall UFO sighting in Australia '66, if that's the event you're referring to.

2022-08-10T05:50:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557242942716186624

@No3spera @MickWest Several children at the time, and they're still saying it as adults.

2022-08-10T05:48:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557242474845782016

@ymhbcndwy2 @DavidJayB @MickWest No teachers were present.

The parent in the candy shop did not hear or see anything, brushed off the report, and was not scared.

The "imprint" was not in the school yard.

The UFO sightings 2 days earlier were of a rocket reentry.

2022-08-10T23:22:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557507643123437568

@quietwalk @giddierone @GarryPNolan @MickWest Salma is the one making an extraordinary claim. She is the one who needs to provide evidence.

Instead, we have precisely zero witnesses saying they saw Salma 4 feet from an alien, even though dozens would have seen it, if it happened.

2022-08-10T23:21:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557507335890690049

@vanessaawolf @RobertESheridan Cool van.

Freaky puppets tho.

2022-08-10T23:13:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557505349313126401

@2021Gufon @RealArea503 Travis never "paid up". Mike is still mad about that.

RG never played the recorded conversation? I just linked to it on YouTube! And no, it was not edited. Mike retracted his claim that it was.

RG also played me recordings of his conversations with Mike & Travis.

2022-08-10T23:11:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557504923318726657

@528vibes @InvNightSchool Other than the "Analysis" page, my Ariel pages are mostly transcripts of testimonies, in the correct order. It should be a useful resource to anyone interested in... OMG WHAT'S THAT WORD AGAIN?

#evidence

2022-08-10T23:10:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557504633056022528

@LarryRosenthal @MickWest Recreations and animations don't help, either, because they fix a false image in the mind.

2022-08-10T23:08:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557504258097876992

@Broekm @MickWest @Earth_Mysteries Why would anyone have tracked back *then* puppeteers in the area if nobody at the time thought it was puppets?

And when children without life experience can't make sense of what they're seeing... "alien" is a better explanation? This is not the timeline where that is true.

2022-08-10T23:06:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557503759277666304

@quietwalk @BlueshiftProjex @Earth_Mysteries @ArielPhenomenon @giddierone But the memories didn't last vividly for a lifetime, because they are different memories - more elaborate, more alien-like, and more conforming to groupthink.

2022-08-10T23:04:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557503096724459521

@Broekm @giddierone @James_A_Conrad People into UFOs are sometimes under the impression that everyone is into UFOs.

2022-08-10T23:03:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557502864787775488

@528vibes @InvNightSchool What's your leading hypothesis for the crosshair marks on skin?

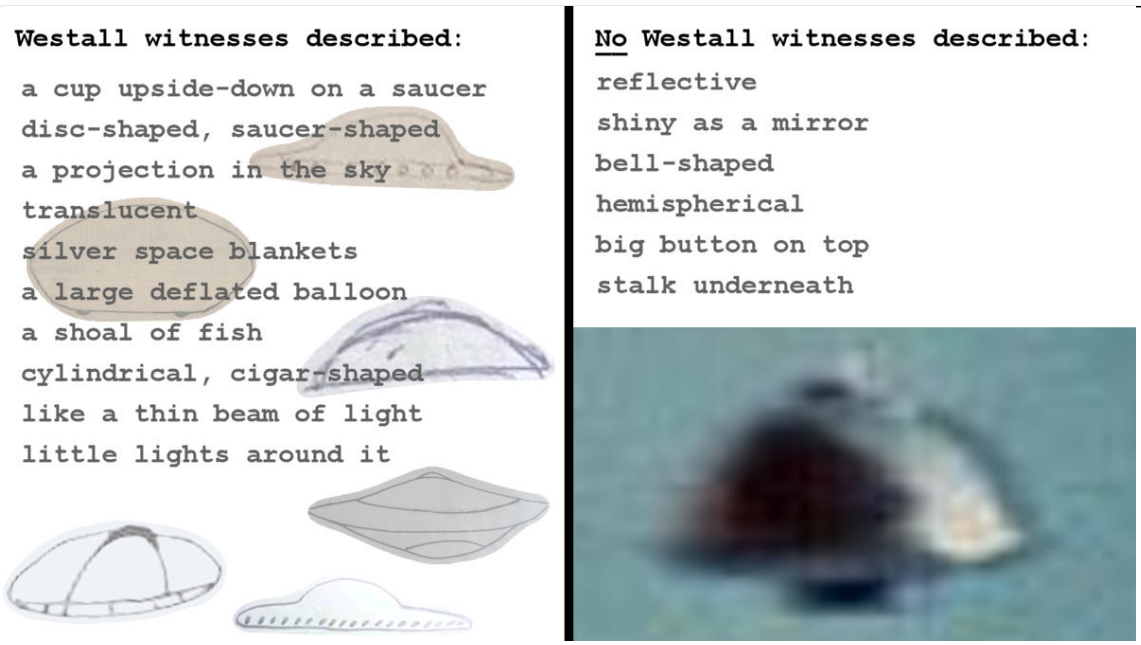
2022-08-10T22:53:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557500360175935488

@Numenor33 @Jeff73705813 @JeremyCorbell @joerogan @SSC_Tattoo The Westall witnesses are not describing the hubcap in that photo (taken 10 miles away).
"The photo looks nothing like what was seen that day" [Westall witness, Apr '21]

Rather than lying, I'm looking at this thing called... evidence. It's fun! Try it.
Today, I'll do it for you: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ1aOanUYAAcEsB.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ1aOanUYAAcEsB.jpg

2022-08-10T22:03:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557487951730184192

@2021Gufon @Josh_JandAshow @Earth_Mysteries @MickWest The "full interviews" - as full as I can piece together so far from available videos - are on my website:

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/ariel-mack.html where I go through how Mack coerced the telepathy idea: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/ariel-analysis.html
I am not saying he coerced "alien answers".

2022-08-10T22:01:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557487325206106113
@quietwalk @giddierone @GarryPNolan @MickWest Dozens of witnesses never reported at the time this extraordinary and terrifying close encounter of a schoolmate.

2022-08-10T21:08:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557474078163755014
@Numenor33 @Jeff73705813 @JeremyCorbell @joerogan @SSC_Tattoo Not the same location.

Does not match the Westall witnessesâ□□ description.

And while the photographer claims it was taken before, the photo didnâ□□t surface until after.

Also, itâ□□s a hubcap chucked in the air.

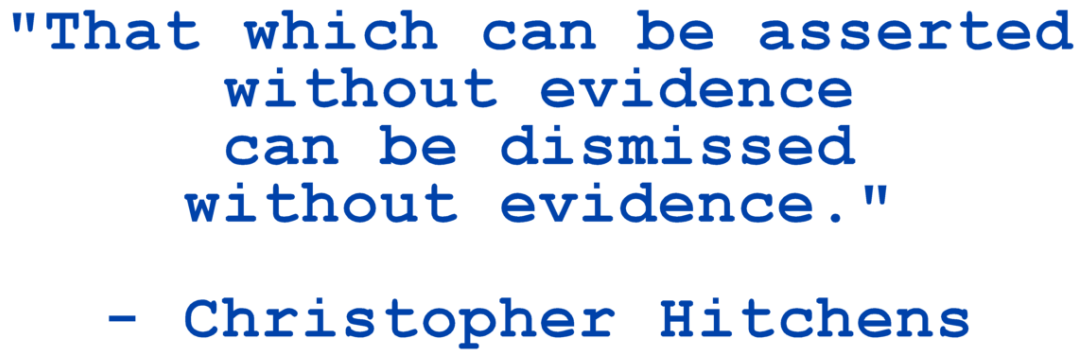
2022-08-10T08:55:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557289459455913984
@quietwalk @BlueshiftProjex @Earth_Mysteries @ArielPhenomenon @giddierone The adult testimony of the kids is pretty much useless, since they have embellished it so wildly from what we can see for ourselves on the 1994 videos.

2022-08-10T08:26:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557282247312519169
@quietwalk @BlueshiftProjex @Earth_Mysteries @ArielPhenomenon @giddierone "Publicly available materials" is all we've got when it comes to evidence, and there's no evidence the telepathy idea existed before Mack.
I'll be (pleasantly) surprised if Nickerson & JEMI ever release the full interviews and transcripts. It won't go well for Mack's legacy.

2022-08-10T07:36:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557269655026249728
@quietwalk @BlueshiftProjex @Earth_Mysteries @ArielPhenomenon OMG what is going on here? Is it opposites day? There is NO evidence across multiple interviews and Hind's reports that before Mack they believed they'd received telepathic messages. You're making the positive claim that they did, so you need to provide evidence for the claim.

2022-08-10T07:14:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557264201961201669
@quietwalk @BlueshiftProjex @Earth_Mysteries @ArielPhenomenon I'm not the one making assumptions here.
If you want to claim the kids' experience included telepathy before they met Mack, provide the evidence. Not excuses for why not one of them mentioned it, but actual evidence for your

claim. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZyDiG8VEAA64QM.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZyDiG8VEAA64QM.png
2022-08-10T06:59:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557260399921156096
@quietwalk @BlueshiftProjex @Earth_Mysteries @ArielPhenomenon Taking Lisel as an example, as this transcript shows, she had no memories of telepathic communication before Mack got to her:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1557144409849733120

2022-08-10T06:56:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557259470127767553
And here are some of the striking similarities in events and even phrasing/vocab between Travis's abduction and Heinlein's stories:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1542328108627288065

2022-08-10T06:54:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557259123825074177
This thread goes into the behind-the-scenes intentions for the film Travis "wanted" to make, including how he could confess without losing too much credibility:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1533328520314728448

2022-08-11T22:31:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557857308519976961
@liztiques @528vibes @InvNightSchool They look exactly like burns to me.

2022-08-11T22:19:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557854353507045377
@BSquidding @jjmendozay @MickWest @conterammundi @ufo_worldwide @giddierone Also: "the consistency of the message received"? No. Only three children "reported" messages to

Mack in the 7 released interviews and they were not consistent.

2022-08-11T22:17:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557853824462700545

@BSquidding @jjmendozay @MickWest @conterammundi @ufo_worldwide @giddierone No children's parents were in the Ariel Phenomenon documentary talking contemporaneously about telepathic communication, if that's the doco he's referring to.

2022-08-11T03:27:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557569376584228864

@quietwalk @giddierone @GarryPNolan @MickWest It is very, very clear to me that the vast majority of "true believers" in alien visitations, abductions, etc. don't have the first idea how to discern if witnesses are credible.

But the far greater problem is lack of basic knowledge relating to how memory works.

2022-08-11T03:06:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557564119368093697

@quietwalk @giddierone @GarryPNolan @MickWest People who are "in" ufology are in a real bind. They can't progress until they accept that some witnesses, even cute kids and the earnest adults they become, are mistaken or lying.

But it's rude to say that aloud. So ufology remains in the crapper.

2022-08-11T03:05:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557563860738981888

@quietwalk @giddierone @GarryPNolan @MickWest There is this stubborn refusal among "believers" to cast doubt on witness testimony, even when it self-conflicts, conflicts with others, or is logically impossible. Yet it can't all represent reality.

600 hours of interviews? Virtually useless in solving the mystery.

2022-08-11T03:02:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557563143500414977

@liztiques @528vibes @InvNightSchool The various images I've seen look like burns with varying degrees of severity at varying stages of healing.

Some people frequently self-inflict wounds, so that's not unusual. Some burns could be done without noticing, and discovered later.

2022-08-11T02:58:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557562026196537344

@caitgaist Literally anything can be aliens (and other magic), which is why it's such a delight and fits any preferred theory.

The leftover pizza for my lunch vanished from the refrigerator just now. Aliens stole it, then messed with my husband's memory so now he says he ate it. Dang.

2022-08-11T01:04:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557533498931482624

@quietwalk @giddierone @GarryPNolan @MickWest I mean this has nothing to do with nobody seeing Salma get 4 feet from an alien, but okay.

2022-08-11T00:38:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557526905913368576

@quietwalk @giddierone @GarryPNolan @MickWest I didn't say there were no other witness testimonies of being close to the alien. I know a couple of others claim they got close.

I'm saying there is no testimony of anyone else seeing Salma get that close. No evidence, beyond her word or "memory", that it happened.

2022-08-11T00:26:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557523867345686530

@quietwalk @giddierone @GarryPNolan @MickWest Indeed, dozens and dozens of witnesses... not one of whom reported the incredible, amazing, terrifying, unforgettable sight of Salma standing 4 feet from an alien. Address that, instead of changing the subject.

2022-08-10T23:59:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557516954541232128

@Broekm @MickWest @Earth_Mysteries It seems unlikely traveling puppeteers in a van in 1994 had a TV.

And this was not a big story at the time. It was a couple of news segments. Puppeteers also probably don't read UFO bulletins.

2022-08-10T23:56:43+00:00

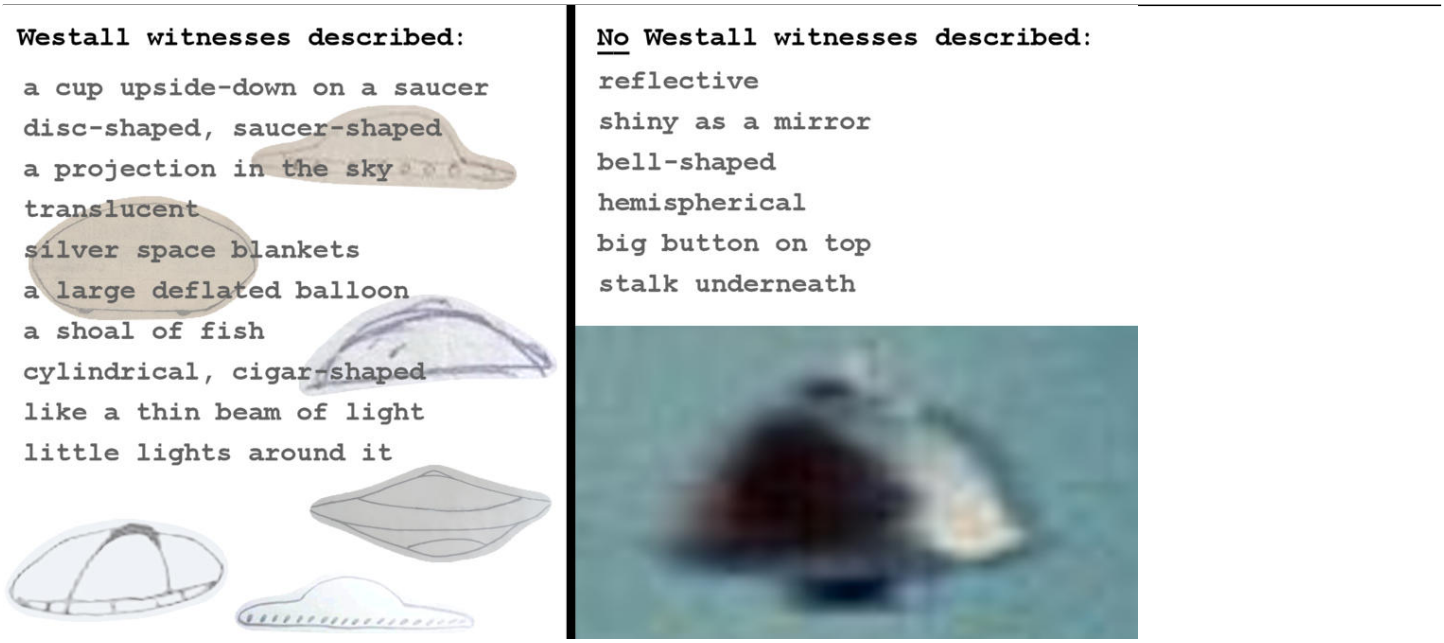
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557516325265649665

Added a section to my Westall pages re. the "Balwyn bell". Some assert without evidence it was the same UFO photographed 10 miles away, 4 days earlier.

"The photo looks nothing like what was seen that day" [Westall witness, Apr '21]

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/westall.html (scroll down)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ1ogrVVUAIdU-t.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ1ogrVVUAIdU-t.jpg

2022-08-10T23:50:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557514882047627264

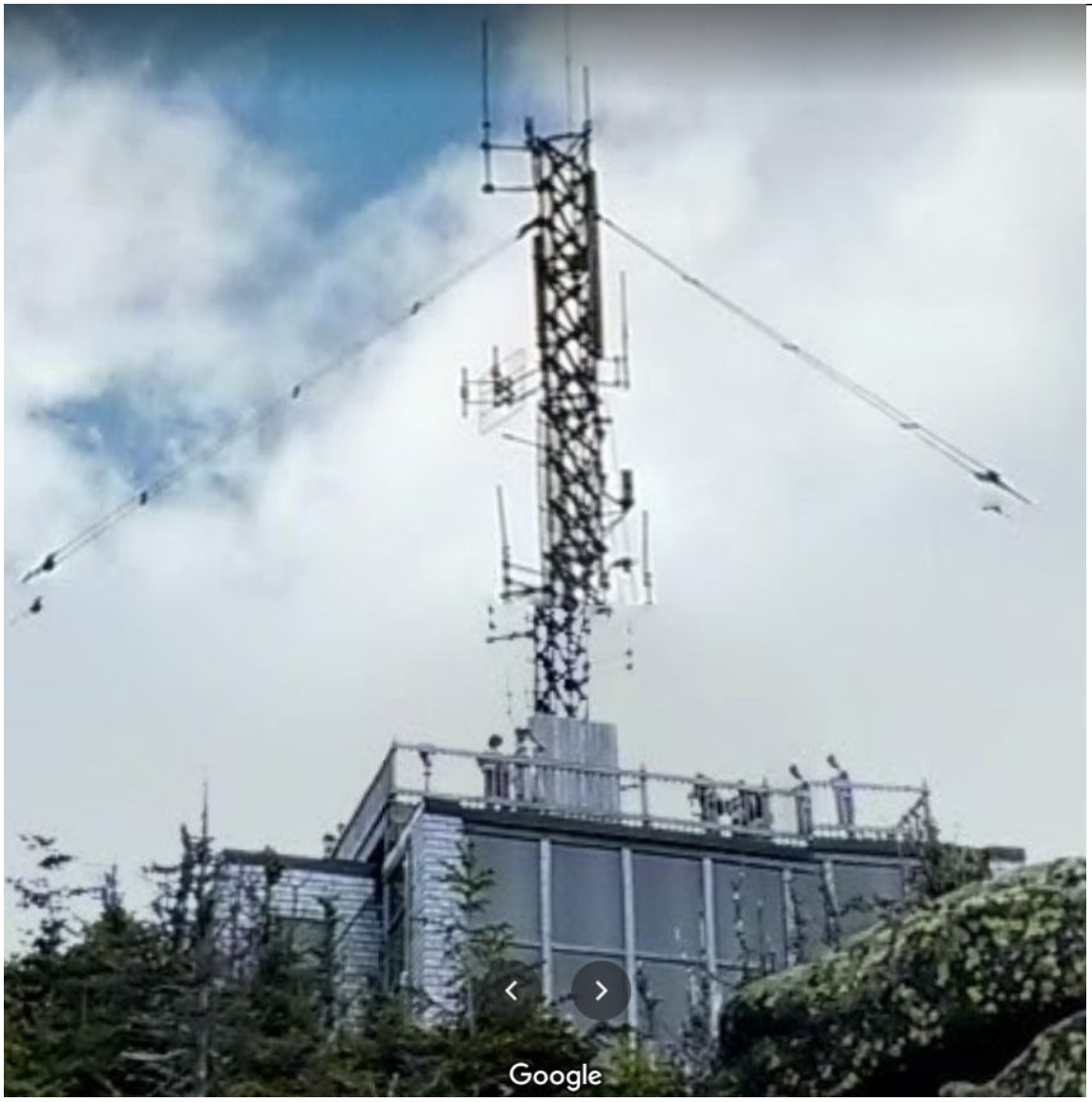
@LarryRosenthal @MickWest Hollywood does give witnesses (and those reading their stories) a more general framework for how an experience might look. It's the specific art for specific cases, especially when it contradicts testimony, that confuses people and incidentally makes them lazy about the facts.

2022-08-10T23:47:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557513941936271360

@LarryRosenthal @MickWest It was this beacon.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ1mmekVQAUv6Rb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ1mmekVQAUv6Rb.jpg

2022-08-10T23:46:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557513709077118978

@LarryRosenthal @MickWest No, I'm not referring to "fiction" in Hollywood. I'm referring to artists' impressions of UFO sightings that magnify the impact instead of sticking to witness descriptions. People now imagine Travis Walton's experience like that.

2022-08-10T23:44:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557513223229698048

@LarryRosenthal @MickWest My favorite http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ1l-6GUcAA4Gv_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ1l-6GUcAA4Gv_.jpg

2022-08-10T23:43:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557512937681498113

@LarryRosenthal @MickWest Yes, I'm talking more about this sort of thing...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ1lwM9VQAAOCeL.jpg




http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ1lwM9VQAAOCeL.jpg

2022-08-10T23:30:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557509835179995137

@528vibes @InvNightSchool At least I investigated, which is more than more believers do when it comes to this case. They usually just spout a modern retelling of the story with no clue about the entirety of what was said at the time.

2022-08-10T23:24:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557508196759048194

@528vibes @InvNightSchool The evidence presented in the transcripts is certainly useful for debunkers, yes, because it shows how the tales grew taller in the telling.

But true believers should find it interesting to read the testimonies. Unless they have zero interest in contemporaneous evidence.

2022-08-12T06:49:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557982607907758080

@liztiques The video where he talks about it (from 2020) is linked in one of these threads. He had no good reason to discount a hairdryer, just decided it wasn't the answer.

2022-08-12T06:48:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557982367536402433

@liztiques If they'd search for that meaning in a science book, they'd be far more likely to find an answer that's closer to reality. All other explanations are "plausible" fantasies - because any fantasy is plausible when reality means nothing.

But, whatever makes them happy, I guess.

2022-08-12T06:45:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557981706010824705

@liztiques Nothing wrong with gathering stories, but if as a result he brings a "deceiver" into the picture, then he's doing damage, same as anyone promoting alien abduction, demons, apocalypse, etc. Zero evidence for any of it that can distinguish between the mundane and the

paranormal.

2022-08-12T06:41:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557980652443553794

@liztiques The fact that he can't accept a burn that matches the experiencer's hairdryer was made by her hairdryer means he is not someone I can take seriously.

2022-08-12T06:31:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557978149282926592

The purple one's message was that we must URGENTLY learn to consciously communicate with EACH OTHER, or we won't survive. She's moved on to fearmongering without pausing for 15 minutes to explain how to dump (without consent?) metadata images into each other's brains.

2022-08-12T06:26:18+00:00

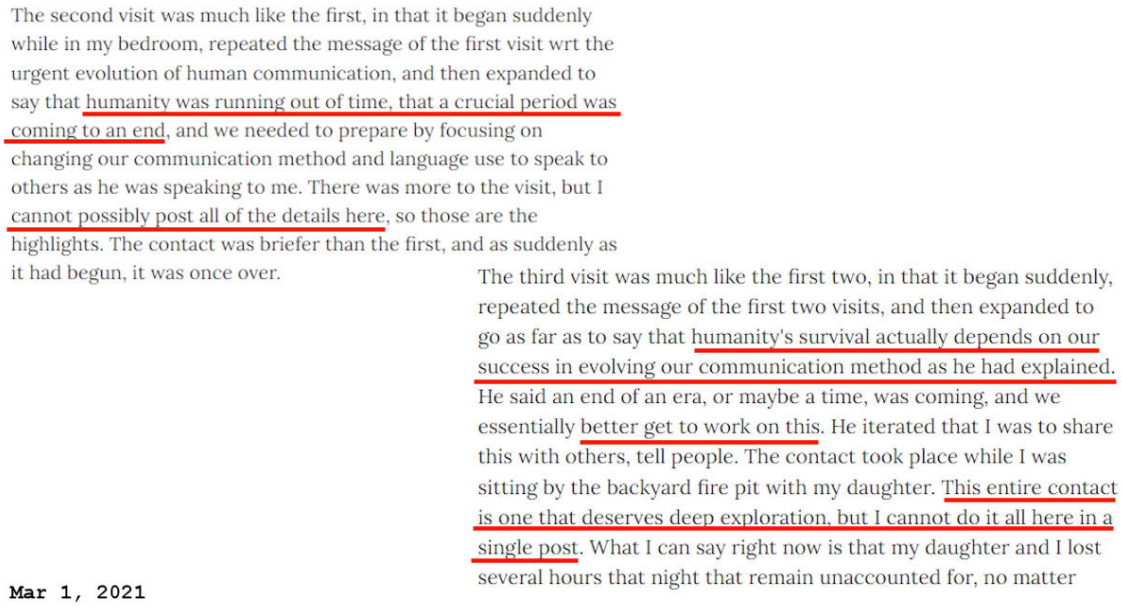
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557976755255664640

Here's how you know someone is FoS or has such a disorganized brain that they make stuff up without realizing it.

Our survival DEPENDS on two encounters that Anjali hasn't found the time to fully describe after 17 months.

World ends in 5 years but she's talking to water instead.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ8LFT3UYAAI_gW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ8LFT3UYAAI_gW.jpg

2022-08-12T06:10:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557972891022401536

@liztiques Asking "Why so angry" is passive-aggressive, liz. I am not angry, I'm laughing at his nonsense. What he's proposing is indistinguishable from making shit up, therefore parsimony leads to the conclusion that he's making shit up (even if he believes it).

2022-08-12T06:08:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557972172445863936

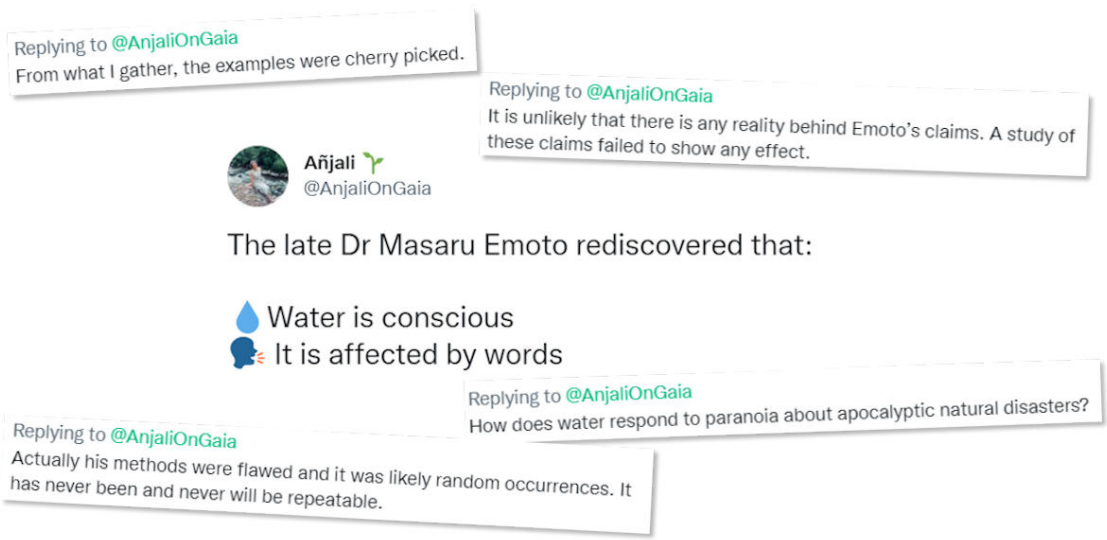
While we're having a sciencey day, this sort of garbage annoys me when it's an intelligent

woman saying it. Once again, the utter incuriosity of true believers astounds me.

Someone: "Water is conscious!"
Anj: "Sounds good! Let's run with it."

At least she got some pushback. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ8HK7wVEAA0SEX.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ8HK7wVEAA0SEX.jpg
2022-08-12T06:05:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557971545737138176
@liztiques If his "deceivers" are not human, they are NHIs which = aliens. If they are some sort of paranormal human then he's making shit up.
Unless he produces these messengers, he is making shit up.

2022-08-12T06:03:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557971104869675008
@_Encrypt3d @AnjaliOnGaia Imagine saying hybees told you humans must urgently learn to consciously communicate with each other in order to survive, and then just dumping that idea when it didn't play well.

2022-08-12T05:32:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557963330152570881
And yet Vallee said nope, it's aliens...?
https://twitter.com/MickWest/status/1557961910712119296

2022-08-12T05:05:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557956409089675265
@SocialistFT @MiddleOfMayhem @MickWest @liztiques @528vibes @InvNightSchool Got 5 burns the first (& last) time I used a soldering iron for a small project.
Or just cooking in the kitchen: I burn or cut myself at least once a month. Most recently I got a chemical burn from misusing neat disinfectant to dress a stab wound from a steak knife. Fun

times.

2022-08-12T05:03:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557955807873880064

@55404elf @liztiques @MickWest @SicCoP1 @528vibes @InvNightSchool Okay, I'll try it.

2022-08-12T03:22:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557930395533905920

@PhillipJeffre16 It's actually a very cogent conversation, and Mike's confession is unprompted. People with short attention spans, or accustomed to scripted TV, get frustrated by the later restaurant talk as if that negates the first 2 minutes.

2022-08-12T03:14:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557928487323070464

Mike Rogers confessed on tape to hoaxing Travis Walton's UFO event with him.

Claims the audio was manipulated? - no evidence provided.
Claims the conversation is disjointed and meandering? - no, it follows a logical progression.

New analysis:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-rogersconfession.html
#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ7fVKNUsAIcDiR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ7fVKNUsAIcDiR.jpg

2022-08-12T03:07:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557926715078283264

@jjmendozay @BSquidding @MickWest @conterammundi @ufo_worldwide @giddierone Nothing you've provided is evidence that the parents knew about telepathic communication prior to Mack, which was the specific claim you made.

2022-08-11T23:47:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557876385057628161
@liztiques @528vibes @InvNightSchool He's saying it wasn't heated.
He was showing how the partial circle impressions can be made by the hairdryer being at different angles. Doesn't address what burns look like or how they heal though.

2022-08-11T23:38:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557874216732528640
@liztiques @528vibes @InvNightSchool He said he didn't burn himself with a hairdryer, so I don't know how he made those marks - maybe with ink?

Burns heal in all kinds of different ways. The fact is, sometimes they heal in nice neat lines.

2022-08-11T23:32:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557872554680803329
@jjmendozay @BSquidding @MickWest @conterammundi @ufo_worldwide @giddierone YOU SAID that in the recent documentary: "the accounts of telepathic communication was documented by the childrenâ□□s parents".
Provide the evidence instead of diverting attention away from your mistake.

2022-08-11T23:28:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1557871624308740097
@liztiques @528vibes @InvNightSchool Where else would the line be except where the burn was? I've burned myself multiple times in the kitchen over the years - clean lines, curves, triangles, etc. all over my forearms. (All faded now, except a perfect triangle from the tip of an iron, decades ago.)

2022-08-12T13:51:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558088750021767168
@528vibes @UAPGodz @MickWest @Beckie_ness @MiddleOfMayhem @liztiques @InvNightSchool I'm here to get closer to the truth. Why are you here?
Mick has provided good evidence that Vallee was wrong to say this woman didn't have burns caused by her hair dryer. I'm wondering why Vallee wants to be wrong. It's an odd choice.

2022-08-12T13:06:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558077562340839426
@magoniareview @InvNightSchool @TheUFOTrail Yes of course - but the point is that skeptics get accused of believing this when they express doubt that aliens are visiting Earth.

2022-08-12T12:37:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558070046231973888
@InvNightSchool @magoniareview @TheUFOTrail I get it at least once a week. Even gets thrown in at the end of the Ariel: Phenomenon film by at least 3 talking heads.

2022-08-12T12:30:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558068459132506112
@NDMagoo Hair on fleek http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ9e7c-UsAEZHBf.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ9e7c-UsAEZHBf.png
2022-08-12T11:26:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558052352984174593
@Steven_TheKoala @_Encrypt3d @AnjaliOnGaia The expedition did not fail, it's been postponed. Because probably the tunnel is in another dimension or on another timeline. Big oopsie. Lavvy's got some 'splainin' to do but THERE HAS BEEN NO FAILURE.

2022-08-12T11:18:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558050221942120448
Why is the concept of evidence so hard to grasp?

If you were wrong about your claim, admit it.
If you've got nothing, or can't be bothered to provide evidence today, admit it. No harm done.

Diverting and deflecting doesn't help anyone.

2022-08-12T11:15:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558049455009570818
Had a Facebook discussion with a podcaster claiming he knows Mike Rogers' confession is doctored because he was an audio engineer. Great!
Me: WHAT exactly is the evidence the tape was doctored? Where are the edits?
Him: "the tape IS the evidence".

Yep, that's all he's got.

2022-08-12T11:09:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558047983085580288

This scattered illogical approach to evidence pervades ufology.

Call someone out on their evidence and they simply divert to some other thing that wasn't the thing under discussion.

I'm not a fan of muddy thinking when it comes to discerning the truth.

2022-08-12T11:07:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558047583058087936

This is so typical of "UFO researchers":

CLAIM: Kids told their parents about telepathic communication with aliens before they met Dr Mack 2mo later.

Evidence provided: a clip & article proving kids told their parents about... seeing aliens.

https://twitter.com/jjmendozay/status/1557839191974739969

2022-08-12T10:54:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558044184782598144

@Mr_BenPrime When one achieves a certain level of woo, one rises above worldly methodology.

2022-08-12T10:52:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558043625463762944

@Mr_BenPrime @TheUFOTrail WHO IS PAYING YOU TO SAY THAT

2022-08-12T10:28:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558037677672345601

@TheUFOTrail When will you admit you're terrified to acknowledge aliens are visiting Earth because it shatters your worldview?

2022-08-12T09:20:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558020665319444480

@UAPGodz @MickWest @Beckie_ness @MiddleOfMayhem @liztiques @528vibes @InvNightSchool The question is: why can't he admit it? Is it an ego problem? Is he too far down the rabbit hole? Or is he just extremely gullible when it comes to witnesses testimonies? Any of those options is bad news for the way he processes the data he's collected.

2022-08-12T08:55:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558014396269740032

@ScottyZ_WhatitB Conscious communication is the ONLY way to achieve world peace. Lavvy said so.

2022-08-12T07:51:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557998244533190657

@harrison_fnord @liztiques @528vibes @InvNightSchool Only when I'm wearing 3D glasses.

2022-08-12T07:50:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557997886515728384

There are so many crappy junk-thrown-in-the-air UFO pictures out there that this A.I. trained itself to produce the following crappy junk-thrown-in-the-air rendition from my "UFO with lights"

prompt.

(Actually, the lights are pretty cool.)

#sad #ufotwitter #midjourneyai http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ8eiIPVQAAdqgW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ8eiIPVQAAdqgW.jpg

2022-08-12T07:08:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557987342517866496

@TheUFOTrail Okay but it's very arrogant of you to deny there's intelligent life elsewhere in the universe.

2022-08-12T06:59:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557985105133522944

@liztiques And I realize this is probably a fundamental difference in our worldviews, but I don't think magical thinking is good for humanity. I think it causes damage and fear, and exacerbates/causes mental illness. These are not people I'd want influencing my children, for example.

2022-08-12T06:56:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1557984311302729729

@liztiques There is no evidence that channeled messages come from outside the channeler's imagination. The channeler, of course, may well be spouting deceptive messages - easy as any other liar.

2022-08-13T00:48:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558254052663648256

@mobileseaman It's a great example of how, once you assume you're seeing an otherworldly UFO, your brain fills in the supporting details, thus changing your memory into an otherworldly UFO - and you can never go back.

"I know what I saw!"

2022-08-13T00:46:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558253603566919680

@etroll451 To me it's the overall context of the photo that I'd have thought Pope would've got right - he might overlook the foreground fence & branches, but he didn't recall the complete lack of any landscape/background detail other than sky?

The recreation completely alters the context.

2022-08-13T00:17:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558246295034204162

*Yeah I think I know

2022-08-13T00:17:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558246236540391424

Why no fence in Pope's recreation?

Why the beautiful landscape in Pope's recreation?

How did he misremember* so badly?

Has the former RAF press officer been arrested for keeping, then handing, over a top secret photo? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ__G9SVQAA86gm.jpg



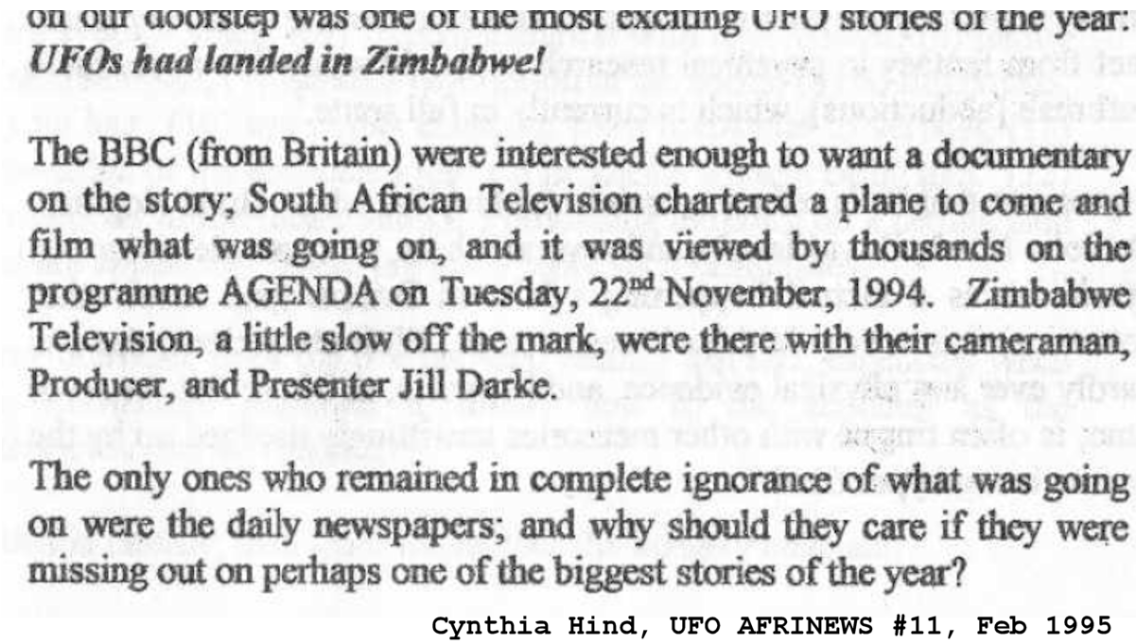
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ__G9SVQAA86gm.jpg

2022-08-12T23:27:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558233769366077441

@Broekm @MickWest @Earth_Mysteries Following up on this: Hind says there were no reports of the Ariel incident in the local papers. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ_1LSKUIAE7zJo.png

---



on our doorstep was one of the most exciting UFO stories of the year:
UFOs had landed in Zimbabwe!

The BBC (from Britain) were interested enough to want a documentary on the story; South African Television chartered a plane to come and film what was going on, and it was viewed by thousands on the programme AGENDA on Tuesday, 22nd November, 1994. Zimbabwe Television, a little slow off the mark, were there with their cameraman, Producer, and Presenter Jill Darke.

The only ones who remained in complete ignorance of what was going on were the daily newspapers; and why should they care if they were missing out on perhaps one of the biggest stories of the year?

Cynthia Hind, UFO AFRINEWS #11, Feb 1995

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ_1LSKUIAE7zJo.png

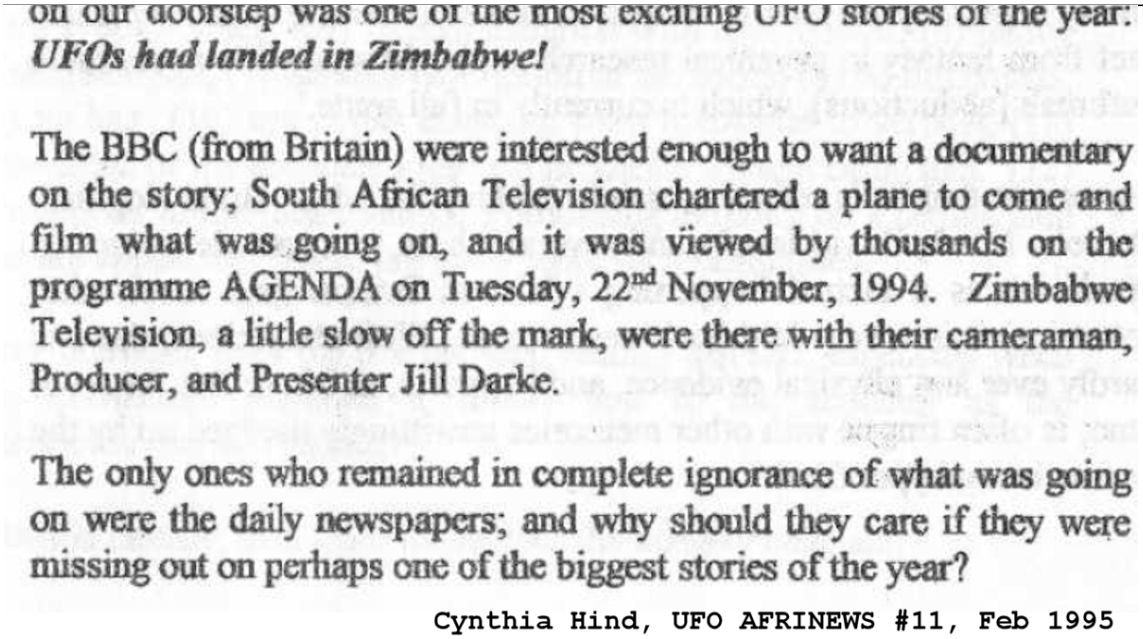
2022-08-12T23:25:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558233324316815360

@jjmendozay @BSquidding @MickWest @conterammundi @ufo_worldwide @giddierone To correct another claim: The BBC was first on the scene.

SABC arrived later, perhaps the same week but their report wasn't televised until Nov 22. In any case, not "prior to BBC". http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ_0wblUEAAT6Az.png

---



on our doorstep was one of the most exciting UFO stories of the year:
UFOs had landed in Zimbabwe!

The BBC (from Britain) were interested enough to want a documentary on the story; South African Television chartered a plane to come and film what was going on, and it was viewed by thousands on the programme AGENDA on Tuesday, 22nd November, 1994. Zimbabwe Television, a little slow off the mark, were there with their cameraman, Producer, and Presenter Jill Darke.

The only ones who remained in complete ignorance of what was going on were the daily newspapers; and why should they care if they were missing out on perhaps one of the biggest stories of the year?

Cynthia Hind, UFO AFRINEWS #11, Feb 1995

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FZ_0wblUEAAT6Az.png

2022-08-12T23:03:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558227827694006273

@InvNightSchool @theferaltweets @MickWest @Beckie_ness @MiddleOfMayhem @liztiques @528vibes My fave video of Geller, putting on a thumb cap at 0:50 to move a magnet... with his mind.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VmTxf9XP36M

2022-08-12T22:57:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558226183749128192
@Steven_TheKoala @GarryPNolan I'm blocked and I've never mentioned him or interacted with him. I don't know who he is or what his schtick is - to me it's just a name I've seen thrown around alongside with the usual suspects.

2022-08-12T21:49:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558209051409887232
@JoseEarly4 @TheUFOTrail But this was the bright spot!

2022-08-12T21:13:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558200134227267584
@jjmendozay No, that statement is a synthesis that misleadingly muddles the timeline. It is not evidence.

This is why I write timelines showing who knew what, when.

There is no evidence of communication prior to Mack.

2022-08-12T21:02:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558197171756810241
@bradjohansson21 @Beckie_ness @528vibes @UAPGodz @MickWest @MiddleOfMayhem @liztiques @InvNightSchool I have no other accounts here but donâ□□t back me up on that Bradley, orâ□¦

2022-08-12T14:20:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558096050744725504
Yet again your response is irrelevant to the points raised in my tweet. This seems to be your singular talent. Well done.

2022-08-12T14:17:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558095442402897920
@528vibes @UAPGodz @MickWest @Beckie_ness @MiddleOfMayhem @liztiques @InvNightSchool Unfortunately for those who like oddball alien explanations for hairdryer burns, it is indeed how science works. Science favors the parsimonious explanation that fits the facts, until new evidence proves more enlightening.

2022-08-12T14:15:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558094873491738625
@jjmendozay You said you were wrong in your references. Not that you were wrong about children telling parents about telepathic messages before Mack.

If you now accept that there were no references to telepathic messages before Mack - great.

https://twitter.com/jjmendozay/status/1557883490615558151

2022-08-12T14:13:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558094339913310208

@528vibes @UAPGodz @MickWest @Beckie_ness @MiddleOfMayhem @liztiques @InvNightSchool I never claimed to have replicated anything - Mick West showed convincing evidence for the hypothesis that these marks come from hairdryers.
Given zero evidence that aliens are doing it, his explanation is the parsimonious one. Yay science.

2022-08-12T14:10:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558093499219685378
@528vibes @UAPGodz @MickWest @Beckie_ness @MiddleOfMayhem @liztiques @InvNightSchool Your reply here does not address anything I said in my tweet you're responding to.

2022-08-12T14:09:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558093317765615616
@jjmendozay "is clear the children did told theyâ□□re parents they saw â□□aliensâ□□ way before the Mack interviews" - this was *not* the claim you claimed to be proving!

Your claim: they told the parents about telepathic messages. You haven't been clear that THAT is the claim you're retracting.

2022-08-12T14:02:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558091555168169986
@528vibes @UAPGodz @MickWest @Beckie_ness @MiddleOfMayhem @liztiques @InvNightSchool "Beyond a reasonable doubt" is a legal term and not relevant.

Science says: If an event can be replicated by mundane means, any paranormal/alien explanation becomes the non-parsimonious one. I prefer scientific truth to unfalsifiable pseudoscience.

2022-08-12T13:53:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558089202490810370
@UAPGodz @MickWest @Beckie_ness @MiddleOfMayhem @liztiques @528vibes @InvNightSchool I would expect him to say, in that 2020 presentation, that the woman had burned herself on a hairdryer, instead of saying that she had not.

2022-08-12T13:52:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558088995141066753
@BlackwolfOates Those people probably all felt sooo gooooooood about it though!

2022-08-13T02:19:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558277005119868933
@harrison_fnord @shuclarke Are the photos classified (MoD claims they didn't even keep them) or just the name of the photographer? Big difference and I'm not clear on which.
"The TNA decision to withhold the name, if upheld on appeal, will remain in force until 1 January 2076." https://drdavidclarke.co.uk/2021/07/31/the-ufo-that-never-was-the-calvine-photographs/

2022-08-13T02:16:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558276182868520960
@FullStackLogan @DigitalDino4 @etroll451 That's exactly what I'm saying it is: a small rock in a lake, reflecting sky and jet.
The photographer is pointing the camera down (which is obvious from the angle of the fence). So it's not a direct picture of the sky.

2022-08-13T02:14:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558275871047237633
I should also point out that Clarke doesn't think it's aliens either. But all the Aurora/experimental craft stuff is not relevant if this is a photography trick, and then what's left of the story becomes easier to trace.

2022-08-13T02:12:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558275228437884928
Saw a similar image in my feed earlier - it's h/t @skepmit - I remade it without inverting it, for two reasons:
- whoever printed it would know which way was up
- reflection half needs to be darker

Which means the jet was flying upside down, something I believe jets can do?

2022-08-13T02:08:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558274160991752193
@FullStackLogan @DigitalDino4 @etroll451 What does that photo have to do with it? Calvine is a few km from several lochs and bodies of water.

2022-08-13T02:06:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558273800910737408
@FullStackLogan @DigitalDino4 @etroll451 The water I highlighted above with ripples. Calm water reflecting the sky looks like the sky. This is a super common photography trick.

2022-08-13T02:06:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558273668244856832
re. Calvine UFO: I'm not saying it's not aliens, but it's not aliens. I think this is a more likely explanation, and I think @shuclarke's investigations can be read from a perspective that fits this explanation. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaAZR8oVEAAci0M.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaAZR8oVEAAci0M.jpg

2022-08-13T02:03:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558273039871066112

@FullStackLogan @DigitalDino4 @etroll451 Suppose the real photo is actually a reflection of the sky and the jet, and the UFO is a small rock in the water.

The recreation removes this ambiguity. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaAYtQ_UIAIB6NZ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaAYtQ_UIAIB6NZ.jpg

2022-08-13T01:52:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558270126914301954

@DigitalDino4 @etroll451 My theory is very different.

2022-08-13T01:51:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558269981703303169

@FullStackLogan @DigitalDino4 @etroll451 I do think he saw the original photo.

My point is that he included a landscape in his recreation that was very much missing from the actual photo he saw. This alters the context of the UFO and makes it look... more like a UFO.

2022-08-13T01:47:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558268964970455041

@TheUFOTrail His blog posts about the photo are interesting and it's great to see the original photo at last. If you read his investigation from a different perspective though, the mystery sort of evaporates imo.

2022-08-13T01:41:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558267449803304961

@DigitalDino4 @etroll451 ...and blown up as a poster to be displayed on the wall of Pope's office since before he worked there.

"Top Secret" must mean something different in the UK.

2022-08-13T01:40:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558267188632363008

@DigitalDino4 @etroll451 There was also apparently a second "barely visible" jet - can't see

one here, so maybe that was in other photos.
Contrary to MoD, Clarke's anonymous source says the RAF concluded it was a US experimental aircraft flying around in full view of Scottish hikers...

2022-08-13T01:32:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558265307294093313
@DigitalDino4 @etroll451 Reading Clarke's article now - the MoD said 6 photos and that they "contained nothing of defence significance" so the negatives were not retained.

I'm guessing those photos in sequence tell rather a different tale from Nick Pope's.

2022-08-13T01:22:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558262724932513793
@FullStackLogan @DigitalDino4 @etroll451 Yes of course. And yet... not in the photo.

2022-08-13T01:22:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558262604358750208
@DigitalDino4 @etroll451 But it's such a pretty hill to die on. A very tall and solitary hill, given the camera is pointing down at the sky.
Is there only Pope's word that there were more photos?

2022-08-13T01:12:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558260207272071170
And I think people also underestimate the drive in some others to plan and stage such a prank, especially under circumstances where nobody would suspect a prank - such as places of work, even government places of work, even the military.

2022-08-13T01:07:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558258863698092032
@DigitalDino4 @etroll451 supposedly supposedly supposedly

This appears to be the one Pope recreated though, because it matches the poor-quality photocopy that's been around for years.

2022-08-13T01:06:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558258649109147648
The camera was similar to this. Had to buy add-on flash cubes.

On a related note: I feel people underestimate the capacity of their fellow humans to play creative pranks, then sit back and watch - without the need to take credit - if a myth happens to develop. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaALaeeUsAI1ux9.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaALaeeUsAI1ux9.jpg
2022-08-13T00:57:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558256426052595712
My very first camera (11th birthday, I think?), very first roll of film, very first thing I did with it was something like this.

The urge to create simple trick photography is strong with this one.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaAJGSOVsAEyTLq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaAJGSOVsAEyTLq.jpg
2021-05-23T01:34:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396278246690344960
@Zinnia1111 Looks like you're talking about the 2004 tic tac. They did NOT eyeball that speed. The object appeared ON RADAR to drop in elevation over the course of 0.78 sec (giving a speed for that <1 sec of 24,000mph). Rather different from seeing something zip along at 24,000mph.

2021-05-23T01:23:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396275590492168195

@Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Like teh UFO "acorn" image: if you assume the object is huge you'll also assume it's distant. Yet it's actually a balloon <1m wide. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E2CRPXgUYAlTwbS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E2CRPXgUYAlTwbS.jpg

2021-05-23T01:20:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396274880090316803

@Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes But they don't know it's right in front of their faces, do they. That's why they thought GoFast was fast, when it was slow. When the background is the sky, it's impossible to eyeball speed or distance.

2021-05-23T00:55:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396268416424562688

@Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes I'm not able to, but the description says it will show me "fact-based insight" - from a team of guys now saying these latest videos are evidence of UFOs? When they are pathetically easy to show as being mundane? No credibility.

2021-05-23T00:52:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396267774389805058

@Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes Pilots CANNOT TELL how big something is. Why is that so hard to understand? You cannot judge the size of something against a sky background.

2021-05-23T00:51:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396267521498484737

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright See also Ground Saucer Watch's report (a pro-UFO investigative

team) who smelled a hoax even before Travis was found.

2021-05-23T00:31:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396262391235547137

@Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes I mean I hate to sound skeptical but Go Fast was described as a large UFO "hauling ass" skimming the surface, while the numbers on the screen showed it was a small object halfway to the ocean moving at airspeed (40 knots).

2021-05-23T00:30:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396262105062412292

@Zinnia1111 @NickMadrid16 @paulsanderson @AstroKatie @chrislhayes according to...?

2021-05-23T00:26:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396261165722869767

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright *I mean the Nat Enq's journalist's version published in The Age (1979). Fascinating story.

A well-planned hoax designed to fool the guys in the truck. Why did Rogers let them have only a tiny peek at the light rig before driving off, leaving his injured friend? Some friend.

2021-05-23T00:21:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396259989811908611

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright The article I referenced was printed in The Age, the premiere heavyweight newspaper in Melbourne. In it, the journalist talks about his experience for the Nat Enq while investigating the story - he saw it was clearly a hoax. It's a pretty funny article.

2021-05-23T00:14:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396258260651368448

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright The story I outlined above is NOT all Klass. Read the Nat Enquirer's version of events, for example. Look at what the townspeople who knew him at the time thought of his tall tales and obsession with UFOs.

2021-05-23T00:13:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396257837731307521

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Well Pierce is on tape, so there's that. He didn't stick to his story. I don't think Klass had it entirely "right" since it looks more likely the 5 guys in the truck were hoaxed, not in on the hoax.

2021-05-22T15:47:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396130575296045058

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright LOL so you read the National Enquirer journalist who was first on the scene, realized it was a massive hoax, told his editor so, but then later saw his notes turned into the UFO story of the decade?

2021-05-22T15:45:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396130159091077124

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright One of the guys Pierce said in 1978: "I thought it was something a deer hunter, you know, rigged up...so he could see." That was what he actually saw (a rig of

lights) not a UFO. Mike Rogers primed everyone to think it was a saucer, they got a glimpse, he drove off quickly.

2021-05-22T15:40:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396128875592048640

@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright His mother was unconcerned by his disappearance. His brother was convinced he would return unharmed.

This is a hoax devised by Travis, his mother and brother, and Mike (future bro-in-law). Right after Nat Enquirer offered $$$ for UFO abduction stories.

2022-08-13T03:56:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558301476799164418

@de_mystifying @shuclarke I didn't examine that particular image long enough to incorporate it into my memory banks. I was more interested in the text.

"Perfectly timed" - not really. Anyone can take a photo of a plane's reflection.

The photo was so classified that it was hung on the wall as a poster...

2022-08-13T03:52:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558300462444466177

@FullStackLogan @DigitalDino4 @etroll451 So are you going to tell me what is not entirely true about the statements?

2022-08-13T03:50:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558300042552754176

@de_mystifying @shuclarke Nope, only bits and pieces that I've come across. I've just read Clarke's blog posts about it earlier today.

His caption: "This is the location where we believe the photograph was taken in 1990"

So, no evidence it was taken there. There are no landmarks in the UFO photo.

2022-08-13T03:47:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558299256053633024

@de_mystifying @shuclarke re. DoF: I wrote to Robinson for his opinion since I'm not a photographer. He assumed the object was large and in the sky, so I'd like to know if he thinks it's plausible that it's small and close.

2022-08-13T03:44:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558298433634504704

@de_mystifying @shuclarke The only image I'd seen around of the location is the one I posted above.

You've posted a different image - are you saying the image you posted is of this location? Where did you get it from? How do you know it's the same location?

re. DoF...

2022-08-13T03:34:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558295955002118144

@de_mystifying @shuclarke It's not clear to me why you've posted that picture.

2022-08-13T03:21:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558292592378277888
@FullStackLogan @DigitalDino4 @etroll451 That's not helpful.

2022-08-13T03:17:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558291700103073792
@de_mystifying @shuclarke If you mean this image, it's not "from that location" since at the very least it's a different angle to the fence. I haven't seen another picture of the location. Robinson gives options for the DoF - he does not say definitively what aperture or lens was used. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaApwujVsAA0Tsd.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaApwujVsAA0Tsd.jpg
2022-08-13T03:00:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558287385770618880
@de_mystifying @shuclarke 1) You know where the photographer SAID the image was taken. There are bodies of water all over that area within a few km.
2) He did not consider the rock-in-a-pond reflection hypothesis so we don't know his opinion on that, or if he has one.

2022-08-13T02:56:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558286460607877120
@TheUFOTrail I agree - he did a great job and I learned a lot just from reading his journey as blogged. That's why it's possible to read his info from a different perspective and come to the opposite conclusion that he (most recently) came to - because there's so much good info there.

2022-08-13T02:55:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558286057417760769
@DakotaDocJB @shuclarke Pretty sure they knew at the time.

2022-08-13T02:37:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558281656603066368
@FullStackLogan @DigitalDino4 @etroll451 Nobody has hidden it though.
The MoD analyzed the photos and did not keep them.

The paper they were sent to did not print them (presumably because they were told of the hoax).
The guy who kept the photo probably isn't on #ufotwitter.

2022-08-13T02:36:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558281284576612352
@DakotaDocJB @shuclarke It sure looks like a rock.

2022-08-13T02:33:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558280673554604032
@harrison_fnord @shuclarke Damn I thought the UK military was like the US military. Now you're making me doubt the well-known fact that they only employ highly trained observers.

2022-08-13T02:32:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558280213292732418
@JasonColavito I think it's quite likely his colleagues (deliberately) conflated the two. Maybe Pope was even fooled for a while. How long that "while" was, that's an interesting question given how far he's milked it recently.

2022-08-13T02:29:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558279650513522691
@TheUfoJoe Lucky Charlie.

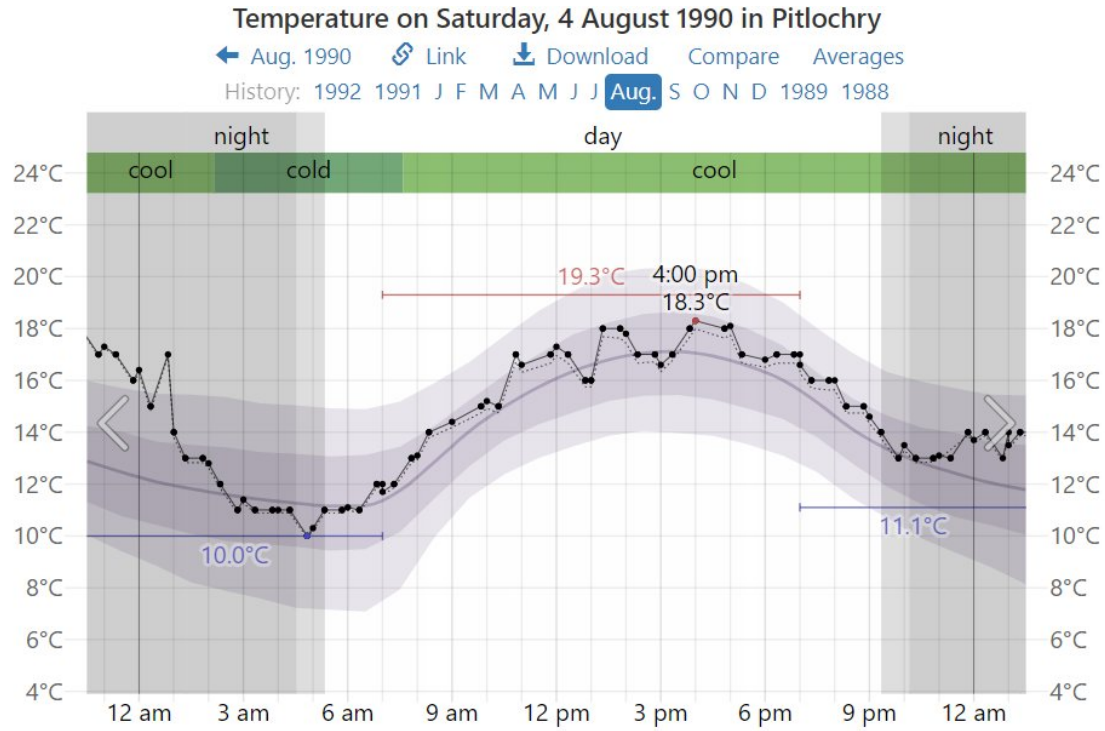
2022-08-13T02:24:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558278265055285248
@harrison_fnord @shuclarke I don't know if it's wrong or right - would love to hear David Clarke weigh in. If I was that photographer, I'd certainly not want to reveal myself to disappointed UFOlogists at this stage, regardless of whether MoD protected me by law.

2022-08-13T02:22:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558277668893650944
@theferaltweets @shuclarke https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1558277005119868933

2022-08-13T02:20:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558277366467551232
@Tomfortas @JasonColavito Ha oops, he beat me to it. I spent too long discussing it with my husband...
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1558273668244856832

2022-08-13T02:20:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558277160028086272
@TheUfoJoe OMG hi Joe, long time no tweet-tag.

2022-08-13T05:32:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558325490976317440
@JackFrostvc I feel like fog would have been part of the story if it was reported.
Anyway, here's the weather that day fwiw. Photos were taken at 9pm.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBImmGVsAERcjB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBImmGVsAERcjB.jpg

2022-08-13T05:11:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558320401498771457

@de_mystifying @shuclarke Sure, but he started with the assumption the object was large and in the sky. Anyway, hopefully heâ□□ll get back to me or others with questions.

2022-08-13T04:53:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558315875974799360

@de_mystifying @shuclarke The trees he calls "in the middle distance" look about as in focus as the fence post. So, I would say it's just vegetation next to the fence post.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaA_v9SUEAEo1mA.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaA_v9SUEAEo1mA.png

2022-08-13T04:47:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558314311876898817

@vanessaawolf Yeah I did consider him lying down as an option. Scottish people are weird.

2022-08-13T04:45:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558313863698796546

@de_mystifying @shuclarke I've offered no opinion on how those trees appear.

2022-08-13T04:30:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558310007149539333

@de_mystifying @shuclarke The problem with the angle of the shot does not require me to be a photographer.

2022-08-13T04:29:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558309858952089600

Ross planning his next book, consulting the thesaurus...

SUPPRESSED

Excellent choice. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaA6X-PUIAE6F5P.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaA6X-PUIAE6F5P.png

2022-08-13T04:26:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558309014160625664

@de_mystifying @shuclarke It looks like a small rock in a pool of water.

The angle of the fence makes it impossible that it's a photo of the sky in a mountainous landscape where it was alleged to have been taken.

2022-08-13T04:24:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558308440727961601

@Mark41782211 @TheZignal @JohanRosenberg5 @nickpopemod @joerogan So I guess we await the arrest of the former RAF Press Officer who kept this top secret classified photo in his house for 30 years and happily handed it over to a journalist the other day?

2022-08-13T04:22:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558308092445569024
OMG lolololololololololololololoolololol

I needed that. https://twitter.com/nickpopemod/status/1558157113457000448

2022-08-13T04:22:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558307906503602176
@de_mystifying @shuclarke Here I address the problem with the photo on Clarke's blog - a problem he could rectify if he'd go back there, but that might not be possible.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1558304966262919168

2022-08-13T04:21:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558307657257103360
@de_mystifying @shuclarke I'm suggesting a plausible hypothesis of how the photo could be easily hoaxed. I've addressed your objections except DoF which I'm not qualified to comment on - hence I wrote to the person who analyzed the shot.

2022-08-13T04:19:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558307213982060545
@vanessaawolf Photos were allegedly taken at 9PM in August - there's a lot of light in the image, so fog seems unlikely?

2022-08-13T04:18:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558306857189445635
@FullStackLogan @DigitalDino4 @etroll451 Fair enough.

2022-08-13T04:17:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558306701274542080
@de_mystifying @shuclarke My argument is extremely simple and not at all elaborate: someone with basic knowledge of trick photography took photos of a passing plane reflected in a body of water. The pics came out great, so he sent them to the local paper but - oops! - the paper sent them to the RAF.

2022-08-13T04:15:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558306223396491265
What it does match more closely, I think, is the camera pointing downwards over the fence from the elevated bank of a pond or loch. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaA2_aQUsAAnGz5.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaA2_aQUsAAnGz5.jpg

2022-08-13T04:13:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558305831786909697

Alternatively, if the photographer was standing on a high solitary hill (essentially a cliff), the angle might be horizontal. But that doesn't match the scenery shot on his blog either.

2022-08-13T04:12:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558305532305240064

The angle of the UFO photo is so high that no scenery (ground) is visible at all other than some ambiguous stuff at bottom right.

But if the angle is that high, why is the fence visible? I can't reconcile this image with the shot on his blog.

https://drdavidclarke.co.uk/2022/08/12/the-calvine-ufo-revealed/

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaA2K6bUIAApuxe.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaA2K6bUIAApuxe.jpg

2022-08-13T04:10:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558304966262919168

The problem with this photo on David Clarke's site ("the location where we believe the [Calvine] photograph was taken in 1990") is that it unfortunately doesn't replicate the angle of the shot.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaA0eq9VsAIcvtn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaA0eq9VsAIcvtn.jpg

2022-08-13T04:02:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558303034932744192

@de_mystifying @shuclarke If it's on a flight path, then a local would know how to set up the shot. In his grandma's fenced-off pond in Glasgow, if he intended to create a hoax.

2022-08-13T10:00:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558393129027309574

The hikers who took the Calvine UFO worked at the Atholl Palace according to Craig Lindsay, who talked to one of them at the time but doesn't recall the distance they said they walked. There are several bodies of water within 5-7 miles.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCGHDvVsAA70n5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCGHDvVsAA70n5.jpg

2022-08-13T09:11:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558380803658096642

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke You're confusing me - that's a different location. Are you just posting general images from the general area?

2022-08-13T09:10:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558380484559659009

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke Okay, that makes sense.

Given the sort of generic fence posts, how do you know this is the precise spot? Where does the image come from? Did the photographer give GPS coordinates? Because David Clarke didn't seem to know the exact spot.

2022-08-13T08:58:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558377558588067840

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke The fence posts don't match tho.

The photo has a skinny rod or something on the left. Where is this fence post on the photo you posted? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaB4HftUIAA7vXv.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaB4HftUIAA7vXv.jpg
2022-08-13T08:52:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558375993848451072
@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke When you say "here", what do you mean?
Are you saying that is the fence, those are the actual fence posts at the precise location where the photo was taken?

2022-08-13T08:51:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558375747827290113
@SkimmerSea @ufouapam @Mark41782211 @TheZignal @JohanRosenberg5 @nickpopemod @joerogan It's been super highly classified for another million years tho!!!! That's what I hear.

2022-08-13T07:57:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558362069786693633
@shuclarke @de_mystifying Good to hear. I would like to see the angle of the UFO picture replicated... take a picnic blanket in case you have to lie down.

2022-08-13T07:45:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558359005713424384
@_Encrypt3d He's such a cute doofus. If it's not the same image as the poster on his wall (that his colleagues had fun duping him with as a newbie), is he going to go to jail if he tweets - before receiving MoD advice - that it's not the same?

2022-08-13T07:34:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558356302614540291
@MarkFou82917711 @55404elf @Steven_TheKoala C'mon, I've been waiting all day for a Pink Floyd one.

2022-08-13T07:24:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558353884363427843
@ufouapam @Mark41782211 @TheZignal @JohanRosenberg5 @nickpopemod @joerogan Never said it was.

The former RAF Press Officer, in Trumpian fashion, apparently took this top secret photo home with him, kept it for 30 years, then handed it over to the first journalist who showed up asking about it. Arrest him!

2022-08-13T06:33:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558340973414862849

@55404elf @Steven_TheKoala It was 12:20AM last night and I can't be bothered to go back and see who it was meant for.

Just take it as general advice, I guess.

2022-08-13T05:59:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558332299229335552

@ContactTour1 @disclosureteam_ @johnlynn77 @UAPMediaUK @shuclarke I applied A.I. (actual intelligence) to the image. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBO6jZUcAAOwK-.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBO6jZUcAAOwK-.jpg

2022-08-13T05:53:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558330907408224256

@de_mystifying @shuclarke I'm sure you're right that he won't respond, but I can live in hope. I expect he was told it was an object in the sky, and he analyzed the photo with that assumption. Maybe it didn't occur to him it might be a reflection.

2022-08-13T05:42:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558328047761125376

@de_mystifying @shuclarke Never said he had an agenda.

And he declares his assumption here: "The sharpest point in the image is the unidentified

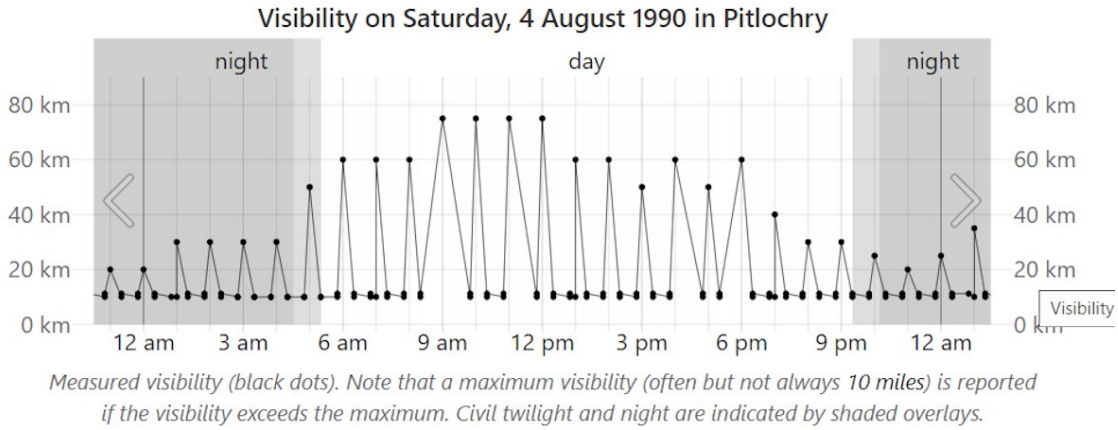
object in the sky..."

2022-08-13T05:36:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558326704891842560

@JackFrostvc Visibility - probably should've put this first

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBJ0bOUEAAQER6.jpg



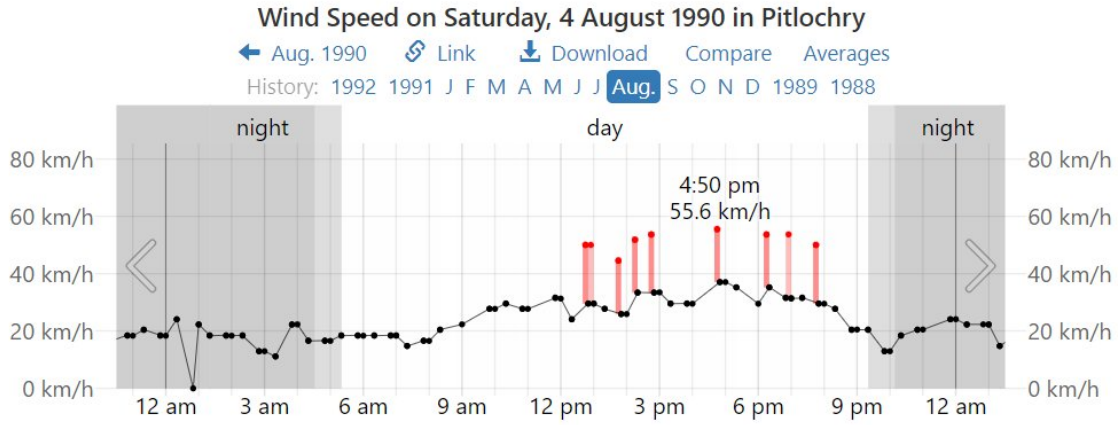
Measured visibility (black dots). Note that a maximum visibility (often but not always 10 miles) is reported if the visibility exceeds the maximum. Civil twilight and night are indicated by shaded overlays.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBJ0bOUEAAQER6.jpg

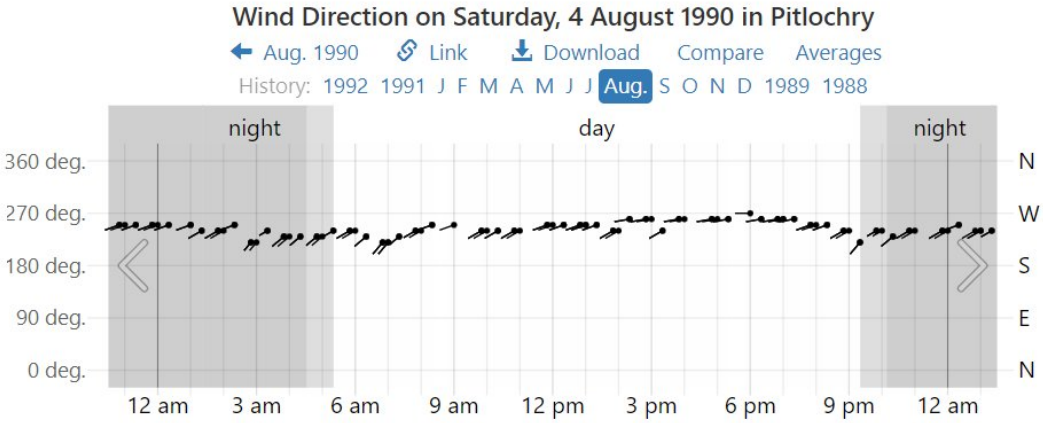
2022-08-13T05:35:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558326456106700800

@JackFrostvc Windspeed and direction http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBJpRxUcAEFbA-.jpg



Measured wind speed at approximately 10 metres above an open field (black dots). Civil twilight and night are indicated by shaded overlays.



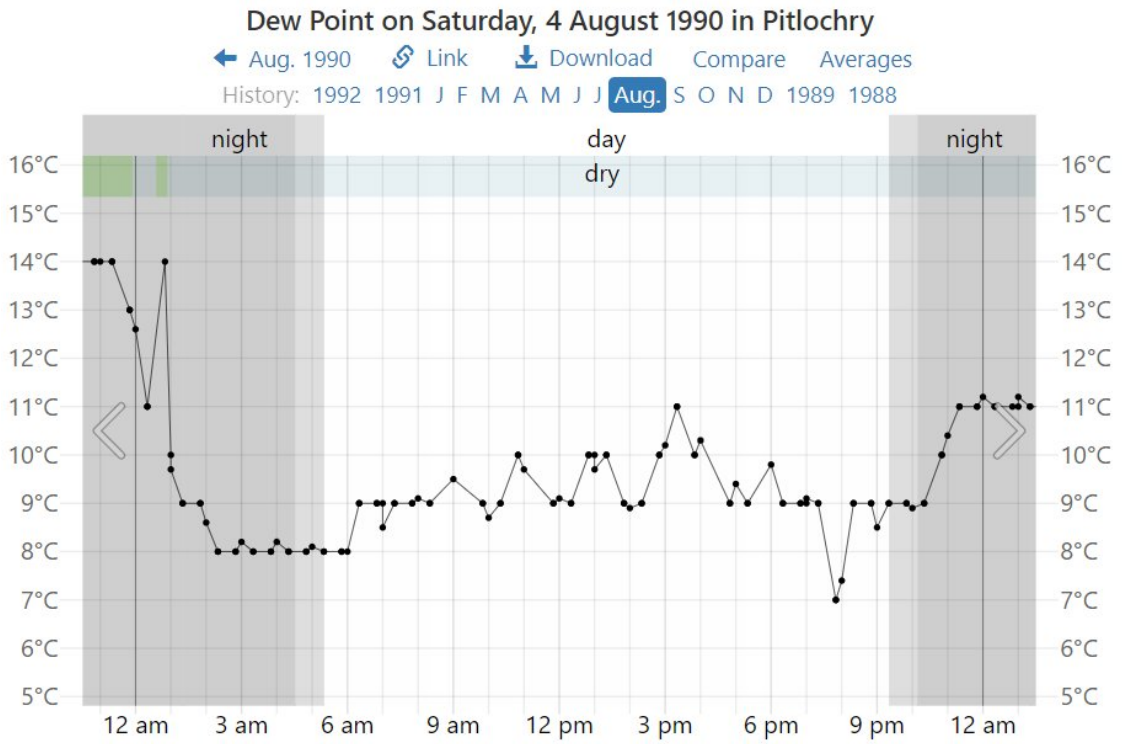
Measured wind direction at approximately 10 metres above an open field (black dots). Civil twilight and night are indicated by shaded overlays.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBJpRxUcAEFbA-.jpg

2022-08-13T05:34:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558326179710377984

@JackFrostvc Dewpoint. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBJYJPUcAAcBRI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBJYJPUcAAcBRI.jpg

2022-08-13T05:34:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558326053784788992

@JackFrostvc Rain.

Sunset was 9:20PM, moonrise was 8:38PM http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBJKq7UEAAujLp.png

---

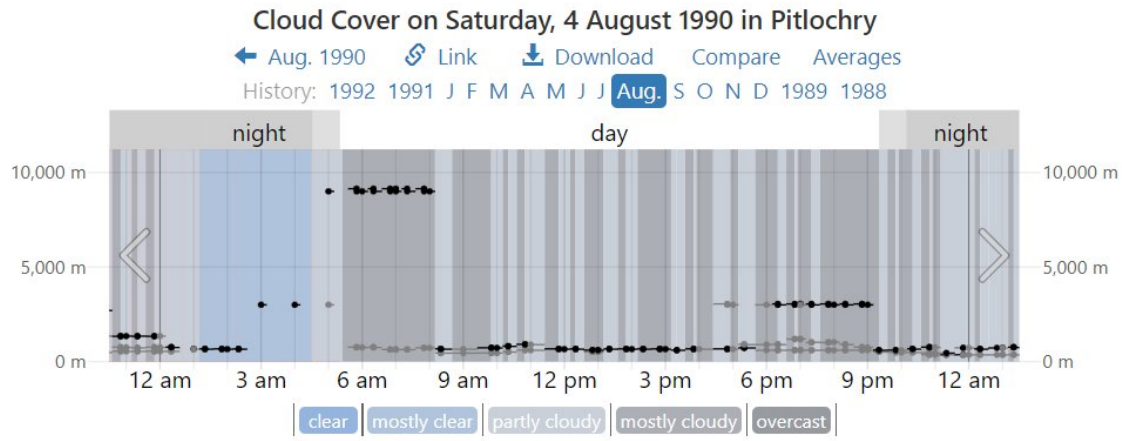
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBJKq7UEAAujLp.png

2022-08-13T05:32:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558325665513951232

@JackFrostvc Cloud cover http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBI7LgVsAAyACs.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaBI7LgVsAAyACs.jpg

2022-08-13T11:26:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558414719005798401

@Flyingh43892139 That's why I put it in brackets.

These are close:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1558406062499172352

2022-08-13T11:25:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558414546456309760

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke I'm presenting evidence for the hypothesis that the UFO is a rock reflecting in a lake.

2022-08-13T11:23:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558414048886022145

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke He says he THINKS it was the place the photo was taken. He has no reason to think he knows and no way to confirm it at the moment.

Craig Lindsay talked to one witness, and doesn't remember how far they said they walked.

2022-08-13T11:21:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558413451331919872

@Flyingh43892139 So why can't part of the white spot in the UFO photo be glitter from the sun, and the rest a reflection? The image is so low-res, we can't know. It's likely a bump in the rock, which is not going to reflect symmetrically from our POV.

2022-08-13T11:17:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558412352621465600

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke Nevertheless, I don't understand it.

You keep saying NE when I think you mean NW.

You're saying 3km isn't nearby, when it's very near for hikers.

You're using a random lodge instead of where the guys actually worked.

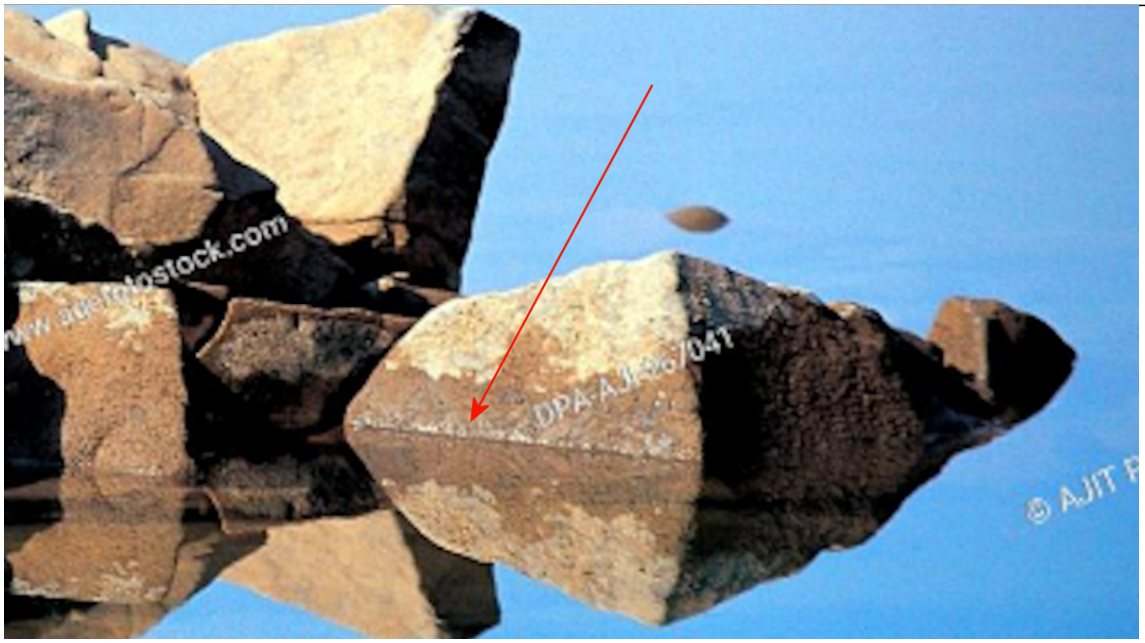
2022-08-13T11:05:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558409409553788928

@Flyingh43892139 Why should it be? 3D objects do not reflect perfectly from the observer's POV as my images prove.

Arrow below points to a line of white along the rock that doesn't appear in the reflection.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCU7c_VUAE96A0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCU7c_VUAE96A0.jpg

2022-08-13T11:04:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558409175058636800

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke No idea what you're talking about.

Distances are irrelevant when we don't know how far they walked. No matter where they worked or how far they walked, there are bodies of water everywhere.

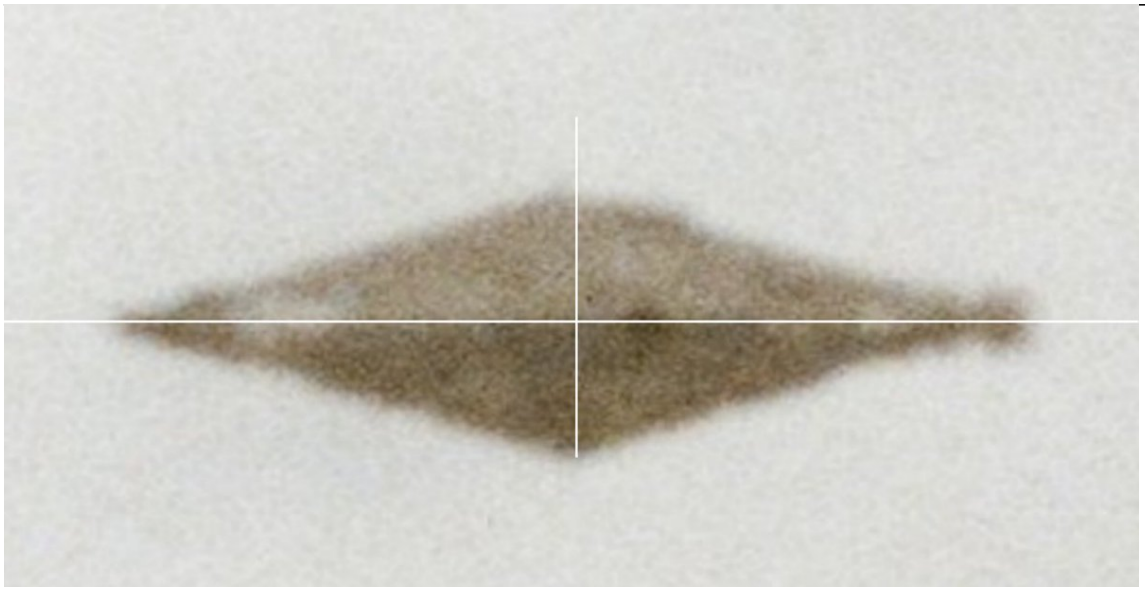
2022-08-13T10:58:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558407561434394624

@Flyingh43892139 The white spot is reflected.

The image needs to be rotated very slightly as the horizon is crooked in the print.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCTPHHUEAAZTEA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCTPHHUEAAZTEA.jpg

2022-08-13T10:56:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558407095078178816

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke I can't really make sense of your tweet but the guy who spoke to the hiker at the time said they told him they worked at Atholl Palace.

2022-08-13T10:54:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558406624888311809

@Flyingh43892139 It doesn't need to match.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1558406062499172352

2022-08-13T10:53:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558406480587411456

[Even at a distance, reflections don't match. Here the reflection is flipped and superimposed on the mountain. The left side almost lines up. The right side profile is never going to match even allowing for foreshortening.] http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCSPRDUsAAkNaa.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCSPRDUsAAkNaa.jpg

2022-08-13T10:52:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558406062499172352

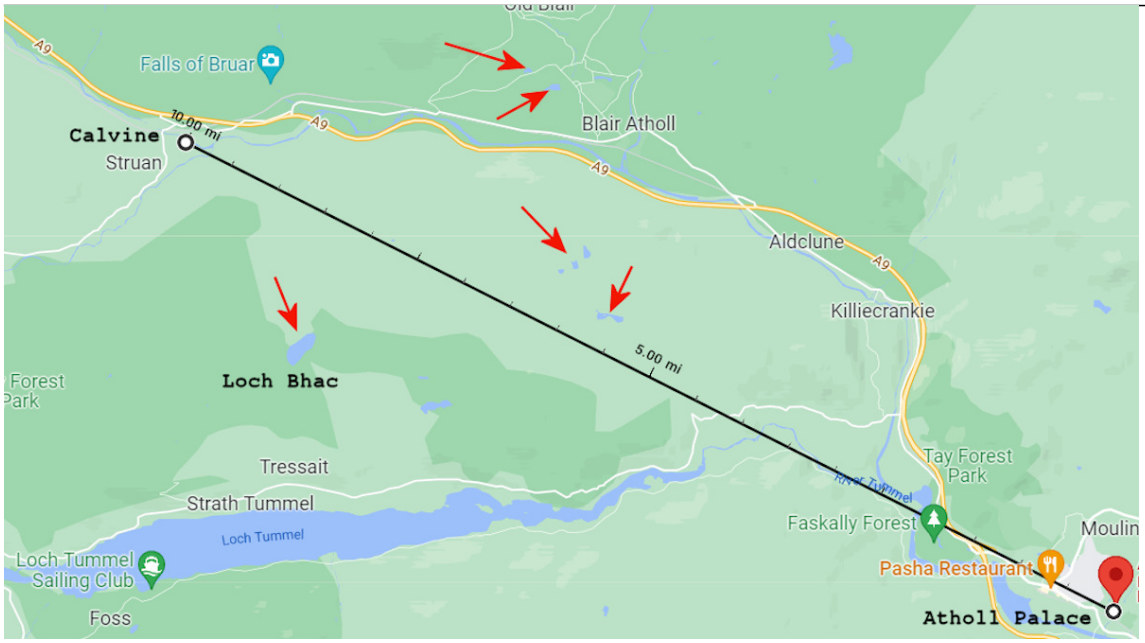
The rock reflection is almost symmetrical but not perfect - any reflection of a 3D object is not going to match exactly from our POV. Here, the reflections are completely different shapes to their rocks: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCR1YEUcAAeFhb.jpg



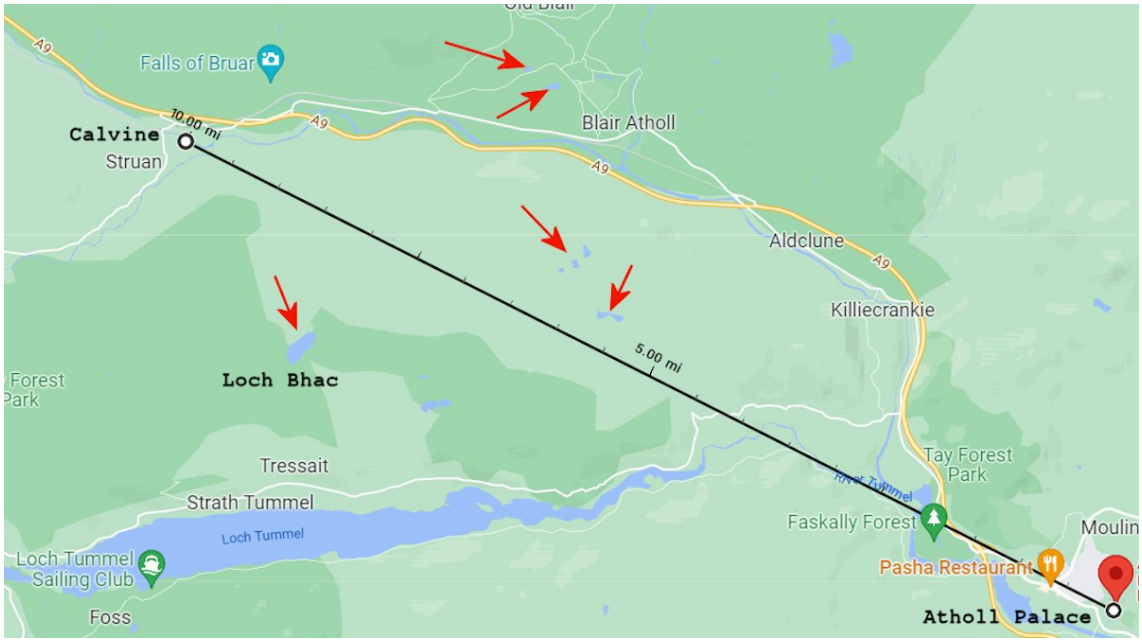
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCR1YEUcAAeFhb.jpg
2022-08-13T10:48:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558405002791571456
@Flyingh43892139 Which objects, which surfaces?

2022-08-13T10:42:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558403615324196864
@Flyingh43892139 Which angles?

2022-08-13T10:24:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558399137514524672
Officially the photo was taken at Calvine, a 10mi walk. There are several water bodies along the way from their workplace, the Atholl Palace (including Loch Bhac).
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCLlCcUEAAUCrY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCLlCcUEAAUCrY.jpg
2022-08-13T10:23:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558398807829647360
@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke He interviewed the guy who spoke to the hiker at the time and can't remember how long the guy said he was walking.
I'm not suggesting it was Loch Bhac. I'm addressing your claim there's no nearby water - there are several water bodies including within 10mi NW of Pitlochry.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCLTvAUYAEYvBI.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCLTvAUYAEYvBI.jpg

2022-08-13T10:10:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558395515443630080

@quietwalk @shuclarke @de_mystifying A reflection isn't going to be perfect since there will be stuff under the water we can't see that might distort the reflection.

If the image is a hoax, we have no accurate information on when or where it was taken.

Grandma's pond in Glasgow is my preferred guess.

2022-08-13T10:07:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558394929591685121

Loch Bhac is a little further (8mi) and has a similar fence (left) to the fences in other photos of the (non-watery) areas and to the UFO photo.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCHvdmVEAAb2NO.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCHvdmVEAAb2NO.jpg

2022-08-13T10:02:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558393599963762689

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke Red circle is 5mi radius and includes several bodies of water. Loch Bhac is further (8mi) and has the same type of fence as in these photos and the UFO photo.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1558393129027309574

2022-08-13T12:45:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558434470675378176

Clarke says the Scots pines are "unique - there's no other trees" - unclear whether he means Scots pines are the only species of tree that grows in the area (untrue) or that this area has no trees other than this copse and therefore this must be the "wood".

Anyway...

2022-08-13T12:42:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558433870483111937

Clarke justifies this spot at Struan Point because:

- it's near Calvine
- it has a fence matching the photo
- it has a copse of trees (the "wood") http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCrHoMUUAAxi6S.jpg

---



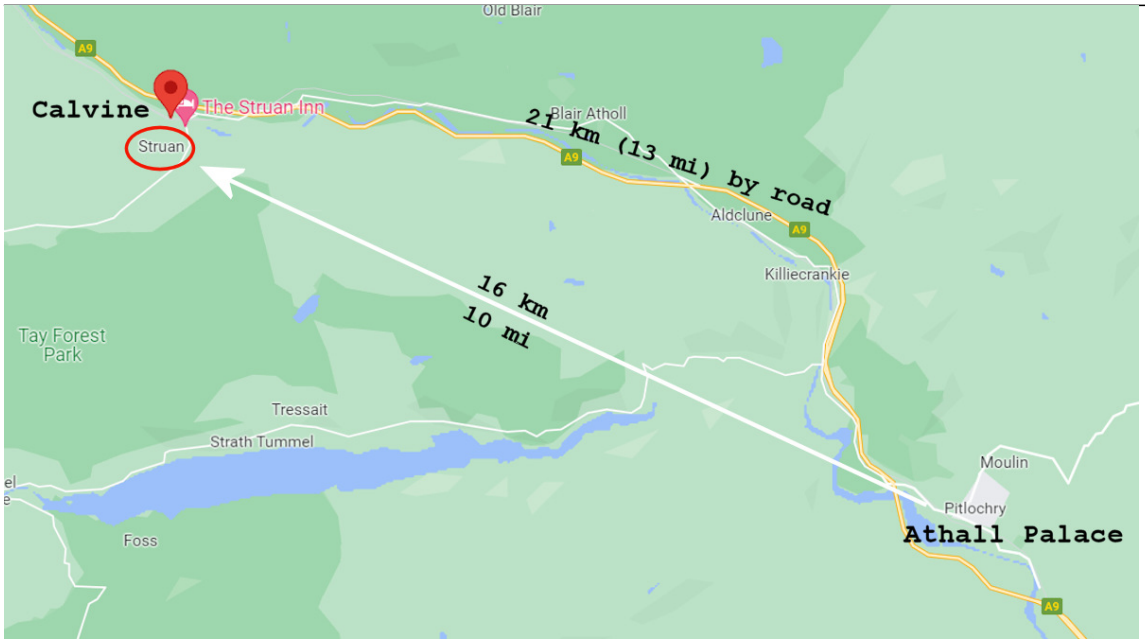
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCrHoMUUAAxi6S.jpg

2022-08-13T12:39:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558433142444523520

Craig Lindsay (former RAF) questioned one witness at Atholl Palace where he & his friend

worked. They drove to Calvine, parked the car, walked an unknown distance through a wood and over moorland, then (9PM) saw the UFO and hid in the wood in fear.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCqjrZUcAI0wYW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCqjrZUcAI0wYW.jpg
2022-08-13T12:37:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558432599072157696
In this video, @shuclarke & investigators explain why they think Point Struan nr Calvine is the location where the Calvine UFO photo was taken.
Despite the invaluable research David has done in this case, his justification doesn't match the evidence imo.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IgekUVzMSCc

2022-08-13T12:25:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558429535334326272
@benjimaan22 @DakotaDocJB @shuclarke There's no evidence they knew it was a rock.

2022-08-13T12:22:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558428785149587456
@Flyingh43892139 No, the fence and vegetation are not reflections.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCmsA3UsAE00bD.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCmsA3UsAE00bD.jpg

2022-08-13T12:15:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558427076855623680

@StarDoG23 @BeakerOnDrugz I quoted Craig Lindsay who had the photo. Take it up with him.

2022-08-13T12:14:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558426759665594368

@benjimaan22 @DakotaDocJB @shuclarke Because a top secret UFO picture would not be displayed on a wall for newbie civilians like Nick Pope to see. They said the pictures were no big deal and returned the negatives to the newspaper.

2022-08-13T12:13:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558426527489875968

@Neil__Goodman @Flyingh43892139 The picture is the right way up as far as I can tell, so the reflection is the darker part underneath.

2022-08-13T12:13:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558426400331141120

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke You don't seem to be aware that David said the trees the hikers were hiding in while taking pictures were pine trees. The UFO photo does not show a pine tree.

2022-08-13T12:11:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558426137474109440

@StarDoG23 @BeakerOnDrugz That's Pope's recreation. Pope saw a poster on the wall, and recreated it with the addition of mountains that are not in the photo, as we now know.
Craig Lindsay who saw all the photos says they were all the same except the location of the jet.

Or do you not know the basic facts?

2022-08-13T12:09:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558425449318952960

@Neil__Goodman @Flyingh43892139 The inferior/superior part of what?

2022-08-13T12:08:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558425335724515328

@_NTME9_ Rolling mountains vs a few fence posts - not remotely close.

2022-08-13T12:07:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558425056211922944

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke You have no idea what evidence is, do you. Do you know what a hypothesis is, or how to test it?

I'm presenting evidence that supports a hypothesis. The "other side" is doing the same. You can judge the evidence as convincing or not convincing, but it's all evidence.

2022-08-13T12:06:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558424633983938563

@Flyingh43892139 What angle would you like the fence to be at?

It's certainly not the angle you'd expect when someone angles the camera so high that none of the surrounding mountains can be seen.

2022-08-13T12:04:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558424350872588288

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke I am not stating where the UFO was taken - I don't know. David DOES NOT KNOW either. He's guessing based on fences (and there are fences everywhere for miles around) and a few pines that the witness via Lindsay characterized as a wood. The photo doesn't even show pines btw. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCijY7VEAE_t7E.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCijY7VEAE_t7E.jpg

2022-08-13T11:57:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558422449066127360

@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke "they" said? Who said?
You seem to be confusing what Clarke says because he thinks he found the location with what Lindsay recalls from interviewing the witness.

2022-08-13T11:31:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558415990920060930
@Neil__Goodman @shuclarke Incorrect.
https://twitter.com/shuclarke/status/1558361005373198336

2022-08-13T11:27:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558414852866985984
@Neil__Goodman @Flyingh43892139 The jet in the image is a reflection of a jet in the sky that's out of view.

2022-08-13T14:01:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558453789900021760
@Spectre67904513 @ThanosAlpha Try this. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaC9cvIUUAA7_Kb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaC9cvIUUAA7_Kb.jpg
2022-08-13T13:53:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558451591383986176
@benjimaan22 @de_mystifying @shuclarke This is good news. I look forward to seeing his controls.

2022-08-13T13:50:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558450971407093761
@mindfulofufo @shuclarke No, the trees and fence are not reflections.

2022-08-13T13:48:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558450491687727104

@flarkey @shuclarke Given its impressive size, one aircraft (some photos apparently show two) is an underwhelming response.

The UFO was there for 10 minutes - nobody else saw it?

Clarke reported no one at the hotel knew about it, either. The guys said nothing on their return?

2022-08-13T13:46:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558450036824018945

@flarkey @shuclarke The only things I think we know are:

- the photo was taken someplace where a jet flew over
- it was probably taken Aug 4, 1990
- the photographer worked at Atholl Palace*, so
- the site was probably near Atholl Palace

*if Lindsay recalled the hotel name correctly.

2022-08-13T13:29:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558445719110819840

@flarkey @shuclarke We cannot have any faith in those things, no.

To start with though, I was trying to match the witness testimony to the evidence. I would be interested in seeing an analysis of whether the light/shadows match 9PM - that's not anything I could analyze.

2022-08-13T13:27:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558445088782503936

@FiresOfTruth @Neil__Goodman @shuclarke As for it being the exact spot just because the fence posts look the same - fence posts everywhere will look the same for miles around if they've been there for decades. Some of those fence posts are a lot thicker, wires are attached lower. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaC1hyrUsAAcAv1.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaC1hyrUsAAcAv1.jpg
2022-08-13T13:20:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558443369923112960
@FiresOfTruth @Neil__Goodman @shuclarke I agree, decades - but he says 150 years. However, for the purposes of his argument or mine I don't think it really matters. Except that he's insinuating he could in theory find the exact spot by measuring between posts to the nearest half-cm or so...

2022-08-13T13:08:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558440463639535617
@mindfulofufo @shuclarke I'm not suggesting the leaves are pointing to the sky. They are clearly dangling.

2022-08-13T13:08:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558440249860100096
@mindfulofufo @shuclarke I would hardly call them "trees" - they are leaves dangling in frame. No way to tell how the trunks are oriented.

2022-08-13T13:07:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558440022524628992
@StarDoG23 @BeakerOnDrugz Lindsay says he saw all the photos. Take it up with him.

2022-08-13T13:06:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558439871127109633
@Flyingh43892139 If the camera is pointing at the sky, the fence would not be in frame. It's like 3 feet tall.

2022-08-13T13:03:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558439108917092353
@FiresOfTruth @Neil__Goodman @shuclarke In the interview, the guy says the fencing is never (?!) replaced. This seems highly unlikely to me as repairs are going to be necessary and land boundaries change. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCv84sVUAAJVOe.png

---

really in the background unfortunately so we had basically a fencing to work to work with and it was it was the spacing

of the fencing that interested me because the fencing isn't replaced really up

here um fencing from 150 years ago is still

prominent up here so 30 years is is nothing really so anything from 1990

would probably still be around now as i said it's and it's not really

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCv84sVUAAJVOe.png
2022-08-13T13:00:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558438260300320769
Incidentally, the UFO photo appears to show a tree other than Scots pine, as does their location photo, and the photo of the loch definitely does - I don't know what species these are though.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCum7EVEAY82Ff.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCum7EVEAY82Ff.jpg
2022-08-13T12:56:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558437282113208321
So while it's possible they've found the location, I don't think the evidence narrows it down anywhere near that specifically.

2022-08-13T12:55:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558437130455527424
The third point - that those half-dozen trees (perhaps more in 1990, but still wouldn't qualify as a "wood" imo) are where the men hid - doesn't really mean much since there are trees everywhere, near fences, near Calvine.

2022-08-13T12:51:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558436104637800448

The fencing is not exclusive to that area. Similar post-&-wire fencing is obviously used throughout the area as explained in the video. Here's some at Loch Bhac which is 4km (2.5mi) SE of Calvine. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCswqhVEAAZA8D.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaCswqhVEAAZA8D.jpg

2022-08-13T12:47:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558434960607834112

To address the justifications:

Lindsay does not remember if the witness said they walked a long distance or not, so the proximity to Calvine isn't really helpful. They could've walked to any "wood" a near or far distance away.

2022-08-13T16:13:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558486863114948608

@_NTME9_ @Neil__Goodman @nickpopemod I guess you'd have to ask Nick Pope.

2022-08-13T16:07:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558485522820972544

@Neil__Goodman Yes, I expect there is soil behind the fence (although that vegetation could be in front of the wire - can't tell). The fence would be on the bank of the pond, with soil (etc) leading down to the water.

2022-08-13T16:06:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558485045379502082

@InvNightSchool That is one source. Clarke has several blog posts about it (and he changed his mind this way and that about whether it was a hoax, as he unearthed more info). Pope's book was the first time the existence of the photos was mentioned publicly, I believe.

2022-08-13T16:04:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558484685050695680
@Neil__Goodman @nickpopemod The point is: Pope says it's "the best recreation" yet every single thing about contradicts witness testimony.

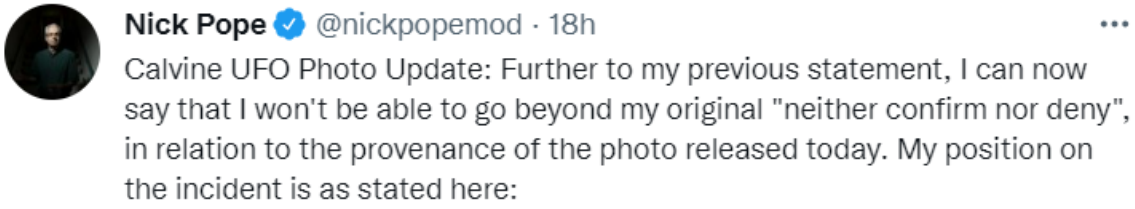
2022-08-13T16:03:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558484419844792320
@Neil__Goodman I think it's only possible if he *was* crouching, yes - or lying on his back. But Lindsay recounted the witness was hiding in the trees when he took the pics - if so, he wasn't in the grass where you've circled.

2022-08-13T16:01:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558484001630785536
@InvNightSchool It's early days. Haven't seen a better explanation yet, and it's a classic photography trick that would be easy to do. The story behind it also matches David Clarke's research imo.

2022-08-13T15:59:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558483395369467906
@Neil__Goodman @nickpopemod I'm not talking about the photo recreation. I was referring to the video recreation of the event that Nick mentioned.

2022-08-13T15:58:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558483151332118529
@mindfulofufo @shuclarke The sun could be washing out the edges of the rock? Hard to say really because the quality is so poor. As always the hiker packed the worst camera he could find, just in case he saw a UFO.

2022-08-13T15:53:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558481865262018560
Former public servant a bit embarrassed about a rock in a pond.
:flushed_face: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaDWx8_UUAAVX6I.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaDWx8_UUAAVX6I.png
2022-08-13T15:49:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558480917970096128
@Jim87504388 @shuclarke I'm curious about the terrible quality, too. 1990 wasn't the dark ages.

2022-08-13T15:48:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558480697467080705
@mindfulofufo @shuclarke Because 3d objects do not create symmetrical reflections to the observer. I went through that already.

2022-08-13T15:38:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558478012412096512

@nickpopemod You weren't there, so how would you know?

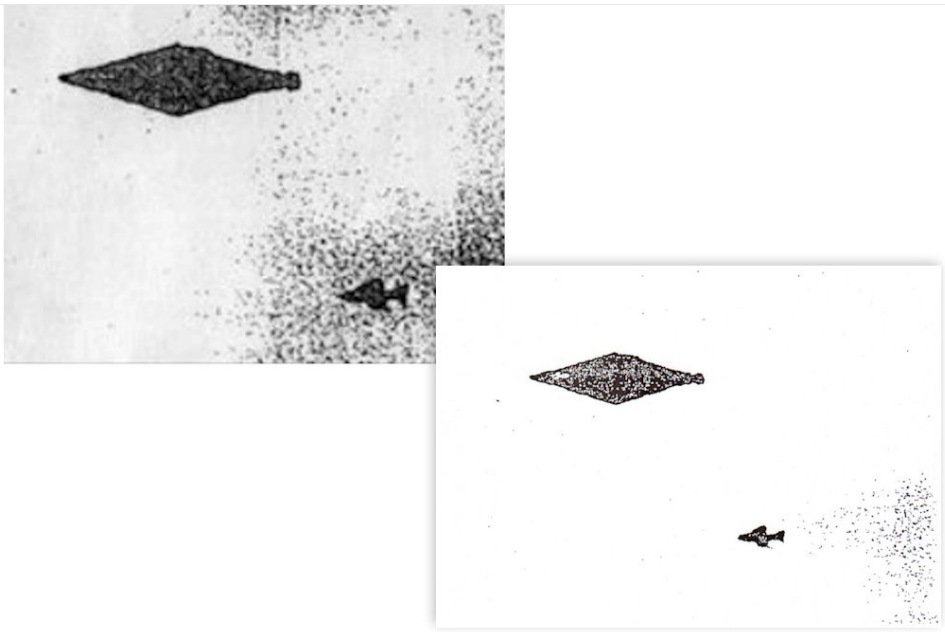
This recreation doesn't match Craig Lindsay's recollection of his interview the witness in 1990 in any respect whatsoever.

2022-08-13T15:29:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558475720073940992

@Poison_McIvy_66 @BeakerOnDrugz The ones I've found - there may be others - are cropped so there's no fence. They all exactly match the newly released photo though - so we're yet to see one of the other 6 that may have had hills (though I doubt it).

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaDRUK6UcAEqgxV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaDRUK6UcAEqgxV.jpg

2022-08-13T14:44:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558464607114575873

@mindfulofufo @shuclarke You mean the reflection should be foreshortened? We don't know how big the rock is or how far away, thus how angled the camera is, or where the waterline on the rock is, etc. etc. so I'm not sure we could judge it from one blurry photo where it could be a matter of a few pixels.

2022-08-13T14:22:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558459043676446720

@mindfulofufo @shuclarke That's not the hypothesis I'm testing but thanks for playing.

2022-08-13T14:19:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558458271769325571

@mindfulofufo @shuclarke Yes, I think the photographer is looking down from the bank of the loch or pond, hence no horizon.

2022-08-13T14:15:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558457215412891650

@mindfulofufo @shuclarke I don't think that's possible to discern esp. with old possibly crooked posts - but the thin "post" on the left might be creating an illusion. Someone suggested the leaves on the left are hiding the post, and that thin angled thing is just something on the wire.

2022-08-13T14:13:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558456684720242688

@mindfulofufo @shuclarke Out of frame.

2022-08-13T14:13:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558456588184080384

@mindfulofufo @shuclarke Why would you expect the fence to not be upright?

2022-08-14T01:32:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558627490838392835

@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke Yes, it could be any reflective surface. The fence and vegetation and jet reflection suggest it's outside, and the UFO looks like a rock, so a pond seems the most likely explanation for creating an easy fake.

2022-08-14T01:30:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558627072695607297

@vanessaawolf Would take brave hoaxers to photograph a guy in a boat and try to pass it off as a jet. Not that they knew the pics would be sent to the MoD.

2022-08-14T01:27:53+00:00

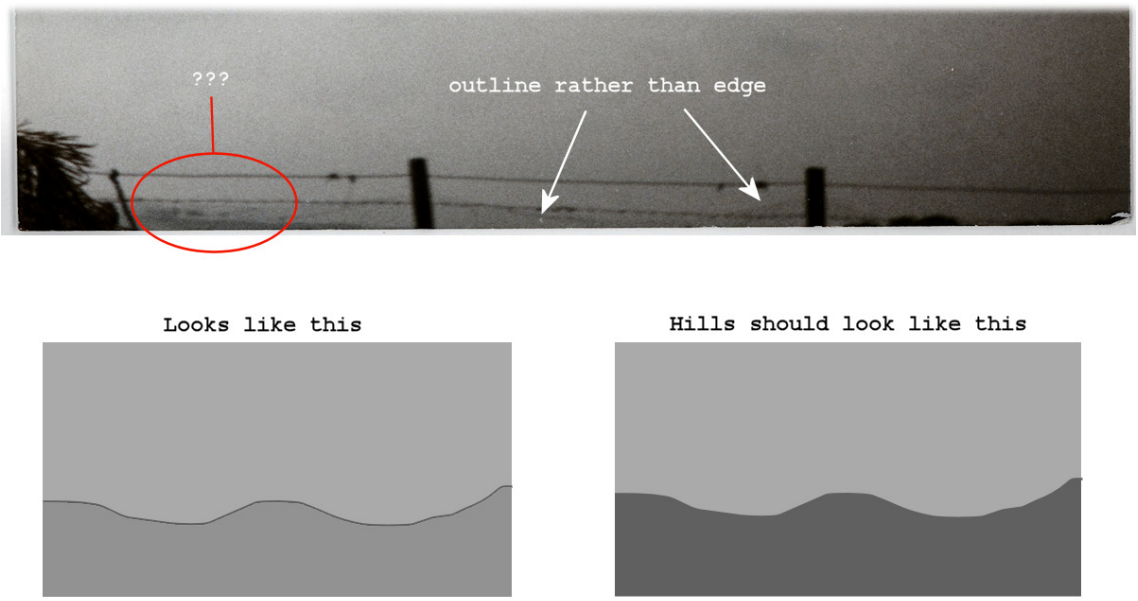
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558626430883209217

@Flyingh43892139 Yes, Craig Lindsay who had this print said he saw all of them, this one being the "best", and that they are all the same except for the placement of the jet.

2022-08-14T01:25:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558625919270469632

@mindfulofufo @shuclarke @fin365 That doesn't look like land to me because the edge is too delineated - it's an outline rather than the boundary of a darker area.
Also doesn't explain the multiple lines on the left.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaFZxygVUAATRZm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaFZxygVUAATRZm.jpg

2022-08-14T01:10:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558622115657486336

@guitarist_1971 Visibility was 30km at 9PM on that day. I don't think mist would create the sharp lines of the lower half of the object.

I have seen very compelling illusions in such cases though.

2022-08-14T01:07:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558621290532986880

@Flyingh43892139 Agreed, but the area being proposed for the location is not on such a hill.

2022-08-14T01:06:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558621068033544192

@guitarist_1971 This draws from David Clarke's blog last year where he was favoring the idea it was a hoax. It's not clear to me how uncovering the actual photo changed his mind, because I would think a photo of a real craft would be highly classified, not sitting in some guy's house.

2022-08-14T01:01:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558619703899086848

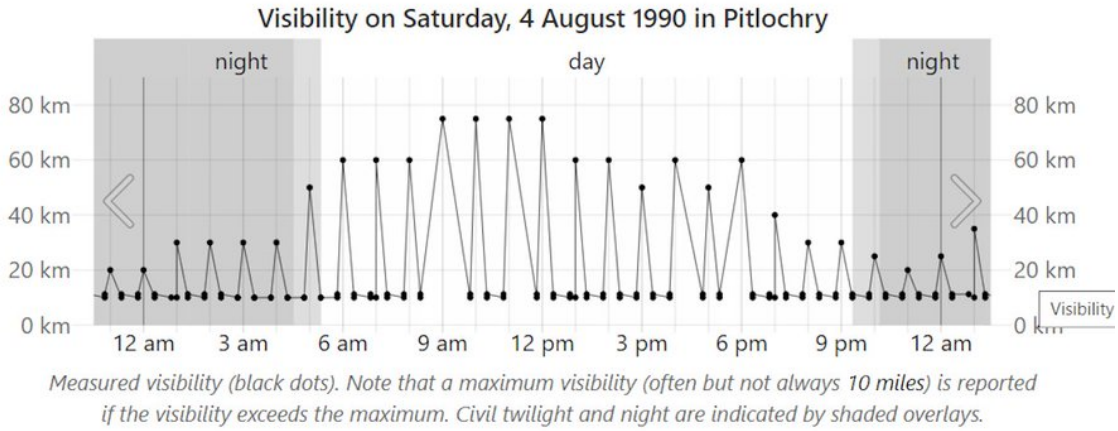
@Ryan21RD @shuclarke There is no evidence the picture was ever classified, and plenty of evidence it was not.

2022-08-14T01:00:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558619625046228992

@greenbudha @Edmonstar_7 Visibility was 30km at 9PM that day.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaFULVtUYAII72t.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaFULVtUYAII72t.jpg
2022-08-14T00:57:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558618819865690112
@UAP_Focus He advised on the making of the image.
And yes, there is no evidence it was ever classified.
https://twitter.com/nickpopemod/status/1548684859278667777

2022-08-14T00:55:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558618370731216896
@harrison_fnord The UFO shape is an odd choice for a hoax, but yes, maybe, if that's what they had lying around. Also odd to not include any scenery (to make it not look like an obvious hoax).
The other photos in the sequence apparently show the jet moving across the frame.

2022-08-14T00:52:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558617644768497664
@Neil__Goodman @Arnfden0 @italienguy1 @Beckie_ness @JeremyCorbell "Upscaling" does not magically reveal reality. It invents a fantasy.

2022-08-14T00:46:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558615958263975937
@Neil__Goodman @_NTME9_ @nickpopemod Adjusting contrast shows variations on the surface - if this is water, it would most likely be be reflections of the clouds.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaFQbxQUsAAHDca.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaFQbxQUsAAHDca.jpg

2022-08-14T00:38:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558613997112307714

@guitarist_1971 @flarkey @shuclarke Define "that particular area".

Nobody has come forward with coordinates for where the photos were taken.

2022-08-13T16:25:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558489909513449473

@Neil__Goodman River and loch and pond banks come in all shapes and sizes. Iâ□□m not sure itâ□□s going to be possible to ascertain how big the water body was.

2022-08-13T16:20:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558488728795983872

@houde_matt The person who took this photo was as there in 1990 as I was.

2022-08-13T16:19:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558488468719689728

@_NTME9_ @Neil__Goodman @nickpopemod Yeah but itâ□□s a bad recreation.

2022-08-13T16:19:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558488386930745345

@Neil__Goodman The photographer is surrounded by vegetation. Itâ□□s no biggie.

2022-08-13T16:14:16+00:00

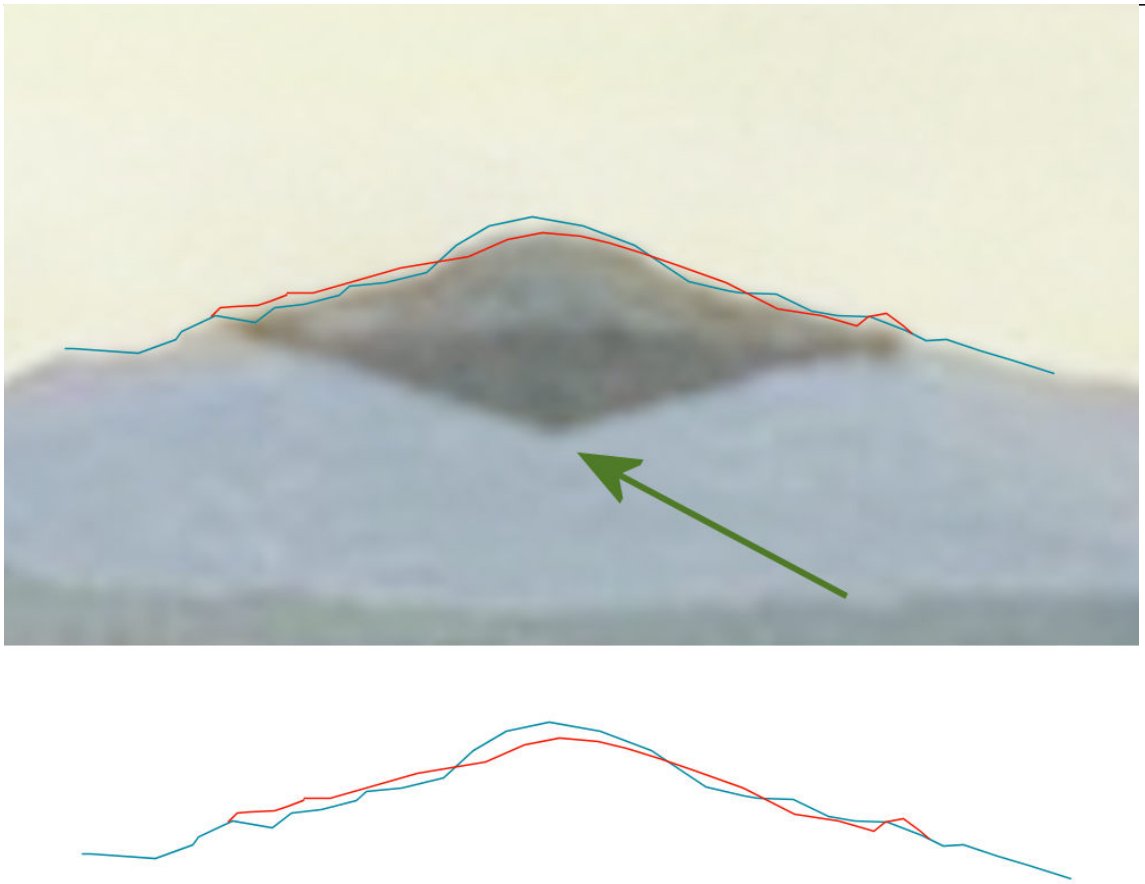
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558487107974225920

@houde_matt Wrong spot.

2022-08-13T16:14:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558487060733865984
@Neil__Goodman There are lakes of all different sizes - some show up on Google maps and don't seem to have names.

2022-08-14T05:07:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558681763815165952
@Deepfryguy76 @rhmcintyre @MickWest A mountain peak is a possibility but in this case the outlines don't line up (so the location is wrong, if it's that peak). And the symmetrical straight-line break in the fog doesn't seem natural.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGMwh_UIAAbt1D.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGMwh_UIAAbt1D.jpg
2022-08-14T04:57:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558679199375732736
@LaserStronghold Yes, that's not a fence post though. It's wobbliness could be because it's rope or string.
If the picture is upside-down then the fence could indeed be a reflection. The fact it's so dark and undetailed could indicate that.

2022-08-14T04:53:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558678216088252416
@EmperorGodDoom @bradjohansson21 Reflections are never symmetrical from the POV of the camera. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGJjyUUIAEJdTG.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGJjyUUIAEJdTG.jpg

2022-08-14T04:47:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558676709125132288

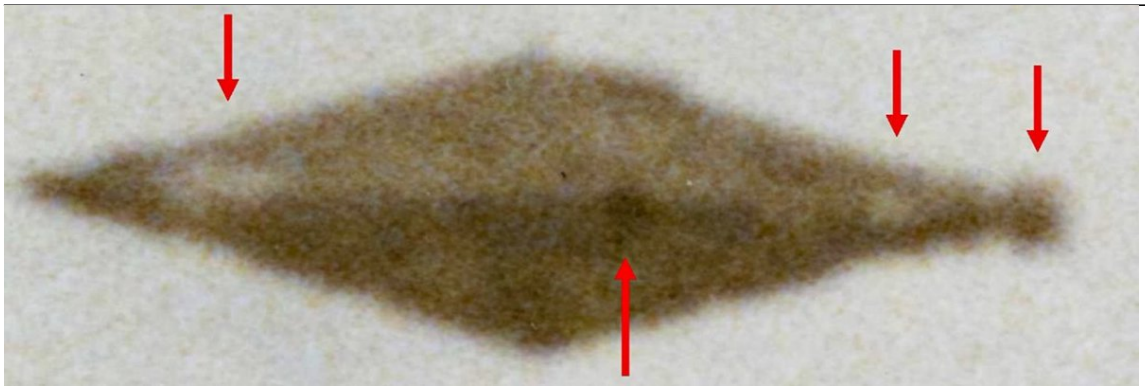
@_Encrypt3d At least some people are pointing out the upscaled image is useless for analysis.

2022-08-14T04:46:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558676315527467009

@GaryGeck @l3athal101 This is from the photography analyst's report - pdf of a scan I guess (ignore the arrows) but seems to have fewer compression artifacts.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGH18zUIAEb8z8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGH18zUIAEb8z8.jpg

2022-08-14T04:42:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558675397079748608

@Teepeezy3 @Garden_Of_Arden @l3athal101 Reflections are not symmetrical from the POV of an observer (the camera). This is physics. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGG_DyUsAAoxKo.jpg

---



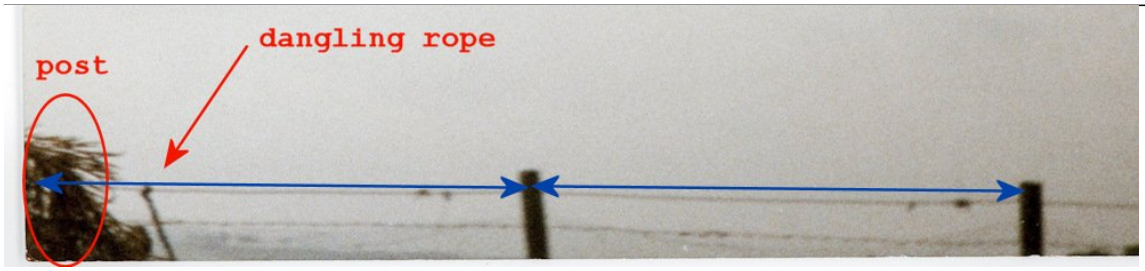
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGG_DyUsAAoxKo.jpg

2022-08-14T04:35:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558673673241759745

@LaserStronghold Do you mean the really thin thing? I think that a rope or something dangling from the wire, and the post is behind the bush. The blue arrows here are the same length, showing where we'd expect the hidden post to be.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGE6qKVUAAq6sW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGE6qKVUAAq6sW.jpg

2022-08-14T03:53:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558662961052262400

@LaserStronghold Another theory that Metabunk and Reddit and Twitter have put forward is that it's a mountain peak in fog. So far, I'm not convinced of that one mainly due to the unlikelihood of the symmetry.

I haven't seen any good evidence that it's an ET/secret craft.

2022-08-14T03:51:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558662631606521858

@LaserStronghold I'm open to being wrong as well, and I'm not yet convinced it's not an upside-down reflection - there's evidence for and against the orientation, and for and against which parts of the image are reflected (eg. is the fence a reflection too? any of the vegetation?).

2022-08-14T03:50:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558662259148173312

@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke In order to identify an unidentified object, one has to

test hypotheses. In this case, I'm testing the hypothesis that it's a reflection.

2022-08-14T03:18:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558654226250641409

@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke I don't think it was an elaborate hoax, if that's what you're suggesting I think. If it's a reflection, it's a simple photography trick.

Assuming it's an ET/secret craft requires many more assumptions, including that Lindsay kept a classified picture without repercussions.

2022-08-14T03:15:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558653554813833216

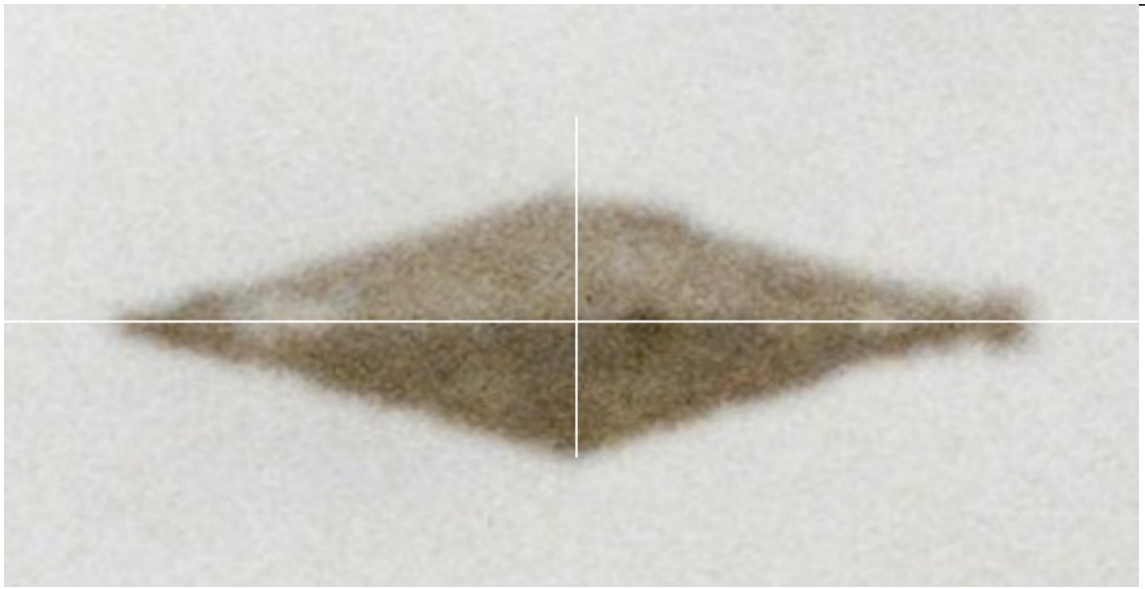
@PointBreeze12 @Tomfortas @JasonColavito What is your evidence that the photo was ever classified? Why would MoD return the negatives if it was classified? Why would the photo be stuck on a wall or end up in the house of a the former press officer and why would he hand it over to a journalist, if it was classified?

2022-08-14T02:28:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558641694429433856

@guitarist_1971 I rotated this about 1 degree left to get a horizontal line of symmetry. It's not completely symmetrical but the white blobs on either side as well as the dark spot do seem to be reflected, and the "tail" flare on the far right.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaFoBWlUIAAna-b.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaFoBWlUIAAna-b.jpg

2022-08-14T01:44:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558630562222317569

@guitarist_1971 @flarkey @shuclarke Would be great if you could line up the peak, if that's not too much of a needle in a haystack!

2022-08-14T01:42:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558630200946044928

@ThanosAlpha @fin365 @mindfulofufo @shuclarke I agree, it's sky.

2022-08-14T01:42:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558630062617858048

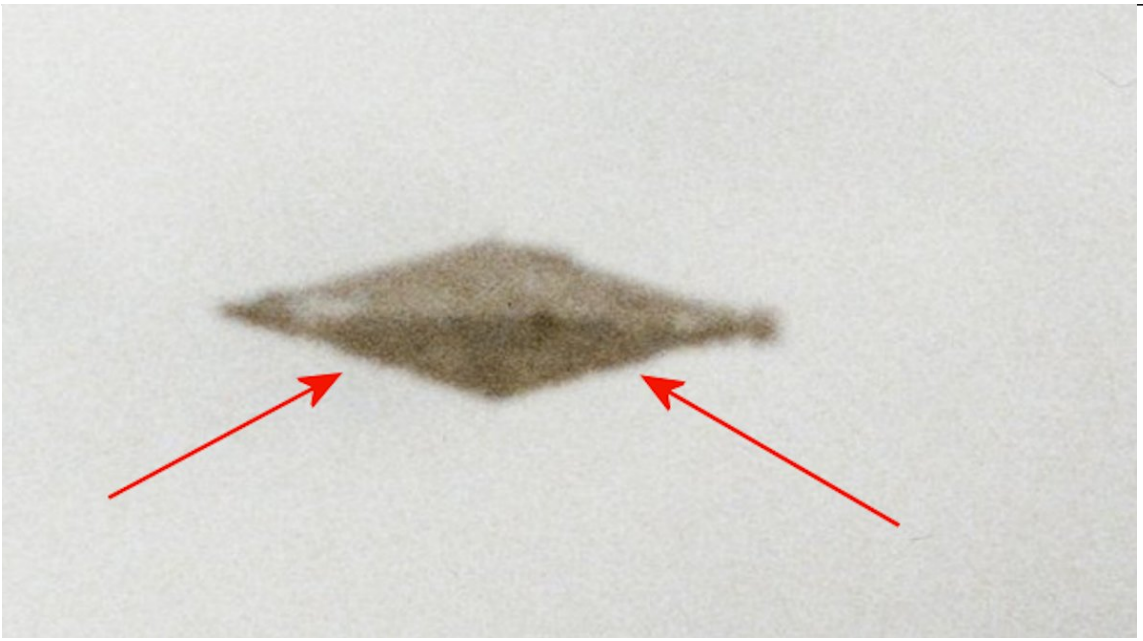
@fin365 @mindfulofufo @shuclarke I've never seen a distant landscape with outlines like that, therefore I have no reason to assume it's a distant landscape. But if distant landscapes can look like that, I'm sure google images could turn up something similar for you.

2022-08-14T01:39:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558629248151064576

@guitarist_1971 I guess I meant "straight lines". Just doesn't look like the edges of fog to me, but maybe some googling will find similar images.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaFcxGnUIAAjQwt.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaFcxGnUIAAjQwt.jpg

2022-08-14T01:36:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558628582242467840

@guitarist_1971 @flarkey @shuclarke The problem is we don't know where it was taken.

2022-08-14T01:35:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558628260979699712

@James_A_Conrad That's always a possibility - I just find the texture and shape of the UFO an odd choice if it was created that way (or with a model).

But it was taken at the time of rumors about Aurora - what did people in 1990 think Aurora looked like?

2022-08-14T06:35:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558703944238374913

@paulsanderson @shuclarke We don't know the location where the photo was taken.

Lakes reflect clouds.

2022-08-14T06:35:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558703809211142144

@AdamGoldsack Um maybe you don't get around much. The craft uses organic multi-layered

shedding plasma tech etc.

The photo is something new to go on. It can be analyzed and hypotheses can be stated.

But I will admit to using "aliens" as shorthand for paranormal/physics-defying, ET or not.

2022-08-14T06:29:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558702376550162436
@AdamGoldsack No, I'm not going to show you one tweet because it's all over #ufotwitter and you know what they say: Do your own research.

I agree, no conclusion on limited data. But your initial (re)tweet comment was kinda dumb, mate. Limited data still makes a hoax plausible.

2022-08-14T06:23:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558700931549515776
@AdamGoldsack It's the second-most favorite explanation after "secret military craft" although I haven't done a survey, just eyeballing it.
See: #ufotwitter

2022-08-14T06:20:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558700024426418176
@AdamGoldsack Dude people are saying it was.

2022-08-14T06:08:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558696921836822528
@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke OMG I look forward to that! Thank you for your patience!!!!!!!!

2022-08-14T06:03:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558695766348050432
@de_mystifying @Ryan21RD @shuclarke "There are no photographs contained in the file"

All the photographs are, and always were, not classified.

2022-08-14T06:02:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558695442870718465
@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke This is the statement I had a problem with:
"present your evidence that arose thanks to your tested hypothesis."
It's nonsensical.

A (tentative) conclusion arose from the evidence I examined, as a result of that evidence supporting my hypothesis.

2022-08-14T05:58:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558694527480647680
@de_mystifying @Ryan21RD @shuclarke Yes indeed, and why would negatives be returned to a

newspaper if they were classified?

2022-08-14T05:56:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558693992820142080

@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke See:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1558690345386291200

2022-08-14T05:55:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558693814184730624

@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke You can point it out till the cows come home. Head over to http://metabunk.org where there's lots of discussion on the photo - both as a reflection and several ideas with supporting evidence. Physics and stuff. People testing hypotheses all over the place. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FaGXwhcUUAYB6HJ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FaGXwhcUUAYB6HJ.jpg

2022-08-14T05:53:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558693300734791680

@de_mystifying @Ryan21RD @shuclarke Are you serious?

"As explained above, the only closed information within this file is personal information exempt under s40(2) of the FOI Act. The remainder of the file is open and available to download."

The witness names are "classified".

2022-08-14T05:52:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558692979946139650

@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke Well sure, if we're in a lab mixing chemicals.

We're looking at a photo and reading second-hand accounts of its provenance. That's all we've got, so we'll have to muddle through.

2022-08-14T05:51:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558692726253576194

@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke You are muddling your definitions horribly. You're using the layman's definition of theory and (attempting) a scientific definition of hypothesis.

2022-08-14T05:41:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558690345386291200

@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke Evidence doesn't "arise". Evidence is data. Conclusions "arise". I lean toward a conclusion - of a hoax, probably a reflection - that arises from the evidence/data. For me, that conclusion is superior other conclusions right now, based on the available evidence.

2022-08-14T05:37:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558689354104508417

@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke Again, I've presented evidence - just because you don't like it, or think it's bad evidence, doesn't make it not evidence. The photo has plenty of data in it, which I've used as evidence to support my hypothesis.

2022-08-14T05:35:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558688813039230976

@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke I have not conceded I have no evidence. I've been presenting evidence for two days. You may not find it convincing and I'm not suggesting it's conclusive, but it is evidence in support of a hypothesis.

2022-08-14T05:31:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558687745425362944

@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke Wait, I cannot challenge eyewitness testimony? What? I challenge it!

And you don't understand what a hypothesis is.

2022-08-14T05:17:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558684232938991617

@de_mystifying @quietwalk @shuclarke Or perhaps what's wrong is your logic in placing this exclusively into the UAP category for no good reason, thus making the assumption it's airborne. It's simply an unidentified object. Hypothesizing that it's not airborne is valid.

2022-08-14T05:15:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558683625402425344

@LaserStronghold Some of the other bits on the wire could be sheep hair, according to Clarke. The photo analysis suggests the wire is barbed, but that the barbs are washed out in the image.

2021-05-23T13:26:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396457488585662464

@Josef_baum @macsunmood I was referring to the latest statement which pours cold water on all the recent interest in those videos over the past few weeks. The media is reporting the Pentagon says they show UAPs but that is NOT true.

2021-05-23T13:18:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396455516709158914

@Josef_baum @macsunmood Not seeing any mention of aliens there but I'm referring to the more recent Pentagon statement which specifically says they will NEVER be telling you when previously designated UAPs become identified after investigation.

2021-05-23T13:06:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396452423519014913

@Josef_baum @macsunmood The US Navy has NEVER said these videos show objects that are definitively (still) UAPs. The media and Elizondo and Corbell are the ones saying that.

2021-05-23T12:50:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396448532815486977

@SteveTh2020 Do you not know what a protractor does? Go find a fifth grade math text book and teach yourself, and then you could replicate the math.

2021-05-23T12:40:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396445952244740097

@Josef_baum @macsunmood You need to show where he's wrong if you want to appear reasonable yourself.

2021-05-23T12:39:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396445588573462531

@SteveTh2020 @MickWest What is it that a protractor does?

2021-05-23T12:38:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396445327679377416

@smiths617 @MickWest I said you find the BEST fit to the evidence. That means the one that requires the fewest additional explanations.

Which is literally what science is all about. The web thing on my window was made by an alien in the night writing me a message in silk. Can you disprove it?

2021-05-23T07:08:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396362406926766080

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Grrr why they always disappear when asked to do the math?

2021-05-23T07:07:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396362246616354827

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest But wait I want to hear your alternative trig!!

2021-05-23T07:07:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396362187497566208

@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest He's been debunked on the math? Do tell.

2021-05-23T07:07:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396362061274173440

@RJCrowtherJr @RealDBSweeney Oh lordy "purportedly" doing some heavy lifting here

---

2021-05-23T07:05:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396361592455843844
@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest And sorry, are you serious, you want me to listen to a random THREE HOUR podcast that apparently will offer some "alternate trigonometry" facts? Just give me cliffnotes dude.

2021-05-23T07:03:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396361247189200900
@NathanVanHorn6 @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest The numbers are literally on the screen

---

2021-05-23T04:01:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396315407112237056
@SteveTh2020 @MickWest He seems to understand trigonometry pretty well.
Do you?

2021-05-23T03:59:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396314927019675649
@smiths617 @MickWest NOTHING can be ruled out, that's true. Demons and angels can't be ruled out - do you agree? FTL fairies and unvisible unicorns can't be ruled out, right?
So you take the evidence and find the BEST FIT.

2021-05-23T03:58:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396314527638069251
@Handsom44525098 @DTruvet @MickWest For many people who believe it's aliens, if you show them evidence it's not (say, previously unreleased, focused, up-close footage of the Nimitz tic-tac showing it's an F-18) they'll say it's an alien vessel disguised as an F-18.

2021-05-23T01:57:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396284093013266433
@Zinnia1111 I'm just asking if you still think this thing was seen to fly that fast, or if the only data point to "prove" this was at 0.78 second drop on radar.
I mean it doesn't seem biologically possible that human eyes can see something flying that fast, so...

2021-05-23T01:51:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396282551862398977
@Zinnia1111 So we're agreed nobody actually eyeballed this thing flying 24,000 mph?
Yet you can be sure people desperate to believe it was aliens will continue to say "Four pilots saw it flying that fast with their own eyes!"

2021-05-23T01:46:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396281463201406979
@Zinnia1111 And then UFO enthusiasts repeat ad nauseum that the thing had transwarp capabilities. Obviously it's more likely that it was a radar glitch.

2021-05-23T01:44:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396280902079025153
@Zinnia1111 I've read tons of interviews with them. What happens with these media reports is that "object appears to drop on radar" gets turned into "I saw a tic tac flying 24,000 mph." See

how that happens?

2022-08-14T07:59:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558724863761584128

@Flyingh43892139 This is their interview with Lindsay, last month I believe. Timestamped. Or view the transcript to search for keywords.

https://youtu.be/IgekUVzMSCc?t=2484

2022-08-14T07:57:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558724416682336256

@Flyingh43892139 Yes it would, but that location is not on a hill. So I'm not sure how the researchers reconcile that fact.

2022-08-14T07:56:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558724222968442880

@uapstuditaly @shuclarke What are you attempting to illustrate with your picture?

2022-08-14T07:55:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558724081393864705

@quietwalk @zukoota @AdamGoldsack Funny thing about skeptics is that we don't all think alike! Who'da thunk it?

2022-08-14T07:55:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558723883825451008

@Flyingh43892139 The witnesses reported it was hovering for several minutes (via Lindsay). Lindsay implied the other photos showed the object stationary, and the jet flying past it - he doesn't seem to recall it very well though.

2022-08-14T07:53:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558723554111238145

@the_jandashow I forgive you the mute but next time I'll need chocolate reparations.
This is the photo I did suggesting the Calvine UFO is a reflection - ripples added to "break the illusion" per @skepmit who suggested the photo is also inverted - could be, I'm undecided.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGx-RXUsAMG7sF.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGx-RXUsAMG7sF.jpg

2022-08-14T07:44:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558721085981347841

@Neil__Goodman @_NTME9_ @nickpopemod It looks like a reflection of water, which is evidence that's what it is. It could also be interpreted as a shot of the sky, which is evidence it's not a reflection. That particular point of evidence supports both hypotheses.

2022-08-14T07:40:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558720164929015808

@zukoota @AdamGoldsack The reflection is darker:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGvsoWVQAAnvC3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGvsoWVQAAnvC3.jpg

2022-08-14T07:24:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558716106788913152

@Neil__Goodman @_NTME9_ @nickpopemod The photo can be interpreted as a reflection of a rock in a pond, so the photo is evidence that it's a reflection.

2022-08-14T07:12:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558713078723645441

@SicCoP1 @paulsanderson @shuclarke The guys who took the pictures sent them to the local paper - perhaps for a lark, to see if they could fool the picture editor.

The picture editor sent them to the MoD - probably not what the witnesses anticipated. These things can spin out of control easily.

2022-08-14T07:10:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558712679623143425

@Neil__Goodman @_NTME9_ @nickpopemod If it's a reflection, which is plausible, then it's a hoax.

2022-08-14T07:04:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558711187633606656

@Miles90234527 @paulsanderson @shuclarke The photo are not, and never were, classified.

What's classified (redacted) is the names of the witnesses, which is standard procedure for all cases.

2022-08-14T07:04:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558711034377953281
@kofflestop @Ryan21RD @shuclarke Uhh - what? The MoD returned the negatives to the local newspaper.

Regardless, Craig Lindsay just handed over a print to a journalist. If it was classified, why hasn't he been arrested?

2022-08-14T07:02:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558710662498435072
@Neil__Goodman @_NTME9_ @nickpopemod If we're still talking about the clouds - they could either be a direct photo of clouds, or a photo of a reflection of clouds. I don't know if it's possible to judge, based on the photo.

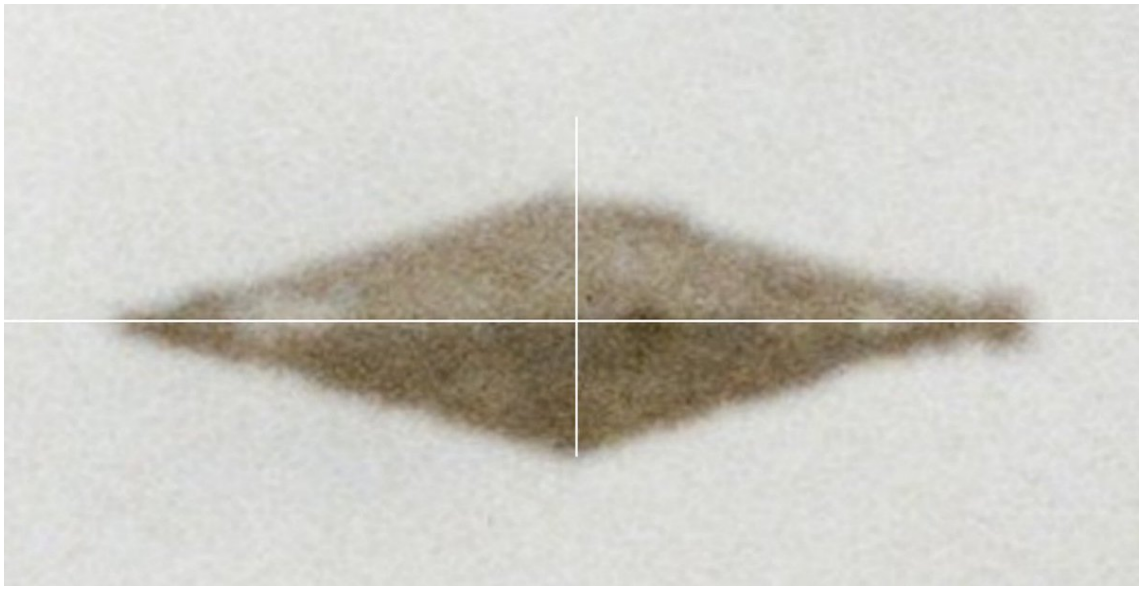
2022-08-14T07:01:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558710344721125377
@paulsanderson @shuclarke The researchers are guessing the location. They do not "certainly know" it.
Nobody does, other than the anonymous photographers.

2022-08-14T07:00:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558710082531078145
@kofflestop @paulsanderson @shuclarke We don't know where "the area" was - the guys who took the photo did not specify GPS coordinates. There are small (and larger) bodies of water all over the general area.

2022-08-14T06:59:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558709841312419841
@AdamGoldsack So why did you say: "debunkers are just a bigger problems to UAP research as believers"?

If the hypothesis that this is a reflection/hoax can't be ruled out, why is my "debunking" a problem at all? Any hypothesis that can't be ruled out is valuable.

2022-08-14T06:56:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558709247818354688
@Miles90234527 @paulsanderson @shuclarke Well, it's pretty close. The white areas left and right, and the dark spot, are reflected. Properties of the water could distort these a little.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGlpSTUYAAHYxg.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGlpSTUYAAHYxg.jpg

2022-08-14T06:54:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558708504969392129

@AdamGoldsack I haven't concluded either. I think the evidence we have, so far, supports a hoax, probably a reflected rock. David Clarke's blogs over the years are useful - and support a hoax hypothesis if you drop the irrelevant parts (such as Aurora rumors).

2022-08-14T06:52:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558708097723424768

@Miles90234527 @paulsanderson @shuclarke Reflections are never perfectly symmetrical from the perspective of the observer. It's physics.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGkudaVQAEnrZL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaGkudaVQAEnrZL.jpg

2022-08-14T10:15:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558759095913435136

@Arnfden0 @shuclarke I already asked you: a cloudy sky would reflect in a body of water, yes?

Reflections are never symmetrical. As Neil deGrasse Tyson would tell you: that's physics.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaHTF3GVEAAroHW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaHTF3GVEAAroHW.jpg
2022-08-14T09:58:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558754840674574338
@Arnfden0 @shuclarke It seems unlikely you could know whether or not it's a body of water. But if it was, it would reflect the sky, yes?

2022-08-14T09:56:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558754465557098496
@Arnfden0 @shuclarke Are you saying a body of water does not reflect the sky?

2022-08-14T09:56:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558754316885798913
@giddierone She's so cute.

2022-08-14T09:55:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558754089772535809
@caitgaist Are you referring to the vegetation at lower left, or something else?

2022-08-14T09:54:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558753815251144704
@Arnfden0 @shuclarke The obvious... that a lake reflects the sky? Okay.

2022-08-14T09:40:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558750334058500096
@zukoota @quietwalk @AdamGoldsack Jets can fly in any orientation they like. This one is so indistinct, I don't think its orientation can be confidently asserted in any case.

2022-08-14T09:32:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558748452619579393
@Arnfden0 @shuclarke What are you saying with those photos?

2022-08-14T09:32:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558748346201673728
@kofflestop @Ryan21RD @shuclarke Yes, I agree.

2022-08-14T09:31:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558748186549710855
@SicCoP1 @paulsanderson @shuclarke They don't have to identify it as a reflection to believe it was a hoax. Clarke details the sequence of events and at no point indicates anyone was fooled (beyond a brief misunderstanding). The photo went to the US on the understanding that it was "probably a spoof".

2022-08-14T09:03:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558740969968717824
@quietwalk @zukoota @AdamGoldsack That's not my picture.

2022-08-14T08:47:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558737007584481280
@ASYSOFFICIAL @AdamGoldsack The photos have not been classified for 100 years. They were never classified.
I'm going by Clarke's analysis - last year he concluded it was a hoax, by the way. I'm not convinced he had good reasons to change his mind but that's his business.

2022-08-14T08:46:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558736711198208000
@uapstuditaly @shuclarke I have no idea what all your lines and arrows and cmq mean, sorry.

2022-08-14T08:45:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558736483669839872
@SicCoP1 @paulsanderson @shuclarke Unless they guessed it was a reflection of a rock in water (or similar), why not analyze it further? Any UFO that couldn't be immediately identified may have been analyzed further - makes sense, if that's what the "UFO Desk" was for.

2022-08-14T08:43:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558736088377634816
@quietwalk @zukoota @AdamGoldsack I don't know what you're asking.
Reflections in water are generally (not always) darker. And the reflection here is... darker.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaG-LCyVEAA5TuT.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaG-LCyVEAA5TuT.jpg
2022-08-14T08:17:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558729615400611840
@Neil__Goodman @_NTME9_ @nickpopemod Most points of "objective evidence" support both hypotheses, such as: it's symmetrical.

The framing of the photo is exactly how a hoaxer would need to frame it, in order to create a hoax. Could also be framed that way "just because". Works both ways.

2022-08-14T08:15:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558729066466816001
@uapstuditaly @shuclarke It can become a precise angle or anything else. It's a 3D object which the viewer (camera) is observing from one perspective, and the "water" is observing/reflecting from a different perspective.

2022-08-14T08:14:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558728640250056706
@Kerborus @nickpopemod @TheZignal Nick doesn't know where the "spot" was - nobody does other than the witnesses who didn't tell - so if he's worth his salt he'd have to entertain the idea it was a hoax, such as a reflection.

2022-08-14T08:10:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558727807932325888
@SicCoP1 @paulsanderson @shuclarke What is the evidence that DI staff were fooled? It seems more likely they investigated and were NOT fooled, because in the end they sent back the

negatives and didn't even keep copies of the prints (other than horrible photostats).

2022-08-14T08:09:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558727436614770693

@uapstuditaly @shuclarke Reflected objects are not mirror images. It's physics.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaG2VcNVEAMTVCX.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaG2VcNVEAMTVCX.jpg

2022-08-14T11:20:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558775444165447680

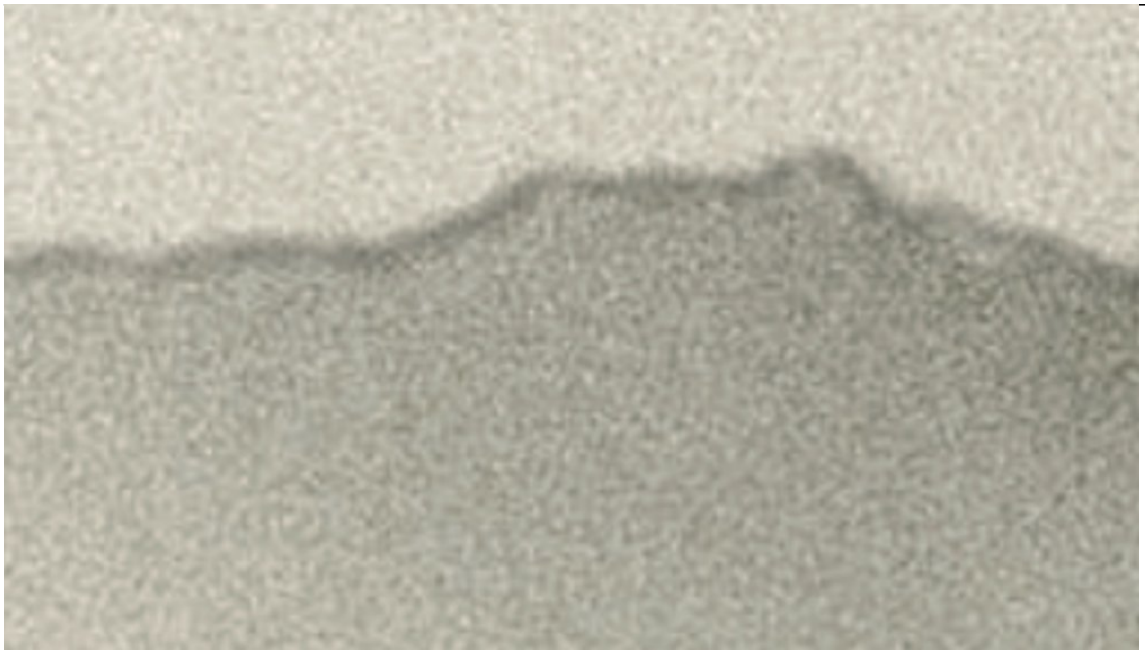
@DiscoVolante8 @shuclarke Seems unlikely you'd know what I am.

2022-08-14T11:19:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558775288812621824

@Bhima_Jenkins @shuclarke Sure... if it looked like this:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaHh2QqUEAEf4C6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaHh2QqUEAEf4C6.jpg

2022-08-14T11:08:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558772579074129921

@Bhima_Jenkins @shuclarke It's not about whether the area below is darker. It's about the even darker line. Landscapes are not outlined with Sharpies.

2022-08-14T11:06:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558772006467674112

@plonkkaa @Neil__Goodman @shuclarke No, it's unlikely anyone could - so why anyone thinks they can find the precise place where the photo was taken is beyond me.
But some are claiming that the researchers are claiming this. (They're not.)

2022-08-14T11:03:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558771274029023235

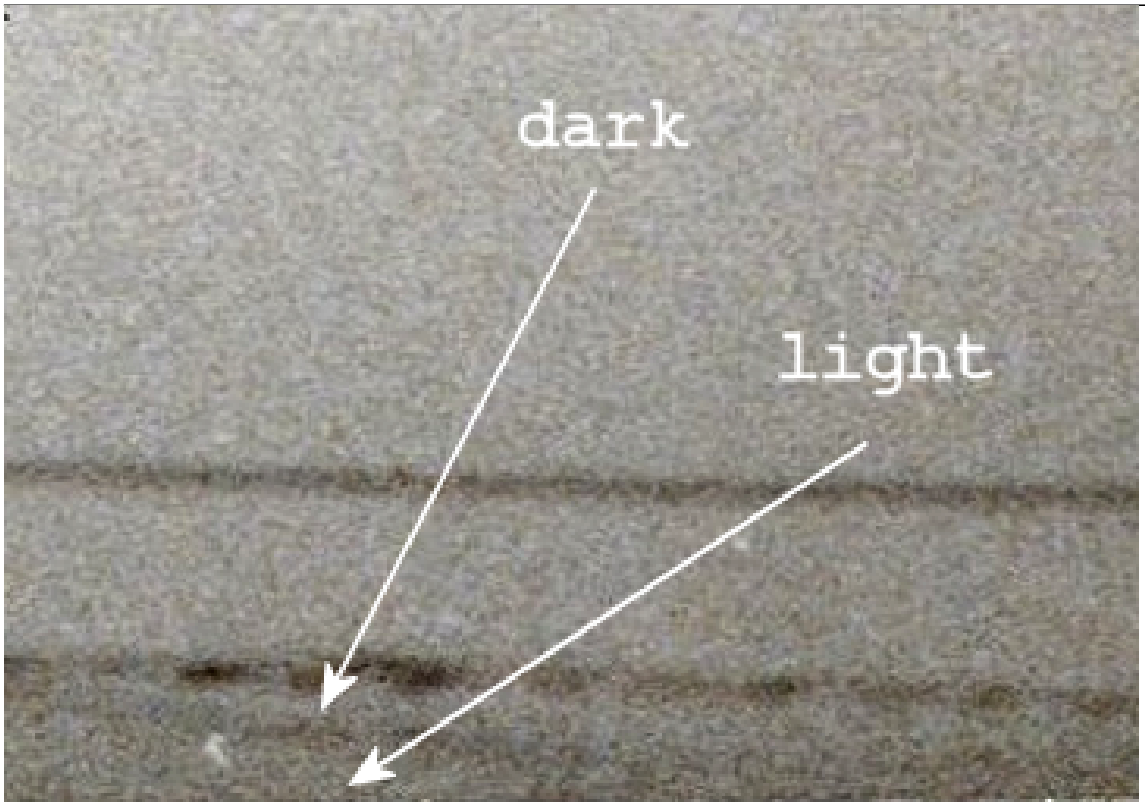
@Bhima_Jenkins @shuclarke Nothing to do with curves either. Not sure of the relevance.

2022-08-14T11:02:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558771091169980416

@Bhima_Jenkins @shuclarke And yet just to the left of that, there is a dark outline. This is not a distant hill. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaHeBCCUcAEVutP.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaHeBCCUcAEVutP.png

2022-08-14T10:59:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558770195245588480

@Bhima_Jenkins @shuclarke Nothing to do with how clean the edge is.
The Calvine photo has a dark line with lighter areas on either side. Your images of hills do not have this line outlining the shape. No images of hills will ever have this line. What would it even be? Nature outlines hills with Sharpies?

2022-08-14T10:56:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558769632781119488

@Bhima_Jenkins @shuclarke Again, none of your images has a dark line outlining the edge of the hills.

2022-08-14T10:51:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558768235117309952

@Bhima_Jenkins @shuclarke This is the equivalent of what the Calvine photo shows, if it's actually distant hills. Never happens in nature.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaHba3-UIAEyX-n.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaHba3-UIAEyX-n.png

2022-08-14T10:49:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558767696312803328

@Bhima_Jenkins @shuclarke Your image does not show a dark line outlining the shape, such as we can see in the Calvine photo.

It seems more likely to me that those lines are either marks on the print/negative, or crud that collecting against the fence or against the bank (if water).

2022-08-14T10:44:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558766381192978432

@Bhima_Jenkins @shuclarke And as I illustrate above, that's not what rolling hills look like.

Rolling hills - or any landscape of hills and mountains - don't have outlines.

2022-08-14T10:39:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558765340888182784

@Arnfden0 @shuclarke We're both looking at the same photo - either it's symmetrical or it's not. Which are you claiming?

Here's the facts: the shape is slightly asymmetrical along the horizontal axis, because all reflections are.

So, which axis of symmetry are you referring to?

2022-08-14T10:35:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558764190470262785

@Bhima_Jenkins @shuclarke There is some crud down the bottom of the photo, but it's not "clearly" hills or a horizon.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1558625919270469632

2022-08-14T10:31:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558763244432478209

@Bhima_Jenkins @Neil__Goodman @shuclarke The fence posts are almost completely black with no features whatsoever, so it's not possible to say whether the tops should be visible.

2022-08-14T10:28:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558762547062247424

@Bhima_Jenkins @shuclarke What makes you say the angle is pointing upwards?

2022-08-14T10:26:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558761980227334147

@Arnfden0 @shuclarke So, first you said: "why then doesnâ□□t â□□the islandâ□□ have a symmetrical reflection"

Now you're saying the object *is* symmetrical.

Which position are you taking?

2022-08-14T10:25:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558761826564706304

@3rdEye59782564 @Arnfden0 @shuclarke Again, he is guessing. Clarke ADMITS they are guessing.

2022-08-14T10:21:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558760799606149120

@AbrasaxJ @Neil__Goodman @nickpopemod His comment was two hours after mine. I do not own a time machine and I've never claimed the ability to foretell the future.

2022-08-14T10:18:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558760074469773312

@3rdEye59782564 @Arnfden0 @shuclarke Graeme does not know "the area involved" or "the site" because he is guessing. David Clarke confirmed that they are guessing about the location.

The 1990 report says the location is 20mi north of Pitlochry - which is nowhere near the location they picked (Straun).

2022-08-14T10:15:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558759233771827200

@Neil__Goodman @_NTME9_ @nickpopemod Your point?

2022-08-14T13:24:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558806725804769282

@genxufo @shuclarke The location has not been found and the researchers are not claiming to have found it - they "think" this might be it. The fact is, any location they find is non-falsifiable and always will be until the photographer steps forward - because the photo has no context.

2022-08-14T13:22:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558806263496003584

@plonkkaa @Neil__Goodman @shuclarke They are not.

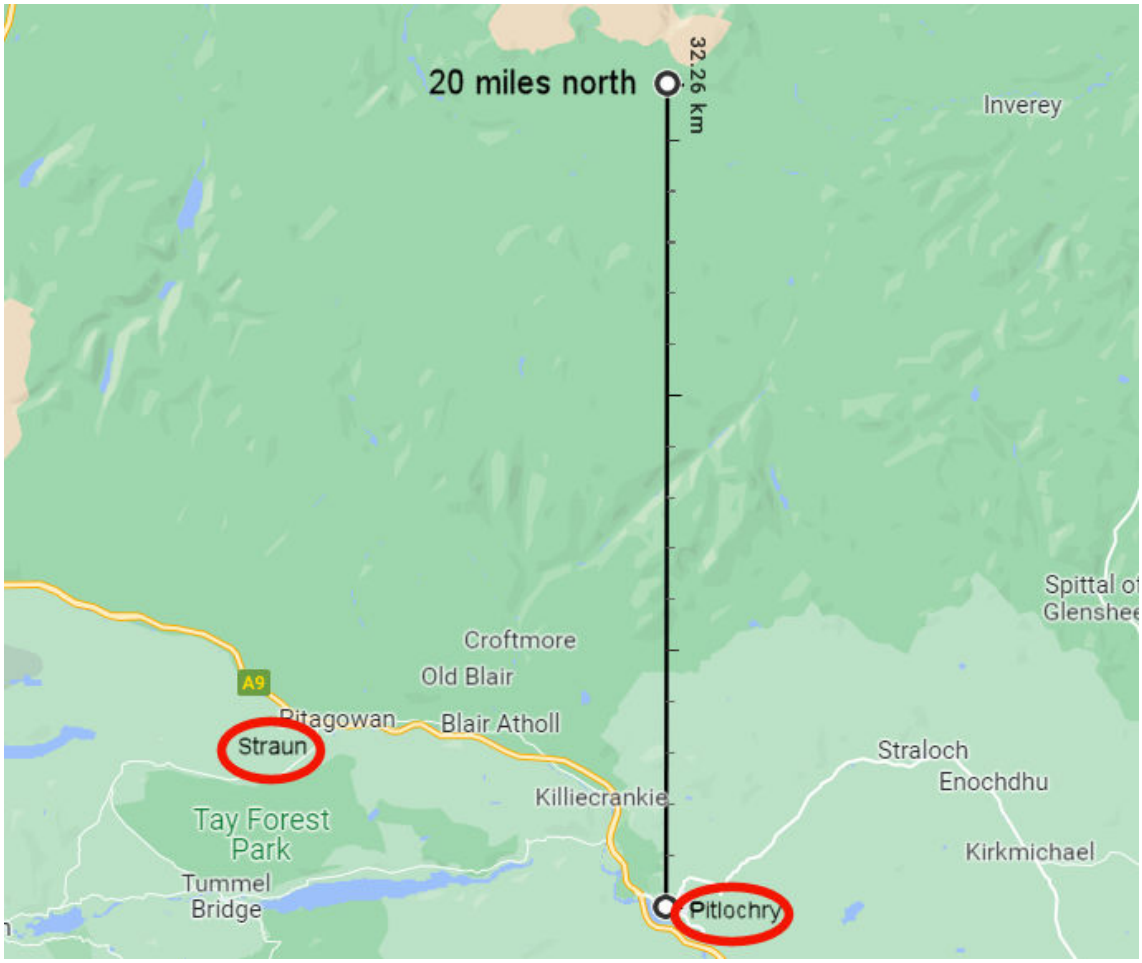
https://twitter.com/shuclarke/status/1558361005373198336

2022-08-14T13:18:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558805328266899458

Map of Pitlochry, where the men worked, Calvine/Straun where the UFO was allegedly photographed, and 20 miles north where their report also said the UFO was photographed. These guys weren't locals so I guess they were just very confused.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaH86nIUEAA_11n.jpg



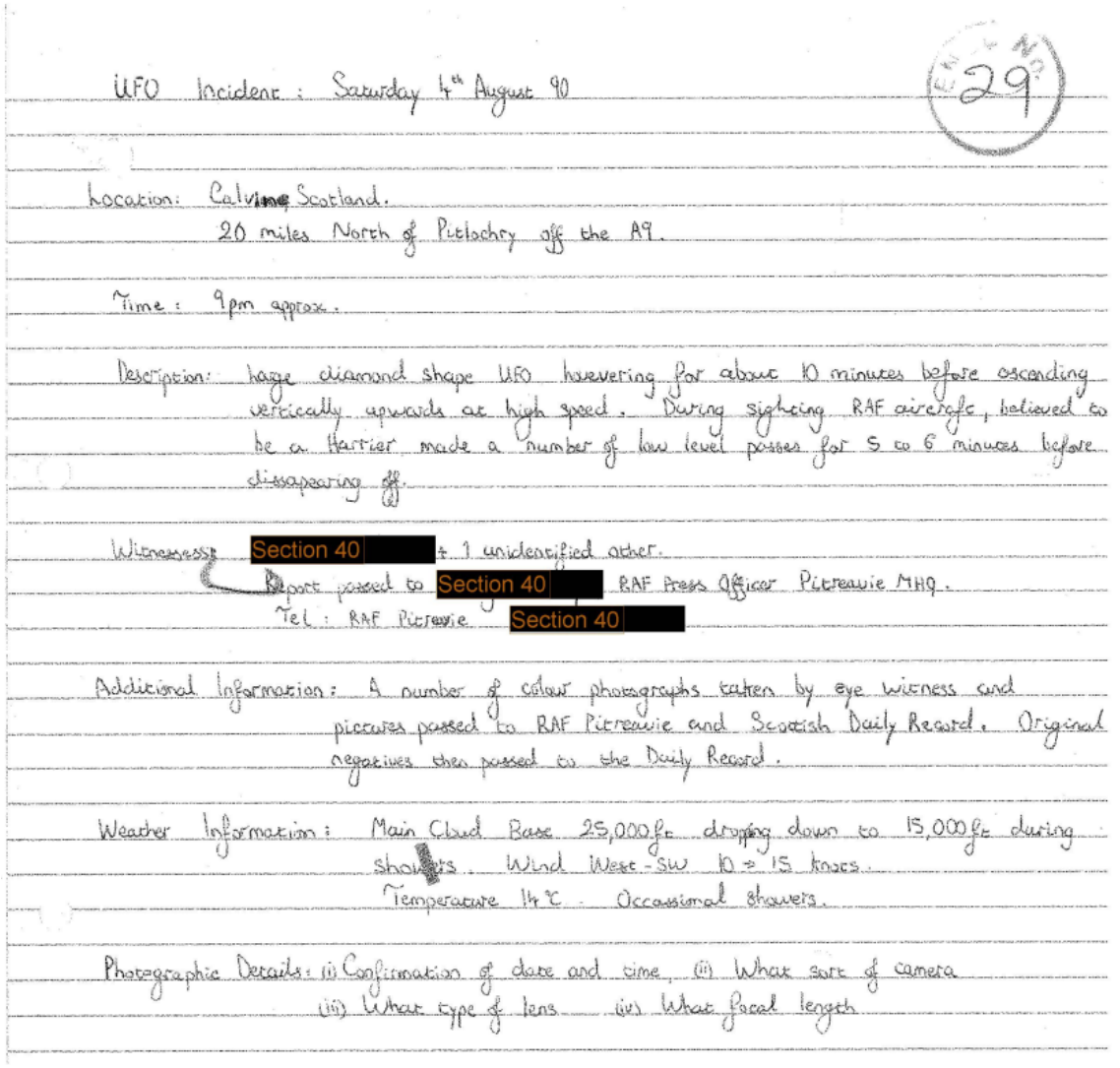
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaH86nIUEAA_11n.jpg

2022-08-14T13:17:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558805002033909762

One last point h/t @JackFrostvc who points out that the 1990 handwritten report on the incident places the sighting 20mi north of Pitlochry, nowhere near Struan. (Struan is <1km west of Calvine which is 13mi by road NW of Pitlochry.)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaH7p9KUUAUyjxz.png



UFO Incident : Saturday 4th August 90

29

Location: Calvine Scotland.
20 miles North of Pitlochry off the A9.

Time : 9pm approx.

Description: large diamond shape UFO hovering for about 10 minutes before ascending vertically upwards at high speed. During sighting RAF aircraft, believed to be a Harrier made a number of low level passes for 5 to 6 minutes before disappearing off.

Witnesses: Section 40 + 1 unidentified other.
Report passed to Section 40 RAF Press Officer Pitreavie MHQ.
Tel : RAF Pitreavie Section 40

Additional Information: A number of colour photographs taken by eye witness and pictures passed to RAF Pitreavie and Scottish Daily Record. Original negatives then passed to the Daily Record.

Weather Information: Main Cloud Base 25,000ft dropping down to 15,000ft during showers. Wind West-SW 10 - 15 knots.
Temperature 14°C. Occassional showers.

Photographic Details: (i) Confirmation of date and time, (ii) What sort of camera (iii) What type of lens (iv) What focal length

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaH7p9KUUAUyjxz.png

2022-08-14T12:28:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558792592631902213

@upzih How big would that puddle have to be? I think it would need to be a bigger body of water - but then again, I don't know how big puddles get in Scotland.

2022-08-14T12:13:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558788950147207168

@DiscoVolante8 @shuclarke 'Nite.

2022-08-14T12:09:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558787912082149376

@DiscoVolante8 @shuclarke I do. That's why your backflip confused me. But it's okay, really it is. I'm sort of bored now and it's almost bedtime.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1558782773308956672

2022-08-14T12:07:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558787503842177024

@MRKC74 @Arnfden0 @Tomfortas @shuclarke Plenty of camera tricks don't require Photoshop.

2022-08-14T12:07:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558787381397839873

@DiscoVolante8 @shuclarke Wait, what am I conceding? I lost track. Okay, whatever, I concede.

2022-08-14T12:06:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558787212375760896

@DiscoVolante8 @shuclarke But I don't want to prove you wrong. I don't even care.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1558781651974361088

2022-08-14T11:49:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558782773308956672

@DiscoVolante8 @shuclarke God I'm so confused. You said it's what we both want, I said it's not, and you said I know. I prefer at least a semblance of consistency in my conversations.

2022-08-14T11:45:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558781769125531650

@Neil__Goodman @_NTME9_ @nickpopemod So I feel like I'm repeating myself, but reflections of 3D objects are not symmetrical to the observer. This is physics.

2022-08-14T11:44:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558781651974361088

@DiscoVolante8 @shuclarke I have zero desire to prove you wrong on this point.

2022-08-14T11:38:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558780096411930625

@DiscoVolante8 @shuclarke Apparently I'm a traumatized intel agent.

2022-08-14T11:35:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558779308969054208

@DiscoVolante8 @shuclarke Probably true. Perhaps reconsider next time, before making definitive statements.

2022-08-14T11:31:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558778351191351296

@Neil__Goodman @_NTME9_ @nickpopemod "punya" is not a word I recognize.

2022-08-14T11:28:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558777554147762177

@DiscoVolante8 @shuclarke Seems unlikely you'd know what I am not.

2022-08-14T11:25:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558776905427349505

@DiscoVolante8 @shuclarke Aren't we all.

2022-08-14T11:25:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558776787995201536

@James57136915 @shuclarke That's one scenario. There are other possibilities:

- they knew the flight path so didn't "wait" as such; they planned the timing
- the jet is not upside down (hard to tell)
- the jet is not an actual jet but something else (MoD denied Harrier jets it the area)

2022-08-14T23:10:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558954244413132800
2nd-hand account via Lindsay:
1. witnesses saw the UFO motionless in the sky, and hid
2. jet flew past (heading N) after 2-3min
3. jet returned 1-2min later, circled UFO anticlockwise 3-4x then left (N)
4. witness took photos "at some point" from hiding place
5. UFO:up_arrow: 1min later

2022-08-14T23:04:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558952754877329408
Obviously, seeing the other 5 photos in the sequence would help here. MoD had access to those and apparently didn't think at the time that this was a huge UFO in the sky being circled by jet(s).

2022-08-14T23:02:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558952139203887104
The lighting on the Calvine jet looks "off" to me but I think another reason the pic as a whole strikes me as odd (cf. PR hoax) is that both the UFO and jet are exactly horizontal.
The jet was reportedly circling the UFO when it returned and the witness started taking photos.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaKCa0MUEAA8eav.jpg




http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaKCa0MUEAA8eav.jpg
2022-08-14T22:08:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558938702319038465
@GrouchoG A huge rock-like diamond-shaped craft in particular seems like an odd choice, and flying it over a motorway in daylight an even odder choice.

2022-08-14T22:04:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558937643194273792
@IBKing46 @shuclarke If it does stick, it wasnâ□□t ridiculous.

2022-08-14T21:52:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558934633210789889

@shuclarke @Tomfortas What if the eyewitness canâ□□t tell the difference between ET and secret human tech?

2022-08-14T21:43:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558932447315734529

@Mark41782211 Indeed he can. Will be interesting to hear why his previous objections no longer apply.

2022-08-14T21:42:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558932057253826560

@jpd7890 @shuclarke I put the ripples there, as explained elsewhere. Helps people visualize the camera trick if thatâ□□s what it is.

2022-08-14T21:36:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558930565981605888

@Mark41782211 â□□taken from the photoâ□□ then. We now know it was a genuine reproduction.

2022-08-14T21:34:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558930109884538880

@Bhima_Jenkins @shuclarke Your photo there doesnâ□□t look like it was taken 20 minutes before sunset.

2022-08-14T14:43:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558826653148598272

@Neil__Goodman @_NTME9_ @nickpopemod Go take Reflections101 and get back to me when youâ□□ve passed the class.

2022-08-14T14:39:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558825530983473152

@ALIEN_I_ADDICT The world we live in would be a very different place if this were real.

2022-08-14T14:23:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558821646835671040

@Neil__Goodman @_NTME9_ @nickpopemod I think you don't understand reflection.

2022-08-14T14:22:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558821318039965698

@officer_pinky @mobileseaman If that was an RAF flight path, the photographer would've known when and where to be. I doubt this was an opportunistic shot.
The model removes the need for an upside-down military jet altogether.

2022-08-14T14:02:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558816213777625091

h/t @JonesSmythe for the old Clarke thread.

2022-08-14T13:58:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558815346642915329

@mobileseaman The plane bugs me too, and I don't even know anything about planes. (RAF

denied there were jets in the area.)

Found this vintage 9cm Harrier jet on ebay though... :thinking_face:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaIGFt3VEAAK-Gz.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaIGFt3VEAAK-Gz.jpg
2022-08-14T13:57:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558815025699008518
@plonkkaa @Neil__Goodman @shuclarke They have literally no way to verify that they are correct. They are guessing.

2022-08-14T13:53:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558814033641230336
I'm always interested in the human aspect of any case, so it's interesting to me what changed his mind.

NOW: "I am convinced the Calvine UFO photograph shows one of these US classified â□□Black Projectâ□□ programs."

THEN:
https://drdavidclarke.co.uk/2021/07/31/the-ufo-that-never-was-the-calvine-photographs/

2022-08-14T13:50:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558813368147791873
At the time, Aug 2021, the only public photo was this one, so one could argue the similarities to the PR fake were minimal.

Now we have the actual photo and we see the Calvine photo was (reportedly) taken in mountains, and has foreground foliage, like the PR fake.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaIEVLvVQAAZNPs.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaIEVLvVQAAZNPs.jpg
2022-08-14T13:48:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558812699684851713
David Clarke has been looking into the Calvine UFO for a long time and last year concluded it was a hoax (but has now changed his mind).

Back then he referenced this 1988 hoax from Puerto Rico as possible inspiration for the Calvine photo: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaID2PXVEAAfXsV.jpg

---




http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaID2PXVEAAfXsV.jpg
2022-08-15T03:18:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559016551885418496
@MusicAndTruth I just grabbed that shot from David Clarke's tweet - this is the complete photo.

The issues I've read about relate to lighting of the UFO, distance (supposedly 3+ miles away?) and speed of the jet. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaK9DEAVUAAxWxT.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaK9DEAVUAAxWxT.png
2022-08-15T03:16:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559016047742574592
@etroll451 "like it should be at 9:00"
What does this mean?

2022-08-15T02:56:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559010996378746886
@MusicAndTruth These are things are never "concluded" to everyone's satisfaction, but a few links with picture analysis (both sides):
https://www.unexplained-mysteries.com/forum/topic/325668-amaury-rivera-abduction-and-pictures/
https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread71583

and this post about the abduction part of the story:
https://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread71583/pg2#pid13924592

2022-08-15T02:27:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559003744632594432
@caitgaist Not sure what you're asking.
But I will say that I hope the pilot took some close-ups of the UFO from the cockpit!

2022-08-15T01:31:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1558989604102975488
@NDMagoo Upsampling is not going to help either way - but yes it did make it look like mud on

a rock.

2022-08-15T01:29:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558989292344487936

@etroll451 Do you mean its underside is tilted towards us, or its top?

2022-08-15T01:00:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558981838546165760

@MiddleOfMayhem @WilsonStraiph The handwritten report is obviously not by the witnesses, but was written some time later by someone else. There probably isn't an initial witness report since they sent the photos to the paper for their 15 minutes, instead of calling MUFON(UK).

2022-08-15T00:48:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558978834405330944

@JordanGibson0 @shuclarke So is this another one of those guys that thinks reflections are a mirror image of the object?

2022-08-15T00:43:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558977580585218049

@bradjohansson21 @WilsonStraiph @InvNightSchool @MiddleOfMayhem Clarke says: "a source from Defence Intelligence claims they were poachers" - but does say how the source knew this. I can't think why poachers would admit after the fact to poaching when they could just say they were hiking.

2022-08-15T00:02:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558967375768141824

@Deepfryguy76 @mindfulofufo @shuclarke Apparently so, because the paper told Craig Lindsay who to call - he then spoke to one of the witnesses.

2022-08-14T23:58:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558966391411093504

@Deepfryguy76 @mindfulofufo @shuclarke It does seem likely the paper didn't publish it because the MoD told them, when they returned the negatives, that it was a hoax.
The guys who took the pics apparently wanted the fame of having their UFO in the paper - whether or not it was real.

2022-08-14T23:52:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558964778592219136

@Deepfryguy76 @mindfulofufo @shuclarke Held onto by whom?

2022-08-14T23:34:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558960354679332865

@IBKing46 @shuclarke It's helpful to break the illusion.

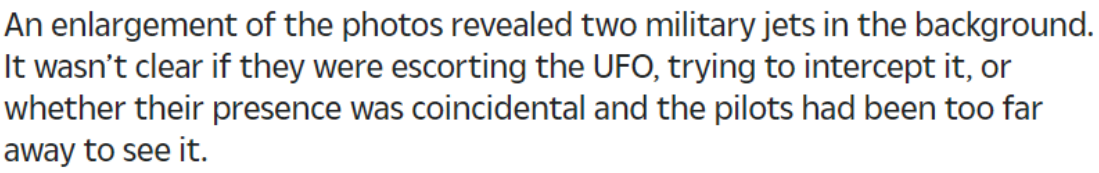
2022-08-14T23:34:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558960257702846464

@glauer42 I think Pope is saying here that he only ever saw one photo.

This paragraph is interesting. He saw the photo yet couldn't tell if the jet pilot was close enough

to see the UFO?! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaKJ6_PVEAA5XOP.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaKJ6_PVEAA5XOP.png

2022-08-14T23:28:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558958795128066048

@quietwalk @GrouchoG If I was designing an entirely new craft, I'd start with "how are humans gonna fly this thing?" and build up from there in order to avoid accidentally taking the thing for a test drive in daylight over a motorway.

But I'm allegedly not an engineer, so...

2022-08-14T23:26:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558958168360685568

@James_A_Conrad @katzzman I don't keep track of the T-mo.

2022-08-14T23:25:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558957988525723648

This is brilliant. Thanks for the laugh.

It's not just that the government loves keeping secrets for no good reason, but also that people love being embroiled in the drama of inventing good reasons why the government loves keeping secrets. https://twitter.com/JohnnyMeatSack/status/1558849527037263872

2022-08-14T23:19:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558956518476681218

And this is awkward to say but Clarke gave the photo to a *colleague* to examine, putting that person in an unfortunate position if the photo turns out to be a hoax.

Regardless, getting a second opinion on the photo from an expert with no knowledge of its story is important.

2022-08-14T23:17:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558955944884637698

These are good questions, and what's puzzling to me is that the answers surrounding questions like these were the very reason Clarke decided last year the photo was likely a hoax.

https://twitter.com/MiddleOfMayhem/status/1558938785496256512

2022-08-14T23:13:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1558954880877752320

@Mr_BenPrime @Jim87504388 The info he's (so far) reported from Lindsay and the photograph analysis doesn't really address his 2021 objections (and even Lindsay said it might be a hoax) so I wonder what tipped the balance.

2022-08-15T08:17:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559091973729816576

@Mark41782211 Didn't say he was.

2022-08-15T08:06:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559089235084185600
@Mark41782211 Define "genuine".

The MoD begs wasn't too impressed or concerned about it:

Source:
https://drdavidclarke.co.uk/2021/07/31/the-ufo-that-never-was-the-calvine-photographs/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaL_KdKUIAAWmnw.jpg

> But his story is contradicted by **RAF Air Commodore Simon Baldwin**, who commanded Britain's last V-bomber squadron that saw action in the Falklands War.
>
> When I spoke to Baldwin he dismissed the theory that the object in the photograph was a Stealth aircraft. He believes the whole story is a **spoof** – the same word he uses in a memo sent to MoD in December that year that I obtained using the Freedom of Information Act.
>
> > Baldwin believes the story – and the photographs – were the result of an elaborate hoax that briefly fooled the intelligence services.
>
> The prank explanation was confirmed by Sir Donald, a former Assistant Chief Scientist RAF. He said that he recognised the black and white image from the MoD files as the same one he saw at the time. There was, he said, 'no doubt that the photograph was a spoof,' a conclusion he claims is based upon analysis by 'our technical experts'.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaL_KdKUIAAWmnw.jpg
2022-08-15T07:42:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559083092815491073
@MiddleOfMayhem Given it allegedly shot up vertically and disappeared, an escorting jet was never going to be much use.

2022-08-15T07:24:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559078660769849346
@TheTrav49181490 This should be super simple to test (i.e. locate the fence and vegetation) since the researchers are going back there soon apparently. And one is a local, so he could say whether it's feasible that hikers/poachers would head out there at 9PM with a camera.

2022-08-15T06:33:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559065604815917056
@TheTrav49181490 At this point, despite the researchers visiting the site and taking pretty pictures, I think it's safe to say we don't know where the photo was taken.

2022-08-15T06:32:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559065491880042496
@TheTrav49181490 That does not look like a place one would hike into for an evening stroll. And I don't see hills behind the fence line, but if those are hills the profile isn't distinctive and

would match a hundred other hill profiles in the area.

2022-08-15T06:25:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559063815416729600

@upzih @UAPMediaUK @Kodak It's 8x10. No one seems to know who printed it though - presumably either the photographer or the Daily Record, who posted it to MoD where it ended up in Lindsay's house.

2022-08-15T06:22:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559062935686619136

@UAPMediaUK It's a bit misleading to call this the "original witness report".
Their original report, if there was one, would be whatever they told the Daily Record when they gave them the photos and their motivations were somewhat different.

2022-08-15T06:18:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559061870564106240

@TheTrav49181490 Hadn't seen that report or heard Lindsay's interview when I made the map - was just pointing out water bodies in the area.
They drove to Calvine then walked an unknown distance before seeing the object, which does contradict "20mi north of Pitlochry" but still, water everywhere.

2022-08-15T06:11:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559060271875833856

@ASYSOFFICIAL @AdamGoldsack Read Clarke's blog from last year. He's done extensive research on the case - quotes 2 MoD sources that say it's a fake and analyzes the other evidence pointing to a big fuss about nothing.
https://drdavidclarke.co.uk/2021/07/31/the-ufo-that-never-was-the-calvine-photographs/

2022-08-15T05:54:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559055825527656448

@ASYSOFFICIAL @AdamGoldsack Clarke does not mention the MoD at the time saying anything about a reflection, so where is Pope's evidence for this claim?

MoD determined them to be fake, sent back the negatives, and then someone made a poster to jerk the chain of newbies like Pope.

2022-08-15T05:34:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559050927482368001

@mobileseaman Living in a constant state of tremendous anticipation punctuated by repeated let-downs followed by reaffirming the faith and perhaps redirecting to a new messiah now and then provides some kind of fix?
In real life, rationality can mitigate all this.
So, yeah, escapism.

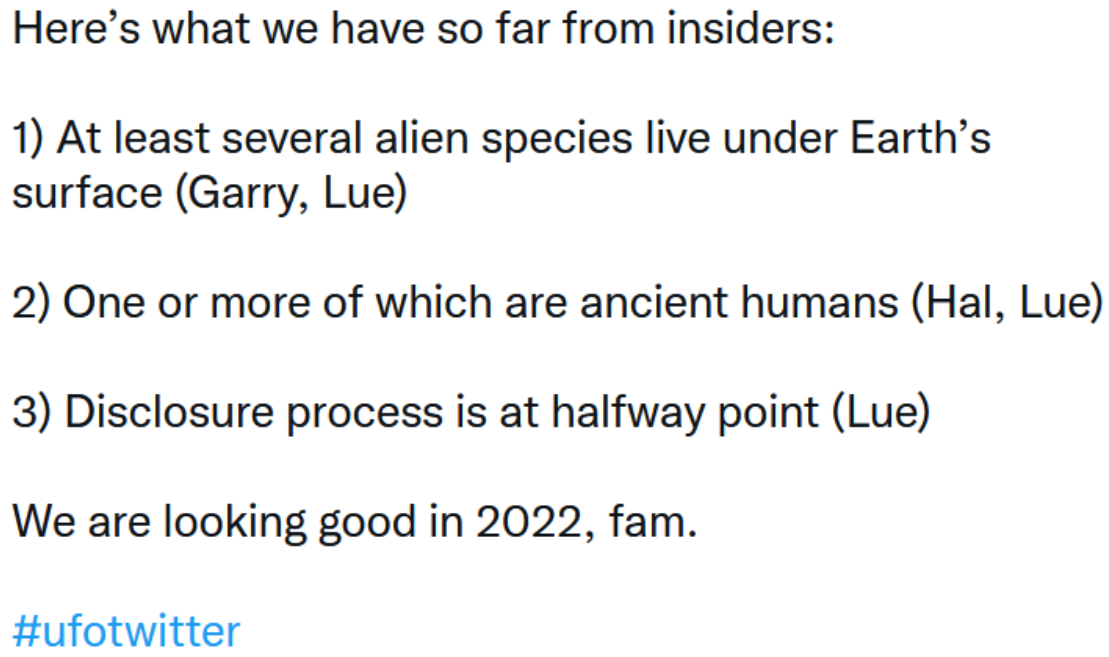
2022-08-15T05:23:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559048208583561217

This is so incredibly sad, I don't even know where to start.

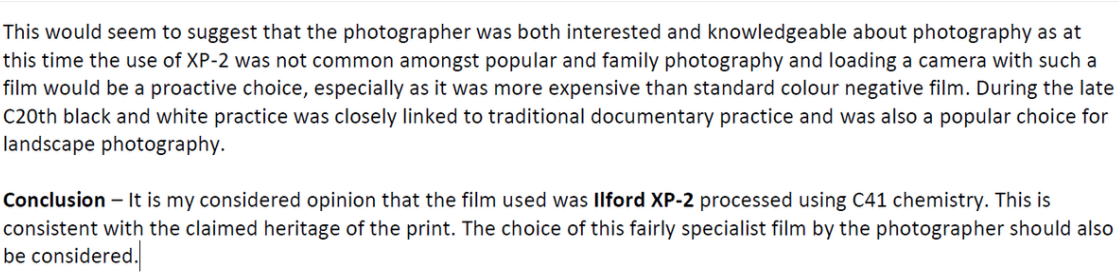
This is what you get when you believe so hard in personalities that you stop demanding evidence for their claims.

This is personalities basking in the devotion of their hoodwinked "fam". #ufotwitter #notlookinggoodfam http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaLYp7PUsAAwRd9.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaLYp7PUsAAwRd9.png
2022-08-15T04:37:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559036510657163269
@Jim87504388 Where did Clarke say this? It's the opposite of what's in A.Robinson's report, where he suggests the photographer was likely experienced.

They were English holiday workers (dishwashers) according to Lindsay - photography students, for all we know. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaLO8LhVUAAfzN3.png


This would seem to suggest that the photographer was both interested and knowledgeable about photography as at this time the use of XP-2 was not common amongst popular and family photography and loading a camera with such a film would be a proactive choice, especially as it was more expensive than standard colour negative film. During the late C20th black and white practice was closely linked to traditional documentary practice and was also a popular choice for landscape photography.

Conclusion – It is my considered opinion that the film used was **Ilford XP-2** processed using C41 chemistry. This is consistent with the claimed heritage of the print. The choice of this fairly specialist film by the photographer should also be considered.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaLO8LhVUAAfzN3.png
2022-08-15T03:56:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559026330779262976
Full disclosure (YAY!!!!): I don't think the jet is passing or circling anything, but I want to establish what the photo is purporting to show, specifically to try and figure out the direction it was taken and the jet orientation, assuming it's a real jet in a real sky.

2022-08-15T03:50:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559024628026159104
@etroll451 Thanks. I've asked some questions here:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1559024043734360064

2022-08-15T03:49:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559024490280996864
If the jet is circling:
What is the likely radius of the jet's circle?
What's the orientation of the jet from our POV?
Does the lit wing tell you where the sun is (20min before sunset)?
Plan view would be great.
(NB: If the jet is on its first pass, it's traveling north.)

2022-08-15T03:47:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559024043734360064
The Calvine UFO was motionless until it zipped off vertically. A jet zipped past, came back and circled it anti-clockwise. This pic could be from the first pass or the circling.

I have a few questions if anyone can help...
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaLD6VMUUAAmpx9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaLD6VMUUAAmpx9.jpg
2022-08-15T03:40:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559022121354809344
@RyotaMullen https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1559010996378746886

2022-08-15T13:35:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559171963901190144

@shuclarke I found your blog tremendously satisfying. Up until you flip-flopped without justification. So I'm just hoping you'll give that justification one day.

2022-08-15T12:50:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559160665515823106

@shuclarke Well, journalists report the facts. Not so sure a good journalist declares a photo to be of a physics-defying secret craft without exceptional evidence, when previously the evidence said the opposite. Some justification for the flip-flop would be good to hear.

2022-08-15T12:26:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559154673877102593

@MTWoodCreator So while skeptics/disinfo agents are whack-a-moling the mythology that the photos are classified, it's disheartening to say the least to see Clarke tweet this false headline which will now be retweeted forever as evidence for that myth.

2022-08-15T12:24:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559154037995368449

@MTWoodCreator Putting this in context: there is a huge misconception on ufotwitter that the photos were classified for another 50 years or whatever. Clarke has specifically said: untrue, only the names are redacted per the law.

Now he says the photo is top secret, untrue on the face of it.

2022-08-15T12:19:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559152759298936832

@MTWoodCreator What I said was logical. In this particular case my disappointment is coming through because having read his work I thought Clarke was more careful than this. This makes him look like he's on the fast track to a very bad place and I no longer trust his research.

2022-08-15T11:02:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559133454326906880

@CKakadan @mobileseaman https://youtu.be/YrRhnaFaBsA

2022-08-15T11:01:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559133185497112576

@Mark41782211 Why don't you tell me the statement he made at the time about the Calvine UFO photos?

2022-08-15T10:30:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559125359118864384

@Mark41782211 The paper evidently decided not to print a hoax UFO. The story died. Until Nick Pope put it in his book which he didn't get into trouble for because... there was no story. They didn't care.

2022-08-15T09:50:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559115418131787776

@BlueshiftProjex Sensationalism plus factual inaccuracy is the very last path a serious

researcher should take.

2022-08-15T09:30:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559110257774710785

Lastly: can humans build a huge diamond craft with no useful purpose that hovers without visible propulsion then shoots up and disappears?

Of course they frickin' cannot. Not in 1990, not now.

And if they could, it would have windows.

2022-08-15T09:27:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559109416951066624

@Matt_CooperExSc That very light wing does look very odd to me.

MoD denied there were Harriers in the area, and others who know more about these things than I do say the time (weekend 9PM) is an odd time to fly.

I'm starting to think it's not a jet in the sky.

2022-08-15T09:25:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559108992776867842

You've chronicled contradictory sources but now pick the one that suits the sensationalist narrative (even though it's illogical).

Nobody likes egg on face. So my advice is: don't flick the switch.

2022-08-15T09:22:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559108356656181248

The problem with flicking that switch is you make it harder for yourself to reassess your hypotheses in light of contrary evidence, something Clarke exceled at until now. You're in too deep. Can't climb out. You've got podcasts, press. You involved a colleague.

2022-08-15T09:12:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559105707789541376

@shuclarke It's actually a #UO.

2022-08-15T09:11:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559105436350947328

@shuclarke @sheffhallamuni @Centre_4_Legend @SHU_CCMS @HallamUniNews Does he intend to analyze the photo to address various theories going around that the object might not be not large, distant, and floating - all of which he unfortunately assumed in his report?

2022-08-15T09:08:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559104684916236288

Clarke's research was stellar - his blog chronicles his chase of the evidence, but this hyperbole is ridiculous. The article doesn't even say the photo was top secret.

His blog explains the subtleties regarding the evidence.

Flick the switch: he's in sensationalist mode.

2022-08-15T09:04:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559103698504077313

Wtf why is he saying the photo is top secret when his blog says the opposite, Craig Lindsay hasn't been arrested for keeping it and handing it over to the first bloke who knocked on his door, and then he donated it to the library?

https://twitter.com/shuclarke/status/1558137419010113536

2022-08-15T08:57:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559101936015515649

@flarkey A.Robinson says the fine grain is "most consistent with a film with an ISO of 100 or 125 or perhaps a fast film (eg HP5) processed in a fine grain developer."

2022-08-15T08:54:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559101087478476800

@chrisfrench83 I didn't make a fake. A fake is intended to fool. This image is intended to "break the illusion" so we can move forward with analyzing whether a reflected rock in a pond is a possibility.

2022-08-15T08:21:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559092989695107073

@Mark41782211 DI55 & USAF might be hiding details that they've enslaved a race of rainbow fairies to construct invisible craft powered by pixie dust, but it's a useless statement without evidence.

The MoD clearly put the photos back into the public domain. Maybe because... they didn't care.

2022-08-15T23:39:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559323884624625664

@thoreauawhelan @RiotSeeds @BlueshiftProjex Why would you expect the reflection to be perfect, when reflections of rocks in water are not perfect - due to physics?

2022-08-15T23:38:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559323686196260866

@uw_explorer Sometimes, unnamed personnel in "NASA consulting facilities" can be fabricated or wrong.

2022-08-15T14:59:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559192984230326273

@giddierone @mobileseaman Yikes.

2022-08-15T14:58:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559192823374565376

@shuclarke The press briefing appears to be them saying "Let's say what we always say in such cases."

And the photo *is* impressive! - there's just no evidence here that they thought it was ET/tech.

This seems more relevant to the point you asked me about before:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1559190165028974592

2022-08-15T14:50:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559190764185194497

@shuclarke "You are obsessive with clarity." Guilty as charged. I wish ufologists were the same way, but I suspect the entire subject would fall apart if that were the case.

2022-08-15T14:49:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559190434508709888

@shuclarke The subject, raised by you, was me looking for the photographer. My answer addressed that subject.

2022-08-15T14:47:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559190165028974592

@shuclarke I said nothing about "documents released by MoD" but I'm referring to Sir Donald Spiers and his technical experts: "no doubt [it] was a spoof". Your blog appears to place him at MoD.

2022-08-15T14:37:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559187505110323202

@shuclarke Uh, it's based on your research, the people you quoted, and blogged about. If you now think they were lying or wrong - then again, justification for that would be appreciated.

2022-08-15T14:35:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559187122136838144

@shuclarke We all help in the ways we are able, right?

I'm trying to get clarity from you, for the sake of those following the story. That's how I can help.

I thought the "chef" aka dishwasher was a English holiday worker and artsy photographer. Any clarity on that?

2022-08-15T14:34:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559186677825884160

@MiddleOfMayhem @shuclarke This is exactly what I was referring to, David. You changed your conclusion w/o giving justification. If you have new evidence it was classified - great! I hope you provide the evidence for this & for the other reasons you changed your mind, because we have a confused mess rn.

2022-08-15T14:31:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559185909030871040

@shuclarke I meant the evidence in dispute is what was classified and when - if nothing was classified then MoD obviously thought it was fake. This is not an area to be muddy about when writing it up.

I am doing nothing whatsoever to find the photographer.

2022-08-15T14:29:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559185425750626305

@uw_explorer https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1559010996378746886

2022-08-15T14:25:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559184527322320896

@shuclarke That you call it nit-picking is... disappointing. This entire story hangs on what is/was classified and what is not.

2022-08-15T14:09:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559180414408830977

@shuclarke #ufotwitter has been going nuts thanks to its usual obsession with mythology instead of fact, claiming those photos are classified - which you explicitly said they were not. Calling them "top secret" is promoting false information. I don't get why you'd do that.

2022-08-15T13:57:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559177515784056832

@ToriM0306 @shuclarke Without a doubt.

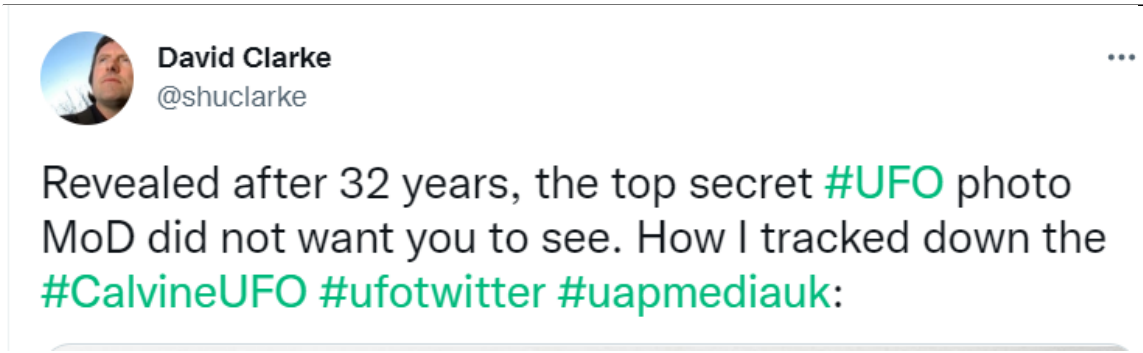
2022-08-15T13:56:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559177296312819715

@shuclarke I am well aware of who writes headlines.

Who writes your tweets? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaNPejKUcAA9Pdi.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaNPejKUcAA9Pdi.png

2022-08-15T13:47:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559174982734729217

@keithkloor Hmm not really, it was just in my timeline and I don't usually attach a name because I don't want a mob going over there. You can probably find it with advanced search.

2022-08-15T13:46:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559174576642265089

@shuclarke And it's not to satisfy me - many would probably appreciate a coherent explanation because you've created confusion.

Your "top secret" headline (can't even blame the subeditor for that) left a sour taste and made me doubt you intended to provide the explanation. Hope I'm wrong.

2022-08-15T13:40:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559173167016423424

@uw_explorer Where the photos were taken is not relevant to whether they're hoaxed.

2022-08-15T13:37:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559172426159628289

@shuclarke I am not upset about the story of the Calvine UFO, if that's what you mean.

I'm annoyed about your incorrect headline you tweeted earlier.
I love that the photo has been found! I've praised your research. I'm disappointed you didn't justify your reversed conclusion.

2022-08-16T00:26:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559335711295283206
@l3athal101 @droneologists You seem to be under a misapprehension about what my "point" was. The tweet is the evidence that someone believes the things in the tweet to be true.

2022-08-16T00:24:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559335363889352704
@Tomfortas @shuclarke I'm still confused. Is *this* photo below from Meier's book?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaPfMERUsAAgqxP.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaPfMERUsAAgqxP.jpg
2022-08-16T00:23:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559335121714421762
@wiel_jade Last year, was your number 10?
If so, that means there's only 9 years to wait.

2022-08-16T00:23:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559334895238778880
@l3athal101 What is it you're claiming I believe to be true?
I mean I guess it's possible the person who tweeted this doesn't actually believe Lue (etc) are claiming these things, but I'm taking them at their word.

2022-08-16T00:21:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559334563301666816
@vanessaawolf @TUPACABRA2 True. I would expect at least some hint of shapes in the fog

when messing with contrast. I haven't yet found a comparable photo on Google - where everything is obscured except a distant peak with the fog forming two (or even one) straight lines.

2022-08-16T00:19:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559333992855285760

@l3athal101 @droneologists My point is not about whether the original tweet makes true claims about Lue et al.

What's sad is people put faith in these personalities despite no evidence to back up the claims they evidently believe these personalities have made.

2022-08-16T00:15:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559332957176807424

@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited It's not clear to me why the oversaturated image proves that it's "clearly not a reflection".

2022-08-16T00:10:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559331698373840896

@Tomfortas @shuclarke Tom, are you saying this photo is Billy Meier and not from the Puerto Rico UFO? If so, I haven't seen that one among his photos, but I have seen it presented as the PR UFO. Just... seeking clarity on this issue. :winking_face_with_tongue:

2022-08-16T00:06:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559330661994938368

@wiel_jade If these guys have the data to back up their claims, why not release it? Otherwise they're relying on the unquestioning acceptance of their "fam" to maintain their reputations. Which is dangerous and, as I said, sad.

2022-08-16T00:04:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559330337087361024

@sicktanick @LueElizondo @GarryPNolan I am not claiming it.

2022-08-16T00:04:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559330258666471424

@TheUfoJoe :red_heart:

2022-08-16T00:03:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559329919628242944

@steve04941 Whatever he referenced, it has apparently led to this person on Twitter interpreting it like this.

2022-08-16T00:02:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559329787516112896

@vanessaawolf @TUPACABRA2 I think it looks more like clouds.

Visibility was reportedly 30km at Pitlochry at 9PM, so I'm finding it hard to believe there was fog so thick it obscured everything but one mountain peak (and a plane).

2022-08-16T00:00:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559329158936739842

@quietwalk @shuclarke @Tomfortas Putting aside the definition of skeptic for a moment, my observation is that "believers" in these parts use a non-scientific definition of "open-mindedness".

2022-08-15T23:58:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559328734141747200

@l3athal101 I've no idea and don't care.

My point is that someone else believes these things to be true, and I've seen similar thoughts expressed all over #ufotwitter and podcasts. Wanting to believe these high-profile people should not be a substitute for actual evidence.

2022-08-15T23:56:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559328218523394048

@Berlinghoff_R @shuclarke I don't doubt many are obsessed with clarity (and I'm talking about personal clarity in communication here).

In this particular case, I'm baffled why a journalist would comment on my obsession with clarity as if he should not be similarly obsessed, given his profession.

2022-08-15T23:52:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559327262679306240

@nielsen_niki Has Lue defined *exactly* what he means by full "disclosure"? If not, I fear he'll just announce full disclosure has been achieved and we'll still be waiting for anti-gravity shoes and ET interviewed on Colbert.

2022-08-15T23:43:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559325024112164865

@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited The file isn't classified - the witness names are classified per the law (according to David Clarke last year).

If this is a hoax, the place of sighting could be anywhere. Unlikely the witness would give an accurate location.

2022-08-15T23:42:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559324729055449088

@TrevyLimited Which is why I posted this a few days ago...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaPVkdWVsAADcYJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaPVkdWVsAADcYJ.jpg

2022-08-15T23:42:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559324571584438272

@anabatic Good point.

Also, we don't know if the negatives were a strip or individual. The latter is obviously a red flag. And if a strip, the images on either side are important.

2021-05-24T13:32:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396821298475536385

@Josef_baum @macsunmood Where?

2021-05-24T13:31:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396821236982763525

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest But just taking one example: GoFast. They can do trig, they know it was a slow object, but if they don't know whether it was a balloon or a bird, they can still call it a UAP. Doesn't meant they think it's anything unusual.

2021-05-24T13:31:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396821038751621127

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest As of today the Pentagon has specifically stated that it will not comment on which UAPs were later identified.

The 4 videos everyone's talking about (FLIR, Gimball, GoFast, pyramids) have plausible mundane explanations that I'm sure the Pentagon has figure out by now... /2

2021-05-24T13:29:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396820583489310725

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Don't understand your last sentence

---

2021-05-24T13:28:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396820279771295750

@Josef_baum @macsunmood But there aren't any videos that the Pentagon has said remain unidentifed as of today.

2021-05-24T10:57:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396782336344170497

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Are we going to throw "expert" quotes around now? My point is that experts disagree, so we can each pick our favorite. My expert du jour (who is a UFO nut) says the FLIR video is unremarkable.

2021-05-24T10:49:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396780475486662662

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest But what the pilots were seeing WAS low resolution and crappy quality. Of course they can make mistakes with identifying what they're seeing, at least in the heat of the moment. That's why UAPs, after investigation, are sometimes identified.

2021-05-24T10:46:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396779738081890304

@Josef_baum @macsunmood Yes, it's talking about the leaked videos. Therefore, the leaked videos are not necessarily showing stuff that remain unidentified.

2021-05-24T09:02:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396753455306338305

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Speaking of Falch, here's FLIR footage he made that accidentally makes an F-18 look like the leaked video. Oops.
https://youtu.be/O-YX9nGlAgo?t=16

2021-05-24T08:43:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396748555059040259

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Expert #3 ("went back to school... to get a PhD in physics so I could work on reverse engineering UFO's") - reversed course on the glare.
We can throw around experts all day. But if the rotating glare can be replicated, that's what the vid probably shows.
https://twitter.com/MickWest/status/1389591424014852096

2021-05-24T08:29:23+00:00

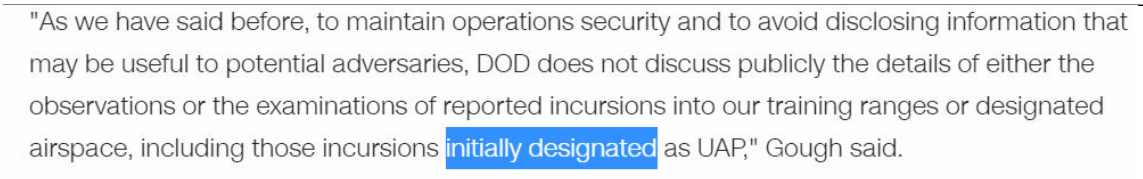
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396745127398313985

@Josef_baum @macsunmood The statement was made in response to CNN asking the Pentagon about the latest videos. It's obviously carefully worded - it's saying the leaked videos may or may not be STILL unidentified. Pilot reports a UAP, it's investigated, and then sometimes it's no longer a UAP.

2021-05-24T06:33:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396716050083844097

@Josef_baum @macsunmood Gough could have entirely omitted the last phrase (following the comma) from her statement and it would've made sense according to your narrative. Yet she chose to include it, which puts your narrative on shaky ground.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E2IhuMFVUAIhcwX.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E2IhuMFVUAIhcwX.jpg
2021-05-24T06:27:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396714493372104706
@Josef_baum @macsunmood I didn't say they said that.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1395341493309673473

2021-05-24T06:26:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396714134314520577
@Josef_baum @macsunmood The Pentagon did NOT say these videos are still UAPs. It makes no sense to keep saying they are UAPs when they might or might not be.
Lue has a ma$$ive ulterior motive to make you think they are UAPs.

2021-05-24T06:24:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396713788913553415
@ScoutGuru89 @AZPaulC @top_scientician @keithkloor Glad you agree with me.
It's curious, then, that these encounters never come with clear photos.

2021-05-24T03:35:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396671258582945794
@ScoutGuru89 @AZPaulC @top_scientician @keithkloor Not all UFOs are at 30,000 feet. People get chased by UFOs down country roads, they come upon weird lights in forests, they get visited by aliens in their room at night while their iPhone is sitting on the nightstand.
Yet, no clear photos. Not even *slightly* clear photos.

2021-05-24T03:20:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396667401660362754
@smiths617 @MickWest Science shows that GoFast is going slow. That's not what I think, it's what mathematics shows.

2021-05-23T23:03:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396602734418096129
@Josef_baum @macsunmood OMG yes my dear, I was "wrong" about the first statement but I was talking about the latest one, whatever. What remains is the Pentagon's current position is NOT that these videos show UAPs. Elizondo knows more than the Pentagon? Okaaaay.

2021-05-23T23:01:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396602258947665920
@smiths617 @MickWest All of science falls apart in a heap if you go with "no one is really

wrong" rather than "this conclusion is the best fit for the evidence."

2021-05-23T13:27:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396457797496147968

@Josef_baum @macsunmood Last time I pointed out that statement you changed the topic to Elizondo, like he knows more than the Pentagon or something. He's a con man, and Corbell even more so.

2022-08-16T04:59:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559404378116612097

#28 is a Loose Minute to USAF and says the RAF received the photos on Sep 10 - a MONTH after the pics were taken.

Lindsay describes events happening fast, but this is slow.

Was the witness slow in approaching the Record, or the Record slow in approaching RAF?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaQd5cwVsAEiopW.jpg

Loose Minute

CROPPED

ENCL 28

D/Sec(AS)12/2

14 September 1990

APS/US of S(AF)

PHOTOGRAPHS OF AN UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT - SCOTTISH DAILY RECORD

1. US of S(AF) may wish to be aware that the Scottish Daily Record may run a story regarding an alleged sighting of a UFO near Pitlochrie in early August.

2. The photographs, which were received on 10 Sept, are alleged to have been taken near the A9 road at Clavine, north of Pitlochrie on the evening of 4 August. They show a large stationary, diamond-shaped object past which, it appears, a small jet aircraft is flying. The negatives have been considered by the relevant staffs who have established that the jet aircraft is a Harrier (and also identified a barely visible second aircraft, again probably a Harrier) but have reached no definite conclusion regarding the large object. It has also been confirmed that there is no record of Harriers operating in the area at the

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaQd5cwVsAEiopW.jpg

2022-08-16T04:58:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559404195144355840

The note says the UFO was large. Lindsay recalls the witnesses had "no idea" how big or distant the object was.

Lindsay (via David Clarke) has also speculated the photo could be a hoax.

2022-08-16T04:57:03+00:00

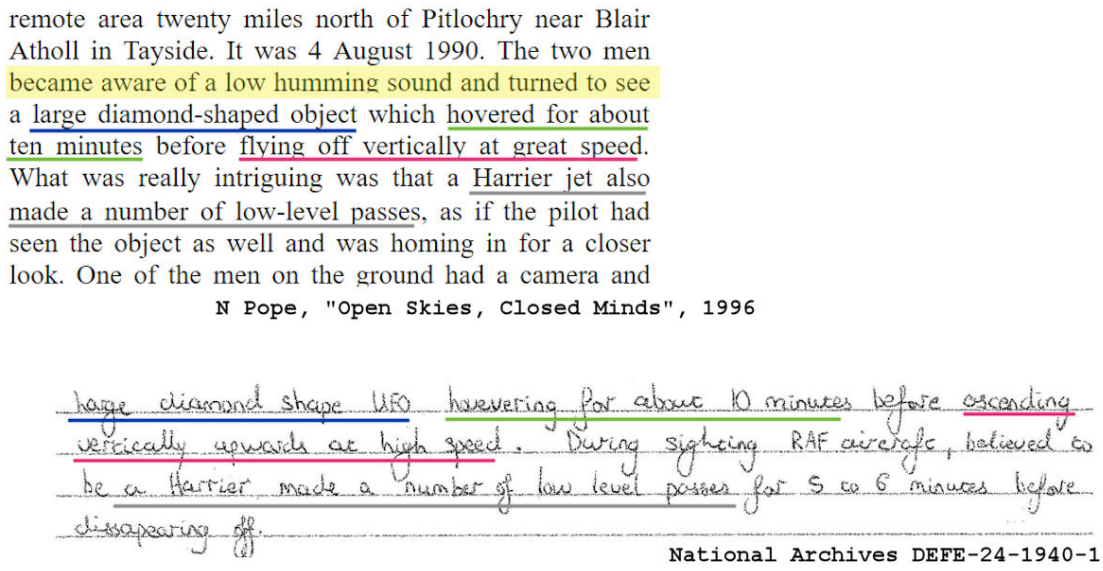
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559403844764725248

Even though Pope clearly had this note under his nose (see comparison below) while writing his 1996 book, he *added* the humming noise & the men's reactions.

(In his 2020 Sun article, he reverts to "silent".)

Lindsay was adamant the craft was reported as totally silent.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaQdU4XUYAAlERF.jpg



remote area twenty miles north of Pitlochry near Blair Atholl in Tayside. It was 4 August 1990. The two men became aware of a low humming sound and turned to see a large diamond-shaped object which hovered for about ten minutes before flying off vertically at great speed. What was really intriguing was that a Harrier jet also made a number of low-level passes, as if the pilot had seen the object as well and was homing in for a closer look. One of the men on the ground had a camera and

N Pope, "Open Skies, Closed Minds", 1996

large diamond shape UFO hovering for about 10 minutes before ascending vertically upwards at high speed. During sighting RAF aircraft, believed to be a Harrier made a number of low level passes for 5 to 6 minutes before disappearing off.

National Archives DEFE-24-1940-1

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaQdU4XUYAAlERF.jpg

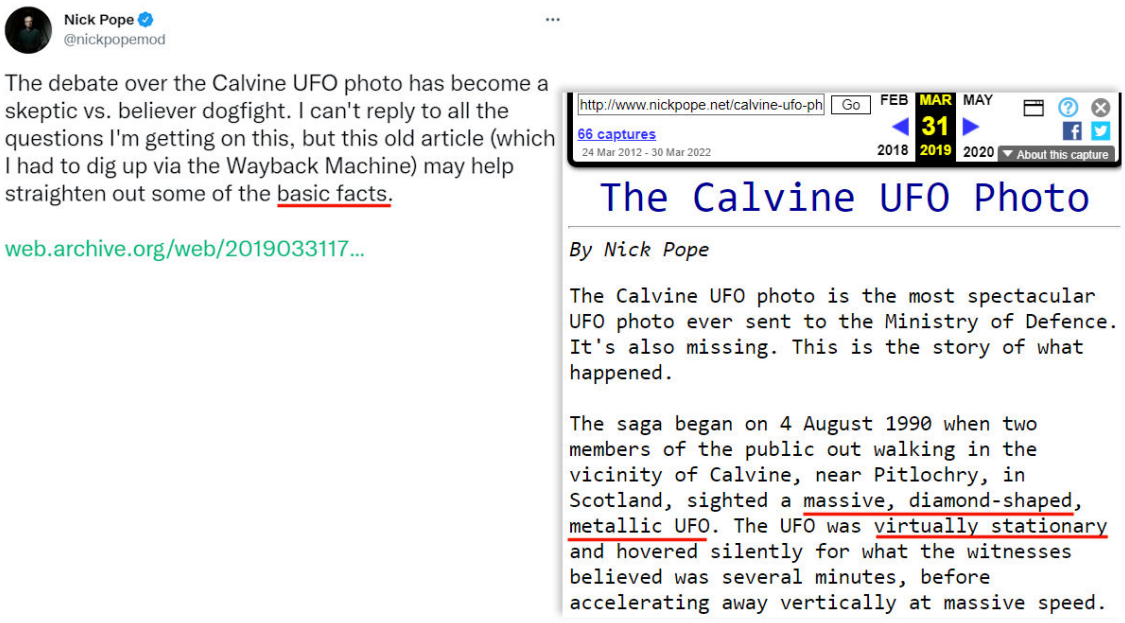
2022-08-16T04:56:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559403578262822913

While Nick Pope just said a "basic fact" is the object was metallic, the note makes no mention of the UFO's color or material, and neither does Lindsay recalling the witness interview.

"Virtually stationary" implies movement - Lindsay reported none: "it simply sat in the sky."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaQc-ngUsAAxiQm.jpg



Nick Pope
@nickpopemod

The debate over the Calvine UFO photo has become a skeptic vs. believer dogfight. I can't reply to all the questions I'm getting on this, but this old article (which I had to dig up via the Wayback Machine) may help straighten out some of the basic facts.

web.archive.org/web/2019033117...

http://www.nickpope.net/calvine-ufo-ph Go FEB MAR MAY
66 captures 31
24 Mar 2012 - 30 Mar 2022 2018 2019 2020 About this capture

The Calvine UFO Photo

By Nick Pope

The Calvine UFO photo is the most spectacular UFO photo ever sent to the Ministry of Defence. It's also missing. This is the story of what happened.

The saga began on 4 August 1990 when two members of the public out walking in the vicinity of Calvine, near Pitlochry, in Scotland, sighted a massive, diamond-shaped, metallic UFO. The UFO was virtually stationary and hovered silently for what the witnesses believed was several minutes, before accelerating away vertically at massive speed.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaQc-ngUsAAxiQm.jpg

2022-08-16T04:53:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559402947859005440

Who physically wrote this?

Was it Lindsay, after calling the witness at the hotel where he worked?

Or someone at MoD after speaking to Lindsay?

2022-08-16T04:52:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559402683634659328

Note from MOD National Archives about the Calvine UFO.

It's undated, unsigned, and handwritten.

It's stamped encl. #29 and comes after #28 (which is dated 14 Sep, 1990).

Some comments/Qs that crossed my mind in the obsessive quest for clarity...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaQcSgbVEAElL9U.jpg

The National Archives' reference DEFE 24/1940/1

UFO Incident : Saturday 4th August 90

29

location: Calvine Scotland.
20 miles North of Pitlochry off the A9.

Time : 9pm approx.

Description: Large diamond shape UFO hovevering for about 10 minutes before ascending vertically upwards at high speed. During sighting RAF aircraft, believed to be a Harrier made a number of low level passes for 5 to 6 minutes before dissapearing off.

Witnesses: Section 40 + 1 unidentified other.
Report passed to Section 40 RAF Press Officer Pitreavie MHQ.
Tel : RAF Pitreavie Section 40

Additional Information: A number of colour photographs taken by eye witness and pictures passed to RAF Pitreavie and Scottish Daily Record. Original negatives then passed to the Daily Record.

Weather Information: Main Cloud Base 25,000ft dropping down to 15,000ft during showers. Wind West - SW 10 - 15 knots.
Temperature 14°C. Occassional showers.

Photographic Details: (i) Confirmation of date and time, (ii) What sort of camera (iii) What type of lens (iv) What focal length

National Archives DEFE-24-1940-1

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaQcSgbVEAElL9U.jpg

2022-08-16T03:39:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559384263417421824

@nickpopemod Why does the article say the object was metallic, when the National Archives handwritten document - that apparently derives from an interview with the witness - does not? Where does that piece of information come from?

2022-08-16T03:33:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559382700225544192

@MiddleOfMayhem @vfxfisher http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaQKRWIUYAIbEBM.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaQKRWIUYAIbEBM.png

2022-08-16T03:19:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559379343381372932

@vfxfisher @MiddleOfMayhem Here's a rock with a reflection that's not mirrored.

Reflections in water are not mirror images from the observer's POV.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaQHHG0UEAA2CNf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaQHHG0UEAA2CNf.jpg

2022-08-16T02:47:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559371292469448704

@quietwalk @thoreauawhelan @RiotSeeds @BlueshiftProjex @MickWest Correct.
I'm not discounting that the image is flipped but as a "reflection" trick, it looks more natural to me (more like existing reflection images) by not flipping it.

2022-08-16T01:45:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559355593483202560

@quietwalk @thoreauawhelan @RiotSeeds @BlueshiftProjex @MickWest It's not very useful to use my photo and my name to try and disprove someone else's theory. There's a reason I didn't invert my photo before adding ripples.

2022-08-16T01:23:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559350095497203713

@Pewpew841 Well, we don't have any eyewitness testimony yet.

2022-08-16T01:04:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559345370160721926

@Tomfortas @shuclarke Okay, thx. I hadn't scrolled down from that tweet.

Clarity achievement: unlocked.

2022-08-16T01:00:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559344358612094976

@ThanosAlpha Whether it's a problem is up to you.
I gave my thoughts in the retweet.

2022-08-16T00:59:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559344094689628161

@Pewpew841 If by "it" you mean, what is the object in the photo, my favorite theory at the moment, based on the available evidence, is a rock reflected in a pond and either a toy jet or a real one but an English pond.

I anxiously await new evidence!

2022-08-16T00:57:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559343505415098368

@l3athal101 @droneologists @xyz Okay, that's your issue.
My issue is different.

2022-08-16T00:56:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559343259117187072

Why is this important? Because in 2021 Spiers' testimony was part of David's argument leading him to conclude Calvine was a hoax. So, does he now think Spiers was wrong about MoD technical experts concluding the photo was a "spoof"?

2022-08-16T00:53:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559342597272809472

Having been accused of spreading false info, I replied but haven't received any clarity about whether my interpretation of Spiers &/or technical experts were MoD, and therefore

whether David now thinks Spiers was lying/misled.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1559190165028974592
https://twitter.com/shuclarke/status/1559187991494639618

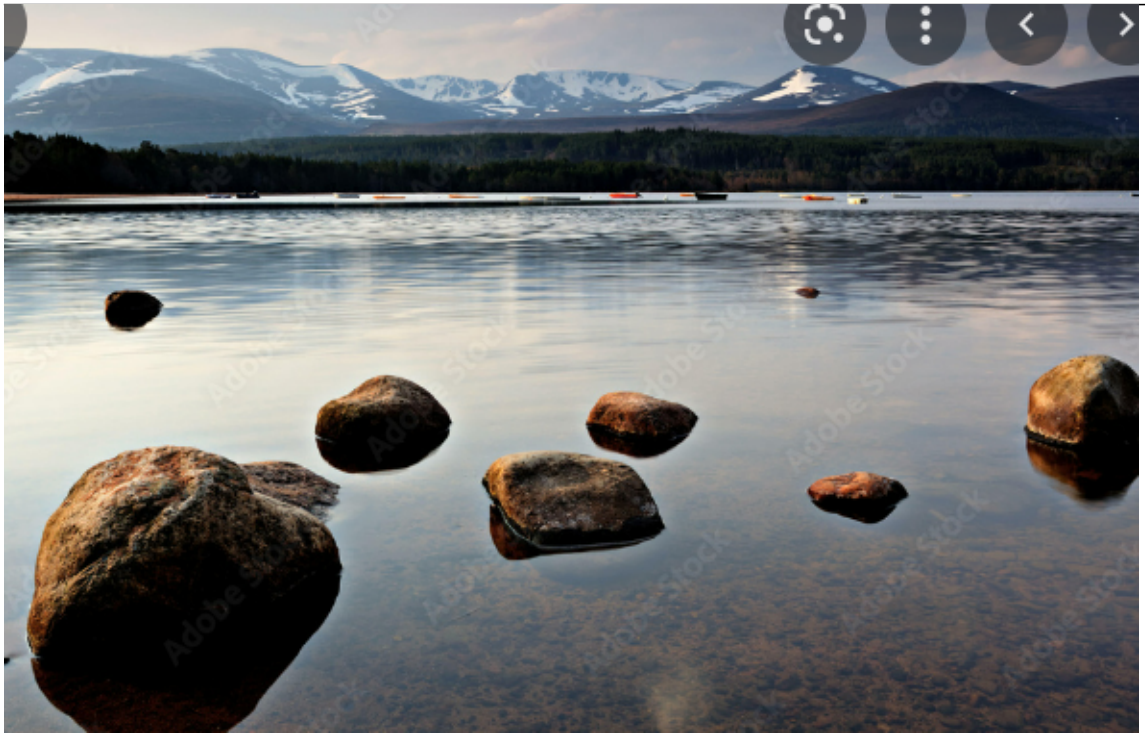
2022-08-16T00:46:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559340703682965505
@l3athal101 Would appreciate you answering the question in the first sentence of my previous tweet, otherwise this discussion is pointless since we're probably talking at cross-purposes.

And to answer your question: yes.

2022-08-16T09:49:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559477520776302592
@ZenoDEADCENTRE1 These links analyze the story and photo - both for and against the hoax participating in the discussion.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1559010996378746886

2022-08-16T09:48:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559477072031977472
@james_mals There are plenty of examples on Google images of undisturbed water and perfect (slightly asymmetrical) reflections. This is Loch Morlich, Scotland - more disturbance in the *distance*.
Not that we have any evidence the photo was shot in Scotland.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaRf9gVVsAERU_u.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaRf9gVVsAERU_u.png
2022-08-16T09:43:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559475916622876672

@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited Your tweets from "Given these 2 quotes..." onwards appears to be... a random dude on Reddit.

2022-08-16T09:29:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559472459253854213

@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited Your image has a horizon - the Calvine image does not, if it's a reflection looking into a pond.

2022-08-16T09:27:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559471813477814272

@Flyingh43892139 @MickWest I actually muted you yesterday, you'll be pleased to hear, but apparently Twitter still lets you tag me which I didn't realize. Anyway, glad to hear you've put the reflection theory to bed. Moving on...

2022-08-16T09:25:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559471309360230401

@james_mals Can't figure out your point, sorry.

2022-08-16T09:22:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559470641278881792

@Flyingh43892139 @MickWest That's such a helpful response.

2022-08-16T09:19:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559469874493083649

@Flyingh43892139 @MickWest Clouds can be all kinds of shapes and sizes.

2022-08-16T09:18:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559469554408910848

@james_mals I think you mean the reflection would be foreshortened?

The edges of the rock are fuzzier than the reflection's edges, so perhaps the sun is washing them out (it's bigger than it looks).

We don't know the 3D shape of the rock, so we can't say what shape the reflection should be.

2022-08-16T09:14:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559468692479430656

@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited LOL yeah that's not how reflections of the sky work.

2022-08-16T09:14:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559468521259540480

@harrison_fnord @MiddleOfMayhem @vfxfisher FFS HARRISON FNORD THAT'S A CUCKOO.

You are so bad at this.

2022-08-16T09:11:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559467828800917504

@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited Yes, let's call it the reflection hypothesis.

To my knowledge the senior lecture of photography has not tested the reflection hypothesis.

2022-08-16T07:15:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559438581306781696

@james_mals How do you think the image would appear, if a reflection, if not like this?

2022-08-16T07:13:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559438267329626112

@skepmit Or was on one of the other photos.

2022-08-16T07:12:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559438009367375872

@MrC1549 Have not seen evidence it was classified.

2022-08-16T05:32:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559412725683404802

@BlueshiftRadio @thoreauawhelan @RiotSeeds @BlueshiftProjex A "red flag" for me (meaning a convenient anomaly typical of a hoaxer, not conclusive) is the framing of the shot.

It could be a guy hiding in bushes pointing the camera up, but rather coincidentally it's also framed exactly like a guy pointing the camera down at a pond.

2022-08-16T05:17:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559409035677290497

@BlueshiftRadio @thoreauawhelan @RiotSeeds @BlueshiftProjex We don't know where the pic was taken.

Bodies of water can have no ripples.

Asymmetric reflection is what physics tells us a reflection in water would be.

2022-08-16T05:06:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559406266954366976

@BlueshiftProjex @thoreauawhelan @RiotSeeds That's a unique take. Every other person I've seen who throws out the reflection theory is saying it's not a mirror image (and it's not, either in shape or coloration, although it's close).

2022-08-16T05:03:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559405426331947008

So yeah, I'm nitpicking. Why? Because these little additions and exaggerations and errors create a new narrative. If people retelling the story in various media are distorting these facts, what other facts are being distorted that you and I can't check so easily?

2022-08-16T05:02:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559405094981885952

Lindsay's timeline would seem to place his call to the witness in early September?

The photographer was an English holiday worker, washing dishes at a hotel (hardly a "chef" as reported now) - fortunately he was still working there 4 weeks later.

2022-08-17T00:30:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559699152447057920

@TheUfoJoe @jamescfox @TheProjectUnity Long time no see, Joe. Luv ya.

What Fox says in the clip has nothing to do with Project Unity's choice of words.

Here's a prediction: there will be no authentic video of captured aliens forthcoming from James

Fox. There will be a fake, or excuses.

And more dashed hopes.

2022-08-17T00:27:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559698461989122048

@RatherBCumming This clip is grifting in the extreme, preying on the hopes of believers even if he believes it himself. He can't even answer the question of whether he's seen the video. So he's spreading rumors that are 100% not going to pan out because they never ever ever ever ever do.

2022-08-17T00:24:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559697681181683713

@danks76 He should probably purchase/acquire whatever it is and verify whatever it is before going on TV to talk about it. To me that's grifty.

"Have you got pictures of the creatures?" A yes/no question that he waffles over, leaving the impression he hasn't even seen it. "Cash prize"?!!

2022-08-17T00:18:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559696140894740481

@issaufobro James Fox thing - the link is:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=B-LYtK5AcTo

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaUnUjbUYAABAk4.png

Project Unity @TheProjectUnity · 17h

James Fox, producer of the groundbreaking UFO documentary 'The Phenomenon' (2020) says his team have uncovered images and video of an extraterrestrial being, filmed by the Mexican military.

Watch Here
youtu.be/B-LYtK5AcTo

Show this thread



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaUnUjbUYAABAk4.png
2022-08-16T14:31:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559548530695364608
@iuytre__ I think if he has what he says he has, he should stop teasing it.

2022-08-16T14:05:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559541768017694722
@Neil__Goodman lol

2022-08-16T13:59:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559540431150469121
The grift that keeps on grifting.
How could Fox make this *not* a grift? Is that question too hard for him?
https://twitter.com/TheProjectUnity/status/1559426061359890432

2022-08-16T13:56:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559539605409521664
@benjimaan22 @InvNightSchool Read my tweet and roll your eyes while reading the word "incredible".

2022-08-16T13:52:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559538673334382592

@55404elf Australia has pretty strict immigration laws. He can't just show up and... stay.

2022-08-16T12:48:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559522608948817921

@55404elf @cameronwilson @travis_view :face_vomiting:

2022-08-16T12:46:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559522051940970497

Perhaps the easiest way to create a hoax UFO? Especially when the resulting photo is inexplicably poor quality to hide any tell-tale signs.

https://twitter.com/James_A_Conrad/status/1559498128985915392

2022-08-16T12:34:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559519017353633792

@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited The reflection hypothesis requires the camera to be pointing downwards.

There is no evidence from this report that he even considered the photo could be a reflection. Hopefully he or someone will address the hypothesis at some point. He ignored my email. You write to him!

2022-08-16T12:13:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559513642629926912

@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited I'll quote this one instead:

"The image is taken looking slightly upwards"...

Therefore, he did not consider the reflection hypothesis.

2022-08-16T12:12:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559513350471528450

@InvNightSchool I don't know what they mean. I was just using it as a clue to the approximate date of the handwritten memo (as in, it's not from months/years later) - it's completely without context though, which is frustrating. And for such an INCREDIBLE sighting, not even typed up?

2022-08-16T12:10:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559512891329458177

*Correction: I'd glossed over the acronym - the Minute is to the Under Secretary of State for the Armed Forces.

2022-08-16T12:08:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559512485618544640

@_Encrypt3d @shuclarke The briefing doesn't seem remarkable - the "agreed" lines are "consistent with the position adopted in the replies" to public/MP enquiries. This time was different only because it would be in the press (and their jet was supposedly involved so they were asked for comment).

2022-08-16T10:27:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559487002520608769

@BlueshiftProjex @BlueshiftRadio @thoreauawhelan @RiotSeeds There are many bodies of

water in the area big enough to show up on Google maps (if it was even shot in that area at all). I call it a pond because it's funny. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaRpCR5UUAANo0K.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaRpCR5UUAANo0K.jpg
2022-08-16T10:09:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559482473515339776
@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited Well, he wrote that any "manipulation used to create this effect occurred IN FRONT of the camera" which would include a pond and a rock, since those are in front of the camera. Consider the reflection incidental in that scenario.

2022-08-16T10:08:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559482189481291776
@james_mals The size and distance of the rock (or whatever it is) is impossible to judge - could be a small boulder quite close.

2022-08-16T09:51:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559477968853839872
@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited I've read the analysis. It doesn't test the reflection hypothesis and Andrew Robinson doesn't appear to have specifically considered it. I did write to him - no response. Maybe he can address it although I would rather also see a second opinion by a different expert.

2022-08-17T04:52:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559765003237879808
@Josh_JandAshow @TheUfoJoe Q (in a desperate bid for clarity): Have you got pictures of the creatures?
Fox: ...to answer your question, yes we have.

Followed by the guy's sad face 40 bumbling seconds later when realizes that no, Fox does not have.

"Walking it back" is a generous interpretation. :upside-down_face:

2022-08-17T04:44:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559763092224892928

@Josh_JandAshow @TheUfoJoe The moment yer host realizes you been leading him on good n proper for 3 minutes... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaVkLQLVUAAs8Hx.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaVkLQLVUAAs8Hx.jpg

2022-08-17T04:37:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559761192377126912

@TheUfoJoe @danks76 I asked how Fox could make this not a grift. If he HAD the photos it wouldn't be a grift (as long as he believed they were genuine). It would just be gullibility.

As it stands, he's gullible *and* grifting. And who suffers for that?

2022-08-17T03:21:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559742206847512576

@Zurxxc @ALIEN_I_ADDICT @MickWest This is a different loch. Below is the fencing near the loch the Holland & Oli were looking at (with the lage island on the right).
There are bound to be lots of water bodies in the vicinity with fences - hard to judge much from photos. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaVRHWMVUAE2q9Y.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaVRHWMVUAE2q9Y.jpg

2022-08-17T03:19:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559741645414731777

@PeaceAndPaine I'm commenting on his actions. No aspersions necessary.

2022-08-17T03:18:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559741494730170368

@ZprepDesign @Tomfortas @TheZignal What proof do you have that MoD experts "validated" the photos years ago? David Clarke reported the opposite:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaVQdLiUsAA4GQw.jpg

Baldwin's involvement is revealed in a series of letters he sent to London whilst Air Attache during 1992, copies of which I obtained using the **Freedom of Information Act**. One was addressed to **Sir Donald Spiers**, Controller of Aircraft at MoD, a 3-star rank at the time.

The prank explanation was confirmed by Sir Donald, a former Assistant Chief Scientist RAF. He said that he recognised the black and white image from the MoD files as the same one he saw at the time. There was, he said, 'no doubt that the photograph was a spoof,' a conclusion he claims is based upon analysis by 'our technical experts'.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaVQdLiUsAA4GQw.jpg

2022-08-17T02:32:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559729851816239110
This particular outcropping is on the shoreline about 170m from the road. There's 400m or more of water behind it, making the trick shot easy to achieve without framing any horizon.
Not enough resolution to see a fence but... maybe they bought 4 fence posts & leaves with them. :rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:

2022-08-17T02:29:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559729172775219201
@PeaceAndPaine When you have a crowd of hopefuls at your feet, it's grifty to throw them the promise of the holy grail until you've at least laid eyes on it.
Hopefully his reputation will plummet in proportion to the high hopes he needlessly raised.
But nah, it never does with these guys.

2022-08-17T02:04:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559722832543698944
@Tomfortas @MickWest Even better candidate, about 300m from this island - thanks to Oli.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1559722147173453824

2022-08-17T02:03:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559722436588752898
So if anyone goes out there, maybe look for this jutting triangle on an exposed part of the rocky shoreline.
(Yellow line is in exactly the same position in both shots.)
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaU_Fr-VEAA44-H.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaU_Fr-VEAA44-H.jpg
2022-08-17T02:01:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559722147173453824
The Calvine UFO?
Oli (@ALIEN_I_ADDICT) found a smaller (5 m) rock about 20m from shore that looks distinctly

triangular - seems to be the edge of a jutting piece of shoreline and is only visible in 2005. (Larger island overlaid from 2021.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaU9Wz4VsAAwYIp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaU9Wz4VsAAwYIp.jpg

2022-08-17T01:41:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559716945129181184

@caitgaist I don't think that's a fence post. I think it's a piece of string or wire, and the post is behind the bush.

But yeah, the fence posts are bound to have shifted over the years.

2022-08-17T01:20:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559711646586572800

The rickety fence is what makes this a good candidate imo, since the object could be anything chucked in the water.

Errochty isn't the only loch with a fence. Loch Bhac is a 4km hike south of Calvine - the fence is not as good a match but the vegetation could be.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaU1XFsVEAACwkH.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaU1XFsVEAACwkH.png

2022-08-17T01:05:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559707919590993920

Map of the Loch with nearby road from Calvine. The rock is towards the east end of the loch (left in this crop) and about 15m wide at this angle and water level.

Curious to see if anyone can get out there and snap a shot with the fence in the foreground.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaUxgS-VsAAmV7G.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaUxgS-VsAAmV7G.jpg

2022-08-17T01:01:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559706964350734336

@JackFrostvc You'd think many in nearby towns would've seen the huge diamond thingy hanging in the sky for 10 mins, too.

In fact it's unbelievable that 2 hikers out taking photos took apparently many minutes to spot it.

2022-08-17T00:51:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559704446728146945
Holland also says (3 days ago) that David Clarke sent him a "very high res scan" which would of course be useful for interested parties - weird it wasn't released with the breaking story.

2022-08-17T00:46:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559703264941068288
In an earlier video, Holland talks about the improbability of a Harrier in Scotland. He points out Harriers can hover, which makes me ponder:

Hovering near a hovering UFO seems like a useful approach... yet the witnesses never said the Harrier(s) hovered.
https://youtu.be/4OseYvvpLYw?t=408

2022-08-17T00:36:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559700660962021376
Possible candidate for the Calvine UFO. The eminently watchable Prof Simon Holland has asked locals to head over to Loch Errochty (5mi drive from Calvine) which has an island of a similar shape (depending on water level) and a nearby fence.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aPdgG4ok5co
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaUrJ38VQAA8-qw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaUrJ38VQAA8-qw.jpg
2022-08-17T00:33:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559699863087943680
RT @ALIEN_I_ADDICT: https://youtu.be/_zWqVg0uHd8
:backhand_index_pointing_up::alien:
#ufotwitter @MickWest @likeitmatters3

the Calvine UFO is a Rock :loudly_crying_face:

#CalvineUFO

https://tâ¦

2022-08-17T00:32:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559699770548973568

@PeaceAndPaine It's his premature announcing the video exist when he HASN'T EVEN SEEN IT that constitutes the grift.

He's playing on people's faith, and the price he extracts is their hope.

2022-08-17T08:22:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559817975464529921

@skepmit @ALIEN_I_ADDICT First things first: letâ□□s theorise how it defies gravity and accelerates with no visible means of propulsion.

My best theory on that is invisible giant dragonflies.

2022-08-17T08:06:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559814003508908032

@SaltburnChris @danks76 And answered "Yes" when he meant "No." Weird way to convey accurate information.

2022-08-17T07:59:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559812102134517760

@machlooper There are 5 other photos so maybe one of those show the Harrier hovering - but the witnesses via Lindsay did not report it hovering at all.

2022-08-17T07:57:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559811553100148736

@skepmit @ALIEN_I_ADDICT Could be. The reason this particular protrusion is interesting to me is that it seems very sharp (flat) but of course it's not easy to tell even on Google Earth.

2022-08-17T07:49:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559809671870816257

@Neil__Goodman @ZprepDesign @Tomfortas @TheZignal It's from David Clarke's blog: https://drdavidclarke.co.uk/2021/07/31/the-ufo-that-never-was-the-calvine-photographs/

2022-08-17T07:15:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559801023144742912

@Neil__Goodman @ZprepDesign @Tomfortas @TheZignal So... when Spiers at MoD says his technical experts concluded the photo was a spoof, you find the experts reliable. Good to know.

2022-08-17T06:58:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559796878325166080

@GavPat89 It seems likely the photo was taken in Scotland, and around that area, since the photographer was phoned at the hotel where he was working in Scotland.

The fence doesn't lead me to a conclusion. It's evidence supporting a hypothesis.

2022-08-17T06:57:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559796582345609218

@Rocketnick10 If it's a hoax, then we have no idea where the site is because the witnesses can't be trusted.

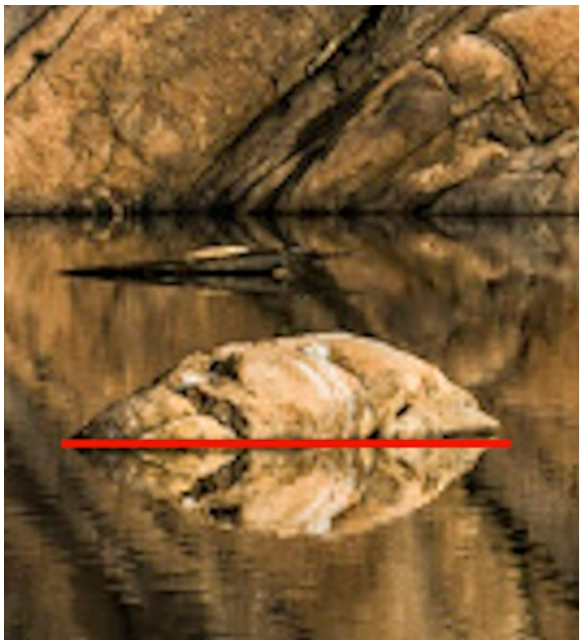
2022-08-17T06:56:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559796395313229825

@skepmit @ALIEN_I_ADDICT I think you mean this? Flat vs not flat reflection line.

It depends on the object of course but if it's shape and angle means it's presenting a flat face to the camera, it would have a flat line of reflection even if the angle isn't too shallow.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaWCVpwVQAE6DIx.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaWCVpwVQAE6DIx.jpg

2022-08-17T06:51:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559794911859224576

@Rocketnick10 What would still be where?

2022-08-17T06:49:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559794556555538432

@ExoAcademian If they're Nordic, they're always hot tho.

#racistshit

2022-08-17T06:33:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559790614274682880

@Rocketnick10 Rocks in ponds don't generally fly off after 10 minutes.

Lads who hoax a UFO with a rock in a pond might plausibly say it flew off after 10 minutes.

2022-08-17T05:39:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559776992798527488

@TheUfoJoe @Josh_JandAshow So transparent. Fox puts the host in a position where, when the penny finally drops, he has to just swallow it as hope dies - like he's the fool for misinterpreting Fox's clear "Yes".

But he plays the game. Everyone keeps playing the game.

Can't wait to see those pictures.

2022-08-17T05:32:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559775178522906624

@TheUfoJoe @Josh_JandAshow "You're sounding like a man who has [got pictures of the creatures]" sez hopeful host when Fox doesn't just tell the truth (the truth being "No", if you recall).

And Fox nods along in agreement, validating the statement that he sure sounds like a man who has got pictures.

2022-08-17T05:27:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559773886014574592

@TheUfoJoe @Josh_JandAshow When you're asked "Have you got pictures of the creatures?" and you don't have pictures of the creatures and haven't even seen any pictures of any creatures, you say "No."

Fox: "To answer your question, yes."

His inability to tell the simple truth, "no", is the grift.

2022-08-17T05:22:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559772523289387008

@TheUfoJoe @Josh_JandAshow And yet, up until 3:00, he answers very clearly in the affirmative when specifically and clearly asked if he has "got pictures of the creatures".

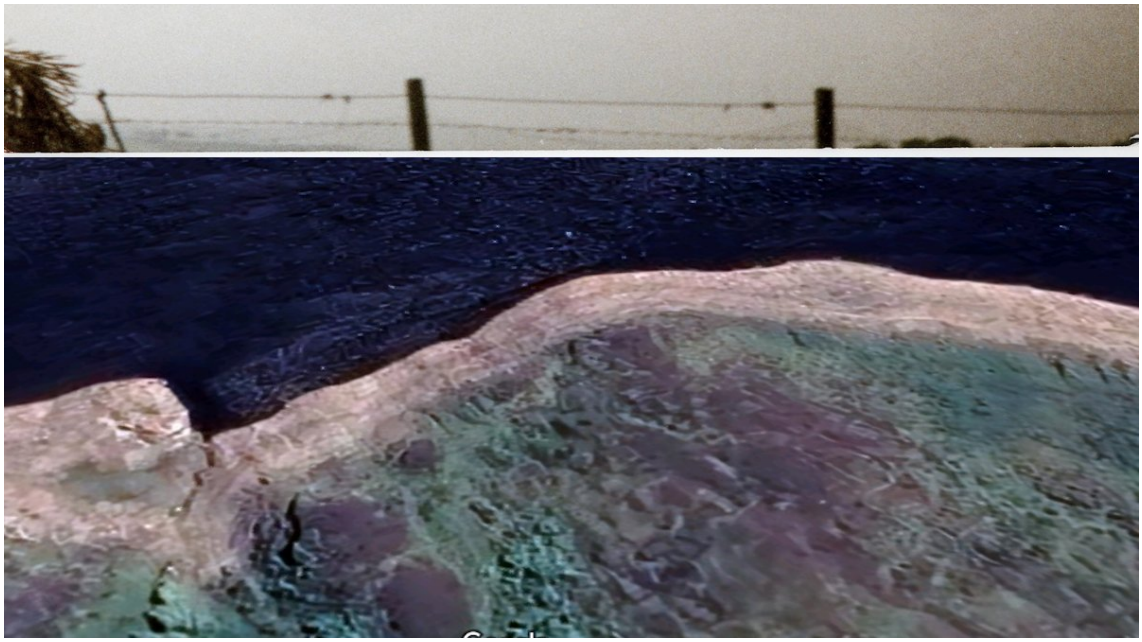
Then the penny drops when he walks it back = Ufology in a nutshell.

2022-08-17T05:16:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559771041261449216

The wavy lines at the bottom of the photo have been suggested by some to be hilly landscape. If this is a reflection in a loch, they could be the rocky shoreline - which is striated. The "Sharpie" outline also makes sense if it's rock. (Hills are not outlined in Sharpies.)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaVrFpwVsAAMy7p.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaVrFpwVsAAMy7p.jpg

2022-08-17T05:10:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559769666750332928

@TheUfoJoe @Josh_JandAshow Fox is asked a question: has he GOT PICTURES of the creatures. He waffles and before being asked any further questions, ends with: "To answer your question, yes."

Does "yes" mean the same in America?

2022-08-17T12:47:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559884565707010048

@EssentialBusin7 @Dannyma55083668 Awesome. I'm looking at the Calvine case right now.

2022-08-17T12:40:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559882881379381249

@theferaltweets Holland is proposing it as a possible solution.

2022-08-17T12:38:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559882390394155008

@CaptainMannerin Do you have old UFO Magazine issues from 1988-1990? There's a particular story I'm interested in seeing whether they covered. Or a contents list from those years even. Thx.

2022-08-17T12:35:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559881636342206465

@flarkey @machlooper I thought jet pilots were supposed to be heroic! I can lose 2 inches, no worries. I'd get those damn pics.

2022-08-17T12:32:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559880947033526272

@Dannyma55083668 Do you have testimony from a jet pilot and radar specialist for this case? I can't seem to find it...

2022-08-17T12:31:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559880629537239040

@Drunk_on_Books @Rocketnick10 Depends on whether it's shown to be human tech or ET.
If the former, great! It means we somehow developed anti-grav tech and invisible propulsion 30 years ago (but only in military labs) and then sort of dumped it. Okay, not so great.
If the latter, great! I want to meet ET.

2022-08-17T12:26:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559879253696475136

@flarkey @machlooper I would hover! And eject if necessary. Worth ditching the jet for those close-up pics. They'd give me a medal.

2022-08-17T12:25:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559878997575491584

@55404elf @TheUfoJoe @issaufobro He'll have a Very Good Reason of course why it just didn't pan out. Those witnesses he interviewed were telling the truth FOR SURE, just look at them!

2022-08-17T12:23:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559878648680787968

@Dirtfarmr I can go either way on whether the image is flipped. The lighter reflection on the inverted pic just doesn't look right to me, but it might be due to weird evening lighting or something.

2022-08-17T11:17:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559862022220656642

@SaltburnChris @danks76 Nope, he answered "Yes" when asked: "Have you got pictures of the creatures?"
He may have been excited but he was choosing his words carefully... yet still managed to drop a porky into the works.
Of course it's entertaining, that's the point: you paying to watch his next movie.

2022-08-17T10:48:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559854747720462336

@SaltburnChris @danks76 Yes, he mumbled all over the place because obfuscation + grandstanding is the essence of ufology, but the answer he gave to he question of whether he has pictures of the creatures was "yes".
Later he backtracks, to the host's dismay.

2022-08-17T10:17:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559846970134392834

@gammaraybeam May well be possible. It's announced here as being confirmed.

2022-08-17T10:16:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559846558601949185

@SaltburnChris @danks76 Nope. Simple question, have you got the pictures, and he said yes.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1559773886014574592

2022-08-17T10:01:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559842790720188416

FTR forgot to say that this thread is about Loch Errochty, with a different rock in the same loch highlighted here:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1559700660962021376

2022-08-17T09:33:17+00:00

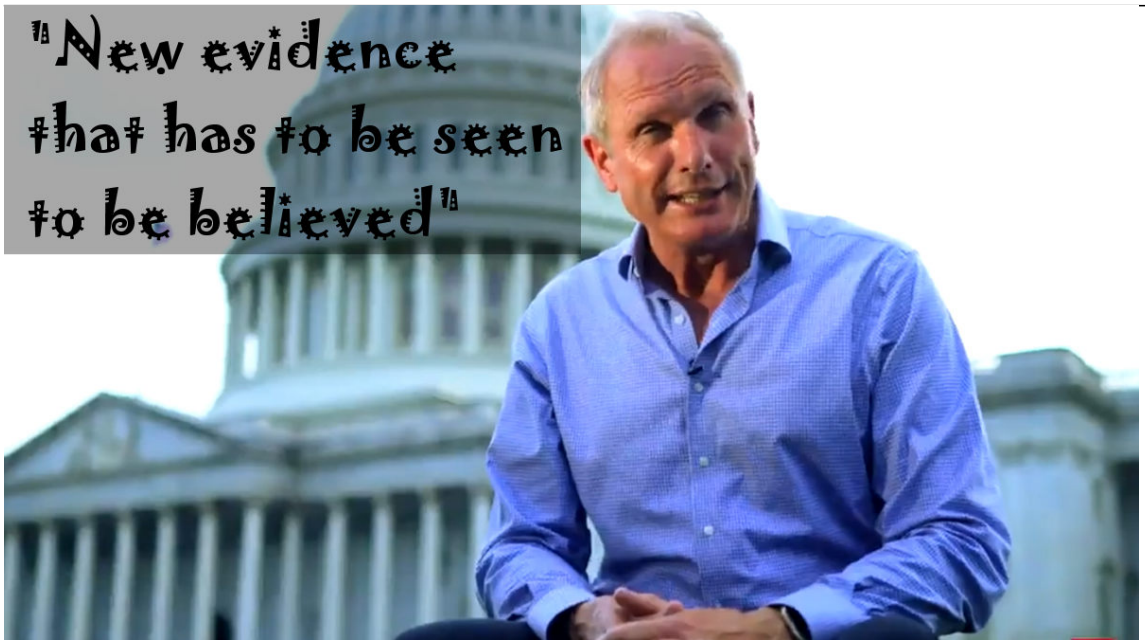
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559835746931904513

I guess this is his life now.

2022-08-17T09:31:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559835319498772480

... and it's a Coulthart ClichÃ©. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaWlsMWVQAAxe0d.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaWlsMWVQAAxe0d.jpg

2022-08-17T09:30:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559834987406364672

Hohoholy sheet it's "conclusive proof", it's testable evidence of ALIEN technology, it's a renowned scientist CONFIRMING the speed of light can be exceeded (well, it's possible" anyway), it's a "momentous" hexagonal mylar balloon at a balloon festival.

https://twitter.com/7NewsSpotlight/status/1559772940526551040

2022-08-17T09:13:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559830865844154368

@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited David Clarke reported that all UFO witness names are classified by law, for privacy. Nothing special about that for this case.

2022-08-17T09:12:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559830594552336384

@machlooper I feel like when a pilot encounters an alien craft in a jet that can hover for 90 seconds, he's gonna hover for 90 seconds and snap some pics.

2022-08-17T09:11:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559830304352677888

@skepmit @ALIEN_I_ADDICT It's not like we can prove each other wrong.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FaWhY-hUUAAAcWR.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FaWhY-hUUAAAcWR.jpg

2022-08-18T04:14:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560117985846517761

I did immortalize him on my Twitter banner tho. Running outta room!

2022-08-18T04:13:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560117720674213888

I've discovered how to get rid of trolls - the guy blessedly blocked me after I posted this response. https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1560040300642332672

2022-08-18T04:03:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560115062290845696

@issaufobro @EssentialBusin7 @Dannyma55083668 This person:down_arrow:

@EssentialBusin7

and this one:down_arrow:

@Dannyma55083668

seem to be saying that Nimitz has something to do with Calvine.

There is no pilot testimony or radar in the Calvine case.

2022-08-18T01:02:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560069664608137216

@montanacasey FROG ABUSE

2022-08-18T01:02:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560069616709185536

@JahJitsu Hi there. Walton's abduction experience aboard the craft is a rip-off of Heinlein. So that part, at least, is fake.

What remains is whether the UFO was a real craft or an illusion.

2022-08-18T00:04:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560054943993606144

@montanacasey Why is this not classified TOP SECRET?!?!?

2022-08-18T00:02:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560054539876593664

@MiddleOfMayhem @nickpopemod Will be interesting to see how David Clarke handles this going forward. So far: he said he only wrote the UFO was a US secret craft because the Mail made him state an opinion.

https://twitter.com/shuclarke/status/1559173777921032193

2022-08-17T23:44:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560050038109220864

Actual proposed hi-tech craft that shoots up vertically with no visible means of propulsion.

https://youtu.be/9KNfqF6eJws http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaZozStUcAAlmC1.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaZozStUcAAlmC1.jpg

2022-08-17T23:29:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560046262392541184

One year ago today, a woman announced live to the world she met aliens in Wayne's tunnel, and then didn't send the video link to Wayne until 3 days later or the all-important pin showing him where his tunnel was until 4 days later.

Good times. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaZklpoUsAAG1xM.png



Añjali 🌱
@AnjaliOnGaia

What evidence from the expedition in the Mojave will we provide?
- raw images from several different devices/angles
- raw video from several different devices/angles
- first-person testimony from all team members
- multitude of raw and finished scientific data

End goal: contact.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaZklpoUsAAG1xM.png
2022-08-17T23:09:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560041069869273088
Have we invented an anti-gravity device powerful enough to lift a thumbtack yet?
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FaZhFJxUcAEi1n5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FaZhFJxUcAEi1n5.jpg
2022-08-17T23:07:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560040623821860869
@stipulus @mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @gaia_thesis @TheUfoJoe We all have our hobbies.

2022-08-17T23:06:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560040507534741505
@LaserStronghold Pics or there's no evidence it happened. But the eyewitnesses are SUPER convincing apparently.

2022-08-17T23:06:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560040300642332672

@RatherBCumming So, last night I did as you suggested but on reflection I think it was a bad idea. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaZgK7xVUAAG4_A.jpg



MELBOURNE DAILY, AUGUST 18, 2022 30 PAGES 5 CENTS

HUNDREDS IN STATE SEE 'FLYING SAUCERS'

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaZgK7xVUAAG4_A.jpg

2022-08-17T22:49:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560036015795908609

@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited All the ones I've looked at are redacted under Section 40.
Nick Pope tweeted this case's decision which says disclosure of info: "would contravene any of the principles relating to the processing of personal data".
All UAP witness reports have such data.

https://ico.org.uk/media/action-weve-taken/decision-notices/2022/4021198/ic-145737-t1n8.pdf

2022-08-17T22:43:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560034648121454594

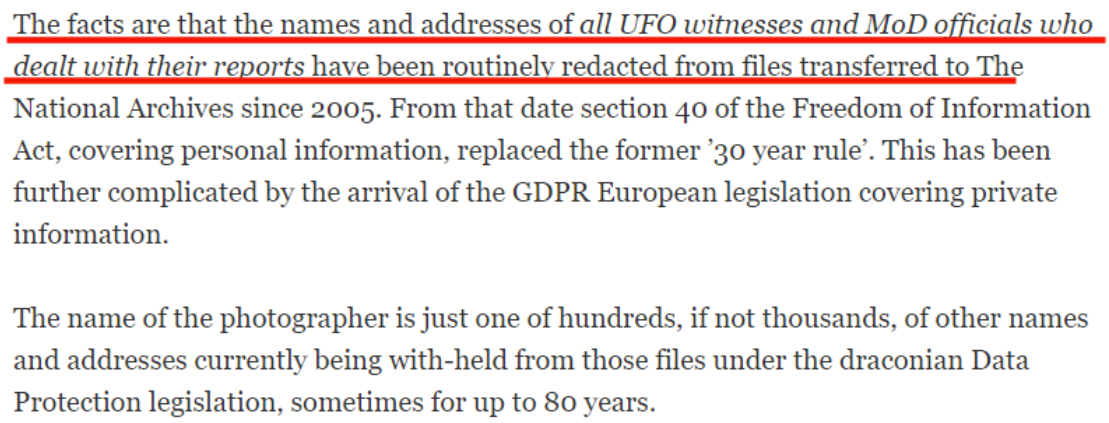
@2021Gufon @ALIEN_I_ADDICT Water is transparent.

2022-08-17T13:53:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1559901188816240645

@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited In National Archives files defe-31-179 and defe-31-180, which is 400-odd pages and includes the Calvine reports, are there any witness/staff names and addresses that are not redacted?

2022-08-17T13:47:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559899642812596227
@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited Okay, thanks. I was going by what David Clarke reported in his blog last year. I'll look into it if it becomes relevant.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaXgc09acAEqzxc.png



The facts are that the names and addresses of *all UFO witnesses and MoD officials who dealt with their reports* have been routinely redacted from files transferred to The National Archives since 2005. From that date section 40 of the Freedom of Information Act, covering personal information, replaced the former '30 year rule'. This has been further complicated by the arrival of the GDPR European legislation covering private information.

The name of the photographer is just one of hundreds, if not thousands, of other names and addresses currently being with-held from those files under the draconian Data Protection legislation, sometimes for up to 80 years.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaXgc09acAEqzxc.png
2022-08-17T13:41:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559898164098138112
@Neil__Goodman @ZprepDesign @Tomfortas @TheZignal @nickpopemod Pope invented details such as the UFO was metallic and made a humming noise, so you can imagine how much faith place in him.
I expect the poster on the office wall was there to yank the chain of newbie public servants like himself.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1559402683634659328

2022-08-17T13:38:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559897516652789760
@CattinDaniel @TrevyLimited Since we know almost nothing about the witnesses, who's to say they didn't officially serve such notice?

2022-08-17T12:51:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1559885755022864384
@theferaltweets Oh you're right, I was going by his video right before when he was looking at other options as well. In this video he does say we need better pictures.

And he actually just agreed with me that a smaller rock (which @ALIEN_I_ADDICT found) in the same loch is a better option.

2022-08-20T02:27:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560815646916521984
@issaufobro @EssentialBusin7 @Dannyma55083668 The National Archives confirmed the only redacted information from the file is names. The correspondence between govt departments indicates these photos were nothing special.
It's the subsequent mythology surrounding the case that seems to cause people to speculate

otherwise.

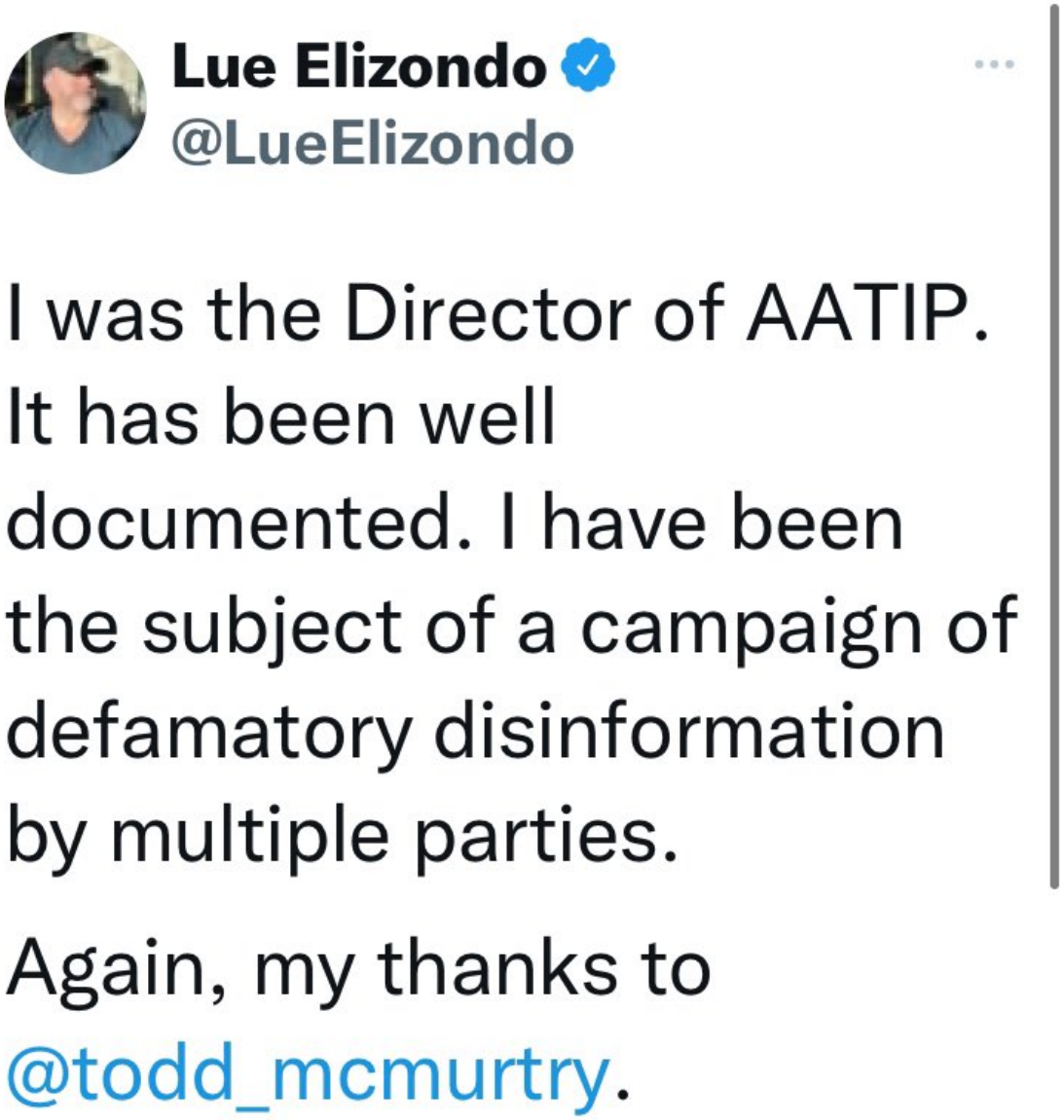
2022-08-19T22:46:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560760124611866624

The way theyâ□□ve gone about this *sounds* like: â□□If I wasnâ□□t a totally stand-up guy, I wouldnâ□□ have retained a threateny lawyer. QED!â□□

Swallow or spit is up to you, #ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FajvDsQVsAEAaE3.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FajvDsQVsAEAaE3.jpg

2022-08-19T21:52:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560746466552844288

@issaufobro @EssentialBusin7 @Dannyma55083668 I did not say there were no witnesses.

2022-08-19T21:31:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560741270917566464

@BoomerKC She took extremely potent THC and got so confused it freaked her daughter out hard enough to send an ambulance - not that she admitted to any of that until months later.

2022-08-19T03:55:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560475476237246464
@Patrick40628202 A ball check valve before the rubber coating was added.

2022-08-18T23:00:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560401164843134976
@James_A_Conrad Good start! Now make it shoot up at impossible speed and also the magnets are invisible.

2022-08-18T22:45:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560397585319284737
@buttered_donkey @StevenCambian Not sure there's even a right way to go about it, and we all make mistakes - but publicizing personal details about Wayne before even contacting him or checking the tunnel was actually there, not to mention raising others' hopes, was a disastrous and narcissistic choice.

2022-08-18T22:42:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560396809419177985
@issaufobro @EssentialBusin7 @Dannyma55083668 Their claims are in the info released under FOI by the National Archives. Hardly classified stuff.

2022-08-18T21:03:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560371876559368192
@stipulus @gaia_thesis @quietwalk @mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @TheUfoJoe This is what happens when people make extraordinary claims without the necessary level of evidence to back them up.

2022-08-18T12:46:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560246740921372672
@EssentialBusin7 @issaufobro @Dannyma55083668 But that has nothing to do with Calvine, where there is not tons of eyewitness testimony - and in fact we haven't heard firsthand from any eyewitnesses at all.
Bringing up other cases seems to be the fallback for believers when trying to defend a crappy case.

2022-08-18T12:44:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560246133049331712
@gaia_thesis @quietwalk @stipulus @mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @TheUfoJoe Feeling like one of the chosen few is one of many religious aspects of ufology.

2022-08-18T12:42:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560245754580480000
@EssentialBusin7 @issaufobro @Dannyma55083668 Don't bring up Nimitz when it's irrelevant, then.

2022-08-18T12:42:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560245658379964416
@gaia_thesis @quietwalk @stipulus @mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @TheUfoJoe What you call

themes presenting in a meta-analysis, I call garbage-in garbage-out.
Where smoke, there's not always fire.

2022-08-18T12:40:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560245268267773952
@gaia_thesis @quietwalk @stipulus @mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @TheUfoJoe Nothing is going on.

2022-08-18T09:18:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560194340294561792
@ADelarge60 @MickWest @saucerlit No evidence of radar. Maybe a Scottish housewife looked up while folding laundry and called it in.

2022-08-18T09:15:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560193768615075841
@ermic_ @MickWest Nick Pope's waffling around the subject make it appear so, but he also explicitly states that's not the case:
https://twitter.com/nickpopemod/status/1559983925069434881

2022-08-18T06:34:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560153093353771008
@issaufobro @EssentialBusin7 @Dannyma55083668 The case is not classified. The witness names are classified according to privacy law.

2022-08-18T06:33:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560152898335428608
@TheSaltiest1 I did not find his last one compelling.

2022-08-18T04:33:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560122682116517888
@quietwalk Funny how we have all these new systems that grew from existing tech, with a clear history anyone can trace, but there are people expecting us to believe anti-gravity existed in 1990 with zero traceable history.

2022-08-18T04:16:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560118311500673025
@quietwalk @gaia_thesis @stipulus @mb103001 @travisstaylor1 @TheUfoJoe This made me laugh

---

2022-08-21T00:34:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561149820563124224
@droneologists I think he saw an opportunity to be the first big-time Aussie journalist down the rabbit hole, and in he went.
Could be gullibility or money, who knows. Definitely likes hobnobbing with the big boys.

Projection:down_arrow: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FapRVsMUIAAIOkf.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FapRVsMUIAAIOkf.png

2022-08-21T00:32:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561149132642717696

It rolls because it's not perfectly round. It has bits inside from the re-machining process to make it rounder.

It's part of a ball check valve when covered in rubber. Comes in all sizes.

Does Ross chew ANYTHING before swallowing whole?

#gullible #oneforthemoney http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FapQOc7UYAIU_T3.png

---



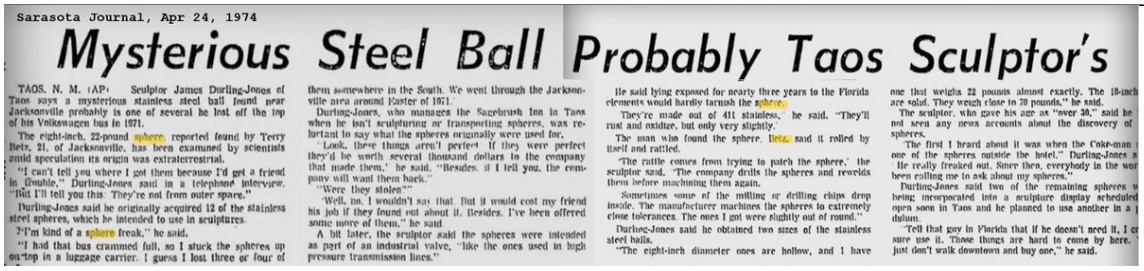
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FapQOc7UYAIU_T3.png

2022-08-21T00:27:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561147946338422784

re. Ross Coulhart's dumb sphere:

An artist who acquired several of these spheres from a value manufacturer drove through Jacksonville in 1971 and lost a few from the roof rack of his VW bus. This was reported back in 1974 but gotta keep an open mind, right? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FapPvS4UcAAmDnR.jpg



Sarasota Journal, Apr 24, 1974

Mysterious Steel Ball Probably Taos Sculptor's

TAOS, N. M. (AP) — Sculptor James Durling-Jones of Taos says a mysterious stainless steel ball found near Jacksonville probably is one of several he lost off the top of his Volkswagen bus in 1971.

The eight-inch, 22-pound sphere, reported found by Terry Betz, 21, of Jacksonville, has been examined by scientists amid speculation its origin was extraterrestrial.

"I can't tell you where I got them because I'd get a friend in trouble," Durling-Jones said in a telephone interview. "But I'll tell you this: They're not from outer space."

Durling-Jones said he originally acquired 12 of the stainless steel spheres, which he intended to use in sculptures.

"I'm kind of a sphere freak," he said.

"I had that bus crammed full, so I stuck the spheres up on top in a luggage carrier. I guess I lost three or four of them somewhere in the South. We went through the Jacksonville area around Easter of 1971."

Durling-Jones, who manages the Sagebrush Inn in Taos when he isn't sculpturing or transporting spheres, was reluctant to say what the spheres originally were used for.

"Look, these things aren't perfect. If they were perfect they'd be worth several thousand dollars to the company that made them," he said. "Besides, if I tell you, the company will want them back."

"Were they stolen?"

"Well, no. I wouldn't say that. But it would cost my friend his job if they found out about it. Besides, I've been offered some more of them," he said.

A bit later, the sculptor said the spheres were intended as part of an industrial valve, "like the ones used in high pressure transmission lines."

He said lying exposed for nearly three years to the Florida elements would hardly tarnish the sphere.

"They're made out of 411 stainless," he said. "They'll rust and oxidize, but only very slightly."

The man who found the sphere, Betz, said it rolled by itself and rattled.

"The rattle comes from trying to patch the sphere," the sculptor said. "The company drills the spheres and rewelds them before machining them again.

"Sometimes some of the milling or drilling chips drop inside. The manufacturer machines the spheres to extremely close tolerances. The ones I got were slightly out of round."

Durling-Jones said he obtained two sizes of the stainless steel balls.

"The eight-inch diameter ones are hollow, and I have one that weighs 22 pounds almost exactly. The 10-inch are solid. They weigh close to 70 pounds," he said.

The sculptor, who gave his age as "over 30," said he ...ned seen any news accounts about the discovery of spheres.

"The first I heard about it was when the Coke-man ... one of the spheres outside the hotel," Durling-Jones s... He really freaked out. Since then, everybody in the wor... been calling me to ask about my spheres."

Durling-Jones said two of the remaining spheres w... being incorporated into a sculpture display scheduled ... open soon in Taos and he planned to use another in a ... dulum.

"Tell that guy in Florida that if he doesn't need it, I c... sure use it. Those things are hard to come by here. ... just don't walk downtown and buy one," he said.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FapPvS4UcAAmDnR.jpg

2022-08-20T23:45:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561137366898642944

@Tomfortas @JasonColavito @keithkloor @ericalukesuap @TheUFOTrail I budgeted for that, but then... no tunnel.:loudly_crying_face:

I bought her book instead.

2022-08-20T23:22:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561131673944633345

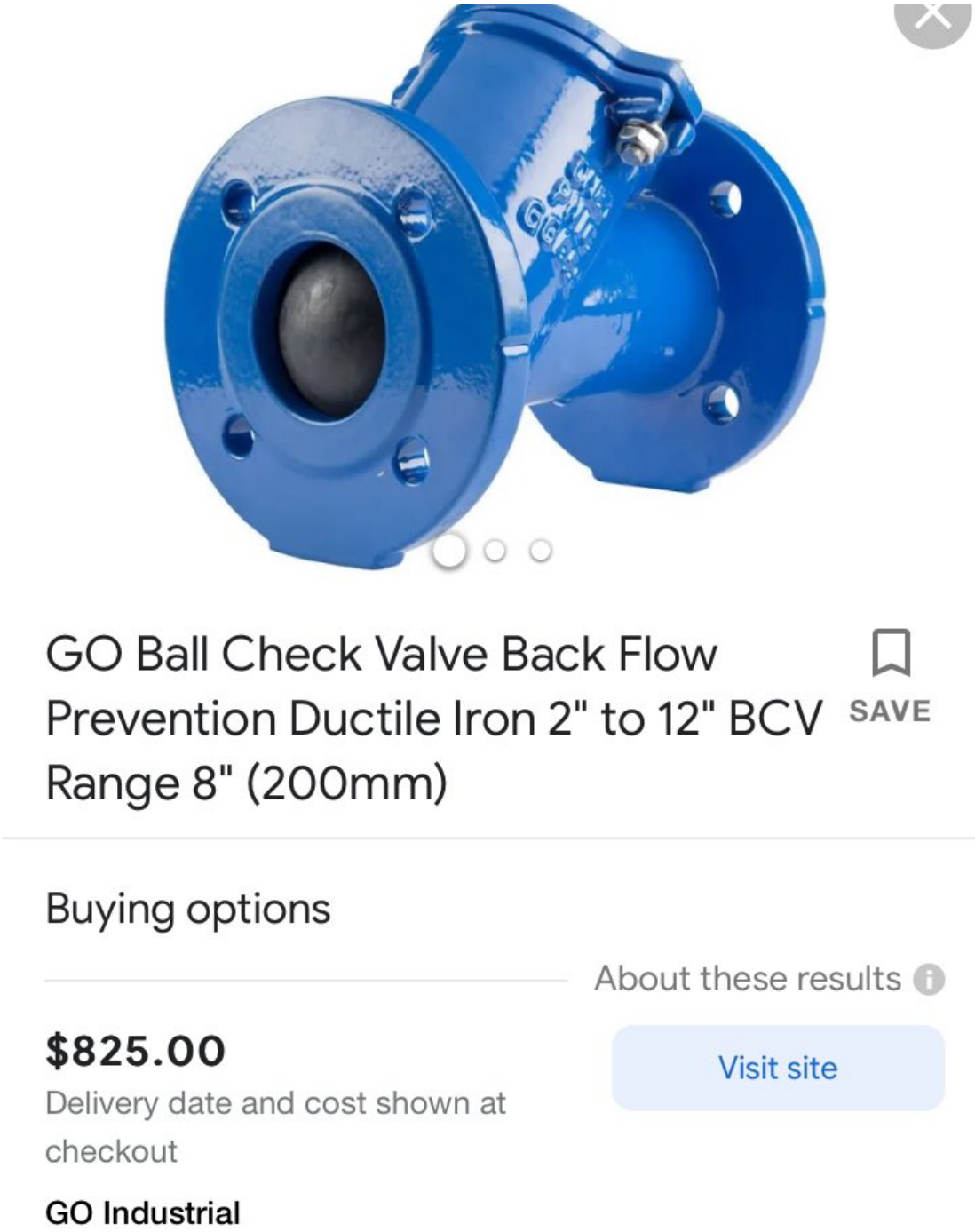
@Tomfortas @JasonColavito @keithkloor @ericalukesuap @TheUFOTrail Anyone is free to figure out my disinfo agent income, since I'm paid at the standard rate per word for units/entities as specified by the Australian Debunker Union.

Expenses: Website + 4 books (3 of which I regret buying) $170

2022-08-20T12:38:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560969636966871040

@MickWest @harrison_fnord @blackvaultcom @MiddleOfMayhem Your own Betz sphere for $825. Someone call Ross Coulthart. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FamtnAVVEAEiTLi.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FamtnAVVEAEiTLi.jpg
2022-08-20T12:31:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560967774016483328
@ReeDiamond2 @PistoleroFilms @ThanosAlpha @rosscoulthart Those are manufactured in various sizes by regular Earth companies as part of a device called a ball check valve.

2022-08-20T12:20:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560965072251326465
@de_varse @liztiques Actuallyâ¦ I would love to do that.

2022-08-20T11:59:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1560959608675479552
@liztiques My other half keeps asking me why I picked a hobby designed to make no money.

2022-08-20T03:15:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560827827519250435

Good new tho: seems like everyone's talking about dragons these days, even three guys in DC. Only a matter of time before invisible garage-dwelling dragons trained to open rollerdoors are revealed to the world.

#buymybook

2022-08-20T03:07:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560825948240429056

By the way, why is that closeminded debunker making dumb videos explaining how batteries and RF and garage door motors work? Doesn't he have a life? Or is he a paid disinfo agent? WHY ISN'T HE TESTING FOR INVISIBLE DRAGONS???

2022-08-20T03:03:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560824907721625601

Then we have the closeminded scientist failing to appreciate the overwhelming pattern of millions of rollerdoors being opened by invisible dragons every day, which is excellent evidence that this particular rollerdoor is also opened by an invisible dragon.

2022-08-20T02:59:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560823872726872064

And if a patient scientist does manage to prove the non-existence of invisible trained door-opening dragons with psychic RF receivers, they are still not openminded enough to consider invisible trained door-opening dragonflies with psychic RF receivers.

2022-08-20T02:57:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560823386200088577

More broadly, scientists are failing to be "open-minded" because even though RF-signal-to-rollerdoor-motor explains the phenomenon of a remote button opening a door, they have closemindedly dismissed the concept of invisible trained door-opening dragons with psychic RF receivers.

2022-08-20T02:53:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560822184146153473

Instead of the very ordinary explanation that this is trick photography by a couple of students on holiday wanting to make a quick buck, an invisible dragon develops where FOI documents reveal nothing *only* because classified tech is being hidden.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fakm-I_VQAA5CXf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fakm-I_VQAA5CXf.jpg

2022-08-20T02:48:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560820978883563520

When I say "conspiracy" here, I include the decades-long conspiracy of scientists worldwide to fail to develop the anti-grav with invisible propulsion required to lift an pencil, despite government scientists developing this tech in secret black projects to lift aircraft.

2022-08-20T02:45:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560820198252261376

"Your inability to invalidate my hypothesis is not at all the same thing as proving it true." - Carl Sagan

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Demon-Haunted_World#Dragon_in_my_garage

---

2022-08-20T02:44:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560819961248894976

The invisible dragon in your garage is Sagan's well-known explanation of pseudoscience. Ufology's "just so" stories are one example taken to the extreme - pile conspiracy upon conspiracy to explain events with ordinary explanations.

2022-08-20T02:42:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1560819503109271552

That remote in your car's cupholder signals an invisible dragon living in your garage to wake up and open the rollerdoor.

You can prove this is true by removing the remote's battery: the dragon no longer wakes up

and the door doesn't roll open.
#ThisIsUfology http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FaklD6xVsAAaXwB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FaklD6xVsAAaXwB.jpg
2022-08-21T05:53:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561229988413681665
@NeighborsCosmic Ancient Aliens episode confirms these are recreations. So we have no idea what these behaviors looked like in reality, only the impression AA wants us to have.
An uneven floor seems more likely than a sentient sphere.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaqZlx0UYAAaqYN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaqZlx0UYAAaqYN.jpg
2022-08-21T05:45:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561227963852419074
@Serg_is_Vargas When it comes to magic spheres on a "Spotlight" TV special, I have extremely high confidence in the hypothesis that it's part of a ball check valve and very high confidence that Ross Coulthart will fail to present that hypothesis for analysis.
Here's hoping he surprises me.

2022-08-21T05:41:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561226976345481217

(The journalist Ron Kivett said the sphere was kept on a glass-topped table, presumably this one.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaqXYQbUUAEk5im.png



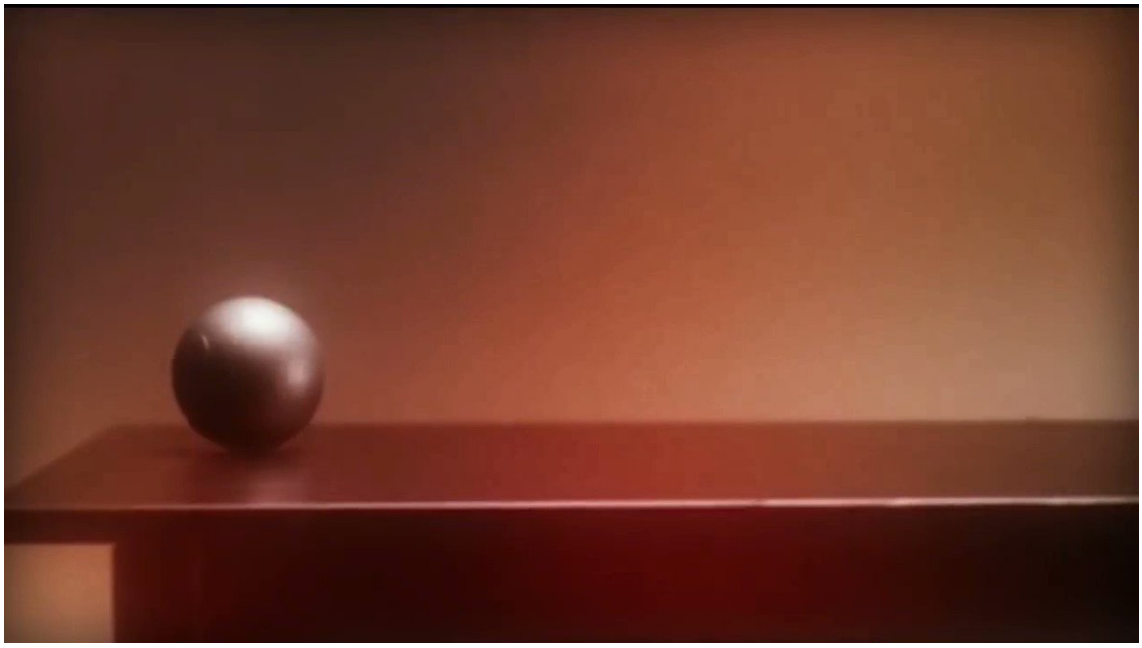
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaqXYQbUUAEk5im.png

2022-08-21T05:38:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561226139971883008

A journalist who came to report on the Betz sphere said it rolled across a table without falling off. This film is surely a recreation because it's not the table where the sphere was kept. How many viewers think this magic trick is the actual incident?

http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1561225970715021312/pu/img/NWmAl0uTOD5LNsGA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1561225970715021312/pu/img/NWmAl0uTOD5LNsGA.jpg
2022-08-21T05:32:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561224744539549697
The best person to analyze apparently magical properties is...

...a magician.

I'm no magician but I question why the Betzes showed off their puppy-dog sphere to a family friend on a rug. (I don't know if this is a recreation, but a carpet was mentioned by the witness.)
http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1561224622925697024/pu/img/HCDg7IhkWsnQ8sRp.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1561224622925697024/pu/img/HCDg7IhkWsnQ8sRp.jpg
2022-08-21T05:29:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561223863093956608

@Serg_is_Vargas The Betz sphere was stainless steel. I look forward to Ross's report that his awesome sphere is alien steel or something. Conclusive proof and testable evidence is what we were promised...

2022-08-21T05:14:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561220242910507008

@Serg_is_Vargas You responded to the wrong tweet in the first instance. There was only one theory there.

I don't know what Ross is claiming yet - something about an extraordinary sphere, apparently. Either of those theories debunks that idea since the sphere is ordinary.

2022-08-21T05:07:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561218497232785408

@Serg_is_Vargas You need to be way more specific. Which of what theories? Proves wrong Ross about what?

2022-08-21T05:00:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561216639311286274

@Serg_is_Vargas Which one what is what then?

2022-08-21T05:00:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561216534734704640

@etroll451 @mrjeffknox Could have ended up on the VW via the pulp mill's metal scrap heap... so many possibilities before we even start considering an alien information-gathering device with self-activating software (per Lynda Moulton-Howe).

2022-08-21T04:05:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561202924176297984

@GrantLavac @Jiminhno @MiddleOfMayhem "The power of a curiosity post and suggestion through clever editing" is ufology in a nutshell.

2022-08-21T04:04:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561202677526044674

@Jiminhno @MiddleOfMayhem @rosscoulthart "Not of this world" as assessed by whom?

2022-08-21T02:58:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561186001963233281

@Jiminhno @MiddleOfMayhem Conclusive proof of alien technology belongs in Scientific American. It does not belong on 7News Spotlight narrated by "In a World Where" Voiceover Man and presented by "sad & pathetic" Ross Coulthart.

2022-08-21T02:56:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561185437611200513

@Steven_TheKoala @MiddleOfMayhem @michiokaku Voiceover Man says he's going to confirm it ALL!!

2022-08-21T02:50:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561183823550763013

@mrjeffknox I found a similar problem when I look at Travis Walton - no knowledge from today's

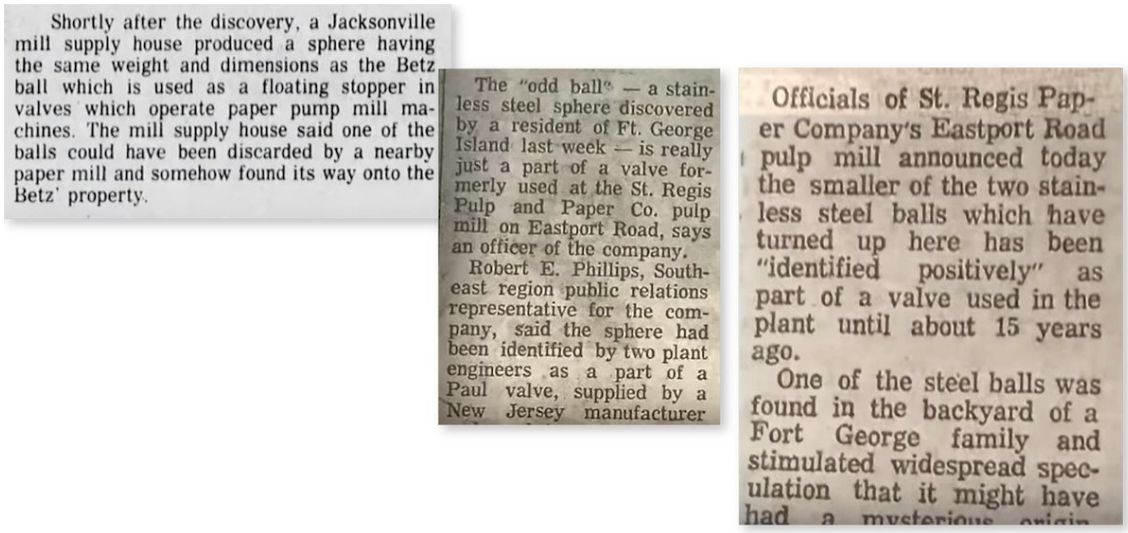
"researchers" about the original documents: the crew's polygraph Qs, the initial one TW failed, the local UFO research group's investigations, the discrepancies researchers picked up at the time...

2022-08-21T02:22:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561176858535727104
Another cause of "mysterious" spheres - this time the ones that fall out of the sky:
Hydrazine Propellant Tanks for Satellites and Spacecraft
https://www.space-propulsion.com/spacecraft-propulsion/hydrazine-tanks/index.html
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fapp-9vVQAUIVyr.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fapp-9vVQAUIVyr.png
2022-08-21T01:47:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561168158186094592
@mrjeffknox There were multiple local stories published at the time about it being from a ball check valve. It even had a patched-over drill-hole in it.

The Betzes were emotionally attached to it being from
outer space, but maybe saw the light? They stopped talking about it.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaphzkhUUAEznOC.jpg



Shortly after the discovery, a Jacksonville mill supply house produced a sphere having the same weight and dimensions as the Betz ball which is used as a floating stopper in valves which operate paper pump mill machines. The mill supply house said one of the balls could have been discarded by a nearby paper mill and somehow found its way onto the Betz' property.

The "odd ball" — a stainless steel sphere discovered by a resident of Ft. George Island last week — is really just a part of a valve formerly used at the St. Regis Pulp and Paper Co. pulp mill on Eastport Road, says an officer of the company.

Robert E. Phillips, Southeast region public relations representative for the company, said the sphere had been identified by two plant engineers as a part of a Paul valve, supplied by a New Jersey manufacturer

Officials of St. Regis Paper Company's Eastport Road pulp mill announced today the smaller of the two stainless steel balls which have turned up here has been "identified positively" as part of a valve used in the plant until about 15 years ago.

One of the steel balls was found in the backyard of a Fort George family and stimulated widespread speculation that it might have had a mysterious origin

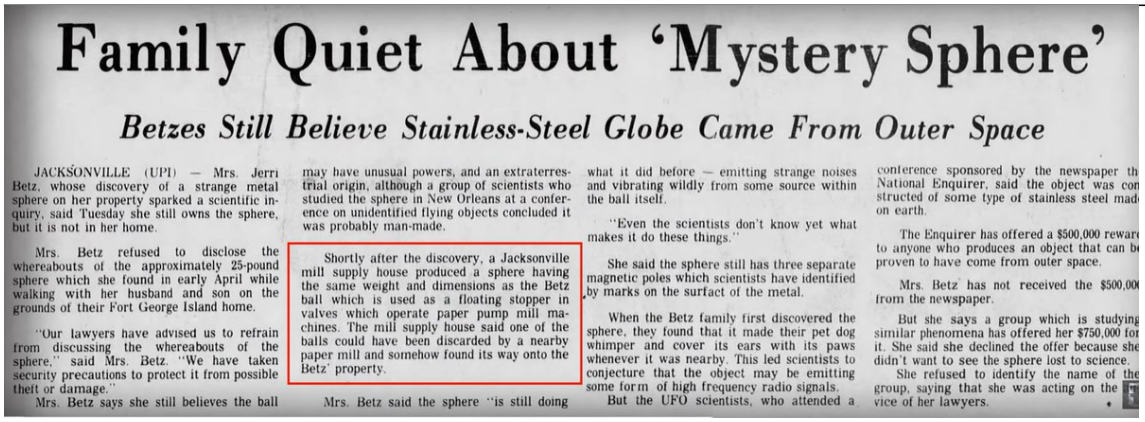
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaphzkhUUAEznOC.jpg

2022-08-21T01:20:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561161386385780736

Another possible origin of the Betz sphere: a nearby paper mill produced an identical one from their ball check valve back in 1974. But nope, it's from outer space I tell ya!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fapbz6NVUAAHq90.jpg



Family Quiet About 'Mystery Sphere'

Betzes Still Believe Stainless-Steel Globe Came From Outer Space

JACKSONVILLE (UPI) — Mrs. Jerri Betz, whose discovery of a strange metal sphere on her property sparked a scientific inquiry, said Tuesday she still owns the sphere, but it is not in her home.

Mrs. Betz refused to disclose the whereabouts of the approximately 25-pound sphere which she found in early April while walking with her husband and son on the grounds of their Fort George Island home.

"Our lawyers have advised us to refrain from discussing the whereabouts of the sphere," said Mrs. Betz. "We have taken security precautions to protect it from possible theft or damage."

Mrs. Betz says she still believes the ball may have unusual powers, and an extraterrestrial origin, although a group of scientists who studied the sphere in New Orleans at a conference on unidentified flying objects concluded it was probably man-made.

Shortly after the discovery, a Jacksonville mill supply house produced a sphere having the same weight and dimensions as the Betz ball which is used as a floating stopper in valves which operate paper pump mill machines. The mill supply house said one of the balls could have been discarded by a nearby paper mill and somehow found its way onto the Betz' property.

Mrs. Betz said the sphere "is still doing what it did before — emitting strange noises and vibrating wildly from some source within the ball itself.

"Even the scientists don't know yet what makes it do these things."

She said the sphere still has three separate magnetic poles which scientists have identified by marks on the surface of the metal.

When the Betz family first discovered the sphere, they found that it made their pet dog whimper and cover its ears with its paws whenever it was nearby. This led scientists to conjecture that the object may be emitting some form of high frequency radio signals.

But the UFO scientists, who attended a conference sponsored by the newspaper th National Enquirer, said the object was con structed of some type of stainless steel mad on earth.

The Enquirer has offered a $500,000 reward to anyone who produces an object that can b proven to have come from outer space.

Mrs. Betz has not received the $500,00 from the newspaper.

But she says a group which is studying similar phenomena has offered her $750,000 for it. She said she declined the offer because she didn't want to see the sphere lost to science.

She refused to identify the name of the group, saying that she was acting on the vice of her lawyers.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fapbz6NVUAAHq90.jpg

2022-08-21T00:39:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561150903427538944

*valve manufacturer

2022-08-21T00:38:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561150800612667392

@droneologists Everyone's point of no return is different - Ross met his a while back.

2021-05-28T23:31:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398421820609642504

@ScoutGuru89 @AZPaulC @top_scientician @keithkloor I guess I'll have to spell it out: UFO images are always blurry because if the object was in focus, the person taking the shot would realize it was a mundane object (a plane, optical illusion, etc).

2021-05-27T23:37:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398060931964342274

@ScoutGuru89 @AZPaulC @top_scientician @keithkloor LOL the adds are astronomically high.

Check out any UFO message board (or Twitter) - citizens are seeing UFOs every single day and night. Oodles of them. Yet not one of these citizens has a decent camera to hand?
Do you know why every UFO pic is blurry? Think about it.

2021-05-27T23:36:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1398060585854541828
@jaimeneufer @JetEnthusiast @MickWest Do you know what happens to people who release classified information?
And yet these "sources" are walking about free.
Hmm... Maybe the information isn't as classified as you think it is.

2021-05-27T01:28:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1397726250211299329
@MaCyX18 @jaimeneufer @MickWest The pyramid lights DID NOT LAST FOR THREE HOURS. The pyramid lights were never described in ships logs. The only pyramid lights relating to that entire event are 19 seconds of video.

2021-05-26T01:52:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1397370103910387712
@FrozenAlchemy @kayofmilkyway @keithkloor Who's saying no other civilzation could possibly have advanced that far? I'm just saying it's a different ballpark. People here constantly confuse the two - "There's almost definitely alien life out there, therefore they're probably visiting us." Nope.

2021-05-25T12:24:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1397166783312785417
@ItsRonCS @Bitchute I wrote about Travis's case here with some new insights given the multiple eyewitnesses:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

2021-05-25T12:24:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1397166685228920841
@TheDiscPodcast @UsCars4 @PostJawn @ufouapam I wrote about Travis's case here with some new insights, given the multiple eyewitnesses:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

2021-05-25T12:23:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1397166375605391365
@TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Just letting you know I wrote about Travis's case here with some new insights given the multiple eyewitnesses:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

2021-05-25T12:21:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1397166026010218504
@LedDarko @DWPippy Travis's case with all those witnesses is fascinating - I wrote about it here with some new insights into the case:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

2021-05-25T12:21:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1397165897089880074
@Spyrolover11 @Telegraph I wrote about Travis! I think this piece offers some new insights on his experience:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

2021-05-25T12:20:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1397165779490000910
@erik__8 @inversefitch @inversebrah I wrote about Travis! I think this piece offers some new insights on his experience:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

2021-05-25T12:19:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1397165386043326467
@12_menke @UfoStudy Hey I wrote about the Travis Walton here with what I believe are some new insights:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

2021-05-25T12:18:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1397165080718888966
@ScoutGuru89 @AZPaulC @top_scientician @keithkloor There's this thing called Instagram which is FULL of brilliant photographers with awesome cameras and tons more experience taking pics than F-18 pilots. I sure wish one of them would take a UFO pic and post it for all to see.

2021-05-25T02:45:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1397020989171535872
@richgel999 @partm0r @keithkloor Why d'you guys always gish gallop like that? Deal with the photo I posted: Is that a Batman balloon on the left, or not?

2021-05-24T13:48:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396825448047267841
@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Just pointing out you seem to be agreeing with the guy who says ET is the best explanation.

2021-05-24T13:43:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396824154876219400
@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest But have you done the trig? What about Mick West's trig (and parallax explanation) do you dispute? You can't say "but he doesn't have all the info!" when the info is there on the screen.

2021-05-24T13:40:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1396823341193854976
@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest LOL okay
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E2KDa7eVUAAXDC1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E2KDa7eVUAAXDC1.jpg

2021-05-24T13:36:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396822386045902851

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Also, they would never have officially released footage that showed what they believe are aliens.

2021-05-24T13:35:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396822241644482561

@Josef_baum @RobertLeonPotts @MickWest Because they have like scientists and stuff looking at this footage. If Mick West can do trig, I think probs their scientists can do trig.

2021-05-24T13:35:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1396822095942717449

@Josef_baum @macsunmood I mean I give the Pentagon credit for updating their policy, actually. Last year they said the footage was UAPs, now they say they will NEVER confirm whether ANY footage is of previously unidentifed or currently identified objects.

2022-08-22T06:35:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561602916355428353

BTW footage of bleary-eyed Trump Jr interviewing his dad does not add as much credibility to one's show as one might think.

(Iâ□□ll spare you the screenshot.)

2022-08-22T06:34:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561602793550401536

Coulthart calls Nobel-Prize-nominee Prof Garry Nolan â□□sirâ□□ which is not a thing Australians do. It was very strange.

And heâ□□s excited about some whistleblowers who will soon come forward with alien craft for realz this time pinkie swear.

Also, he wrote to Bill & Hillary. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavtSPXUUAAWfOl.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavtSPXUUAAWfOl.jpg

2022-08-22T06:33:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561602548720578560

Coulthart takes a boat trip with Ben Does Science By Waving His Arms Around Hansen and some other guy in the entertainment industry (where they create & promote fiction for a living) and theyâ□□re packing illegal (outside the US) night vision equipment.

Nothing happens. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavtLyXVUAAkU7N.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavtLyXVUAAkU7N.jpg

2022-08-22T06:33:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561602440960491520

Burchettâ□□s mind is boggled by the fact that the light from some stars â□□left that star before the time of Christâ□□.

I mean, thatâ□□s technically trueâ□¦ but itâ□□s kinda like saying this donut has 0.000001 calories

without mentioning it also has 299.999999 other calories.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavtFI0UYAEISkm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavtFI0UYAEISkm.jpg
2022-08-22T06:33:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561602328528007168
Congressman Burchett has very clear pics of a hovering metallic flying saucer but wonâ□□t show them on camera. Since he keeps them on his phone and shows them to a foreign national, theyâ□□re evidently not classified.

Why not release them?
Is he scared of Mick West? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Favs816UEAUOpts.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Favs816UEAUOpts.jpg
2022-08-22T06:32:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561602165390524421
Michio Kakuâ□□s words are dishonestly edited.

And Coulthart mischaracterizes him as the renowned scientist who â□□acknowledges the reality of the phenomenonâ□□.

In fact, every single sentence from Kaku is explicitly speculative, and nope we probably donâ□□t have a captured flying saucer.

2022-08-22T06:32:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561602075686891522

A few takeaways before we get to the meat of Jimâ□□s ball, and I promise I wonâ□□t even mention the hexagonal balloon that Ross thinks is an â□□extraordinaryâ□□ cube-shaped alien craft because heâ□□s never heard of motion parallax or balloon festivals and didnâ□□t even ask the pilot.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Favsx-LVEAEHUI8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Favsx-LVEAEHUI8.jpg

2022-08-22T06:31:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561601977737289729

This is junk TV at its worst, exemplified by quickfire footage without context - unlabeled CGI aliens, CGI craft, flares, balloons, actual UAPs and overdubbed audio, and soundbytes to give the illusion people are claiming things they never claimed.

Whoâ□□s the disinfo agent here? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavspouVEAAqU2U.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavspouVEAAqU2U.jpg

2022-08-22T06:31:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561601854651281408

Ross Coulthartâ□□s 7NEWS Spotlight â□□Out of this worldâ□□ (Aug 21, 2022) promised us â□□conclusiv proofâ□□, â□□testable evidence of alien technologyâ□□, and a â□□renowned scientistâ□□ who â□□confi allâ□□.

A THREAD where the only noteworthy thing youâ□□ll get is Pink Floyd and one lady, briefly.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavsgxEUUAESkmL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavsgxEUUAESkmL.jpg

2022-08-22T01:51:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561531470887325697

@mrjeffknox Pretty good match! The little bobble is the most curious part of the Calvine photo because it's not something you'd add if you were making a model from scratch.

2022-08-22T01:43:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561529515464986624

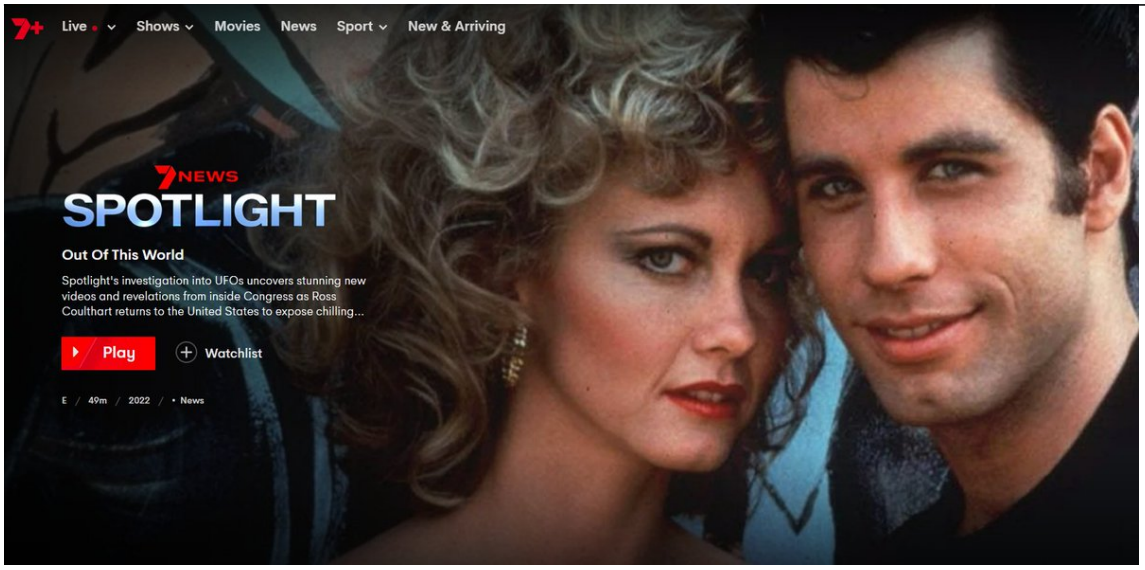
@Tomfortas The framing and artfully placed foliage, along with lack of landscape, are certainly red flags.

2022-08-21T22:59:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561488095224025089

Heading over to 7News Spotlight for my testable evidence + the scientist who CONFIRMS IT ALL - and here it is! The "conclusive proof" of aliens that Coulthart promised me.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FauDrnhUEAAmDh3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FauDrnhUEAAmDh3.jpg

2022-08-21T22:48:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561485537919127554

@gammaraybeam It's not vultures though, it's steers.

2022-08-21T22:48:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561485315310698496

@2021Gufon I think a fraction of a percentage of people in the world, including those coming upon "cattle mutilations", have much of an idea what a naturally decaying carcass can look like.

2022-08-21T22:43:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561484185964949504

@thoreauawhelan Eyewitness testimony can be unreliable. This person is not an eyewitness. And yes, of course the spheres are terrestrial.

2022-08-21T09:58:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561291542727233536

Every time I read about cattle mutilations where the nads have been "surgically removed with no sign of blood", I roll my eyes and think to myself: people are so ignorant and I can't stand it.

2022-08-21T09:42:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561287723851231237

How about some evidence that 10,000 "cattle mutilations" have been analyzed by non-woo professionals. Do we have 10,000 full and reliable reports that the state of these carcasses was not caused by nature, pranks, etc?

Show the reports.
Or if not, stop spreading FoS stats.
https://twitter.com/BrandonFugal/status/1561118017366290432

2022-08-21T07:36:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561255877906010112
@ET39003871 @blackvaultcom @UAPMediaUK @shuclarke What part of "I think it's a rock" supports the photo's authenticity?
http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1561255834163630080/pu/img/6UFCGI_6Px4QKPxo.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1561255834163630080/pu/img/6UFCGI_6Px4QKPxo.jpg
2022-08-21T06:33:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561239932391215107
@etroll451 @mrjeffknox That seemed to be what he was saying - not quite "rejects" though as they were worth thousands to the company. I think they were spheres that needed to be remachined in order to be useable.

2022-08-21T05:56:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561230702179336192
@NeighborsCosmic And like most experiencers, this family was singularly incurious about the sphere. If I had a magic sphere that followed me around and never rolled off table tops, I'd film the damn thing for hours instead of waiting almost 5 decades for Ancient Aliens to make a recreation.

2022-08-22T08:18:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561628894049869824
Analyze this.
http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1561628799040491522/pu/img/5ALWm08oY112Hc55.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1561628799040491522/pu/img/5ALWm08oY112Hc55.jpg
2022-08-22T07:48:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561621432831860736
@777rene I find it hard to believe that putting metal scrapings into the ion-bouncing machine (or whatever it is) and getting a computer to spit out the results... takes a month.
But the results are going to show FOR SURE whether or not Jim's ball is alien. Nolan said so.

2022-08-22T07:35:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561618103254937600
@55404elf Mini-ball, red-velvet-lined. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fav7XPQVEAAti1G.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fav7XPQVEAAti1G.png
2022-08-22T07:33:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561617661888344065
@saigon_ken YW

2022-08-22T07:33:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561617609170137090
@55404elf This could well be true. Who knows what the consequences are of meeting an alien

orb and surviving the blistery stage?

2022-08-22T07:32:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561617361240616961

@ReeDiamond2 It was, but Aussies don't do that. To me, it came across as obsequious. Jimbo had nursed actual alien tech in his house for 40 years and all he got was "mate".

2022-08-22T07:30:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561616790156746752

@DamianUFOfeed Nah it was super-clichÃ©d: "Is there anybody out there?"

2022-08-22T07:29:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561616575991406592

@55404elf It's a beautiful thing. Probably has a wee crib, too.
And it's very sweet that Jim took his ball with him like a rabbit foot wherever he went, for 40 years. It would be almost cruel to tell him the truth now.

2022-08-22T06:48:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561606341818347520

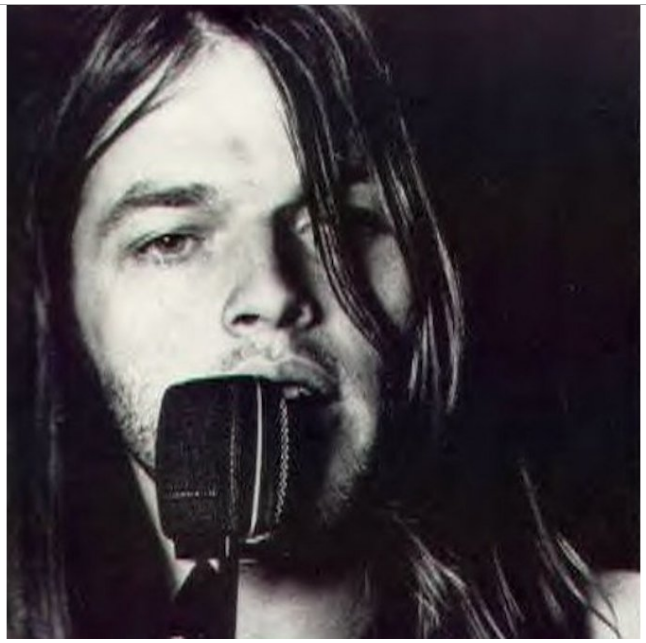
:up_arrow:Yes, yes I did google "young David Gilmour" as the quickest way to freshen my eyeballs after what they witnessed today.

2022-08-22T06:46:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561605811834462208

The host (trying not to giggle for 40 mins): â□□Look, we could talk for hours about this but we donâ□□t have hours.â□□ He throws the blistering Aussie off the set.

This evidence-free â□□investigativeâ□□ reporting ends with Pink Floyd.
Sacrilegious? Iâ□□m just happy they got royalties.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavwF04UcAAgWRa.jpg



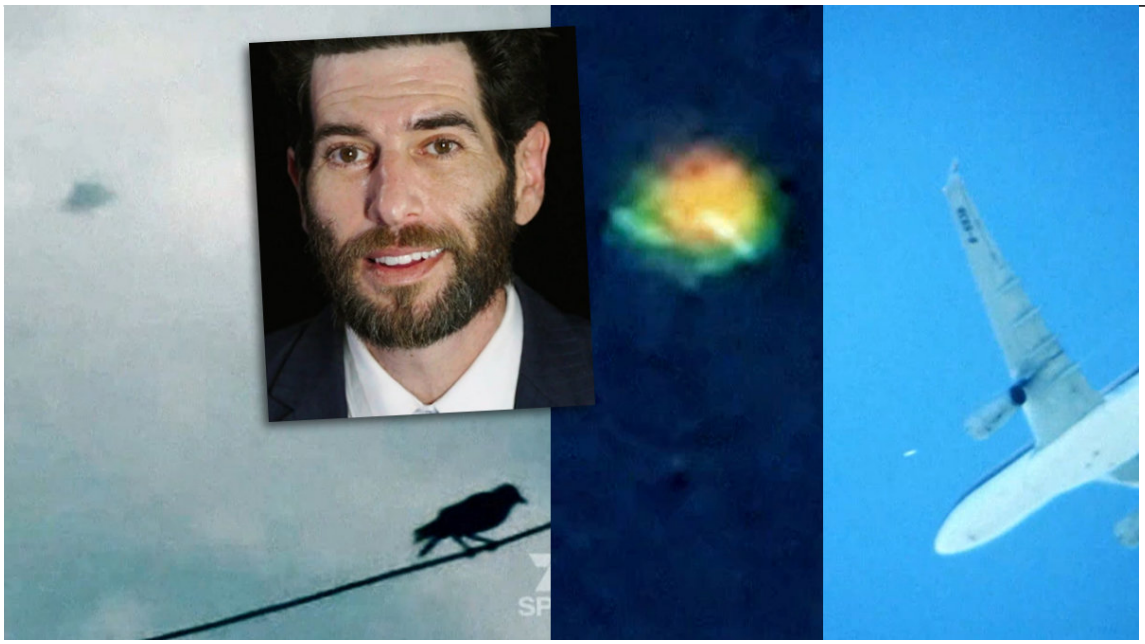
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavwF04UcAAgWRa.jpg

2022-08-22T06:44:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561605178809151489
Meet Damien, whose â□□quite extraordinaryâ□□ pix are the kind of blurry crap Coulthart earlier called â□□underwhelmingâ□□.

His arm blistered after he saw an orb. NO WORRIES HIS FACE WAS FINE THO.

Harvard scientists are studying him (or, photos of him). He has a 1 in 3 chance of dying.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavvksIUEAA6IEk.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavvksIUEAA6IEk.jpg
2022-08-22T06:43:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561605072693313543
But there's more.
Jim tells us about his sleep paralysis episode when he was in 3rd grade.
Nolan saw a roundish object as a kid with lightish lights on it.

Kaku, bless him, wants an alien paperclip before he takes this stuff seriously.
I think that's probably a sensible request.

2022-08-22T06:43:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561604867054899200
Oh, we do get to see Jim's ball (certifiably alien tech) rolling around because Jim pushes it around with his hand.
Later, it wobbles slightly.

#ufotwitter, was this the disclosure you've been waiting for?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Favu2znUEAU0N9o.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Favu2znUEAU0N9o.jpg

2022-08-22T06:40:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561604285653127170

Coulthart sends scrapings from Jimâ□□s ball to an immunologist for metallurgic analysis, because thatâ□□s a good choice. It will take a MONTH and heâ□□ll get back to us.

SPOILERS:

1/Itâ□□s stainless steel.

2/It's from a ball check valve.

3/Dennis Hopper's bodyguard was telling porkies.

2022-08-22T06:40:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561604140395941888

Coulthart sets about gathering solid testable evidence of alien technology using bathroom scales, a screwdriver, and dramatic music.

Jimâ□□s ball weighs 50.0 lb because the measuring system that aliens use isâ□¦ Aw fuck it, because itâ□□s MANMADE TO EXACTING STANDARDS. You dolt.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Favuk2iUsAEEVhZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Favuk2iUsAEEVhZ.jpg

2022-08-22T06:39:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561603969750732802

Coulthart says the Betz family (also: no film) never got an answer about their sphere.

We see their photo presented on the newspaper clipping that explains itâ□□s from an industrial valve and extremely manmade.

Why is everyone a gullible dolt who doesnâ□□t know how to do their job?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavucLWUIAAYq2N.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavucLWUIAAYq2N.jpg

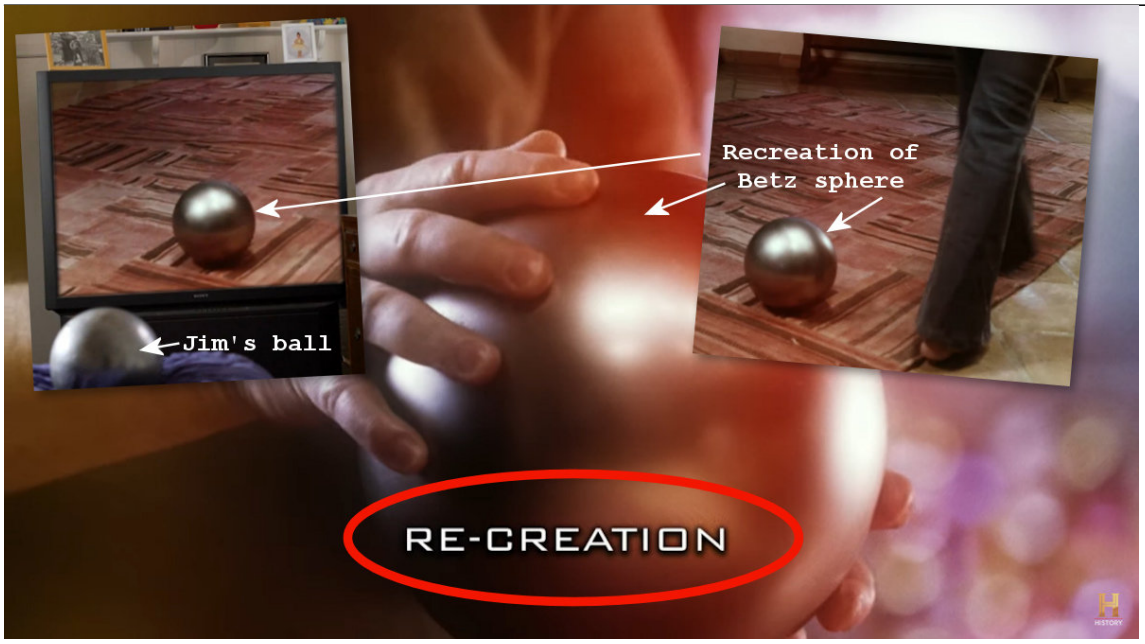
2022-08-22T06:39:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561603827022778368

Jimâ□□s ball likes to watch video of the Betz sphere (discovered 1974) doing weird stuff. Nolan also likes these videos.

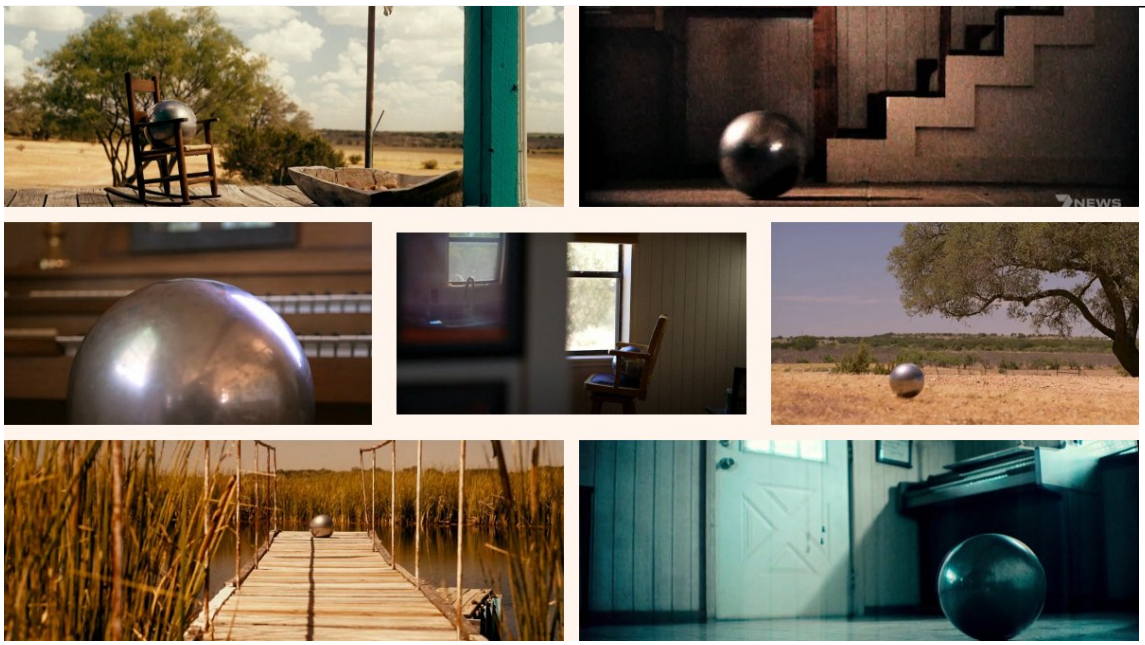
The videos are RECREATIONS for the History channel.

Unlike investigative journalist Ross Coulthart, I am not paid to investigate but this oneâ□□s for free: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavuUctUYAEZJWN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FavuUctUYAEZJWN.jpg
2022-08-22T06:38:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561603689772593152
Jim has seen his ball do some weird stuff but never on camera, dang it.
I repeat: ZERO video evidence of the weird stuff in 40 years.

Jimâ□□s ball refuses to perform for Coulthart, but who needs to see activated alien tech when we have so many artsy shots of Jim's ball to admire.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Favt63kVQAAAnPW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Favt63kVQAAAnPW.jpg

2022-08-22T06:36:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561603250557575168
Unlike those â□□underwhelmingâ□□ blurry UFO photos you may have seen, Coulthart says this UFO poop â□□mayâ□□ be â□□solid testable evidence of alien technologyâ□□!

OMFG.

As you know, Dennis Hopperâ□□s bodyguard is a stand-up guy and Jane Fonda touched Jimâ□□s ball. You know itâ□□s the real deal.

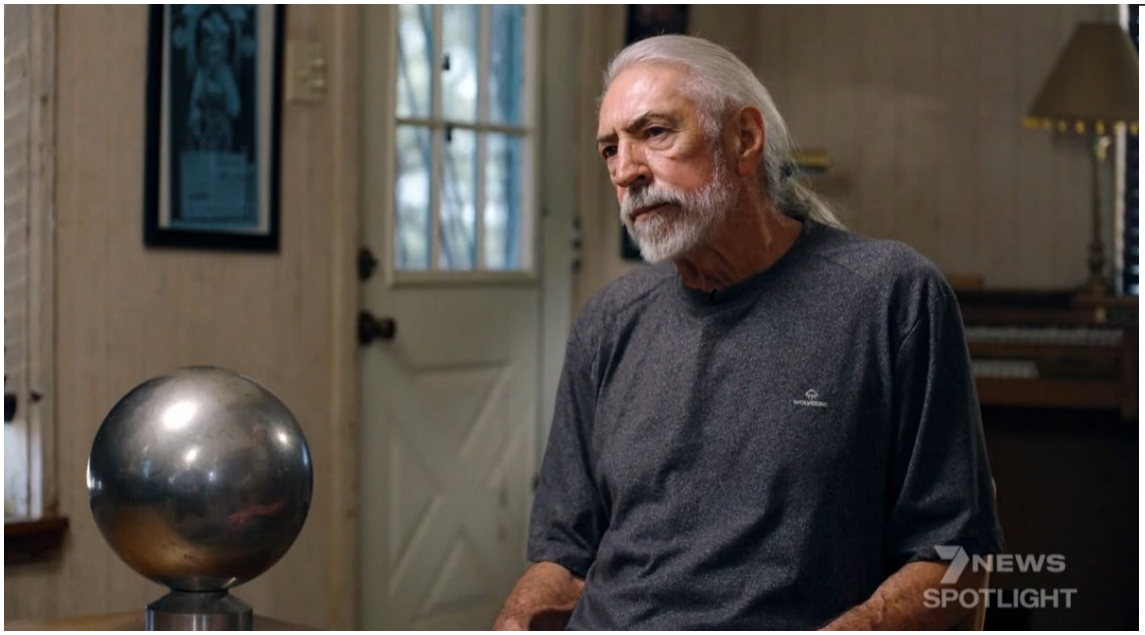
2022-08-22T06:35:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561603055379828736
Okay, on to the comedy portion of the programming!

Meet Jim from Texas. He used to be an LSD-taking music promoter.

40 years ago, Dennis Hopperâ□□s bodyguard invited him over to see the balls that a passing UFO deposited in his yard in New Mexico.

He gave one to Jim. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Favtnl8VUAABfsz.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Favtnl8VUAABfsz.jpg
2022-08-22T11:58:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561684191678410752
@JahJitsu They won $5000 from the National Enquirer. They (Walton, his brother, & Mike Rogers) were shooting for the full $100,000 prize.

How Walton's on-board account is a rip-off of Heinlein:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-heinlein-heist.html

2022-08-22T11:46:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561681265455030272

@BlueshiftRadio Your water tank is not really relevant.

But I agree that what was scraped off could've been anything. We're talking about a man who doesn't know how to measure using a piece of string. Can we trust him to know one type of crud from another?

2022-08-22T11:38:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561679150376558595

@BlueshiftRadio The thing is at least 40 years old. It will rust.

2022-08-22T11:36:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561678719759945730

@ZumoSinn @TheUfoJoe @rosscoulthart http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FawyavPUsAMIp15.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FawyavPUsAMIp15.jpg

2022-08-22T11:16:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561673555460313088

YouTube version of this hilarious show:

https://youtu.be/ubglqWUACYk

I assume it'll eventually go up on 7News Spotlight's channel:
https://www.youtube.com/c/7NEWSSpotlight
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1561601854651281408

2022-08-22T11:08:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561671530966237184
@55404elf Not Rickrolled, I promise:
https://youtu.be/ubglqWUACYk

2022-08-22T10:48:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561666682661179393
@55404elf Or like a piece of string.
That and the bedroom scene... oh lordy.

2022-08-22T10:47:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561666466054692864
@55404elf I found a link to YouTube for you, but I was Rickrolled.
I'm crying.

2022-08-22T10:45:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561665750380601344
Note that the Betz ball was 8" diam. and weighed 22lb, much lighter than the chart shows. It was known to be hollow, whereas we weren't told if Jim's ball has been X-rayed to find out what might be inside.

2022-08-22T10:43:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561665342778142720
Is this a coincidence? Maybe.
Anyway, given the apparent complete lack of recorded evidence that Jim's ball has ever done anything alieny, I think it's infinity times more likely that his ball is manmade than alien.

2022-08-22T10:39:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561664391933620224
Jim's ball weighed 50.0lb.
This ball check valve manufacturer makes 10" balls that weigh 51.82lb, total diam. 11.81" - I assume this extra diam. is the rubber coating. Without it the ball would be a little lighter... perhaps 50lb?
https://www.flomatic.com/valves/check-valves/ball-check/408-4082/
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FawlcrOVsAA2z67.jpg

Ball Check Valve **Size Charts**

Sizes 3" thru 14" / 80mm thru 350mm

Flomatic Corporation

Specifications:

LOW-LEAD IAPMO R&T NSF/ANSI 372

MODEL 408

Size		Weight		Ø		Type
inch	mm	lbs	kg	inch	mm	
3	80	1.72	.78	3.94	76	Sinking
4	100	2.93	1.33	4.72	120	Sinking
5	125	8.64	3.92	6.02	153	Sinking
6	150	15.5	7.05	7.24	184	Sinking
8	200	35.94	16.3	9.65	245	Sinking
10	250	51.82	23.5	11.81	300	Sinking
12	300	99.89	45.3	14.41	366	Sinking
14	350	135.03	61.24	16.54	420	Sinking

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FawlcrOVsAA2z67.jpg

2022-08-22T10:37:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561663855213703169

Ross Coulthart awkwardly measured the circumference of Jim's ball at 32", diam = 10.2".

Let's call it 10" because he used a metal tape that doesn't curve when he could've used a piece of string or literally anything floppy, then measured the floppy thing like a smart person...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fawkd94UcAA9Lhg.jpg



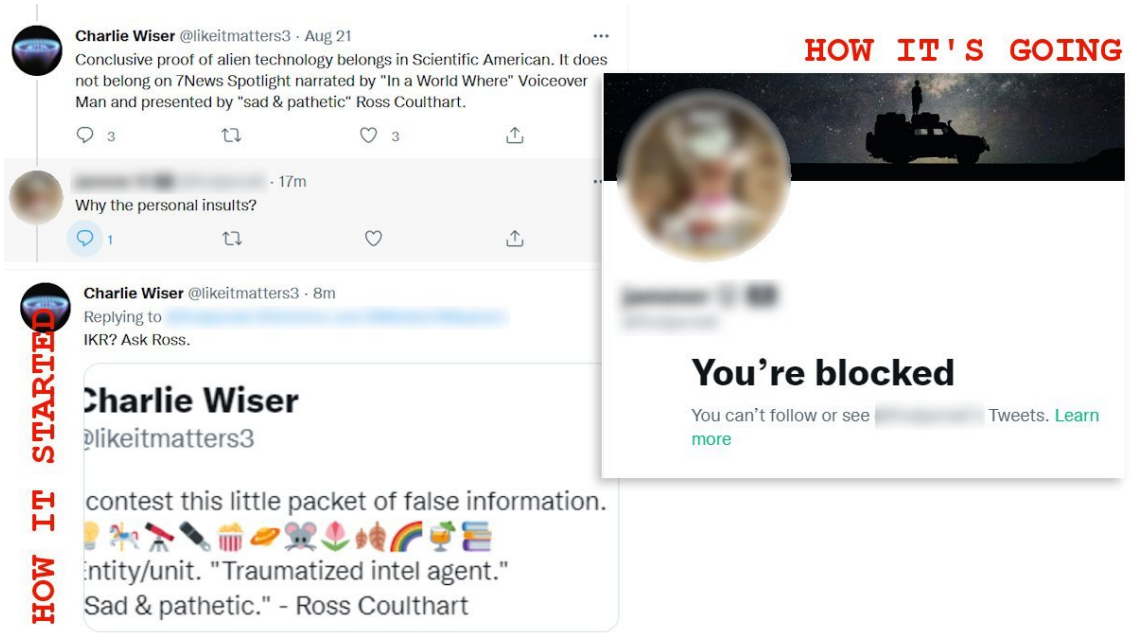
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fawkd94UcAA9Lhg.jpg

2022-08-22T09:48:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561651399716311041

Sometimes Twitter sucks, and sometimes it's accidentally awesome.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FawZqGTUcAAipV2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FawZqGTUcAAipV2.jpg

2022-08-22T08:37:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561633707252887553

@55404elf Have a couple of David Gilmour pics (or your equivalent) handy for when it gets too much.

2022-08-22T08:37:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561633564856160256

@skepmit Amazing!!

2022-08-22T08:36:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561633489610412033

@55404elf @ReeDiamond2 I can't think of anything like that. Definitely not ma'am for women, either.

2022-08-22T08:28:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561631453212905473

@55404elf @ReeDiamond2 We don't respect anyone enough to call them anything. Guys call other guys "mate" (and some women use it, too) but it's not specifically a sign of respect.

2022-08-22T08:21:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561629636420722688

@findjamski @Jiminhno @MiddleOfMayhem IKR? Ask Ross.

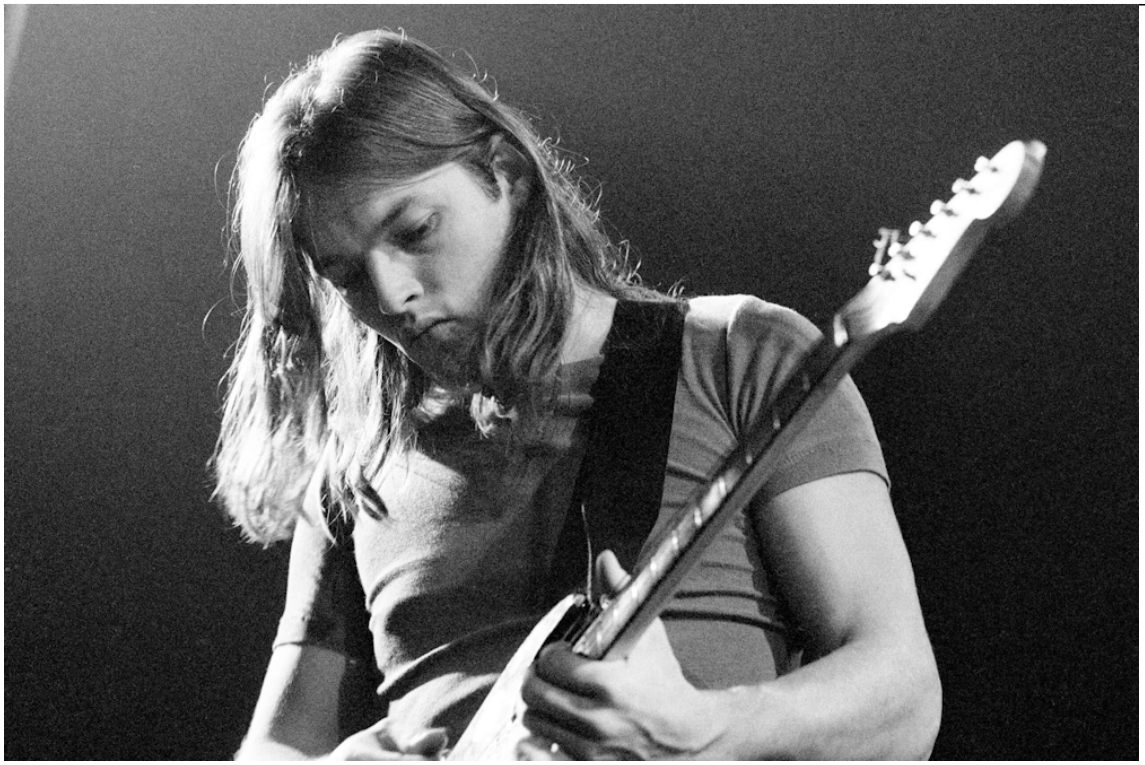
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FawFy_hVUAAge37.png

Charlie Wiser
@likeitmatters3

I contest this little packet of false information.
💡🎠🔭🔪🍿🛸🐭🌷🍂🌈🍹📚
Entity/unit. "Traumatized intel agent."
"Sad & pathetic." - Ross Coulthart

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FawFy_hVUAAge37.png
2022-08-22T08:20:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561629432434921472
@findjamski @MickWest @harrison_fnord @blackvaultcom @MiddleOfMayhem This is the only 10-hour-long anything that I'd listen to. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FawFkJ5UsAAJNZ5.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FawFkJ5UsAAJNZ5.png
2022-08-23T00:28:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561872953347751936
A photographer from the Daily Record was on @ALIEN_I_ADDICT's podcast - in 1993 he saw duplicates of all 6 Calvine negatives and talked about what he remembers.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QFc9pe2-RdE

2022-08-22T14:01:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561715124053741569
@DigitalDino4 This did give me the desire to investigate the origin of the pound as a unit of

weight - on my to-do list for tomorrow.

2022-08-22T13:51:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561712671631687681

@stringythings @MickWest You got what you expected but not what was promised. This is ufology.

2022-08-22T13:50:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561712342437531649

@55404elf :neutral_face:

2022-08-22T13:43:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561710542510690304

@55404elf Very efficient use of a body part.

2022-08-22T13:38:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561709290091515906

@fifi_kwetey As long as it includes a meet n' greet with aliens, I'm all for it.

2022-08-22T13:35:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561708758958424064

@fifi_kwetey NO DENNIS HOPPER'S BODYGUARD'S BALLS FOR YOU!!!

2022-08-22T13:33:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561708252412293120

@etroll451 I know him as a reporter on 60 Minutes a few years ago.

2022-08-22T13:31:18+00:00

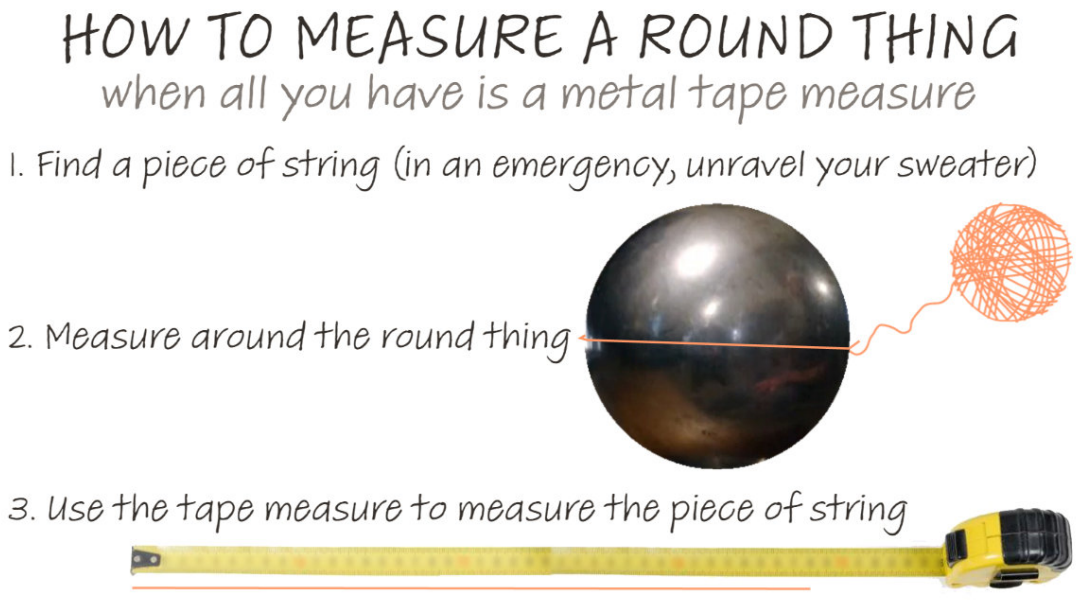
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561707586658783233

I am not happy about the fact that this tweet is necessary.

I used Ben Hansen font, so you know I'm serious.

#charliewiserdeep http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaxMSO5VUAAqLBG.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FaxMSO5VUAAqLBG.jpg
2022-08-22T13:00:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561699941180878849
@DotOnTheSpot326 Or a piece of string.

2022-08-22T13:00:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561699871379243008
@a51s1 I've done a bunch of review threads but this is the only one that ends with hot David Gilmour.

2022-08-22T12:59:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561699551219576833
@makoteko1 Do you apply this reasoning to every object on the planet, or only the ones from Dennis Hopper's bodyguard's yard?

2022-08-22T12:50:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561697421024903168
@a51s1 The ball wants to sit in chairs like that.

2022-08-22T12:50:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561697346357907456
@a51s1 I have since learned something along the lines of the "polaroids" were taken by a pilot in the 60s or 70s and handed to Burchett as a deathbed confession.
I predict they're going to be very crap. Hope not!!

2022-08-22T12:49:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561696945734766592
@johnbruso Longer than watching the damn thing, and not long enough that I could feasibly pour myself a pre-dinner drink or three, more's the pity.

2022-08-22T12:46:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561696319898406914
@makoteko1 I "know" the probability of its origin being a factory on Earth to be approximately 100%. Same as any other piece of junk Dennis Hopper's bodyguard or any other bodyguard gives me.

There is no reason whatsoever to think Jim's ball is alien.

2022-08-22T12:40:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561694703686299649
@makoteko1 Only in the sense that we don't "know" anything about anything.

2022-08-22T12:36:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561693850472566784
@makoteko1 It's the extraordinary claim (alien origin) that requires evidence.

2022-08-22T12:26:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561691185751547904
@spankysick Dennis Hopper's bodyguard said it fell out of a UFO.

2022-08-23T01:39:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561890883804352514

@rogeressig Appears to be the same tape measure.

2022-08-23T01:37:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561890446053220352

@HaydenCalnin @MickWest It may be journalism, but it's terrible journalism.

2022-08-23T01:36:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561890170244190209

@SingletrackAdam You only have a metal tape measure tho

2022-08-23T01:35:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561889909299785728

@R1CHDDB Can you block me tho?

Thx.

2022-08-23T01:33:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561889444960948224

@RitaBro56200530 As with most experiencers, he is curiously incurious.

2022-08-23T01:29:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561888446175596544

@JahJitsu Your tweet makes absolutely no sense to me.

2022-08-23T01:28:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561888104037789698

@James_A_Conrad He goes through two options for how the B&W negatives were duplicated at the Daily Record - mostly likely printed then rephotographed. He was told the camera was a Canon AE1 Program.

Best to watch the interview though.

2022-08-23T01:11:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561883671690235904

@JokeToSelf Does Nolan examine every obviously manmade object that crosses his path?

There's a reason he got roped into this one.

2022-08-23T01:06:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561882654152069120

Instead he's going to take up to 3 months to analyze this thing... just in case it's an alien scout ship? What?

Did he agree to do this nutty thing that makes him look like a dolt only because Ross Coulthart asked him?

Why is Coulthart making renowned scientists look like dolts?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FazrSPYUYAAsru_.png



Garry P. Nolan
@GarryPNolan

Replying to @528vibes @StevenCambian and @PatrickQJackson

Not only am I not done I have not even started.

4:28 AM · Aug 23, 2022 · Twitter Web App



Garry P. Nolan @GarryPNolan · 6h

I don't want to promise, as I have a day job, but less than 3 months-ish. But think it through, it's basically going to be isotope/elemental ratios-- unlikely to be any kind of "gotcha" moment.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FazrSPYUYAAsru_.png
2022-08-23T01:03:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561881844307529729
Nolan tweet ~20 h ago, re. ball shavings.
Yet to Coulthart he said, if Jim's story is true: "youâ□□ve got basically a UFO scout vehicle sitting in [Jimâ□□s] house in Texas."

WTF is wrong with these people? He didn't tell Coulthart the 50.0lb was a red flag and shut this crap down? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FazqgZDUYAA80dZ.png

---



Garry P. Nolan
@GarryPNolan

Replying to @Senzube19176661 @fromwithinusall and 2 others

until proven otherwise, it is human made. the 50 pound weight of course is a major red flag. I agreed to do the analysis, that doesn't mean I believe the thing represents anything strange. 😇

5:01 PM · Aug 22, 2022 · Twitter Web App

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FazqgZDUYAA80dZ.png
2022-08-23T00:49:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561878268449394690
@Jacksick @OSIRIS_UAP This was a recreation for the History channel.

2022-08-23T00:45:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1561877361674428417
I guess #524 would be "secret blimp" or other large distant object but I can't imagine why jets would circle a secret blimp, thus drawing attention to it.

2022-08-23T00:45:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561877164332441601

The Calvine photo being a huge stealth craft with "impossible" tech floating in the sky is a vanishingly tiny likelihood compared to it being a small rock + reflection or small close model, so those are my #1 and #2 hypotheses.

#3-#9999 would be other trick photography.

2022-08-23T00:41:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561876262854860800

While he failed to debunk the reflection hypothesis and didn't address other model hypotheses (ie. model UFO and real or model jets), we can be hopeful of one day seeing sharp negatives. He estimates the print is only 30% as good as the negatives.

2022-08-23T00:39:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561875705561960449

It's excellent news that the photographer (Stu) stepped forward to talk. There must be many others with more info on this story (including the eyewitnesses of course) and more info is always better.

2022-08-23T00:37:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561875260047167489

Lee on the panel made the point that I've been making with my anti-grav jokes: unlike all other new technology, there is no "steady technology curve" here, demonstrating how, in 1990, humans had the capability to build a 100ft silent hovering diamond stealth craft.

2022-08-23T00:35:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561874839798829056

He was told the paper received a D-Notice (do not print) from the MoD because of the jets - which were probably Tornadoes - moreso than because of the (possibly) stealth craft.

2022-08-23T00:34:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561874450064125952

The negatives he saw showed the camera panning slightly left (UFO appearing to move right) following the jet, with a second hazy jet coming in at lower right in one frame. Negs 1, 5, 6 had no jet.

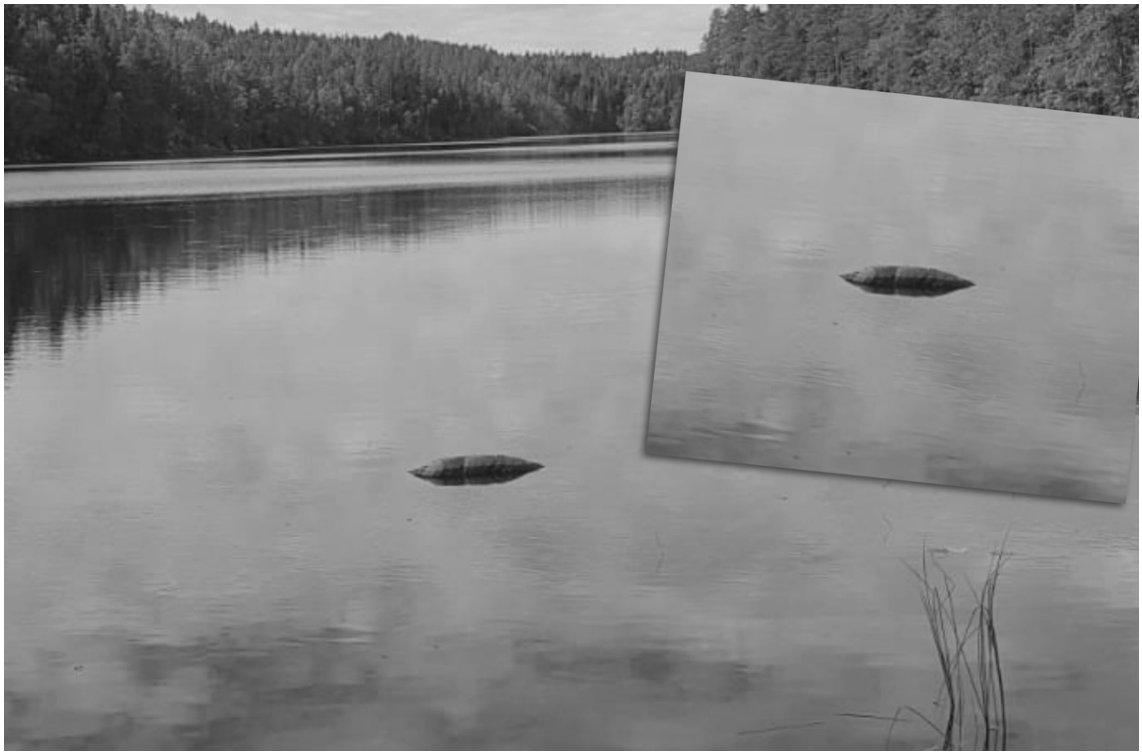
He had the impression the UFO was 100ft long, and 400-600ft away.

2022-08-23T00:31:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561873761632075778

He addressed the reflection hypothesis but assumed the reflection would be symmetrical and the horizon would be visible (the water being darker than the sky). This is not necessarily true. A reflected rock can be framed with no far bank or horizon, only reflected sky:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FazjyGUVsAEM1ct.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FazjyGUVsAEM1ct.png

2022-08-23T00:29:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561873298455085057

His main takeaway was that Lindsay's print is out-of-focus compared to the negatives he saw.
He recalls more detail on the craft (seams) and thought it looked metallic and manmade.
He thinks the photo is cropped, the negatives showed a little bit of landscape.

2022-08-23T11:01:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562032164937420800

@BeakerOnDrugz That is nad what I said.

2022-08-23T10:58:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562031616456683520

@UAPEngineering @ThanosAlpha Nolan didn't say he didn't have access to a suitable x-ray machine. He said it would be too expensive.
You'd think, if this was thought to be alien tech, someone (Channel 7, for example) would cough up the fee. The Betz sphere was x-rayed with interesting results.

2022-08-23T10:48:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562028950431207424

@Heracli19402827 @jamescfox Who needs video/pictures when you've got the most compelling testimony he's ever heard?

2022-08-23T10:44:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562027877566013440

@Neil__Goodman That's one example although compositionally it's nothing like how I presume the Calvine UFO photo was taken, if it's a hoaxed rock reflection.

2022-08-23T10:42:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562027585004900353

@ThanosAlpha UFO researchers are so mindnumbingly incurious.

2022-08-23T10:36:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562025893190545409

@Neil__Goodman Reflections are generally darker than the object being reflected. So the dark half of the Calvin UFO could be a reflection of the top half.

2022-08-23T10:25:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562023254621007872

@Neil__Goodman Sorry but I've got no idea what the relevance is of this picture, or what question you're asking about the Calvine UFO.

2022-08-23T10:13:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562020104212082689

@Neil__Goodman Why do you want such an image? The Calvine UFO and the picture I posted both show the lower part of the object as darker than the upper part of the object.

2022-08-23T10:10:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562019424994897920

@Thunder46216520 Unfortunately he says it's too expensive to x-ray the thing. Shame, given Ross Coulthart thinks it could be alien tech. I think alien tech is worth x-raying.

2022-08-23T10:09:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562019151526252544

@Neil__Goodman You didn't ask a question.

2022-08-23T08:10:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561989200345325570

@DamianUFOfeed @StevenCambian Think outside the sphere, man! Run after it, catch it, and stick it between yer knees to perform the measurement.

2022-08-23T07:34:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561980270588268544

@Weltee9 This show was broadcast on primetime commercial TV. It wasn't for UFO fans who "know" what's what.

Without context, the average viewer has no way of knowing which bits are real, fake, hoax, or misidentifications.

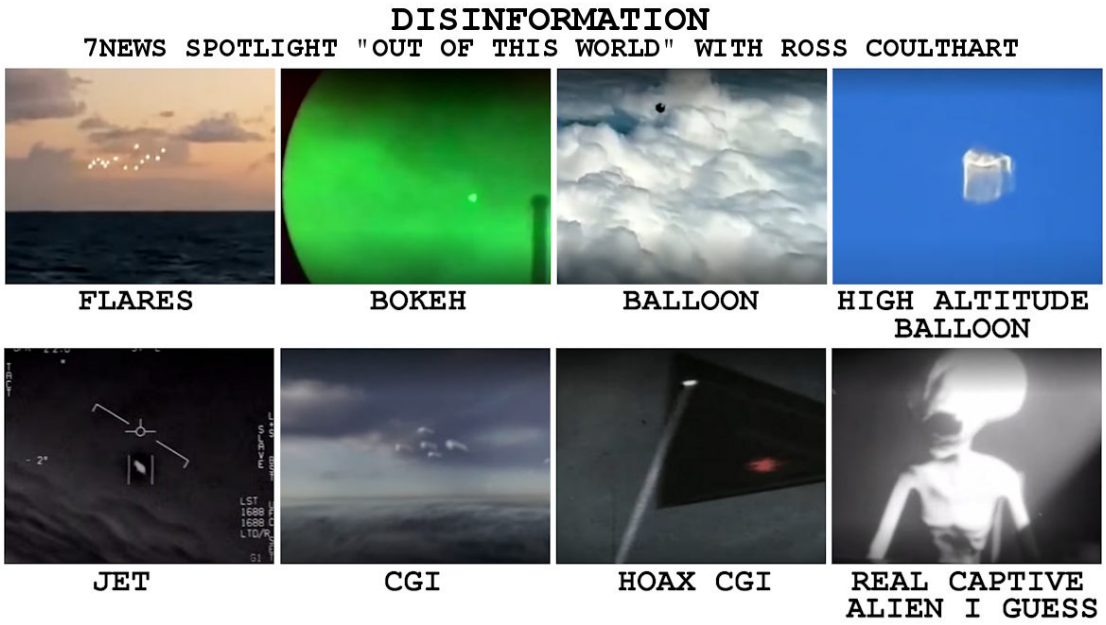
2022-08-23T07:26:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561978214330732544

Mixed media presentation: video snippets intercut with Coulthart's 7News Spotlight on Sunday, without context, giving the impression they all fall into the same category: UAP.

Their disinformation campaign isn't a conspiracy - it's just sensationalism and laziness.

#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa1B0bBUsAEsR9C.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa1B0bBUsAEsR9C.jpg

2022-08-23T05:09:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561943675902431232

@BlueshiftProjex @MickWest "they had a Harrier on standby" - I doubt hikers can put a Harrier on standby.

The latest from the guy who says he saw the negatives is that they were Tornadoes. If they were known to fly out there, then yes the photographer scouted a location where they would be in frame.

2022-08-23T04:47:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561938035175931904

@BlueshiftProjex @MickWest You seem to be implying the hoax shot was opportunistic. The fact they had a Christmas decoration with them on a hike (if in fact that's what the photo shows) indicates it was well planned, not opportunistic.

2022-08-23T04:06:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561927936021630977

@DominicELacasse @55404elf I can't prove there isn't.

2022-08-23T04:04:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561927455174115330

Blog about Coulthart's thing - mostly the same as the tweets, expanded a little, possibly slightly less sarcastic, no young David Gilmour reward at the end to sweeten the pot (sorry).

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog/the-journalist-the-scientist-and-the-bodyguard

---

2022-08-23T02:24:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561902275139760128

@droneologists @UAPorSAP Methinks the drugs may have something to do with the story where his feet were on the ball and it lit up and pushed him 6 or 10 feet across the room.

2022-08-23T01:43:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561891799689351168

@OddFlyingThing @RealArea503 @ALIEN_I_ADDICT MoD claims they sent their set back. This guy doesn't know if the negatives were archived (or scanned and archived) - in any case, he says that building is no longer there.

2022-08-23T01:41:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1561891469790654464

@Jacksick @OSIRIS_UAP I suspect they didn't know what they had initially, saw things that weren't really there (like responsive vibrations and the ball "following" them on an uneven floor), then realized their mistake and slid away sorta embarrassed.

2022-08-24T00:57:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562242653194166272

And a reminder that when she started telling Reddit she was going to take an expedition team back to the tunnel (early July), she was not even in contact with the property owners. They knew nothing about her story until THE DAY BEFORE THE PRESSER (mid-Aug).

2022-08-24T00:54:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562241998349684736

A reminder that all through her expedition-planning process, she DID NOT HAVE an agreement with the property owner to bring a team of scientists and cameras to his land. They were barely on speaking terms. Her released texts show this. I've spoken a length to him and his wife.

2022-08-24T00:51:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562241265629945862

Researchers made ~3 phone calls to the (wrong) guy whom she happily allowed them to believe was the right guy; and one call & a few texts by Anj's enthralled abused former buddy J__ to the right guy.

2022-08-24T00:48:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562240493643350016

Anjali said she met aliens in a tunnel in the Mojave and would bring back proof. That's the biggest news in human history.

OF COURSE PEOPLE WANTED TO FIND THE LOCATION.

She provided enough information (including deliberate lies) to direct researchers to a likely location.

2022-08-24T00:47:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562240031766376448

I'm going to address this nonsense because Anjali is rewriting history to create a new narrative, gaslighting the people involved, and taking no responsibility for the damage she caused.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa4wtCPVQAANaC3.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa4wtCPVQAANaC3.png

2022-08-24T00:21:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562233591287140352

It was all fun and games for the man undergoing cancer treatment and trying to tell her he never dug a tunnel and she was high AF and can Max please stay off his property.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa4qtPUUIAETkwt.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa4qtPUUIAETkwt.png

2022-08-23T23:51:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562226103808167937

@Dingus15700175 If an alien or its spacecraft is produced in a year's time, I will be so frickin happy that I won't even care that I look stupid. Not holding my breath tho.

If in a year's time all we have is more people who heard rumors about people who know stuff but can't say anything... :woman_shrugging:

2022-08-23T23:49:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562225488948592640

@caitgaist Yes, that was interesting new info, if accurate.

2022-08-23T23:48:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562225286111842305

@ihyperon @Thunder46216520

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1562225121758089216

2022-08-23T23:47:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562225121758089216

@james_mals @Thunder46216520 He says it's too expensive and bothersome to x-ray before doing other tests first. I'm not disputing that's true, but it's a pity an alien sphere doesn't get all the tests thrown at it. Just in case it's... y'know, alien.

2022-08-23T23:45:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562224481224929282

@Mr_BenPrime @droneologists @UAPorSAP He was lying on the floor chatting to a friend, absentmindedly rubbing the ball with his feet. This is a thing that people do, okay?

2022-08-23T23:43:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562223952084185088

@JonesSmythe Why oh why didn't they do another take?

2022-08-23T23:42:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562223841547407362

@55404elf :winking_face_with_tongue:

2022-08-23T23:36:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562222347477602304

@HaydenCalnin @MickWest He wanted to smell their pheromones. Got it.

2022-08-23T13:13:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562065422031020033

@blackvaultcom I'm hoping one lands in my backyard soon.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa2SKFBUUAADeVu.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa2SKFBUUAADeVu.png
2022-08-23T12:34:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562055706890539008
@OMApproach I wasn't talking about Congress, whistleblowers, Lue Elizondo or Garry Nolan tho.

2022-08-23T12:30:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562054730108399616
@OMApproach Wait, this *isn't* CGI?
Dang! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa2IcXwVUAAvr7S.png



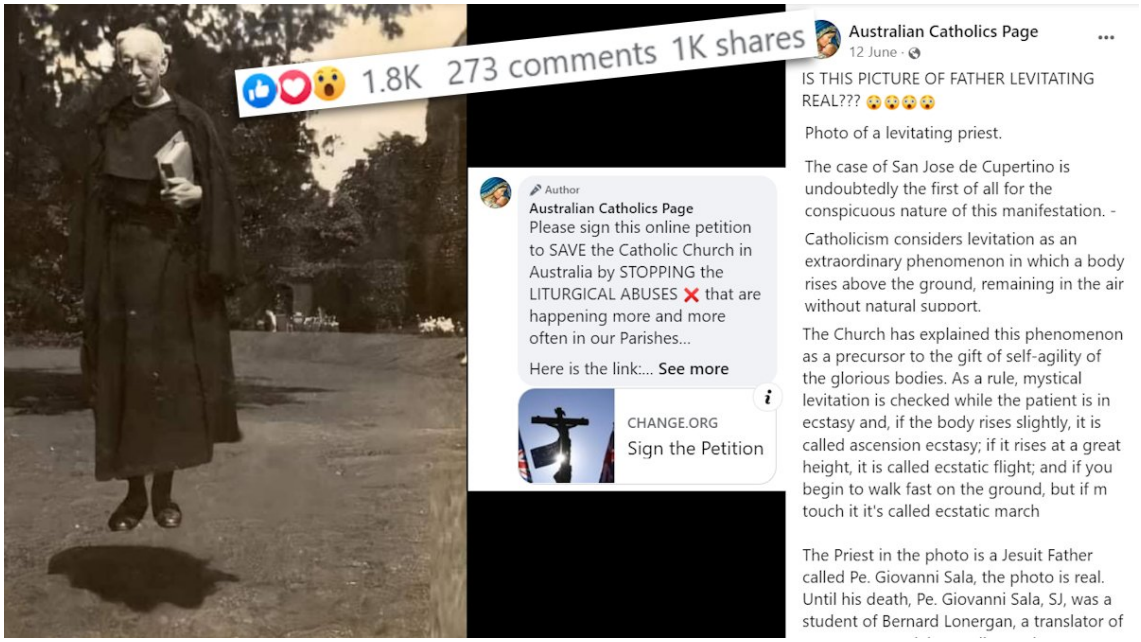
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa2IcXwVUAAvr7S.png
2022-08-23T11:57:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562046282478235648
This reminds me of Jim's ball that displayed zero unusual properties yet is considered worthy of doing science on.

If you saw this photo and the guy was still alive, would you hop on a plane with your eQuIpMeNt to investigate?

Or would you say nah that looks like a guy jumping.

2022-08-23T11:55:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562045784622739456
Magical thinking :magic_wand: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa1_wxOUYAAAljA.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa1_wxOUYAAAljA.jpg

2022-08-23T11:35:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562040888955584513

@MrHustleMCR @UAPEngineering @ThanosAlpha And this is why I keep saying that UFO researchers are incurious. They love stories from "credible witnesses" and they're certain of their own experiences, but when it comes to the chance to obtain or test actual evidence, everything grinds to a halt.

2022-08-25T02:54:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562634467537068033

@droneologists You have crushed Jim's dreams.

2022-08-25T02:54:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562634390621937664

Crashed UFOs and super-hi-tech development don't and can't happen in isolation.

2022-08-25T02:52:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562633964656807939

A related question concerns military black projects that supposedly exhibit advanced tech. Why has no university lab or commercial R&D department invented anything resembling rudimentary anti-grav tech, yet the military can lift & accelerate entire craft?

2022-08-25T02:49:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562633339344801792

I ask myself a similiar question about crashed craft, alien bodies, and other alien artifacts. The government can't have secured ALL of them, right? Other than Jim's amazeball, why are there no verified alien artifacts in civilian possession, science labs, etc?

https://twitter.com/MickWest/status/1562598229690028034

2022-08-25T00:32:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562598666803720195

@ArielPhenomenon @MickWest @iuytre__ An update from Archives: the complete John Mack

interviews should be available around mid-2023.
"There are exclusivity agreements that expire on the anniversary of the release of Ariel Phenomenon."

2022-08-24T23:06:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562577228482764800
@iuytre__ @MickWest Weird that he doesn't actually say what these three teachers claim to have seen.

2022-08-24T22:55:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562574237813993479
@danks76 In classic narcissistic fashion, Anj's was "fucking devastated that youâ□□d rather talk to CW than the person who had the experience."
They were having an experience too (thanks to her) and talked to someone who listened.
She refused to listen when they said: no aliens, no tunnel.

2022-08-24T22:44:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562571570169593856
@ArielPhenomenon @MickWest @iuytre__ I have talked to JEMI Archives, who said inaccurate transcripts were made in '94. Despite accurate ones being "easily" made they haven't done so and would release the videos instead "if we can" - they did not tell me why they cannot.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa9eDC5UYAEre0O.png

> By the way you were not quite right that there were no transcripts made in 1994; the problem was that the transcribers made "rough" transcripts. Every word quoted in Mack's writings was verified against the recordings, but to release the rough transcripts would introduce errors into the historical record. Can new transcripts be made? Yes, easily now with AI services like Temi doing most of the work, and a few hours to manually correct. But we may as well just release the video recordings if we can.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa9eDC5UYAEre0O.png
2022-08-24T10:18:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562383747038584833
@BabylonOfVega @BlueshiftProjex @Mr_BenPrime The doomsday thing isn't really getting much traction - people got bored with it fast because she had no clear answer for what to do about it. And no evidence. Bad planning on her part that she reeled in at least some followers by promising evidence.

Time to pivot again...

2022-08-24T08:02:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562349584260612096
@GrantLavac The :face_vomiting: is a reaction to this congressman's opinion on women's rights.

2022-08-24T05:42:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562314264714522624

@GrantLavac Where did I assume that?

2022-08-24T05:41:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562314188948533248

@BlueshiftProjex @Mr_BenPrime The main difference was she talked about a specific plan to bring back "irrefutable evidence" of the aliens on a timeline - coming from someone with apparent sanity and credibility, that created a stir.

She just forgot to mention she was high.

2022-08-24T04:55:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562302484508332032

And yes I am a progressive and it's unpleasant listening to the certain political views that sometimes leak out from people otherwise doing interesting work in ufology - the way I deal with it is not singing their praises publicly tbh.

2022-08-24T04:49:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562301122072653824

It's one thing to not agree politically with your insider source, but being amiable and congenial don't make someone worthy of being described as a good human being just because he showed you old polaroids of a flying hat.

:face_vomiting: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa5oTGOVsAQHkz7.jpg

---



"Tim - I may not necessarily agree with politically… but he is a good human being. God bless him, he's an amiable congenial Southerner who passionately believes" that forced pregnancy is awesome.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa5oTGOVsAQHkz7.jpg

2022-08-24T04:23:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562294498142478336

Ross Coulthart is doing an apology tour for his shocker last Sunday. He says his sources "have knowledge" of a secret program to reverse-engineer ET craft.

But he also says they haven't told him anything classified.

In other words, these sources are passing along rumors.
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/Fa5ij24UIAAzbNj.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/Fa5ij24UIAAzbNj.jpg
2022-08-24T03:56:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562287822454763520
@Mr_BenPrime She used this threat and also emotional blackmail on the property owners. Which pretty much describes what she's doing to her remaining followers with that apocalypse nonsense, too.

2022-08-24T01:36:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562252539197853696
@ihyperon @james_mals @Thunder46216520 @GarryPNolan But attacking it with a screwdriver is A-okay.

2022-08-24T01:10:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562245929326915585
Despite all this, it will never not be funny that Max once posted he's not aware of any drugs that cause instantaneous teleportation. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa42RP5VUAAtkqP.jpg

---



LowerBunchMonkey · 16d

I have thought about this a lot, and I cannot see how a, or which, drug could possibly produce an experience like hers, and there just isn't any that I am aware of.

Among many things, she experienced instant transport from inside an underground location back into the living room (where all parties in the group had started hours prior), all while standing upright with total recall of what just happened and no recall of having been unconscious or waking up at any point. I've just never heard of a person 'coming to' while standing upright and instantly exclaiming, "what the f___ just happened?!" to a guy who just shared the exact same experience and replies, "what did they say to you?!"

I'm not an expert on every recreational drug or all the drugs that can easily be slipped into a drink, but I did go to college, and I've ruled out drug influence (intentional ingestion or otherwise) from Añjali's experience.

She has been clear and consistent about NOT having ever tried DMT, just finds what it does to the brain to be quite fascinating. She's my life partner, and she just simply doesn't take any drugs except her prescription meds (which do not cause any sort of hallucinations).

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fa42RP5VUAAtkqP.jpg
2022-08-24T01:05:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562244555121971200
Oh, and she lied about her drug use.

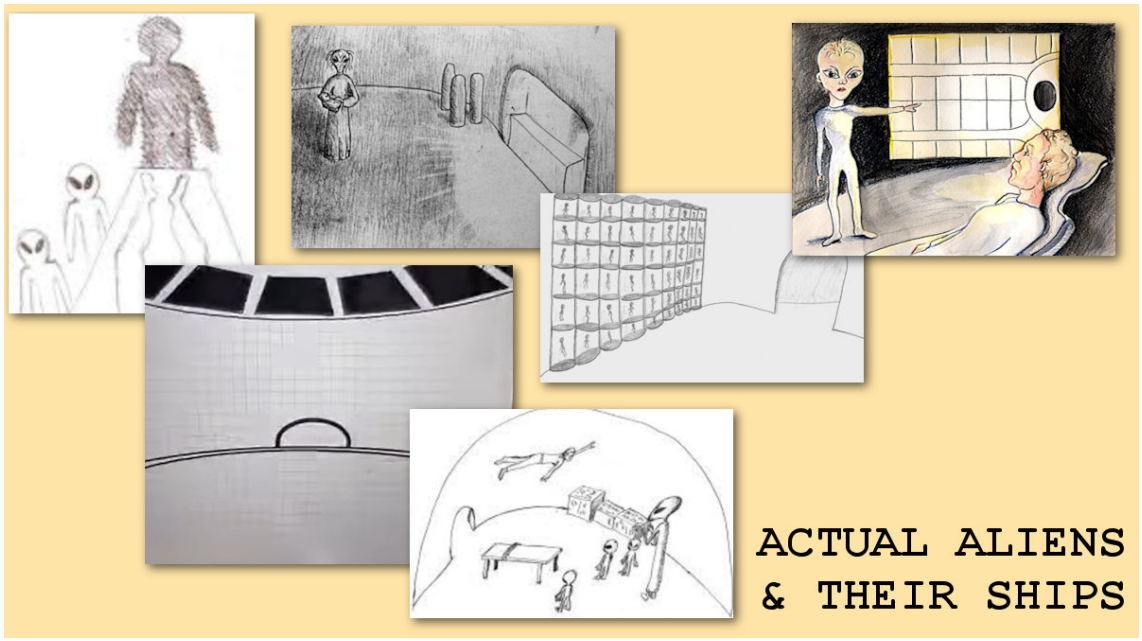
If she had admitted in March 2021 that she had taken Rick Simpson oil and that she "forgot and remembered" the event multiple times since, her story would've died the same day she posted it to Reddit.

2022-08-24T01:02:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562244021782777857
Anjali is so completely lacking in self-awareness that she still has no idea why her handling of her experience since March 2021 was reckless and abusive toward the community of followers she acquired, and the couple who hosted her in 2018.

2022-08-25T13:59:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562801752805543936
@55404elf Yes but I still only want to be abducted by aliens from the A.I. picture.

2022-08-25T13:04:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562787898868375552
@hackthesim I think J.C. was deluded or having him on. Why would someone from ONI confront him about dripping real alien bits into his TV show plus hand over the secrets of the universe in the middle of a 200-head party?

2022-08-25T12:42:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562782384051093506
Real bummer if I get abducted by the boring aliens instead.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbAeD5WUsAAixej.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbAeD5WUsAAixej.jpg

2022-08-25T12:41:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562782097743368192

When I get abducted by aliens, it had better be at least this interesting.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbAaZrCUcAIkxTB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbAaZrCUcAIkxTB.jpg

2022-08-25T12:24:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562777903019921410

@hackthesim The most dramatic thing to scribble your formula with the secrets of the universe on is always a napkin.

It's like Bryce Zabel knows a thing or two about screenwriting...

2022-08-25T11:19:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562761658035871745

@HRFaulkner Nobody shut them up - people talked about it then and they talk about it now.

2022-08-25T11:17:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562761061412925442

@mobileseaman What if I promise not to laugh. Will he show me then?

2022-08-25T11:15:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562760456220995584

@HRFaulkner Or suburbia. Or a rural area. Or pretty much anywhere there's a house closer than an army base.

2022-08-25T11:14:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562760290403356672

Coulthart's co-host Bryce Zabel met a self-described intel guy in 1996 who gave him a scribbled formula that would reveal the "secrets of the universe" in 2011.

Oh you're NOT gonna show me the formula. Okay. That's okay.

I'm okay. I don't need to...

I don't...

I'M NOT CRYING http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FbAKMUdVQAA2PzI.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FbAKMUdVQAA2PzI.jpg

2022-08-25T10:57:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562756035026120705

@Just_Your_Fool If a craft crashes randomly, I can't see any reason why a civilian wouldn't get there first.

2022-08-25T09:24:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562732671649755143

@saigon_ken @droneologists It wasn't given, but in 1980 he lived in New Mexico.

2022-08-25T06:52:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562694292526620672

@zukoota Statistically speaking I would expect a least some of them to have the skills to describe their amazing experiences in detail. If in fact aliens are at all amazing.

2022-08-25T06:49:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562693628690018305

@PhillipJeffre16 @BeakerOnDrugz I bet you'd tell Ross Coulthart. People tell him things.

2022-08-25T04:39:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562660960266948611

2022 A.I. art generator about a million times more imaginative than what #ufotwitter experiencers report.

#surejan

Somewhat more sharply focused, too.

(Scroll thru thread) https://twitter.com/maccaw/status/1561716203281948674

2022-08-25T03:54:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562649677899583488

@BrianJo78940026 @caitgaist @MickWest Or maybe its you that doesn't get "unfalsifiable"?

2022-08-25T03:14:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562639588408979456

@55404elf @droneologists I actually hope not. Leave him with his beliefs. Putting him on national TV before finding out if his ball is amazing was a bad call imo.

2022-08-25T03:13:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562639226478350336

@mrjeffknox Given what Fravor's tic-tac was clearly reverse-engineered from, millions of people are freshening their breath with alien artifacts every day.

2022-08-25T03:01:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562636252771323904

@droneologists Jim is also about to find out that Dennis Hopper's bodyguard lied to him. There is no up-side.

2022-08-25T03:01:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562636129949495297

@droneologists I'm serious though: Coulthart's fault for sending the thing for analysis. Jim has lived & traveled with his special ball for 42 years. It lit up and threw him across the room (an act of love). Jane Fonda touched it.

Coulthart is about to tell him it's extremely manmade.

2022-08-27T13:56:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563525810027261953

@fringequest Make it a bingo card where we drink a shot every time a prediction comes tr...

wait, nevermind.

2022-08-27T13:43:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563522560213454848

@gammaraybeam @Not_a_botski @TheUFOTrail He claims to be still doing investigative journalism.

2022-08-27T11:28:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563488697000964096

@TheUFOTrail Coulthart doesn't have a scrap of evidence for a single thing he says, because that evidence would be classified and he says nobody has told him anything classified.

The stars in his eyes cause him to interpret rumor as cover-up, which then fuels his demands for disclosure.

2022-08-27T02:37:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563355071575822336

@Aimeekins821 Anj says the Earth will be wiped clean in 2027.

So, which experiencer you gonna believe now?

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FbInJbDVEAAqHrD.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FbInJbDVEAAqHrD.jpg

2022-08-26T06:00:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563043690729201667

When a guy tells you evidence-free rumors that give you happy feelies about UFOs and polaroid hats so you say nice things about him while he takes control of the bodies of raped girls because he's a piece of shit.

You can do better, Ross. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbEKLVxUsAEwg6f.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbEKLVxUsAEwg6f.jpg

2022-08-26T05:16:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563032600867790848

@TheZignal Andrew Robinson thinks a mirror image of a reflection in water should be symmetrical from the camera's POV, so... that's a bit of pseudoanalysis for you right there.

2022-08-26T05:07:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563030242964385794

@allengreenfield That's certainly an explanation for why there are no crashed craft or alien bodies, but it's an explanation that's entirely speculative.

2022-08-26T04:46:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563025191613042688

@etroll451 Don't remember now. I basically avoided them after that, for as long as I worked there!

2022-08-26T03:52:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563011575027417092

To my knowledge these guys had no association with microwave oven sellers - they were just selling a service, using their super duper blinky beepy gadget.

Is your microwave oven *really* leaking when a well-dressed polite guy with a gadget takes your money and tells you so?

2022-08-26T03:49:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563010649331941378

Their customers were often barely in a position to know they weren't actually getting real evidence.

And once they'd paid for the service, they were invested in *not* recognizing the truth and being made to feel foolish.

2022-08-26T03:48:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563010349036552193

This was a very long time ago when I was too junior and unassertive to do anything more than express mild horror at the weekend adventures that they laughed about.

But I think about them a lot, especially over this past year.

2022-08-26T03:43:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563009087616339969

They preferred elderly customers.

2022-08-26T03:42:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563008967608938502

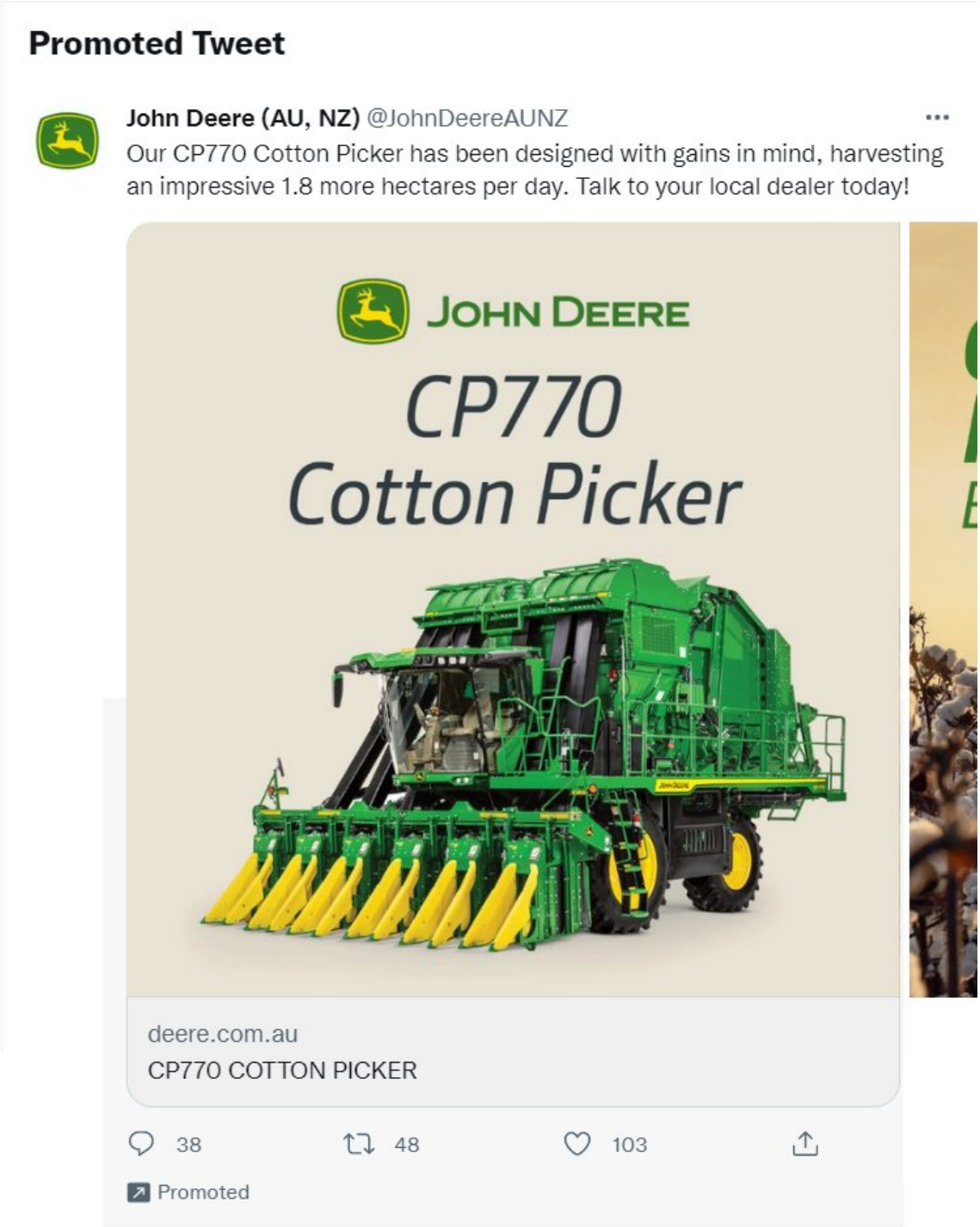
I once worked for a small company where two of the salesmen bragged about how they spent their weekends: going door-to-door with a gadget to test if your microwave oven was leaking. It always detected a leak, so you were reassured your money was well spent!

2022-08-26T03:27:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563005111722340354

Twitter thinks I want a cotton picker. This is what happens when a Melbourne mum googles "ball check valves near me". http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbDocfOUYAArqsw.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbDocfOUYAArqsw.jpg
2022-08-26T03:17:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1563002618141503488
@allengreenfield Do any of them have crashed alien craft, alien bodies, or alien artifacts? Because that's what I was asking about.

2022-08-26T01:57:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1562982661223641088
@JackFrostvc @hackthesim @Coulthart_Zabel @bradjohansson21 Midjourney is the A.I. art generator which runs via Discord. You get a few freebies. This is my "decaying alien grey with huge eyes like Communion" - which the A.I. decided was a grey-faced spooky man. https://www.midjourney.com/home/ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbDUSLkVUAEHAEI.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbDUSLkVUAEHAEI.jpg

2022-08-26T01:43:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562979004071612419

@DigitalDino4 *I* was talking about anti-gravity: super-hi-tech.

2022-08-26T00:52:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562966152707391489

@DigitalDino4 Name one with anti-gravity, along with the decades of step-by-step scientific advances that led to its development.

2022-08-26T00:50:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1562965676658081795

@CredulousScout Midjourney, and I don't remember the prompt exactly but something like "bioluminescent benevolent alien in a huge room with control panels..."

Some of the iterations had more accurate lounge furniture, so I think "room" was the wrong word to use.

2021-05-31T01:14:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399172299773734915

@tasmedes @JamesIsaak2 @SDUTdyer Look up Nemesis drones, which are designed to f-ckup

radar.

2021-05-31T01:13:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399172175441981445

@qubitzki @michaelshermer @SDUTdyer @sdut @MickWest Look up Nemesis drones, which are designed to f-ckup radar.

2021-05-31T01:10:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399171267907919872

@peepstonejoe @TheChristianPil @MickWest @LijevoSamo Interviewer: How often do you make mistakes with vision?
Fravor: A lot.

2021-05-31T01:09:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399171070163259399

@ET__GOD @MickWest @LijevoSamo When they take a trip inside the craft it always seems to match an existing sci-fi movie or book. Hmm.

2021-05-31T01:07:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399170657179496448

@TonyHinderman @Qui_Gon_J1n @SpringJack72 @MickWest @LijevoSamo LOL those animals are in unfriendly environments like deep in the ocean. UFOs are right there hovering over our fields and cities. And a "distant" UFO is "near" someone else, but gee that someone else keeps forgetting their iphone at home I guess.

2021-05-31T00:48:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399165880009773060

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Please tell me more about Travis Walton.

2021-05-31T00:48:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399165807439929344

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Okay so only intelligent people believe in aliens now? That's a new one.

2021-05-31T00:47:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399165491126571010

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright "Science has already determined" but "officialdom just isn't sharing info" - in other words, you are speculating based on zero scientific evidence and Jeremy Corbell's endless teasing.

2021-05-31T00:45:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399165139350216704

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright And yet no clear photos from observant citizens such as yourself

---

2021-05-30T11:09:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398959782204084225

@kayofmilkyway @FrozenAlchemy @keithkloor Read about mass hysteria in Africa (or elsewhere, but it's a well known phenomenon in African schools, to the dismay of school

princpals).

2021-05-30T11:07:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398959226005823490

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Exactly, so you use science to determine it is, in fact, a breeze and not a helicopter. But when it's a fuzzy blurry image you throw science out the window and say PHYSICS BE DAMNED, IT'S ALIENS!

2021-05-30T11:06:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398958931003645952

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Ohhhhhhhhhhh elderly government officials, okay that makes it true then

---

2021-05-30T00:06:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398792984225730562

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Wouldn't it be great if we had clear photos of these saucer shaped objects? But, oh dear, once again they're always blurry and indistinct and therefore unidentifiable.

2021-05-30T00:05:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398792768537825281

@ScoutGuru89 @AZPaulC @top_scientician @keithkloor Light reflections do. Weather balloons do. Optical illusions do. And so on and so on. There are multiple explanations that don't require breaking the laws of physics.

2021-05-30T00:05:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398792555173605376

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright And how do you know it's not a helicopter overhead or a fan blowing through an open window? A breeze can be faked or mistaken for something else. Sometimes it's obviously the wind, and sometimes it requires investigation. Senses can lie to you.

2021-05-29T05:31:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398512178336911361

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Meterologists do weather science.

2021-05-29T01:24:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398450016214077444

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright "Don't need a scientific study to have common sense."
:rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:

2021-05-28T23:49:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398426191997014016

@uncertainvector @MickWest @WriterSafe @UAP1949 @LueElizondo @ChristopherKMe4 Ryan, why would you think the objects were not Nemesis drones? Aren't they designed to spoof radar? Were they not being tested in that very location at that very time? Didn't the pilot say "it's a drone"?

2021-05-28T23:45:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398425263541669889

@uncertainvector @JeremyCorbell IT WAS NEMESIS DRONES. Geez you people.

-developed east coast 2014, tested in 2015 exercise on east coast

-they spoof radar (incl "sphere in cube")

->Gimbal video was Jan 2015 during exercise

->Pilot says "It's a f-- drone bro"

->Elizondo requested "drone & balloon footage"

2021-05-28T23:33:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1398422132665708544

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Show me the scientific study examining who lies on their death bed.

2022-08-28T12:39:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563868831298097152

@MGjorwell The second part of my tweet is not about sleep paralysis causing hallucinations. I'm making the point that you haven't defined the "phenomenon" in your question other than as hallucinations not caused by sleep paralysis, which is not accurate.

2022-08-28T12:13:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563862319871827970

@DotOnTheSpot326 @a01744 The one that drew its anecdotal info from tabloids? Or is there another one? Because I bet you a zillion dollars it didn't provide a scrap of evidence for "weird" pregnancies.

2022-08-28T12:12:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563862080330952704

@MGjorwell Oh, it's very much in the equation. It created the alien abduction obsession.

It also shows that the human brain does odd things when in an altered state of consciousness (including meditation, medication, and good ol' drugs).

2022-08-28T12:06:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563860526412664832

@a01744 @Experience703 Also they never get DNA tests which is not helpful.

2022-08-28T12:05:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563860397618126848

@DotOnTheSpot326 @a01744 I think the better question is where is the evidence of "weird" pregnancies as a result of UAP exposure.

The best answer for why hybrids don't exist is: Biology101. (Also, no evidence that they do.)

2022-08-28T11:59:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563858846354776065

@MGjorwell If the person is lying in bed and about to fall asleep, or just woke up, a one-off vivid

hallucination with no mental issues or prior traumatic experience will occur in at least 1 in 12 people over the course of their life.
Whether it's life-changing is up to them.

2022-08-28T07:58:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1563798212623810560
@ExoAcademian All human babies and children encounter extreme novelty repeatedly and they seem to be fine.

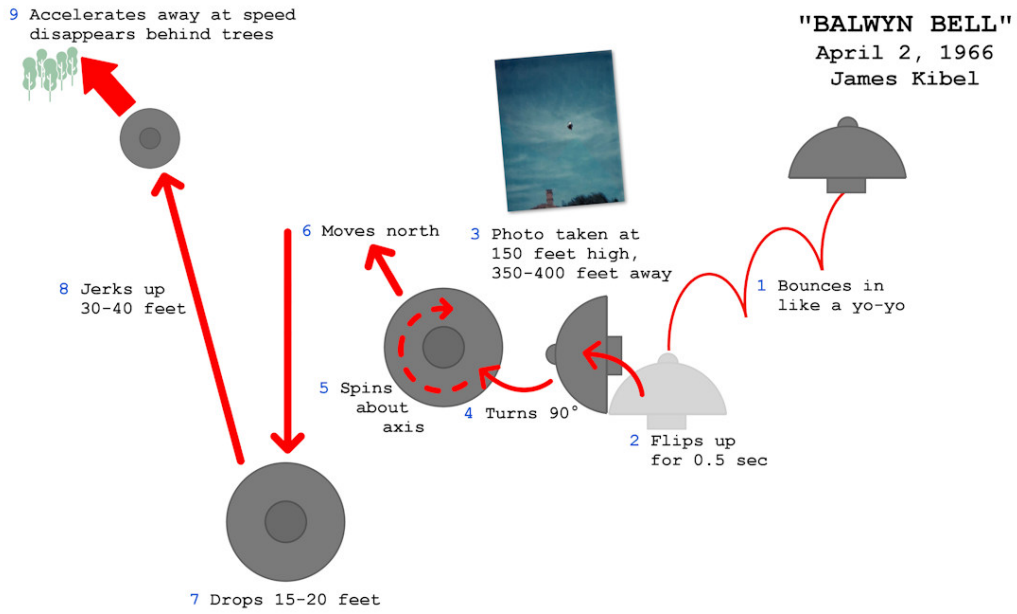
2022-08-28T07:56:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1563797616999026688
@nickpopemod Is this accurate?
"The photo shows an angular object appearing to be hanging in the sky - with a Harrier fighter jet also visible - before witnesses claim it jetted into the sky at a high rate of speed."

So the second witness was interviewed too?

2022-08-28T05:03:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1563754154677264384
What's your favorite part of the Balwyn Bell's visit to planet Earth?

#melbourneembarrassment #dumbufos #dumberufos #dumbestufos #ufosrus #ufotwitter #yoyo http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbORycUUcAAdwX5.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbORycUUcAAdwX5.jpg
2022-08-28T01:17:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1563697128865550336
@anabatic In my experience yes, they tend to fall back on "but what about all these other cases!" instead of engaging with the evidence of a specific case.

E.g. The evidence the Ariel school sighting was aliens is that aliens have appeared to school

children all over the world.

2022-08-28T01:00:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563692941104664576

@Neil__Goodman The issue that the US considers a threat to national security bears no resemblance to reverse engineering or indeed to almost any other aspect of ufology.

2022-08-28T00:58:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563692576326094850

@ThanosAlpha I'm indicating similarities, relevant in this case where ufology becomes a religion for some. UFO witnesses are doing a lot more than seeing a weird light. It can change their lives profoundly and cause them to invent or believe a new reality.

2022-08-28T00:10:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563680301716451328

@Neil__Goodman You are correct: I was mocking the subject with my tweet.

However, Jason's thread was about the similarities in political machinations between the Noah's Ark saga and ufology.

2022-08-28T00:08:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563679853181673477

@ThanosAlpha Is the phenomenon not "revealing" itself to witnesses, who subsequently believe?

2022-08-27T23:20:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563667913193635840

@mrjeffknox Those advanced metamaterials were able to process avalanches of shit, a useful property that could be reverse-engineered to solve today's pollution problems.

2022-08-27T23:18:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563667406748147712

If personal revelation is what convinced them, why do they act as if hard evidence is the way to convince a non-believer?

(They're correct about the latter of course, but that's where worldview comes into play: skeptics are not generally swayed by having a personal revelation.)

2022-08-27T23:15:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563666513147506688

One similarity between some experiencers and the religious: they will present you with endless "evidence" to try and logically convince you the phenomenon is real...

But ask them why *they* believe, and they'll tell you about their personal paranormal/spiritual conversion. https://twitter.com/MadScientistPod/status/1563561568528666624

2022-08-27T23:02:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1563663363879477248

They wanted to find the arc so they could reverse-engineer it.
https://twitter.com/JasonColavito/status/1563612046268178432

2022-08-27T13:57:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1563526171802738692
@dave_beaty @OrgoChemMan @RichardVonQuest @strategic_doubt @TheUFOTrail @fringequest Because it's not true.

2022-08-29T04:44:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564111782863466498
Others have used this point to ridicule the theory, when it's not part of the theory.

Similarly, Vinnie says the case wouldn't be called "Calvine" if it didn't happen at Calvine.
And yes, it was reported from the start to have happened at Calvine. But...

2022-08-29T04:43:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564111403769688064
Remember last year when the Gentry Tower theory was all the rage to explain Travis Walton's UFO? And he said: "But you can't even see the fire tower from the abduction site!"

Yeah that's because he LIED about the location of the abduction site.

2022-08-29T04:41:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564111085547884544
Disclosure Team did a panel on the Calvine UFO photo last week. I have issues with one small part of it.

A quick THREAD about strawmen and research.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kQqt0d34nbI

2022-08-29T04:40:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564110711071993856
@apicasefiles I don't know the correct term, but in this case I mean angling the camera upward so that you can't see the ground, only sky.

2022-08-29T03:53:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564098856144449537
@Tomfortas I think a secret stealth aircraft is implausible because it exhibits magical abilities. However, if military craft *did* have those abilities in 1990, it's implausible we've not had leaks or an in-service magic craft, or seen one single commercial application, in 30 years.

2022-08-29T03:49:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564097823326367744
@TheSaltiest1 "Acknowledging" "whistleblowers" is not the same thing as "confirming the Phenomenon is real". Not even close.

2022-08-29T02:47:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564082356314464256
@Tomfortas To me it's not so much being complicated (if this was a well-planned hoax) but that there are problems with both the mountain peak and reflection, as well as the unlikelihood of ever finding a perfect match out there.
The star looks pretty perfect to me.

2022-08-29T02:39:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564080153906425856
@giddierone Yes, initially to keep politics and now the UFO stuff separate from my professional account. In the past I always used random aliases for online forums etc. (way before social media) so it was no big deal.

Turned out to be a good decision. #nutters

2022-08-29T01:58:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564069873390460928
Because no problems leap out at me for the Christmas star hypothesis, itâ□□s edging out the reflection hypothesis IMO unless the above issues can be resolved.

Download Wim van Utrechtâ□□s full report here:
https://www.dropbox.com/s/sr85cnmlkbjtjzw/The%20Calvine%20UFO%20Photo%20-%20A%20Christmas%20Star_.pdf

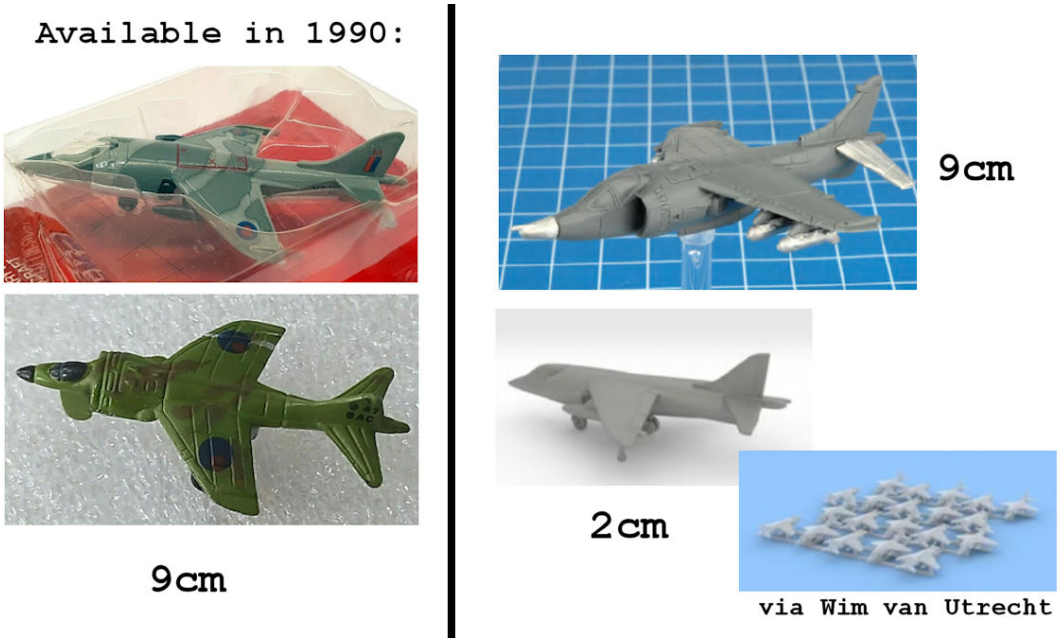
---

2022-08-29T01:57:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564069783334576129
A couple of unresolved issues with the reflection hypothesis: the reflection needs to be darker than the reflection so the photo isnâ□□t flipped, but then the sky looks â□□wrongâ□□ and the jet (if real) is flying upside down. (A model jet addresses the latter of course.)

2022-08-29T01:57:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564069624949268480
With the star and reflection hypotheses, the jet could be real and the location would be literally anywhere (with a fence) that jets flew.

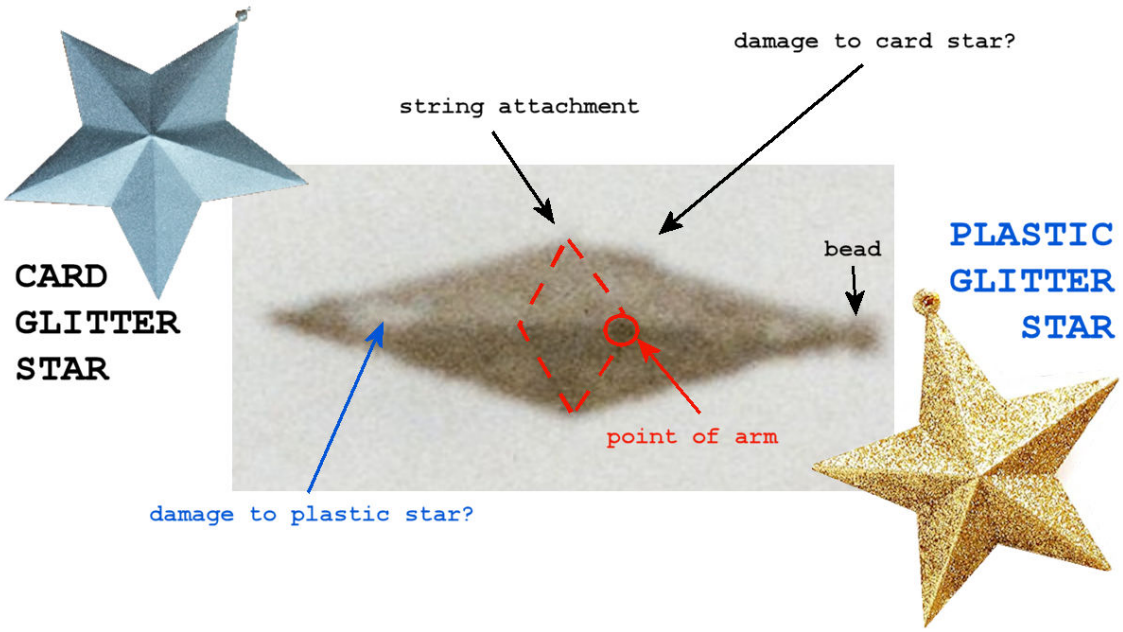
Hanging a model seems logistically easier though, and explains why the jet looks â□□offâ□□.

2022-08-29T01:56:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564069397039222784
Is the jet a model or real?
I found several Harrier toys and models that were available in the 80s, from 40cm down 9cm.
Wim also suggests the jet(s) is a model and found an unpainted one as small as 2cm.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbSwxbfaIAADjK2.jpg



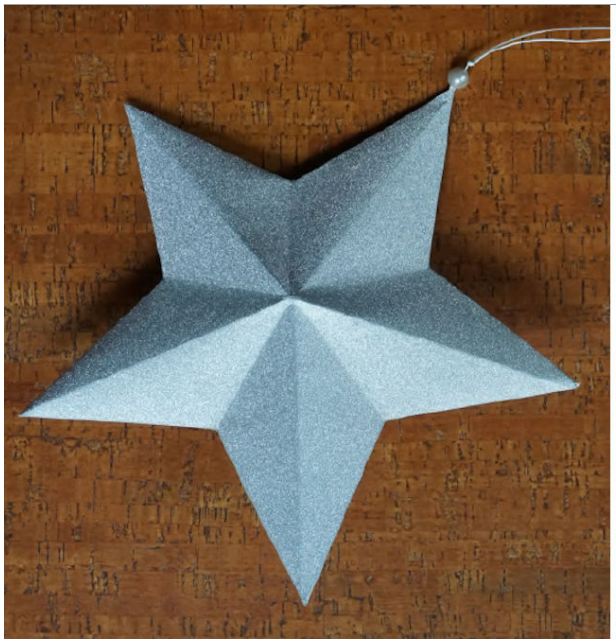
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbSwxbfaIAADjK2.jpg
2022-08-29T01:55:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564069266139201536
Adding to Wimâ□□s ideas: perhaps the non-straight edge on top of the UFO could be damage to the 3D card shape.

Or, he suggests a plastic-coated star with a rougher texture. Damage to the glitter surface could account for the UFOâ□□s blotchy appearance.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbSwfyyaUAIbzQp.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbSwfyyaUAIbzQp.jpg
2022-08-29T01:54:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564068992968314881
Wimâ□□s Christmas star hypothesis is plausible. His experimental photos show the glitter surface creates a bright but diffuse appearance, making the model appear further away than it is and obscuring the star's arm.

Most importantly it explains the ridiculous bobble on the UFO.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbSwZlzVEAAsgJM.jpg




http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbSwZlzVEAAsgJM.jpg
2022-08-29T01:54:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564068875221606401
David Clarke (who tracked down the photo) suggested last year the Calvine photo was inspired by a Puerto Rico hoax 2 years earlier.

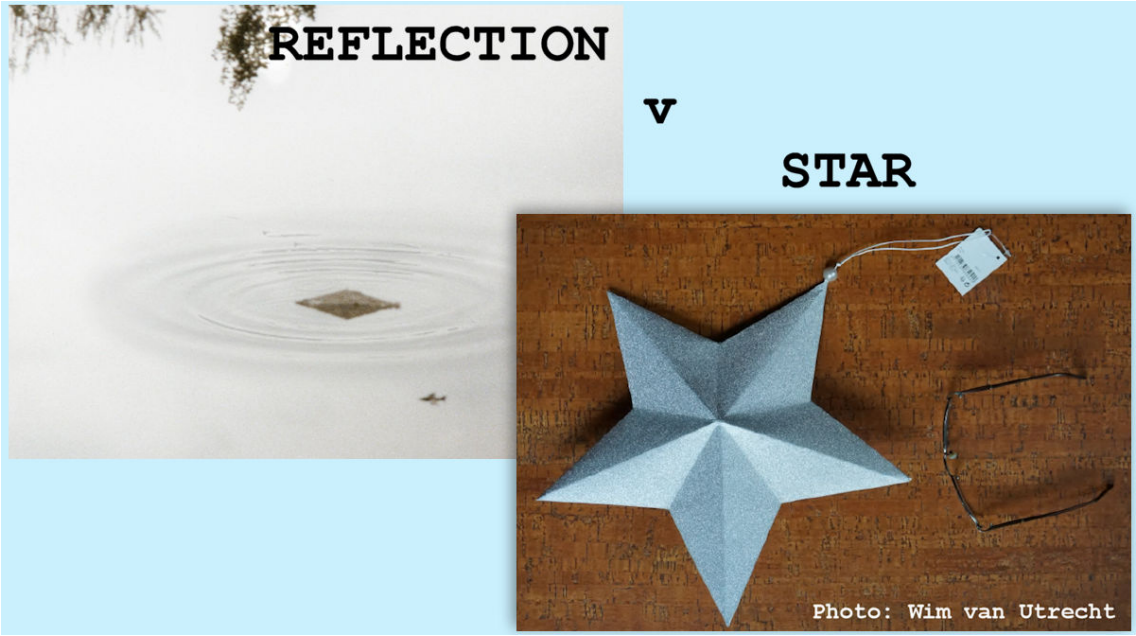
Researcher Wim van Utrecht suggests the same and may have found the model used.
https://twitter.com/shuclarke/status/1425853596881625088

2022-08-29T01:53:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564068761967046656
What makes the Calvine UFO suspicious? The image has multiple red flags seen in hoaxes, e.g.:
-landscape-free composition
-high angle shot yet fence in view
-artfully framed by overhead branches useful for hanging modelsâ¦

How was it done?

THREAD comparing two hoax hypotheses http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbSwJggacAAWLan.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbSwJggacAAWLan.jpg
2022-08-29T00:05:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564041470394347520
@TheSaltiest1 Wow your goalposts just shifted.

2022-08-28T23:58:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564039865573863424
@vanessaawolf @a01744 @DotOnTheSpot326 A pregnancy that vanishes in the second trimester isn't necessarily a second-trimester fetus that vanishes. It can also be the result of a phantom pregnancy of course. Either way, if the woman believes she's lost a wanted pregnancy then the emotional impact would be devastating.

2022-08-28T22:07:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564011805839462400
@BlueshiftRadio @mrjeffknox You said quantum so it must be true.

2022-08-28T22:06:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564011615309086720
@TheSaltiest1 The US and other governments have not â□□confirmed the Phenomenonâ□□.

2022-08-29T10:07:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564193083285073921
@dizzy_vizion This the seventh image of landscapes, rocks, & mountain peaks that appears to match the photo, so I'm not holding my breath... Is there a similar fence in right position where you can angle the camera to get the same framing?

2022-08-29T10:04:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564192307657641984
@shuclarke @Tomfortas You're replying to yourself, but if this was a question for me: yes. In theory there's all kinds of evidence to help prove it's real.
For example:
-blueprints

-hangar where it was built and dismantled
-curve of technology showing invention of anti-grav
-other anti-grav devices

2022-08-29T09:50:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564188635431260160
@shuclarke Literally not one person is saying that the similarity between the photos = "case solved".

Even if the hoaxer is never found, we can still assess the evidence and draw conclusions within a level of confidence.

2022-08-29T09:17:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564180307007270913
@shuclarke @Tomfortas It's all a question of confidence in the available evidence. Hovering 100ft diamond-shaped craft that shoot into the sky with no visible means of propulsion don't exist, just like magic doesn't exist, so...
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FbUVsc5VUAAaFNN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FbUVsc5VUAAaFNN.jpg
2022-08-29T08:45:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564172407132172289
@MrHustleMCR I think maybe they got their degrees from the same university...

2022-08-29T07:58:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564160458671550464

@skepmit This is taken from their video - maybe you could ask them if this isn't clear. I don't know if they've released the coordinates or not.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbUDnkgUUAEE2hQ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbUDnkgUUAEE2hQ.jpg

2022-08-29T07:16:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564149988585721857

@skepmit Get the money shot!!!

2022-08-29T07:15:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564149737795641344

Mick: Your SWR lasers are normal so why is Travis Taylor saying it's odd?

Brandon: ASTRONOMERS say it's odd

Mick: It's normal tho

Brandon: DR TAYLOR HAS A ZILLION DEGREES!

Mick: He's wrong tho
Brandon: STOP IT I CAN'T THINK LOOK AT ALL MY SCIENCE EQUIPMENT WE HAVE HARRRRRD DATA!!

2022-08-29T06:46:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564142537702404097
@skepmit I'm going to have to assume he didn't do it because he couldn't do it.

2022-08-29T05:47:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564127693670469632
@TheSaltiest1 How do you define the Phenomenon? In what way is it "true"? Define your terms, because the government is not saying what you say they're saying.

2022-08-29T05:09:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564117931084001282
Regarding my own opinion on the best-supported hypothesis at the moment, I'm very nearly convinced by the new evidence provided by Wim van Utrecht, covered here:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1564068761967046656

2022-08-29T05:04:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564116731580231680
Timestamp to where they talk about the footage from the location and other things I've mentioned here: https://youtu.be/kQqt0d34nbI?t=2802

2022-08-29T05:02:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564116172668149760
I honestly got the feeling that a lot of handwaving was going on during these few minutes of the discussion, as well as the tendency to assume things (such as witness honesty) for the sake of arguing other things (such as witness dishonesty). Makes no sense.

2022-08-29T04:59:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564115513692655626
@fractious_celt If it's a hoax, I'm not sure they'd have a reason to come forward.

2022-08-29T04:59:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564115418159099904
@apicasefiles The only way to replicate the shot at the location the team has pinpointed is to be lying down near the foot of the fence. Otherwise the landscape would be in shot.

(Or to be on the edge of a cliff.)

More here:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1564111085547884544

2022-08-29T04:57:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564114984795140096
By "frame the shot" I mean a shot showing the fence AND only sky (other than what Andrew

Robinson said could be a hilly outline at the very bottom of the photo).

An angle that removes ALL THIS from frame but still shows the fence.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbTaOURVsAAtlii.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbTaOURVsAAtlii.jpg
2022-08-29T04:54:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564114341644750848
Craig Lindsay recalled the witness said he took pictures while hiding in the wood/bushes. Vinnie rewords this as "crouched or lying down" - where does he get this info?

Regardless, what a missed op to frame the same shot and provide crucial evidence this is the site.

2022-08-29T04:51:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564113469057560577
Straiph Wilson took photos and footage at Struan Point where the researchers think the fence and trees match. Could be!

But why on earth didn't he take the opportunity to mimic the weird angle of the UFO photo to prove it could be done? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbTY12QUIAAEW3U.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbTY12QUIAAEW3U.jpg

2022-08-29T04:49:09+00:00

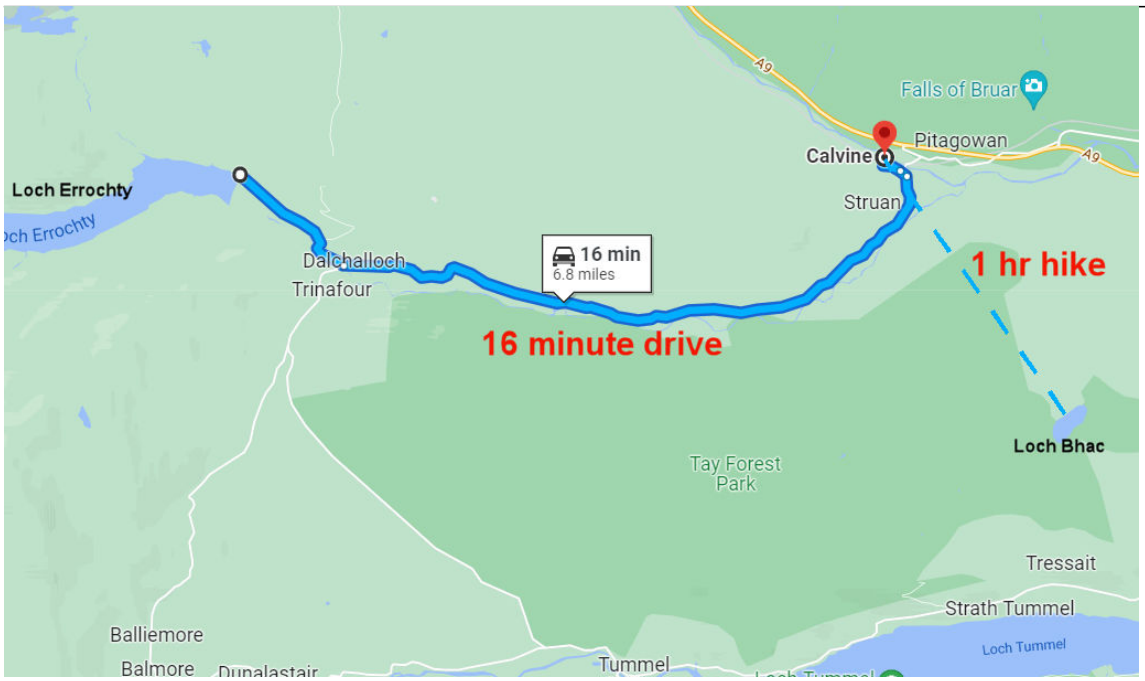
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564112898187616256

Regarding the reflection hypothesis, these researchers first assume Calvine is the location then declare there's no loch within a 2-hour walk.

There certainly is.

Or they could just stay in the car and DRIVE to a loch from Calvine.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbTYHwaUEAA9BIS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbTYHwaUEAA9BIS.jpg

2022-08-29T04:46:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564112166189350912

...obviously if this is a hoax, we can't trust one word about the story, including the location. If

this is a reflection or mountain peak, of course they'd lie about location to lessen the odds the real location would be found and the hoax exposed.

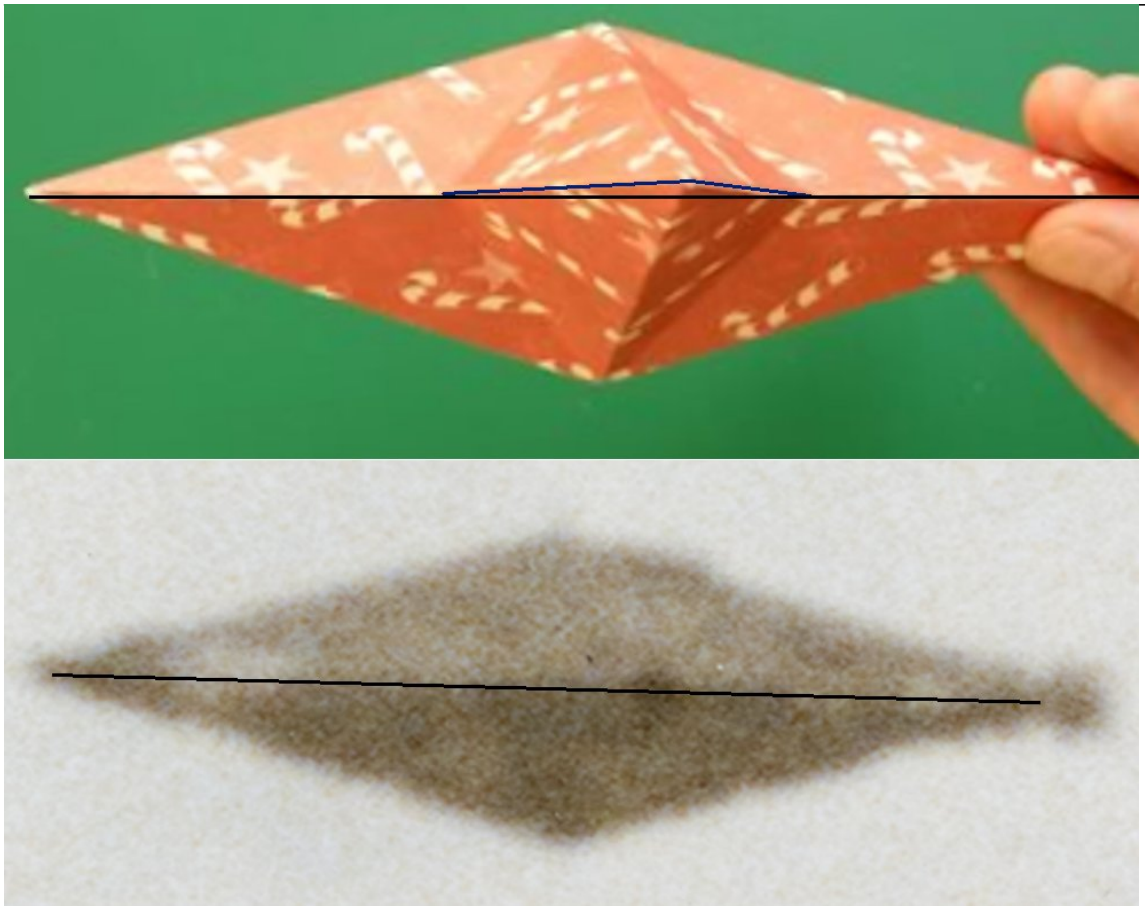
2022-08-29T13:44:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564247621035692032

@James_A_Conrad The horizontal line through this star is interrupted by the forward arm due to its angle (also in Wim's photos, *very* slightly). The UFO doesn't really show this (hard to tell) so could be better aligned.

The dark spot falls where the point of the arm would be.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbVS4eYUcAApTgd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbVS4eYUcAApTgd.jpg

2022-08-29T13:32:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564244620212457473

@CattinDaniel The intensity of that shadow depends on the light level. As Wim van Utrecht points out, the glitter reflects and scatters the light to create a diffuse surface, making the arms almost invisible.

(His lighting is different here, but the arms are indeed barely discernible.)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbVPf3QVUAEhaWh.png





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbVPf3QVUAEhaWh.png

2022-08-29T13:27:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564243415906148352

@TheSaltiest1 UAP means things they can't identify. It's in their interest to pass Acts to identify those things. Doesn't mean it's NHI or anything spooky.

2022-08-29T13:25:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564242773444018176

@gammaraybeam @OMApproach Sounds a bit blockable.

2022-08-29T11:59:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564221313555632133

@Neil__Goodman These are the plastic kind

https://www.amazon.com/Christmas-Hanging-Glitter-Decorations-Ornaments/dp/B00G0J7J18/

2022-08-29T11:55:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564220153386057728

@Neil__Goodman It is not necessary to find the exact Christmas star and photograph it in exactly the same conditions.

The existence of, and access to, a household object is evidence supporting the hypothesis that a UFO with the same profile is also a household object.

2022-08-29T11:53:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564219754277388288

@Neil__Goodman The lines on the UFO aren't distinct enough to really tell if they're in the "right" place but this one looks pretty close - with the dark spot being the tip of the arm and therefore the closest thing to the camera. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbU5j4QUcAAodsh.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbU5j4QUcAAodsh.png

2022-08-29T11:50:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564218890703364096

@Neil__Goodman You don't seem to understand how "testing a hypothesis" works.

2022-08-29T11:49:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564218796700618752

@Neil__Goodman See this researcher's experimental set-up of the star which magically becomes a diamond when you photograph it side-on.

2022-08-29T11:46:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564217902055563265

@Neil__Goodman A hypothesis wouldn't make sense if there was no evidence to back it up.

2022-08-29T11:45:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564217664444149760

@Neil__Goodman It's evidence presented in support of a hypothesis.

2022-08-29T11:11:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564209149956612096

@OMApproach Mick's answer was a physics lecture about how lasers work thus showing Caleb's laser getting "shorter" isn't a problem.

So, if you want to refute him, you need to explain what's wrong with his physics. LOL-emojis aren't really making your case.

2022-08-29T10:56:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564205380405587968

@OMApproach The clip talks about the laser getting shorter as if that's not supposed to happen. Mick showed some physics explaining why lasers changing length is no big deal.

If you want to refute this, you need to show your work with physics.

2022-08-29T10:53:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564204647572590592

@shuclarke It's ONE piece of evidence, or a "red flag". Twitter isn't the always the best place to

compile a complex case but anyone who concludes it's a hoax just because of that is not a skeptic.

2022-08-29T10:43:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564201989407248384

@shuclarke @Tomfortas Do you know where the handwritten report comes from? I think you said it was done within weeks/days. Do you think it's Lindsay's? It's secondhand (if not third) but it's presumably contemporaneous.

2022-08-29T10:41:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564201583524491265

@OMApproach We're not talking about Gimbal. We're talking about the physics of lasers. He showed his work and yes, he used a few big words you might have to look up in the dictionary. But to refute him, you need to show your work concerning the physics of lasers.

2022-08-29T10:34:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564199766740766721

@OMApproach Mick explained the physics of lasers. That's called showing your work.
So, if you want to refute his claim, you will need to talk about the physics of lasers too.

2022-08-29T10:30:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564198839447216130

@OMApproach Sorry, but this does not count as a refutation of Mick's claims about how lasers work.
Try again.

2022-08-29T10:24:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564197277777793024

@OMApproach Mick showed his work.
You can claim he's wrong, but you'll have to show your work.

2022-08-29T10:09:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564193399376187392

@benjamuniverse1 @apicasefiles I don't really understand how there could be fog up to the fence and all the way back to the horizon obscuring everything... except for the UFO and jet.

2022-08-29T23:57:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564401903810650112

@NParke406 It's not a slightly upward angle, it's sharply upward into the sky (allegedly) hence no landscape visible for miles to the horizon. So, the fence should not even be in frame.
See also:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1564113469057560577

2022-08-29T23:55:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564401345737592832

@NParke406 The photo itself has no context (scenery).
Photos don't get blurrier with time.
Branches are useful for hanging models.

2022-08-29T23:32:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564395552904601600

@James_A_Conrad @apicasefiles Thanks. I guess I'm thinking "camera angled high" or pointing high. What is the term for a low angle shot that specifically looks up, instead of outward? Opposite of overhead basically.

2022-08-29T23:30:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564395023721934848

@Neil__Goodman @AarVolt It's evidence in support of a hypothesis.
I think you may need a dictionary.

2022-08-29T23:29:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564394921926070274

@James_A_Conrad Ditto for the print being out of focus (from an in-focus negative) - the Daily Record sent Lindsay one print overnight and it was blurry? A newspaper doesn't know how to print a possibly world-shaking photo in focus?

2022-08-29T23:21:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564392833955405826

@Neil__Goodman @AarVolt Reproducing a UFO photo with household objects is evidence supporting the hypothesis that the photo is a hoax using household objects.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1522053911498006528

2022-08-29T23:11:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564390194182103040

@TheSaltiest1 I don't think it's a psyop.
You mentioned incredible speed seen on radar - seems far more likely this was radar spoofing during a training exercise. Various "experts" were fooled by bokeh so it's no surprise congressmen & women get excited about this. Everyone wants more funding.

2022-08-29T23:07:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564389374250213378

@TheSaltiest1 I think it's misleading to say the govt has confirmed the Phenomenon is real. They are attempting to identify UAPs, which is only sensible.
The "phenomenon" defined as NHI & physics-defying craft is misidentification of prosaic events as far as the evidence shows.

2022-08-29T23:04:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564388600858324992

@Neil__Goodman @AarVolt I mean the glitter star that Wim purchased and hung and took photos of.
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1564068992968314881

2022-08-29T23:01:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564387858026090496

@MiddleOfMayhem Haven't found sliver ones yet, still looking.

2022-08-29T23:00:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564387432740442112

@CattinDaniel And the shadow pattern was addressed by the person putting forward the idea that it's a 3D star, specifically: the glitter scatters the light.

2022-08-29T22:58:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564387085611520002

@williamkay62 I'm surprised a photographer would ask this question.

2022-08-29T22:57:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564386771164467200

@TheSaltiest1 Again, this does not relate to "the Phenomenon" as the phrase is used in ufology. They didn't "confirm" the Phenomenon is real.

2022-08-29T22:54:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564385918772908032

@MiddleOfMayhem Shatterproof.
https://www.amazon.com/dp/B09JK6HYC4

2022-08-29T22:52:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564385429394100224

@apicasefiles @benjamuniverse1 Yes, some people have interpreted the wavy stuff and blobs down the bottom as distant hills. That makes the precise location of the fog even more bizarre IMO.

2022-08-29T22:50:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564384925536571392

@AarVolt @Neil__Goodman The experimental set-up yielded evidence in support of the hypothesis, and so does analysis of the UFO itself. The overhead branches are also evidence in support of the hypothesis.
Some evidence is good, some less good in supporting the hypothesis, but it's all evidence.

2022-08-29T22:48:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564384557238927360

@NParke406 Lack of context, blurriness, and overhead branches are red flags for a UFO photo/video. Other red flags are no provenance for the photo (Calvine has some but it's not great), only one shot (or very short video) and there are plenty more.

2022-08-29T14:12:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564254643588255744

@CattinDaniel Apparently the UFO looks exactly the same in all 6 photos.

2022-08-29T14:09:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564253841708556289

@LaniDundore @ExoAcademian He replied 17 minutes ago and then blocked me.

2022-08-29T13:51:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564249504303329280

@CattinDaniel It's not invisible on the UFO - people were noticing the angled lines before anyone had even suggested it was an Xmas star.

2022-08-30T10:20:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564558761787662336

@CattinDaniel The Calvine UFO is not symmetrical.

I'm actually about to write some tweets about this very thing.

2022-08-30T10:08:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564555628592242691

@Neil__Goodman @AarVolt There's evidence supporting various hypotheses.
Surely our job is to weigh the evidence and see which hypothesis best supported with the highest degree of confidence.

2022-08-30T09:48:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564550567153717248

@CattinDaniel Not if the star is rotated along the horizontal axis, which the Calvine UFO is, if it's a 3D star (and the mockup evidently is).

2022-08-30T09:37:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564547727245000705

@CattinDaniel I'm trying to understand your ideas. Your picture of the star has the bead in the wrong place. Wim's mock-up of the star shows the forward-facing arm is off-center. So, your "symmetry" issue is not an issue.

2022-08-30T09:20:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564543490997960704

@CattinDaniel It might be an issue with your English but I have no idea what you're saying.

2022-08-30T08:56:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564537519135342593

@CattinDaniel The star has five points.

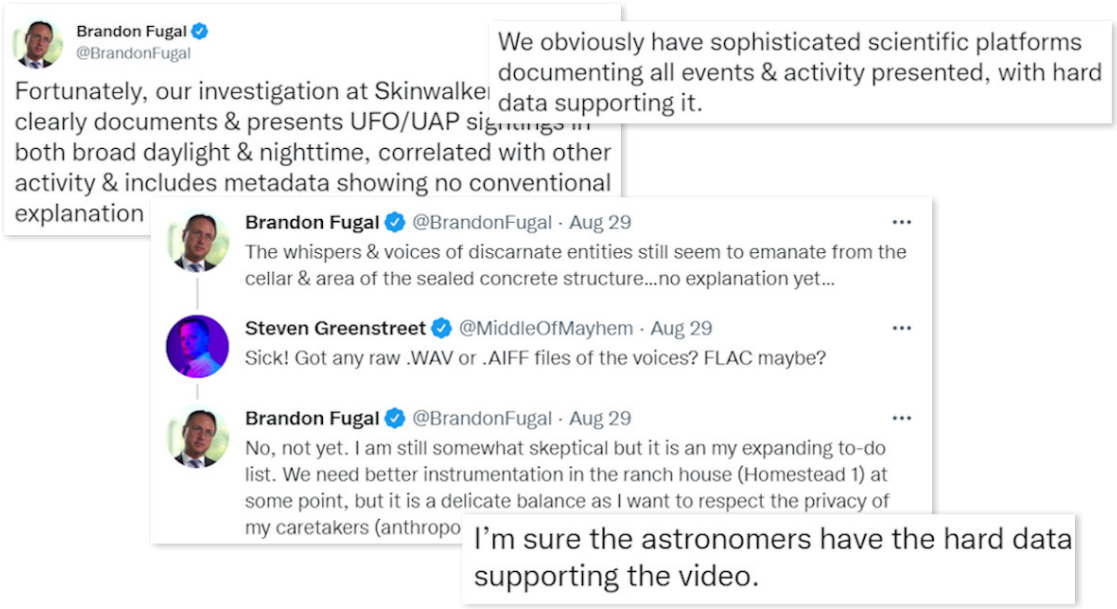
2022-08-30T08:47:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564535202533109761

I looked into Mormonism in college because my best friend was Mormon. (I was too polite to ask about ritualistic sexual assault in the temple and God's unfortunate racism).
She toed the party line about the weird stuff: "It's not secret, IT'S SACRED."

This reminds me of that. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbZX3XpUEAA4vvM.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbZX3XpUEAA4vvM.jpg
2022-08-30T07:57:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564522793152045056
@AarVolt @Neil__Goodman I reject the UFO hypothesis because it involves magic (which is not falsifiable - so there's a problem already).

The star hypothesis is plausible and prosaic, therefore requires fewer assumptions.

2022-08-30T07:09:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564510565984137216
@Neil__Goodman @Tomfortas I wasn't making a scientific argument.

2022-08-30T05:56:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564492278692843520
@SingletrackAdam On a more objective level: it's interesting to go back over the evidence, after the truth emerges, and discover who had looked others in the eye as they lied.

2022-08-30T05:55:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564491970831007745
@SingletrackAdam Once or twice, surely, they'll reassess something and realize they were deceived. Some researchers have deep personal connections in ufology, and it's painful to know they were lied to, especially when their friends disagree and lines are drawn.

2022-08-30T05:00:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564478259424665600
When you discover a UFO sighting or experience was a hoax... it means going back over your research and thinking about who was lying to you and who else was fooled like you were, and deciding what to do about.

2022-08-30T04:51:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564475877244616705
@ADelarge60 @MickWest http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbYifz4UYAEBfpb.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbYifz4UYAEBfpb.png
2022-08-30T03:28:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564455026029826048
@Tomfortas @Neil__Goodman I think they found the hotel's box of Christmas decorations at the back of the pantry when they went diving for the jar of olives.

2022-08-30T02:38:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564442334736986112
@Tomfortas @Neil__Goodman Meier's UFO is an apple pie.:lÃ¶ffel:

2022-08-30T02:36:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564441966368108545
@TheSaltiest1 Piling on more and more sensors and sightings doesn't mean anything when, every time individual cases are looked at, they turn out to have prosaic explanations. Our standards of evidence differ there.

But still: the government has not "confirmed the Phenomenon".

2022-08-30T01:47:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564429466545205248
@TheSaltiest1 Whether or not anything is being "mistaken" is probably a matter of what your rank/need-to-know is. The congressional hearing addressed this.
Radar spoofing specifically does these things you listed and is obviously an important tactical maneuver.

2022-08-30T00:26:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564409254701776896
@NParke406 Overcast skies and fog are two entirely different things.

2022-08-30T00:07:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564404429947695104
@NParke406 "Cloud cover" - you mean fog? Fog that covers everything from the fence to the

horizon but does not obscure the UFO or jet? The general consensus is that it's clouds in the sky, not fog. Therefore, an impossible angle.

The photo has several hallmarks of a hoax.

2022-08-31T01:18:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564784537774608384

The guy's wife... :pouting_face:

2022-08-31T01:15:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564783824000602112

Fox: Varginha happened how many years ago? It was 1996.

Host: 28 years ago.:face_with_rolling_eyes:

Fox: Is that - is that 28?:thinking_face:

Host: Close to 28. My wife was born in 96. I think she's 28.:flushed_face:

Fox: Okay, wow!:face_with_tears_of_joy: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fbc6icqUcAAHl4U.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fbc6icqUcAAHl4U.jpg

2022-08-30T12:51:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564596741957046272

Order before Dec 21 for free haggis.

2022-08-30T12:51:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564596655948582912

One dozen four-inch-wide gravity-defying devices with "realistic texture" in glod* and sliver*.
Indoor use recommended (they tend to shoot up at impossible speed and disappear).
Get yours now before they sell out to #ufotwitter!

*alien metamaterial

https://www.amazon.com/dp/B08LSTNL6Z

2022-08-30T12:39:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564593664554196992

@Tomfortas It's a Tiffany tree topper ($15 from Kmart I think) but it turned out to be too heavy for the tree. It's the only 3D star I had in the house.

2022-08-30T12:37:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564593215235248130

@MusicAndTruth The focus on this thing is because this is the thing (so far) that the Calvine UFO looks the most like.

I can focus on a teaspoon if you like, to jazz up your timeline a bit, but I get the feeling it would be a waste of time.

2022-08-30T12:35:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564592742235136000

@Tomfortas http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbaMyxaUsAAU-Bi.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbaMyxaUsAAU-Bi.jpg

2022-08-30T12:19:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564588717662056449

@MusicAndTruth They could've used any one of a thousand household items and made an interesting shape that would leave us scratching our heads 30 years later asking "Why on God's green earth..."

2022-08-30T12:02:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564584316448808961

This thread is in response to someone telling me it can't be a 3D star because the shape would not be symmetrical about the vertical axis if the camera-facing arm was off-center.

But the Calvine UFO is not symmetrical about the vertical axis.

2022-08-30T11:59:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564583580675612673

@RichardCrawley Nick Pope, eat your heart out.

2022-08-30T11:58:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564583445019340800

@DavidofFrancis If the photo is a hoax, we can't have confidence in the testimony of the "witnesses". Therefore, we don't know when or where it was taken.

There are supposedly 6 negatives but we don't know if they were in a strip, or what the other shots on the roll of film show.

2022-08-30T11:53:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564582028460244992

No matter where you stand on the Calvine UFO, I think we can all agree that the Charlie UFO is way cooler.

#ufoporn http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbaC6UgUYAI-HsJ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbaC6UgUYAI-HsJ.jpg

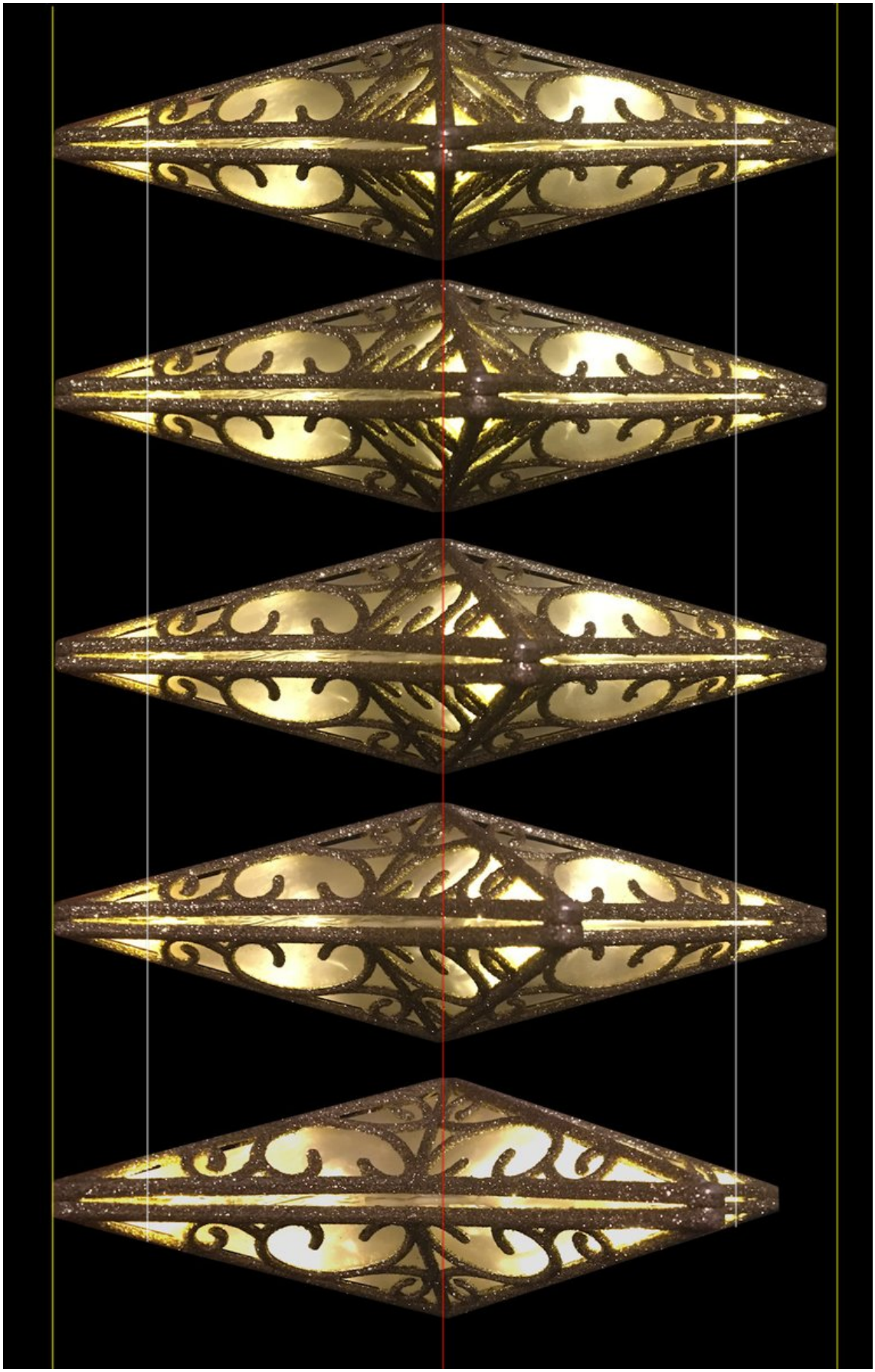
2022-08-30T11:52:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564581758892331008

This is my own 3D star at different angles. The right side becomes slightly shorter as the star turns, then suddenly a lot shorter at the last possible angle before the next arm will come into view on the left.

White lines are aligned with a scroll on the first star.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbaCzuTUEAAhaDZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbaCzuTUEAAhaDZ.jpg

2022-08-30T11:47:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564580689009188864

@AarVolt @Neil__Goodman I am not certain I'm right, so that's you making up shit.

I've looked at a few hypotheses including "UFO", reflection, star, and real or model jet. I have different levels of confidence in each hypothesis, and new evidence may change those levels of confidence.

2022-08-30T11:45:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564579997209112576

@Not_a_botski I imagine that's where the glitter comes in... it's not going to scatter light like a fence post. And we don't know how far away it is from the camera (compared to the fence post) but I imagine someone can figure that out from the approximate star measurements (6 or 8" perhaps).

2022-08-30T10:43:50+00:00

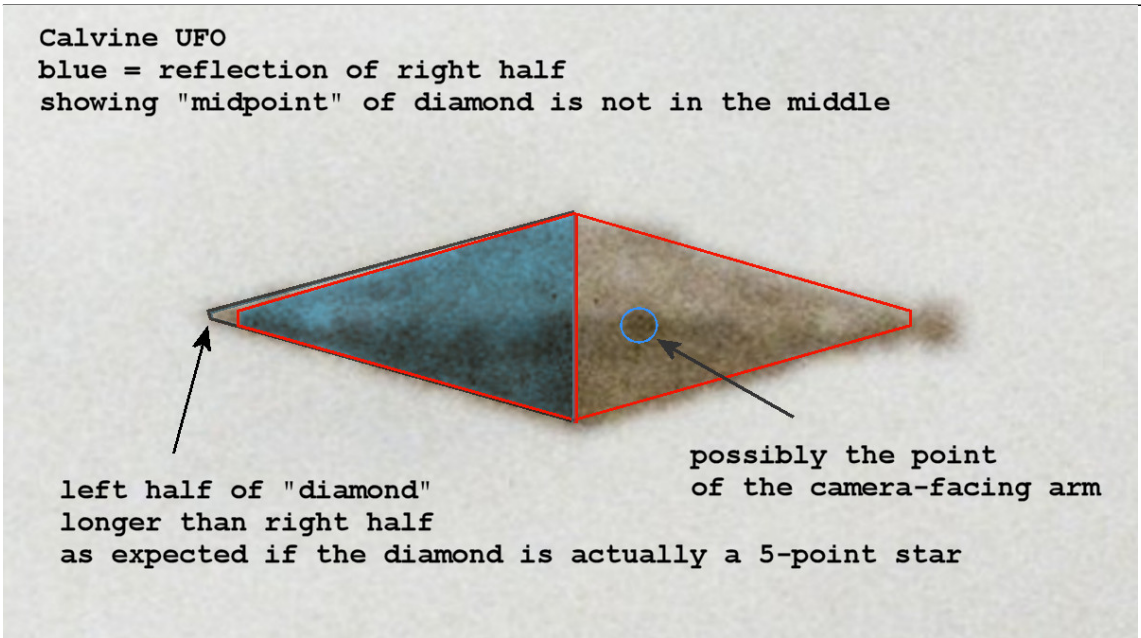
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564564547314130945

How about the Calvine UFO?

If it's a 3D star, the dark spot is probably the point of the camera-facing arm.

Like the mock-up, the left and right halves of the shape are not symmetrical.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbZy-ZTUUAEQUpm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbZy-ZTUUAEQUpm.jpg

2022-08-30T10:42:16+00:00

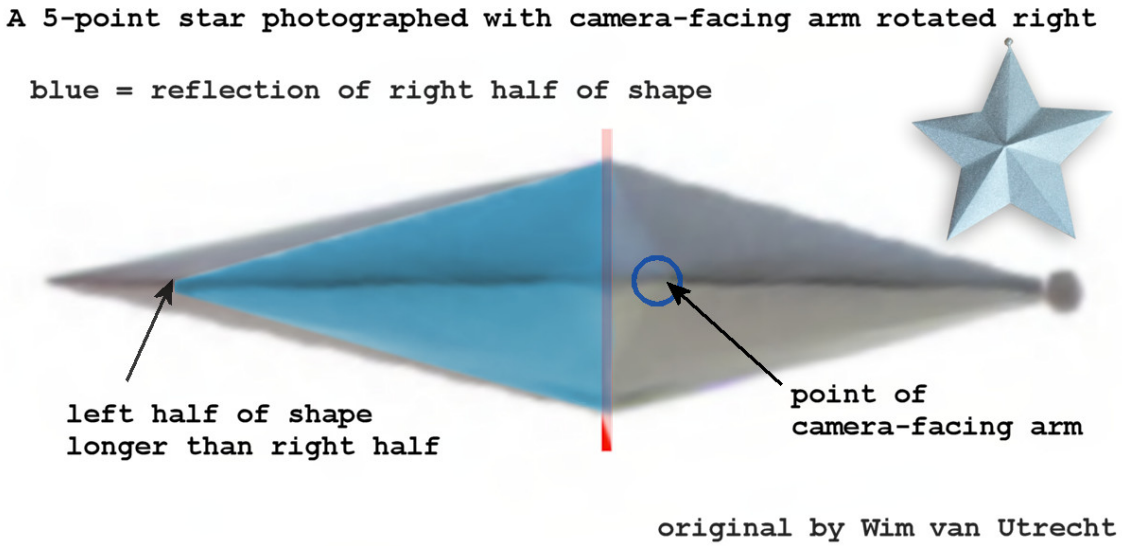
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564564149396393985

Is the Calvine UFO a 5-point 3D Christmas star, with its glitter surface scattering light to obscure the arms?

This mock-up shows how such a star can be photographed with the point of the camera-facing arm off-center.

Note the two halves of the shape aren't symmetrical (duh).

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbZyy2FVUAAuXOH.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbZyy2FVUAAuXOH.jpg

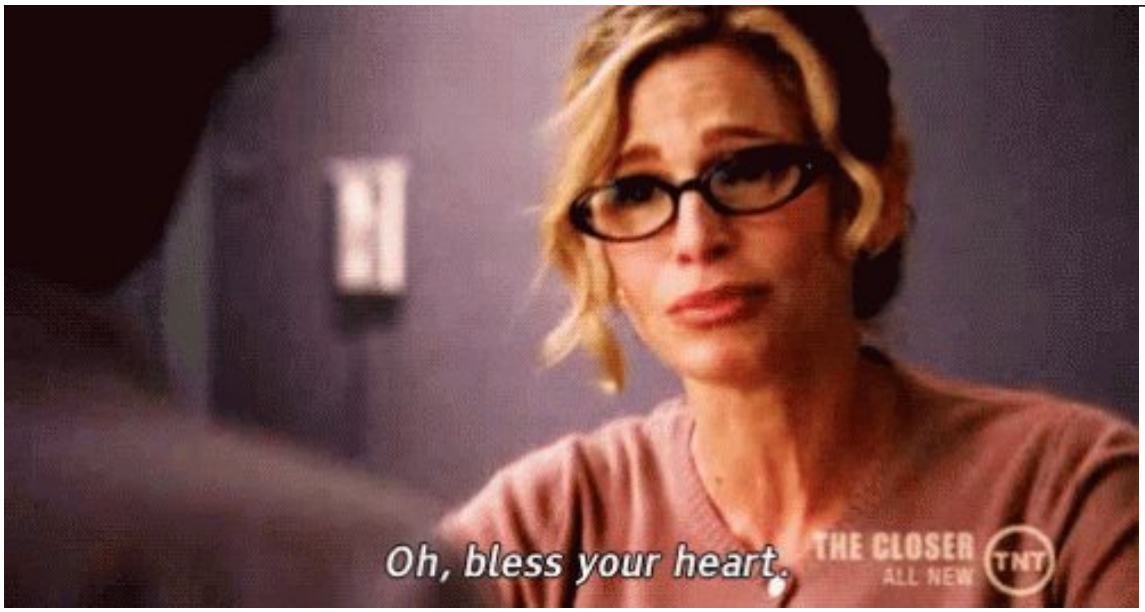
2022-08-31T07:41:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564881134818758656

Break for comedy:

Fox thinks the Balwyn Bell embarrassment is a real UFO because â□□according to specialistsâ□□ a real UFO always looks a bit blurry when photographedâ□¦ â□□something to do with the propulsionâ□□.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FbeTF-3VQAADTZ5.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FbeTF-3VQAADTZ5.jpg

2022-08-31T07:41:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564880955394834432

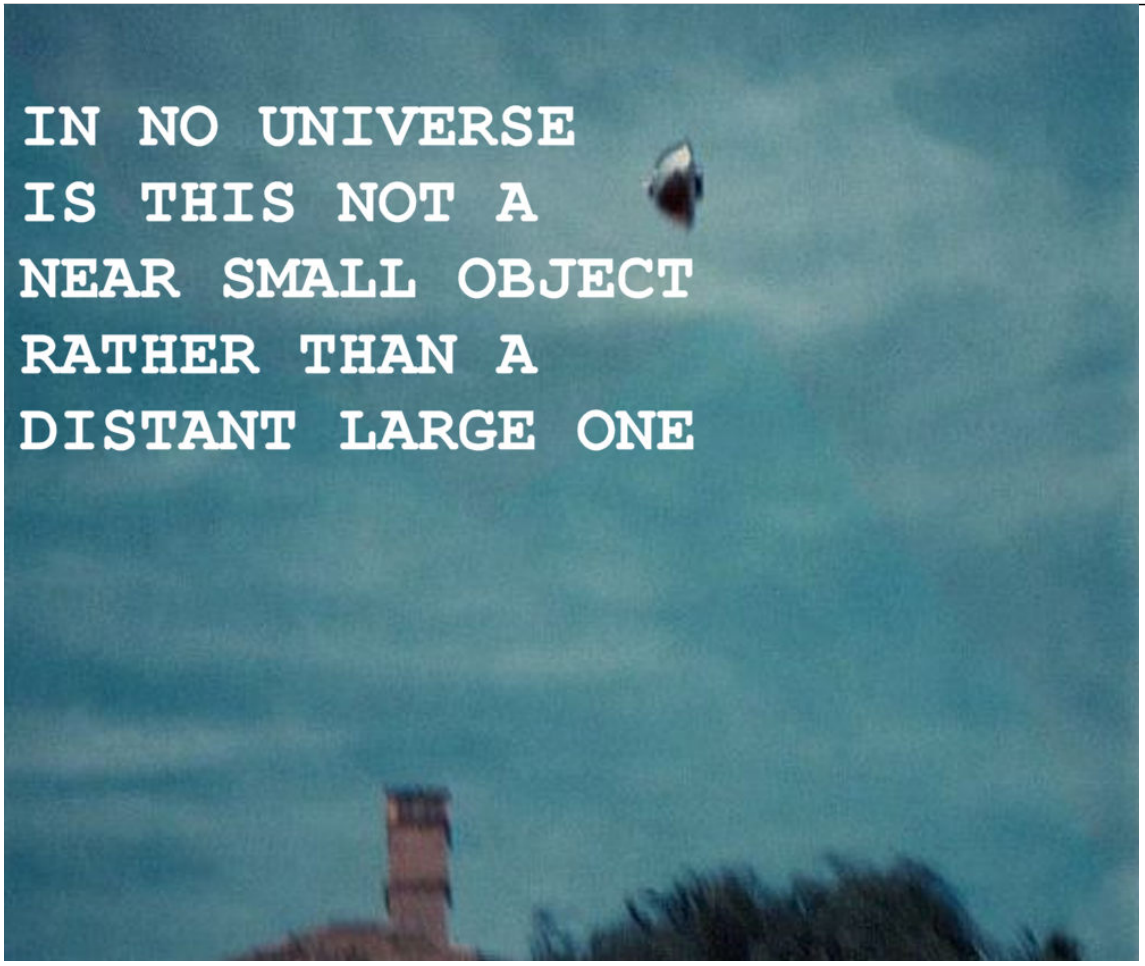
Re. THE BALWYN BELL 1966

Fox is chronically vague about figures which I think itâ□□s an accidental byproduct of his overall tendency to obfuscate.

This embarrassing photo was taken â□□12 or 8 mi from the schoolâ□□, â□□2 days priorâ□□.

Itâ□□s 9.5 mi away and it was (allegedly) 4 days prior.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeSu8PUUAAJr4p.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeSu8PUUAAJr4p.jpg
2022-08-31T07:40:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564880682500780032
Fox: John Mack interviewed the Ariel children â□□within a week or twoâ□□.
It was 2.5 months later

Fox: Mack interviewed 66 children.
He interviewed 12

Fox: Ruwa is â□□an hour, maybe 45 mins away from Harare.â□□
30 mins (WTF CANâ□□T EVEN GET THAT RIGHT)

2022-08-31T07:39:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564880560387792897
Correcting the errors:
No child witnessed any craft landing.
The object was seen in trees, shrubs, and long grass 200+ meters away.
The kids did not all run out anywhere.
They did not all come face to face with beings. Only 3 kids reported this (later).

2022-08-31T07:39:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564880445514194945

Re. ARIEL SCHOOL SIGHTING 1994

Fox: 100 kids all witnessed a couple of craft come down and land in the field next to their playground, and they all ran out with great curiosity and came face to face with beings.

Every single part of this is wrong. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeScHUVEAAeBWY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeScHUVEAAeBWY.jpg

2022-08-31T07:38:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564880282934661120

James Foxâ□□s podcast on @KONCRETE with @jonesdanny promotes his upcoming movie about the 1966 Varginha, Brazil UFO/alien event..

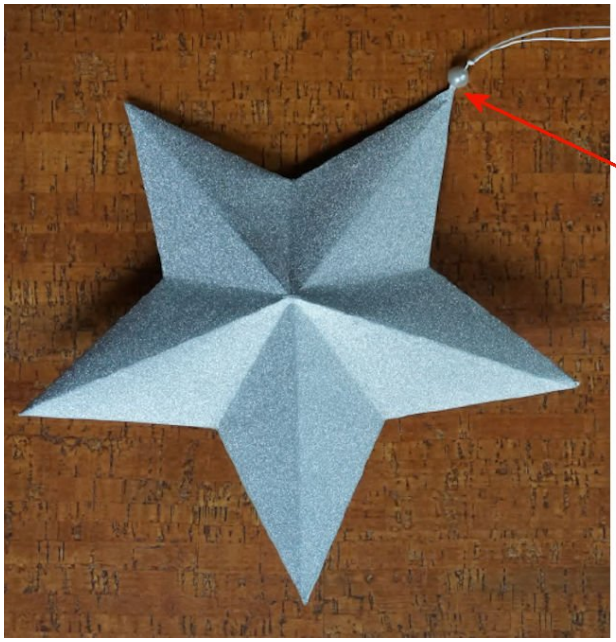
He talks about other cases Iâ□□m familiar with, so hereâ□□s a THREAD about how Fox is consistently wrong.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gXmLpLeR0hk

2022-08-31T07:37:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564879991279521794

@CattinDaniel I deliberately decided not to include the bead as part of the triangle because... it's not part of the triangle. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeSBbtUcAAYI7L.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeSBbtUcAAYI7L.jpg

2022-08-31T07:13:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564874014111084544

@CattinDaniel Not necessary, since someone actually used a glittery star and demonstrated the point perfectly well.

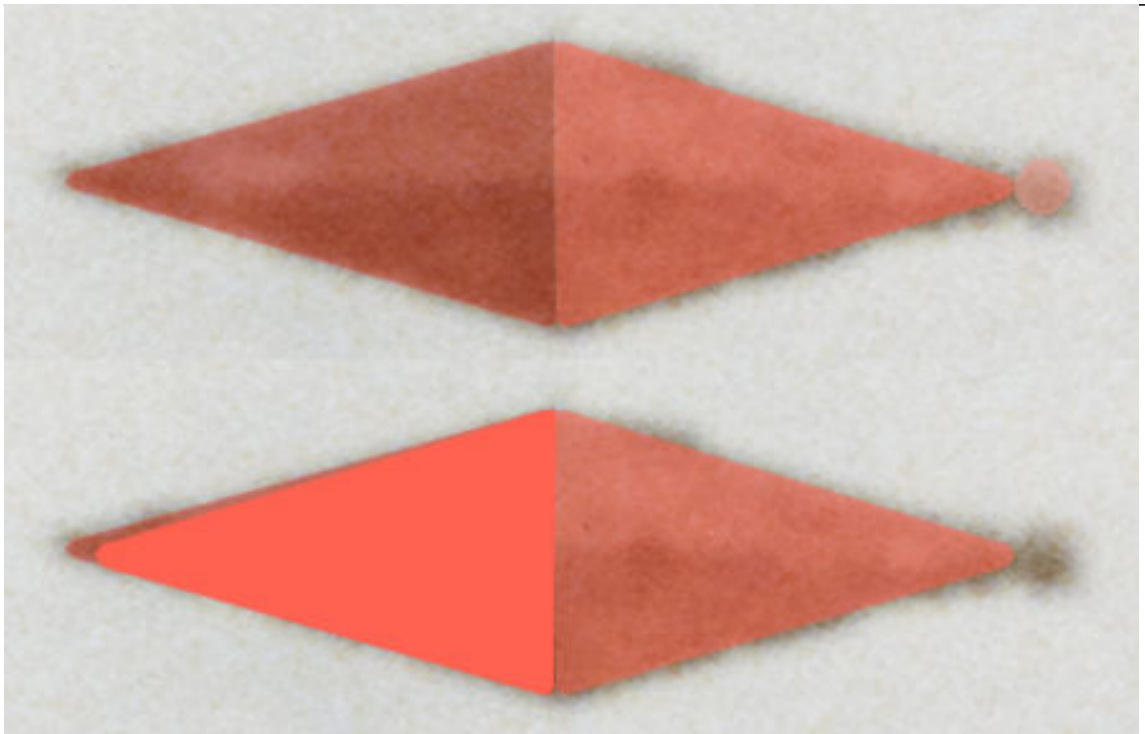
2022-08-31T07:13:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564873909370949638

@CattinDaniel You have included most of the bead in your yellow triangle, which is incorrect.

This is what it should look like. Top image is two triangles plus bead. Bottom image is the right mirrored onto the left, showing that it's shorter.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeMaHVUcAE8ru2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeMaHVUcAE8ru2.jpg

2022-08-31T07:01:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564871075774681089

@CattinDaniel Then you are wrong to include the bead in that yellow triangle you've drawn. The right arm of the star is shorter than that, and therefore not symmetrical with the left side.

2022-08-31T07:00:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564870786254417920

@CattinDaniel And yet in this actual photograph of an actual 3D star with glitter, there are not two darker triangles. The right side of the arm is invisible, and the left side forms two slightly lighter triangles. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeJhagUUAA8ejd.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeJhagUUAA8ejd.png

2022-08-31T06:57:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564870026204590080

@CattinDaniel The bead isn't part of the shape, in either the card or plastic version of the 3D star that Wim found.

2022-08-31T05:25:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564846758949052416

@mrjeffknox They are in the happy position of having an unfalsifiable theory.
The Wandjina/alien thing is actually upsetting to Aboriginal Australians from that region. When Fox &c put up a pic that's not even an original cave painting... wtf is wrong with these "researchers"?

2022-08-31T04:58:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564839959877394433

Instead of reading a book or asking a professor or some other expert about Renaissance art and history, let alone native cultures, Fox and his host give Western religious art the same dumbfuck treatment because study is BORING and aliens are FUN and MAKE MONEY FOR YOU.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbdtZ9LUEAAnNZ4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbdtZ9LUEAAnNZ4.jpg

2022-08-31T04:56:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564839635989118977

Instead of asking Aboriginal Australians from the Kimberleys what Wandjina imagery actually symbolizes, or even figuring out if they're looking at a genuine 4000-yo cave painting, Fox and his host slap on their dumb telepathic-aliens-in-shiny-black-suits interpretation.

2022-08-31T04:56:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564839431160270848

Wellâ¦ maybe? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbdtJ4TUsAAp7qm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbdtJ4TUsAAp7qm.jpg

2022-08-31T04:55:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564839374679711744

What do actual Wandjina look like? And do they look anything like the Ariel childrenâ□□s drawings made at the time, or even the recent images?

Compare and contrast.

(NOTE: The cave paintings are restored/repainted every few years by tribal elders.)
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbdtC6uUYAAIOXO.jpg

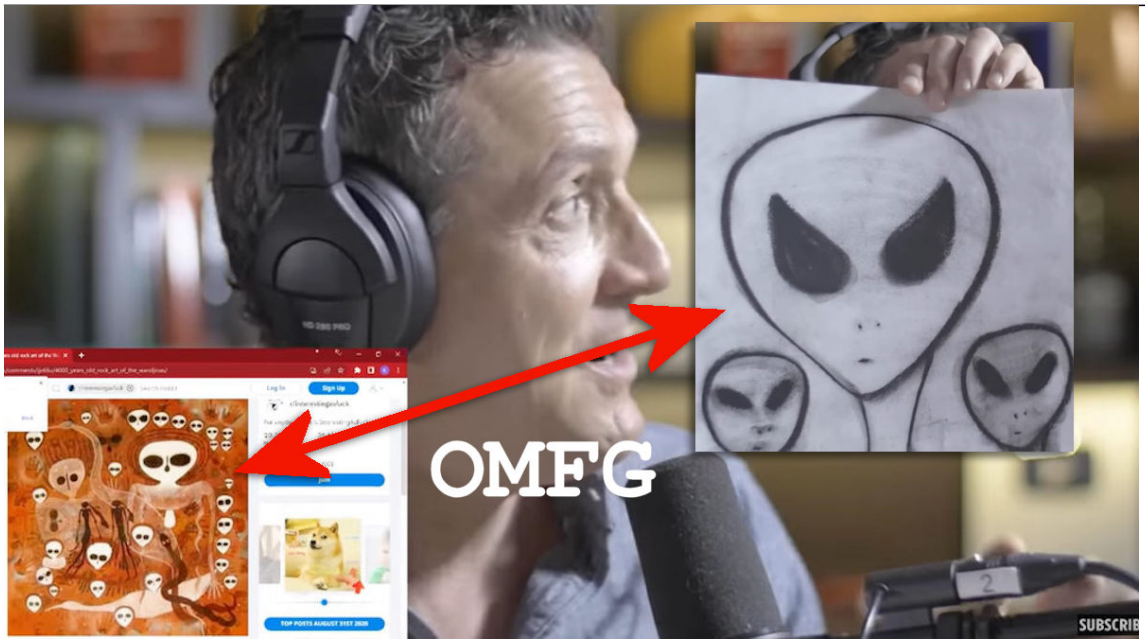


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbdtC6uUYAAIOXO.jpg
2022-08-31T04:55:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564839242680782849
Now, Iâ□□m no expert but the image Fox is gushing over does not resemble a cave painting. It looks like a modern painting that combines (possibly deliberately) alien-esque Wandjina with Gwion figures - which are many thousands of years older.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fbds0l5UEAEJD-I.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fbds0l5UEAEJD-I.jpg
2022-08-31T04:54:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564838975566594048
A Westall witness told Fox that a (recent) drawing of the Ariel beings looks just like 4000-yo Kimberly-region Aboriginal cave paintings of Wandjina (rain spirit).

Fox compares the two (like heâ□□s the first person who ever did).
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbdsFemUUAAMgac.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbdsFemUUAAMgac.jpg
2022-08-31T04:49:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564837865770479619
James Fox just did a podcast on @KONCRETE with @jonesdanny about his new movie, and knowing me (which I do) I will have something to say about it.

But for now, here's a THREAD about Fox and his host being dumbasses about Australian Aboriginal art. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbdrrmXUsAEQVNu.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbdrrmXUsAEQVNu.jpg
2022-08-31T13:17:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564965490082004992
@UFOthinker @mrjeffknox Hey thanks for the strawman!

I said he did bad research, not no research.

2022-08-31T12:16:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564950217018920960

@BabylonOfVega I will give these guys (whoever they were) credit for being very early off the mark with what is now the classic hoax-UFO-template.

I don't even blame Fox for being fooled in the early 90s.

But... now?

2022-08-31T12:14:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564949815959572480

@UFOthinker @mrjeffknox Using a non-genuine "cave painting" mash-up that appears to have been deliberately redrawn to look like aliens to prove his dumb point is not speculative - it's ignorance due to bad research.

2022-08-31T12:11:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564949046355116032

@jollymosh1 @KONCRETE @JonesDanny Thanks for reading!

2022-08-31T12:11:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564948955531661312

@ThanosAlpha A 3hr podcast is a conversation made up of segments, which are actually indicated in the podcast in this case.

My thread is about one of those segments (re. Ariel & Aboriginal art), which doesn't seem to be a pre-written document and nor did I assume it was.

2022-08-31T12:08:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564948240373403649

@CattinDaniel Yes indeed. We need to assess each hypothesis to discover which one we have the most confidence in.

2022-08-31T12:07:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564947999293181957

@OddFlyingThing @RealArea503 @KONCRETE @JonesDanny Sorry, typo.

2022-08-31T10:56:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564930080064778240

@CattinDaniel The available evidence (including the shape and texture of actual star decorations) supports the hypothesis.

2022-08-31T10:42:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564926675246202880

@CattinDaniel We have actual Xmas decorations that exist in the real world that don't conform to your invented illustrations and Blender models.

Reality beats fantasy when it comes to investigation.

2022-08-31T09:45:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564912198844960768

@OSiNT1523 And only 7 of those interviews have (partially) seen the light.

And only 3 of those "revealed" telepathic communications with the aliens.

JEM Institute tells me the full interviews should become available mid-2023 after Randall Nickerson's exclusivity clause expires.

2022-08-31T09:43:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564911792874106881
@OSiNT1523 He certainly has a very loose relationship with the truth.
His Varginha thing is going to be stupid.

2022-08-31T09:40:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564911040806014978
Another thread about James Fox being wrong all the time:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1564837865770479619

2022-08-31T09:03:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564901756609253376
@OSiNT1523 Smirking is a big problem (see: Fravor).

He also does this thing when he's playing for time, where he goes: "Um I'm trying to... trying to figure out... how to word this... what to reveal... what I can comfortably reveal..."

2022-08-31T07:49:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564882990911459328
@CattinDaniel The quality is plenty good enough to show the narrow section where the star's point ends and the bead begins.

2022-08-31T07:46:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564882413137715200
I get that Fox is super excited about his film.

But given his history of wild exaggerations, lack of basic knowledge about cases he investigated, vague grasp of figures and other data, and outright errors...

I donâ□□t trust that a word he says about Varginha will be accurate.

2022-08-31T07:46:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564882222615736320
About that VHS tape: Fox is generally â□□dubiousâ□□ about UFO footage, but heâ□□s certain this one i
real - â□□the gold standardâ□□ no less.

Unfortunately this experienced UFO researcher & filmmaker canâ□□t recognize the multiple red flags. I havenâ□□t seen it and I know itâ□□s fake.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeT4yBUIAA0lOM.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeT4yBUIAA0lOM.jpg

2022-08-31T07:45:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564881951424532480

Since Chuck wonâ□□t release the tape, the host asks how Fox got this screenshot. Great Q!

Butâ□¦ oh jeez, did you think THIS was from THAT? This is just a random French UFO someone sent me that sorta looks like the one I saw on the VHS.:man_shrugging:

Classic Fox:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1559765003237879808

2022-08-31T07:44:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564881799141986305

Re. CHUCK CLARK, early 90s

Last night Fox showed the host this pic of a UFO - Fox says itâ□□s â□□kind of a bigger storyâ□□ which he proceeds to tell us:

30 years ago Chuck Clark, who lived near Area 51, showed Fox REAL UFO FOOTAGE ON VHS!

Fox prefaces the story thus: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeTnhIVEAA-bJo.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeTnhIVEAA-bJo.jpg

2022-08-31T07:43:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564881547001360385

This next one I wasn't familiar with but... I am now thanks to James Fox's colorful tale!

Brace yourselves.

2022-08-31T07:42:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564881385826840578

Re. WESTALL HS 1966

Fox: â□□This thing was sitting on the ground when the kids ran up to itâ□¦ It lifted off... rocketed off. This is what the kids described.â□□

ONE witness says she ran up and watched it lift off. She FORGOT to mention this astonishing fact until recently. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeTIbyUUAAFMM4.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbeTIbyUUAAFMM4.jpg
2022-09-01T01:37:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565151848289316864
@777rene @KONCRETE @JonesDanny They're not impressed.

https://www.abc.net.au/news/2016-12-05/aboriginal-people-move-to-reclaim-sacred-wandjina-drawings/8049978

2022-09-01T01:07:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565144252773851136
Just because you can exactly reproduce a UFO with mundane objects doesn't mean it's not aliens!!!!!!!
#dreamkiller https://twitter.com/MickWest/status/1564645787023224833

2022-09-01T01:05:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565143685016170496

@BenHansen00 Did you get back the results of Mike Rogers' tree core samples yet? Tree ring lab at U of A is where I assume you sent them in... 2014, wasn't it?
I am eager to read the lab's report and I promise I won't be influenced by the CSI effect. Real science is good enough for me.

2022-09-01T00:16:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565131438558654464
@Neil__Goodman @dizzy_vizion @Tomfortas What?

2022-09-01T00:15:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565131184518021121
@b8tovene Some of the ones making money from it 100% do not seem to care if the cases are hoaxes, or if they'll be exposed as hoaxes. Money's already in the bank. "It's still a great story!" and that's a reason to capitalize on it.
Mundane misidentifications/hoaxes are not great stories.

2022-09-01T00:11:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565130145702318080
@mrjeffknox @UFOthinker He covers a huge number of cases and I can understand why he forgets or muddles things... The problem is (aside from not prepping better for interviews) it means anything he says on *any* case including his current one is now suspect.

2022-09-01T00:09:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565129774141300736
@mrjeffknox @KONCRETE @JonesDanny This is nuts. There are loads of photos of actual cave paintings - they get repainted every few years and look amazing. No rational or ethical reason to use fakes.

2022-09-01T00:08:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565129417998839808
@shuclarke @Tomfortas Unless they were embarrassed about the kerfuffle after realizing it was a hoax.
Hiding mistakes like this could remain classified for national security - no government wants their military to look incompetent.

2022-09-01T00:05:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565128721140367367
@shuclarke @Tomfortas The last two on the list are independent of the military - over the past 40+ years there would be a clear advancement in technology in the private sector showing how, by 1990, anti-grav was possible, and then how it's advanced since then until the present.

2022-09-01T00:03:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565128162345857024
@shuclarke @Tomfortas Thanks.

2022-08-31T23:56:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565126368341331968
@dizzy_vizion @Tomfortas @Neil__Goodman You can't tell how far away the Calvine object is

from the camera.

2022-08-31T23:55:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565126163827019776

@MHuntington7 Someone needs to tell James Fox.

2022-08-31T14:01:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564976743949094914

@mobileseaman It's French.

2022-08-31T14:01:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564976664789979137

@UFOthinker @mrjeffknox I have the luxury of focusing my energy where I want to.

2022-08-31T13:37:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564970609397751808

@UFOthinker @mrjeffknox Okay, thanks for clarifying.

2022-08-31T13:37:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564970511066546176

@skepmit @bradjohansson21 http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbfkYcFUsAA-DCr.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbfkYcFUsAA-DCr.jpg

2022-08-31T13:35:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564970192941170690

@bradjohansson21 I rather think it, itself, is the projection.

2022-08-31T13:35:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564970104424521729

@UFOthinker @mrjeffknox It's a strawman to claim I said he did no research.

Do you know what a strawman is?

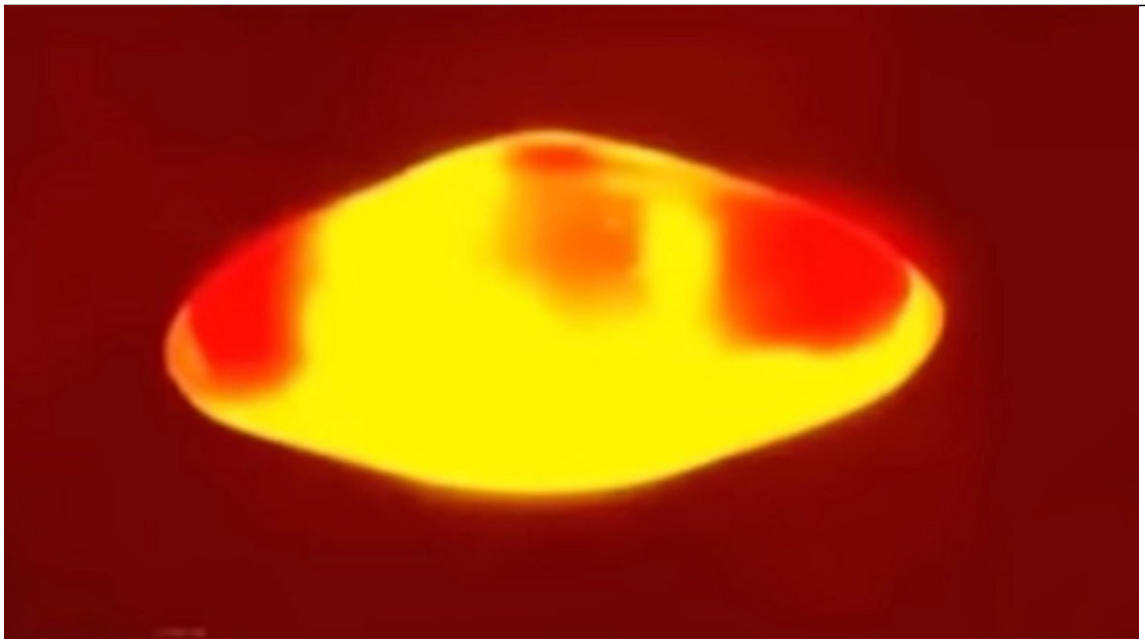
2022-08-31T13:35:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1564970032731344898

@UFOthinker @mrjeffknox EVERYTHING
IN
UFOLOGY
IS
LOW
HANGING
FRUIT

2022-08-31T13:24:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1564967297927618561
I'm still confused about why this is one of the most compelling UFO photos someone has ever seen.

It's a blob. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbfhKBsUcAIPRdh.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbfhKBsUcAIPRdh.jpg
2021-06-01T08:32:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399644972408741895
@marcbel19406167 Myriads of people hallucinate Mother Mary and leprechauns too. There's something about human brains that just... does that. The psychology of it is far more interesting than just assuming it must be true.

2021-06-01T08:30:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399644626491895809
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Readers Digest had all the latest sightings, is all I'm saying, so I do know a thing or two about what's out there. I made an awesome website about Travis Walton here: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/ I'm very proud of it and I hope you :heart_suit: it.

2021-06-01T08:29:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399644237277274115

@marcbel19406167 After clicking the reply icon, click on the name(s) listed and you can uncheck any extraneous persons.

2021-06-01T07:31:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399629734158290949

@marcbel19406167 So it's my fault he's not?

Take responsibility, dude - at least 50%.

Anyway it's done. You can thank me later.

2021-06-01T07:30:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399629511616983043

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright I've had an interest for 40 years. My dad used to get those breathless Readers Digest books about UFOs and the paranormal, I don't know why, he never read a book in his life but liked to collect. So yeah I've read a heap.

2021-06-01T06:56:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399620901147004929

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright :hundred_points:

Almost no COVID

Socialized medicine

No religious right

No guns

Still have our share of UFO nuts though.

2021-06-01T06:55:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399620628282429441

@marcbel19406167 Literally nothing about that video doesn't look like a guy in a suit.

2021-06-01T06:55:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399620490902134785

@marcbel19406167 "Off with the fairies" seems an appropriate descriptor here. You could adopt it as your slogan.

2021-06-01T06:53:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399620195669344257

@ABirdman32 @peepstonejoe @MickWest FLIR didn't look like a tic tac tho.

And distant planes look hella like tic tacs

2021-06-01T06:52:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399619779376205827

@MickWest Commercial pilots fly up to 1000 h/yr. Fighter pilots struggle to get close to 200 h/yr according to recent reports. So I'd trust American Airlines 5x more than Top Gun but both are still human with faulty biological equipment piled on top of preconceived notions.

2021-06-01T03:56:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399575534430949381

@marcbel19406167 By that standard of evidence, unicorns and fairies must be real too.

2021-06-01T03:55:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399575191999574017
@marcbel19406167 It's a guy in a suit dude

2021-06-01T03:54:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399575047061204992
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright I don't live in the USA or UK so...

2021-06-01T00:53:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399529493228756992
@marcbel19406167 I'm sorry, did you say "Patterson bigfoot film"? The... um... the guy the suit?

2021-05-31T02:34:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399192628294389760
@marcbel19406167 How about you head over to Skinwalker Ranch with your very best camera and come back when you have pics of those shape-shifting aliens. The guy wants space colonies, that's awesome, that's science. Interdimensional doorways are not.

2021-05-31T01:21:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399174065277915137
@Gurrlly007LIVE @JeremyCorbell How do we KNOW the bokeh were filmed the same night as the other Navy sightings? I'd really like an answer because this footage was not given any context by the Pentagon.

2021-05-31T01:19:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399173702516842497
@MaitreyaNight @MickWest @JeremyCorbell I think someone is just pulling Jeremy Corbell's leg. It's fun to watch.

2021-05-31T01:19:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399173556236214273
@andrew5087 @crumdumps @bradjohansson21 @MickWest @JeremyCorbell Those two faint bokeh on the left are planets/stars.

2021-05-31T01:17:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399173224340934657
@BenHansen00 @MickWest Ben what evidence is there that this video was filmed at the same time as that incident? How do we know what ship it was filmed from, and on what date? Has the Pentagon specified? Or are people relying on Corbell and his sources to link the video & other sightings?

2021-05-31T01:14:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399172379226427393
@Deleo77a1 Look up Nemesis drones, which are designed to f-ckup radar.

2022-09-01T07:41:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565243409178079232
@CliffCa81303969 @MickWest @PostDisclosure I'm not gonna watch a video, so:
What pilot

What flight
What date
What record
I don't see a triangle here.
And none of them look like red flashing lights as described by Ben Hansen's pilot.

2022-09-01T06:52:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565231130546040832
@CliffCa81303969 @MickWest I don't follow your account.

The photos I'm seeing on your account have no context.

2022-09-01T06:46:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565229700309323776
@CliffCa81303969 @MickWest Posting a bunch of photos with no context isn't helping anyone.

2022-09-01T06:45:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565229451272564736
@liztiques And 50K views on YT.
When he finds out the real story, will he post a retraction? quietly delete the video? just never talk about it again? or create a conspiracy to explain how it's still genuine?
My money's on "Um, miscommunication with the pilot I talked to for 2 hours."

2022-09-01T06:43:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565228822508609536
@mrjeffknox @aatiping2 Given the UFO that Ben's excited about is not centered, it could be someone was filming scenery and found the purple lights on the video afterwards (or between shooting the 2 clips), then created a story by sourcing real but mundane ATC chatter and the rest of it.

2022-09-01T06:01:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565218171702849536
Speaking of trees, I could be barking up completely the wrong one given the fact that "elite pilots", or those pretending to be, never pull pranks.

2022-09-01T05:50:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565215380003467265
The reason Ben's methodology irritates me is because it's so much wasted energy.
Like the time he played a scientist in the Travis movie (2015) tying ribbons around trees (etc.) instead of just getting a damn lab report about Mike's amazing tree rings.

2022-09-01T05:47:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565214760966098944
Don't be Ben.

2022-09-01T05:47:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565214724760805376
BTW there are other possibilities here in the details: e.g. maybe the person Ben spoke to was

not the pilot/photographer but acquired the video and pretended to be the witness.
But Ben was set up because he wants to believe, and wants the scoop.

2022-09-01T05:45:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565214326251696128
How can Ben not be duped next time?
Here's an idea: Instead of breathlessly reporting BREAKING NEWS with your well-sourced UFO video, tweet it or better still send it to Metabunk so you can identify it before making a fool of yourself.

2022-09-01T05:44:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565213980271919104
The pilot witness said he saw the lights before he started shooting, and they moved around. But the lights are a camera artifact and therefore didn't exist before he started shooting. Therefore he lied.
Other pilots saw the same thing? He invented those pilots.
Ben was duped.

2022-09-01T05:42:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565213445124866048
Just pointing out what everyone else is too polite to say:

The witness in this case who shot and released the video, and with whom Ben spoke (ASSUMING Ben's reporting of the conversation is accurate)...

...is a hoaxer.

Not mistaken. Hoaxing. Lying. https://twitter.com/BenHansen00/status/1564470520275316736

2022-09-01T03:37:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565182035714400256
@hackthesim Looking at Kit's actual words, it appears his 300 are the same 300 Damien was referring to. Kit's comments appear to cover a bit more than "no alien craft".
In any case, Damien Nott is safe - although, if he's otherwise sick, he should get that checked out by a regular doc.

2022-09-01T03:06:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565174113903079425
Fantastic news for the Aussie UFO researcher interviewed by Ross Coulthart the other week. It'll be a huge relief to him and of course Damien to learn he doesn't have a 1 in 3 chance of dying soon from UAP exposure.
I'd take the weight off Ross's shoulders myself but I'm blocked.
https://twitter.com/JasonColavito/status/1565159832600059905

2022-09-01T02:57:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565172061990895616

@katewords Anything a highly trained observer says, describes, reports, films, believes, or fabricates is self-evidently true.

2022-09-01T02:48:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565169645614538753

@JasonColavito The claims get all the attention. The retraction is always buried.

2022-09-01T02:17:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565161869714698241

@skepmit 11. The drama!!!

2022-09-01T02:14:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565161189197238273

Yes we all know that pilots are highly trained observers but this one apparently wasn't trained either in the full capabilities of his new iPhone or in... stars.

2022-09-01T02:13:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565160814700482560

Goddamn this is painful to watch. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbiRZqrUIAA0yDq.jpg

---

Dave Beaty 🇺🇸🇺🇦
@dave_beaty

Replying to @BenHansen00 and @MickWest

A guy films a UAP from his cockpit and there is a light from his phone flashing off in the corner, Mick will likely pick up on that to debunk, when in fact that is not what the guy is filming. So he explained the light that is not the UAP in the picture to begin with.

Mick West @MickWest · Aug 31
Replying to @dave_beaty and @BenHansen00
I'm explaining what @BenHansen00 spend 30 minutes discussing. He very specifically discussed the flashing lights as if that's what the pilot was talking about.

If there's someone else in the video besides stars and human lights, I've yet to see anyone point it out.

Dave Beaty 🇺🇸🇺🇦 @dave_beaty · Aug 31
Mick is debunking the camera focus IR. The pilot is not filming that. It's the 2-3 point lights that are in a wide triangle shape across the frame.

3 3 15

Mick West @MickWest · Aug 31
You mean these three stars?



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbiRZqrUIAA0yDq.jpg
2022-09-01T02:07:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565159314725015552
@dave_beaty @OwatcherUf @BenHansen00 @MickWest And then released his video to the

world + Ben Hansen that shows... nothing.:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-09-02T01:28:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565511829970857984

@mrjeffknox @InvNightSchool @aatiping2 If so, you'd think there would be some chatter on the video as the two men watch the lights and ponder what they are.

2022-09-02T01:21:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565510138814816256

Ben says commercial pilots saw it too and ATC called this pilot after. This is all THAT pilot's testimony - where is the corroborating evidence?

Most importantly, what did his passengers see? Are we supposed to believe they saw/filmed nothing for 15mins, and nor did he show them?

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1565213445124866048

2022-09-02T01:17:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565509113932423168

@CloudJimi Mick West is dope.

2022-09-02T01:14:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565508542219464704

@SocialistFT Three are on record saying this, that I've seen.

But even if there are more, it was not "all" of them.

2022-09-02T01:13:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565508280511696896

@InvNightSchool @mrjeffknox @aatiping2 The video doesn't really even show this "circling" around the windshield. It's pathetic for what was allegedly a 15-min encounter. Did he even ask his passengers if they saw it? Or get them to film it if he was busy piloting?

2022-09-02T01:11:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565507766873034753

@James_A_Conrad I blocked him, don't remember why but I don't block without good reason. The only relevant question for me is did he attempt to mimic the angle of the photo - because so far I haven't seen evidence that he did, which is inexplicable.

2022-09-02T01:03:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565505662389407744

@apicasefiles They are the lights that Ben thought were in question, after talking to the witness for 2 hours.

2022-09-02T01:01:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565505263620067330

@Neil__Goodman @skepmit @bradjohansson21 @uncertainvector I'm not in any way disputing they saw a "tic tac". How many times do I need to say that?

I'm saying that what they saw was not *in reality* tic tac shaped.

2022-09-01T15:14:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565357402739707904

@jollymosh1 @KONCRETE @JonesDanny I've written a lot on Ariel but this thread specifically is about that film: https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1535849480624320512

2022-09-01T15:08:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565355943008735237

@Neil__Goodman @skepmit @bradjohansson21 @uncertainvector Oh, the highly trained observer argument again.:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-09-01T14:44:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565350004843110400

@Neil__Goodman @skepmit @bradjohansson21 @uncertainvector Yes he did.
Observers of planes regularly describe them as tic-tacs too. And they look like tic-tacs on video. But they are not tic-tac-shaped in reality.

2022-09-01T12:36:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565317737919889408

@Neil__Goodman @skepmit @bradjohansson21 @uncertainvector Yes it looked like a tic tac to them, but so do many distant objects that are not tic tac-shaped in reality.

2022-09-01T12:29:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565315816760872961

@Neil__Goodman @skepmit @bradjohansson21 @uncertainvector No idea what it was, but I'm 99.999% it wasn't tic-tac shaped.

2022-09-01T11:42:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565304063897391106

@CliffCa81303969 @MickWest You have a weird concept of evidence.

2022-09-01T11:41:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565303908443906051

@Neil__Goodman @skepmit @bradjohansson21 @uncertainvector Foreign drones (etc) are a national security issue and not a joke - it's the job of the US* government to deal with it and "disclosure" would not be in our best interest since it helps the enemy (as outlined in the Congressional hearing).

*and allies

2022-09-01T11:34:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565302062656630784

@Neil__Goodman @skepmit @bradjohansson21 Weâ□□ll yes, why would my lack of respect for this blob be according to anyone else?

2022-09-01T10:21:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565283727076257793

@Neil__Goodman @skepmit @bradjohansson21 Because it's being used to cheat people.

2022-09-01T10:08:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565280372203483136

@Neil__Goodman @skepmit @bradjohansson21 I have no respect for this blob.

2022-09-01T08:48:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565260363838263297

@UFOthinker @mrjeffknox His last film was not well researched, at least for the cases I know about. He just parroted the mythology.

2022-09-02T04:22:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565555855298244608

@thewoody @saigon_ken @SingletrackAdam @aatiping2 @mrjeffknox That's why I'm wondering how the video is related to the ATC chatter. Did he see something else entirely and report that, but for some reason told Ben the purple lights on the video were his red flashing "aircraft" overhead? Very weird.

2022-09-02T04:21:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565555510476034049

@JackFrostvc The last panel you see seems to be right in front of him, then he pans out the window and I don't see any other panels to the right. Meaning that's the right-most panel and he's in the right-hand seat.

If the co-pilot took this footage that changes the story a bit...

2022-09-02T04:20:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565555204346368001

@anabatic That's what I thought (which I believe is co-pilot?) but it's hard to say.

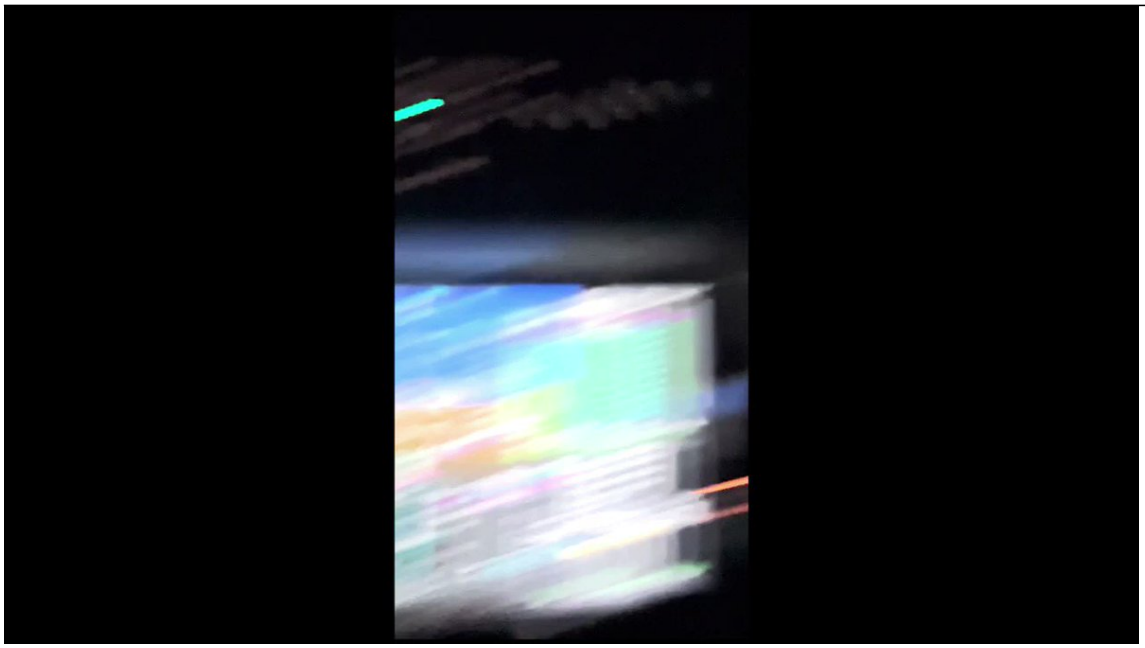
2022-09-02T03:52:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565548178606133248

Is the guy holding the phone and panning right sitting in the left seat or the right seat of the cockpit? I know nothing about planes so maybe someone who does can figure it out.

http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1565547924439740416/pu/img/zJIQfwVrT0tqAgRI.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/ext_tw_video_thumb/1565547924439740416/pu/img/zJIQfwVrT0tqAgRI.jpg

2022-09-02T03:48:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565547234157940736
@PhilipD88584969 @JChurchRadio Jimmy blocked me ages ago, mate. He won't see my phenomenal tweet.

2022-09-02T03:43:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565546032267554817
@machlooper @TheUfoJoe @dave_beaty @SnakePo9 @DonMarcello16 @BobKurbel @ChrisSPITZER7 @Condorman6 @KeithBasterfie1 @MicahHanks @rosscoulthart Read my response. Joe has blocked me again but my point is that we don't know the connection between the video and the ATC chatter.
Given the "UFOs" are not centered, seems likely to me someone was filming scenery with or without the intention, in that moment, to produce a hoax.

2022-09-02T03:18:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565539722163671040
@anabatic @dave_beaty @SnakePo9 @DonMarcello16 @BobKurbel @ChrisSPITZER7 @Condorman6 @KeithBasterfie1 @MicahHanks @rosscoulthart If this "phenomenon" is real, it will stand up to all scrutiny.
So far, paranormal claims of ghosts, RV, telepathy, telekinesis etc etc have never stood up to the slightest scrutiny.

2022-09-02T03:16:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565539225025462272
@apicasefiles @BenHansen00 "this is something that needs to be addressed"? Why address it if the UFO is something else?
Ben is I hope clarifying it with the pilot now, but when he made his video he clearly thought, after talking to the pilot for 2h, that those lights were the UFO.

https://twitter.com/BenHansen00/status/1564668653051658240

2022-09-02T03:13:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565538445102944256
@dave_beaty @TheUfoJoe @SnakePo9 @DonMarcello16 @BobKurbel @ChrisSPITZER7 @Condorman6 @KeithBasterfie1 @MicahHanks @rosscoulthart I know what was said on Ben's clip. Are you saying that's a different flight and pilot?
Someone also tracked down the ATC (one-sided) chatter from the two commercial flights, asking if they saw what that pilot reported. Seems they said nope:
https://www.metabunk.org/threads/retired-f-18-pilot-reports-5-uaps-pacing-his-aircraft-over-channel-islands-8-18-22.12616/post-278450

2022-09-02T02:49:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565532398611152896
@dave_beaty @TheUfoJoe @SnakePo9 @DonMarcello16 @BobKurbel @ChrisSPITZER7 @Condorman6 @KeithBasterfie1 @MicahHanks @rosscoulthart Just massively frustrating to me that you can't see through it.

2022-09-02T02:48:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565532044880318464
@apicasefiles Ben talks about the UFO appearing as purplish-pink lights in the top left of the video. He zooms in on those lights for us in super slo-mo. That is what he thinks the pilot's UFOs are.

2022-09-02T02:47:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565531741866954754
@dave_beaty @TheUfoJoe @SnakePo9 @DonMarcello16 @BobKurbel @ChrisSPITZER7 @Condorman6 @KeithBasterfie1 @MicahHanks @rosscoulthart Pro pilots can have a sense of humor.

One thing I've considered - I can't tell from the video but if the pilot sits on the left, it sort of looks like it's a co-pilot taking the video? I don't know.

Timestamped:
https://youtu.be/_s-TDoc7YLY?t=989

2022-09-02T02:36:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565529175091335169
@katewords @TheUfoJoe @dave_beaty @SnakePo9 @DonMarcello16 @BobKurbel @ChrisSPITZER7 @Condorman6 @KeithBasterfie1 @MicahHanks @rosscoulthart Can't wait for that one.
Also the two commercial pilots and a few of their passengers, plus the pilot's co-pilot and his passenger(s)...
So many potential witnesses!

2022-09-02T02:35:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565528864343744512
@apicasefiles Ben absolutely thought the UFOs the pilot was referring to were the blinky purple lights.
Despite him talking to the pilot for 2 hours about those purple lights, you're telling me all along the pilot was actually referring to stationary white dots that look like stars?

2022-09-02T02:33:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565528262050074624
@TheUfoJoe @dave_beaty @SnakePo9 @DonMarcello16 @BobKurbel @ChrisSPITZER7 @Condorman6 @KeithBasterfie1 @MicahHanks @rosscoulthart Unfortunately this pilot was not worth Ben's time.

2022-09-02T02:30:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565527670481244160
@TheUfoJoe @dave_beaty @SnakePo9 @DonMarcello16 @BobKurbel @ChrisSPITZER7 @Condorman6 @KeithBasterfie1 @MicahHanks @rosscoulthart The lie/hoax was passing along "UFO" video and bullshitting to Ben for 2 hours about blinky purple-lights-that-were-really-red,

plus corroborating witnesses that are indistinguishable from his imagination until they come forward.
Any link to the ATC chatter is his say-so.

2022-09-02T02:24:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565526010052767744
@TheUfoJoe @dave_beaty @SnakePo9 @DonMarcello16 @BobKurbel @ChrisSPITZER7 @Condorman6 @KeithBasterfie1 @MicahHanks @rosscoulthart ATC saw nothing to corroborate what the pilot claimed he saw. The radio call was completely unremarkable.

2022-09-02T02:23:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565525771736600577
@SocialistFT Emily Trim also came within arm's reach. I think she's being honest but misremembering, and her thousands of artworks are also consolidating a fabricated narrative.
I think they all saw something - but there's no good evidence any of them got close.

2022-09-02T02:01:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565520319795695618
@SocialistFT Yes, to me the fact that no child at the time reported seeing 3+ kids get close is convincing evidence that no child got close.
In fact there are no kids *even today* describing seeing other kids getting close. Just the handful of kids themselves claiming they did.

2022-09-02T01:30:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565512393043558400
Ross Here's A Shiny Metal Ball That's Alien For Sure According To Dennis Hopper's Bodyguard So Let's Make A TV Show About It BEFORE We Test It Coulthart? I think this is called being so open-minded your brain fell out. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbnRMNWaQAAMKMv.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbnRMNWaQAAMKMv.png
2022-09-03T00:57:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565866633335164929
@SicCoP1 I am not saying the ATC convo is fake.
I'm saying we don't know what the link is between that chatter and the video - especially given the video Ben showed doesn't show what the pilot in that recording is describing.

2022-09-02T23:13:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565840380108492800
@SiameseXYZ That's what the guy who claims to have seen the negatives said it was, right? The idea that a newspaper doesn't know how to print a clean, in-focus photo is not plausible to me.

2022-09-02T23:12:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565840103322226688

@Neil__Goodman It's very odd that the pilot claims there are other witnesses (2 commercial airline pilots) plus follow-up by ATC yet never mentions the guy sitting beside him in the cockpit as a witness.

2022-09-02T23:11:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565839876079030273

@SicCoP1 I said the video was being used for a hoax, not that anyone lied to ATC.

2022-09-02T15:15:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565719991797706753

@hlywdufo I've done it: when people have lied about me in public, in order to expose their deception.

2022-09-02T13:25:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565692516120137728

@UFOthinker @mrjeffknox In Phenomenon, he lazily repeats the McMinnville myth and a talking head says it's either aliens or a hoax... and just leaves it there, with the clear implication that this FRICKIN' WING MIRROR should leave us agog.

2022-09-02T13:13:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565689372875206656

@UFOthinker @mrjeffknox Not research, parroting the myth:
e.g. McMinnville - zero critical appraisal of the case, such as why the farmer took only 2 shots despite having 3 more shots on the roll. Shot on Thurs, did not develop until the next week. Wife kept naming new witnesses all conveniently dead.

2022-09-02T12:41:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565681402594504706

@ufo_worldwide Try reading more than one tweet next time.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1565546032267554817

2022-09-02T12:40:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565680950205227011

@katewords @TheUfoJoe @machlooper @dave_beaty @SnakePo9 @DonMarcello16 @BobKurbel @ChrisSPITZER7 @Condorman6 @KeithBasterfie1 @MicahHanks @rosscoulthart
The pilot claimed two commercial pilots saw the lights too, but the ATC recorded chatter indicates they saw nothing.
So yeah, right now seems to all hinge on what the pilot said.
What his co-pilot and passengers saw/said would be more interesting.

2022-09-02T12:38:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565680628183379968

@ufo_worldwide That is not what I said.

2022-09-02T11:46:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565667448631672833
@MusicAndTruth As I've said elsewhere, we don't know what the connection is between that call (which went nowhere) and the pilot and his video.

2022-09-02T08:35:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565619357379543040
@Tomfortas @shuclarke @JasonColavito Has Leslie Kean ever admitted she was wrong about this one?

2022-09-02T06:09:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565582740111499264
The reason this matters, if in fact it matters, is that @BenHansen00 spoke to the pilot for 2 hours and it was that pilot who said he shot the footage. Was he copiloting on this flight? Or was he piloting that plane from the right seat?
(Ben never mentions a copilot.)

2022-09-02T06:09:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565582589947039744
It seems certain the footage was shot from the right seat - the giveaway is the orange digital clock that you can just see in the screenshots of Ben Hansen's "pilot" footage.
So does the pilot sit on the left or the right in a Gulfsteam? Usually copilot is on the right, right?
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1565548178606133248
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FboRDYJUIAEMLHf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FboRDYJUIAEMLHf.jpg
2022-09-02T05:41:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565575543868690432
@JackFrostvc Gulfstream 650

2022-09-02T05:29:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565572645860438016

@thewoody @saigon_ken @SingletrackAdam @aatiping2 @mrjeffknox The guy has come forward to the extent that Ben Hansen has spoken to him and presumably somehow confirmed his background. Here's hoping Ben can get some answers when he follows up.

2022-09-02T04:36:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565559216756011008

@anabatic Block me at the very least

2022-09-03T07:53:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565971302447345664

K angrily called the a local radio station covering the search for the murdered logger, to set them straight.

She told them â□□the real story. UFO and all.â□□

The town was invaded by reporters. Suspicion made people act weird around her and the crew.

2022-09-03T07:52:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565970895838990337

While Travis was missing, the crew was questioned by deputies and government investigators who believed Allen had murdered Travis and the others were coving it up.

K: â□□I was right in the big middle of that whole nightmare. It was hell.â□□

2022-09-03T07:51:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565970785159639040

K recalls the night of Nov 5, 1975.

John came home late with a shocking story: a UFO had zapped Travis. Mike was out looking for him with the police.

She calls herself â□□brainwashedâ□□, and completely believed Mikeâ□□s version of events.

All the men woke up screaming in the night.

2022-09-03T07:50:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565970575708659712

Let's revisit the events of Nov 1975 through K's eyes:

She and Mike were Mormons, married in the temple, and had 4 young daughters. They lived in Snowflake AZ.

Kâ□□s brother John was on Mikeâ□□s logging crew and lived there too, along with Dwyane and Allen. Travis lived with his mom.

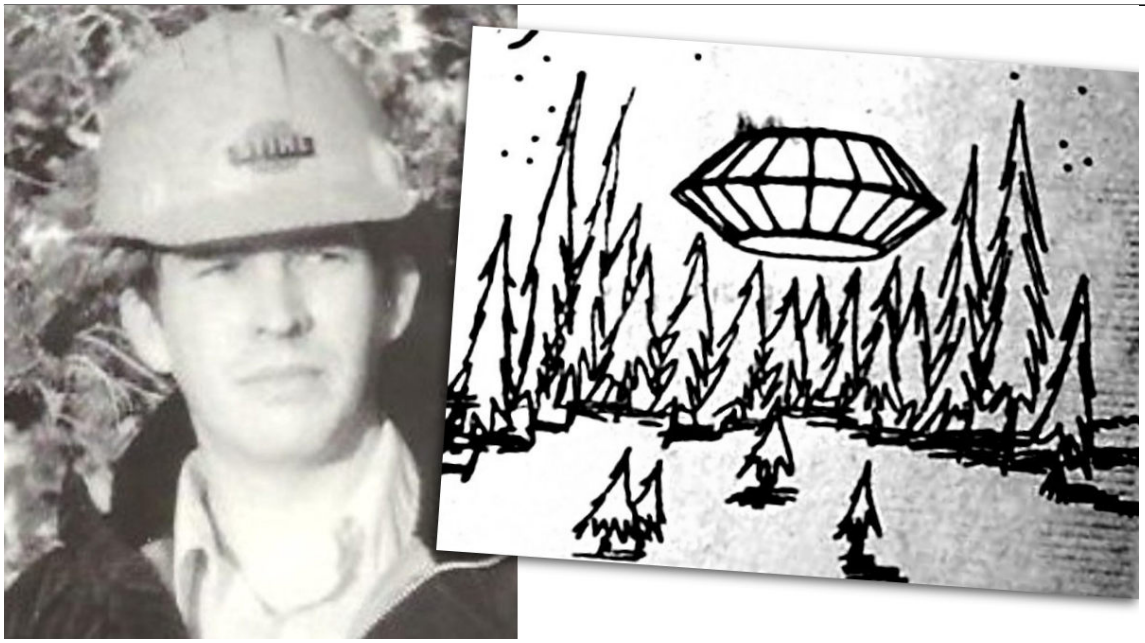
2022-09-03T07:50:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565970465390071808

Travis Waltonâ□□s alien abduction story endures: six witnesses never recanted, including crew

boss Mike Rogers.

Mikeâ□□s ex-wife â□□Kâ□□ has told me her vivid, detailed memories of the surrounding events along with a harrowing account of domestic violence.
#ufotwitter #traviswalton http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtxloMVsAEH8UN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtxloMVsAEH8UN.jpg
2022-09-03T06:59:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565957733169238016
A final note: The gaslighting of Steve Pierce by both Mike Rogers and Travis Walton is sickening to watch. Mike crows over facts of the case he believes Steve got wrong, and in the next breath admits "Steve says his life went to hell".
It went to hell BECAUSE OF MIKE & TRAVIS.

2022-09-03T05:13:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565930934045536257
Mike talks a good game, there's no doubt. The reason it works is because most people talking or listening to him only know the "story", the mythology. They don't know the evidence.

To them, "evidence" is someone who "sounds truthful."
:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-09-03T05:10:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565930280484868096
This was my favorite slip-up though: He half-jokingly accuses Bob Lazar of copying his UFO "design" in the 80s.

Hang on Mike, you "designed" the UFO? I thought you were just drawing what you saw.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtNNdKUcAMgiZ8.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtNNdKUcAMgiZ8.jpg

2022-09-03T05:06:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565929130897444865

Asked how Mike and the guys could know they were in the right place because it was dark, Mike waffles off-topic about his logging contract.

Because he waffles so earnestly, nobody stops him to make him answer the damn question.

2022-09-03T05:04:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565928778211008512

Accidentally countering the argument that these loggers would've known about the fire tower, Mike says they NEVER drove home past the fire tower.

2022-09-03T05:04:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565928610187268096

Mike says why would he drive home via Gentry Tower when it's "50 miles" (round trip) out of his way?

In fact the trip from Turkey Springs to Heber is 12.5mi and takes 35min via the usual route...

and 25 miles via Gentry Tower on the highway BUT only takes 7 minutes longer.

2022-09-03T04:53:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565925946812575744

Mike is confused about his confession tape last year. He's gone back to claiming it was manipulated, but previously said he was simply referring to a different conversation he and Travis had in 1977.

I analyzed the confession here:

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-rogersconfession.html

2022-09-03T04:49:10+00:00

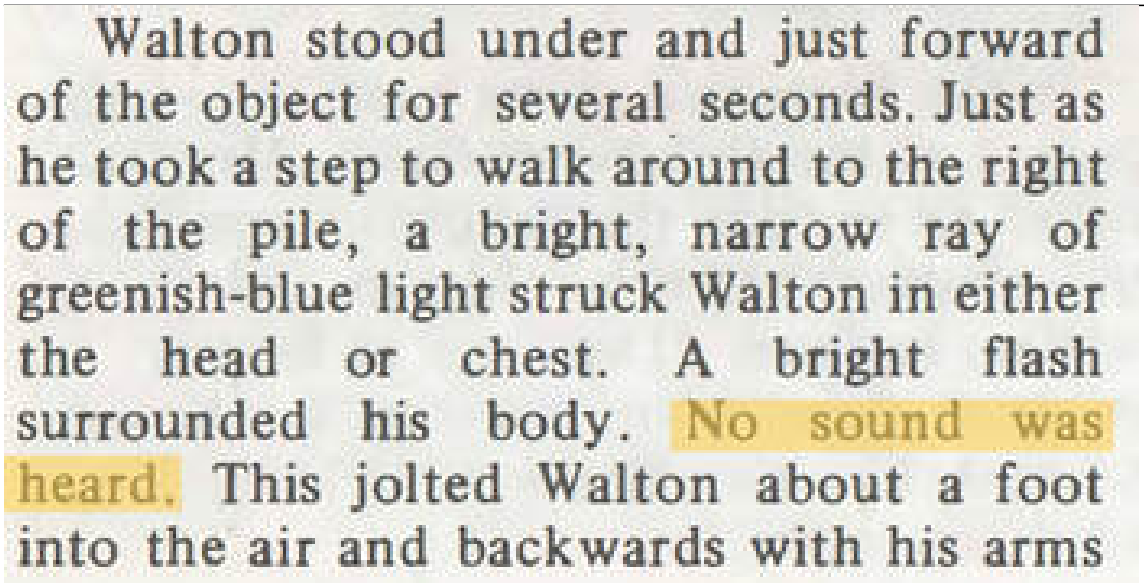
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565924842209062913

Mike suddenly now agrees with Steve - they never chased a pickup down Rim Road, he only drove there to turn the truck around.
Yet in previous interviews (as well as lengthy passages in Travis & Bill Barry's book) he says they chased a pickup in the hope of getting guns.

2022-09-03T04:46:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565924167857319936
Mike says the beam (and UFO) was twice as wide as shown on the book cover.
In other words, a spotlight.

Earliest reports say it "silhouetted" Travis and he "crumpled". It didn't zap him or throw him back.

Mike says the beam made a zappy sound. Earliest reports say: silent.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtHnupVEAE9BeO.png


Walton stood under and just forward of the object for several seconds. Just as he took a step to walk around to the right of the pile, a bright, narrow ray of greenish-blue light struck Walton in either the head or chest. A bright flash surrounded his body. No sound was heard. This jolted Walton about a foot into the air and backwards with his arms

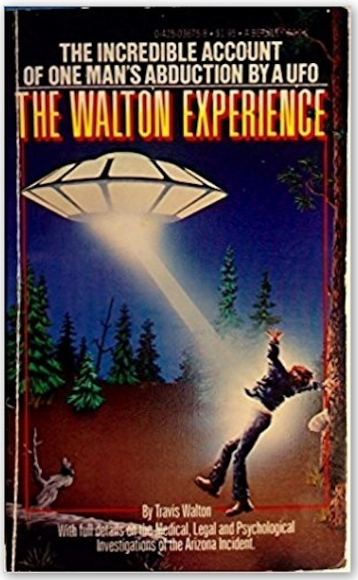
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtHnupVEAE9BeO.png
2022-09-03T04:44:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565923555413409792
The reason Mike needs you to think the book cover is a "cartoon" and not what he really saw is because he wants you to think the UFO looked like THIS (his paintings 2 decades later):
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtHC1UVUAAbH0e.png



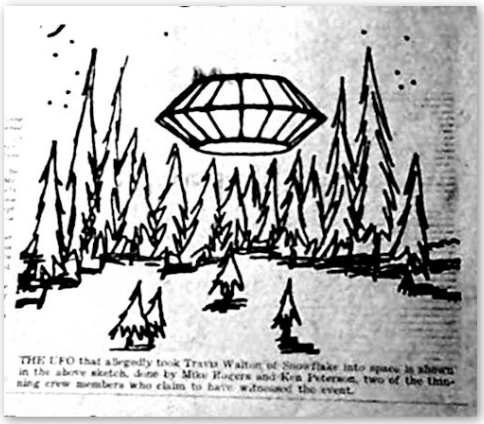
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtHC1UVUAAbH0e.png
2022-09-03T04:42:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565923171550646272
Mike painted a photorealistic cover for Travis's 1978 book but says the art director wanted him to draw a CARTOON for the UFO.

Funny how that "cartoon" looks like Mike & Ken's sketch for the paper in 1975, and also looks rather like a fire tower. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtGvwzUsAAFyhj.jpg

---



Book cover 1978



THE UFO that allegedly took Travis Walton of Snowflake into space is shown in the above sketch, done by Mike Rogers and Ken Peterson, two of the timber crew members who claim to have witnessed the event.

Local paper
Nov 14, 1975



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtGvwzUsAAFyhj.jpg
2022-09-03T04:33:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565920810753150977
The only reasons Mike gives for why it can't be a hoax are:
1) Weird tree growth - yet he never got a lab report on his tree ring samples

2) They saw the UFO fly away - see above.

That's it. That's all he's got.

2022-09-03T04:32:00+00:00

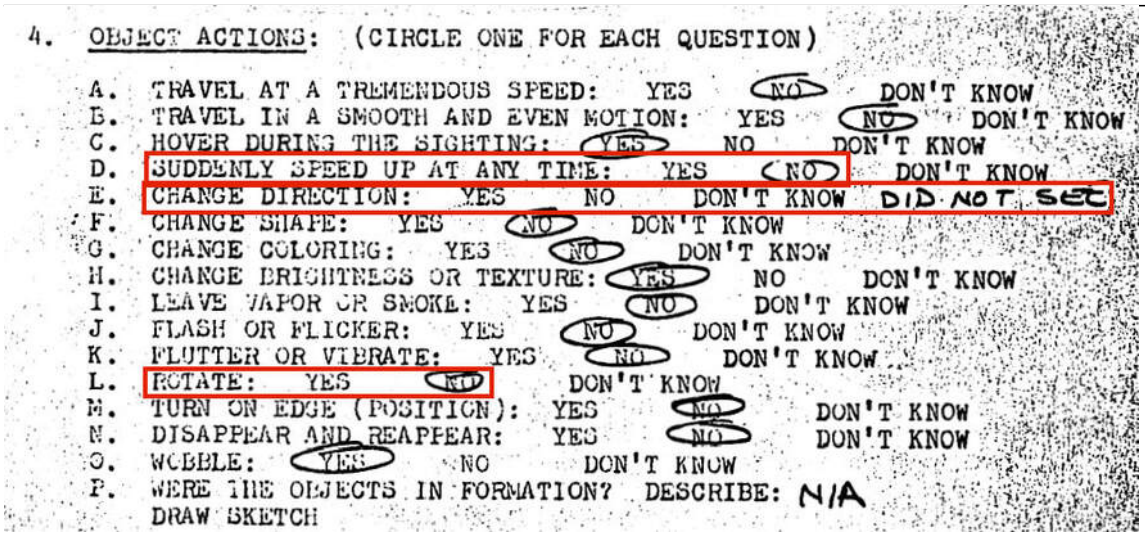
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565920524097597440

Mike says fire towers don't move or fly away. EVERYONE saw it fly away, he says.

Yet all the early reports say it never moved at all. Travis's own book states *only* Mike *thinks* he saw it fly off.

Ground Saucer Watch report of sighting: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtETJiUcAAvaoP.png

---



4. OBJECT ACTIONS: (CIRCLE ONE FOR EACH QUESTION)

A. TRAVEL AT A TREMENDOUS SPEED: YES (NO) DON'T KNOW
B. TRAVEL IN A SMOOTH AND EVEN MOTION: YES (NO) DON'T KNOW
C. HOVER DURING THE SIGHTING: (YES) NO DON'T KNOW
D. SUDDENLY SPEED UP AT ANY TIME: YES (NO) DON'T KNOW
E. CHANGE DIRECTION: YES NO DON'T KNOW DID NOT SEE
F. CHANGE SHAPE: YES (NO) DON'T KNOW
G. CHANGE COLORING: YES (NO) DON'T KNOW
H. CHANGE BRIGHTNESS OR TEXTURE: (YES) NO DON'T KNOW
I. LEAVE VAPOR OR SMOKE: YES (NO) DON'T KNOW
J. FLASH OR FLICKER: YES (NO) DON'T KNOW
K. FLUTTER OR VIBRATE: YES (NO) DON'T KNOW
L. ROTATE: YES (NO) DON'T KNOW
M. TURN ON EDGE (POSITION): YES (NO) DON'T KNOW
N. DISAPPEAR AND REAPPEAR: YES (NO) DON'T KNOW
O. WOBBLE: (YES) NO DON'T KNOW
P. WERE THE OBJECTS IN FORMATION? DESCRIBE: N/A
DRAW SKETCH

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtETJiUcAAvaoP.png

2022-09-03T04:28:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565919587710906370

Long-time strawman: You can't see Gentry Tower from the abduction site.

That's because the official site near Turkey Springs is not where the UFO was seen, or where Travis disappeared from.

2022-09-03T04:26:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565919203667849216

Mike Rogers has certainly learned the value of a good solid strawman.

To those paying attention, he contradicts the "official story" and even himself from recent interviews.

Soon we'll be hearing from his ex-wife. For now, here's a THREAD of Mike slipping up...

https://twitter.com/ALIEN_I_ADDICT/status/1565645648854192128

2022-09-03T11:13:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566021523793596417

@atotalshunt My thread probably needs to be read in context of all the other research I, and

others, have done on the case.

Unfortunately, analyzing evidence is hard work and most people prefer to just believe the myth.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

2022-09-03T11:11:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566021040106397697

@KallyOmega @ScottyZ_WhatitB We have no evidence for where it was taken.

2022-09-03T11:11:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566020981151322112

@MusicAndTruth @R1CHDDB Wait... you don't like me?????

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FbufxzBUsAAzJCf.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/FbufxzBUsAAzJCf.jpg

2022-09-03T11:10:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566020778008535041

@issaufobro @CliffCa81303969 @MickWest Nope, it's pictures with zero provenance.

What the actual Air Traffic Control chatter shows is that the two commercial airline pilots saw... nothing.

2022-09-03T10:25:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566009553681911809

@KallyOmega @ScottyZ_WhatitB We have no evidence for where it was taken.

2022-09-03T10:17:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566007570438844416

@issaufobro @CliffCa81303969 @MickWest Telling me stuff isn't evidence.

2022-09-03T10:17:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566007473957261312

@KallyOmega @ScottyZ_WhatitB We have no evidence for where it was taken.

2022-09-03T09:55:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566002001082667008

@KallyOmega @ScottyZ_WhatitB We don't know where the photo was taken.

2022-09-03T09:35:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565996921465933824

Previous thread about Mike's most recent podcast appearance, where he attempts to consolidate his story after a year of contradictory nonsense and wins you over because he "sounds truthful":

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1565919203667849216

2022-09-03T09:34:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565996639331815424

New thread about my conversations with Mike's ex-wife - her perspective on the UFO event, background info about his abuse, and yet another hoax confession:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1565970465390071808

2022-09-03T09:16:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565992129280716800

@ALIEN_I_ADDICT There's no reason to think there's any money in saying it was a hoax.

Mike & Travis are playing a delicate game of chicken - they hate each other but share a toxic secret. Who will break first?

It's easier for them both to just keep doing what they've always done.

2022-09-03T09:04:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565989048572731393

@jamescfox @VimanaMama420 @OMApproach I too appreciate this movie being free (since I would never pay for it). The level of objective research that went into some of those cases indicates how seriously I should take the new movie.

Which is not seriously at all.

Got that alien vid yet?

2022-09-03T08:58:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565987660513980417

@ALIEN_I_ADDICT BTW, I didn't tell you Mike used to terrorize* his wife and my comment about interviewers doesn't include you.

Going forward, I hope interviewers and con organizers (etc) take into consideration the decades of deception that wrecked the lives of his and T's victims.

*allegedly

2022-09-03T08:53:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565986332609982464
@ALIEN_I_ADDICT @SBrowneITF @ericalukesuap @joerogan They have no reason to say it didn't happen. How would either of them face the "fans" ever again?

What they did is reprehensible. They are reprehensible men. No excuse not to come clean to their crew once the Nat Enquirer paid out but they didn't. Now they can't back down.

2022-09-03T07:59:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565972825374003201
@MarkFou82917711 It gets worse.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1565970465390071808

2022-09-03T07:59:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565972682520371201
You might be asking yourself: What kind of man keeps this kind of secret from his wife?

To the next interviewer or conference organizer, instead ask yourself: What kind of man holds a gun to his wifeâ□□s head?

More here: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog/mike-rogers-ex-wife-a-new-perspective

---

2022-09-03T07:57:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565972314121912320
K: â□□I finally did outgrow his threats and go back to court and get joint custody of our children.â□□

A few years ago, she says Mike Rogers told two of their daughters the UFO incident was a hoax.

How many confessions does it take to bury this story?

2022-09-03T07:55:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565971815427555330
The second reason K divorced Mike Rogers was that he wanted to join Church of the Firstborn, a polygamous Mormon sect in Mexico.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Church_of_the_Firstborn_(LeBaron_family)

2022-09-03T07:55:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1565971720015527936
Over the years K tried to forget. Mike Rogers claims it ended his marriage. K gave two other reasons:

â□□He was mentally and physically abusive.â□□

Several times he held a gun to her head, threatening to kill her if she left.

Came after her with a rifle when she did leave.

2022-09-03T07:54:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1565971464552996865

Then Travisâ□□s brother called Mike to say he was back. Mike â□□looked like he was about to faint.â□□

As with Mikeâ□□s screaming in the night, K found his behavior odd in retrospect.

More reporters. And people chasing Travis around the room thinking he was a god...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtyuMcVUAAEQIA.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbtyuMcVUAAEQIA.jpg

2022-09-04T09:08:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566352579696611328

@UAPorSAP "he ended up 17-20 feet back, Iâ□□m just trying to be exact" - Mike in 2021

"T gets zapped and thrown back 20 feet, and 10 feet in the air" - Jennifer Stein (Travis producer) in 2021 dutifully recounting the myth with wee embellishments.

2022-09-04T09:08:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566352431918657537

@UAPorSAP Oh it gets better!

"he flew back about 15-20 feet" - Steve in 2014. This June he said he'd play up this dramatic point in podcasts and "in reality I think he only like fell back".

"Some guys said it threw me 10 feet, some thought it was 20 feet." - Travis in 2015

...more

2022-09-04T04:05:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566276236388683776

@johnbruso It was a burner (stock image) this being a burner account when I created it. At

some point I turned it upside down to make a jellyfish which is close enough to a UFO I think.

2022-09-04T03:37:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566269249496031232
@johnbruso It's the endless cycle of
hope:right_arrow:disappointment:right_arrow:go back for more
that causes my respect to dwindle. Hope is human and admirable, but it's likely to cause repeated disappointment if it's not based on sound reason.
I don't see people learning from this mistake.

2022-09-04T03:33:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566268229500055552
So it's been a while - did we ever learn if Ben Hansen's pilot's cellphone's blinky lights were the UFO he was supposed to be showing us, or was it something else?

I feel like that should've been easy to clear up quickly.

2022-09-04T03:28:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566266941399961600
@johnbruso I've got no problems with blocking - Twitter provides tools and people can use them. I've blocked a few when I get fed up.
Thanks for "extensive" and "cogent" but even I admit to not always being respectful (other than to facts, I hope). Sometimes ufology is too dumb for respect.

2022-09-04T00:45:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566225975544651776
For same energy, exclamation point required.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbxZ8_LUEAENtwN.png



I've just blocked Charlie and Jimothy!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbxZ8_LUEAENtwN.png
2022-09-04T00:40:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566224763466305536
@dave_beaty @TheUfoJoe Hey Dave, why are you spreading lies about me? I thought we were buddies.

This was in response to a thread you participated in and I posted it 9 hours earlier than your

accusation above:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1565527670481244160

2022-09-03T23:05:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566200846613762049
*typo two posts up - "expands on this thread" not "his".

2022-09-03T22:17:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566188771288092672
@bee_diddly Betty's big nose to small nose is what sticks out for me but tbh I haven't looked closely at how their story changed. I took Barney's description of Nazis and the red-headed Irishman as a metaphor for the feelings he got from seeing the aliens.

2022-09-03T22:14:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566187878761148416
@ScottyZ_WhatitB Indeed. I think we can all agree it's not the speeding that matters, it's getting the ticket.

2022-09-03T22:11:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566187207471161345
@BabylonOfVega The abduction was Hollywood-ized - Travis's version in his book is extremely boring although just as ridiculous.

I think something will have to change before they admit to the hoax. Keeping on keeping on is their comfort zone.

2022-09-03T21:46:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566180842484797441
@MusicAndTruth @R1CHDDB Any harshness comes from frustration because the believer portion of this community never seems to learn.

I'm all about the evidence, which is the definition of open-mindedness, but ufology has redefined the word unfortunately.

2022-09-03T21:42:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566179773218320384
Mike didn't deny:
-the hoax
-mental & physical abuse
-holding a gun to his wife's head
-coming after her with a rifle
-wanting to join a polygamous cult.

He wrote the records show he's never committed a crime and has no traffic violations.
He's a real stand-up guy.:woman_shrugging:

2022-09-03T21:35:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566178047811694593
Mike Rogers commented on my blogpost that expands on his thread. I deleted his comment I told him I will not give him a platform unless he admits to his lies about the incident.
However, it's important to note the following from his mini-rant...
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1565970465390071808

2022-09-03T12:17:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566037653119647744
@chrisfrench83 @kommander_krill @7NewsSpotlight @rosscoulthart @BryceZabel @GarryPNolan @michiokaku Do not mention spheres and Coulthart in the same breath. Never ends well.

2022-09-03T12:14:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566037009046458368
@bee_diddly I think they reminded him of Nazis - not that they specifically were dressed like Nazis.

2022-09-03T11:20:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566023270414970882
@R1CHDDB He discredits himself.

2022-09-03T11:19:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566022962246914049
@MusicAndTruth @R1CHDDB OBNOXIOUS IS MY MIDDLE NAME

Not my fault.

2022-09-05T07:32:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566690730457776129
@de_varse @55404elf @UAPTheory Christians have always had theological difficulties explaining "Why God hates amputees" - this guy's explanation is a fair attempt I suppose, but...

...a born-again Christian who believes in reincarnation?!

2022-09-05T04:47:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566649226095759360
@FPresident45 According to Ben, he saw red flashing lights that look pinkish purple on the video. That's a camera artifact. Therefore he lied about seeing those lights before filming, contrary to his claim.

2022-09-05T04:11:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566640086417956870
@55404elf @UAPTheory Not only their destiny - Anjali and her ilk say they chose that destiny before they were born into this life.
Disgusting philosophy.

2022-09-05T04:01:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1566637689461305344

@55404elf More to the point though, writing a monumentally insensitive non-empathetic tweet about being empathetic is quite an achievement.

2022-09-05T03:59:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566637230193385472

@55404elf I've noticed woo folk like to mischaracterize the plebs as unevolved black & white thinkers (Anjali's duality v polarity).

All acts are on a sliding scale, and on balance SO ARE PEOPLE. Hitler loving dogs and his sister really doesn't move the needle.

2022-09-05T02:00:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566607090113687552

IMO the woo side of this field plays on, causes, and/or exacerbates mental illness.

I don't know if that's what's going on here specifically, but this is not a rational (or empathetic) tweet. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb2zT_1UIAEyhT0.png

---

Replying to @toadprime

Oh I 1000% agree!!!!

I'll go further and say that evil is purely what a lack of empathy looks like to someone who desperately needed empathy.

It's subjective it's not objective.

Even someone held up like Hitler as being so evil?

Was a REALLY good Big Brother to his Sister

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb2zT_1UIAEyhT0.png

2022-09-05T01:35:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566600948977348609

@Tomfortas @etroll451 I guess it was a prank up until Ben Hansen got involved.

2022-09-05T01:34:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566600676179734528

@Jack93882578 Travis failed the polygraph given to him by the National Enquirer when he returned - see:

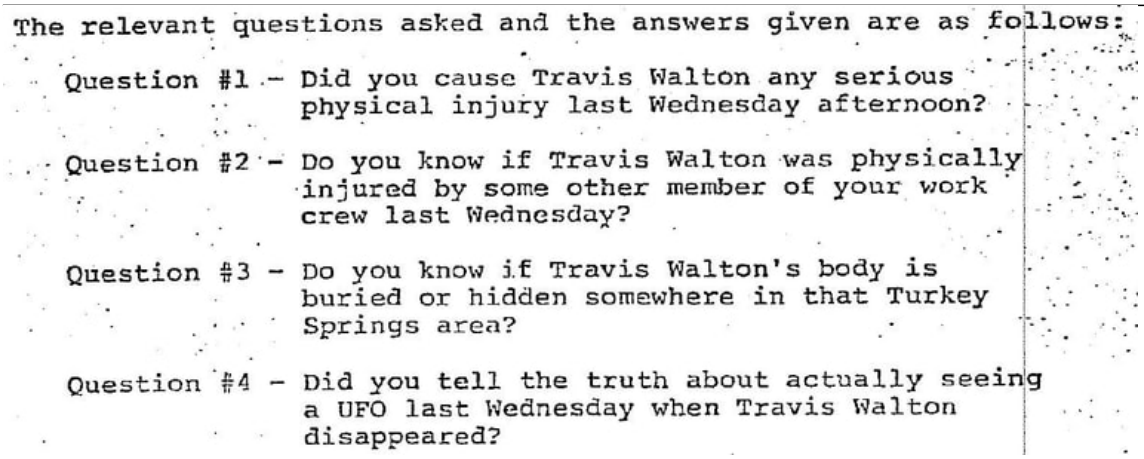
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-physical-evidence.html

He failed to show up for the sheriff's polygraph.

2022-09-05T01:33:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566600454762426369

@Jack93882578 If one believes in polygraphs, one might conclude they passed because they answered truthfully. These are the questions they were asked (it was a missing persons/murder investigation at that time): http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb2uvmwUEAAWVmJ.png



The relevant questions asked and the answers given are as follows:

Question #1 - Did you cause Travis Walton any serious physical injury last Wednesday afternoon?

Question #2 - Do you know if Travis Walton was physically injured by some other member of your work crew last Wednesday?

Question #3 - Do you know if Travis Walton's body is buried or hidden somewhere in that Turkey Springs area?

Question #4 - Did you tell the truth about actually seeing a UFO last Wednesday when Travis Walton disappeared?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb2uvmwUEAAWVmJ.png

2022-09-04T14:27:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566432742853599232

@etroll451 That last one's not looking good, to be honest. When I google the entire internet for "FAA Presidential Aerial Security Administration" the only hits are the pilot's MUFON report filed Aug 23, 2022.

2022-09-04T14:25:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566432236437512192

@etroll451 I NEVER GIVE UP HOPE!!!!

2022-09-04T14:25:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566432159639818240

@etroll451 Hopefully we'll soon see corroborating evidence about those flashy pink lights and/or stars from the copilot, 2 commercial pilots, passengers, FOIAed complete ATC chatter & radar, and the goddamn FAA Presidential Aerial Security Administration in Washington DC.

2022-09-04T11:19:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566385445826465792

@issaufobro That's from *M*A*S*H* ("read 'em and weep") (and also Meat Loaf).

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fbzq6wZUUAAPj8J.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fbzq6wZUUAAPj8J.png

2022-09-04T11:10:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566383180063445004

@issaufobro @MickJoseph3 It's something that someone chucked in the air. I'll add it to my page.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/junk-chucked-in-the-air.html

---

2022-09-04T11:08:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566382575236419585

@issaufobro The content of your tweet with the meme was assholey so I guess we can be assholes together.

2022-09-04T11:05:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566381888482095104

@issaufobro Why on earth would you think I don't know what "context" means?
Someone posted photos with zero provenance. Useless.

2022-09-04T10:41:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566375973716578306

@issaufobro Realized it was someone else who posted the pics - I get you guys who post crappy ufo photos of blinky lights and magnets all mixed up. He blocked me without providing context so... Onward to the next crappy ufo photo!

2022-09-04T10:29:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566372993164386304

@issaufobro You have given no context for your earlier photos: time date location photographer weather conditions etc etc.
As for this latest wonder - I had no idea what it was so I couldn't have thought "I know everything." Someone pointed me to an explanation that looks reasonable.

2022-09-04T09:46:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566362066247565312

@issaufobro @MickWest Watch it and weep. Just a small magnet or similar chucked in the air.
h/t @JackFrostvc

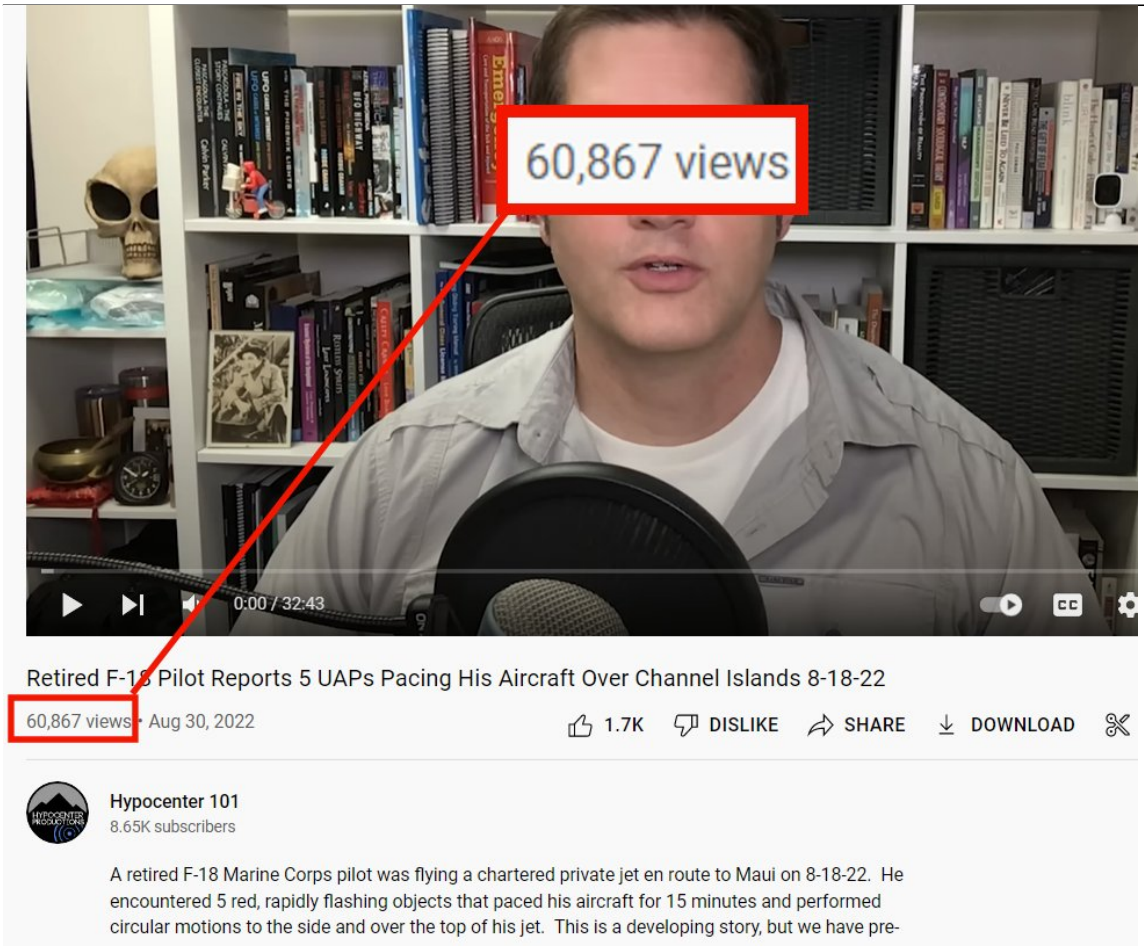
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vig0y3zM4GE&t=329s

2022-09-04T09:30:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566357950595481601

Mission accomplished, I guess. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbzSMQkVsAAgk45.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FbzSMQkVsAAgk45.jpg

2022-09-06T06:18:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567034377917575169

This is another case where witness testimony is called "research" and James Fox (etc.) makes another $.

This photo of an obviously small & near object is an embarrassment for Melbourne* - yet regularly trotted out as a classic.

*oft-voted Most Livable City in the world http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb85Qn9acAA6qFQ.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb85Qn9acAA6qFQ.jpg
2022-09-06T06:16:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567034016402128897
Kibel had no idea how clearly the polaroid would turn out. Probably expected a blur that he plausibly could have mistaken for a bird.

But the photo is great! Now he has to create a story that matches the clear object seen.

The bird is forgottenâ¦ by all but the carpenter.

2022-09-06T06:15:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567033845064830976
Kibel will soon describe the UFO as huge, metallic, bell-shaped, bounced in like a yo-yo, rotated, and shot off â like a bulletâ.

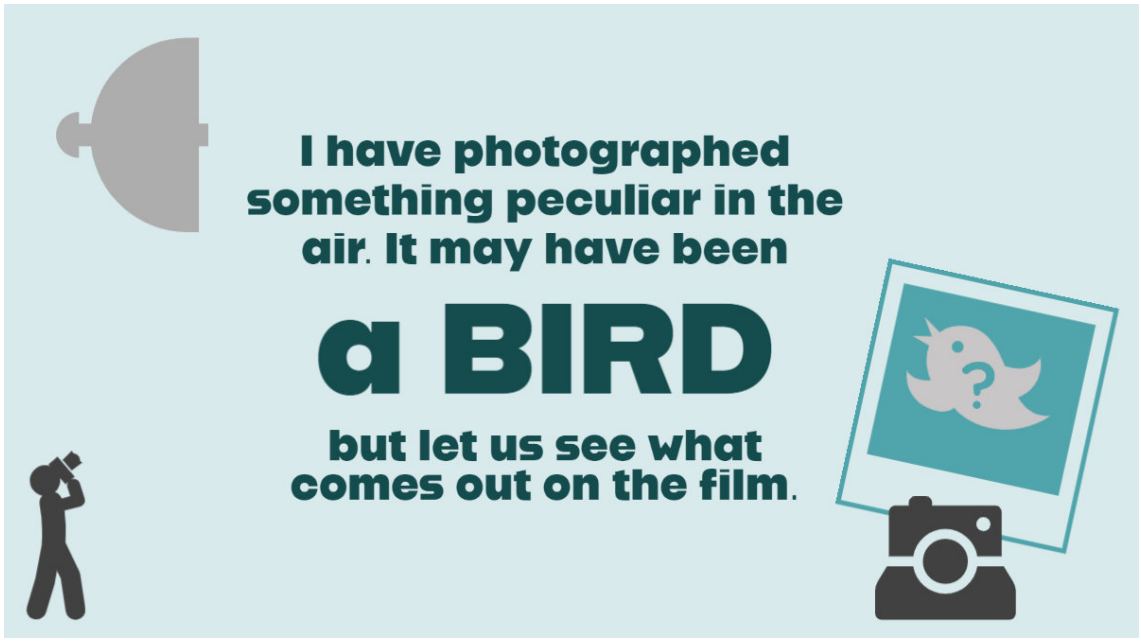
He takes one snap, and as the polaroid is developing he wonders aloud if he just sawâ¦ a bird.

Cuz birds look like bells and fly like bullets?

2022-09-06T06:15:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567033627518828544
Letâs not forget (as many have) there was another witness! Here comes the nugget.

A carpenter working at the house made a statement one month later, backing up Kibelâs sighting.

He didnât see the UFO but as they watched the polaroid develop together, he reports Kibel said:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb84q9PaIAA-XF_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb84q9PaIAA-XF_.jpg
2022-09-06T06:14:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567033445553172480
The UFO is said to be reflecting Kibelâ□□s roof.

Hang on, he said it was 150ft up, 350-400ft away and 20-35ft diam.
But itâ□□s reflectingâ□¦ *his* roof?

But thatâ□□s not the nugget. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb84dPtagAEcHe4.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb84dPtagAEcHe4.jpg
2022-09-06T06:13:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567033233057148928
Without any context, I showed Kibelâ□□s UFO photo to a preteen and asked: Whatâ□□s this?

She said: â□□Itâ□□s a bell. Itâ□□s a bell thrown in the air.â□□

Out of the mouths of babesâ¦

But thatâ□□s not the nugget. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb84WhHaAAA3JNg.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb84WhHaAAA3JNg.jpg
2022-09-06T06:13:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567033101360189441
James Kibel famously would not let researchers examine his UFO polaroid. Then his house was broken into, and it was the ONLY THING STOLEN! Damn.

It reappeared in his mailbox just in time for his interview with James Fox in ~2018.

But thatâ□□s not the nugget. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb84Hj2aQAI2sbt.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb84Hj2aQAI2sbt.jpg
2022-09-06T06:12:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567032855255203841
Sometimes you find an overlooked nugget that gives the game away.

When gods are smiling, that nugget is also hilarious.

A THREAD about repeating the myth instead of examining the evidence: the Balwyn bell UFO, 1966. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb8390iaMAENrt3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb8390iaMAENrt3.jpg

2022-09-06T04:27:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567006442259124229

@FPresident45 @Jim87504388 According to Ben's update today, ONE other pilot reported something, after being asked by ATC to look out for lights, and it bears no resemblance to the report from the first pilot.

2022-09-06T02:59:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566984453440028672

@BenHansen00 @WitnessCitizen @MickWest Did the pilot you spoke with for 2hr tell you the purple-pink lights in his video were his UFO? Because clearly you thought they were.
So was he pulling your leg and lying about seeing those lights before filming, or did you somehow misunderstand him? Gotta be one or the other.

2022-09-06T02:39:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566979398464851969

@deneesouljourn @UfoStudy Is your response supposed to make sense, or did you simply decide to post two random words with expressive punctuation?

2022-09-06T01:51:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566967218650648576

@Jim87504388 @FPresident45 Hang on, you're saying we should dismiss 99.7% of #ufotwitter outright?

2022-09-06T00:05:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566940604583448576

@UfoStudy The Ariel sighting was of a landed object, not a UFO [in the act of] landing, so that's not impressive.

In the Westall sighting the object appeared to go down behind trees but only one witness reported seeing it in that location, up close, and she added this to her story later.

2022-09-05T23:47:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566936018397196288

@PredatoryPanic @_Encrypt3d No idea. You can take my "&" as "&/or". People have different motivations for why they do this, but what they keep forgetting is that it's meaningless without evidence.

2022-09-05T23:30:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566931821694136320

@zukoota It's #2 on my list, with alien craft or black project being #6347 and #9462 respectively.

2022-09-05T13:12:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566776210792730624

Pains me to say it about a man who is generally wrong, but this time Ross Coulthart was right: sometimes the truth is hiding in plain sight.

#CalvineUFO #ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb5NU5FUsAEZaIX.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb5NU5FUsAEZaIX.jpg

2022-09-05T11:56:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566757046870913026

@_Encrypt3d When pressed they waffle about sources & secrets and you realize they're just passing along rumors & speculation.

Make the Wow! statement to get attention & $$, then back down without providing a scrap of evidence and wait for the tweet-quotes like this one to roll in.

2022-09-05T11:50:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566755687140507648

@FPresident45 That's why I wrote "ASSUMING Ben's reporting of the conversation is accurate". Because Ben spoke to the pilot for 2 hours and came away thinking the flashing purple lights were the UFO that the guy saw before and during filming.

And Ben still hasn't clarified anything.

2022-09-05T09:56:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566726934431559686

@TheUFOTrail So it's basically a Nigerian scam email with shocking grammar then.

2022-09-05T09:18:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1566717292389363712

@a01744 @msgidr When it doesn't happen, people will believe in you even harder next time because of your tireless efforts to bring disclosure closer.

2022-09-06T23:47:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567298529609285632

@Jeff27232500 According to Ross Coulthart I am "Sad & pathetic." But as we know, Ross is generally wrong.

2022-09-06T23:31:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567294536866734081

@FPresident45 @Jim87504388 https://youtu.be/-kFM2Ji63XA

2022-09-06T12:57:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567135007877251074

@de_varse i just wanna know

2022-09-06T12:51:41+00:00

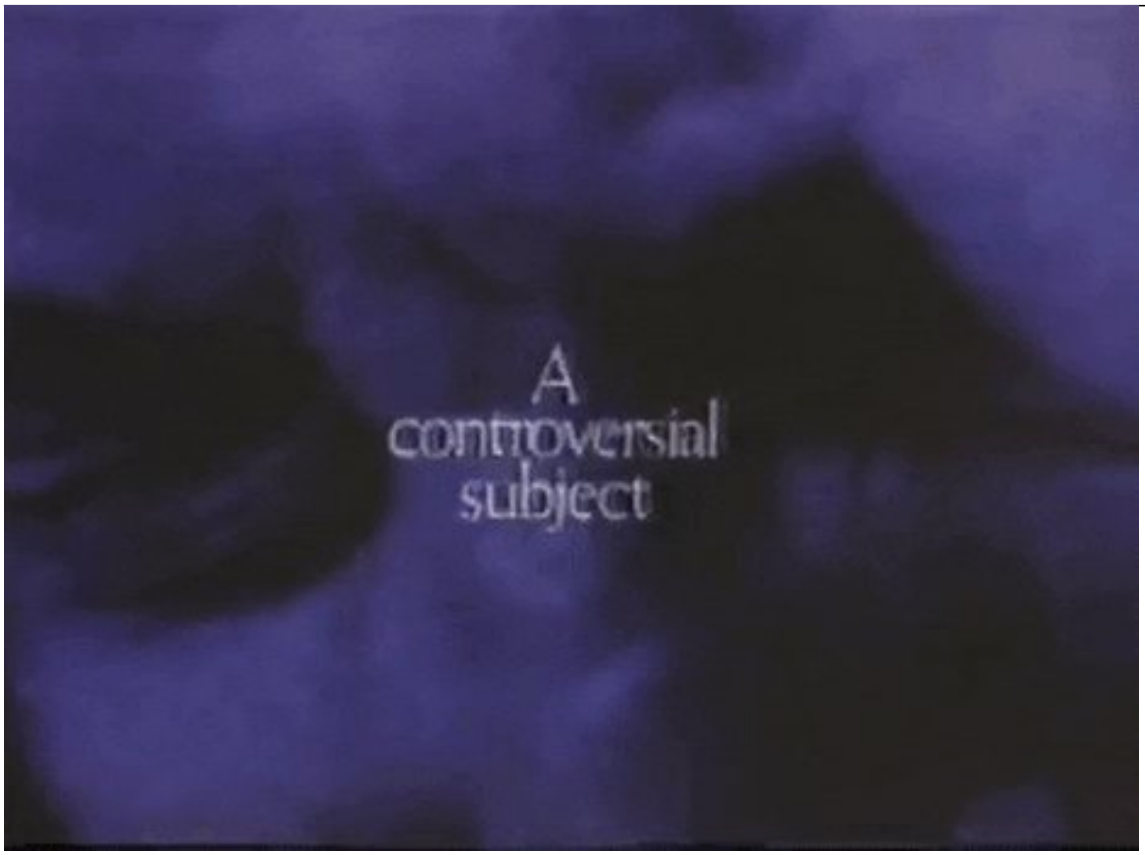
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567133435252330497

@JimothyChristm2 I knew it.

2022-09-06T12:51:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567133348254085121

@JonesSmythe @de_varse http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/Fb-TeF8acAIEkJ0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/Fb-TeF8acAIEkJ0.jpg

2022-09-06T12:17:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567124854880759810

@de_varse Are you tho?

2022-09-06T12:14:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567124133863108608

@mrjeffknox OMG I can actually see the structurals of the cubular interioristic thingism! Amazing photo.

2022-09-06T12:12:10+00:00

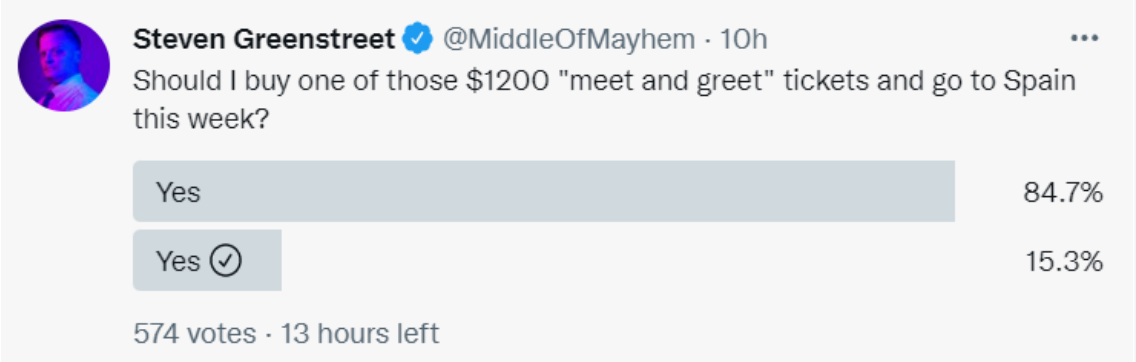
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567123488556875778

Are you left-handed?

2022-09-06T12:05:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567121733584560128
What's the word for that psychological thing where both options are the same but most people pick the first one?

And then what's the word for that psychological thing where you're in the weirdo minority that picks the other option? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb-ImgWaAAIzdN7.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb-ImgWaAAIzdN7.png
2022-09-06T11:57:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567119824198975490
@JonesSmythe @de_varse Twitter has figured you are incorruptible.

2022-09-06T11:39:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567115369038630912
@skepmit For that updated retro experience, why not combine battery-powered LED lighting with junk chucked in the air? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb-DAwBagAM1rtW.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb-DAwBagAM1rtW.png
2022-09-06T11:17:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567109722788216832
I just wrote a longer blog post about this stupid fucking dumb photo:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog/the-stupidest-ufo-photo-in-australia

---

2022-09-06T11:00:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567105537258692615

@mobileseaman It's a squillion skyscrapers in a row with a row of a squillion more skyscrapers opposite, no way out, full of fake nature with holographic teachers and controlled by AI.

BUT THEY DO HAVE FLYING CARS! http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb95skFaIAAF3GR.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb95skFaIAAF3GR.jpg

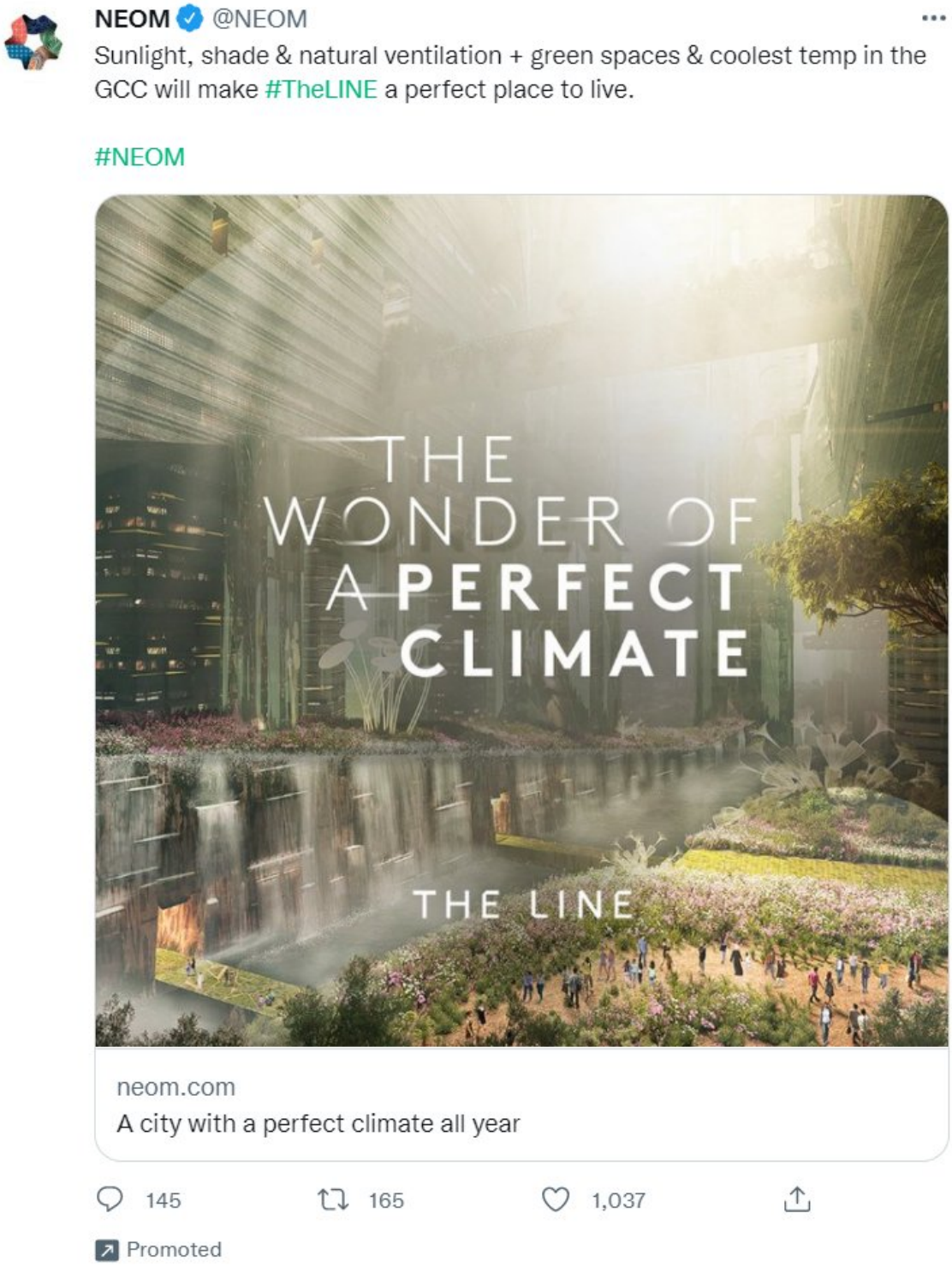
2022-09-06T10:36:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567099491605696512

Now that John Deere has given up on me, this is literally the ONLY ad I ever get on my Twitter feed.

Because yeah I want to move to a skyscraper prison in the middle of the desert where the government will give me an acid bath if I speak against them.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb90N6JaIAARCut.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fb90N6JaIAARCut.jpg
2022-09-06T10:32:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567098470082973697
@CKakadan @BenHansen00 @WitnessCitizen @MickWest Pilot sees lights.
Pilot films lights.
Pilot looks at film and says yeah, that's what I saw, I'll show Ben Hansen.
It's a camera artifact.
Therefore pilot lied when he told Ben Hansen that he filmed what he saw.

Other pilot saw something completely different.

2022-09-06T10:13:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567093613666119681

@deneesouljourn @UfoStudy This does not explain your tweet: "Whatever! CHILDREN..."

My interest in your "facts" is minimal so don't worry about explaining further. All the best.

2022-09-06T10:11:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567093143929225218

@Matt_CooperExSc Yes

2022-09-06T08:09:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567062327484370946

@deneesouljourn @UfoStudy I'm just point out I have no idea what your tweet means, or how it's relevant. Maybe write it in a sentence so I can understand.

2022-09-06T08:08:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567062145099264001

@snap2grid That jagged line is probably a result of a problem with the developing chemicals - I think it's a red herring. The film was apparently two years out of date.

2021-06-01T10:30:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399674662376796166

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Because they convinced themselves it really happened. Travis and Mike were the hoaxers.

2021-06-01T10:16:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399671273609826304

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright You need to acquaint yourself with the case to get these qs answered. Travis's ever changing story is nonsense.

2021-06-01T10:06:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399668646071263233

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Yes they were terrified, because they were being hoaxed by a glowing light. You need to stop looking at what Travis is saying NOW and look at what was said back then, and how the story grew taller in the telling.

2021-06-01T10:04:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399668086538588160

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright I couldn't give a frick what Travis said - he wasn't in the truck and in any case was hoaxing the others. This entire case is so stupid and sad.

2021-06-01T09:59:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399666842000449537

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Nope, only Mike saw it streak off. The husband/wife were later accused BY TRAVIS of being plants. This is a complex case and Travis only ever talks about the bits that currently conform to his agenda.

2021-06-01T09:58:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399666574340988929
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright His tale grew taller in the telling. (He was unconscious while this was happening, in any case.) In his 1978 book he made it clear ONLY Mike saw the UFO depart. And the 2019 docu made it clear ONLY Mike saw the UFO chase them,

---

2021-06-01T09:49:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399664444330840064
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright You don't buy it? But it's right there in Travis's book.

2021-06-01T09:33:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399660325058740225
@marcbel19406167 I absolutely know the human brain hallucinates non human beings because my human brain has done it. Sleep paralysis is frequently associated with a malevolent presence in the room. I've hallucinated all kinds of shit incl. shadowly little people at my bedside, levitation etc

---

2021-06-01T09:31:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399659877400678402
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Methinks you didn't actually read my site. I didn't omit any of the details you stated. I think Travis and Mike (and T's bro) hoaxed the others. Those 5 guys ended up believing they'd seen UFO.

2021-06-01T09:30:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399659497560236036
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Yeah but that doesn't change the fact that Travis and Mie Rogers engineered a hoax on their crew with a wobbly paper lantern.

2021-06-01T09:29:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399659279871713281
@marcbel19406167 So how do you explain cultural differences between these visions? Who do legless ghosts/ETs only visit the Japanese? (for example)

2021-06-01T09:09:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399654241061326854
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Walton actually failed his very first lie detector test. Nobody likes to talk about that. His brother took over after that and controlled the situation. But seriously, lie detectors are irrelevant since they're easily passed if you know how.

2021-06-01T09:07:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399653773425868804
@NeverEverBiden @Daumm8 @MickWest Corbell is 100% a fraudlent faking hoaxer.
Loves the limelight tho.

2021-06-01T09:05:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399653251004338181
@Spacecowboy781 Dudes filming those vids need to get better cameras and miraculously the

tic tacs will become airplanes.
Guaranteed.

2021-06-01T09:03:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399652752968413192
@619Notabot @Disclose_UFOUAP @Spacecowboy781 Commercial airliners don't do that tho so what would you expect to see it

---

2021-06-01T09:02:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399652478669389827
@clgood @Spacecowboy781 Noooo don't spoil it for them!!!!!

2021-06-01T09:00:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399652118462566409
@gradaigh_kh @MickWest Dude that's science you're doing there. That's psychology and shit, and we don't wanna hear bout that. We want our UFOs dammit. You think you know more than trained observers??
;)

2021-06-01T08:59:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399651794066632707
@TomSuesss @pgferrari @MickWest Pentagon said in April some UAPs later become identified. Nobody seems to care about what this means: that pilots report UAPs because they dunno what the hell, yet after investigation it turns out their eyes &/or equipment deceived them.

2021-06-01T08:57:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399651179450159105
@moozoo_wizard @MickWest Then again there's Nemesis drones that are designed to spoof radar, so...

2021-06-01T08:34:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399645432532201473
@marcbel19406167 Sleep paralysis (which I've suffered from since a teen) is absolutely terrifying and eerily matches alien abduction stories so I'm inclined to think it explains all manner of mysterious beings visiting us. It's science!

2022-09-07T02:36:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567340927806750721
The AA pilot was prompted to look for UAPs in the area due to the first report.

Experiment: ATC tells 100 pilots there was a report of a UAP in the area and to keep watch. How many call back within a couple of hours with their own UAP report?

2022-09-07T02:33:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567340255208181763
Ben's update after talking again to the pilot sounds like deliberate obfuscation (and not on his part, if you know what I mean - because Ben clearly doesn't).

The AA pilot reported something that looked and acted entirely different.
https://twitter.com/BenHansen00/status/1566739891521593344

2022-09-07T02:07:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567333799645839361
@55404elf Thought it might be the accompanying sphere that all UFOs have, but in this case not.
Ejected garbage, maybe? (UFOs don't care about the environment - they leak radiation all the time, for starters.)
If so, that alien trash can came down somewhere... I wonder if anyone found it.

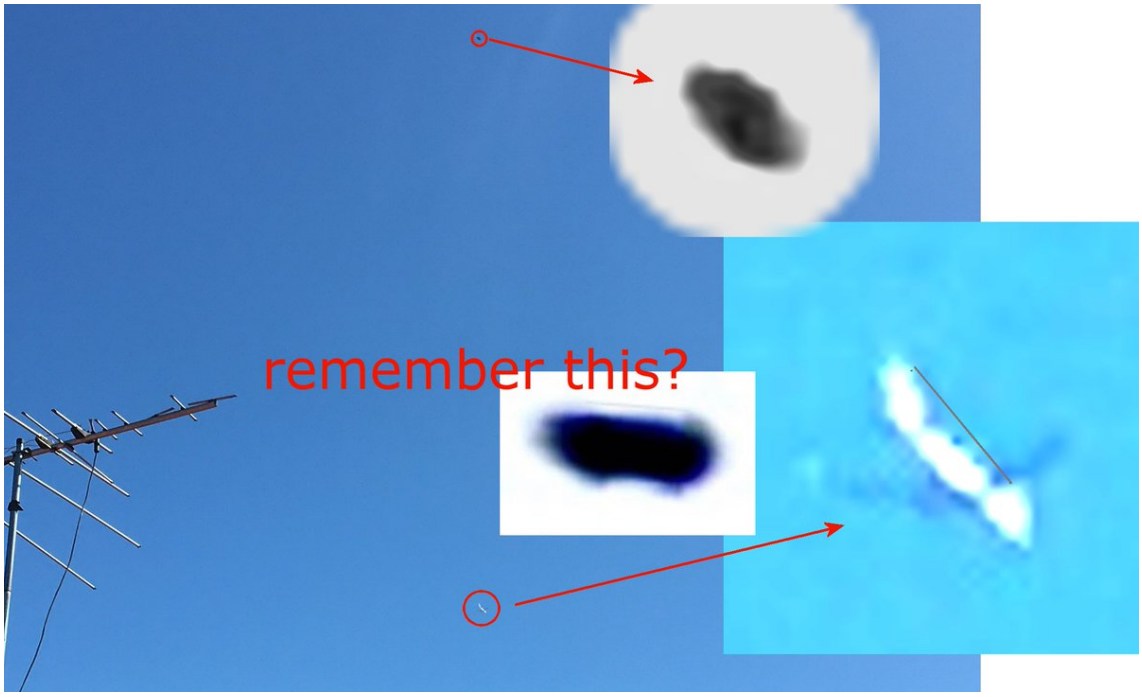
2022-09-07T02:04:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567333017060020224
@anabatic @caitgaist @skepmit If you really want to get a great UFO shot with that, do not, I repeat, do not invest in a tripod or a better lens.

2022-09-07T02:01:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567332277662937089
@_NTME9_ He had (at least) two previous sightings that didn't go anywhere, so he finally figured out how to get it right.
1. photo
2. witness (of sorts)
3. cute story about flowers and nose-bonking
4. tie-in to another more famous sighting

2022-09-07T01:58:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567331328982667268
I also once saw a tic-tac! (Dark things at the side are just pixelation.) Top is washed out by the sun - very similar to that famous pic from a few months back.

I didn't notice the accompanying sphere (top) until I looked at the pic later. Enhanced with AI to show amorphousness. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcBGjYIakAApp4T.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcBGjYIakAApp4T.jpg

2022-09-07T01:42:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567327469765804033

@_NTME9_ Carpenter says he was inside the house. Kibel's map shows him out of sight outside.

6 shots on the roll: maybe he did 1-5 attempts and on the last one felt it might be worth showing off - with a "live reveal".

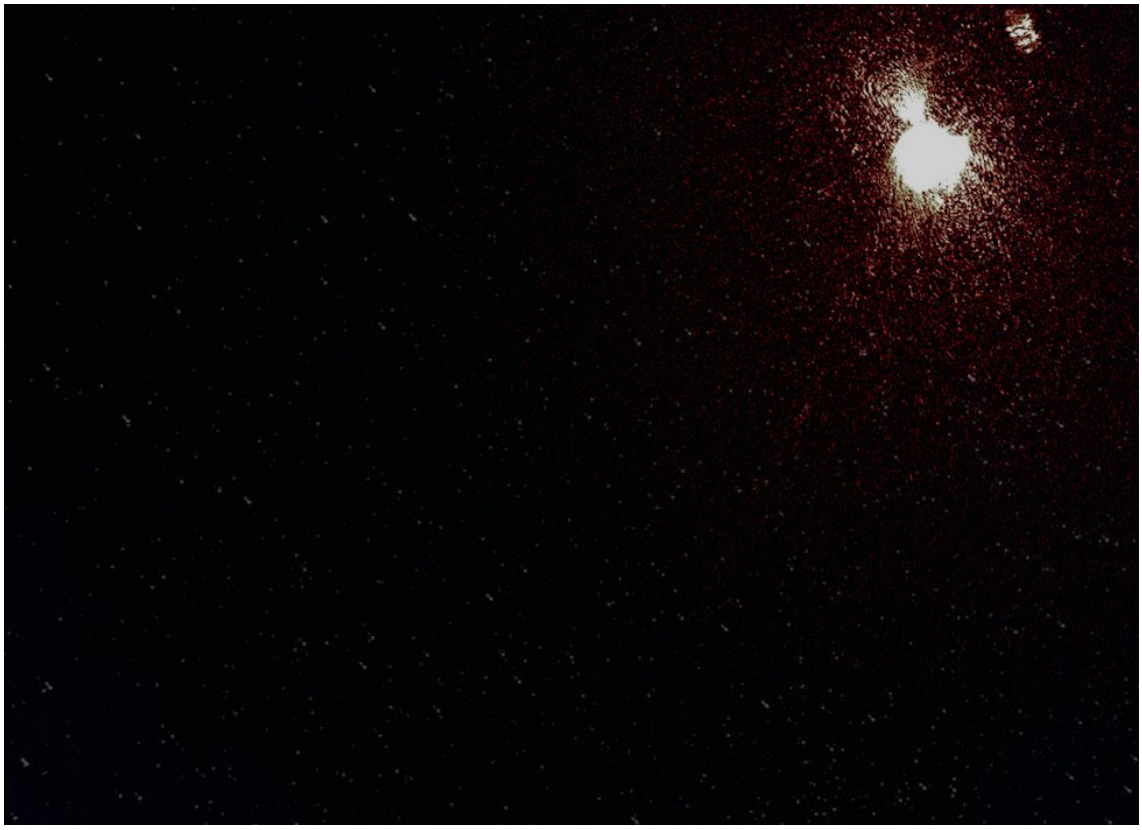
No harm done if it didn't work. Try again next weekend.

2022-09-07T01:38:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567326390714007552

Another one from files - this one almost made a believer of me. I can't explain the "shower of light", as I like to call it. Photo doesn't do it justice - I remember it being more colorful. Anyway, a totally unique experience for me. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcBCm5sagAEggf2.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcBCm5sagAEggf2.jpg
2022-09-07T01:19:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567321625313550336
@_NTME9_ I can't think of any similar situation where it could play out like that (if someone really had seen a 30ft metal object bouncing around in the sky). Surely he'd say he saw something peculiar and leave it at that.

2022-09-07T01:12:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567319760827981824
I wrote a longer piece about the stupid Balwyn Bell photo.

This case is nothing but red flags, yet it's now somehow a "classic". By definition, an emperor with no clothes.
#ufotwitter

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog/the-stupidest-ufo-photo-in-australia
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcA8J6WaQAEx9md.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcA8J6WaQAEx9md.jpg

2022-09-07T01:06:31+00:00

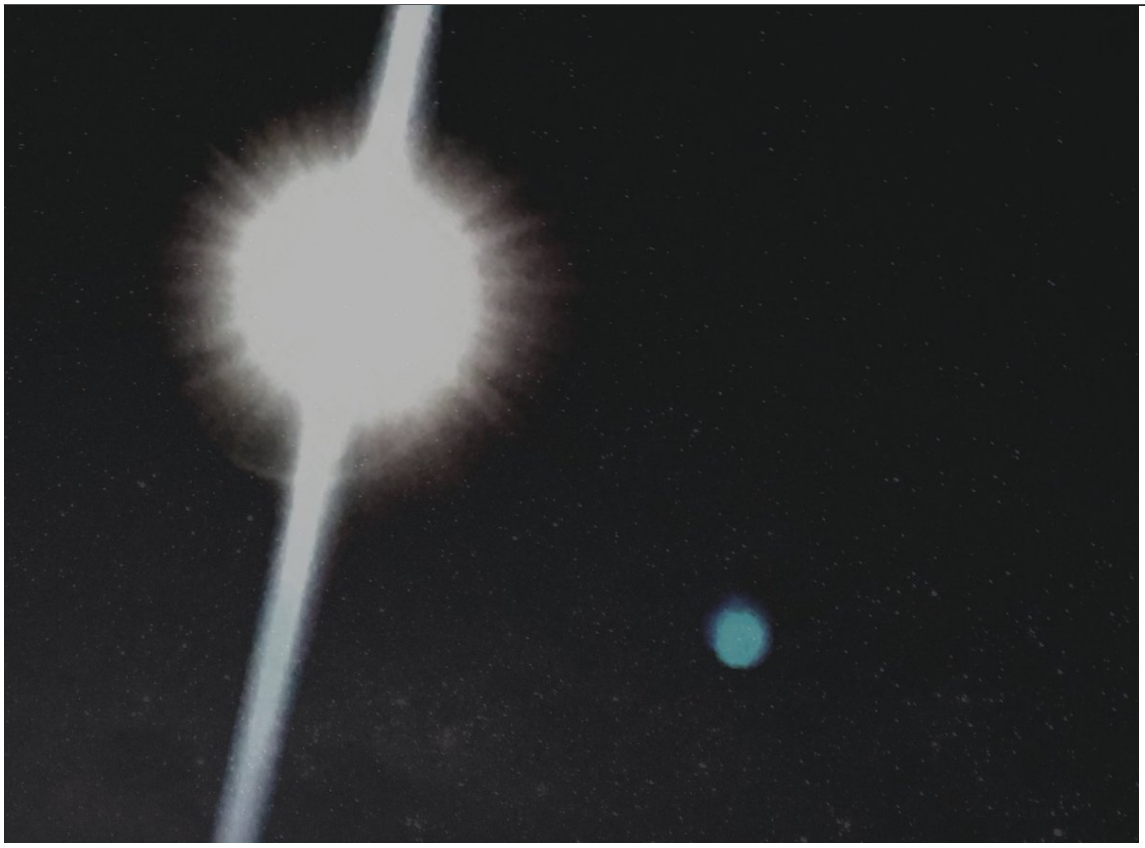
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567318359934640132

There comes a time in everyone's life when they manage to catch on film a UFO in the act of firing up its transmorgoplasm engines in the split second before instantaneously accelerating.

This is my time.

(Capturing the sphere was a bonus and that's why you can believe me.)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcA7UOwaAAAgMQY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcA7UOwaAAAgMQY.jpg
2022-09-07T01:01:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567317030512259077
@BlueshiftRadio I am a curious person.

2022-09-07T00:21:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567307150342639616
@BlueshiftProjex If you have teeth, which hand do you brush with? That's an important one.

2022-09-07T00:15:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567305605697925121
@BlueshiftProjex Just average it all out.

2022-09-07T00:05:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567302920244465664
@BabylonOfVega Glad to know it helped.

2022-09-07T00:02:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567302162832846848
@issaufobro Someone chucked a balloon up there, which amounts to the same thing.

2022-09-07T00:00:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567301670828376065
@PhilJay1974 Yeah when the experts disagree so wildly, you have to question what their expertise is.
But they were all working from scans AFAIK, probably not great quality.

2022-09-06T23:59:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567301375335481344
@BabylonOfVega I don't really have any interest in Elizondo or any of the government/conspiracy stuff tbh. Or ufology generally. I mostly just like the little individual mysteries.

2022-09-06T23:49:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567298923483795456
@UFOattorney @VX_GAS_ATTACK @UfoStudy They misidentified what they saw, and the important-sounding adults around them validated their alien explanation. Simple as that.

2022-09-08T08:34:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567793548388626432
@UFOattorney @VX_GAS_ATTACK @UfoStudy The VIP adults who validated their experiences already believed in UFOs, so why would they say it was hippies in a bus?
Most of your description there does not come from the children's initial reports.

2022-09-08T08:26:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567791471323156482
@UFOattorney @VX_GAS_ATTACK @UfoStudy Rather, you've made assumptions based on poor reading.
I never said adults implanted aliens in their heads. I said VIP adults consolidated the kids' alien

narrative, and Mack implanted the idea of telepathic messages.

2022-09-08T08:24:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567790898523836416

@UFOattorney @VX_GAS_ATTACK @UfoStudy When we look at the order in which events occurred, and the way the tales grew taller in the telling, the evidence suggests a simple case of mistaken identity.

UFOs and aliens are non-falsifiable, so yes, of course any evidence fits that explanation.

2022-09-08T08:20:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567789845912907783

@UFOattorney @VX_GAS_ATTACK @UfoStudy I'm pretty sure you have no idea what my explanation is.

2022-09-08T08:18:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567789421654863873

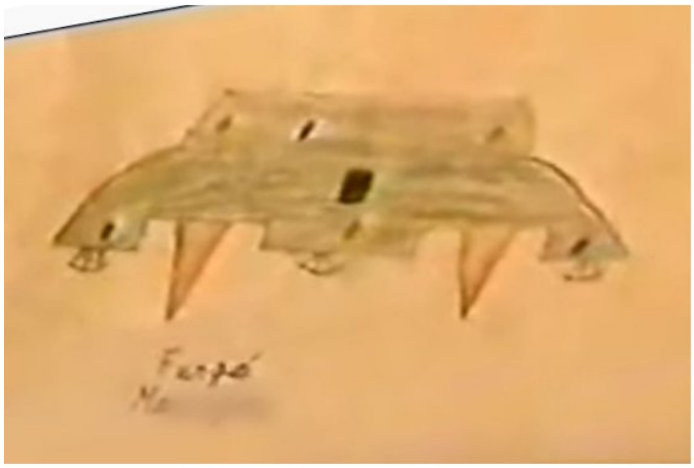
@UFOattorney @VX_GAS_ATTACK @UfoStudy They are typical flying saucers. Even Hind conceded many of them seemed to be drawn from pop culture.

I collected every single drawing here:

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/ariel-drawings.html

You included this one which comes from Invaders TV show:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcHoF-CaIAARyEd.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcHoF-CaIAARyEd.jpg

2022-09-08T08:05:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567786210009165826

@UFOattorney @VX_GAS_ATTACK @UfoStudy The "UFO" was 200 meters away. Nobody saw anything clearly. That's why all their spaceships and aliens look different (not similar; different). That's why it was easy enough for a few kids yelling "UFO!" to persuade the others that's what they'd seen.

2022-09-08T08:04:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567785851178078209

@UFOattorney @VX_GAS_ATTACK @UfoStudy His trip to Africa was already planned, AFAIK.

The kids were relaying an alien encounter, in front of a BBC camera, from the Monday after the experience on Friday. What on earth are you talking about?

2022-09-08T08:03:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567785626359169030

@UFOattorney @VX_GAS_ATTACK @UfoStudy I never said anything about an alien false memory being implanted. This conversation will go better if you don't exaggerate and strawman and ignore my previous tweets.

2022-09-08T07:47:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567781759730995200

@UFOattorney @VX_GAS_ATTACK @UfoStudy Yes, some of them did - the younger African children, according to Hind.

Others knew what UFOs and aliens were.

2022-09-08T05:40:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567749761285115904

If Sean's belief system surrounding "the phenomenon" has been accurately outlined by McGowan, this is exactly the kind of mindfuck that drives people literally insane.

2022-09-08T04:48:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567736528037888002

Sean getting his scapeducks in a row.

https://twitter.com/mintyhyperspace/status/1567381438202523648

2022-09-08T02:19:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567699030226120706

@NM_UAP @BSquidding At least some of the "leaders" he's referring to have experienced mantids (waving), or similar.

2022-09-08T01:36:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567688383555858432

@tomdelonge @ChrisKMellon Misleading headline

Actual quote:

â□□I am already aware of a number of individuals who claim they will testify to the existence of recovered alien technology or are considering doing so."

But in any case, if he doesn't name them, he can't be wrong. Mellon for the win-win.

2022-09-08T01:28:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567686369241346048

Anjali already tried this gem of an excuse.

https://twitter.com/BSquidding/status/1567645067195879424

2022-09-08T00:32:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567672175326539781

@UFOattorney @VX_GAS_ATTACK @UfoStudy UFO sightings were a rocket re-entry. S. Africa

was experiencing UFO mania - it was all over the news. So the kids were primed to interpret the "glint in the trees" and weird men as a flying saucer and aliens.
Africa's top UFOlogist then visited and confirmed it in their minds.

2022-09-08T00:30:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567671577344618497
@UFOattorney @VX_GAS_ATTACK @UfoStudy Nobody reported telepathic messages until John Mack spoke to them 2.5 months later, when three kids did so under his leading questioning.

They stick with the story as adults (at least, those who wanted to be interviewed) because they thought they saw aliens as kids.

2022-09-07T11:25:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567474129284268036
@RiotSeeds @55404elf You must be using the wrong google.

2022-09-07T07:01:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567407627478638592
@WilliamFergie Certainly seems that way! I'm going to need to undergo hypnotic regression to fully understand these experiences.

2022-09-07T06:59:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567407206584446979
@skepmit @anabatic @caitgaist Yes indeed, "clearly" you will never capture a UFO with this monstrosity.

2022-09-07T03:40:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1567357177391874050
@Jeff27232500 I tweeted about the Westall case, which he covered in one of his Spotlight specials, and made the same point I usually do - that as a journalist who wants the scoop and uses his platform to simply promote the myth instead of doing research, he is wrecking the subject.

2022-09-09T01:19:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568046404853198849
@MickWest This was essentially said at the Congressional hearing too.

2022-09-09T01:11:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568044474487689216
The answer to his rhetorical questions is presumably "no", so what's the point of this thought experiment?

His phrasing induces doublethink, a necessary skill in a cult.
https://twitter.com/LueElizondo/status/1567908395088232449

2022-09-09T00:31:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568034387769585665
@James_A_Conrad I very much doubt they saw red eyes. They thought they were seeing the

devil, and so incorporated red eyes into their memories and their story.

2022-09-09T00:30:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568034042389630977

@branditus_ @StevenCambian Those who experience it can't tell the difference either, unfortunately.

2022-09-08T23:44:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568022482770366465

@branditus_ This is all pure invention until he comes up with a testable hypothesis and supporting evidence.

I'm sure he's written a "non-fiction" book or two to monetize his imagination, right?

2022-09-08T23:35:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568020144185839616

@branditus_ I don't know anything about what Grant Cameron says, but the consciousness side of things generally seems indistinguishable from imagination. Whether people want to treat it as imagination or reflecting something "real" is up to them, but personally I don't like to fool myself.

2022-09-08T22:54:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568009890123370497

There's no good reason whatsoever not to conclude that what the girls saw was a homeless man known to cover himself in mud, per the official explanation at the time.

https://twitter.com/jamescfox/status/1567990828450324480

2022-09-08T22:50:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568008997122494465

@PhilJay1974 @55404elf @mrjeffknox @LueElizondo A guru-in-the-making talks like that.

2022-09-08T10:04:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567816206186598400

@skepmit And they said video game designers had no business debunking ufos...

2022-09-08T09:57:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567814294032781312

@FPresident45 @Jim87504388 Or Ben will just drop it and hope people forget.

2022-09-08T09:40:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567809985945677824

@gammaraybeam Hmm okay.

Jeremy has already quoted some, so I'm not sure why he thinks he can't release the rest - unless he doesn't have the means, or doesn't want to do it until necessary, or some of it was under NDA perhaps.

2022-09-08T09:35:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567808846894350336

@gammaraybeam All of that can be used in his defense - but that doesn't stop Jeremy posting whatever he likes where Jeremy was a party to the conversation.

Sean must know this because people post DMs all the time. Sounds to me like he's blowing hot air.

2022-09-08T09:18:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567804553869017088

@gammaraybeam If Sean does prolong this (which will not work out well for him), what are the odds he'll focus on Jeremy's driving instead of the insanely nutty stuff about the phenomena enslaving, feeding on, and stealing the consciousnesses of humanity?

2022-09-08T09:15:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567803768716292096

@gammaraybeam Only one party needs to consent, which would be him.

2022-09-08T09:12:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567803065591558149

@gammaraybeam To me it sounds like he's saying several or many claims are untrue.
Jeremy has quoted some texts, so he could post screenshots to defend himself against allegations of lying.
My guess is Sean will just let it drop and it'll become a he said/he said situation: pick a side.

2022-09-08T09:01:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567800164026580994

@gammaraybeam Has he said every single thing is a lie, or just made a general statement about the article lying?

2022-09-08T08:57:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567799227971149824

@55404elf Don't worry, it'll be at least 3 months before he gets around sticking your brains in a fancy machine that spits ions at it.
Word of advice: Stay away from Ross Coulthart and his rusty screwdriver.

2022-09-08T08:53:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567798313998782466

@55404elf Pulling this sort of shit to bolster his standing, manipulate others, and coddle his own ego, is a personality trait. Which means he has always been like this. :face_vomiting:

2022-09-08T08:49:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567797279050047488

@UssOmnishambles @JasmyneEmmerick Everyone who still likes TPoM seems to have swept under the rug their deliberate hoaxing (not to mention their continued breathless posting of others' hoaxes and misidentifications).

You'd think passing off hoaxes as real would lead to permanent shunning by the community.

2022-09-08T08:45:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1567796150069231616

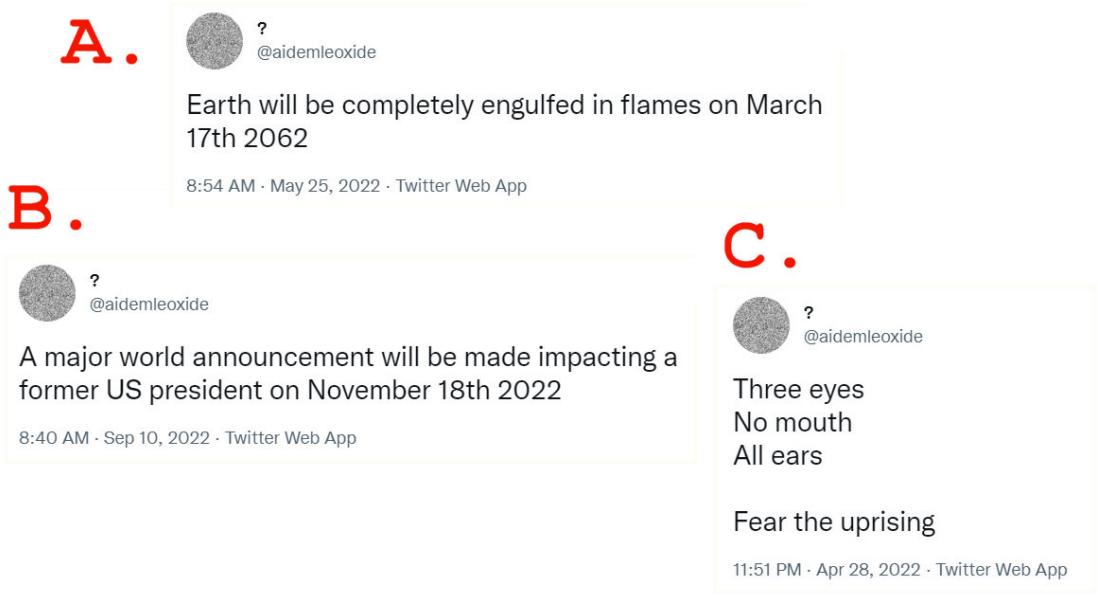
@55404elf Orbs always accompany flying saucers. Your head is a flying saucer.

2022-09-10T02:47:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568430953172992000
What tricks make a fortune-teller believable?

A. Far future
B. An event that's already occurring almost every day. This prediction can't really fail.
C. So vague that it can be retrofitted into a future event (see: Nostrodamus).

(there are many more) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcQvSzCagAITnCi.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcQvSzCagAITnCi.jpg
2022-09-10T02:45:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568430528046694400
If you're inclined toward magical thinking, none of the above will make much sense to you. You're probably scouring these users' other predictions thinking they mean something.
(The French one above has ZERO other tweets/predictions, indicating deletions.)

2022-09-10T02:45:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568430350841573376
We now have two plausible theories that stand up to testing (there are no doubt more). Even if we never find out exactly how it was done, we have a prosaic explanation.

Prosaic beats supernatural (Ockham's razor).

2022-09-10T02:44:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568430057953304576
Theory #2:
Multiple accounts have tweeted multiple dates, so one will end up being correct. It gets all the attention.

Test: A search of Twitter for "The Queen will die on" (and variations) brings up hundreds of

different dates.

Conclusion: Theory is highly plausible. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcQuwp3aUAYwP2B.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcQuwp3aUAYwP2B.jpg
2022-09-10T02:43:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568429940672180224
Theory #1:
Private account tweeted multiple dates for a future event.
When the event occurs, wrong predictions are deleted.
Account is made public.

Test: http://Archive.org never crawled this minor account. We don't know what was deleted.

Conclusion: Theory is plausible.

2022-09-10T02:43:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568429836145950722
Step 1 is important because if you don't take it, you'll never investigate. You'll never form theories, you'll shrug your shoulders and accept "It's the Phenomenon!!" or "Praise Jesus!!" Your brain will rot. Seriously.

2022-09-10T02:41:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568429479906930692
If your "bias" is toward rational thinking, an extraordinary report engages your skeptical mode because you don't want to believe false things.

Debunk attempt commences:
1. Assume a supernatural event is likely to be fake.
2. Theorize how it was done.

3. Test the theories.

2022-09-10T02:41:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568429378085994496

Some twitter accounts predicted the death date of the Queen. One has since received a lot of attention: 58K followers and counting.

A THREAD about how being a debunker may save your sanity.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcQuDZTagAAUiuN.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcQuDZTagAAUiuN.jpg

2022-09-10T01:04:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568404955383603203

@etroll451 @MHuntington7 @thatuapgirl Full disclosure (2027): 8 videos and two buttloads of empty promises. (And btw then the sun cleanses the earth of all life.)

No wonder #ufotwitter has to make its own drama to sustain itself.

2022-09-09T23:29:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568381160442699777

@mrjeffknox @Mr_BenPrime @cosmicdiarrhea I never followed because a lot of his feed is just long threads of awkwardly formatted interview transcriptions. WITH NO PICTURES.

2022-09-09T23:10:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568376332823953409

@Mr_BenPrime @cosmicdiarrhea He keeps blocking me and telling other people to block me, and then next thing you know he's unblocked me again (this is the current state of our relationship). I may have PTBS or indigestion. Plus he calls me names so often... is he really a fourth-grader who secretly likes me?

2022-09-09T22:57:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568373090224308225

@bradjohansson21 @zcichy I have a 6s.

It is silver.

2022-09-09T22:50:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568371242893471744

@MHuntington7 @thatuapgirl It's double what we've got now, since we're apparently halfway through.

2022-09-09T13:10:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568225243646525440

Those heretofore untapped debunking instincts were right of course, because debunking is how you identify bunk and get closer to the truth.

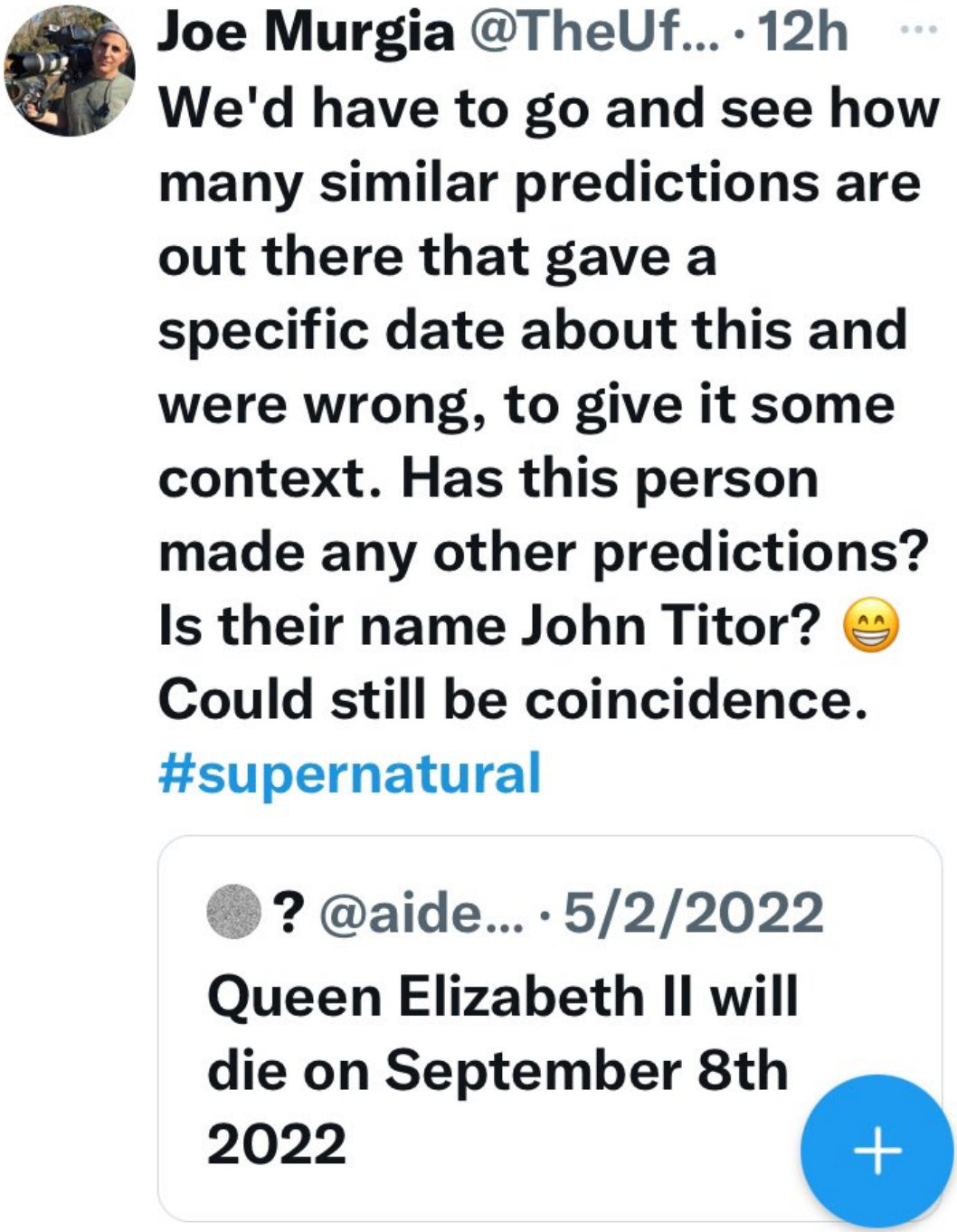
https://twitter.com/Liv_Boeree/status/1568023917134233600

2022-09-09T13:04:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568223734103932928

Shhh nobody tell him this is called debunking.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcNzK-NaUAQBGAS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcNzK-NaUAQBGAS.jpg
2022-09-09T12:50:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568220228601151489
@unforteanate @F4nTail @WhitleyStrieber @AnjaliOnGaia She is hearing voices in her head - hardly the same thing.

2022-09-09T12:29:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568214949813694465
@unforteanate @F4nTail @WhitleyStrieber It's a he said something normal and she said something wacky situation, sure.
But we now have hard proof her memories of that day are very screwed up, so there's no reason to go with the wacky option when the normal one explains the facts.

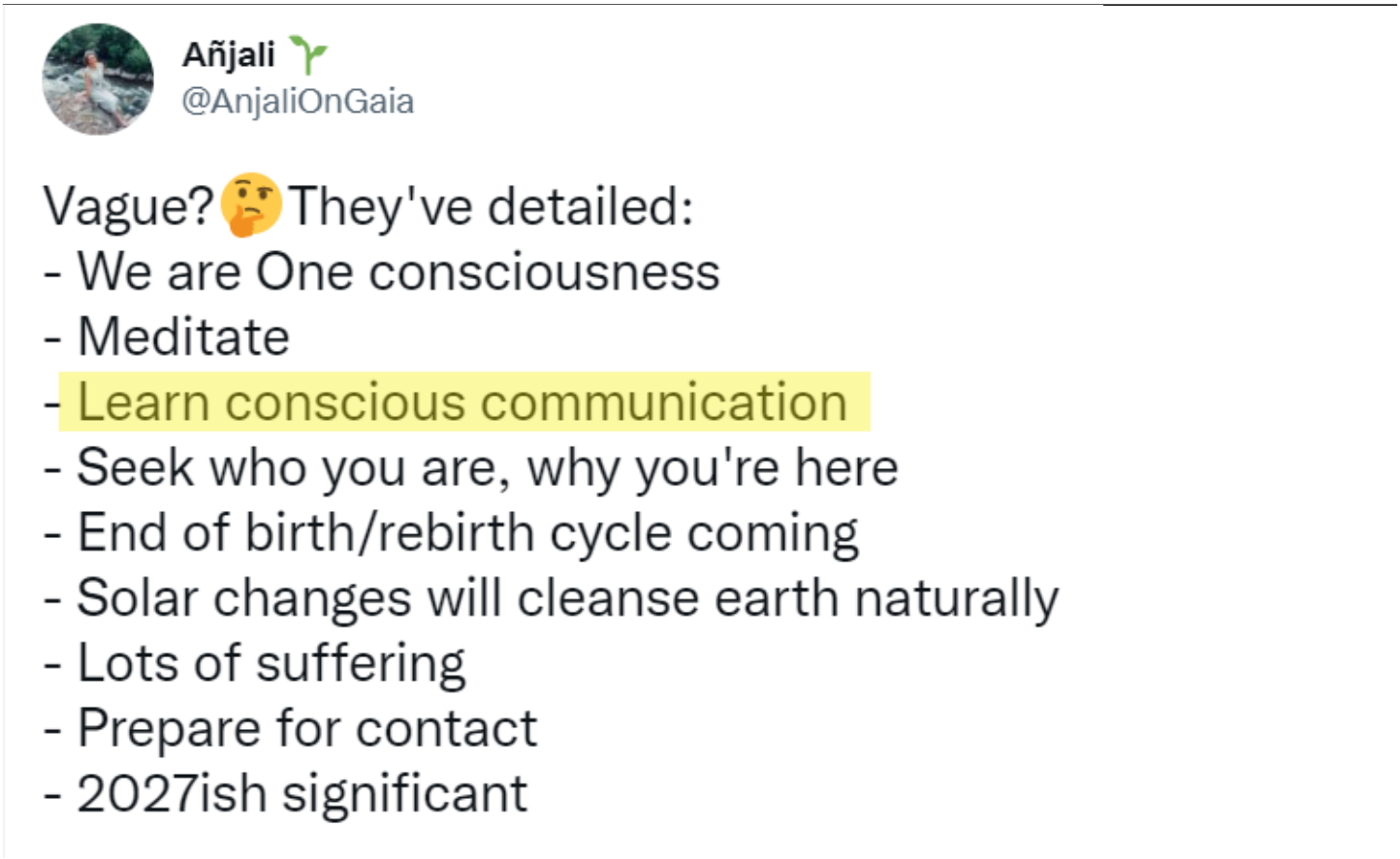
2022-09-09T07:48:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568144282825158656

Again I ask:

Has anyone in the history of humanity ever successfully downloaded, even once, from their mind to another human's, an image containing vast quantities of metadata with info, intent, & emotion, constituting a message that's more intelligible than words?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcMqP79aQAAtccU.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcMqP79aQAAtccU.png

2022-09-09T07:40:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568142398257242112

@unforteanate @F4nTail @WhitleyStrieber She didn't teleport, just so you know. Wayne walked her in from the backyard.

2022-09-09T01:33:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568049883910926337

@55404elf He'll get it right with a bit more practice, and then we'll have ourselves another Anjali (post-expedition version).

2022-09-11T02:07:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568783375162572802

@SocialistFT Talking to the adults won't solve the mystery, though. They "know what they saw" - even if it's not what they say they saw at the time.

2022-09-11T02:06:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568783096614629376

@SocialistFT When I posted on the Westall FB group asking for any witnesses who did not think

what they saw was alien/hi-tech, some witnesses (and their defenders) became extremely angry and accusatory.
When Shane Ryan posted my article there, he pre-emptively blocked all comments.

2022-09-11T02:04:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568782541620137985
@SocialistFT Not my job to be anyone's therapist. They can read the timeline on my website and assess for themselves, but unfortunately it's going to be very hard to shake something they've been emotionally invested in for almost 3 decades, thanks to the nutters who dealt with them as kids.

2022-09-11T01:41:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568776840420130816
@vfxfisher @SocialistFT @PostDisclosure The vast majority of people with opinions on these cases have no knowledge of an/or interest in the facts.

2022-09-10T22:29:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568728288834764801
@Mr_BenPrime @PaulUB40 @MHuntington7 @thatuapgirl Gotta keep everyone on their toes!

2022-09-10T22:24:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568727016589135873
@CosmicLibrarian It could have been predicted 40 years ago with a simple magician's trick. A lot more work than the Twitter trick, but entirely possible. And those lacking the "debunking gene" would have lapped it up.

2022-09-10T22:21:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568726505206984704
@AgentBlackAcid @Mr_BenPrime @SocialistFT @PostDisclosure Actually for Westall and Ariel all I did was put the testimony in order, as it was given at the time, and watched the tale grow taller in the telling.
(I did also talk to 3 Westall witnesses who knew they'd seen a balloon or similar, and who have been saying so for years.)

2022-09-10T22:19:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568725795035824129
@PaulUB40 @MHuntington7 @thatuapgirl This is textbook prophetic cultspeak: make a huge announcement, then when it fails to happen, redefine the announcement to gaslight your followers into thinking it has happened.

2022-09-10T22:17:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568725315878526976
@AgentBlackAcid @1911Moose @SocialistFT @PostDisclosure Actually the kids thought it was a UFO and aliens during the sighting itself, and talked about it with each other and the researchers using those words.

The part that Mack "added" was telepathic messages about the environment.

2022-09-10T22:14:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568724673818669058
@AgentBlackAcid @1911Moose @SocialistFT @PostDisclosure The science teacher *says* he was blackmailed.
And even if he was blackmailed, he ignored the dire threat because he told the whole story to MacDonald a year later (incidentally, without mentioning the part about being blackmailed).

2022-09-10T05:28:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568471375463219200
@55404elf "comes to pass"
"breaking bread"
"We are hungry caterpillars with dreams of drifting on the breeze."

They be practising their poetry.

2022-09-10T05:14:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568467915829313538
@etdotcom_ Once again you make no sense. I assume English is not your first language.

2022-09-10T05:11:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568467222204678144
@Go_Kick_Rocks88 But now that he's announced 1 in 10 tell him it's true, it becomes a cover-up when the evidence never comes out.

He's useless.

2022-09-10T04:51:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568462078788378630
@etdotcom_ If you have a problem with the circled statement, then you're more interested in pseudoscience than science.
You do you. Try not to go mad.

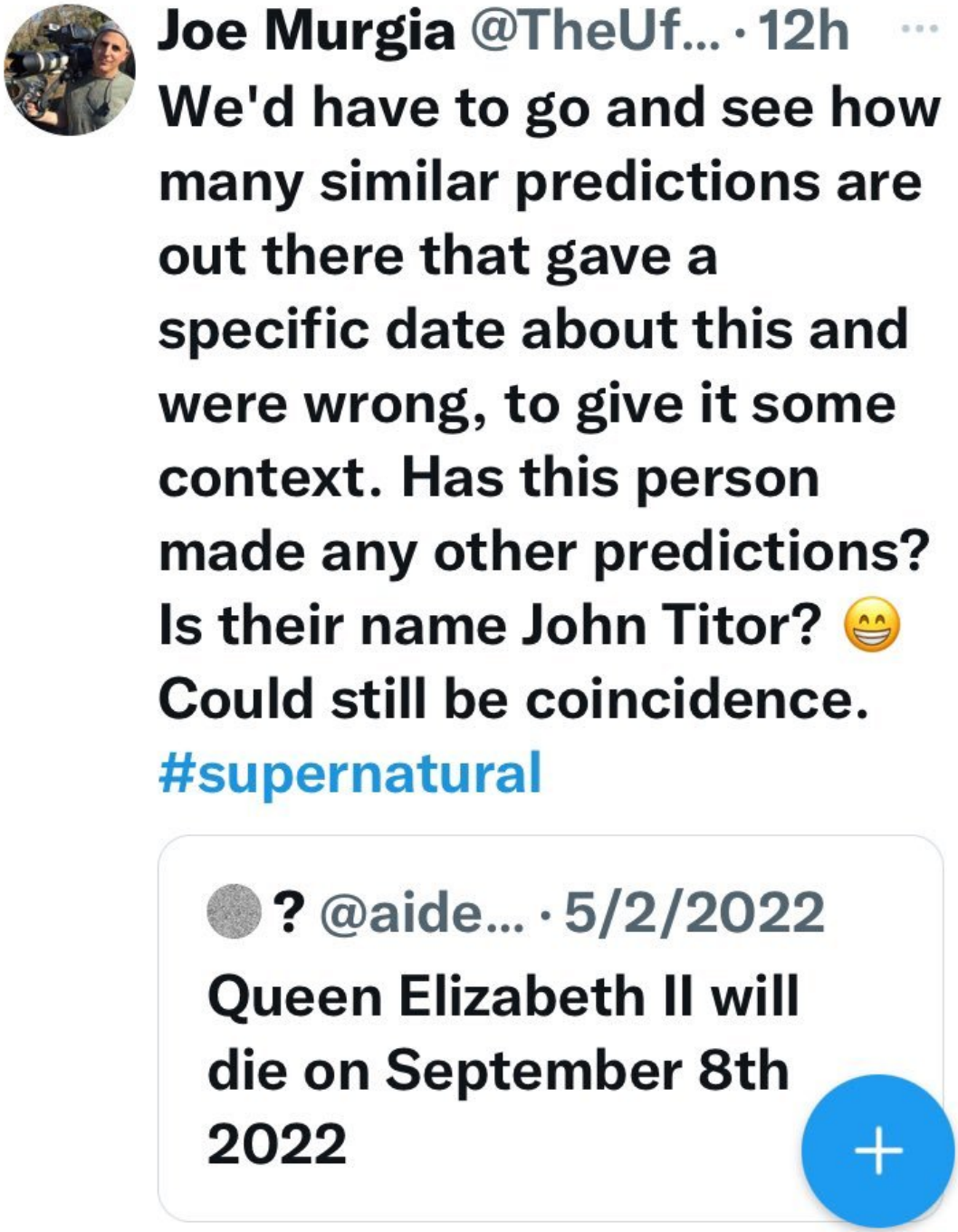
2022-09-10T04:45:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568460508277383169
@Neil__Goodman Edit and retweet.

2022-09-10T04:43:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568460113853415424
@etdotcom_ I can't make head or tail of your tweets, sorry.

2022-09-10T04:41:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568459693361893377
@katewords This is why I've said magical thinking can drive you insane. Literally anything goes once you decide there's a "trickster" or other supernatural entity involved, bending reality. By definition you lose touch with reality.

The cure is rational investigation.

2022-09-10T02:55:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568432993819308035
Ima pick on Joe because he picks on me. He disparages the assumptions and process of debunking for ufology, but a different subject in which he's not emotionally invested engages his skeptical mode and he explains... how to debunk!
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcQxfD9akAA7Szn.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcQxfD9akAA7Szn.jpg
2022-09-10T02:47:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1568431041689587712
Rational/skeptical thinking (i.e. the debunking process) applies to any claim, including ufology.

A plausible prosaic explanation beats a supernatural one.

And no, you don't have to find an EXACT match to a balloon-like UFO to conclude with high confidence that it's a balloon.

2022-09-11T22:46:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569094995864612865

@LaniDundore @Hastychckenball @leahprime Many people read many things. "Changing the human vessel with thought", aka affirmations and seeking opportunities, is one thing. A universe eager to give us what we desire - IF we word it correctly - is magical thinking and contradicted by the evidence.

2022-09-11T22:40:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569093533537308673

@Hastychckenball @leahprime And yet you have no answer within your worldview for people suffering under evil or calamities. Again, did they word it wrongly? Did they not "let" their prayed-for reality manifest?

But you got a new job AND a new car. Yay.

2022-09-11T22:38:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569093087947030528

@Hastychckenball @leahprime "It can't work unless you let it" - more toxicity.

But yay, you got a new job. It's all good.

2022-09-11T22:36:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569092593103044608

@leahprime @Hastychckenball To answer the deleted tweet: this is not appropriation, it's what happened. Millions of people praying to manifest a new reality, and the universe said Nope.

Did they not word it correctly?

2022-09-11T13:13:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568950776885821441

@Hastychckenball @leahprime There is about zero chance that you and I agree on anything relating to this toxic topic.

2022-09-11T12:52:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568945578159276033

@leahprime @Hastychckenball Yeah if only Anne Frank had taken 5-10 minutes out of her busy day to meditate and manifest.

2022-09-11T12:27:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568939336443494403

@K1975Daniel @Akam1129 The usual ignorant mischaracterization of atheists as believing we are alone in the universe.

And the usual ignorant conflation of ETâ□□s existence with UFOs.

2022-09-11T10:27:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568909032064438274

@mrjeffknox @etroll451 @MommaMaryBeeGr8 Somebody mentioned me on a podcast once.

2022-09-11T09:57:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568901575116206081

@Mr_BenPrime @Liv_Boeree There was a really interesting Mars shot proposal a while back - direct to Mars (sending supplies ahead) rather than the slow expensive Moon-first option that NASA went with.

2022-09-11T09:25:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568893606832013313

@philip_mantle @nickpopemod @NickPopeWatch @shuclarke Should've been in the Christmas edition.

2022-09-11T09:09:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568889540676579328

Avi Loeb from the Galileo Project:

"We don't use humans as detectors."

Uh-oh...

2022-09-11T09:01:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568887360926134274

@SilverYogensha @JohnFMiller86 @JimmyHothead22 @MakkiAbubakar3 @aidemleoxide His November prediction can't fail to come true because a certain former president is making news every single day of the week.

2022-09-11T08:59:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568886861338378242

@EssentialBusin7 @Icculus13 @TheMMQBL Stop being gullible. Just stop it.
The followers appeared after the "prediction" came true.
Use your brain.
Stop. Being. Gullible.

2022-09-11T08:54:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568885723692146688

@JayCKing78 @disclosureteam_ @EngagingThe @lesliekean It's all about who you know.
Not what they know.

2022-09-11T08:21:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568877331472879617

@mrjeffknox @etroll451 @MommaMaryBeeGr8 Hmm, I use idiot and worse. Never been warned.
I think Twitter likes me. Time to apply for a blue check?

2022-09-11T07:31:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568864736972013568

@etroll451 @MommaMaryBeeGr8 I must be doing something wrong because I've never

received an advisory before tweeting, or been suspended.

2022-09-11T02:48:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568793638343417857

@SocialistFT Researchers have tried to FOIA documents about Westall or Hibal on that date - nothing ever shows up.

2022-09-11T02:28:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568788436798312448

@SocialistFT I pretty much did that on my site.

Wind direction isn't going to help, since it's different at different altitudes. Would need the actual data from probes launched that day, which means the case file, which has never been available.

2022-09-11T02:16:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568785611276058624

@SocialistFT Conflicted about accepting it was aliens, maybe?

Those who have been filmed before the world saying it was for sure real aliens have been put in a difficult position, if and when definitive evidence to the contrary comes out. Same with Westall witnesses.

2022-09-11T02:15:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1568785297315631104

@SocialistFT The people involved with Project Hibal are mostly dead. I know who and where a surviving man is who probably launched that balloon, if Shane Ryan ever wants to tell the real story. Dubious adult witnesses saying "I felt heat coming off the flying saucer!!!" are more his thing.

2022-09-13T02:59:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569521232449765379

UFO on my cat mug.

Seriously I have no idea what it's supposed to be. Any ideas?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcgPJh1XkAAI8oc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcgPJh1XkAAI8oc.jpg
2022-09-13T02:53:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1569519500898476032
@nexuseditor1 @JasonFritsch007 But Duncan, this is exactly what Anjali said she learned from her beings: service to self (get sent to Orion) vs service to others (transcend to 4th density). She even refined that later to say some in service to self will transcend too, like Jason just pointed out.

2022-09-12T22:55:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569459595621593089

@CosmicLibrarian I've never seen convincing evidence that that's the case.

2022-09-12T13:44:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569321100148117505

@Ketmend "It was decided that an expert in botany was called for."

Congrats to the guy for keeping a straight face.

2022-09-12T13:38:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569319544698839041

@JazzShaw "pay a pence"? :face_with_raised_eyebrow:

2022-09-12T13:37:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569319269632217088

@SilverYogensha @JohnFMiller86 @JimmyHothead22 @MakkiAbubakar3 @aidemleoxide While you wait, I hope you realize the point is not whether the prediction "comes true", since you are already redefining success to suit your needs, but whether you take that nonsense seriously in the first place given the first prediction was a hoax.

2022-09-12T12:40:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569305023351517186

Please god, please tell me the comments on this one are in jest...

https://twitter.com/HollieTheCard/status/1569033905826856961

2022-09-12T10:17:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569268974558543872

@SilverYogensha @JohnFMiller86 @JimmyHothead22 @MakkiAbubakar3 @aidemleoxide Statistically for an effect (prediction) to be real we need a result to be at least 95% NOT by chance.

So, if Trump made news only every 1 in 20 days, predicting the date correctly would be moderately interesting (if replicated).

But he makes news several times a week.

2022-09-12T03:22:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569164643746328578

@SilverYogensha @JohnFMiller86 @JimmyHothead22 @MakkiAbubakar3 @aidemleoxide Well yes, it's all subjective of course. That's why it works.

2022-09-12T01:27:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569135528066560000

@SilverYogensha @JohnFMiller86 @JimmyHothead22 @MakkiAbubakar3 @aidemleoxide Nothing in the prediction says it will be "gigantic". We've had multiple almost daily "major" pieces of news about Trump, any of which could be interpreted as fulfiling that prediction - so whatever happens on Nov 18 along the same lines will fulfil the prediciton.

2022-09-12T00:43:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569124421046251521

@Hastychckenball @leahprime I appreciate you gave an answer, but the fact you "don't even like writing it down" should have been taken by your conscience as a warning sign.

2022-09-12T00:40:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569123745767501825

@SilverYogensha @JohnFMiller86 @JimmyHothead22 @MakkiAbubakar3 @aidemleoxide The prediction about the Queen was *not* a prediction. It was a Twitter trick, as explained elsewhere (everywhere).

The "former president" prediction was tweeted after the Queen died - the user is taking advantage of his sudden fame. It is highly unlikely to fail.

2022-09-11T23:54:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569112210051563520

@SilverYogensha @JohnFMiller86 @JimmyHothead22 @MakkiAbubakar3 @aidemleoxide Every day lately has brought major news that impacts Trump. The prediction has come true every day already, since before it was even made. It can't fail to "come true" on that Nov date because it's vague, topical, and easy to retrofit.

2022-09-11T23:15:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569102247354826752

@Hastychckenball @leahprime I think you need a moral conscience.

2022-09-11T23:09:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569100969950199808

@Hastychckenball @leahprime Good people probably do have a bit of a melt-down when someone makes millions of innocent people complicit in their own executions.

Hope you love your new job. Yay you.

2022-09-11T23:01:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569098809757794305

@Hastychckenball @leahprime I know plenty like you, too. I guess you weren't "truly interested in YOUR insights" after all. Platitudes are easy to spout and will win you some adulation. It's all meaningless if you can't address the hard questions that logically follow from your philosophy.

2022-09-11T22:58:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569098030703603712

@leahprime @Hastychckenball I was arguing with the OP - you had restated their thread to mean something else entirely, and your interpretation I wouldn't have disagreed with. Their version is toxic because it relegates the majority of humans thru history to "Ya didn't pray hard enough, sux to be you."

2022-09-11T22:52:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569096684101337088

@SilverYogensha @JohnFMiller86 @JimmyHothead22 @MakkiAbubakar3 @aidemleoxide Here's a similar prediction from me: On September 15, 2022, you will breathe oxygen.

2022-09-11T22:51:42+00:00

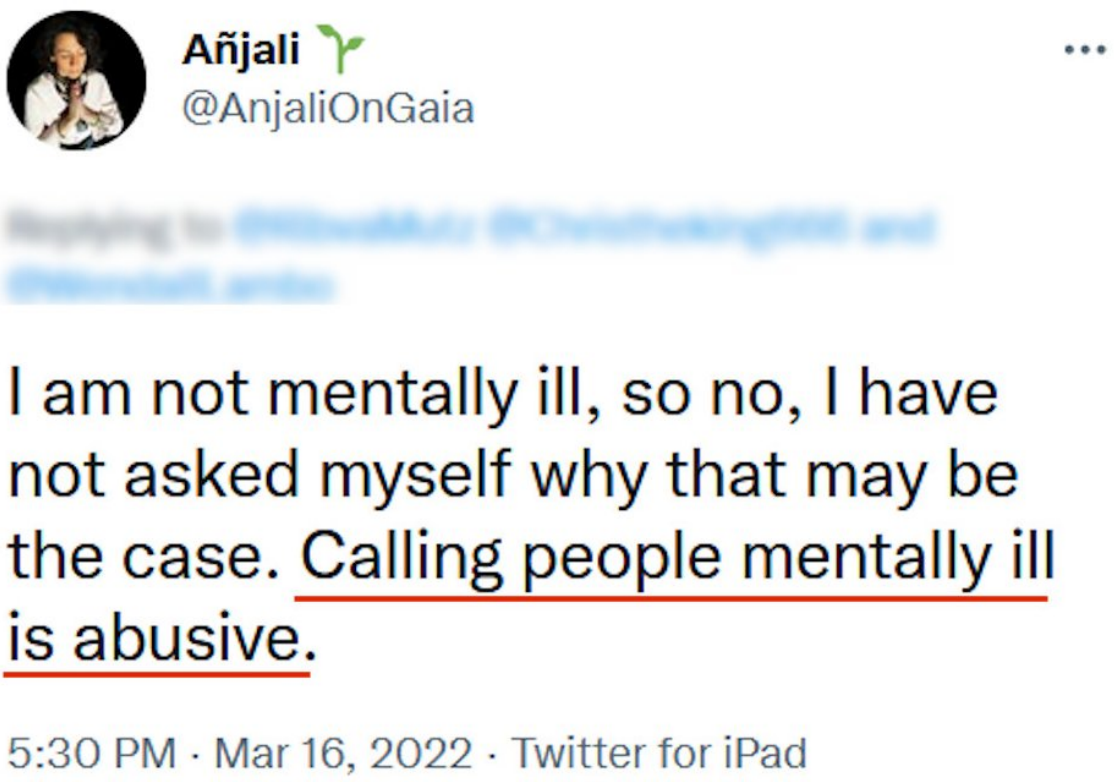
https://twitter.com/_/status/1569096373076885505

@K1975Daniel @Akam1129 That particular article was an odd twist to the usual mischaracterization that anyone who doesn't believe ET exists is scared of having their religious worldview (of being special) shattered.
The atheist version seems to be: "scared they're not at the top of the food chain."

2022-09-11T22:47:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1569095363575029760
@CosmicLibrarian Your premonitions and visions have nothing to do with what happened here.

2022-09-13T13:59:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1569687159426420743
@Ryanmbride Other than depression related to her physical ailments, she has insisted she's mentally fine. Her delusions would be harmless except that she gathered a flock.

Regardless, her manipulations and lies were calculated, and were never an illness.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcilnwGacAAOGUt.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcilnwGacAAOGUt.jpg
2022-09-13T12:19:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1569661951906807809
@MusicAndTruth @Peloquin1977 @Tomfortas @AVACATZA It's not about what you "like". It's about a fetishized superior god-like alien race being exclusively hot blondes.

2022-09-13T10:48:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1569639218393260032
@CKakadan With its wee arms spread! I see it!

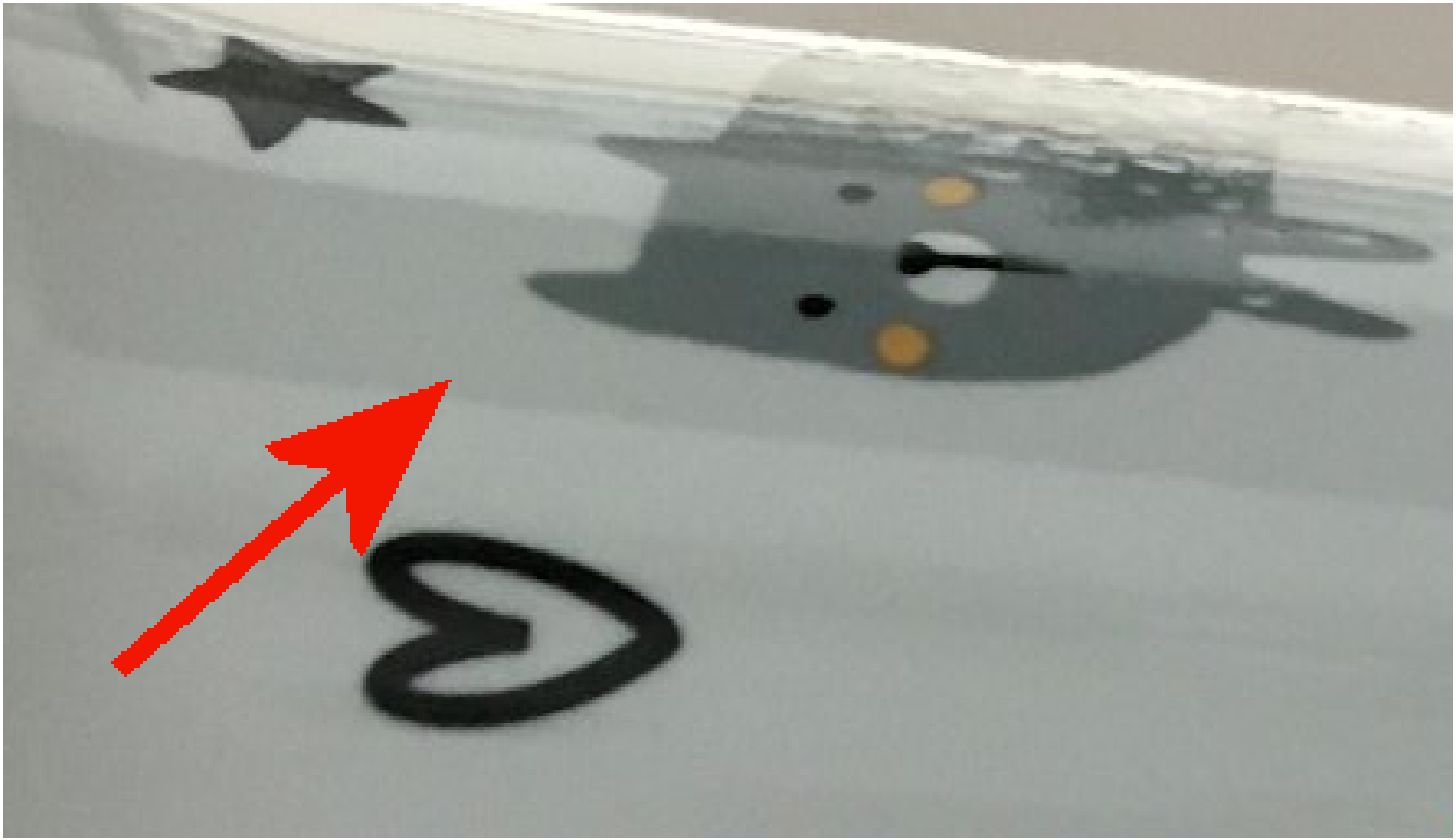
2022-09-13T10:47:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1569639002546008065

@Peloquin1977 @Tomfortas @AVACATZA Anybody who obsesses over this shit:down_arrow:has big problems. There are plenty of well-regarded "names" on #ufotwitter who idolize this, over all other humanoids, as some kind of perfection.
Watch them justify it. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fch5Mw1agAIDdRq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fch5Mw1agAIDdRq.jpg
2022-09-13T08:20:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1569601801565110272
@55404elf Good to hear!
It's only been a year since it was "h*cked" and went off the air.

2022-09-13T07:40:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1569591722417737730
@Mr_BenPrime And this one looks like a dog.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FchPPnQagAAUghL.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FchPPnQagAAUghL.png
2022-09-13T07:39:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1569591511863664640
@Mr_BenPrime The longer I look at this, the worse it gets - the creepy human face on this one is the least of its problems.

Is it the grey cat's nightmare? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FchOOIkaMAI_kp0.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FchOOIkaMAI_kp0.png

2022-09-13T07:34:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569590351060684800

@Mr_BenPrime The dream hypothesis is off the table because the ginger cat is clearly looking at the thing.

It is a real object and it is flying - it remains a UFO.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FchNmTcagAERIkM.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FchNmTcagAERIkM.png

2022-09-13T07:25:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569588098513928193

@55404elf I'm a colonial upstart and may have to step down on Charles III's coronation day.

2022-09-13T07:17:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569586081150160898

A prosaic explanation is not a "negative conclusion".

https://twitter.com/TheUfoJoe/status/1569052553090052097

2022-09-13T06:10:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569569149730574337

@BanDeezNuts69 This makes more sense than anything else so far...

2022-09-13T06:06:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569568285922070528

@Mr_BenPrime @UAP_RVA It is an honor to be recommended for blocking by you but gimme a second while I figure out which side of #catmugtwitter I'm on.

2022-09-13T06:06:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569568062738935809

@55404elf It's a CAT mug! I don't buy dog mugs.

2022-09-13T03:44:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569532420097200128

@Mr_BenPrime @UAP_RVA Riiiight, and I suppose that cat is just suffering an episode of sleep paralysis.

2022-09-13T03:24:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569527417106239488

@Mr_BenPrime It might be this cat's dream-fish. Anything can happen in dreams.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcgU0vzXkAAExz3.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcgU0vzXkAAExz3.png

2022-09-13T03:14:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569524875550945282

I get that she's not a well woman and is doing what's necessary to get through her day, but when you've gathered people around you it's reckless to announce an apocalypse just because the voices in your head told you to.

2022-09-13T03:13:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569524642016272385

@Mr_BenPrime That is not a fish. It has a nose, no fins, and is not fish shaped.

2022-09-13T03:07:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569523177415671808

For half of last year the Beings' message was: humans must URGENTLY learn to consciously communicate with each other, or they won't transcend.

That was pretty much it.

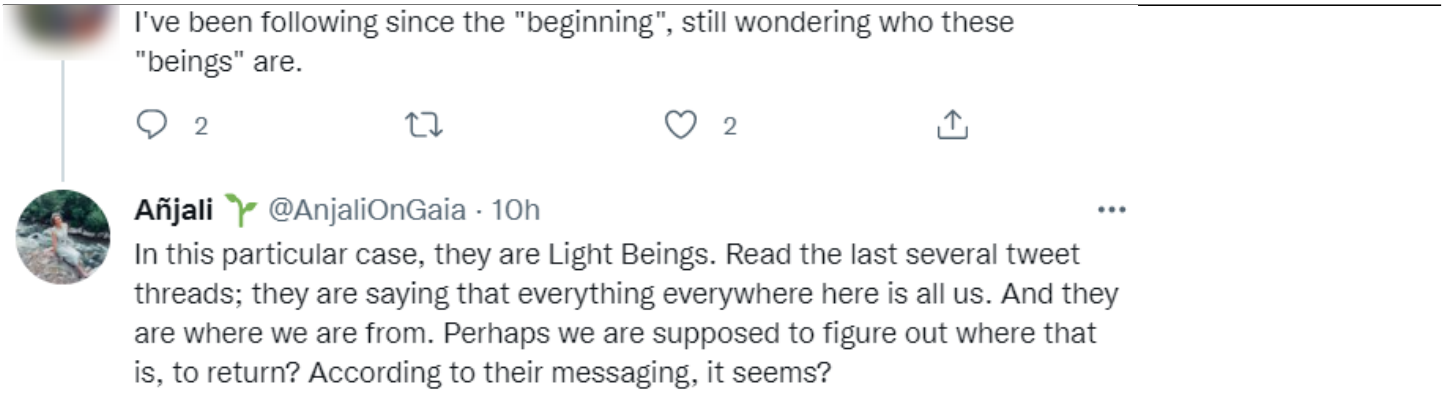
Now there's an apocalypse in 5 years and the message is uh we gotta figure something out? dunno wot? it seems?

2022-09-13T03:05:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569522588409556994

It's unfathomable to me how, after 18 months (plus three years before that), the Beings' message via perfect conscious communication has become ever more *unclear* and even she still doesn't know what the hell the message is.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcgQGvXaUAMnax2.png



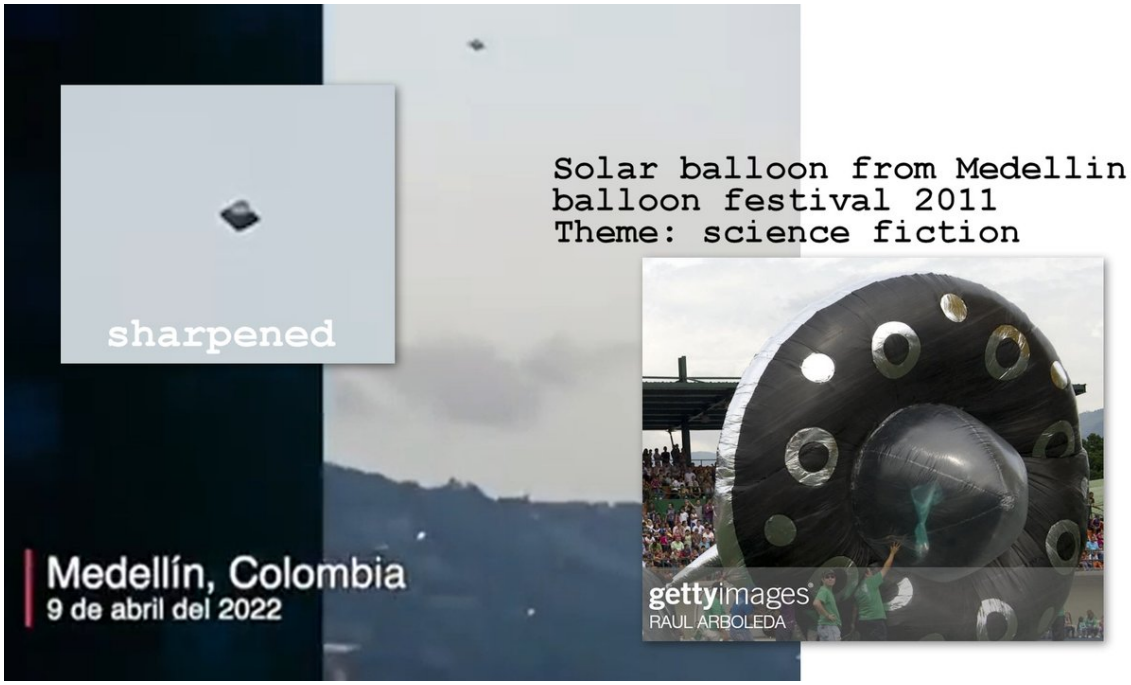
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcgQGvXaUAMnax2.png

2022-09-16T13:36:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570768616022495232

@quietwalk @NeighborsCosmic @puppetrynews If you can't ID a balloon, ufology is probably not for you. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fcx9sAdakAAp1x5.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fcx9sAdakAAp1x5.jpg

2022-09-16T01:18:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570582946045915136

@quietwalk @NeighborsCosmic @giddierone @puppetrynews In what way does this not resemble a balloon?

2022-09-15T13:36:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570406262592110592

@Ryanmbride @55404elf As I always say when people ask why I go after low-hanging fruit:

It's all low-hanging fruit.

2022-09-15T13:22:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570402683961618434

@55404elf @Ryanmbride https://twitter.com/AnjaliOnGaia/status/1545481404414414854

2022-09-15T03:22:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570251730486722561

@quietwalk @NeighborsCosmic @giddierone "to further the agency of their sponsors":rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:

My check got lost in the mail I guess.

2022-09-15T02:56:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570245250517716992

@Tomfortas @TheUFOTrail @JasonColavito @keithkloor Interesting, thanks.

2022-09-14T22:48:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570182676023476224

@PaulUB40 I have pre-emptively knighted you (in secret, shhh) for your future service! Arise, Sir Paul.

2022-09-14T22:34:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570179271431434243

@giddierone Ooh when?

2022-09-14T21:48:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570167570048876548

@Tomfortas @JasonColavito @keithkloor @MiddleOfMayhem @TheUFOTrail Nolan didnâ□□t get the memo. Heâ□□s not in the Big Boysâ□□ club yet?

2022-09-14T13:26:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570041402146553856

@PaulUB40 I think I'm about to be usurped.

2022-09-14T12:23:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570025546440151043

RT @Tomfortas: @zenarchy2 @bradjohansson21 Diana's agenda is to justify her Roman Catholic faith by co-opting UFOlogy, calling it a new relâ□¦

2022-09-14T12:20:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570024604105854978

@55404elf @Just_Your_Fool @Peloquin1977 @PaulUB40 @BeakerOnDrugz @LuAngeles @SerenMarina It's called being OPEN-MINDED

2022-09-14T12:19:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570024390506708992

@cosmicdiarrhea I was trying to find a link to watch the damn thing because she didn't post it beforehand.

2022-09-14T12:14:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570023293503287298

@skepmit Her theology is a bit mixed up there. Young Earth Creationists believe the Earth is 6000-10,000 years old.

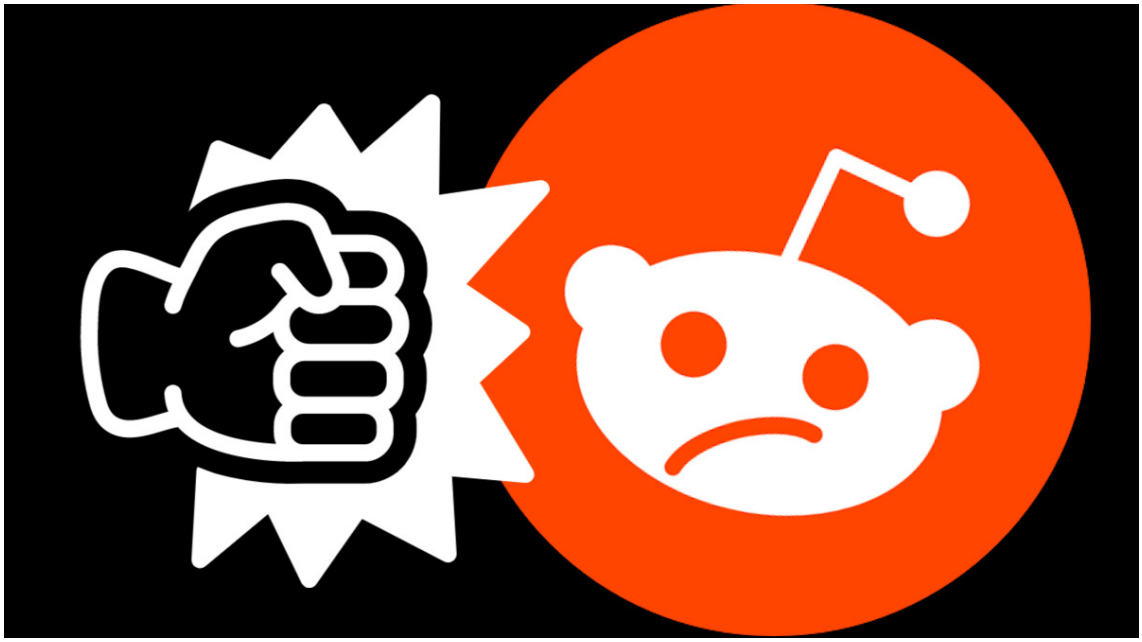
2022-09-14T11:15:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570008214732959745

A serial LARPer taking advantage of an often vulnerable community.
There's something seductive about confident bluster and zero evidence. Don't fall for it.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog/larping-on-reddit

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcnJwV_aEAAEvT-.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FcnJwV_aEAAEvT-.jpg

2022-09-14T01:47:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569865398547546113

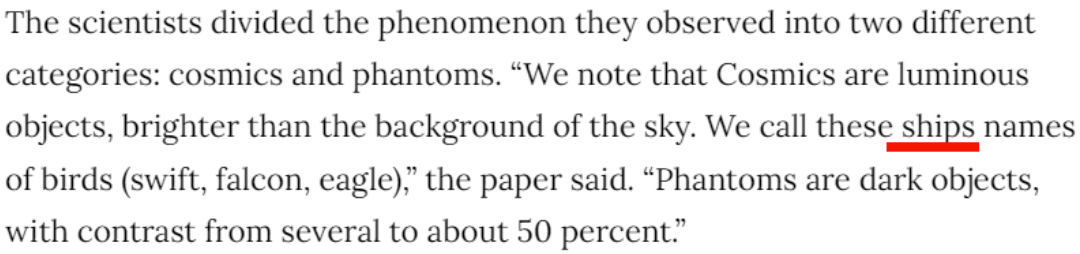
@CosmicLibrarian @BeakerOnDrugz @Earthfiles It's the filter - turns everyone into a starseed.

2022-09-14T01:29:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569860848541388801

@g_knapp Scientists who call UFOs "ships" should probably go back to school.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FclEB7bacAAXLI0.png



The scientists divided the phenomenon they observed into two different categories: cosmics and phantoms. “We note that Cosmics are luminous objects, brighter than the background of the sky. We call these ships names of birds (swift, falcon, eagle),” the paper said. “Phantoms are dark objects, with contrast from several to about 50 percent.”

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FclEB7bacAAXLI0.png

2022-09-14T01:00:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569853655653961730

@dividendless @cosmicdiarrhea For $50K I'd be expecting a ticket to ride.

2022-09-13T23:14:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1569826922477289472

@CosmicLibrarian Aside from the fact this analysis was not about conscious premonitions (such as predicting a death date), the writers debunk their own method with these two words: "selective reporting".

2022-09-17T09:14:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571065029541376000

Coulthart says the HIBAL program had closed in 1966 SO THERE!

He pulled this one out of his @*$!

HIBAL ran until ~1975 with several launches a month in â□□66 (some with secret NASA equipment) including a launch the day before the Westall sighting.

2022-09-17T09:13:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571064870812151812

3 witnesses told me they saw a deflating balloon or debris like alfoil. Is Coulthart â□□contemptuousâ□□ of them?

Greenwood â□□scoffsâ□□ at the balloon. Heâ□□s probably right. The timeline shows he saw a windsock The balloon-UFO had already gone down behind trees when he came outside.

2022-09-17T09:13:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571064748883718149

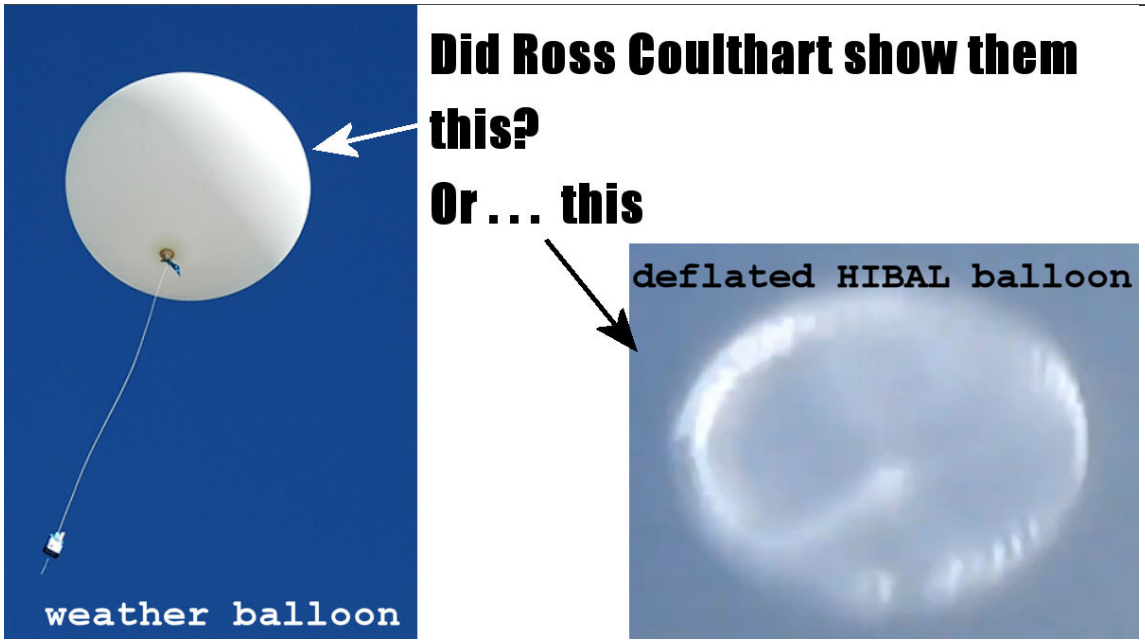
The witnesses were "contemptuous" of the balloon theory: they saw a solid metallic object! sez Coulthart.

Nobody called it that except Shane Ryan, paraphrasing.

They said it was silver, changed shape, a projection in the sky that turned to gas.

Do they know what HIBAL looks like? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc2K9UwaEAIBcmM.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc2K9UwaEAIBcmM.jpg

2022-09-17T09:12:35+00:00

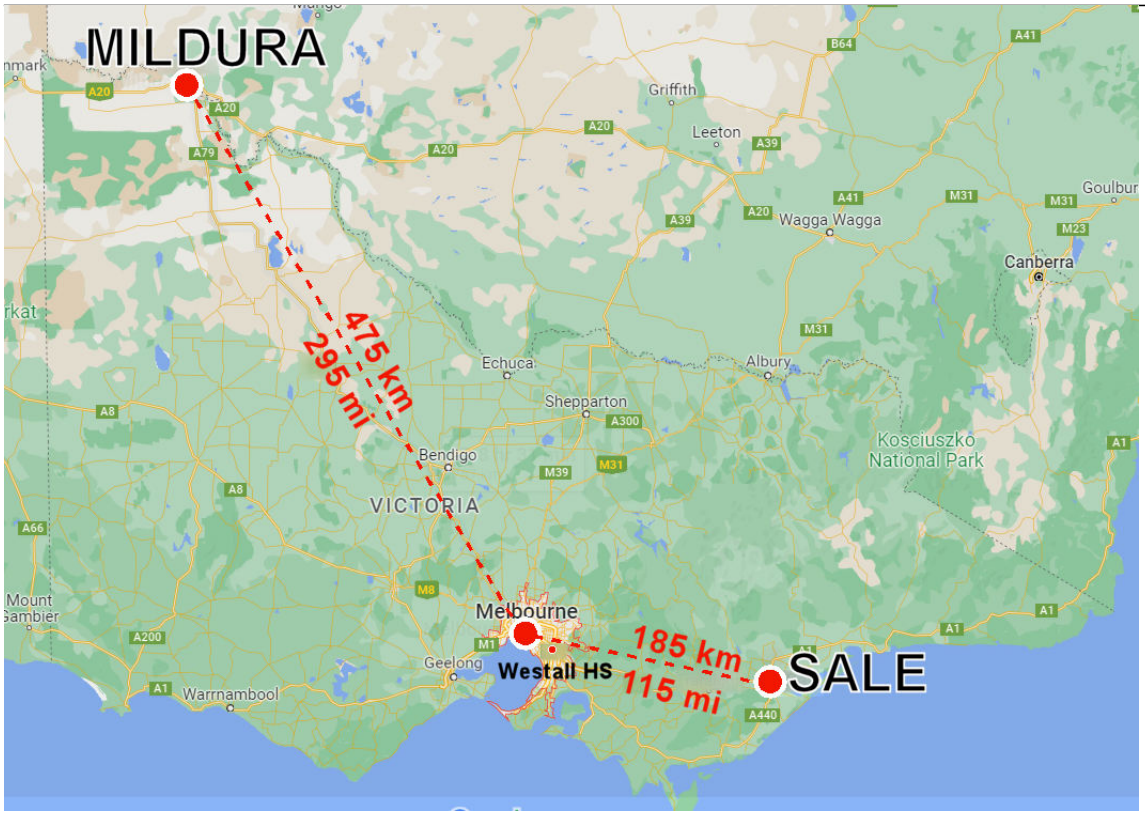
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571064562396573696

Coulthart deals with the HIBAL (high-altitude scientific balloon) explanation by (guess what?)...

Misrepresenting it.

He says HIBAL was in Sale, a city â□□adjacentâ□□ and â□□quite closeâ□□ to Melbourne.

Sale is not close to Melbourne, is not a city, and anyway HIBAL was at Mildura.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc2KvAraUAIPnjq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc2KvAraUAIPnjq.jpg
2022-09-17T09:11:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571064309014482945
Coulthartâ□□s interview is littered with errors including this:

He says Greenwood saw the UFO moving instantaneously thru a 90-degree arc. Greenwood said a 30-degree arc.

Does this matter? He's adding false bits of info into the story and you just know theyâ□□re going to stick.:pouting_face:

2022-09-17T09:10:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571063993082712066
Coulthart says a witness Tanya corroborates Terriâ□□s story.

No, Tanya said the object was gone when she reached the Grange. She does not corroborate Terriâ□□s astounding experience in any way.

In fact, since Terri says Tanya got there first, Tanyaâ□□s version *contradicts* Terriâ□□s.

2022-09-17T09:09:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571063827852333057
Coulthartâ□□s fave witness is â□□gorgeousâ□□ â□□naughtyâ□□ Terri whose â□□absolutely extraordinar
testimony was that she went up to a landed craft and felt its radiating heat.

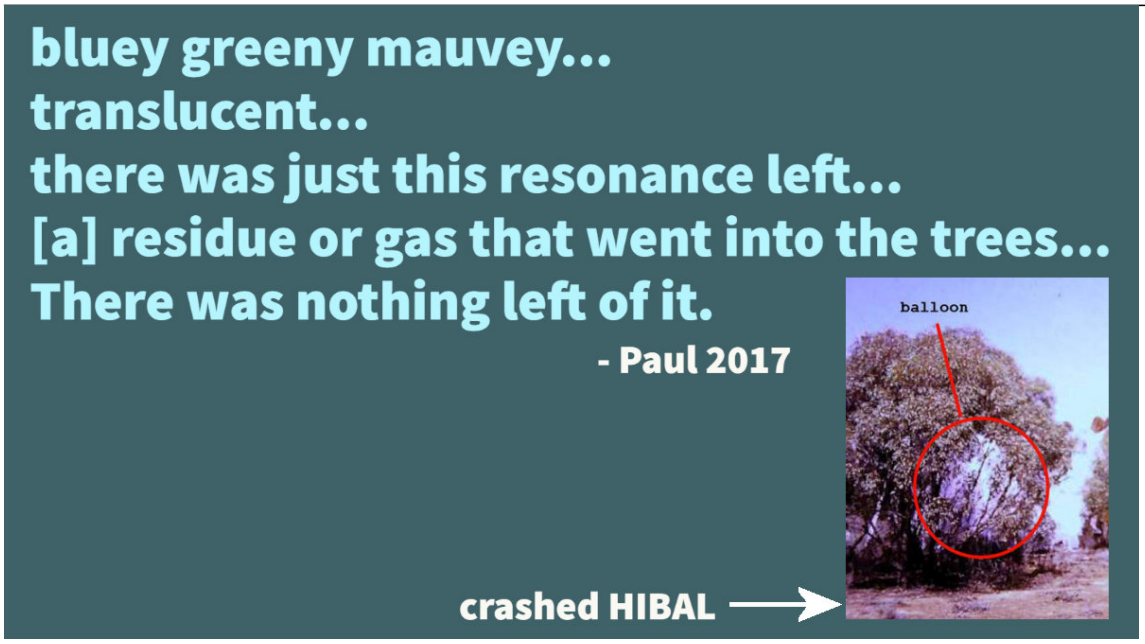
Naughty Terri only added this to her story *after* 2010. Watch her tale grow taller:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/westall-event-pt2.html#feeltheheat

---

2022-09-17T09:08:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571063465066008577
Coulthart says there were â□□landscapeâ□□ gardeners working nearby who saw â□□exactly what the children sawâ□□.

Nope.

A *market* gardener nearby saw something *completely* different - and is â□□uncomfortableâ□□ by the fact it was so different.
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/westall-event-pt1.html#paul
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc2J0PFaMAMJpbC.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc2J0PFaMAMJpbC.jpg
2022-09-17T09:04:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571062613131534338
I explain here that Greenwood probably saw a training exercise (RAAF planes chasing a wind sock) which possibly was scrambled to distract from a quarter-ton radioactive payload crashing near a schoolyard:

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/westall-event-pt2.html

2022-09-17T09:04:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571062514112434176
Coulthart says science teacher Andrew Greenwood saw what the kids saw: a metallic disc-shaped saucer craft, intelligently controlled, hovering 50 feet above him.

This is categorically untrue.

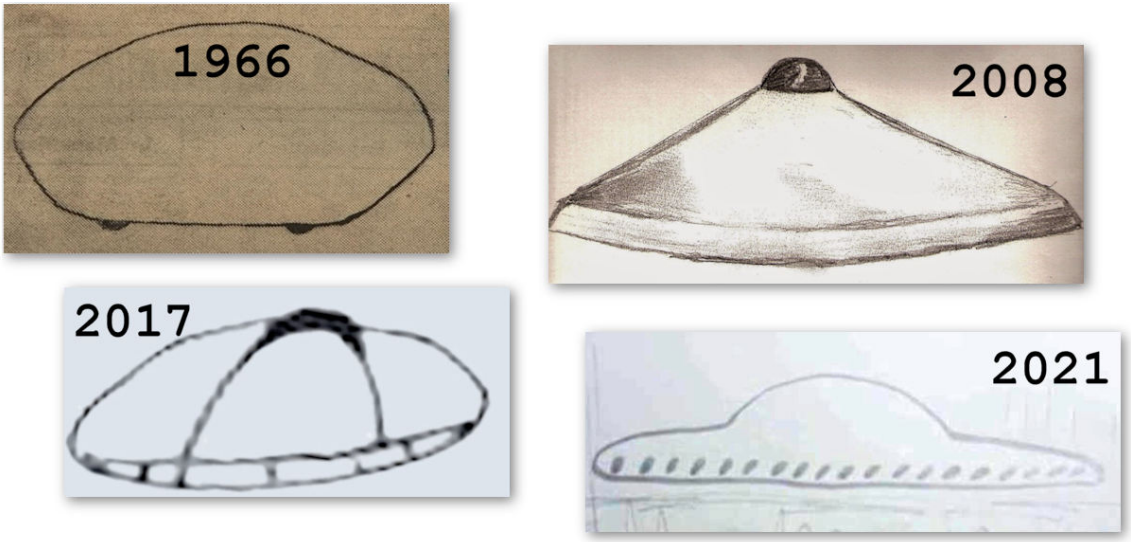
Greenwood saw a cigar-shaped â□□beam of lightâ□□ a QUARTER-MILE away.

2022-09-17T09:03:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571062344561889282

Letâ□□s not forget that the â□□flying saucersâ□□ the adults draw today look nothing like the blob that Marilyn drew for the local paper, nor like the â□□beam of lightâ□□ described by science teacher Andrew Greenwood, in 1966. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc2IvdKaUAAHUFZ.jpg

---



Four Westall witnesses draw what they saw

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc2IvdKaUAAHUFZ.jpg

2022-09-17T09:03:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571062154828349440

Coulthart is astonished that the adults in 2021 all drew similar UFO pics. Hughes: Oh my! and nobody can accuse them of being influenced by each other.

The witnesses have been connected online for over a decade and appeared in a documentary 2010.

Ross is too easily astonished.

2022-09-17T09:02:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571062011722862601

Coulthart consistently describes the witnesses as "little" and "gorgeous" and says they were â□□10, 11, 12 years oldâ□□. Ah, those sweet innocent uncorrupted children.

They were HIGH SCHOOL KIDS (12+). They were mostly TEENAGERS.

2022-09-17T09:01:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571061889542819840

Hughes: â□□itâ□□s very easy to run out of superlativesâ□□ for the case. Coulthart tries!

Anyway, as an investigative journalist heâ□□s paid to be a stickler for accuracy. Yet a lot of what he says is incorrect or exaggerated.

Iâ□□m not paid yet I am still a stickler. Here we go...

2022-09-17T09:00:39+00:00

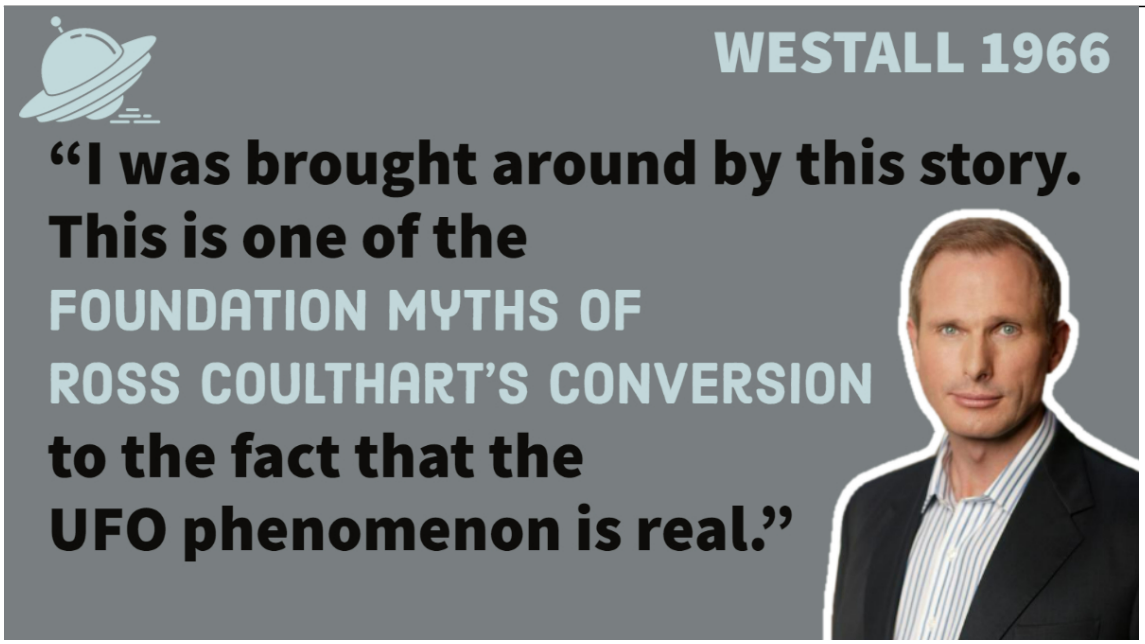
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571061558645772291

Ross Coulthart was on @hughesonair The Unexplained podcast Mar 22, 2022, talking about the WESTALL school sighting 1966. Learning about it was a turning point for him.

A THREAD about being wrong about everything again.

https://theunexplained.tv/episodes/edition-623-ross-coulthart-update

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc2ID9IaIAwcfgZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc2ID9IaIAwcfgZ.jpg

2022-09-17T04:18:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570990676887867392

@vanessaawolf Experiences of alien abduction are also non-falsifiable, so, yes, they of course have the appearance of a plausible literal possibility.

2022-09-17T04:02:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570986466163171329

How "the Phenomenon" is being defined leads me to conclude that:

(1) Not enough gets said in experiencer-research circles about how an ET explanation is unfalsifiable, and

(2) Experiencer-researchers are more comfortable with (1) than the alternative.

2022-09-17T03:49:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1570983324222640129

More ruminations on the Ariel school sighting. Gideon also makes some important points in a

wider context, including how any of us approaches a mystery like this, human bias and pattern-seeking tendencies, and how tales - and memories - get quickly mangled.
https://twitter.com/giddierone/status/1570826590619303939

2022-09-17T03:31:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1570978613696278528
@InterestingPot @Openmindedskep8 Is it a cake tho

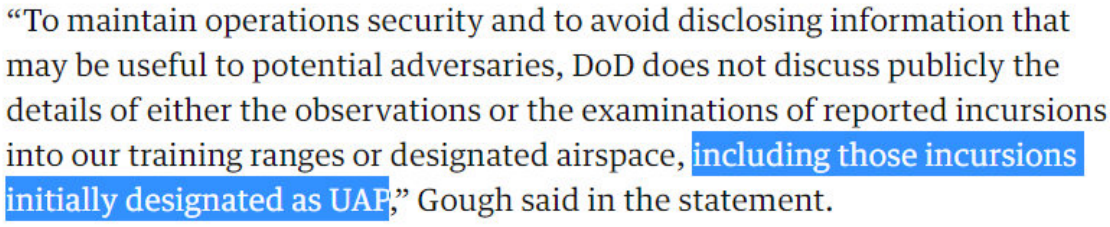
2022-09-16T13:39:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1570769447899787270
@InvNightSchool @a01744 @bradjohansson21 @RiotSeeds @HackTheSim
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/Fcx-e72acAAB_4I.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/Fcx-e72acAAB_4I.jpg
2021-06-02T00:09:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399880783473483777
@Jim87504388 @Josef_baum @TomSuesss @pgferrari @MickWest This is the bit they don't like to talk about. Pilots fail to identify stuff EVERY FRICKIN DAY which is why they file UAP reports. Yet we're to believe these "trained observers" are infallible.

2021-06-02T00:07:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399880341066711044
@Josef_baum @TomSuesss @pgferrari @MickWest
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E21fu12VoAEcyDk.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E21fu12VoAEcyDk.jpg
2021-06-02T00:06:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399879961469591552
@ABirdman32 @CDVilsack @peepstonejoe @MickWest @jasonturner2 "confirmed by DoD" is doing a lot of work in your sentence

---

2021-06-01T13:43:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399723225421078528
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse This isn't about Heinlein copying cases, it's about Travis copying Heinlein with his utterly boring abduction tale aboard an unremarkable ship where basically nothing happens.

2021-06-01T13:38:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399722017834811392
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse The $10,000 was a STANDING OFFER SINCE 1966 for UFO evidence. Nothing to do with bribing Steve to recant.

2021-06-01T13:35:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399721375263248391
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright The entire $10,000 thing is yet another story that grew taller in the telling. Steve is (retroactively) paranoid. At the time he admitted to Klass he'd never spoken to him before about any such bribe.

2021-06-01T13:34:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399720896269533188
@marcbel19406167 I mean I quoted Travis's book on my website where Mike says he saw it streak off at incredible speed. I have that book. That's what it says.

2021-06-01T13:31:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399720179437821956
@Josef_baum @TomSuesss @pgferrari @MickWest I didn't say they were all identified in the meantime. The Pentagon said in April that they WILL NEVER TELL YOU which objects are now identified and which remain unidentified.

2021-06-01T11:11:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399684957962833927
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright "Them" being the crew, yes, they were pranked and still don't know it.

2021-06-01T11:09:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399684629242597376

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Well go ahead and read Heinlein's 1958 novel, and Travis's abduction seems a whole lot less impressive

---

2021-06-01T11:09:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399684508874514432

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright It didn't "shoot out" a beam. The witnesses said a beam or flame knocked Travis over. That's it.

2021-06-01T11:08:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399684353962090511

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright LOL take a look at Mike Rogers Facebook page where he forgot to delete some of his comments subsequent to "making good" with Travis recently

---

2021-06-01T11:08:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399684183165837315

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright I've seen/heard hours upon hours of interviews.

2021-06-01T10:48:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399679149569024000

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright I do believe the other five - they were hoaxed.

2021-06-01T10:47:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399679088395055105

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Yes, Steve saw the craft and the beam - I never said otherwise.

2021-06-01T10:46:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399678753274359808

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright "Travis says" - yeah I don't believe a word Travis says about anything. Take a look at what the other witnesses think of Travis over the years. Travis could never have imagined his life would be overrun by this prank but now he's making the most of it.

2021-06-01T10:41:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399677488423342083

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright If a mundane explanation fits the facts, Ockham's Razor says it's likely the truth. There is ZERO evidence Travis was abducted, and his boring account aboard the spaceship copies from a Heinlein novel.

2021-06-01T10:40:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399677104808026112

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright The crew has been living with this story for 46 years - harder with each passing year to admit they were pranked. It's become a part of

their lives and I feel desperately sorry for them actually. What they actually saw though was pretty brief and pathetic.

2021-06-01T10:38:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399676686900228101

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright LOL why don't you tell me why Walton accused them of being plants? He says whatever suits him.

He won't name the "deer hunter" so that means nothing.

The crew saw a glowy craft, briefly, and a flash of blue light. That's ALL they saw.

2021-06-01T10:31:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399674970934976514

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright It's apparent to me you don't actually know the details of this case so there's not much point in my answering these comments. His "crew" was hoaxed like everyeone else.

2022-09-18T12:22:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571474665176190976

Steve Pierce has been on a journey. Heâ□□s been realizing things that boss told him over the years are making more sense now. Heâ□□s reassessing his experience.

He told me Travis Walton and Mike Rogers hoaxed the 1975 incident using Gentry lookout tower as the UFO.

2022-09-18T12:21:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571474471940411393

Even as 64yo man, itâ□□s not easy to even entertain the notion that a defining incident of your teenage life that turned you into a murder suspect, drove you out of town as a laughingstock, and ruined your lifeâ□¦ was a prank perpetrated by your co-worker and your boss.

2022-09-18T12:20:55+00:00

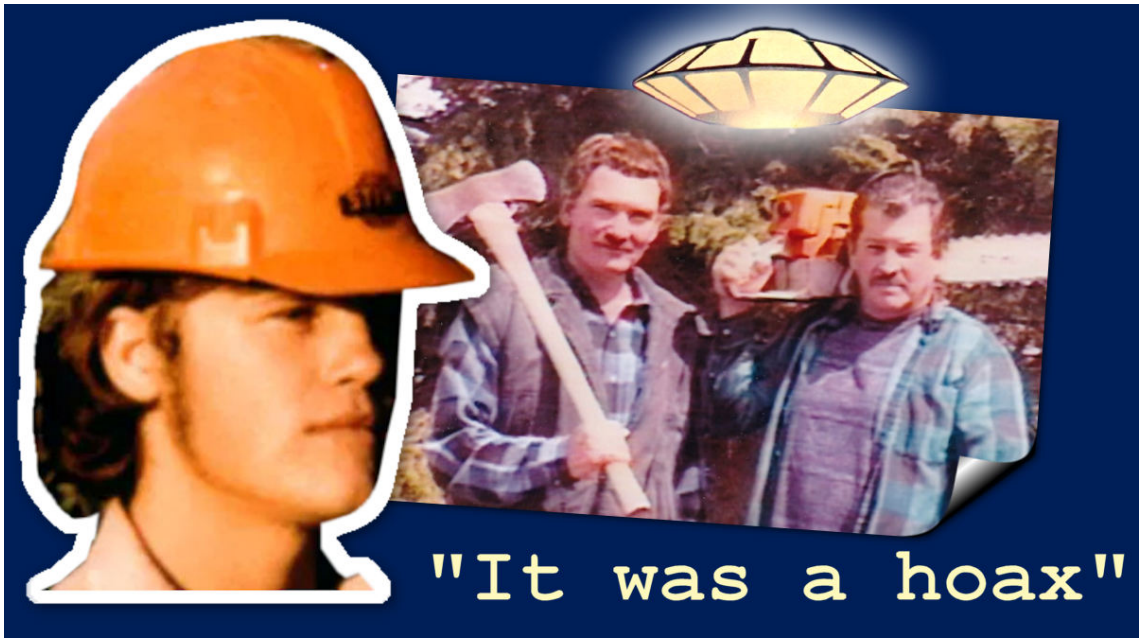
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571474347105333248

Travis Walton's case is hailed as an undebunkable classic because none of the 7 witnesses recanted in 45+ years.

Now Steve Pierce says it was a hoax.

A THREAD about two very bad men and the gaslighting of a 17-year-old kid.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc7-C9kakAMKLrm.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc7-C9kakAMKLrm.jpg
2022-09-18T11:07:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571455770524549125
@quietwalk @redacted699 @RealArea503 @ArielPhenomenon "You have no evidence from your research"
"I'm only saying..."

Nah. Bye.

2022-09-18T11:01:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571454237422530560
@quietwalk @redacted699 @RealArea503 @ArielPhenomenon To say I have "no evidence" is bullshit and earns you a block in T minus 5 minutes since you're not arguing in good faith. My evidence is the kids' interviews over the days and months following the incident.

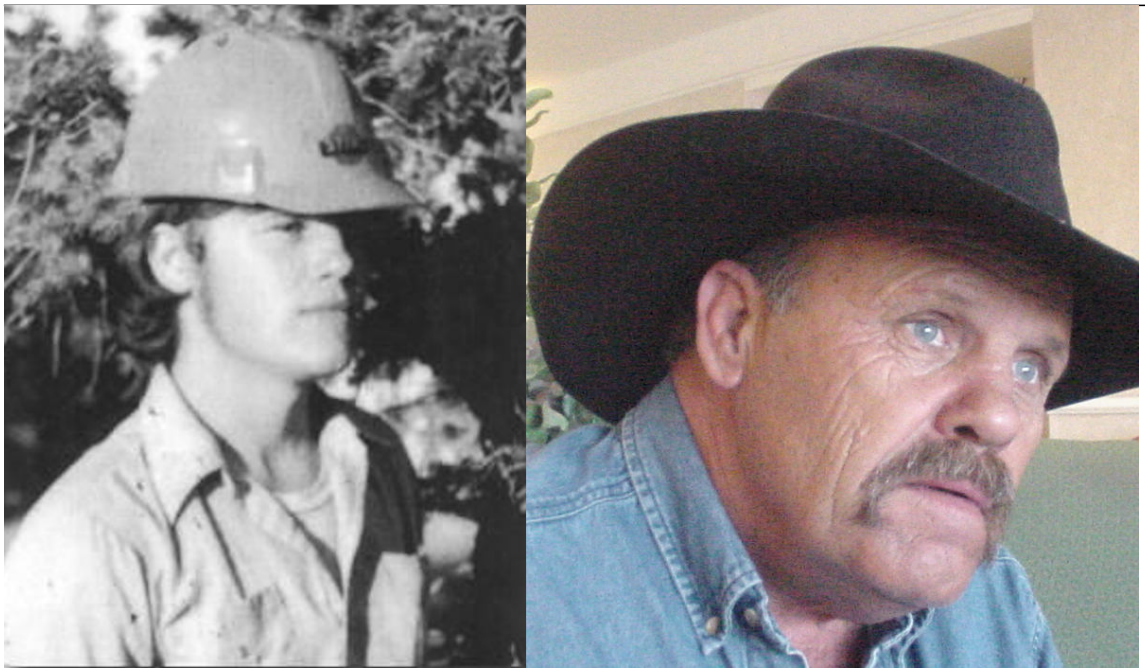
2022-09-18T09:15:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571427574785658880
@quietwalk @redacted699 @RealArea503 @ArielPhenomenon There is zero evidence that any children reported telepathic messages until Mack talked to them.
This is a true statement regardless of what you'd like to believe or invent.

2022-09-18T07:13:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571397055381377027
@JackFrostvc It's an American story. America's GREATEST UFO story!

2022-09-18T05:59:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571378427521019904
"It was a hoax" - Steve Pierce.

My most recent correspondence with Steve, the 17yo witness to Travis Walton's UFO in 1975. He now believes it was a hoax and gives corroborating details from his perspective:

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog/it-was-a-hoax-steve-pierce-knows-the-truth
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc6oGzRacAg_0hF.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc6oGzRacAg_0hF.jpg
2022-09-18T05:56:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571377722190106625
@quietwalk @redacted699 @RealArea503 @ArielPhenomenon Their testimony wasn't changed by Mack. It was added to (re. telepathic messages).

2022-09-18T03:57:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571347669712510976
@redacted699 @RealArea503 @ArielPhenomenon The omission by @ArielPhenomenon of the fact that John Mack didn't interview the kids until 2.5 months later is evidence that the film is propaganda, not truth.

Nickerson's childhood sleep paralysis fueled this love note to Mack.

2022-09-18T02:47:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571330014062473216
RT @likeitmatters3: Ross Coulthart was on @hughesonair The Unexplained podcast Mar 22, 2022, talking about the WESTALL school sighting 1966â□¦

2022-09-17T09:23:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571067278334234624
Coulthart has a TON of resources at his disposal. He could make an actual difference in getting to the truth.

But not unless he climbs out of the rabbit hole where gorgeous witnesses and changing stories and mythologies matter while facts don't.

2022-09-17T09:19:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571066212137979906
And he thinks USO = â□□underwater submerged objectsâ□□.
Thatâ□□s gotta be wrong.

More here about Coulthart being wrong:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1561601854651281408

2022-09-17T09:17:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571065835380412417
Coulthart accidentally explains why heâ□□s so bad* at this: as a lawyer he says he was trained to assess evidence.

Ross, detectives and juries assess evidence.

Lawyers spin evidence.

*IMO DO NOT SUE

2022-09-17T09:17:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571065703553454082
Coulthart thinks the Aussie officials heâ□□s spoken with really donâ□□t know what happened at Westall but the Americans do.

I think heâ□□s right.

I hope he uses his mad investigative skills to uncover what the Americans know.

Hint: FOIA "Hibal/NASA" not "Flying Saucers".

2022-09-17T09:16:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571065572246589440
Coulthart gets a brownie point for scolding the Brits for blowing up Maralinga, then squanders it by asserting â□□hystericalâ□□ skeptics are calling the kids liars.

This strawman is trotted out when a believer doesnâ□□t want to consider others (and therefore he) could be mistaken.

2022-09-17T09:16:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571065481209196546
Coulthart says thereâ□□s â□□a pattern of schoolchildren having these sightingsâ□□ and compares Westall to Ariel.

The two sightings have almost nothing in common other than: some kids saw something they couldnâ□□t identify. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc2LrctagAc6nfP.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc2LrctagAc6nfP.jpg

2022-09-17T09:15:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571065387227447296

The guy kept a copy of his Top Secret report at home(!!!) and told his wife that â□□if anything happened to himâ□□, it should be â□□used at her discretionâ□□.

He died a few years later and the wifeâ□¦ burned it.

Is this story supposed to make sense?

2022-09-17T09:15:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571065324484849664

In a similar vein, Coulthartâ□□s source says his father was tasked to investigate the incident and was rattled by it.

Who wouldnâ□□t be rattled by schoolkids being exposed to radiation and a big thing falling on their heads, and that it might happen again?

2022-09-17T09:14:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571065163759124480

Coulthart describes a military presence & cover-up...

...all of which corroborates my PR Disaster hypothesis (based on Basterfieldâ□□s HIBAL work): a freak-out when a quarter-ton payload of secret radioactive equipment almost landed on top of schoolkids.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/westall-coverup.html

2022-09-19T08:34:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571779862897258498

Defends tooth & nail those working on the SWR show while explaining how to steal the show's income.

#blockmequick http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdAUkIRacAYb6mT.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdAUkIRacAYb6mT.jpg
2022-09-19T07:42:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571766576504016896
@vanessaawolf buuuuuuuuuuubes!

2022-09-19T06:41:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571751303138910208
@DaveyBucky I blocked him for being annoying. If heâ□□s trolling I donâ□□t have the time and if heâ□□s mentally ill I donâ□□t have the expertise.

2022-09-19T05:13:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571729215321673728
@DaveyBucky I vaguely remember that guy.

2022-09-19T04:46:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571722420100407296
@UFOPoohBear The NE had that prize at $10k for several years and had just bumped it up to $100k. The following year, I think, it was raised to $1 mil.

2022-09-19T00:00:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571650324464828416
@SocialistFT Hanging out for that 1%!!

2022-09-18T23:56:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571649482600910850
@PhilJay1974 :up_arrow:Another close-minded pre-debunker?

2022-09-18T23:50:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571647963713400833

@DigitalDino4 Nope.

I mean, it has to actually be ET. No Mars Attacks puppets allowed!

2022-09-18T23:42:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571645930922987520

@Drunk_on_Books See my website linked on my bio when you have an hour to spare.

2022-09-18T23:35:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571644085861240833

If video of ET from Varginha surfaces I will delete my account.

I really donâ□□t want to delete my account so itâ□□s good to know I wonâ□□t be doing that.

#dashedhopes

2022-09-18T22:26:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571626796982095878

@CloudJimi He changed his mind based on new evidence. You should try it some time.

2022-09-18T21:13:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571608370196680706

@Drunk_on_Books Eyewitness testimonyâ□¦ the very thing that created the Travis Walton story in the first place.

This is one piece of a much larger picture.

2022-09-18T12:31:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571477081917394944

Robbins & Church were about the first people to ever block me - the last thing they want to hear is that the hero and friend they've publicly championed has been looking them in the eye for decades and lying. La-la-land is sweet.

More about Steve Pierce:

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog/it-was-a-hoax-steve-pierce-knows-the-truth

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc8B2yOakAcmfQL.jpg



THREEDOLLARKIT.WEEBLY.COM

“It was a hoax” - Steve Pierce knows the truth

Steve Pierce is one of the seven witnesses to Travis Walton’s 1975 UFO and “abduction”. I’ve been corresponding with him since July 2021. It’s been a...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc8B2yOakAcmfQL.jpg
2022-09-18T12:25:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571475523372748801
Even when you were just pranking
even when your long-dead brother made you persist
even when you didn't mean for things to get out of hand
even when your whole life is a lie...

every new day is another chance to STOP, and to work on scrubbing clean the stain on your conscience.

2022-09-18T12:25:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571475415038062593
Travis doesn't take hard questions. He only goes where fans flock to accept his story. Peter Robbins, Kathleen Marden, Jimmy Church and many more still support and platform him.

UFO money pays the bills. But every word is another attempt to gaslight the surviving witnesses.

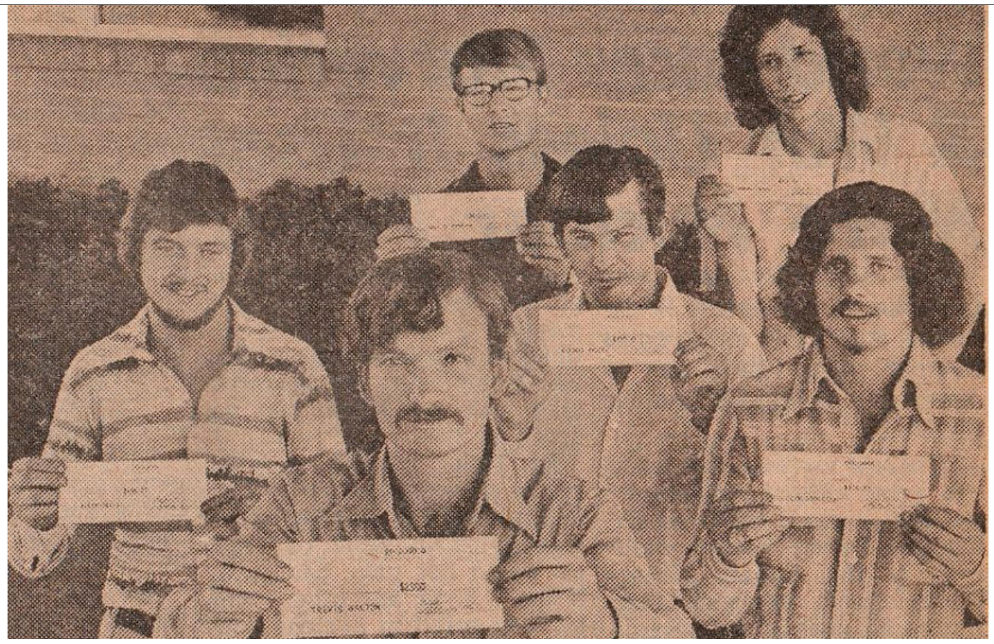
2022-09-18T12:24:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571475243860107266
Mike has been making the rounds on podcasts professing his innocence - after confessing on tape last year and, according to his ex-wife, to their kids.

He deals with the hard questions by waffling and strawmanning and deflecting, contradicting himself at every turn.

2022-09-18T12:24:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571475163417579520
Skeptics have long suspected Travis Waltonâ□□s motivation was the National Enquirerâ□□s $100,000

prize for Best UFO Story. In the end he was only paid $5000 to split. (Steve, who'd left town, got nothing.)

â□□And yes,â□□ Steve says, â□□the National Enquirer magazine was in the pickup.â□□
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc8AOm3akAAJVoU.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc8AOm3akAAJVoU.jpg
2022-09-18T12:23:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571475014091935744
Mike Rogers now admits he was missing for part of the workday. Steve says Mike was checking to see if the watcher had left the tower at 5PM after his shift...

...leaving it empty for an accomplice to take over and operate the lights. â□□They were easy to break into back then.â□□ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc8AGpaaIAME3K6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc8AGpaaIAME3K6.jpg
2022-09-18T12:23:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571474875788963840
Steveâ□□s two uncles & cousin quit Mike Rogerâ□□s crew 5 days earlier, tired of Travisâ□□s â□□al s***â□□ - they didnâ□□t want to participate in the hoax.

An uncle took Steve to Gentry while Travis was missing, but he was unable to accept he'd been duped, that his terror was for nothing. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc7_6bgaUAcyu4V.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fc7_6bgaUAcyu4V.jpg
2022-09-20T06:54:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572117076722188293
BTW Anjali actually told them, in addition to "the" interested party, that there were "interested parties [plural] who would like to purchase your property."

She was 100% lying in order to manipulate them into letting her back on the property to look for the tunnel.

2022-09-20T06:52:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572116531462668293
The bad news is: yeah, Wayne never dug a tunnel, doesn't know how to dig tunnels like that, and could not have afforded it anyway.

The good news is: Anjali appears to be making plans to tunnel in herself from the other side.

We live in exciting times.

2022-09-20T06:50:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572116000581255170
One way Anjali attempted to gaslight the couple with whom she took highly potent THC but now

claims to be the only person on the planet who is entirely unaffected by it, was by telling them Bigelow Aerospace was straight-up "the interested party" in purchasing their land.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdFGsoxagAESBZ-.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdFGsoxagAESBZ-.png
2022-09-20T04:37:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572082503309217793
@CryptOH10 @AlyhnBlank @jamescfox @JackFrostvc Hand over the $$ and he'll make sure you keep believing it *could* be real...

2022-09-20T04:36:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572082308689305608
@etdotcom_ I'm not in this community, thank god.

2022-09-20T02:21:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572048178022871040
@AlyhnBlank @jamescfox @JackFrostvc He hasn't seen it, but he'll certainly share with you that it exists! Gotta keep buoying up those false hopes.

2022-09-20T02:05:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572044208399323139
@etdotcom_ Wait... stealing from the people making the SWR show is being a productive adult member of society?

I seriously don't care what he does or recommends others do with a VPN - was just noting the hypocrisy in criticizing someone's else morality in how they interact in this field.

2022-09-20T02:02:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572043406020575232

@TxUFOSightings @Spectre67904513 @MickWest I'm speaking more generally.

2022-09-20T00:48:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572024787643559936

@TxUFOSightings @Spectre67904513 @MickWest Jane, it's never aliens.

2022-09-19T23:20:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572002733854699520

@etdotcom_ Seems hypocritical.

2022-09-19T23:18:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572002327669899264

@KeithPe11590520 His wife thanked me for listening to him and chasing the truth. Direct your ire at those who deserve it.

2022-09-19T13:35:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571855449837961216

@de_varse @JonesSmythe Bad take.

2022-09-19T13:35:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571855384503259138

@JonesSmythe @flarkey @de_varse You deserve worse.:pouting_face:

2022-09-19T11:40:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571826473341972485

@JonesSmythe I'm not a particular fan of either Britney or Elton but I can appreciate why they're popular.

This, though... doesn't sound like them. Doesn't sound like their voices or their music.

If it's music, I don't understand it.

2022-09-19T11:07:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571818147912773632

Is this music?

:loudly_crying_face: https://twitter.com/eltonofficial/status/1567211152848871424

2022-09-19T09:30:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571793944706715651

If your knowledge of the story comes from Randall Nickerson's @ArielPhenomenon movie, you'll probably not do too well on this quiz.

If you look at the facts of the case, you stand a better chance.

Take the quiz: https://twitter.com/giddierone/status/1571541628266889220

2022-09-19T09:28:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571793353074937857

Longer thread here:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1571474347105333248

2022-09-19T09:19:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1571791176373772288
@KeithPe11590520 Steve has very strong opinions, is a stickler for truth and accuracy, and has volunteered everything I've reported that supports the conclusion this was a hoax.

"Your so called evidence makes no sense" is a meaningless generalization.

2022-09-19T09:17:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571790682398003201
@55404elf @RealArea503 @TheUfoJoe @UAPorSAP A minor example on Twitter is: blocking. There's little point condemning blocking - we all have "friends" here who do it, even if we don't. I do block sometimes, and beyond the occasional wee joke about a well-timed block, I don't begrudge anyone using that tool.

2022-09-19T09:11:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1571788962280402944
@55404elf @RealArea503 @TheUfoJoe @UAPorSAP There's also a very real danger in condemning an act without first finding out if the people you respect or consider your friends also commit that act. I suspect secret recording is not rare in investigative work generally, let alone specifically in ufology.

2022-09-21T04:06:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572437070752415745
@ChariffMark A scary thought

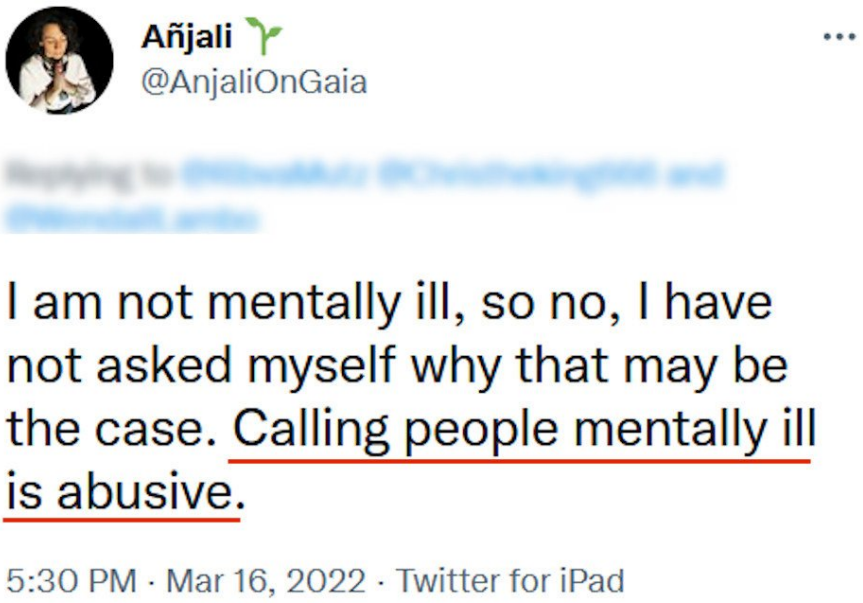
2022-09-21T03:59:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572435242350448642
Meanwhile this enabler/fool thought a millionaire developer was happy to wreck his reputation by taking $1000 to lie on camera about knowing some random woman on #ufotwitter.

It's never too late to escape the rabbit hole! Put down the pipe. My DMs are open.:upside-down_face: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdJoXg9agAY6-qD.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdJoXg9agAY6-qD.png
2022-09-21T03:52:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572433470168928256
Narcissism involves an inability to question one's own awesomeness. This is someone who's absolutely certain she's not mistaken, regardless of the evidence in her own words. She lies to fill the plot holes and hurt an unwell man who tried to accommodate her as far as he could.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdJmVxwacAAMKKF.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdJmVxwacAAMKKF.jpg
2022-09-21T03:44:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572431580022579202
Rather than admit to a drug-addled haze that distorted her memories, leading to these lies now to cover up, Anjali has speculated about alternative dimensions and timelines to explain why Wayne can't find a tunnel on his land - even that perhaps he's "not the same

Wayne".:face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-09-21T03:39:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572430296766906373

Note the flag is up a mountain that Anjali definitely did not climb. She later admitted she guessed the spot by looking at a satellite map.

Her 2nd flag was on a random shed.

The "shed with beams" that in her drug-addled haze became the tunnel entrance was somewhere else again.

2022-09-21T03:27:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572427328340529152

Plus there's the potent THC thing.

Yet she is *convinced* she remembers correctly.

In this case, logically, she appears to be lying about what Wayne told her.

Correcting the lie in the other part of her tweet:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1572116000581255170

2022-09-21T03:25:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572426876001583105

[*Google maps does not have the correct addresses for their neighborhood.]

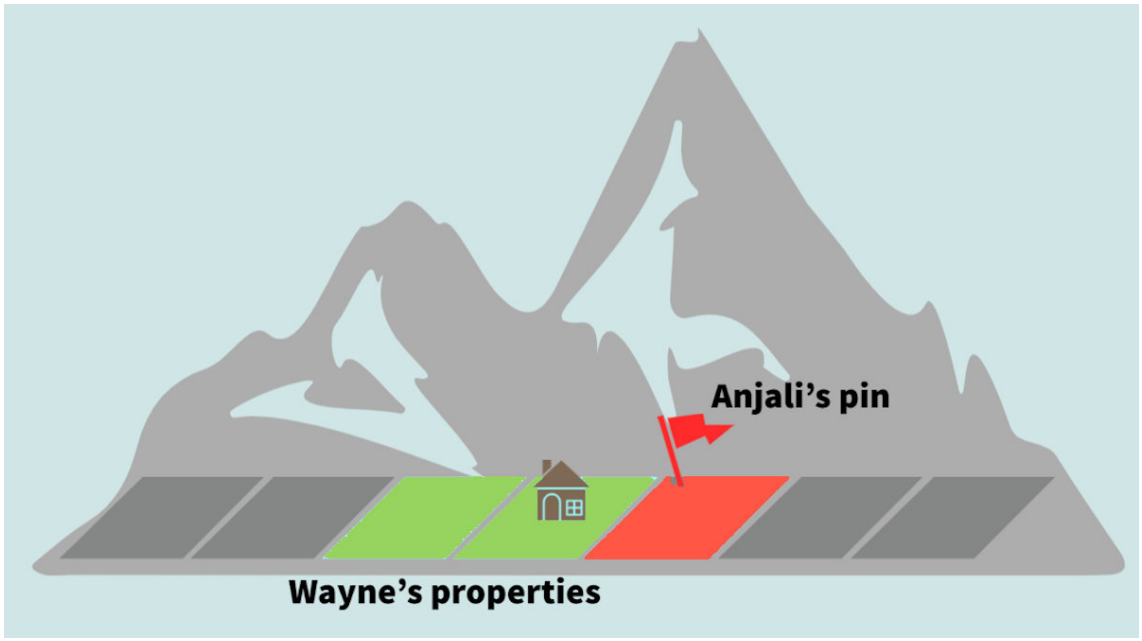
Anjali says she immediately forgot her experience, then re-remembered & forgot it many times since. It's logically impossible for her to know her memories are accurate.

2022-09-21T03:23:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572426204489338881

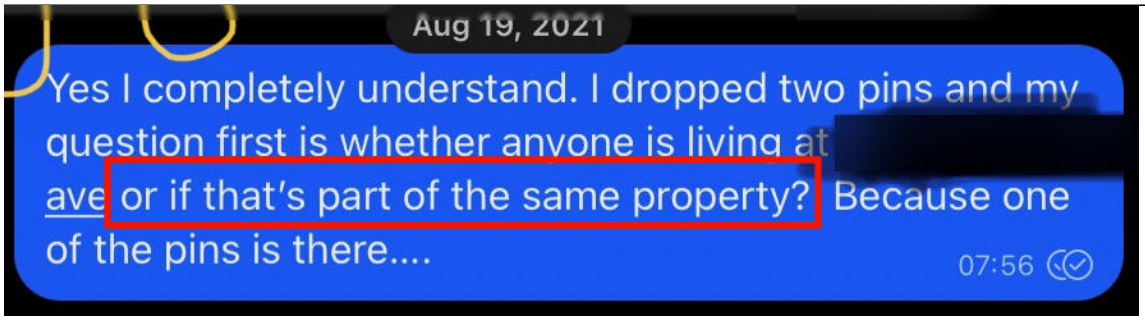
There are many parcels on the mountain. Anj asked after a non-existent address* so they assumed she was referring to the one on the left, whereas she meant the one on the right where she placed her flag (tunnel entrance).

Clearly she never thought he owned the whole mountain.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdJg_kAaAAECDx6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdJg_kAaAAECDx6.jpg
2022-09-21T03:21:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572425814226141185
Anjali always said Wayne told her he owned the entire mountain. As you can see, sheâ□□s still saying it.

But if she thought he owned the entire mountain, why did she ask them last August if they owned another parcel on the mountain? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdJg1h9aUAAJGBw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdJg1h9aUAAJGBw.jpg
2022-09-21T03:21:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572425649998172165
Now this story has died down and nobody is paying much attention to her love n' light feed, Anjali seems to feel free to spin history.
When I say spin, I mean lie.
Aside from the lies in the "bad news" I already covered, there's a lie in the "good news" too:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdJgrgBaUAEc7M-.jpg



Añjali 🌱
@AnjaliOnGaia

Hi Patrick. No, Wayne did not bring me back to property.

Bad news: He looked for & can't find the tunnel; thinks I made it all up in some weird trip; wants $50M for access.

Good news: He doesn't own the mountain as he had previously stated; just a couple of parcels.

Patience🙏

8:01 AM · Sep 20, 2022 · Twitter for iPad

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdJgrgBaUAEc7M-.jpg

2022-09-21T01:01:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572390628767727619

This is encouraging. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdJA7DQagAA1MvI.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdJA7DQagAA1MvI.png

2022-09-21T00:04:16+00:00

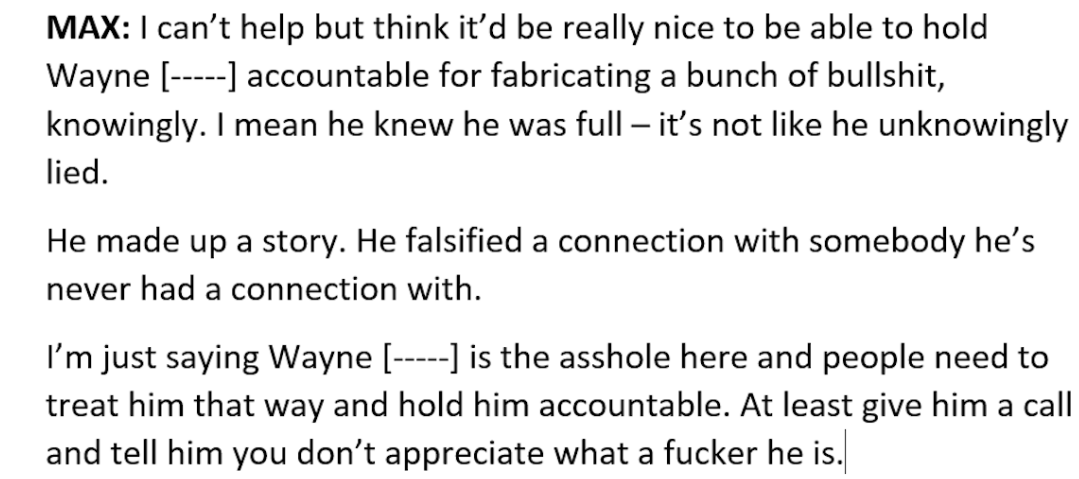
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572376126567362562

@55404elf @liztiques Insult with thumbs up... I'm getting mixed signals.

2022-09-20T23:48:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572372220164575237

@BMaxGoodman You were saying...? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdIwLAgaEAAfAh5.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdIwLAgaEAAfAh5.png

2022-09-20T10:57:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572178034886856705

I follow back believers and skeptics alike (if their timeline doesn't repel me for other reasons) but in perhaps the most controversial move of my entire #ufotwitter adventure I will hereby unfollow accounts that tweet/retweet Starlink and MedellÃ-n balloons as UFOs.
#bebetter

2022-09-20T09:22:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572154174707728384

@55404elf @liztiques Any money discussed was NOT for "access" but for sale - she is lying through her teeth, as the texts between them prove.
He said she could have access for $0 but he didn't want Maximal Pantus on his property due to his violent political tweets. She insisted Max come along.

2022-09-20T09:14:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572152296657793030

@55404elf @liztiques Her host told me, the first time we talked, and repeated it on Truthseekers, that he accepts Anjali had an experience but that it was in her head since he has no tunnel or aliens. He did not accuse her of lying.
For her to assert he thinks she "made it up" is pure invention.

2022-09-20T09:06:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572150246138085376

@Neil__Goodman @AlyhnBlank @jamescfox @JackFrostvc As aliens go, this one was about the least nightmarish I've ever heard of.

2022-09-20T08:47:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572145483203899399

@iuytre__ I try my best. Although... it's not that difficult in this environment.

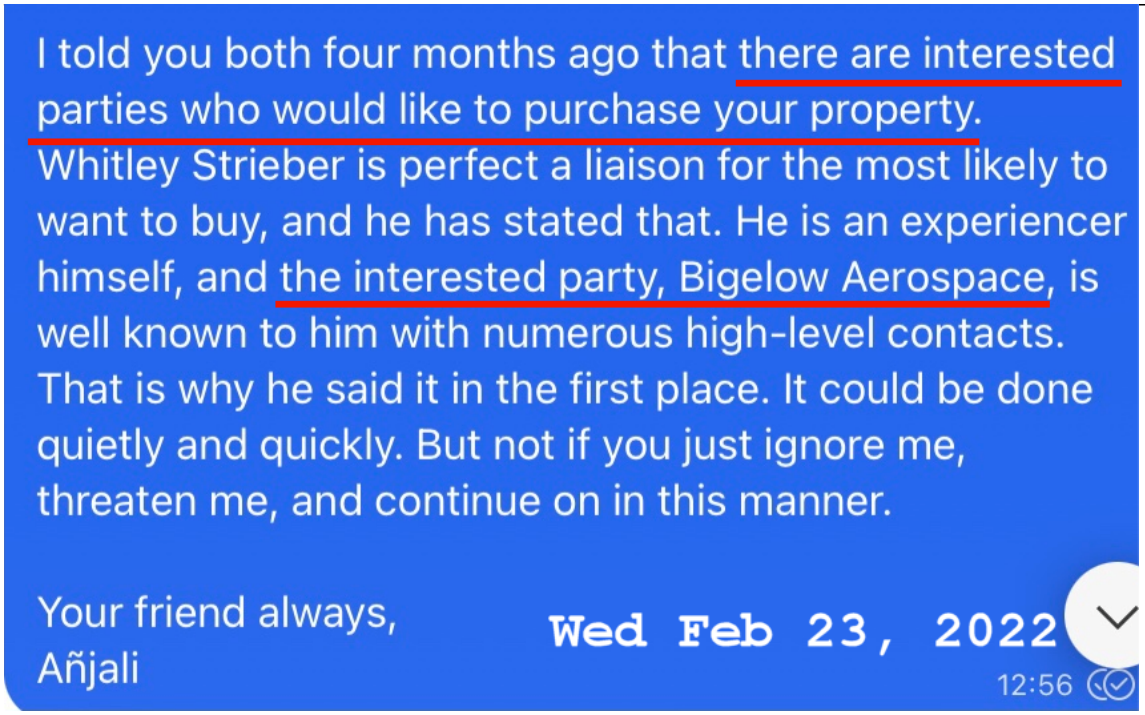
2022-09-20T07:05:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572119785135308802

There were never any "interested parties".

From the text messages Anjali released in March - this was sent to them during her freak-out over the couple coming forward to tell me their version of events:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdFKI9RacAESsoJ.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdFKI9RacAESsoJ.png

2022-09-20T06:56:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572117593426886658

Goes without saying that the asking price for an actual tunnel housing an ET base full of real live aliens (incl. lavender mantis, greys, Supreme Whites, and one membranous sac) capable of removing your consciousness and teleporting hither and thither is rather more than $50mil.

2022-09-22T02:36:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572776748726784000

@55404elf Elizondo knew exactly what he was doing - fortunately McGowan saw through it because of other red flags.

The manipulator miscalculated this time, but there are plenty more gullible waiting in line.

2022-09-22T02:31:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572775473821929473

@quantastrings @caitgaist Irrationality isn't going to fix that.

2022-09-22T02:29:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572775159509176321

@Leroy_Lynch I've no idea about that, sorry.

2022-09-22T01:58:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572767249248944129

@quantastrings @caitgaist There is no "living the way we do". Different people live differently.

2022-09-22T01:57:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572766896726118403

I don't pay much attention to Elizondo but my impression is: other than spouting off occasionally on podcasts, he doesn't engage personally with critics.

Why not? Because they're not fertile ground.

2022-09-22T01:43:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572763579513982979

RT @giddierone: Is trying to understand the Ariel School mystery futile? What role does pattern forming have to play in how we reach an ansâ□¦

2022-09-22T01:27:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572759446354530305

I keep saying it: what I see is the woo aspect of ufology creating or exacerbating mental illness. It demands you set rationality aside. It revels in irrationality, which makes you fertile ground for evidence-free claims spouted by charismatic gurus, i.e. manipulation.

2022-09-22T01:23:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572758374164615169

If that sounds familiar it's because it's the basis of Christianity among other religions, as well as certain apocalyptic "consciousness" narratives.

"I didn't ask for it," McGowan says.

If you can't avoid the seed, don't be fertile ground.

2022-09-22T01:19:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572757441863118850

Jeremy McGowan tells a tale of "brain rape" by Elizondo.

This tactic works to groom and terrorize when the seed (something terrible will happen to you) is planted on fertile ground (believer).

[Timestamped on Erica Lukes' show]

https://youtu.be/45CdCTrLmXM?t=6634

2022-09-21T16:50:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572629447874056198

@wotzitt @TheUfoJoe Which errors are you referring to?

2022-09-21T12:39:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572566126252658690

@ScottyZ_WhatitB You mean the huge pants.

Yes.

2022-09-21T05:54:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572464245371183105

@ufocongress @thoreauawhelan @Coulthart_Zabel A filmmaker. Yay.

2022-09-21T05:43:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572461388261621760

@cosmicdiarrhea He's an opera singer.

2022-09-21T05:34:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572459288043593729

@TheUfoJoe In high school English class we did an entire semester on how to summarize.

2022-09-21T05:31:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572458368023015427

@MichaelPolsto20 @wjreidini @thatatheistblog Dude, get a sense of humor and then please buy yourself a dictionary.

2022-09-21T05:22:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572456250541232128

@MichaelPolsto20 @wjreidini @thatatheistblog If you can't even spell "anul" I seriously question your commitment to Twitter.

2022-09-21T05:16:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572454603446439936

@MichaelPolsto20 @wjreidini @thatatheistblog Nice pivot away from evolution.
Hope that scatterbrain of yours was in better shape when you were doing your "rocket science".

2022-09-21T05:05:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572452039602638849

@MichaelPolsto20 @wjreidini @thatatheistblog "rediculious" is as rediculious does

---

2022-09-21T05:00:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572450617314127872

@MichaelPolsto20 @wjreidini @thatatheistblog LOL emojis can't cover for your ignorance.

2022-09-21T04:51:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572448466269515776

@MichaelPolsto20 @wjreidini @thatatheistblog Cuz propulsion and evolution have so much in common... :face_with_rolling_eyes:

2022-09-22T09:50:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572885918713016321

@skinnywalker7 The threat that something terrible will happen to you is the basis of Christianity. With susceptible people, the threat is effective.

Anyone "can" leave any religion or cult - the reason many don't is not usually a physical lock but a mental prison.

2022-09-22T08:56:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572872502153728001

@bradjohansson21 @55404elf He has created entire narratives around the purpose of those spheres, too. And Coulthart takes him seriously. And now, apparently, so does Nolan to the extent that he's wasting mental energy figuring out how to test it. Utter lunacy.

2022-09-22T08:54:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572872030160297984

@Mr_BenPrime It used to be featureless, before it was gouged with a screwdriver.

2022-09-22T08:53:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572871767945015296

@AdorfaV This attitude is toxic to any kind of useful approach to ufology and foments exactly the ridicule and gullibility and conspiracies that ufology is trying to rid itself of. Why would anyone applaud spending time and resources on an obvious hoax?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdP19koaIAA6Fp_.png

One Joe Simonton, a plumber in Eagle River, Wis., was visited, he reports, by a spacecraft which landed in his yard on 18 April. The crew appeared, thirsty, and Simonton traded them a pitcher of water for three pancakes. County Judge Frank W. Carter thereupon sent one of the pancakes to NICAP for analysis, which left NICAP stuck in pretty much the same position as the Air Force: namely of having to go to a great deal of trouble to prove the obvious, or else of being accused, as it accuses the Air Force, of conspiring to whitewash the whole business. NICAP may have been helped out of its dilemma by those cavalier people at the Air Force, who took the trouble to have another of the pancakes analyzed both in their own laboratory and at the Food and Drug Administration, demonstrating, to no one's surprise, that it was a pretty ordinary pancake. NICAP then reported that its own analysis had shown the same thing. Simonton's supporters, though, are just convinced that NICAP is in cahoots with the Air Force, and Simonton is keeping himself busy giving lectures on his startling experiences.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdP19koaIAA6Fp_.png

2022-09-22T07:11:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572846042177245184

@AdorfaV Who said anything about a cheese sandwich flying in our airspace? ET once gave a guy an alien buckwheat pancake, so there's a precedent.

Nolan is wasting his time with this sphere, and he knows it. All he's got left is to make jokes about it.

2022-09-22T07:01:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572843586496110594

"None of it made sense... none of it."

Jeremy McGowan on the price of fame... which he wasn't willing to pay.

He seems to have been saved by a healthy dose of self-reflection, including paying attention to his doubts about the men he'd put his faith in.

https://twitter.com/OSIRIS_UAP/status/1572794927167438849

2022-09-22T06:37:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572837448715214850
@AdorfaV So if Coulthart gave Nolan a cheese sandwich that Dennis Hopper's bodyguard got from ET who bought it from a deli on Betelgeuse, Nolan would be lazy if he didn't spend 3 months testing it?

Nolan already KNOWS that sphere is ordinary. His ego forces him to continue the charade.

2022-09-22T06:34:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572836651810058240
@B3LAMAN Nolan has clearly not actually investigated Jackson's ridiculous claims but is taking his or maybe Coulthart's word for the spots-on-old-photos claim.
Nolan's not stupid, so he must be gullible - and, like too many "believers", insanely incurious.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdPV6QoakAErxbe.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdPV6QoakAErxbe.png
2022-09-22T06:16:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572832234025152514
@AdorfaV Again, am I lazy if I don't test my cheese sandwich to see if it's alien?

2022-09-22T05:53:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572826278692270080
@AdorfaV So I'm lazy if I don't test my cheese sandwich to see if it's alien?
He knows it's nothing. He knows why the sphere weighs exactly 50 lb. He KNOWS but prolongs the fantasy for people like you.

2022-09-22T05:51:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572825936713592832
@AdorfaV "If that is true then youâ□□ve got basically a UFO scout vehicle sitting in [Jimâ□□s] house in Texas."
Compare to Moussan: Here's a weird video - could it be ET??

Since agreeing to test that sphere, Nolan now knows damn well it's nothing. He KNOWS but won't back down.

2022-09-22T05:44:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572824164565913601

@AdorfaV This is the equivalent of testing his cheese sandwich and his shoelaces in case they're ET. That's not what science is about.

The real question is: Will he still "trust" them afterwards, or is he too gullible to realize their ideas are utter shit?

2022-09-22T04:23:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572803798472740865

@anabatic I was about to ask whether Nolan had any controls for his assertion that Jackson was on to something with his UFO-sphere photo observations.
(I wouldn't ask that of Coulthart as I doubt he knows what a control is.)

2022-09-22T04:21:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572803138738061312

@bradjohansson21 Nolan seems to have thrown his lot in with a bunch of loose cannons - his "whistleblowers" who "know" about secret alien tech being another example - and for whatever reason can't extract himself.

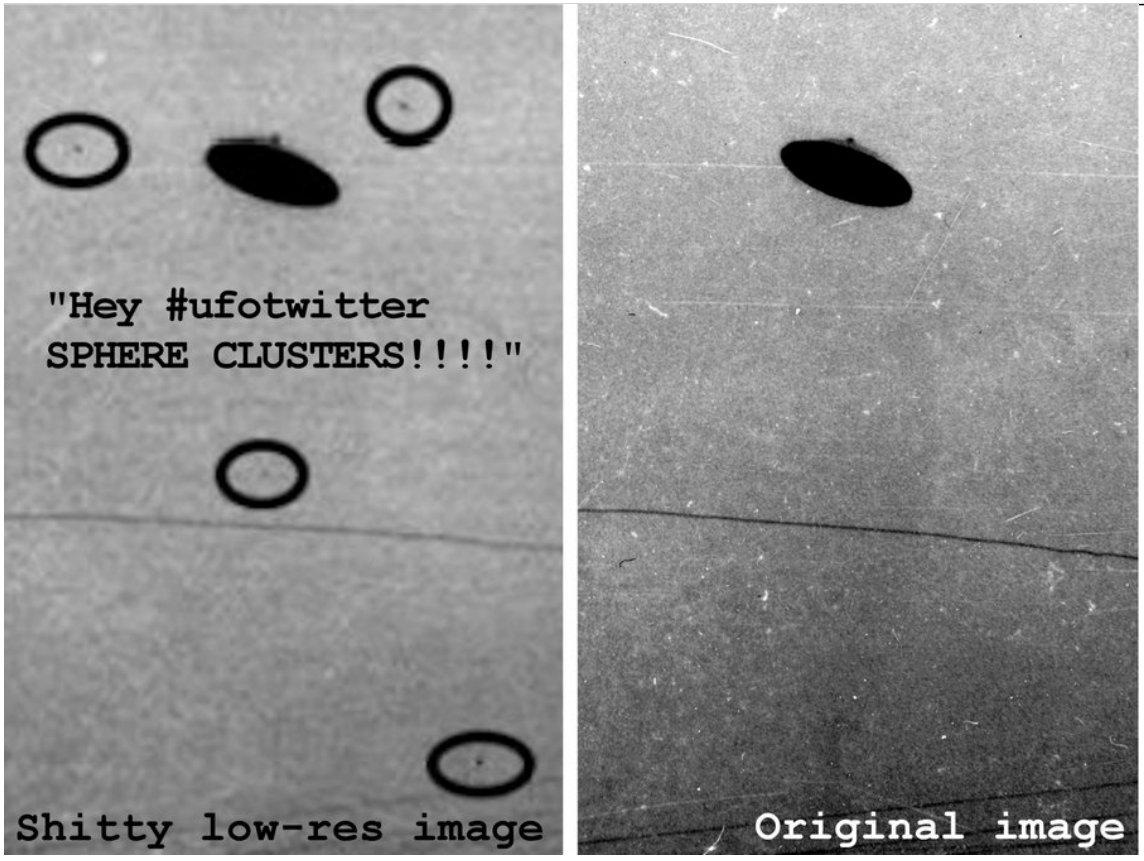
2022-09-22T04:16:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572802012877815810

@55404elf We're watching Nolan go insane in real time.

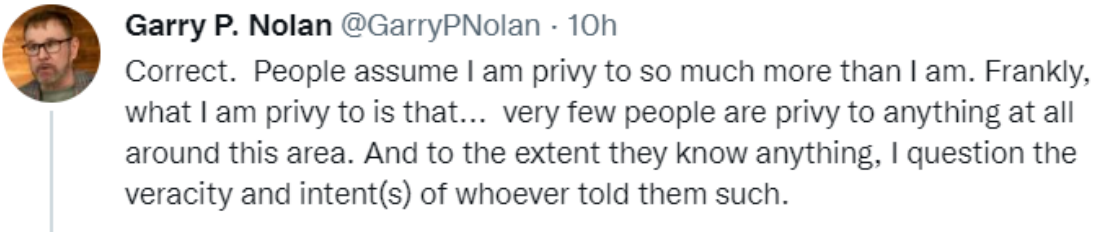
Patrick Jackson found spheres on a low-res McMinnville photo - not present on the hi-res but evidence matters not. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdO1YbaaEAAxqWH.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdO1YbaaEAAxqWH.png
2022-09-22T04:04:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572799028324364289
This is pretty rich coming from someone who KNOWS there's been a government cover-up that UFOs with dangerous tech are real because he knows whistleblowers who are about to step forward.

He KNOWS his sources are for realz but here he says everyone else's sources are suspect.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdOzAYoaUAAzI_C.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdOzAYoaUAAzI_C.png
2022-09-22T03:16:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572786979322089473
@quantastrings @caitgaist The mountain, the bulldozer, and the guy operating it couldn't care less about your beliefs on mountain-moving.

2022-09-22T03:13:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572786228596187147
There is nothing interesting about Patrick Jackson's sphere observation.

Garry got seduced by looneytunes ideas and fell down the rabbit hole on the heels of two batty people he's now forced to publicly defend. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdOnGU7aUAUu79k.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdOnGU7aUAUu79k.jpg
2022-09-22T02:50:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572780389663657984
@quantastrings @caitgaist Bulldozers move mountains.

2022-09-22T02:38:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572777417185558533
@55404elf McGowan also makes the point that he didn't ask for it, which makes the manipulation outright abusive.

Bold business decision to tell your paying customers they're going to die! Had they not heard of Yelp?

2022-09-23T09:30:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573243396676030464
@MusicAndTruth @wotzitt @TheUfoJoe @MetaStudioLogic That said, unless there's a defensive reason to record a conversation I don't think it's ethical, nor should it be released except to defend against lies.
What Lue did here, if accurate, was much worse. The TV exec meeting... ugh, he's a slimeball.

2022-09-23T09:28:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573242855157821440
@MusicAndTruth @wotzitt @TheUfoJoe @MetaStudioLogic You use the word "friends" but Jeremy's previous statements refer to documenting conversations relating to UFO research - not quite the same thing.
He paraphrased in his latest article, so apparently did not record everything.

"etc. etc." also doing some heavy lifting...

2022-09-23T09:08:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573237986527186944
@MusicAndTruth @wotzitt @TheUfoJoe @MetaStudioLogic Lue knew exactly how it would make Jeremy feel (even if Jeremy had provided general consent for a reading, as happened to you). What he did was indefensible. And he put Jeremy in a potentially bad position with the TV execs too. IMO people without ethics should be condemned.

2022-09-23T08:55:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573234599269908480
I don't know much about McGowan but regardless of who he may be, two things stand out for me, re. Elizondo's ethics:
- fortune-telling without consent, knowing it would create terrible anxiety
- lying outrageously in a professional setting about someone else's capabilities

---

2022-09-23T08:36:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573229902232539138
@MusicAndTruth @wotzitt @TheUfoJoe @MetaStudioLogic "just a boardwalk psychic"? Your anxiety around that date is less than half the story. Did you miss the many many words McGowan devoted to the issue of consent?

2022-09-23T08:34:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573229272109830144
A culty aspect of the McGowan/Elizondo thing is how others defend an obvious abuse of power.

When the dust settles I predict this will become a "loyalty" issue. Elizondo demands and deserves loyalty, no matter what, and that's all defenders on the sidelines will care about.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdU7JqYVIAARMyX.png



Joe Murgia
@TheUfoJoe

Lots of bs I wish I could go live on. Some, if true, I would agree is problematic. But I need to plow thru on Kit. I'm done w/2 audio segments & have 5 left. One is the longest @ 35 mins

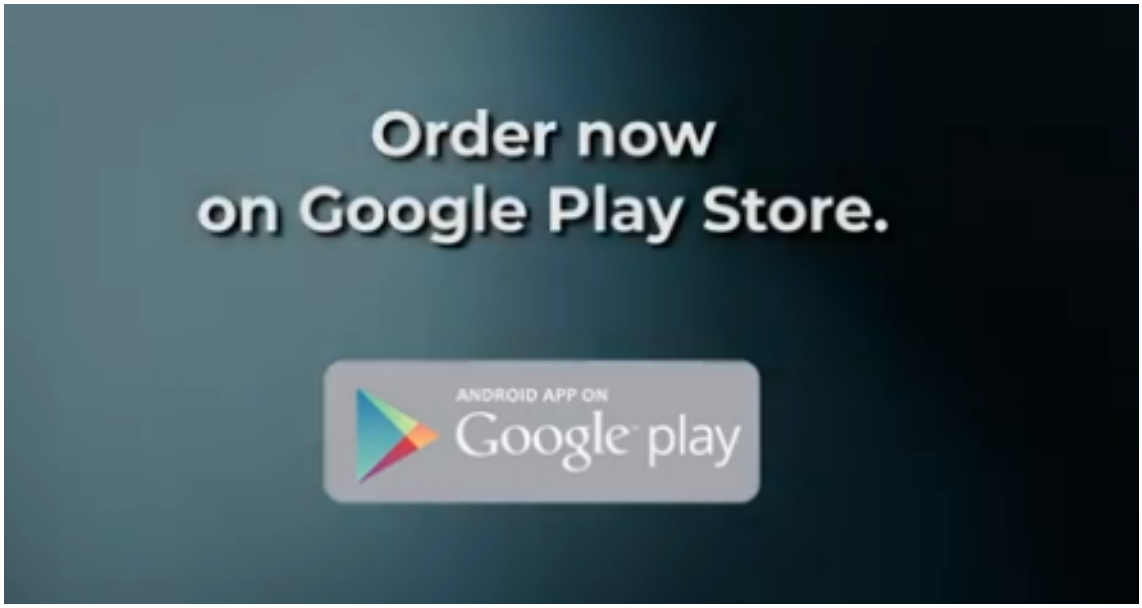
BTW, McGowan has NO CLUE what remote viewing is

Hypocrite's latest

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdU7JqYVIAARMyX.png
2022-09-22T12:03:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572919559065337856
Mute is my favorite Twitter tool.:elephant:

2022-09-22T11:58:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572918377378873345
@MrHustleMCR @AdorfaV To me, it's really interesting! It's mystery solved, although I doubt Jim will be happy and Ross Coulthart will have to unblock me just for the satisfaction of reblocking me.

2022-09-22T11:56:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1572917658022219776
@InvNightSchool @bradjohansson21 I have an iPhone tho.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdQgOs8aAAIIg6U.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdQgOs8aAAIIg6U.png

2022-09-22T11:44:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572914848836767744

@skinnywalker7 He's a guru (or well on the way to becoming one). Religions and cults alike start with a guru. I didn't conflate him with global religions - merely stated very clearly he was using one of their techniques. You went off half-cocked on an irrelevant pre-written rant.

2022-09-22T11:42:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572914264108830721

@quantastrings @caitgaist And yet, the world now has the bulldozer. No magical thinking was involved.

2022-09-22T11:40:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572913649995632644

@MrHustleMCR @AdorfaV He could test it, or he could ask Ross Coulthart's assistant to call up an industrial valve manufacturer and have them recite the specs for a similar sized ball. That would take a couple of minutes.

2022-09-22T11:34:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572912145444278274

@quantastrings @caitgaist Informed imagination followed by engineering based on a rational application of technology. All of which is the opposite of irrational, which was the original point of discussion.

OTOH believing I could train a billion fairies to move the mountain would be an irrational belief.

2022-09-22T11:29:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572910987245948930

@skinnywalker7 Debate means sticking to the topic.
Christianity and other religions, as I originally stated, work by threatening vulnerable people, same as Guru Elizondo did. That's the topic. While you may wish to write about something else, I've no further interest in reading it.

2022-09-22T11:05:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572904989563187201

@quantastrings @caitgaist You are not using an established definition of "believe" (or faith), so it's pretty much impossible to continue this discussion.

Anyone who "believes" a bulldozer can move a mountain only "believes" it because they understand the technology. Nothing to do with faith.

2022-09-22T10:51:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572901405937274883

@skinnywalker7 You really do like to veer off topic so you can spew one of your three pre-written rants instead, don't you.

We were talking about happiness v religion.

2022-09-22T10:43:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572899473994686469

@benjimaan22 @PatrickQJackson @GarryPNolan Garry blocked me before I even knew who he was.

I muted Patrick because it's no fun talking to rabidly illogical people.

2022-09-22T10:40:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572898622437756928

@skinnywalker7 Check out happiness and depression levels in Sweden and Utah, and get back to me.

2022-09-22T10:23:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572894264560095244

@skinnywalker7 Most people don't leave religion, so it seems more likely they're unaware of the mental prison. It becomes a problem when it negatively impacts their mental health, regardless of what issues they do/don't have.

Hence the benefit of self-reflection, which religion discourages.

2022-09-22T10:04:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1572889663098191873

@skinnywalker7 Culture *is* the mental prison that stops people leaving religions and cults.

"The threat that something terrible will happen to you is the basis of law and order" is the morality of a 3-year-old thinks. Religion is indeed infantilizing.

2022-09-24T00:45:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573473631488778240

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1564880282934661120

2022-09-24T00:45:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573473575574437889

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1564837865770479619

2022-09-24T00:43:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573473151484276737

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1564068761967046656

2022-09-24T00:39:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573472045291094016

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1561601854651281408

2022-09-24T00:29:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573469573508014081

PR Disaster Hypothesis for the WESTALL SCHOOL SIGHTING 1966, based on Keith Basterfield's HIBAL and another proposed event, with additional research:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1548866085805367296

2022-09-24T00:22:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573467791931285504

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1543413363627081728

2022-09-24T00:20:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573467302330130432

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1542328108627288065

2022-09-24T00:19:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573467018472280065

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1541225728829640704

2022-09-24T00:15:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573466161022238720

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1539943999456219137

2022-09-24T00:13:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573465685308473344

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1538022178020478976

2022-09-24T00:12:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573465411286290432

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1536940045994631168

2022-09-24T00:11:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573465185024561152

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1535849480624320512

2022-09-24T00:10:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573464934188400640

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1533328520314728448

2022-09-24T00:10:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573464892853538816

I'm retweeting myself in order to add my latest threads to my pinned tweet-thread.

2022-09-23T14:24:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573317431468392448

@PodcastZed In this video he's jiggling the thing on a clearly visible (top left of frame) string. If he's faking that one, he's faking them all.
https://youtu.be/c8uUZtJjz8Q?t=176

2022-09-23T12:33:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573289487685517314
@Tomfortas Lue headed off in a woo direction when nuts n' bolts failed to come through for him.
Anj started with a bit of both - love n' light PLUS irrefutable evidence of ET on Earth! - but now she only has woo left in her arsenal.

Garry Nolan, you're our only hope.

2022-09-23T09:55:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573249602899542017
The slimy meeting with HBO is probably what Lue would call "just the biz". (Wait... I thought he was all about Disclosure, not Hollywood?) He staked NOT his own reputation, but another's, in a laughably outrageous lie.

#ufotwitter he's on his side, not yours.

IMO DO NOT SUE

2022-09-23T09:50:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573248385498640384
Ever since Lue whined about Anjali forcing him to venture into her tunnel, I've considered him a bit of a dill.
In light of recent allegations that he created unrelenting anxiety in another soul as a show of power, he's more of a full-blown dick. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdVMfFpVEAA9rHd.png

---



Lue Elizondo
@LueElizondo

2. Taking the high road is not always easy but we must always choose it. There are too many wounded souls out there and all need healing. May God Bless them and you.

2:11 AM · Sep 9, 2022 · Twitter Web App

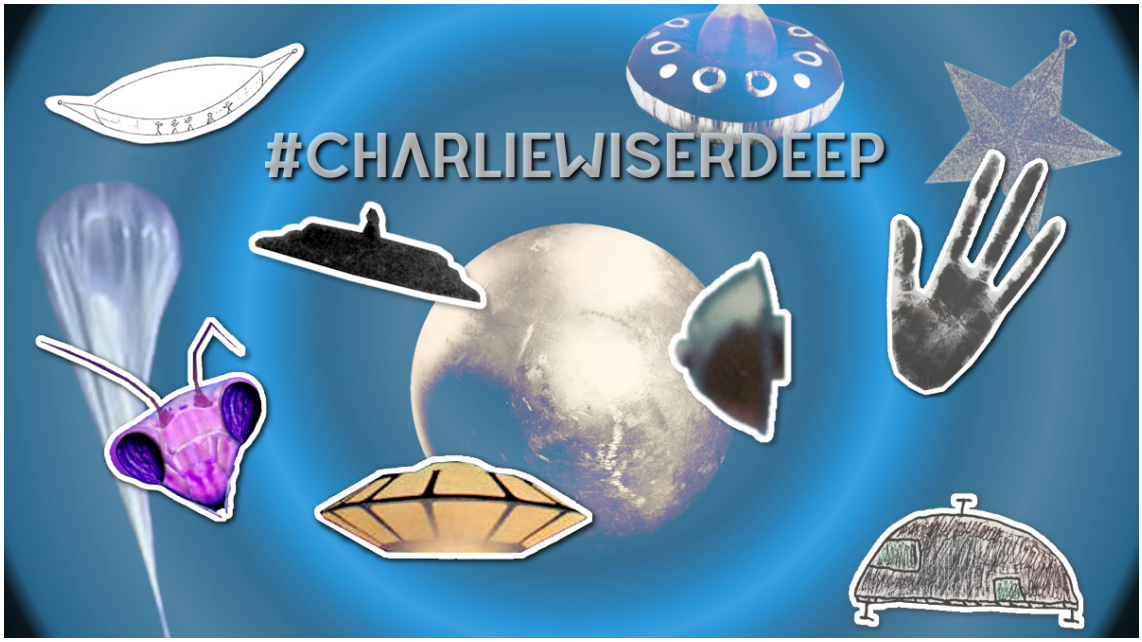
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdVMfFpVEAA9rHd.png
2022-09-23T09:34:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573244358157279232
@scotlandishson @MusicAndTruth @wotzitt @TheUfoJoe @MetaStudioLogic What else is there to talk about on #ufotwitter? Certainly not unambiguous footage of UFOs and aliens. :upside-down_face:

2022-09-23T09:32:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573244009157480450
@55404elf If Joe can't see the kind of man Elizondo is - just from his exaggerations at the TV exec meeting which would've put McGowan in a horrible position if the show had gone ahead - then Joe is already in the cult.
Shades of RG here, with the Hollywood bullshitting. Nasty people.

2022-09-24T04:45:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573534040707149824
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1420282286449127426

2022-09-24T04:45:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573533998717886464
Let's go #charliewiserdeep!
This thread lists my main Twitter threads on various UFO & ET cases.
When you reach the end of the thread, click "Show replies" and the thread will continue.

Start by clicking the link the next tweet:down_arrow:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdZP8JXUAAAzX-Y.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdZP8JXUAAAzX-Y.jpg
2022-09-24T03:36:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573516654729826304
This is trending on Twitter and it's literally just tweets with a sentence that ends in "no" and the next sentence starts with with "he".

I thought I was going to learn something interesting about helium.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdZAu20VsAAaOVM.png

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdZAu20VsAAaOVM.png
2022-09-24T03:31:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573515409440923649
@dav1dha11 My angle is that Fox made errors in his interview, which I corrected.
I can only hope he's not so sloppy in his forthcoming film.

2022-09-24T02:18:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573496944063696897
@dav1dha11 What he's doing with Ariel is presenting the current testimonies of the witnesses. What I do is present the original testimonies of the witnesses, along with documentation from the time.
Yes, there's a difference. I think my method is more accurate.

2022-09-24T02:16:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573496678618800129
@dav1dha11 My credibility rests on the evidence. My bio links to my website where I present the facts of the Ariel case (and others).

You seem to be accepting there may be inaccurate points in Fox's interview, which was the entire purpose of my thread, so I guess we've made progress.

2022-09-24T01:28:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573484555666792449

@dav1dha11 He reached a different conclusion because he got his facts wrong, didn't know them, misremembered them, or exaggerated for his own purposes. Spending money has nothing to do with it. In this case, I spent no money and yet was more accurate with the facts.

2022-09-24T01:27:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573484178481418240

@dav1dha11 I do not pretend to be a journalist. If I wanted to be a journalist I'd go take a journalism class or something.

That's awesome that you enjoyed the interview. I found it contained factual errors and decided to tweet some corrections.

2022-09-24T01:08:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573479339311607808

@dav1dha11 Neither did Fox. The interviews I used are from 1994, done by the BBC and John Mack, and Fox used part of the footage in his film. More of the footage is available online and in the Ariel Phenomenon movie.

2022-09-24T01:06:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573478981952675840

@dav1dha11 I'm not a journalist.

You still haven't presented a fact that I said Fox got wrong, that you think he got right.

2022-09-24T01:00:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573477332815212544

@dav1dha11 You haven't yet told me which "facts" that I said Fox got wrong... are actually right.

I'm not into chicks.

2022-09-24T00:57:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573476694433746945

@dav1dha11 My facts come from interviews of the children - parts of which Fox himself used in his film.

2022-09-24T00:53:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573475557676720128

@dav1dha11 I pointed out Fox's errors. Do you dispute those errors?

2022-09-24T00:51:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573475296170233856

@etroll451 It's not just a rabbit hole... it's a rabbit warren!

2022-09-24T00:50:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573474848105340928

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1571474347105333248

2022-09-24T00:49:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573474733483388928

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1571061558645772291

2022-09-24T00:49:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573474582362660865

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1568429378085994496

2022-09-24T00:48:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573474317790109696

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1567032855255203841

2022-09-24T00:47:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573474071970357248

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1565970465390071808

2022-09-24T00:46:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573473884132716545

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1565919203667849216

2022-09-25T03:07:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573871700210421761

Anjali caused genuine pain to an innocent couple and instilled vain hope in many others. All because she got stoned.

It got personal when she lied about me, beating her chest about suing for things I never said.

To those who still have faith in her: Enjoy your apocalypse.

2022-09-25T03:02:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573870411271458816

Day before the press conference, right after I heard about her in fact, I predicted no expedition because like others I could see what was going on even without all the details that came out later.

I knew she'd find someone else to blame, too.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1427250791216140292

2022-09-25T02:59:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573869720658317312

Anjali has repeatedly claimed to be transparent & honest. Maybe she thinks she has been.

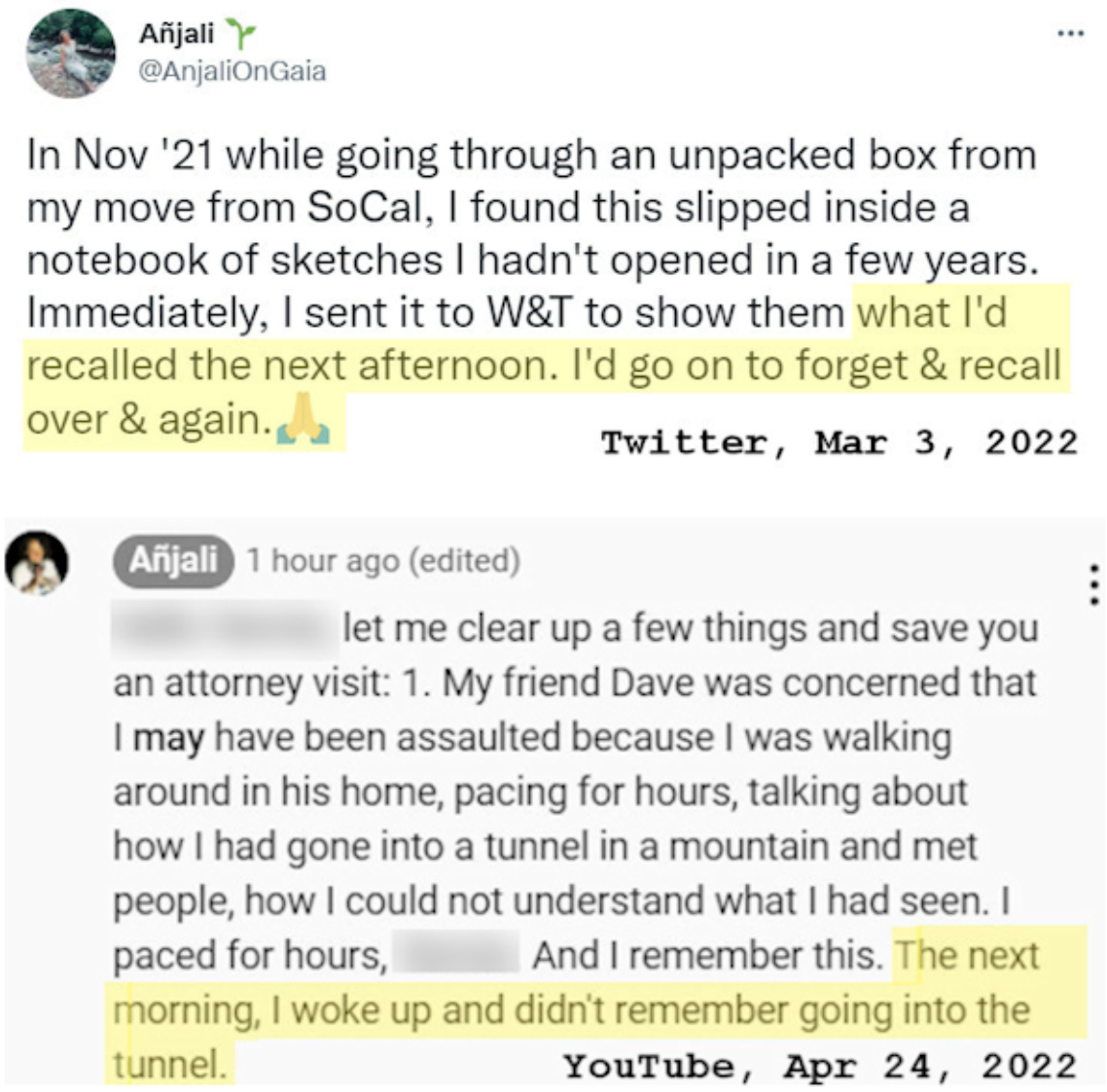
But the evidence shows her memories of her experience are extremely messed up. She refuses to acknowledge this, not even to the couple she gaslit and manipulated.

She simply moved on.

2022-09-25T02:55:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573868850709352449
The above link chronicles (on a TIMELINE - yay!) not only how she framed her cannabis use, but what she's said she forgot and (re)remembered over time.

This one makes no sense: wrote it down the afternoon after, having forgotten it when she woke up that morning: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdeBLKAXoAE_2bA.png

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdeBLKAXoAE_2bA.png
2022-09-25T02:49:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573867286263234560
In other words, she did not know in Aug 2020 about her experiences in 2017-2018 that she would write about in Mar 2021.

She must have "remembered" the whole Lavvy thing only a few months before she wrote about it on Reddit.

2022-09-25T02:48:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573866985607204865
Anjali has said she forgot and remembered her experience many times, and didn't find her written account until Nov 2021.

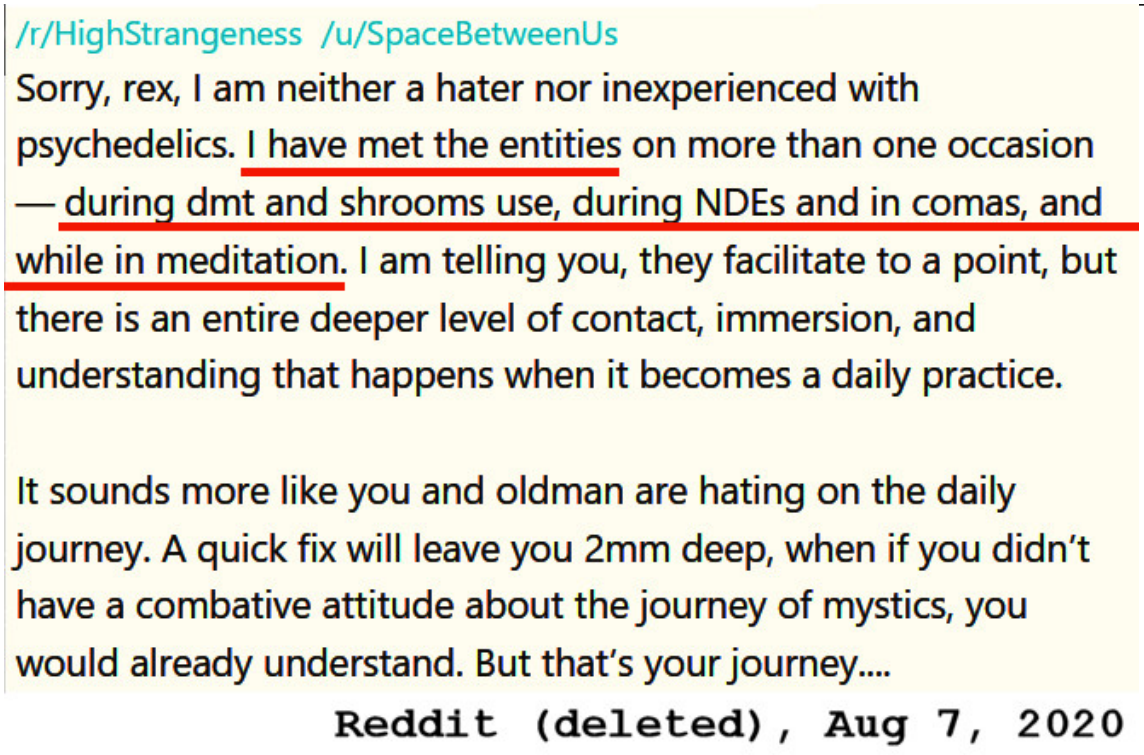
Are we to conclude that in Aug 2020 she did not remember meeting Lavvy while sober, not comatose, and not meditating?

2022-09-25T02:47:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573866857731280898
Anjali lists the times she's met entities - on drugs, during NDEs, comas & meditation.

Notice what she doesn't list or even allude to?
- meeting a holo-entity while watching Netflix in Dec '17 and at a firepit in Jan '18

- meeting physical entities in a mountain in Jan '18

2022-09-25T02:46:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573866545997959168
I found this old Reddit post from 7 months *before* Anjali came out on Reddit (which she deleted due to the abovementioned controversy). The context is her belief that one can meet entities on drugs, but that daily meditation is better...
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fdd_RupVUAAtSXa.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fdd_RupVUAAtSXa.jpg
2022-09-25T02:45:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573866177771642880
Updated my website re. Anjali's THC experience at Wayne's.
This is not about the "prior-use-of-DMT?" controversy, but about how she denied all drug use

associated with her experience, then downplayed it when it came out.
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/anjali-truths.html#druguse

Something interesting came up...

2022-09-25T02:27:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573861661726760960
@55404elf He is extremely gullible (don't know how much of that is an act as part of his filmmaking) - so presumably someone is stringing him along with promises of getting him the footage.
Stand by 120% for excuses...

2022-09-25T02:24:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573861068966744064
@55404elf @bradjohansson21 I'm guessing he'll eventually produce some footage of a plane or a van or something, supposedly representing the creatures being moved between locations.

2022-09-25T02:24:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573860848711262208
@55404elf @bradjohansson21 In that interview he initially said yes he had "got" it, then moments later walked it back to say he knew it exists and was offering $$ for it. I think he also said it would not be in the movie, since the movie was done.

2022-09-25T02:21:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573860085830254592
@JoeKerGuy He seems so chill about the fact he's 110% soon going to be the most important man in history... makes me wonder if indeed he overstepped.

2022-09-25T02:19:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573859804354732033
@bradjohansson21 You could do that, but I wouldn't advise it unless you're 110% certain the picture will be coming out shortly.

2022-09-25T02:18:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573859544513454086
@55404elf When the videos 110% come out, it'll be the biggest news in the history of humanity and nobody's going to care much about his alien-free doco at that point. He and many others will make many new documentaries and there will be 24/7 news on this irrefutable proof of ET contact.

2022-09-24T23:38:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573819114874802176
Is it just me, or have we been through this before?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FddTpE3UAAAcf-B.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FddTpE3UAAAcf-B.jpg
2022-09-24T22:58:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573809012444827648
@TheUFOTrail Me reading this is like you reading the batsman executed a hook to silly mid-on.

2022-09-24T10:45:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573624741084024832
@55404elf @777rene This is a classic. "She said I gotta go wiv her if I win, and I don't wanna! I don't wanna!"

2022-09-24T06:07:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573554748141117440
Ahhhh, that's better... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdZjstpVEAAJs5d.png

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdZjstpVEAAJs5d.png
2021-06-02T03:50:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399936387319701506
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Nope, I said he stole his abduction experience aboard the craft from Heinlein. That's indisputable.

2021-06-02T03:48:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399935834107760641
@marcbel19406167 The couple and the hunters were the same couple. Travis accused the guy of being a set-up (lying about it, in order to later admit he lied, to try and prove it was a hoax) until everyone sort of forget about that, now Travis claims the guy and wife were witnesses.

2021-06-02T03:45:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399935238747287555
@marcbel19406167 Travis's account depends ENTIRELY on having multiple witnesses. He wouldn't have made it clear only Mike saw it take off if he could get away with writing they all saw it take off. But he couldn't write that bc the others could dispute it. ALL their stories grew taller later on.

2021-06-02T03:39:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399933618844147718

@marcbel19406167 They didn't think being thrown onto the ground killed him. What?? They thought the beam killed him. Also described as a ray, flame or lightning bolt, depending on who you ask.

2021-06-02T03:36:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399932928168062978

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Don't understand what you're saying

---

2021-06-02T03:35:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399932764820963332

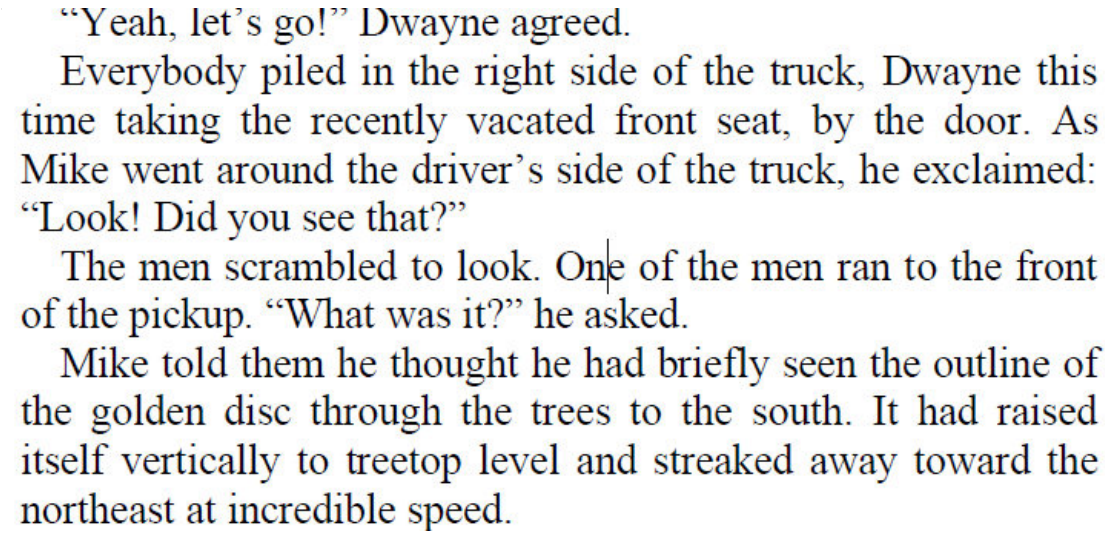
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Never claimed the aliens were the same.
Yes, Travis saw typical aliens (with curious differences tbh). Ask him NOW to describe them and he gets all vague.

2021-06-02T03:34:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399932521555496960

@marcbel19406167 What?
The thing took off before they returned to the spot. They'd driven 1/4 to 1/2 a mile away depending on who you ask. Got out the truck. Got back in, Mike said hey I just saw it leave! Wow! Didja see that guys? Oops too late. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E22PAGEVEAMiBzz.jpg

---



"Yeah, let's go!" Dwayne agreed.

Everybody piled in the right side of the truck, Dwayne this time taking the recently vacated front seat, by the door. As Mike went around the driver's side of the truck, he exclaimed: "Look! Did you see that?"

The men scrambled to look. One of the men ran to the front of the pickup. "What was it?" he asked.

Mike told them he thought he had briefly seen the outline of the golden disc through the trees to the south. It had raised itself vertically to treetop level and streaked away toward the northeast at incredible speed.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E22PAGEVEAMiBzz.jpg

2021-06-02T03:32:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399931850072596482

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse New updated page! Just for you.
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton-heinlein.html

---

2021-06-02T03:30:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399931507146334208

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Lanterns with a big-ass generator hiding the trees do.

2021-06-02T03:30:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399931391509372928

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Mike was the one who NOW claims it was tears of joy - why don't you ask him?

Travis weighed 165lb and was made of meat. How else would you think he'd fall other than like a sack of meat?

2021-06-02T03:28:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399930942861451264

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse One was gentle with big sweet eyes, the others were hideous, and there were also 2 humans aboard. Travis got his alien ideas from TV though, other than a couple of similarities in how he describes them - see https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton-heinlein.html

---

2021-06-02T03:27:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399930544322867201

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Again, growing taller in the telling. He was flung back 10'. He wasn't lifted up although I believe the movie showed that.

2021-06-02T00:50:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399891241286856705

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Heinlein btw was copying his own 1941 story "Universe" with many of those details - will add that to the website to show that Travis is the hack.

2021-06-02T00:39:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399888316359577600

@Disclose_UFOUAP @619Notabot @Spacecowboy781 We as in this Twitter thread are talking about airliners in that video at the top of this Twitter thread. That's a plane that looks like a tic tac, because planes at a distance look like tic tacs.

2021-06-02T00:36:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399887659309301762

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright So UFOs are the only things that hum and beep? Really?

2021-06-02T00:34:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399887127534399491

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Like it's literally ON MY SITE that Mike broke down. (Mike now claims it was tears of joy BTW.)

John and Steve did not see Travis get taken. They assume he was taken because they saw a flash and he was gone when they got back.

2021-06-02T00:33:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399886776861216768

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse I proved Travis copied Heinlein. Now you prove Heinlein copied real 50s cases. Otherwise, my proof stands.

2021-06-02T00:32:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399886514536939524

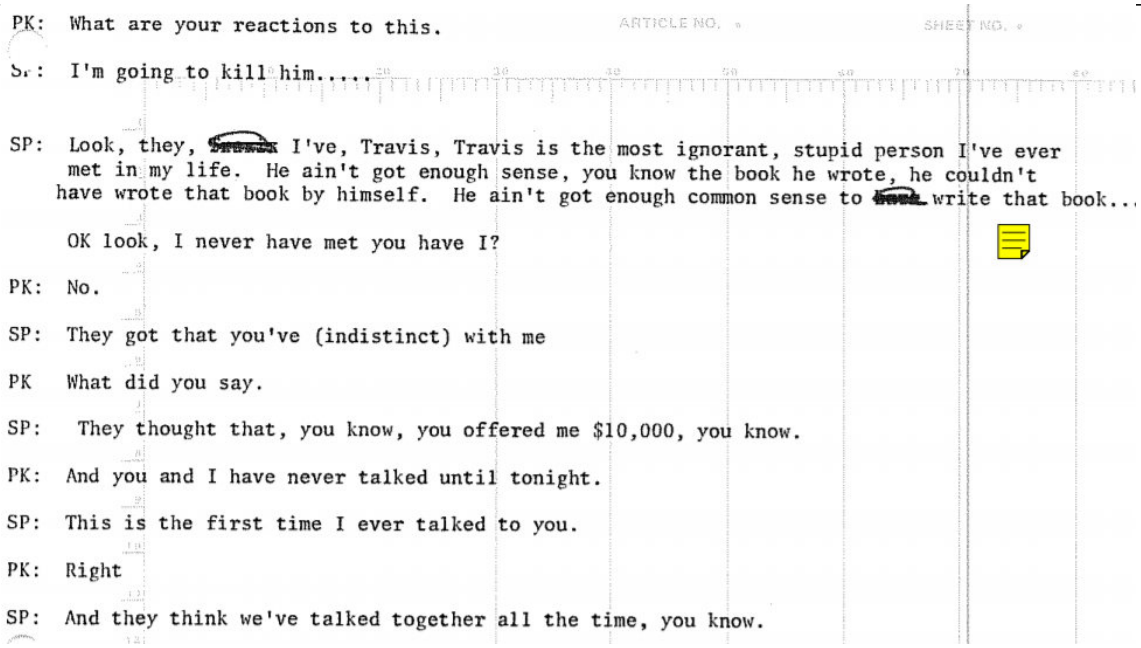
@marcbel19406167 But this is not what the original story was. It grew in the telling as these guys joined the UFO conference circuit and bolstered their claims as witnesses. Read Travis's book - he makes it very clear that only Mike saw the thing take off.

2021-06-02T00:29:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399885920929607685

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse You need to look into this before spouting off. At the time, the bribery accusation came from Mike Rogers NOT Steve. Klass read about it in a 1978 book at which point he talked to Steve by phone - transcript available but here's a highlight.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E21kwOPVcAAcMpW.jpg



PK: What are your reactions to this.

S.: I'm going to kill him.....

SP: Look, they, [redacted] I've, Travis, Travis is the most ignorant, stupid person I've ever met in my life. He ain't got enough sense, you know the book he wrote, he couldn't have wrote that book by himself. He ain't got enough common sense to [redacted] write that book...

OK look, I never have met you have I?

PK: No.

SP: They got that you've (indistinct) with me

PK What did you say.

SP: They thought that, you know, you offered me $10,000, you know.

PK: And you and I have never talked until tonight.

SP: This is the first time I ever talked to you.

PK: Right

SP: And they think we've talked together all the time, you know.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E21kwOPVcAAcMpW.jpg

2021-06-02T00:10:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399880977510395905

@Disclose_UFOUAP @619Notabot @Spacecowboy781 We are in that video

---

2022-09-25T22:30:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1574164462180872192

@WonderJunkieCC @blackvaultcom It represents a budget cut in the graphics department. The text is misaligned too. Horrible artistry.

2022-09-25T22:23:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1574162728108716032

@briandavid0523 @blackvaultcom Iâ□□m not a graphic artist and even I can see the positioning is really poor.

2022-09-25T10:56:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573989721180553216

@chopsmcmutton You're right. He'll be wanting to measure the wee thing with his metal tape.

2022-09-25T10:13:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1573979076678647808

@giddierone Salma continued: "I say this to demonstrate there was no outside influence to

inform what I experienced, not unless you count ET and The Jetsons."

ET and the Jetsons are, of course, exactly the thing that could influence kids to "see" and draw flying saucers and aliens.

2022-09-25T10:13:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573978893312065536
@giddierone In 2018 at UFOfest Oregon, Salma said:
"We had 3 TV channels, not because cable was not available but because it was expensive."

I think it's safe to say TV was an ordinary thing for these children, and some had cable even if she did not.

2022-09-25T10:04:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573976815571329024
@55404elf Or I could get 10 for $3.20 from Etsy - perfect mini replicas!

I'll keep one, sell eight for profit, and scratch the tenth a bit with a screwdriver before mailing it to Ross Coulthart as a symbol of my sad patheticness.:red_heart:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdfizlUVEAAKqD9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdfizlUVEAAKqD9.jpg
2022-09-25T06:37:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573924681341509636
I wonder why the internet thinks I want to buy this three-thousand-eight hundred-and-ninety-four-dollar jewelry box?:thinking_face:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fdez2mYUcAAN2ww.jpg



1 of 8

Tiffany & Co., Sterling Silver Ball/Sphere/Jewelry Box, Modern, Marked

15

A$3,894.41

VIEW MORE DETAILS

PURCHASE | MAKE AN OFFER

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/Fdez2mYUcAAN2ww.jpg
2022-09-25T04:11:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573887857751511040
Blog from last year (Curt Collins & Claude Falkstrom) about hot-air paper UFO kits from the 60s & 70s.

Ufologist Raymond E. Fowler suggested Travis Walton & Mike Rogers used this to hoax their incident (which inspired the name of the Three-Dollar Kit!).

https://thesaucersthattimeforgot.blogspot.com/2017/07/hey-kids-hoax-ufos-unfinished.html
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdeSFLyUAAARyv4.png



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/FdeSFLyUAAARyv4.png
2022-09-25T03:09:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1573872167363653634
@55404elf Yeah the harder he makes it sound now, the more sympathy he garners when it

fails.
And I'm not denying it's hard. In fact, it's not only hard, it's fairly impossible to get your hands on something that doesn't exist.

2021-06-02T07:58:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399998961302138882
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Did I ever claim he did it to be funny?
He knew Travis would return, he knew the murder charges would come to nothing.

2021-06-02T07:47:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399996060651556867
@marcbel19406167 Why would I pick a random thing to say "is doing it"? I'm just going on the evidence. After 45 years this case has grown complicated and stories have changed multiple times, but the bare facts at the time show nothing but a hoax.

2021-06-02T07:45:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399995581120991239
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Stuffed it all in a truck and drove off to wherever he hid out for 5 days

---

2021-06-02T06:03:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399970025734164491
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse What Steve says now - like all these guys - is irrelevant when it contradicts reports (a phone transcript in this case) taken at the time. There is zero evidence Klass offered him $10,000. Klass denied and *and* showed how the claim came about in the first place.

2021-06-02T05:57:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399968286985449475
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Since there is zero evidence these beings exist I'm not going to waste more time discussing their decade-by-decade variations.

2021-06-02T05:55:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399968005690327049
@marcbel19406167 If you were going to stage this hoax, how would you do it?
The problem with this story is that not one part of it looks like anything but a hoax. Which means there's no evidence it was not a hoax.

2021-06-02T05:10:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399956513431588867
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse You seem to be having a hard time wrapping your head around this. Mike was in on the hoax. That's why the guys in the truck only got the briefest glimpse before he took off. Of course he's going to fake an emotional reaction. He knew Travis well.

2021-06-02T05:08:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399956159289647109
@marcbel19406167 So every time a truck rumbles past my house, it's aliens?

They were 30 yards away, inside a truck, in the dark, with no way of knowing if Travis had a generator, blow torch "beam" or pyrotechnics, or for that matter a li'l trampoline hiding back there.

2021-06-02T05:05:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399955307053293569

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright How is it moot? Those are Mike Rogers' drawings, all of them, and he claims the initial angular sketch 15x8' and his 90s painting 40x8' are the same thing. Once they realised their stubby flying saucer looked silly, they gradually increased its size in the retellings.

2021-06-02T05:03:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399954684924760064

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse There is nothing "common with variations" in the different types of greys described. They're totally different species. More to the point, Travis's are similar to TV depictions at the time, where since the 80s this new big-eyed variety has become the standard grey.

2021-06-02T05:01:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399954224952217609

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse I mean did you read my page that lists all the similarities in the narratives?

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton-heinlein.html

Here's a tiny sample: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E22i65VVkAM_OHc.jpg

I thought: **Maybe this is a planetarium-type projection** or. . . Good grief! What if this is actually some kind of a viewing screen showing where this thing I'm in is?	The ceiling was hemispherical like a **planetarium**. [HSSWT] "**You weren't looking directly at the stars** at all, but at a kind of picture of them." [U]
My God, the **sweet earth** could be millions of miles away!	facing toward me... **green and lovely and beautiful, was Earth**! [HSSWT]
On the right arm... a **square of approximately twenty-five colored buttons**... The colors were bright, **lit faintly from within**.	**shining up through the surface** of the chair arm [were] eight bright little beads of light **arranged in two squares**, one above the other. [U]
I could see stars all around me... the effect was like sitting in **a chair in the middle of space**.	It was suddenly not a floor we were on, but a platform, apparently out in the open and **maybe 30 feet in the air.** [HSSWT] ...the countless suns lay before him--before him, over him, under him, behind him, in every direction from him. He **hung alone in the center of the stellar universe**. [U]

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E22i65VVkAM_OHc.jpg

2021-06-02T04:30:17+00:00

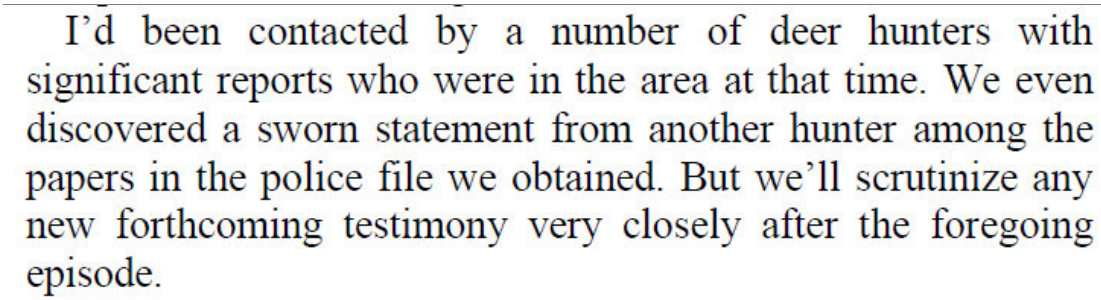
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399946447072555008

@marcbel19406167 I'm trying to encourage you to be precise in your wording, something Travis and his witnesses would also benefit from.

2021-06-02T04:29:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399946196722982915

@marcbel19406167 TW said on Rogan the deerhunter (w wife) was in military intelligence - he devotes 6 pages in his 2nd book to the guy and surmises it was a set-up orchestrated by Klass (w no evidence). The only other witnesses he mentions in the book are in this vague description: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E22bg6uUcAEjHba.jpg


I'd been contacted by a number of deer hunters with significant reports who were in the area at that time. We even discovered a sworn statement from another hunter among the papers in the police file we obtained. But we'll scrutinize any new forthcoming testimony very closely after the foregoing episode.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E22bg6uUcAEjHba.jpg

2021-06-02T04:21:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399944113315749897

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Oh well I tried. Let's hope Heinlein's estate doesn't sue him.

2021-06-02T04:11:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399941600193564672

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse That's convenient because now anyone who ever claimed to see anything even when the evolutionary details differ can still say GREYS ARE EVERYWHERE, MAN!

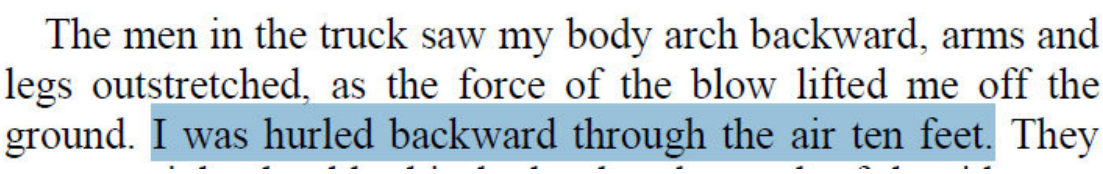
2021-06-02T04:09:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399941238162264067

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse @Astro_Wright Let's talk again about the story growing taller in the telling.

This is from Fire in the Sky (1996) by Travis Walton:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E22W7xNVUAcbGml.jpg


The men in the truck saw my body arch backward, arms and legs outstretched, as the force of the blow lifted me off the ground. I was hurled backward through the air ten feet. They

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E22W7xNVUAcbGml.jpg

2021-06-02T03:58:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399938338316947456

@marcbel19406167 THEY DID NOT SEE IT CLOSE UP

2021-06-02T03:57:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399938203205832704

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse What are you "nope"ing?? What I described above were Heinlein's aliens because you asked me to.

2021-06-02T03:56:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399938018295746569

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Grey's sure evolved in the ten years between Travis's

encounter and the 80s greys that were all over abduction books and movies...
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E22UM7RVEAUUGSe.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E22UM7RVEAUUGSe.jpg
2021-06-02T03:52:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1399936917991346179
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Again, that's what Mike said so you go ask him.
(IMO the reason Mike changed his motivation for crying was to coincide with reports that he showed no concern for Travis's whereabouts during interrogations. Neither did T's brother who "knew" he'd be returned.)

2021-06-03T02:22:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400276695240777731
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Mike was desperate to get out of the contract and not lose his penalty money (for running late). I didn't write about this on the site because other than

providing a motivation it's not evidence for the hoax itself.

2021-06-03T02:20:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400276232684539907

@marcbel19406167 So wait, Travis's test wouldn't been REALLY BAD but the other six maybe just SORTA BAD.

Either a polygraph is accurate or it's not. Either a traumatic event affects it or it doesn't. Who knows? Nobody knows because polygraph results mean nothing.

2021-06-03T02:19:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400275964517519360

@marcbel19406167 Actually the guy working with the guy who gave Travis the test disagreed with the results. But again I don't actually care about polygraphs since they don't tell you if someone is telling the truth.

2021-06-03T02:18:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400275611956875264

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse We have no hunters on record.

Every piece of information we have fits a hoax by Travis & Mike that spiraled into this worldwide "best eva UFO sighting!" over the decades.

2021-06-03T02:17:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400275355059965953

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Zero evidence is my come back.

But you'll say that's because the government is hiding it. Okay. Pointless to even talk about it, right? Also not even slightly interesting to me. Travis's story is interersting because of how the lie devastated the lives of that crew.

2021-06-03T02:09:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400273377567199234

@marcbel19406167 The transcript isn't fake, nobody has suggested it was fake, and Steve never said it was fake when he talked about that entire episode years later.

2021-06-03T02:08:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400273077540327425

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Go research the contract issue yourself. It has nothing to do with being down one worker.

2021-06-03T02:07:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400272830659366915

@marcbel19406167 Which makes the first 6 polygraphs, which the crew passed after seeing a UFO and in the midst of being accused of murder, "bad"!

2021-06-03T02:06:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400272588769689603

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse I don't think Klass's theory was right FWIW. He thought all 7 were faking it. I think the evidence agrees with Pflock's theory, that only two were.

If it was a military experiment, how much of Travis's stupidly silly onboard memories are likely

to be true?

2021-06-03T02:04:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400272085281173507

@marcbel19406167 And in other experts' opinions, there were flaws with the tests he passed, he dictated the questions, he was observed trying to dupe the tests, and polygraphs are easily faked. So where does that leave us?

2021-06-03T01:03:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400256886176325637

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse "most government and military agree they do"
Well I'll just leave that there

2021-06-03T01:02:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400256597872443392

@marcbel19406167 He was stunned by the lie detector test results, having been convinced they murdered Travis until then. And the crew did see a "UFO" in any case.

2021-06-03T01:01:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400256211514052609

@marcbel19406167 I don't think they're lying, I think they've incorporated the evolving story into their memories - which is a known psychological tendency.

2021-06-03T00:58:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400255540140285953

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse You need to look at these cases with some hindsight of the odds. Could easily have failed at any point and we'd never have heard about it. In THIS case everything came together and now it's world famous.

2021-06-03T00:57:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400255280680628225

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse They didn't think the fall killed him, don't know why you keep saying that.
"On cue" = having an accomplice.
Travis jumped out before the vehicle even stopped. They were there only a few seconds before ZAP and Mike drives off. Stupid all round but in this case it worked.

2021-06-03T00:54:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400254614713212931

@marcbel19406167 I mean he FAILED the first one miserably but lie detector tests are indeed pretty useless given how easy it is to fake your way through. He didn't "pass" a test until months after the event.

2021-06-03T00:53:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400254279982608393

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse I don't need hard proof of a hoax. If someone tells me they were just kidnapped by aliens, THEY need to provide the proof. Otherwise the simpler explanation is they made it up (or are mistaken).

2021-06-03T00:52:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400253983361433602

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse How on earth can anyone but those guys answer questions like that? If Mike was trying to get out of his contract problems, 5 days was exactly the right amount of time.

2021-06-03T00:51:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400253664766296066

@marcbel19406167 Pflock said he was sent the tape, but in any case Steve has never said that conversation didn't take place.

2021-06-02T08:00:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1399999337397055490

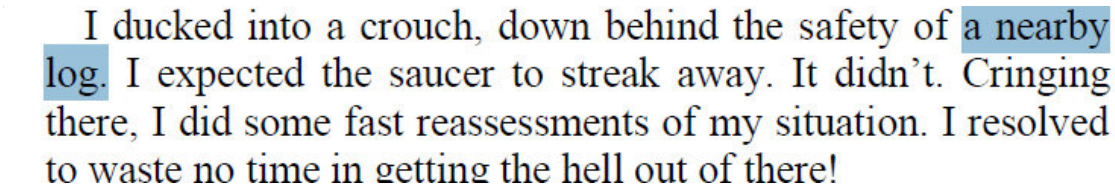
@Josef_baum @TomSuesss @pgferrari @MickWest English is my mother tongue and I understand perfectly well that the Pentagon statement means some UAPs are later identified, but that they will not discuss them either way. Sorry if you're having trouble with English.

2021-06-03T03:38:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400295916335091714

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse "For the record"? Record keeps changing, don't it. Personally I haven't seen the stump mentioned but here you go from Travis's book:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E27ZtVHVkAEDNpn.jpg



I ducked into a crouch, down behind the safety of a nearby log. I expected the saucer to streak away. It didn't. Cringing there, I did some fast reassessments of my situation. I resolved to waste no time in getting the hell out of there!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E27ZtVHVkAEDNpn.jpg

2021-06-03T03:33:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400294659541200896

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Well they had like 24 hours to prepare the site so I'm sure they were carefuly with poor Travis's neck.

2021-06-03T03:33:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400294518549741569

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse When I point a blue spotlight at my chest and turn it on, a blue beam of light hits me squarely in the chest. Curious!

2021-06-03T03:31:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400294100201402371

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse "scars and puzzling anomalies" in anatomy are not in any way, shape, or form, evidence that the person was kidnapped by aliens and had things done to them. There are about 99 more likely explanations. I'll concede abduction could be #100 on the list. Maybe.

2021-06-03T03:29:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400293494283931650

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Literally every version of this part of the story is different and contradictory, which means most are remembering it wrong. Would've bostered T's account if they all saw it, yet he (via Mike) relayed in detail how only Mike saw it.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E27XTqnVoAEj_fm.jpg

"Yeah, let's go!" Dwayne agreed.

Everybody piled in the right side of the truck, Dwayne this time taking the recently vacated front seat, by the door. As Mike went around the driver's side of the truck, he exclaimed: "Look! Did you see that?"

The men scrambled to look. One of the men ran to the front of the pickup. "What was it?" he asked.

Mike told them he thought he had briefly seen the outline of the golden disc through the trees to the south. It had raised itself vertically to treetop level and streaked away toward the northeast at incredible speed.

They got in the truck, Mike pondering the unbelievable acceleration of that streak he had glimpsed. He angled the

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E27XTqnVoAEj_fm.jpg
2021-06-03T03:25:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400292466582904835
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Remember how he approached the craft at an odd angle? Hands in his pockets? Then ducked behind that convenient log? So he could duck, stand, trigger a pyrotechnic switch, with one foot on the log to project himself backward into soft pine needles? A theory that fits the facts.

2021-06-03T03:21:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400291457785753605
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Nope, they thought he was dead because of the beam (or ray or flame or light) to his chest or head or jaw (depending on who you ask) not because he jumped back, fell back, was thrown back, landed hard.

2021-06-03T02:51:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400284004104896512
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Other close encounters are irrelevant to the Walton case. The witnesses did not see a UFO abduct Travis. They saw a glowy thing for about 30 seconds, heard some noises, and saw a "bluish green light" (per Steve 2013) and Travis jump back. THAT'S ALL THEY SAW.

2021-06-03T02:48:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400283330663239681
@marcbel19406167 Being in a scientific setting has nothing to do with it. We have skeptical minds in this world, who need proof of extraordinary claims, and we have credulous minds in this world, which are unfortunately susceptible to believing without evidence.

2021-06-03T02:47:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400282902017953794
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Yep, that's certainly true.

2021-06-03T02:46:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400282768467128320
@marcbel19406167 Provide evidence people didn't know the tricks to beat polygraphs. Anybody who's ever met someone who knows someone who's been to jail can find out how to beat one if they just ask.

2021-06-03T02:42:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400281615801094147
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse See above

2021-06-03T02:40:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400281239202897921
@marcbel19406167 I don't have to verify it. Do you get that? If someone claims they were abducted by aliens THEY NEED TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE THAT CANNOT BE EXPLAINED MUNDANELY.

2021-06-03T02:37:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400280575085142018
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse They did suffer because they stuck to their story, yes. Nothing to do with Klass. If my neighbor came over and said MY CAT HISSED WEIRDLY AT 1:34AM THEN I WOKE WITH THIS MARK ON MY TUMMY CLEARLY I WAS ABDUCTED BY ALIENS! - I would 100% not conclude they were abducted by aliens.

2021-06-03T02:32:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400279230366109697
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Dude I was being sarcastic. Travis gives a lengthy description of what happened, where he went, what he did, what he felt and saw... it's very boring and it matches Heinlein's stories from the 40-60s.

2021-06-03T02:31:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400278961418948608
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse You clearly don't know anything about the contract situation so let's wait until you're up to speed, or just drop it.

2021-06-03T02:30:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400278614004826117
@marcbel19406167 That statement of yours is 100% impossible to verify, since you've have to know what that person believes. Which you don't know, which is why you're doing the polygraph.

2021-06-03T02:27:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400277978588712964
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse There are no records about UFOs.
If someone else saw a nondescript glow in the woods, that of course would be expected since

there was something glowing in the woods that night.

2021-06-03T02:26:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400277714032988160

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse I think probably it's the crew's cognitive dissonance making them uncomfortable. But most of them have gone "all in" at this point, so backing out is near impossible. Mike Rogers came close this year, but all the adulation from the UFO crowd is hard to turn down.

2021-06-03T02:23:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400277026443915265

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse He didn't "just" describe greys and Nordics. Have you not read his description of what he saw and did on the craft? He had quite the [plagarized] adventure.

2021-06-03T04:33:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400309523525472261

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Do you have even the first idea what the dogs did or did not smell out there?

2021-06-03T04:32:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400309296756183041

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse If he went back the way he came, there would be nothing unusual to smell.

2021-06-03T04:28:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400308507799277570

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse I agree Klass wanted to clear his name over the alleged bribe and who could blame him? He even wrote (in his denial) that he'd never risk his reputation by making such a bribe.

2021-06-03T04:23:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400307171343048707

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Unlike Travis, the young stud, I haven't been working out in a forest cutting down trees in a manly fashion for a living.

2021-06-03T04:22:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400306779427274753

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse MIKE SAID IT WAS TOO LATE. I mean why are you blaming me for this?

2021-06-03T04:21:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400306634530848773

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Not sure why this is so hard to visualize but stand up slowly, put foot on log (at chosen angle where witnesses can't see), push up and back, throw arms out for effect, and voilÃ . You have been flung through the air.

2021-06-03T04:19:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400306237602816005

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Miscarriages are a thing. Fake pregnancies are a thing. Mistaken pregnancies are a thing. Secret abortions are a thing. So many things are things that don't involve aliens.

2021-06-03T04:18:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400305774312648704

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse LOL okay

Transcript looks good to me. Fake to you. So we'll get nowhere with that one.

2021-06-03T04:17:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400305534356570113

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Actually, a 5-day absence was necessary. As I've said before.

2021-06-03T04:16:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400305347600941058

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse No idea what you're talking about anymore with this dog thing. You're saying the trackers were dishonest now? It was one big police conspiracy from the start or what?

2021-06-03T04:14:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400304788273647617

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Yep, perfect timing to place foot on log, trigger a beam of light, and fling yourself backward from a bent knee.

2021-06-03T04:13:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400304579858763780

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse That's not IN ANY WAY the same thing as them seeing him burnt up. Again, can we be precise? You see how stories grow taller in the telling now? Yes they feared they might find a burned body. However they DID NOT SEE Travis getting burned by that beam of light.

2021-06-03T04:11:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400304100726644736

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse I'm saying MIKE SAID he wanted dogs on the scene, the cops wouldn't take him seriously and refused, and then it was too late to be useful. I've no idea what the cops actually said or did. This is what Travis said Mike said.

2021-06-03T04:10:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400303820656152576

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse LOL okay I guess there's just no other way a fetus can go missing.

2021-06-03T04:09:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400303690985074689

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Where did I claim a spotlight hitting the chest would knock anyone back 15'? You're being deliberately obtuse. I already explained how he might've "flown through the air". Foot. Log. Pine needles.

2021-06-03T04:08:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400303346460741632

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse The transcripts don't read to me like they were invented. Steve never said they were either. You could debate whether or not he was being pressured into saying stuff, or lying then for some reason, but I don't see a reason to deny the conversation happened.

2021-06-03T04:04:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400302438159044609

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Or we could just wait for Steve to say wait a minute I was mistaken about Travis being sick that day. In the recent interview he starts his tale with: "The day was finished up..." which neatly avoids it.

2021-06-03T03:48:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400298269968781314

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse NOBODY thought it looked like he'd been burnt up. As for playing dead, well, I guess you do need to go to acting school to learn how to do that.
The amateur device was probably a foot on a log.

2021-06-03T03:46:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400297885619482627

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse From John Goulette (witness), Gary Anderson interview May 2021. There were other vehicles around, so I doubt the cops thought tire tracks of any kind were relevant/helpful. They didn't use dogs until (per Mike) it was too late anyway.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E27bddbVUAc3wLj.jpg

---

we all jumped out the truck and were arguing about going back or not. You could see the Rim Road from where we were at and it was hunting season. You could see jeeps and stuff every once in a while going down the road.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E27bddbVUAc3wLj.jpg

2021-06-03T03:41:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400296433387937793

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse It sounds super dramatic when you describe it like that, not to mention what the movie apparently showed, but the actual descriptions aren't quite so spectacular. Nothing that couldn't be achieved by pushing back off a log.

2021-06-06T09:14:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401467607488684032

@RichMartinESX @MickWest Oh look, an unfalsifiable hypothesis.

2021-06-06T09:13:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401467370829344769

@ZaineMichael1 @MickWest A global investigation would be awesome, so all the other countries can laugh at the US for being so obsessed with interpreting radar glitches and out-of-focus "tic tacs" and bokeh as aliens.

2021-06-06T09:09:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401466304813436934
@ZaineMichael1 @MickWest @LueElizondo Um that's exactly what they've done. Endless sources providing secret info & slides from briefings.
Reputation in the toilet because Corbell tells us bokeh are something unusual. He's totally fake. "Oooh I can't say more or I'll get in trouble."

2021-06-06T09:04:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1401464928133808135
@Fplknow @MIKALg @MickWest Curiously, that is how it works.

2021-06-06T09:03:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1401464856818044931
@Richard18947991 @MickWest Parallax!!!!!!!!!!!

2021-06-06T09:03:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1401464723678195715
@SkimmerSea @MickWest People way down the UFO rabbit hole have this idea that lots n lots of top people saw stuff and *know* aliens are real. It's a misperception.
Reality: a few people saw weird shit, some of whom became UFO believers and got interviewed on YouTube. Thats it.

2021-06-06T09:00:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1401463937791496197
@TruthBe05900844 @MickWest Um you are proving his point dude

2021-06-06T08:58:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1401463553136074752
@MarchmontRareBk @MickWest There will be no great disclosure.
There is only the anticipation of great disclosure.
Like Trump: there will be no reinstatement of him as president.
There is only the anticipation of his reinstatement, which has fueled QAnon for 6 months now.

2021-06-06T08:57:34+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1401463263443906564
@ZaineMichael1 @MickWest @LueElizondo Elizondo and Corbell are just playing on people's hopes and dreams. They NEVER come up with the goods - just endless teasing their fans with "top secret briefings" and "leaked Powerpoint slides". These guys want you to believe bokeh are alien craft. Reputation: in the toilet.

2021-06-06T08:55:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1401462681379348482
@BenC04549226 @Chrisja04905928 @MickWest Or just you know basic human misperceptions and a few radar glitches.
Or does that never happen?

2021-06-03T04:51:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1400314233254858754
@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse okay until you can show me there were dogs at the scene

and what scent trails were or were not found, I'm outta here. Need coffee and I have a book to write.

2021-06-03T04:50:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400314031034961925

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse He did indeed clear off. I expect his brother collected him and whisked him away.

2021-06-03T04:50:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400313808669663235

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse If he literally walked back to the road with his paper lantern to a getaway vehicle, why would his scent lead anywhere else? Do we even know they used dogs? Travis's book doesn't mention dogs except to say Mike wanted them and didn't get them.

2021-06-03T04:43:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400312059171020802

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse He had 15 minutes to clear the set.
"Why didn't dogs go to some hiding place?" Dunno what you're asking here.

2021-06-03T04:42:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400311857622122496

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse I'm pretty sure he practised good and hard before the big event. And no I will not be projecting myself in any direction in the near future, except from my desk to the coffee machine.

2021-06-03T04:41:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400311566591873024

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse If each individual account is a hoax or a mistake though, it still adds up to an overall failure to provide any evidence of alien abductions. I mean squillions of people believe in gods and they're all wrong.

2021-06-03T04:39:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400311177729634304

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Wait so dogs can tell the direction someone was walking when they go from A to B then 1 minute later from B to A? Wow.

2021-06-03T04:38:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400310894173716483

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse The vehicle didn't have to be "waiting". Could've driven by and picked him up. This really isn't important until you can show when the dogs were there, and what they did or did not find.

2021-06-03T04:36:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400310431776862210

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse Uh, you been asking the wrong people.

2021-06-03T04:35:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1400310082345213953

@marcbel19406167 @TownRecluse I won't go to the woods because I think I'll break my neck?

Wtf.

2021-06-08T02:38:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402092703299424257

@BenC04549226 @Jim87504388 @Chrisja04905928 @MickWest What's the evidence, other than what Corbell says, that the video was filmed on the night and in the same location as the radar abnormalities? What's the evidence anyone saw pyramid lights with the naked eye?

2021-06-08T02:37:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402092279397900288

@BenC04549226 @Chrisja04905928 @MickWest Looks like you haven't read the April statement.

2021-06-07T23:43:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402048526020866049

@BenC04549226 @Jim87504388 @Chrisja04905928 @MickWest That's why you only got 19 sec of video, buddy. After that the guy focused properly - mystery of the lights solved! But hmm, that part of the video is cut. Corbell is jerking your chain, or someone's jerking his.

2021-06-07T23:41:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402047993637834754

@BenC04549226 @Chrisja04905928 @MickWest I assume you mean unidentified, but you would not be entirely correct. The Pentagon most recently said it would NEVER TELL YOU whether or not UAPs become indentifed following investigation.
Pretty sure the Pentagon knows what bokeh hare. Yet Corbell promotes it as unidentified.

2021-06-06T23:53:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401688707820789760

@Disclose_UFOUAP @SkimmerSea @MickWest So many fat white men. I can't.

2021-06-06T23:51:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401688242966065152

@BenC04549226 @Chrisja04905928 @MickWest You don't know what the military has or has not "nutted out". Not all UAPs remain unidentified. All you know is what people like Corbell tell you, and he wants you to believe these latest videos are unidentified because otherwise he becomes irrelevant.

2021-06-06T10:58:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401493571241349121

@Dchan51156939 @Dorothy17786898 @FiveRights @FoxNews well no cuz then she'd have nuthin to bitch about

---

2021-06-06T10:54:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401492611609726976

@BeingJWood I could've done this, SO coulda done this bc I'm wearing sweat pants in lockdown and they're basically the same front n back, right?

2021-06-06T10:52:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401492099216789507

@Kevvo77Brown @brimage_stephen oh look bible still saying the same shit
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3MZoSoUYAMJrzL.jpg

Deuteronomy 13:6-10 English Standard Version

6 "If your brother, the son of your mother, or your son or your daughter or the wife you embrace[a] or your friend who is as your own soul entices you secretly, saying, 'Let us go and serve other gods,' which neither you nor your fathers have known, 7 some of the gods of the peoples who are around you, whether near you or far off from you, from the one end of the earth to the other, 8 you shall not yield to him or listen to him, nor shall your eye pity him, nor shall you spare him, nor shall you conceal him. 9 But you shall kill him. Your hand shall be first against him to put him to death, and afterward the hand of all the people.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3MZoSoUYAMJrzL.jpg
2021-06-06T10:50:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1401491593358573575
@Kevvo77Brown @brimage_stephen oh look there's more
When Saul failed in this mission, God took away his kingdom
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3MZIGwVUAAxll4.jpg

---

1 Samuel 15 New International Version

15 Samuel said to Saul, "I am the one the LORD sent to anoint you king over his people Israel; so listen now to the message from the LORD. 2 This is what the LORD Almighty says: 'I will punish the Amalekites for what they did to Israel when they waylaid them as they came up from Egypt. 3 Now go, attack the Amalekites and totally destroy[a] all that belongs to them. Do not spare them; put to death men and women, children and infants, cattle and sheep, camels and donkeys.'"

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3MZIGwVUAAxll4.jpg
2021-06-06T10:47:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1401490896651046920
@Kevvo77Brown @brimage_stephen oh look the bible says the same shit
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3MYiVtVkAU2T1M.jpg

Deuteronomy 17:12 English Standard Version

12 The man who acts presumptuously by not obeying the priest who stands to minister there before the LORD your God, or the judge, that man shall die. So you shall purge the evil from Israel.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3MYiVtVkAU2T1M.jpg
2021-06-06T10:46:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1401490595097419780
@ScentlessAppr10 @brimage_stephen Deuteronomy. Basically, kill everyone who doesn't believe the right things.
Islam is in dire need of a reformation to officially overwrite its violent edicts, but the fact is Judeo-Christian origins are equally repulsive.

2021-06-06T10:26:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401485633772691462

@MarchmontRareBk @MickWest

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E3MTv7xVgAQuejF.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E3MTv7xVgAQuejF.jpg

2021-06-06T10:08:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401481147712905219

@ZaineMichael1 @MickWest I did a whole thing on Travis but I'm not going to go over it again here. Look at my profile then "tweets and replies" to see a length convo from this week.

2021-06-06T10:07:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401480876731420677

@ZaineMichael1 @MickWest @rosscoulthart A 2 minute "special"? Okay.

No one in Australia cares.

But yes, now I know about Westall - thanks!

2021-06-06T09:34:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401472541055623168

@ZaineMichael1 @MickWest @rosscoulthart "may have" ooooh

I grew up in Melbourne within 20km of that school and have never heard of this incident until you just mentioned it.

Nobody cares.

2021-06-06T09:26:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401470593355059209

Show me ONE PIECE OF FURNITURE that's better than the Ikea equivalent.

2021-06-06T09:24:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401469987403964423

@ZaineMichael1 @MickWest I live in Australia and nobody gives a shit.

Travis Walton lied.

2021-06-06T09:21:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401469207720517642

@ZaineMichael1 @MickWest Because the US is obsessed with strange lights and abductions.

It's aliens all the way down (and in Hollywood, of course).

2021-06-06T09:19:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1401468703254872068

@ZaineMichael1 @MickWest @LueElizondo I'm talking about the bokeh, allegedly filmed from the deck(?) while other radar blips were happening in the area.

Have you not heard Corbell waxing about his sources?

2021-06-09T05:45:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402501966136102917

@Art72903458 You're welcome!

2021-06-09T05:40:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402500892553748481

@Art72903458 Just a suggestion, you could rename yourself theloveofjesus.

For the most part, according to what's written about him and other than the going-to-hell thing, he seems quite loving.

2021-06-09T05:34:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402499351918772226

@Art72903458 What is the blood of Jesus for, then?

Did God make him sacrifice himself for nothing? That's not nice.

2021-06-09T05:32:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402498797096165382

@Art72903458 Okay thanks, but seriously, the name you choose doesn't have to reflect my feelings on the matter. :)

2021-06-09T05:31:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402498475535724548

@Art72903458 See the thing is, you say your place is to "love, respect and support" but your religion says anyone who believes the wrong thing goes to hell. Hard to reconcile. Why follow a god who'd send me to hell? Too similar to bigots in this world who discriminate against LGBTQ.

2021-06-09T05:26:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402497348379451394

@Art72903458 I would! But that's up to you and my feelings don't matter.

You can't expect people not to query a controversial name, right? Christianity makes my skin crawl but I know a few lovely Christians.

2021-06-09T05:22:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402496258271453190

@Art72903458 That's awesome and I appreciate you posting the rainbow cookie thing.
But "thebloodofjesus" is pretty confrontational.
I'm not a fan of human sacrifice, myself. Or of people who worship gods who are fans of human sacrifice.

2021-06-09T05:17:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402495155278467072
@HoustonMargaret @LinuxGal The fact is we don't have a clear text. Not one. Not at all.
It's all translations and interpretations and contradictions and teeny manuscript scraps.
So what are we to make of it all?

2021-06-09T05:16:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402494742915543040
@Art72903458 I mean, I wouldn't be bound to a belief that says you go to hell if you don't believe the right thing.
Or a belief that requires human sacrifice to enable God to forgive human nature.
It's all pretty sickening.
God could just, you know LOVE. Without conditions. But he doesn't?

2021-06-09T05:12:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402493885054545923
@Art72903458 You're not bound to them, are you?

2021-06-09T05:10:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402493261374099456
@Art72903458 Why can't we just love and be loved without the need for him to shed blood? I don't see the connection.

2021-06-09T05:06:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402492236336570371
@Art72903458 Can you reword your first sentence a bit? (It's a typo or not correct English.)
Would love to understand what you're saying.

2021-06-09T05:03:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402491638551760902
@Art72903458 Do you mean literally the blood of Jesus, him shedding blood, equals love?

2021-06-09T05:00:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402490859476590595
@Art72903458 Are you calling me love? Like "Sure, babe!" That's sweet.

Oh hang on, or are you saying the blood of Jesus = love ?

2021-06-09T04:57:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402489929108574208
@BraddrofliT Can't imagine any reason why it would.

2021-06-09T04:56:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402489828634021889

@Art72903458 May I ask what your name means?

2021-06-09T04:53:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402488964762669065

@HoustonMargaret @LinuxGal We have to learn Hebrew & Greek to not be damned to hell for all eternity? That's harsh.

Jesus had the power to make himself clear in every language. Why didn't he?

2021-06-08T05:12:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402131425629937665

@BenC04549226 @Chrisja04905928 @MickWest Nobody confused it. NOBODY CONFUSED IT.

This is 19 seconds of video from before the guy focused his goggles (either accidentally or on purpose).

2021-06-08T04:59:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402128020459069441

@BenC04549226 @Chrisja04905928 @MickWest Dude I'm seeing bokeh

---

2021-06-14T01:30:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404249806025883648

@DrankPaul @MickWest Do you not understand that skeptic and debunker are the same thing? That science IS debunking? That scientific experiments are DESIGNED to disprove the hypothesis by every conceivable means?

2021-06-14T01:13:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404245573939589123

@charger_kristof @MickWest He doesn't have an accent. YOU have an accent.

2021-06-14T01:07:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404244165924311044

@ArranGray9 @nospacers @MickWest You are incorrect.

The radar was blipping all over the place because it was being spoofed.

Those all-over-the-place blips were not visually confirmed.

2021-06-10T23:27:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1403131753179402245

@visedge @ConnieSchultz A 6-year-old hunted down a bride?

2021-06-10T10:06:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402930213382619136

@Citygerl @JenniferJJacobs Well they're all long dead, whoever they are, so if they're still living there it could be a problem.

2021-06-10T08:24:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402904373617782785

WHY do they assume we're "scared" of the "truth" about "UFOs"? Us science geeks LOVE science fiction! We'd LOVE it to be real! Then we do science and we're actually disappointed over n over n over n over again that it's not real. Bring on the aliens! Our breath is bated.

2021-06-10T00:21:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402782994570481664
@UsCars4 @ZaineMichael1 @MickWest @LueElizondo The theory wasn't BS because often these things turn out to be balloons. It was a valid theory. Then he investigated.
He's got multiple videos looking at the evidence. You can disagree with the science but it's not true he doesn't look at the evidence.

2021-06-10T00:11:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402780537165545472
@UsCars4 @ZaineMichael1 @MickWest @LueElizondo But he did investigate, and theorized what it was with a physical demonstration. You can get all upset about the way he presented his initial "debunk" but that doesn't change the science.

2021-06-10T00:10:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402780232180932613
@dave_beaty It's this tho http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3etLadVEAQGbGo.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3etLadVEAQGbGo.jpg
2021-06-10T00:05:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402779011873267716
@UsCars4 @ZaineMichael1 @MickWest @LueElizondo Looks like he was expressing a

hypothesis with some measure of worldweariness.
He later gave a physical demonstration of what he actually thought it was (not a balloon as I recall).

2021-06-09T23:56:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402776595463512067
@wiredescapes @MickWest "While Iâ□□d imagine trained pilots would be able to easily identify them"
Evidently you imagine wrong. Or people "leaking" these sightings want you to imagine wrong.
And look! Everyone falling in line to imagine wrong.

2021-06-09T23:52:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402775683382665217
@UsCars4 @ZaineMichael1 @MickWest @LueElizondo The word "predebunk" indicates he was being facetious.
We all "google stuff" dude.

2021-06-09T23:46:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402774119851065347
@UsCars4 @ZaineMichael1 @MickWest @LueElizondo I suspect he was being facetious, but even so, he went ahead and debunked it with science after he saw it.

2021-06-09T06:10:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402508264504320005
@Art72903458 You're not bad - although you may only capture Christians with your name being what it is, and you know what Christians are like (blood sacrifice, hell, etc etc).
You could change your name to theloveofhumanity. You do seem to love humanity, which is awesome.

2021-06-09T06:05:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402507227835953153
@Art72903458 Or OMG were you just flirting with me, babe?!?!!?!?

2021-06-09T06:05:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402507074664239104
@Art72903458 I'm lucky that my spouse loves picking things apart with me!

2021-06-09T06:02:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402506336009539587
@Art72903458 Okay I could pick this apart but I'll give us both a rest.

2021-06-09T06:01:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402506173765410818
@HoustonMargaret @SimonC43174444 @LinuxGal "Inspired by God" is indistinguishable from "written by man".

2021-06-09T06:00:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1402505927752753156
@Art72903458 I'd be happier if you'd dump the blood sacrifice thing, but... baby steps!

2021-06-09T05:45:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1402502140237541377

@Art72903458 :two_hearts:

2021-06-17T23:20:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405666761186287616

@AtWhatIsWrong @NightInvisible @MickWest @theferaltweets @MGjorwell Is Fravor claiming time dilation as well? Did he have eyeballs on this thing for 5 minutes OR NOT? Did he see it WITH HIS OWN EYES defying physics, or was that just radar? They AND YOU have mixed up their stories into salad. Anything is true to the credulous.

2021-06-17T07:28:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405426996935479298

@NightInvisible @AtWhatIsWrong @MickWest @theferaltweets @MGjorwell Every single detail of their stories is up for questioning. That's the way it should always be with unusual sightings. When there are contradictions, someone needs to fix that. Otherwise it's not possible to tell the nonsense from the facts.

2021-06-17T07:26:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405426652012638211

@victoriareynol2 @Lollardfish @shorelinejrhigh @washingtonpost Plenty of women terminate because they feel they can't afford a baby, or they're too busy partying or studying or whatever. To some women, any kind of baby in any kind of health is unwanted for any kind of reason. I don't judge any woman for using any reason that works for her.

2021-06-17T03:16:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405363708327448576

@victoriareynol2 @Lollardfish @shorelinejrhigh @washingtonpost Women should be given the option to terminate the pregnancy for any reason they choose.

2021-06-17T03:14:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405363157644632072

@susieatl77 @chablinos @Lollardfish @shorelinejrhigh Why are you blaming the girls now? Did the girls take the photograph? Did the girls sign off on the yearbook before it went to print?

2021-06-17T02:57:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405358792032718848

@AtWhatIsWrong @NightInvisible @MickWest @theferaltweets @MGjorwell I have every reason to question if and why and how their story changed over the years. It's important for the credibility of the witnesses, for a start. But as I said, you guys are so credulous that you don't seem to care when stories change.

2021-06-17T02:55:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405358425140129796

@AtWhatIsWrong @NightInvisible @MickWest @theferaltweets @MGjorwell You keep asking why it matters that someone says they saw a thing for 10 seconds and someone else says 5 minutes: It matters because it proves eyewitness testimony is easily "mistaken". It puts into

question WHAT they saw as well, if they're so mixed up about how long for.

2021-06-17T02:53:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405357922889072641

@NightInvisible @AtWhatIsWrong @MickWest @theferaltweets @MGjorwell Oh gee I'm sorry how about someone is mistaken? I don't care if it's an intentional lie or an absorbed memory, but the accounts are massively contradictory when it comes to "eyeballs on the target." That's yet more evidence that yes, eyewitness accounts are often shite.

2021-06-16T13:31:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405156179332911107

@AtWhatIsWrong @NightInvisible @MickWest @theferaltweets @MGjorwell You guys love to mix all the data up like this.

She says 10 seconds visual contact, fine, I believe her. Her time dilation isn't referring to the "eyeball" timespan and she knows it.

He says 5 minutes visual contact. Someone is lying.

2021-06-16T13:29:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405155661839704064

@AtWhatIsWrong @NightInvisible @MickWest @theferaltweets @MGjorwell Actually I would much prefer everyone stop talking about it and go back to the original records ONLY when their memories were fresh. Everything since then is garbage.

2021-06-16T13:28:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405155414342131713

@AtWhatIsWrong @NightInvisible @MickWest @theferaltweets @MGjorwell That you believe 10 seconds versus 5 minutes has "nothing to do with the critical substance in the encounter" is mindboggling.

2021-06-16T01:58:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404981780197756928

@AtWhatIsWrong @NightInvisible @MickWest @theferaltweets @MGjorwell No, she is muddying the waters. The "5 minutes" comes from Fravor, does it not? He said EYEBALLS for 5 minutes, which was untrue apparently.

Why is she even talking about "5 minutes"? Seems she copied what he said, and is now covering her tracks.

2021-06-16T01:57:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404981318643978243

@NightInvisible @MickWest @AtWhatIsWrong @theferaltweets @MGjorwell History shows that these kinds of stories grow taller in the telling. I would like the eyewitnesses to be more independent in their telling, to be less vague. To go back to that moment and say exactly what happened from their POV only.

2021-06-16T01:55:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404980837599256578

@AtWhatIsWrong @NightInvisible @MickWest @theferaltweets @MGjorwell Credulity and

incuriosity seems to define UFOlogy these days.

2021-06-15T03:16:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404639017950355460

@WilliambcIII @Acidquest @MickWest Oh look, pilots are super bad eye witnesses:

https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna38852385

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E35Hun5UcAQBL6Z.jpg

One of the world's first genuine UFO investigators, Allen Hynek of Northwestern University, came to believe that some encounters really could have otherworldly causes. But he was much more skeptical about the reliability of pilot testimony. "Surprisingly, commercial and military pilots appear to make relatively poor witnesses," he wrote in "The Hynek UFO Report."

Hynek found that the best class of witnesses had a 50 percent misperception rate, but that pilots had a much higher rate: 88 percent for military pilots, 89 percent for commercial pilots, the worst of all categories listed. Pilots could be counted on for an accurate identification of familiar objects – such as aircraft and ground structures – but Hynek said "it should come as no surprise that the majority of pilot misidentifications were of astronomical objects."

The authors of a Russian UFO study came to the same conclusion.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E35Hun5UcAQBL6Z.jpg

2021-06-15T03:08:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404636988259532802

@NightInvisible @MickWest @AtWhatIsWrong @theferaltweets @MGjorwell There's a huge frickin difference between 10 seconds and 5 minutes. Are you not even slightly curious about clearing this point up?

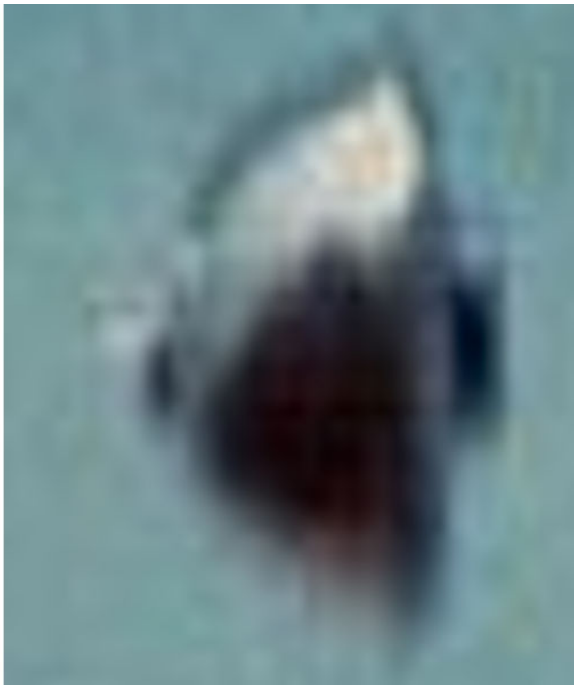
2021-06-14T01:49:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404254754088177666

@6b35ePNtdcEgsKq @MickWest I mean it even has the rim around the bottom.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3zphg3VEAIIv3v.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3zphg3VEAIlv3v.jpg

2021-06-14T01:35:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404251196240527360

@PMFight @6b35ePNtdcEgsKq @MickWest Ding ding! Avon calling!

2021-06-14T01:33:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1404250630290501635

@Cosmic_Mystery0 @CMetaphor @MickWest No, Cassandra, they are this:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3zmfQ7VUAQ7fBD.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E3zmfQ7VUAQ7fBD.jpg

2021-06-19T12:07:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406222019843170305

@BostonsBuddha @MissusZumwalt @MickWest @blaq_ty We have no idea what the guy filming that was thinking or what he knows. All we know is that conmen like Corbell are telling credulous people that this is something mysterious, when clearly it's bokeh.

2021-06-19T12:05:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406221643257581570

@BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Pilots have to report any UAP. Of course those turn out to be birds and balloons sometimes. You think they're infallible? Turns out, they're LESS reliable eyewitnesses than regular people.

https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna38852385

2021-06-19T11:54:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406218747765948426

@BostonsBuddha @MissusZumwalt @MickWest @blaq_ty If you want to know WHY, you need to ask them. They're spending 19 seconds trying to focus their equipment, which is out of focus and turning stars/planets and a regular plane into bokeh.

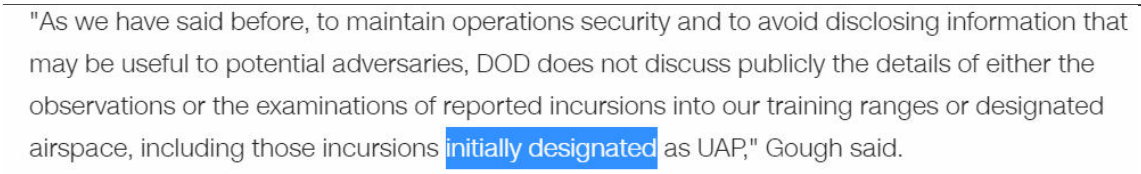
2021-06-19T11:52:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406218356403826690
@BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Well you can take that up with Sue Gough. You're talking about a report that isn't out yet. There's no way DoD will say "Our pilots reported UAPs and they turned out to be birds and balloons and bokeh" because that makes pilots look stupid, which is a national security problem.

2021-06-19T11:47:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406217182783033349
@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty So the pyramids are UFOs not bokeh. Okay.

2021-06-19T11:33:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406213561341251586
@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Nothing has been verified except to say "We don't know what that was."

2021-06-19T11:32:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406213251914891266
@BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Sue Gough, spokeswoman DoD, statement to the media in April 2021: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E4PfPIPVcAAkBe4.jpg

---



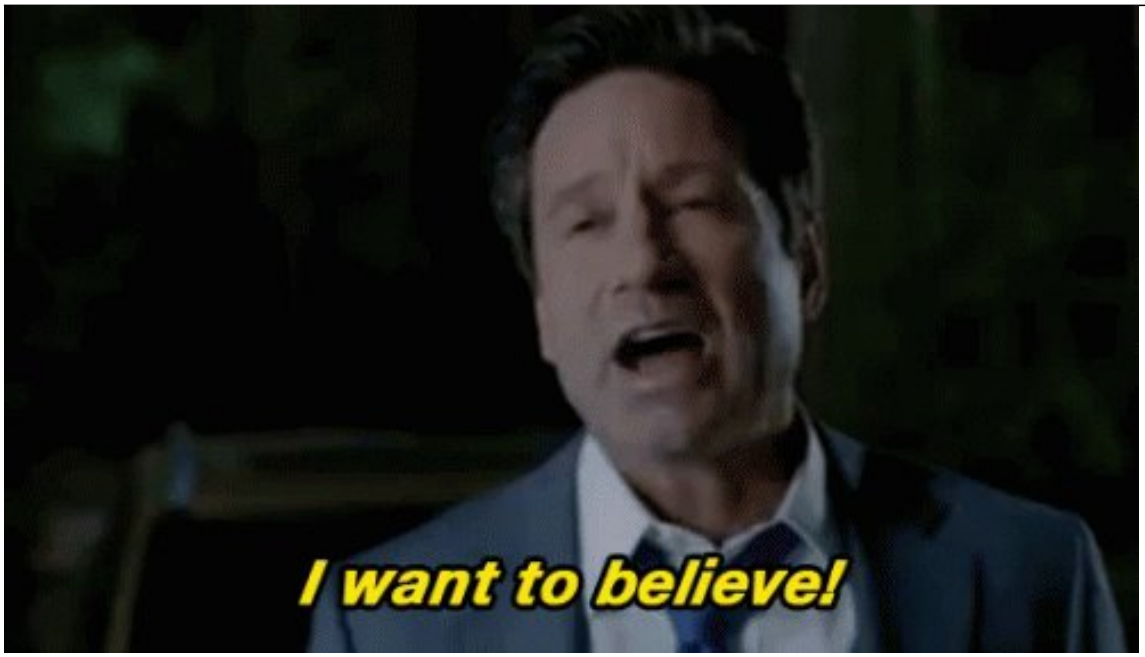
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E4PfPIPVcAAkBe4.jpg
2021-06-19T11:27:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406211985709047818
@BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty WRONG.
DoD said very precisely that they WILL NEVER TELL YOU whether something remains unidentified or has become identified. So don't go thinking this footage is somehow hugely mysterious to the DoD.

2021-06-19T05:17:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406118822210277378
@DenkhausEddie @MickWest $35 a month is still $35 a month

2021-06-19T05:14:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406118230574309377
@ForeySR @OwatcherUf @MickWest We don't know what the guy recording the video saw or what equipment he used. However, it is 100% proven that a triangular aperture creates bokeh that look exactly like that video.

2021-06-19T05:10:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406117103447339014
@michaelshermer @LueElizondo @MickWest He talks about these great speeds because of

radar - it's up there, now it's down there, therefore the speed was gravity-defying. Yet the military has things THAT SPOOF RADAR specifically to create incomprehensible blips. Why people so dumb? http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E4OIC9DVkAAbeO1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E4OIC9DVkAAbeO1.jpg
2021-06-19T05:05:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406115885123661824
@Atheist_Tomdog @TheAdlerian @MickWest It's a depressing lack of skeptical thinking, is what it is. All of it.

2021-06-19T05:02:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406115252119367683
@DrPatHistorian @MickWest A well-designed scientific experiment eliminates human bias.

2021-06-19T04:59:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406114471630626820
@eyesiswatchin @MickWest Whereas Corbell makes NO money making movies about this stuff and stringing y'all along with false promises. The big reveal is JUST AROUND THE CORNER! Always just around the corner. *yawn*

2021-06-19T04:57:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406113863225937928
@montanacasey @MickWest Most science fiction fans would LOVE for aliens to be real. That's why we love science fiction! The consequences would be glorious for human knowledge, not to mention fulfiling our dreams.
Saying: "You can't bear for it to be true, that's why you debunk" makes zero sense.

2021-06-19T04:54:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406113188383379460
@HappyAtomsPress @MickWest The correct way to ask question 1 is:
1) Have you found convincing evidence that E.T.s exist?
I hope you can see why this is the correct way to ask the question.

2021-06-19T04:52:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406112542741565440

@conterammundi @blakemecakes @MickWest I mean pretty much everywhere in the US is populated by owls. So what you're saying is that owls are never mistaken for something else.

2021-06-19T04:50:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406112159751229444

@BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty If it looks like a plane, what's wrong with saying it looks like a plane?

2021-06-19T04:47:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406111442361667588

@AtWhatIsWrong @NightInvisible @MickWest @theferaltweets @MGjorwell

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E4OC5bzVUAEK_-K.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E4OC5bzVUAEK_-K.jpg

2021-06-17T23:21:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1405666818824409088

@AtWhatIsWrong @NightInvisible @MickWest @theferaltweets @MGjorwell Define "seen up close"

2021-06-19T12:55:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406234111274983430

@BostonsBuddha @MissusZumwalt @theferaltweets @MickWest @blaq_ty That's nice dude but it's still bokeh.

2021-06-19T12:54:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406234007025504262

@MissusZumwalt @theferaltweets @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Show me where the Pentagon said this video shows a pyramid shaped UFO.

2021-06-19T12:53:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406233723645747202

@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Lady you said "I understand it enough to know it's Occam, not Ockham." And you were wrong, and arrogant about it, and culturally ignorant to boot. Congrats I guess.

2021-06-19T12:52:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406233302286045192

@MissusZumwalt @theferaltweets @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Incorrect.
The Pentagon has confirmed the video was taken by Navy personnel.

2021-06-19T12:50:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406233039600951299

@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Your understanding is wrong.

2021-06-19T12:50:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406232936702111744

@BostonsBuddha @MissusZumwalt @theferaltweets @MickWest @blaq_ty Mick's analysis is of the pyramid UAP so I don't know what you mean. He shows how the bokeh exactly line up with stars (other than the plane, ie. the pyramid that blinks at the same rate as a plane).

2021-06-19T12:48:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406232520245465093

@MissusZumwalt @theferaltweets @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty You are very thick-headed regarding this, and that's not an insult, it's an expression of my amazement at your mental block. The Navy has said NOTHING about this video except that it comes from the Navy.

2021-06-19T12:47:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406232100659875847

@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty That's your response to being proven wrong? And you call yourself scientific? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E4PwnF9VoAQoMoq.jpg

---

Occam's razor

philosophy

Print Cite Share More

WRITTEN BY

Brian Duignan

Brian Duignan is a senior editor at Encyclopædia Britannica. His subject areas include philosophy, law, social science, politics, political theory, and religion.

Last Updated: May 28, 2021 See Article History

Alternative Titles: Ockham's razor, law of economy, law of parsimony

Occam's razor, also spelled **Ockham's razor**, also called **law of economy** or **law of parsimony**, principle stated by the Scholastic philosopher William of Ockham (1285–1347/49) that *pluralitas non est ponenda sine necessitate*, "plurality should not be posited without necessity."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E4PwnF9VoAQoMoq.jpg

2021-06-19T12:46:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406231820199370758

@MissusZumwalt @theferaltweets @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty WHAT has been verified? Do you even know? That video has no context in terms of when and where it was taken, what the Navy thinks it is, or what happened after 19 seconds.

2021-06-19T12:44:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406231514728177664

@ForeySR @OwatcherUf @MickWest Because dude if you can reproduce the exact same thing with mundane equipment, you end up with ZERO proof it's aliens, and SOME proof it's a mundane thing.

2021-06-19T12:43:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406231248721174531

@MissusZumwalt @theferaltweets @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Shouldn't we be more concerned with whether the **military** has access to a triangular aperture?

2021-06-19T12:42:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406230829433384966

@BostonsBuddha @MissusZumwalt @MickWest @blaq_ty Has the Navy confirmed (and I don't mean what Corbell said) that this footage was recorded at the same time in the same location as "all the other data"?

2021-06-19T12:40:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406230494144962562

@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Britannica begs to differ, but you do you.

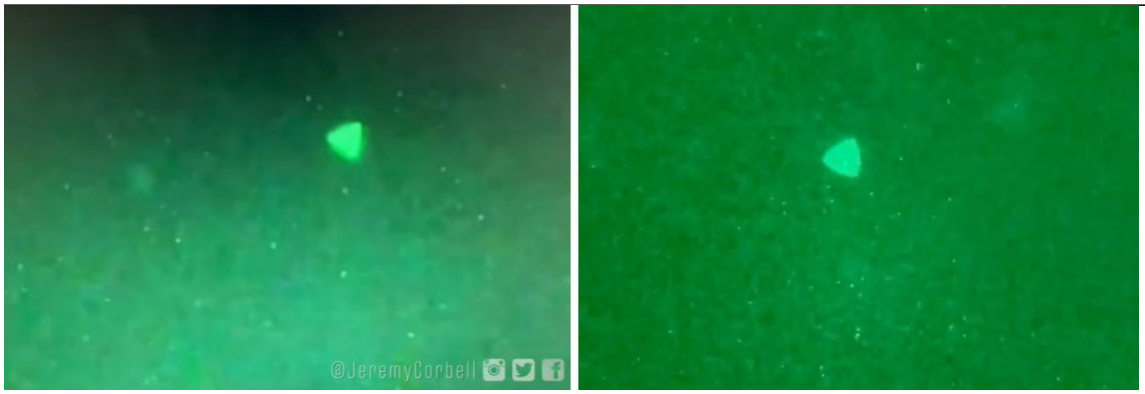
https://www.britannica.com/topic/Occams-razor

2021-06-19T12:38:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406229959375425538

@MissusZumwalt @theferaltweets @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Wait, so the left and right images here are "not even close"? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E4PusG0UUAE3n7-.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E4PusG0UUAE3n7-.jpg

2021-06-19T12:30:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406227984600604676

@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty I mean if you don't understand

Ockham's Razor then you need to brush up.

2021-06-19T12:18:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406224862931128334

@BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty How would you know if you've confused anything with anything? You see a thing, you think "Oh, that's a whatever" and half the time you have no feedback on whether you were right, so you leave the scene thinking you were right.

2021-06-19T12:17:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406224542582808580

@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty I can see you're not scientifically minded so I'll just say this: if the effect can be reproduced with a triangular aperture, that is the more likely explanation than pyramid-shaped unknown craft. No desperation required.

2021-06-19T12:13:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406223690346369030

@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Again, I'm not talking about what the Navy is aware of. The ONLY reason anyone thinks this video is mysterious is because Knapp/Corbell says it's mysterious.

2021-06-19T12:12:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406223298074079232

@BostonsBuddha @MissusZumwalt @MickWest @blaq_ty So, if someone had filmed some lights with a triangular aperture, and put them on YouTube for all to see, and they looked just like those "pyramids", would you concede the pyramids might be bokeh?

2021-06-19T12:09:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406222618999410690

@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty But you don't know what the Navy thinks of the bokeh, do you. Someone filmed 19 seconds out of focus, then the video stops. The only reason to think it's mysterious is because Knapp/Corbell tells you it is.

2021-06-20T22:37:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406743128774615043

@bhojpuripikachu @MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Have you read it?

2021-06-20T05:12:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406480041559482369

@NeilHubbucks Which British London accent?

2021-06-20T04:36:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406471110300868608

@ForeySR @OwatcherUf @MickWest I also don't see a problem in directing someone to the evidence one has put together. That's what we're all doing when we offer each other links that support the point we're making.

He doesn't say it's 100% proven, yet you've decided that he does. The problem is with you.

2021-06-20T02:01:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406432047560761344

@ForeySR @OwatcherUf @MickWest Where does he say it's "100% fact"?
"It looks like [bokeh]"
"It's also probably a plane"
"Those are probably stars"
"That's probably Jupiter"
"I realized it looked like a plane"
"bokeh was the best explanation"
"Maybe they still are [unidentified by DoD]"
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-r2oaQWmqkk

2021-06-20T01:17:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406420831505317888
@ForeySR @OwatcherUf @MickWest Again, none of that has anything to do with the evidence, which demonstrates they are bokeh. I'm so sorry, but they are bokeh. One flashing plane, two stationary stars, all bokeh from an unfocused lens with a triangular aperture. Corbell lied to you. Don't trust him again.

2021-06-20T00:56:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406415566466785281
@bhojpuripikachu @MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty The only person claiming it's unidentified is Corbell. The Pentagon hasn't even said when or where it was taken. Corbell controls that narrative. And it's still bokeh.

2021-06-20T00:52:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406414745226268679
@ForeySR @OwatcherUf @MickWest Showing how to make bokeh is not "opinion".

2021-06-20T00:51:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406414383689785349
@OwatcherUf @ForeySR @MickWest I do feel sorry for them because they're terrified it's bokeh, which means Corbell yanked their collective chain.

2021-06-19T14:13:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406253754890874880
@ForeySR @OwatcherUf @MickWest Sounds like you just don't like a guy with a slightly posh accent raining on your parade. Deal with the facts, not opinions on whether he's a prig. Do triangular stars exist?

2021-06-19T14:11:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406253384445792258
@MissusZumwalt @theferaltweets @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Mrs Z muted me to make breakfast so unfortunately she won't see this reply: the Pentagon hasn't said anything about this video except that it was shot by Navy personnel, and more generally that they will not be telling us if and when UAPs become identified.

2021-06-19T13:59:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406250257336446977

@ForeySR @OwatcherUf @MickWest If triangular lights appear in exactly the position of planets/stars, and if we know planets/stars are not triangular, then what you've got is not a strawman, it's a problem with your theory.

2021-06-19T13:57:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406249723149778946

@BostonsBuddha @theferaltweets @MissusZumwalt @MickWest @blaq_ty And?

Why would a guy on the deck trying to focus his night vision goggles care about that?

2021-06-19T13:53:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406248811475869701

@MissusZumwalt @theferaltweets @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty There are three triangular lights in the original video. One moves and flashes like a plane, the other two are stationary and in the same position as heavenly bodies. Dimmer stars are also visible in the expected positions, but the brighter two show up as bokeh.

2021-06-19T13:49:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406247682595692545

@BostonsBuddha @theferaltweets @MissusZumwalt @MickWest @blaq_ty They exactly match the location of heavenly bodies.

Just like the moving one is flashing at exactly the same rate as a commercial plane.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E4P-tmEVIAEsQPw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E4P-tmEVIAEsQPw.jpg

2021-06-19T13:20:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406240359642898433

@ForeySR @OwatcherUf @MickWest You're confusing the layman definition of theory with the scientific one.

Bokeh is the simplest explanation that fits the facts.

The existence of triangular stars isn't a strawman, it's a vital piece of the evidence.

2021-06-19T13:14:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1406239015519473664
@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty The actual quote in that article confirms Navy personnel took the video.
The next quote says that they will NEVER TELL YOU if they figured out what the thing is.
In other words, a guy handed over his video, per regulations, and someone "examined" it and said oh it's bokeh.

2021-06-19T13:08:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406237541292941312
@ForeySR @OwatcherUf @MickWest He's just giving the simplest explanation, which is, y'know, science.
Have you ever seen triangular stars?

2021-06-19T13:07:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406237179563544583
@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Now that's what you call comfort food.

2021-06-19T12:58:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406234891365220353
@MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty You made the claim that the Pentagon said those are pyramid UFOs. You need to prove the claim.
That's science, baby.

2021-06-19T12:56:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406234467681796096
@MissusZumwalt @theferaltweets @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty They confirmed the video was taken by Navy personnel. That's it.

2021-06-23T22:21:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407826263562092545
@BostonsBuddha @Andy34671021 @Neilfalconer3 @MickWest I mean just look out there in the wild. Where are all the people saying they've signed NDAs or have clearance for this or that top secret project? The reason you don't see them flaunting it is because they can't.

2021-06-23T22:14:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407824482719260674
@Flyingh43892139 @MickWest So you don't consider the idea that someone constructed a model and filmed it?

2021-06-22T23:34:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407482082645798916
@Flyingh43892139 @MickWest Just as a general question: how is your bullshit-o-meter calibrated? I mean how do you assess whether you're being hoaxed?

2021-06-22T23:25:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407479855445209089
@Flyingh43892139 @MickWest It acts just like a balloon actually, and the black dot isn't flying

into it, it remains at the same distance from it (like the ball on the end of an antenna, cuz flying saucers need antennas).
Why is there no footage of the "landing" UFO taking off again?

2021-06-22T23:19:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407478407189864450
@BostonsBuddha @Andy34671021 @Neilfalconer3 @MickWest Underwood is blowing smoke up someone's ass then. People who sign NDAs for black projects don't go around saying "I've been briefed on a black project and signed an NDA about it."

2021-06-22T23:05:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407474871588646916
@Flyingh43892139 @MickWest And then the person who filmed this called in the authorities to investigate, and rushed through the forest to get a closer look, or at least hung around for a while to watch what happened next and capture that on film. Right? They didn't just go "huh" and walk away, surely??

2021-06-22T22:58:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407473075260596224
@BostonsBuddha @Andy34671021 @Neilfalconer3 @MickWest You don't see the logical inconsistency in what you just wrote?

2021-06-22T22:52:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407471704448798729
@MickWest Thanks for fixing that quote. It has ALWAYS bugged me that Sherlock Holmes had such a buggy mantra.

2021-06-22T03:35:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407180466575216640
@andradare @CDVilsack @MickWest Why on earth would they NOT snap pics of mysterious unidentified possibly hostile possibly Chinese possibly alien physics-defying technology?????? Aren't they supposed to be defending us from threats?

2021-06-21T23:34:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407119663654342657
@ufotictac @MickWest off the coast near an island that manufactures drones that spoof radar

---

2021-06-21T23:32:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407119212926029825
@aalxxndr @MickWest These people do retire, you know.
Where are all the retired pilots and FAA personnel with their tales of daily UFO sightings?

2021-06-21T23:31:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407119038082256900
@quantum_wytch @MickWest There is an entire UFOlogy conference circuit that retired FAA personnel could travel, telling their many tales of unexplained sightings and radar abnormalities, basking in the attention of avid UFO investigators who'll believe every word.

2021-06-21T23:29:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1407118384018296845
@andradare @MickWest Here's why military personnel see weird radar blips but the commercial airline industry does not: the military has things that spoof radar, and they test them out, causing weird reports. But they don't test them out on commercial airline routes for obvious reasons.

2021-06-21T23:27:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407117968853508096
@andradare @MickWest The navy pilot said THEY ARE SEEING THEM EVERY DAY.
Are these things only making themselves visible to navy pilots for some reason? But not to air traffic controller radar for some reason?

2021-06-21T23:25:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407117390484103172
@marcbel19406167 @Dylan_DTV @MickWest one
photo
?

2021-06-21T23:22:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1407116675317567498
@sethdavidtweets @MickWest @lesliekean Article with evidence on why pilots are bad eyewitnesses:
https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna38852385

2021-06-21T05:41:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406849683817787396
@bhojpuripikachu @MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty Are these triangular pyramids mentioned in the report?
And dude, they are bokeh because in fact they are bokeh, not because some report does or does not mention them. My guess is the report won't mention them because it makes the Navy look stupid.

2021-06-21T04:00:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406824272786432000
@ForeySR My only obsession is with the evidence, and especially how it upsets UFO-believers. Here's the thing: me, and I suspect Mick, and you, we all want aliens to be real. That would be cool. The difference is you've let your emotions color the way you look at evidence.

2021-06-21T03:58:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406823762004045830
@bhojpuripikachu @MissusZumwalt @BostonsBuddha @MickWest @blaq_ty I mean it's not out yet, right? So why would you ask my opinion on it, one way or the other?

2021-06-20T22:40:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1406743910743826436
@ForeySR Fortunately, I've provided evidence that he doesn't misrepresent opinion as fact, so you saying otherwise is meaningless. I'm inclined to think he simply hurt your feelings because

you have your identity tied up in bokeh (etc) being aliens.

2021-06-29T23:49:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410022715986087936

@TruthBe05900844 @sketch_god @MickWest Literally not always fire when there's smoke. Also lots n lots of little smokes isn't fire either, when each little smoke is nothing to write home about.

2021-06-29T23:46:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410021937867227142

@CMC4REALS @MickWest wtf nothing is hovering

2021-06-29T23:44:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410021324630548480

@klobberchar @DYLANmmc @MickWest Wee bit of projection going on there. Fravor's already finding out how it feels to have to continue promoting his silly story, while Dietrich wisely recognizes her limits. And we still have all these silly people on TwitterUFO thinking bokeh are something extraordinary.

2021-06-29T23:40:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410020440181936128

@klobberchar @DYLANmmc @MickWest "The military" being the witnesses like Fravor? Underwood was sent up to search for the same thing Fravor etc saw, and he took FLIR video of an alleged UAP. You prefer the idea of random UFOs all over the place on the same day? That's not what Fravor says.

2021-06-29T02:44:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409704201903513603

@klobberchar @DYLANmmc @MickWest Nobody saw it disappear. They lost sight of it.

2021-06-29T02:42:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409703840656478213

@klobberchar @DYLANmmc @MickWest Fravor is completely unable to explain how he assessed the size/distance of (in his words) a "featureless" craft. His credibility is in the toilet which is why he has that annoying smile in the interview. Dietrich on the other hand accepts Mick's explanation is possible.

2021-06-29T02:40:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409703407057702914

@klobberchar @DYLANmmc @MickWest Fravor's tic tac and Underwood's FLIR: supposedly of the same object, no? That's how the likes of Corbell promote it. Fravor lost sight of it and claims it disappeared. Underwood's video shows it moving off at normal speed.

2021-06-29T00:44:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409674114961313794

@klobberchar @DYLANmmc @MickWest Then we have ships tracking "objects" (multiple) for days - yet the thing that "disappears" and reappears 60 mi away is assumed to be the same object? The thing they saw is assumed to be what the FLIR captured (yet the FLIR object does

nothing unusual).

2021-06-29T00:42:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409673659568967682

@klobberchar @DYLANmmc @MickWest This is what happens when you mash all the bits and pieces together until it's nonsense. Fravor says it "disappears" like it literally vanished yet on the FLIR it "zips off" (per the reporter - in fact it does nothing of the sort but it's all good story, right?).

2021-06-27T14:51:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409162509383192582

@klobberchar @DYLANmmc @MickWest Fravor: "It knew we were there" - yeah, no, the guy is a kook, you can see it in his eyes. Losing sight of it doesn't = "disappear". Regardless, Underwood's FLIR vid which is supposedly (HOW WOULD THEY KNOW?) the same craft looks like a plane and does nothing unusual whatsoever.

2021-06-27T10:21:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409094649394851842

@marcbel19406167 @MickWest @202rhrhrh You seem to be saying it's our world leaders' panic we should be worried about, not the rest of humanity's? Yet don't world leaders already know this top secret stuff (if in fact it exists)??

2021-06-27T10:19:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409094133063458817

@marcbel19406167 @MickWest @202rhrhrh Until non-human tech actually fires some nuclear weapons I don't see a problem.

2021-06-27T10:18:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409093876950831111

@klobberchar @DYLANmmc @MickWest Nobody saw it "disappear" with their own eyes - what are you talking about?

2021-06-27T04:51:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409011524878831620

@quark_life @MickWest Has Mick ever said the object was non-existent and the pilots had a "mass illusions"? (whatever tf that means)

2021-06-27T04:49:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409010976108650498

@klobberchar @DYLANmmc @MickWest NOBODY saw it do "anomalous movements" with their own eyes.

2021-06-27T04:40:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1409008674404589570

@marcbel19406167 @MickWest @202rhrhrh Why does everyone think the public would panic if they thought there were aliens out there?
You think there's aliens out there and you're not panicking.

2021-06-25T02:01:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408243837420507139

@Chrisja04905928 @MickWest In a training exercise, why would the average Navy Joe be told exactly what they were?

Who is telling you these things were identified as something weird?

- Elizondo
- Corbell
- etc.

Stop listening to these guys.

2021-06-24T22:54:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1408196927372496902

@LueElizondo You can't do trigonometry and you don't understand bokeh. Maybe you should back away from the UFO community until you get yourself some learnin'.

2021-06-24T00:00:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1407851060048236547

@BostonsBuddha @Andy34671021 @Neilfalconer3 @MickWest I'm sorry, I can't take seriously a guy who says the object showed "instantaneous acceleration" when it's clearly just the camera losing track of the thing so that it moves off screen.

2021-06-23T22:23:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1407826581683195905

@Flyingh43892139 @MickWest I'm asking if "model filmed as a hoax" is one of the calibrations on your bullshit-o-meter, since you didn't mention it yourself.

2021-07-01T02:14:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410421425475768321

@CDVilsack @MickWest @SGuy8bit @Schoolcraft420 Yes, she's in a difficult position (and one she clearly doesn't relish) - but at least she isn't credulous about what she saw and is open to it being basically a balloon.

2021-07-01T02:08:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410420035592417280

@InvNightSchool @MickWest Because science is the best way to learn about the universe.

2021-07-01T02:04:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410419013109182464

@InvNightSchool @MickWest I'm saying it's probably a good idea, and not at all incredulous, to posit natural explanations before supernatural.

2021-07-01T01:58:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410417550404423680

@chippwins @David_Burt_Art @MickWest You didn't answer my question.

2021-07-01T01:58:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410417498986479616

@NoahDV @MickWest @samhull79 "Plurality should not be posited without necessity" tho

---

2021-07-01T01:57:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410417266525540354
@InvNightSchool @MickWest When it comes to supernatural events, there's really nothing wrong with incredulity.

2021-07-01T01:55:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410416768925933568
@downZindabad @MickWest http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5LOkdUVIAIF4T5.jpg

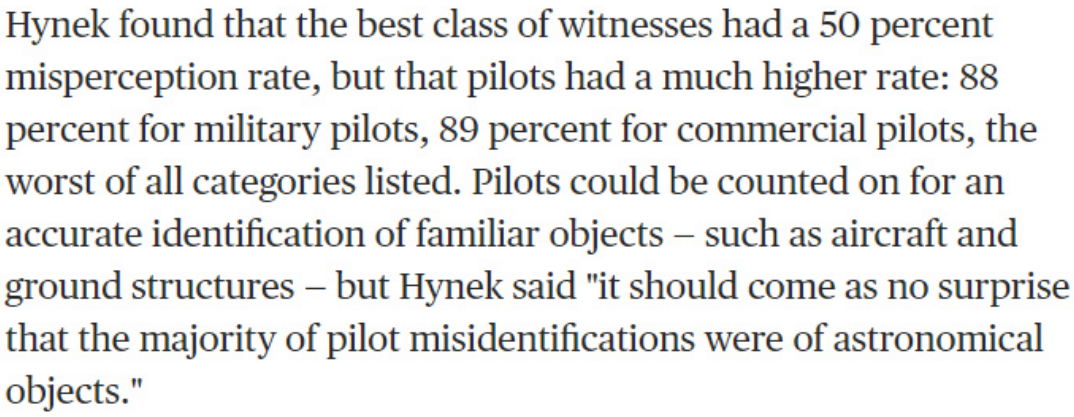
---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5LOkdUVIAIF4T5.jpg
2021-07-01T01:55:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410416621756116995
@chippwins @David_Burt_Art @MickWest "professional"?
Are his YouTube videos monetized or sponsored? (I mean, are they? I don't know.)

2021-07-01T00:49:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410400156164395009
@MickWest The term "Navy pilot" is often repeated with the full description "highly trained observer" as if it's some amazing eye witness. It's not.
It's just a human trained to see planes.
It's not special, in fact it's a less reliable eye witness than mere humans.

https://www.nbcnews.com/id/wbna38852385 http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5K_dTJVkAI4VKC.jpg


Hynek found that the best class of witnesses had a 50 percent misperception rate, but that pilots had a much higher rate: 88 percent for military pilots, 89 percent for commercial pilots, the worst of all categories listed. Pilots could be counted on for an accurate identification of familiar objects – such as aircraft and ground structures – but Hynek said "it should come as no surprise that the majority of pilot misidentifications were of astronomical objects."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5K_dTJVkAI4VKC.jpg

2021-07-01T00:45:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410399204925534208

@Rahzsah @MiddleOfMayhem @MickWest He was slipped video of bokeh so yeah, they've found their patsy.

2021-07-01T00:42:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410398443957223425

@CMC4REALS @MickWest How can you discern if/how it's moving when the background is black and the camera is bobbing?

2021-07-01T00:40:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410397949863940096

@CDVilsack @conorowens94 @MickWest (Note: Voorhis just saw a "speck" of light 80 miles away so I don't know how he knows what Fravor exaggerated or not - I just find it curious that he EXPECTED Fravor to exaggerate - was he known for it, or do pilots generally exaggerate?)

2021-07-01T00:39:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410397644778721281

@CDVilsack @conorowens94 @MickWest Voorhis: Fravor's interview was "spot on", then "he exaggerated some Navy stuff, not the intercept" then "I thought for sure he'd exaggerate MORE but he didn't exaggerate A WHOLE LOT on the actual [intercept]". V was impressed(?!!) by F's restraint.

https://youtu.be/8EbRv2xUinI?t=584

2021-07-01T00:21:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410393181317861379

@CDVilsack @MickWest @SGuy8bit @Schoolcraft420 Didn't know he hung out with them. Yes, that's a bad sign. His defensiveness is telling, too.

Dietrich by comparison...

2021-06-30T01:36:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410049691291508740

@klobberchar @DYLANmmc @MickWest I'm simply pointing out that individual unremarkable events can't be added together to create something remarkable. YOU SAID it disappeared and

reappeared 60 miles away. It didn't.

2021-06-30T01:35:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410049360423907337

@klobberchar @DYLANmmc @MickWest Okay so we have an object disappearing and reappearing 60 miles away - there is NO EVIDENCE of this.

Fravor lost sight of his tic tac, it didn't disappear.

Meanwhile the FLIR shows nothing unusual whatsoever.

That's 0+0+0 unusual things, which equals zero.

2021-06-30T00:08:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410027401120141312

@MickWest Everyone needs their pet conspiracies I guess. QAnon to the right, UFOs to the left. And all it would take to cure both malignancies is a better understanding of...

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5FsWWeVUAIyTjS.jpg

---

science

/ˈsʌɪəns/

noun

the intellectual and practical activity encompassing the systematic study of the structure and behaviour of the physical and natural world through observation and experiment.
"the world of science and technology"

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5FsWWeVUAIyTjS.jpg

2021-06-29T23:59:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410025199093702659

@CDVilsack @MickWest @SGuy8bit @Schoolcraft420 That consistent smarmy smile on his face on 60 Minutes (compare with Dietrich) is a clear sign of his state of mind. Smiling = Lying. I don't know if it's conscious. He's put himself in a position where he can never back down.

2021-06-29T23:58:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410024796897701892

@Stopthesouth @Nicklevene1 @MickWest Hang on, a pilot, a US Navy Pilot, a "highly trained observer", a revered Top Gun, can't retain in his memory the fact that a mysterious wingless craft did a barrel roll in front of him?

2021-06-29T23:54:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410023864889798657

@conorowens94 @MickWest And then there's Gary Voorhis saying he expected Fravor to exaggerate the tale, and was pleasantly surprised that he "didn't really exaggerate a whole lot". Puts Fravor's credibility somewhat in the toilet and ready to flush.

2021-07-01T05:04:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410464327010709506

@InvNightSchool @_manwhere @MickWest He seems to be saying some scientific methodology is better than others. But there is only one.

2021-07-01T05:03:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410464149348384770
@InvNightSchool @MickWest When something is unknown, we can posit possible explanations. The explanation that fits the facts without violating physics is more likely than the explanation that violates physics. This is called the scientific method.

2021-07-01T05:01:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410463653883645953
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest I asked you which step IRKS you. Which step is not properly described as part of the scientific methodology?
Mick, for example, seems to be asking a lot of questions so he doesn't have a problem with Step 1. He starts with "What is that?"

2021-07-01T05:00:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410463223111815168
@InvNightSchool @_manwhere @MickWest You're correct that science assumes the laws of nature are constant, although we don't fully understand all the laws of nature.
The scientific process aims to exclude our "sense-experience" as far as possible.

2021-07-01T04:58:49+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410462877501181952
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest "Other apes" did not invent it, which is the term you used.

2021-07-01T04:53:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410461443049222151
@InvNightSchool @_manwhere @MickWest *or she

2021-07-01T04:52:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410461379014709252
@InvNightSchool @_manwhere @MickWest Nope, he's confusing knowledge with the scientific process.

2021-07-01T04:52:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410461271174959113
@InvNightSchool @MickWest Radar is a technology that is fallible (it sometimes glitches). Also, radar can be spoofed.

2021-07-01T04:51:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410461058309836805
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest The limit of science is the supernatural.

2021-07-01T04:50:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410460784597954562
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest "Their own scientific method?"
The scientific method is the scientific method. If it's some ape thing, call it something else.
Go look up the 5 (or 7 or 9 or 10 if you want bonuses) steps of the scientific method. Which one irks you?

2021-07-01T04:48:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410460200738324481
@InvNightSchool @MickWest :person_shrugging:I thought it was.
You called his hypothesis an argument from personal incredulity, which it's not. It's based in fact.

2021-07-01T04:46:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410459797078503432
@CDVilsack @MickWest @SGuy8bit @Schoolcraft420 Very hard to back down once you've thrown in your all on national TV. Makes you look incompetent, to admit you misperceived the thing in the first place.
I believe that's why the Pentagon says nothing: they can't admit to the stupid mistakes their Top Guns are making.

2021-07-01T04:42:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410458795969372160
@InvNightSchool @_manwhere @MickWest I'm a scientist actually.

2021-07-01T04:42:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410458716650971136
@InvNightSchool @MickWest Mick seems to have the hypothesis that radar glitches sometimes, which is in fact something we know radar can do. So the facts fit his hypothesis.

2021-07-01T04:40:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410458214139793410
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest What the heck is "old science"? Science is a PROCESS and eagerly anticipates "new infomation".
If you take issue with the process, suggest a better process.

2021-07-01T04:25:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410454488817623049
@InvNightSchool @MickWest Yes, he's basing his argument on what seems more likely, which is part of scientific methodology. Look it up.
He's NOT basing his arguments on feelings btw. Best not to use that word.
Novel things that defy physics are in fact (to put it mildly) very unlikely.

2021-07-01T03:33:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410441386894118914
@InvNightSchool @MickWest So we're back where we started.
If being incredulous about 5000G is an argument from personal incredulity, then literally ANYTHING and EVERYTHING fails that logical fallacy, right?

2021-07-01T02:44:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410429019288260608
@InvNightSchool @MickWest Just offering definitions for you, given your first response here suggested it was illogical to discount a supernatural explanation in favor of a logical one.

2021-07-01T02:32:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410425968699731969

@InvNightSchool @MickWest LOL dude you not know what science is?
You can make up supernatural shit to explain stuff if you like, but that's not doing science. That's making shit up.

2021-07-01T02:14:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410421561610293248
@InvNightSchool @MickWest Science by definition explores the natural world.

2021-07-01T05:31:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410471038404612098
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest Yes of course, I would be highly surprised if intelligent life has never evolved on other planets.

2021-07-01T05:30:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410470805197131778
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest Our "model" is the scientific method.
So again I'm asking, which part of the method do you think needs to be fixed? To me it looks like a rational way to get ever closer to the truth about the universe.

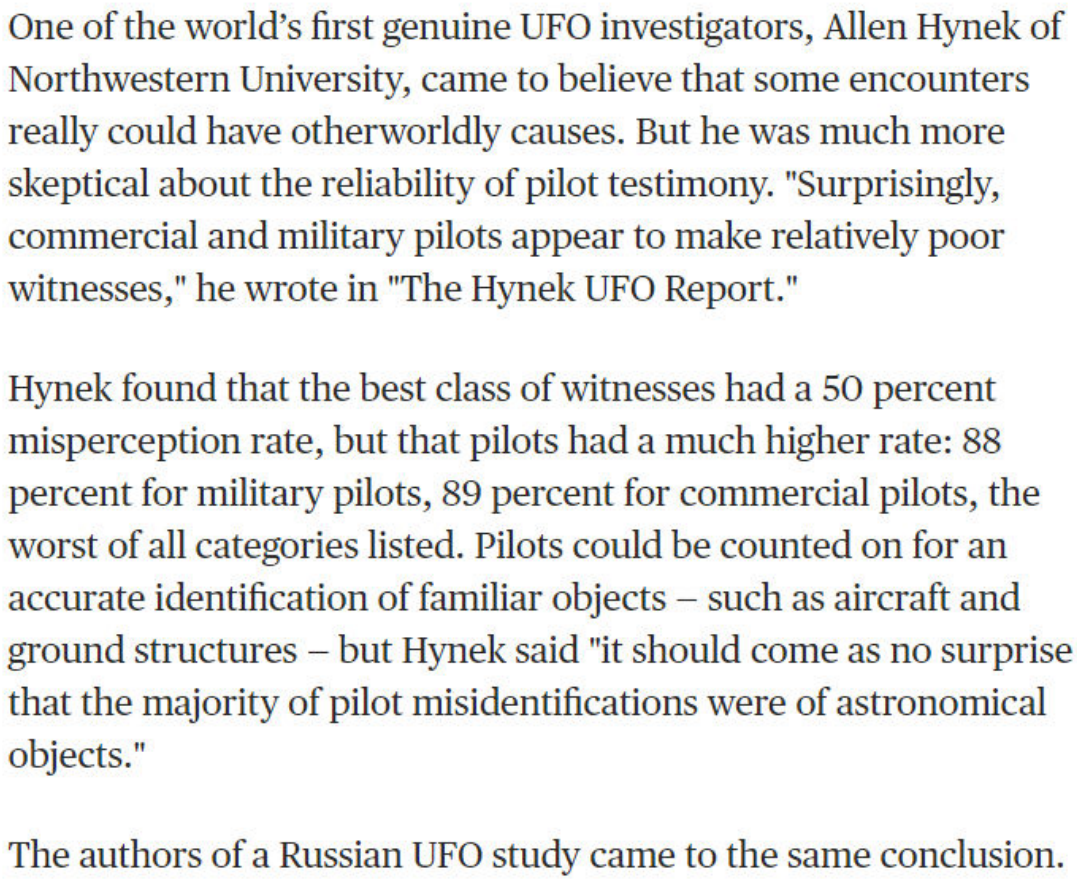
2021-07-01T05:29:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410470548048539649
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest How soon?

2021-07-01T05:28:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410470403667943426
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest A lot of our current understandings were "understood" BEFORE SCIENCE. Science is a new-fangled thing.

2021-07-01T05:27:22+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410470062557777922
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest What does "we're here" mean? Sorry, I don't understand why you said that.

2021-07-01T05:26:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410469930592440324
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest Who said a witness hallucinated?
What does 12 degrees of â□□sensor errorâ□□ mean?
Is human error not a thing now?
How the heck did Fravor estimate the size of his tic tac when he said it was featureless? That's not rational. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5L-yWPUcAEzP_x.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5L-yWPUcAEzP_x.jpg
2021-07-01T05:24:45+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410469402701557763
@InvNightSchool @_manwhere @MickWest I mean that's the thing Mick was talking about at the top of this thread, isn't it? He showed his working for one explanation - show your working for the other.

2021-07-01T05:24:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410469220249346049
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest No, mundane explanations are more likely. That's science.
As soon as you introduce the supernatural, literally anything goes and now you're not doing science.

2021-07-01T05:19:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410468061908389891
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest But they're not new phenomena. Not when they can be explained mundanely.
I wish they were aliens, I truly do.

2021-07-01T05:18:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410467874796302344
@InvNightSchool @_manwhere @MickWest We can take cave paintings that show "aliens": they're likely some Neanderthal's attempt at a Mona Lisa. So that's a zero.
Alien abduction = sleep paralysis.

Lights in the sky = bokeh, planes, etc.
Lots of zeros... leading to a grand total of zero.

2021-07-01T05:17:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410467474823290886
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest How would you go about testing scientifically the hypothesis that a UAP traveled at 5000G?

2021-07-01T05:16:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410467312302379008
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest I mean we're just rehashing "what was said" now. You presented a nonsense hypothetical about apes for the sake of argument. Nothing to do with science.

2021-07-01T05:15:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410467019757998084
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest Sorry, I just :rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing::rolling_on_the_floor_laughing: at the thought that anyone thought for onen second that bokeh were alien craft.

2021-07-01T05:13:57+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410466684482117632
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest There's tons I don't understand, that humans don't understand (and never will).
That doesn't mean (according to science) that you get to MAKE SHIT UP.

2021-07-01T05:13:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410466467888304128
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest A hypothetical for the sake of argument? Yeah that has nothing to do with science.

2021-07-01T05:12:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410466230822047744
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest You guys love to do that. You love to pile it on. There's just SO MUCH EVIDENCE OUT THERE! Cave paintings! Abductions from my own bed! Sooo many lights in the sky.
But 0+0+0+0... is still zero.

2021-07-01T05:10:23+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410465787077283840
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest I mean evidence says those are bokeh, dude. If you think otherwise because of "radar stuff" that you and I will never see, that's not an argument that can be resolved.

2021-07-01T05:08:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1410465381081182211
@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest So here's the thing, I hate stupid hypotheticals like

"What if another species invented a version of science?" That's a dumb way to have a conversation. There is no other science method so there's no point introducing hypotheticals like that.

2021-07-01T05:07:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410464973503877124

@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest I think he starts with known facts and science. Here's a strange light. Oh look, it flashes like a plane. Ergo it's probably a plane.
Starting with a supernatural hypothesis is NOT SCIENCE.

2021-07-01T05:06:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410464695622852613

@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest Our senses and intellect seem to be providing perfectly adequate explanations (via logical reasoning) for flashing pyramid lights and tic tacs. Not sure why you'd want to add supernatural explanations when natural ones suffice.

2021-07-01T23:23:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410740914381676553

@CMC4REALS @MickWest The "red" lights are white. Shows how the camera can, in fact, lie. A plane flying directly toward or away from you will look stationary at night, at that distance. Just saying.

2021-07-01T23:18:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410739519951802370

@DreamDetective1 I mean you know even less about me and have negative opinions of my work, so that's not really something either of us should be mentioning in polite company.

2021-07-01T23:16:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410739078077718531

@DreamDetective1 @TheUfoJoe You have inside information about the equipment the Navy used to record the video?
And I'm so so sorry, but it is bokeh.

2021-07-01T14:33:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410607443915132941

@DreamDetective1 @TheUfoJoe I mean lots of people are saying it's aliens, so I don't know where you're going with this. But it's bokeh, so it matters not who says what else.

2021-07-01T14:29:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410606403333488650

@DreamDetective1 @TheUfoJoe I would LOVE THAT! OMG I can't wait. Please do.

2021-07-01T14:27:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410606085778546697

@DreamDetective1 You're the only one participating in this exchange. From 3 weeks ago.

2021-07-01T14:26:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410605805754220555

@DreamDetective1 @TheUfoJoe I cannot parse the last sentence.

2021-07-01T14:25:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410605591819472902

@DreamDetective1 @TheUfoJoe Are you saying nobody is claiming it's aliens?
In any case, it's bokeh.

2021-07-01T13:49:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410596322210553863

@DreamDetective1 @TheUfoJoe Actually... that's science. Adding alien pyramids into the mix, when bokeh suffice, is called "unnecessarily multiplying entities."

2021-07-01T13:47:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410595976826429445

@DreamDetective1 @TheUfoJoe LOL dude it's bokeh. Go have a dream about it.

2021-07-01T13:19:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410588777127370753

@DreamDetective1 Let's call it Corbell's pyramid. It's Mick's bokeh. Which UFO expert @TheUfoJoe thinks is only a still photography issue. Here's a vid showing exactly how to recreate the same bokeh. Enjoy! It's science!
https://youtu.be/-r2oaQWmqkk?t=119

2021-07-01T11:44:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410565031922597893

@AuthorCorby @MickWest
$$$

machinery making money out of stringing UFO enthusiasts along. We clearly have different standards of evidence for what we consider compelling - but Corbell/Knapp et al are muddying the waters, and for all the wrong reasons.

2021-07-01T05:50:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410475778114932741

@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest Sure thing.

But - just checking - those were bokeh, right?

2021-07-01T05:49:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410475581611773956

@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest Most people debunking aliens (unless they are super religious) - that is, most scientists (including Mick, I would guess) - I think you'll find they acknowledge that alien life is highly likely.

We just don't have convincing evidence for it yet.

2021-07-01T05:47:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410475133924298753

@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest Asking questions is great. The problem is, if you don't answer the question (eg. with a plausible explanation), people will fill in the blanks with: "It's hyperdimensional alien craft!!" for which there is no evidence.

2021-07-01T05:32:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410471351970721793

@_manwhere @InvNightSchool @MickWest Okay, get back to me in 2031.

The government hasn't really acknowledged aliens, though. I think you're saying they already know, and soon won't be able to hide it from us any longer?

2021-07-03T03:37:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411167184328433667

@sethdavidtweets @Robin081564 How many mammals have humans domesticated?

2021-07-03T03:29:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411165197474025481

@sethdavidtweets @Robin081564 Why the obsession with cattle though?

You'd think a couple of cows would be enough and then they'd move on to the other 6000 mammalian species on the planet.

2021-07-03T03:28:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411164861929693184

@Robin081564 QAnon at its most fundamental level relies on the idea that children have to be "scared to death" in order to acquire adrenochrome. Biochemistry doesn't matter to these folk. Nor does it matter to anyone who thinks aliens are interested in cattle sex organs.

2021-07-03T02:53:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411156098128572416

@dave_beaty @TheUfoJoe @LueElizondo @AstroTerry Lue-baby stringing y'all along yet again.

2021-07-03T02:51:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411155734134284290

@DreamDetective1 If the Ministry of Defence (or any Police Force) had taken your "Sun Coronal Mass Ejection" dream absolutely seriously in 2019, what steps should they have taken to prevent mass death?

If aliens want to help us, why don't they speak these predictions in a clear and helpful way?

2021-07-03T02:41:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411153151739105288

@sinz54 @marcbel19406167 @MickWest Mick should've included the previous sentence in his highlight: Science is a way of thinking. UFO nuts think it's just the body of knowledge - largely hidden according to them, but allegedly sooooo overwhelming it supercedes the need to apply the scientific process.

2021-07-03T02:39:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411152555166470153

@marcbel19406167 @MickWest The same Hynek who discovered pilots are the least reliable eyewitnesses of all? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5Vrv3KVUAULVxd.jpg

---

> Hynek found that the best class of witnesses had a 50 percent misperception rate, but that pilots had a much higher rate: 88 percent for military pilots, 89 percent for commercial pilots, the worst of all categories listed. Pilots could be counted on for an accurate identification of familiar objects – such as aircraft and ground structures – but Hynek said "it should come as no surprise that the majority of pilot misidentifications were of astronomical objects."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5Vrv3KVUAULVxd.jpg

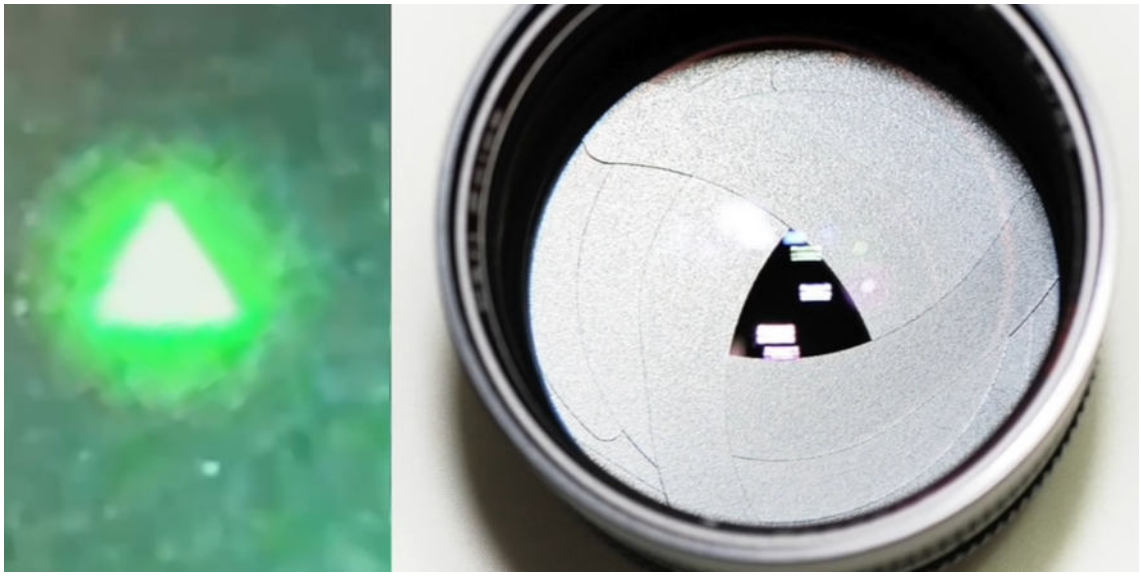
2021-07-03T01:34:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411136147338584064

@DreamDetective1 So maybe, and hang in here with me, just maybe the edges of the UFO are sharp because the triangle doohicky in the goggles has sharp edges.

And since you know more about this than me, what would you call that circular blurry bit surrounding the triangle light? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5Vcs0zUUAET3-P.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5Vcs0zUUAET3-P.jpg

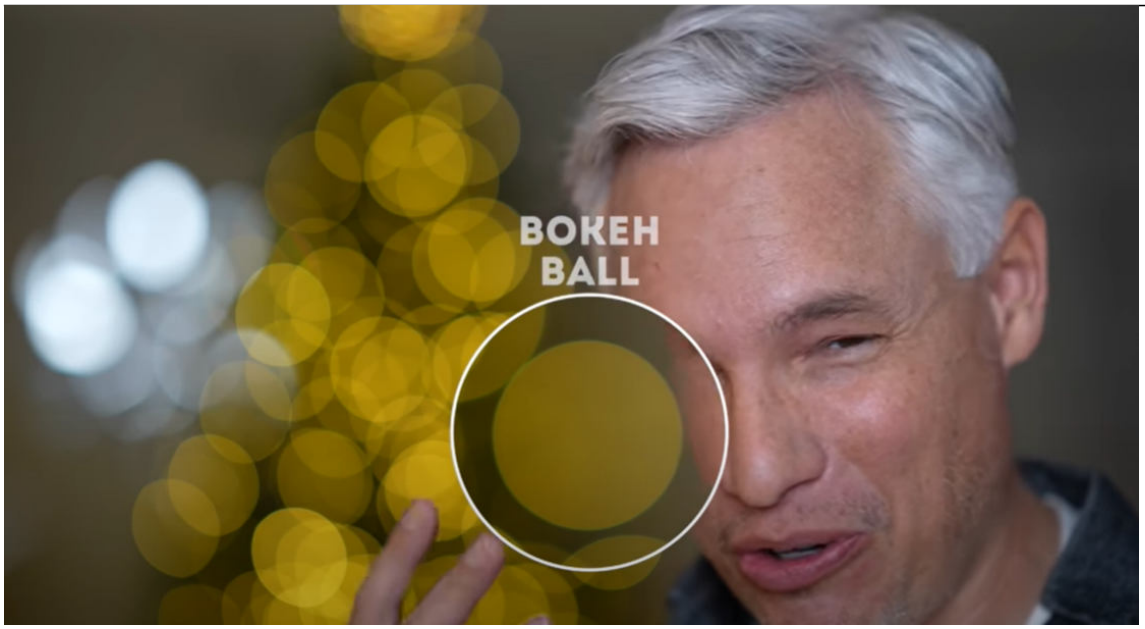
2021-07-03T01:20:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411132665642643462

@DreamDetective1 Hey thanks, I love to learn something new. The guy is kinda hot too, which added to my enjoyment.

But this bokeh ball looks pretty sharp to me. I wonder if he'd label it a bokeh triangle if his aperture was triangular. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5VZXPAVcAMxvCe.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5VZXPAVcAMxvCe.jpg

2021-07-03T01:13:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411131069105991684

@DreamDetective1 OMG are you literally reduced to quibbling about definitions? Mick proved with a demonstration, not words, how the lights are round but appear to be triangular. Therefore, no pyramidal UFOs, and therefore the video shows nothing unusual. He debunked Corbell.

2021-07-03T01:11:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411130349703229443

@DreamDetective1 Why do you keep referring to 20 years ago?
Given the guy is filming with his iPhone or some equally awkward setup, it seems more likely the goggles are also non regulation.

2021-07-03T01:09:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411129915492106241

@DreamDetective1 And yet, plane and vehicle lights filmed with night vision goggles with a deliberately unfocused triangular aperture create exactly the same effect - sharp & bright. Fascinating!

2021-07-03T01:06:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411129263634358275

@DreamDetective1 The triangles are out of focus lights (on a plane, and also stars). Call it whatever fancy word you like.

2021-07-03T01:05:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411129010902372353

@DreamDetective1 You have literally no idea what the Navy, the Pentagon, or the person taking the video thinks it is, or thought it was at the time. No idea.

2021-07-03T01:04:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411128744803115010

@DreamDetective1 It's true I'm not a camera expert, but we both know night vision goggles exist that can make out-of-focus planes look like triangular lights.
So... sailors are allowed to take their own equipment on board. Phones, books, stuffed animals, night vision goggles. Hmm.

2021-07-02T10:18:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410905713249951745

@DreamDetective1 The footage is 2 years old. The suggestion that not one pair of night vision goggles in the entire US Navy exists with a mechanical triangular iris, just so you can persist with "It's not bokeh", is ludicrous.

2021-07-02T03:10:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410798024721321987

@DreamDetective1 So if it turns out that bokeh footage was taken, say 2 years ago, would your opinion change?

2021-07-02T03:07:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410797343331348482

@Cosmic_Mystery0 @MattRBlanchard @MickWest @TwitterSupport I can confirm that Twitter was acting up yesterday. I couldn't load anyone's profile.

2021-07-01T23:39:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410744859665735681

@MickWest This is somehow super freaky to watch. They look alive.

2021-07-01T23:36:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1410744029361303555

@ezrateach @jennycohn1 This is about voter fraud, not Americans exercising their democratic right to vote for whomever they wish.

2021-07-03T10:28:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411270610362109963

@DreamDetective1 But the hot guy calls it bokeh. He even cuts a cute heart and makes heart-shaped bokeh from the out-of-focus Xmas lights. Why are you sending me a bokeh video instead a flare/haze video since you're telling me it's flare/haze? Is it just because the guy is hot?

2021-07-03T10:24:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411269663875420160

@DreamDetective1 It's defocused night vision goggles zoomed in on planes and stars.

2021-07-03T10:20:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411268576548249603

@DreamDetective1 Yes but you didn't answer my questions.
In what way was that specific dream the aliens sent you useful - meaning, what could or should authorities have done about it? There was nothing useful there. Seems they should've sent you a dream about a lab in China, no?

2021-07-03T10:15:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411267295872131072

@DreamDetective1 It's a plausible assumption that the guy was using his own equipment, since guys on Navy ships do have their own equipment. You seem hung up on the idea it HAD to be regulation night vision goggles.

2021-07-03T10:14:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411266994905653251

@DreamDetective1 It's delusional to see two similar videos made with similar equipment in similar conditions, and conclude they are showing similar things?

2021-07-03T10:10:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411266085274275841

@DreamDetective1 You didn't answer my questions tho.

2021-07-03T09:46:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411260126774718464

@marcbel19406167 @Aaron_M_DeVries @sinz54 @MickWest You haven't explained why it's dire.

2021-07-03T09:46:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411260007916605442

@marcbel19406167 @sinz54 @MickWest It's not really a "remark", it's the conclusion of a scientific study. I mean, I hope it was scientific - Hynek was a scientist, after all.

2021-07-03T09:43:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411259258717442048

@marcbel19406167 @Aaron_M_DeVries @sinz54 @MickWest I don't think anyone would deny

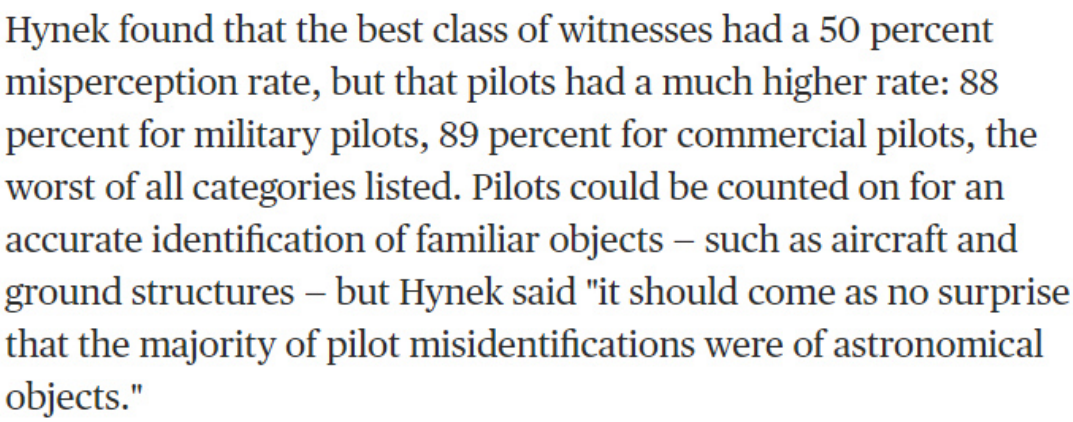
UFOs are a "big" subject - loads of people are interested in them. Where's the evidence the situation is dire?

2021-07-03T09:30:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411256031024320512

@marcbel19406167 @sinz54 @MickWest I love it when Hynek is mentioned.

UFOlogists love to say Top Gun pilots are trained observers, near infallible, therefore their accounts supercede known physics. Then we have Hynek using science to determine pilots are the most fallible of all... http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5XJzGWVkAIyRjd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5XJzGWVkAIyRjd.jpg

2021-07-03T09:26:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411254933777567749

@Aaron_M_DeVries @marcbel19406167 @sinz54 @MickWest If they have visited or are among us... they are so bloody ineffectual at doing anything, let alone anything "dire". Fuzzy photos just don't strike me as dangerous.

Things could change! I'd love to meet an alien.

2021-07-03T09:18:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411252974551138307

@MasonWr35230112 @TrevyLimited @MickWest @Linkchadlad Where are all these skeptics who are being manipulated and exploited by the government? Seems to me Corbell/Knapp et al are manipulating UFO believers with shoddy "leaks" and endless promises, and doing it quite clearly for money.

Also, do you know what skepticism is?

2021-07-03T09:14:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411251964461993985

@Aaron_M_DeVries @marcbel19406167 @sinz54 @MickWest 70 years of direness... exhausting.

2021-07-03T09:13:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411251741496995844

@marcbel19406167 @sinz54 @MickWest My worldview incorporates using science to learn about the universe. Seems to me, science tells us "aliens" probably exist and probably haven't visited us.

My emotional worldview is that I would love for aliens to visit us. New lifeforms and new technology are fascinating to me.

2021-07-03T08:34:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411241983830462467

@marcbel19406167 @sinz54 @MickWest Scientist: "Not only can I determine, without burning my fingers, that the stove is hot - I can tell you why it's hot."

UFOloist: "It's a transdimensional being with hot breath making the stove hot. PROVE ME WRONG."

2021-07-03T04:18:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411177600572039176

@sethdavidtweets @Robin081564 So are sheep, horses, dogs, pigs... How come we don't notice their mutilations at the same rate?

2021-07-03T04:11:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411175662098935819

@Robin081564 Humans can be horrific and masterful. I seriously don't understand why the conclusion needs to involve anything other than humans.

2021-07-03T04:00:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411172966642028545

@sethdavidtweets @Robin081564 Still just pondering their obsession with cows.

Also seems clear "they" don't care if we know what they're doing, otherwise they'd destroy, hide, or beam up to the mothership the carcasses.

2021-07-03T03:58:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411172515431391232

@Robin081564 But my question was: How would you tell the difference?

You come upon a scene (or read a report)... How do you assess whether it's humans or non-humans who did this? Do you have a protocol?

2021-07-03T03:38:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411167483696795648

@Robin081564 How would you tell the difference between the nocturnal surgical activities of "alternative species neighbors" and humans?

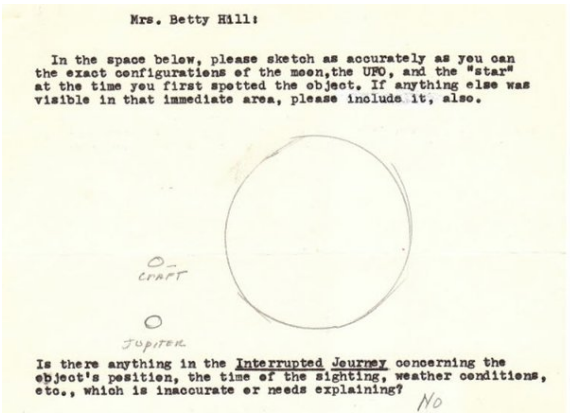
2021-07-04T00:47:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411486788430950407

@marcbel19406167 No "UFO" was confirmed on radar.

See Betty's picture of what she saw - two lights in relation to the moon - "Jupiter" [actually Saturn] and "craft". That night, the moon, Jupiter and Saturn were clearly visible at those locations, so what she saw was the moon and 2 planets.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5aboD8VoAMfbGJ.jpg

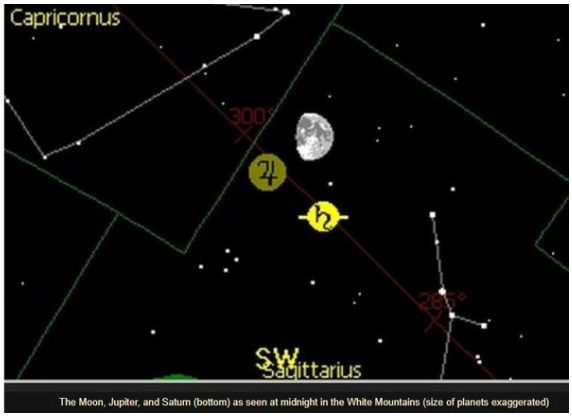

Mrs. Betty Hill:

In the space below, please sketch as accurately as you can the exact configurations of the moon, the UFO, and the "star" at the time you first spotted the object. If anything else was visible in that immediate area, please include it, also.

CRAFT

JUPITER

Is there anything in the Interrupted Journey concerning the object's position, the time of the sighting, weather conditions, etc., which is inaccurate or needs explaining? No



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5aboD8VoAMfbGJ.jpg

2021-07-04T00:30:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411482472479526912

@marcbel19406167 @Aaron_M_DeVries @sinz54 @MickWest The radar did not confirm a UFO. Regardless, what we have is two people telling a story (about aliens using curiously 1960s tech).

Which seems to be the way things go with abductions. The aliens keep trying to "tell" us things but can never get their message across unambiguously.

2021-07-03T23:58:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411474430924976128

@marcbel19406167 @Aaron_M_DeVries @sinz54 @MickWest Any random spread of dots from someone's "memory" or imagination is going to fit some constellation somewhere. That's why it's poor evidence of anything.

A printout would've been nice.

2021-07-03T23:33:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411468049920626688

@marcbel19406167 @Aaron_M_DeVries @sinz54 @MickWest You'd still have told Twitter, though, with a nice high-res scan I would hope. And in a flash that image would be all over the internet no matter how quickly you were subsequently tracked down.

And the internet is forever.

2021-07-03T23:11:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411462532368277506

@marcbel19406167 @Aaron_M_DeVries @sinz54 @MickWest Which statute is that?

Why can't Job Bob my neighbor show us his star map printout when he's returned from the mothership? Abductees generally don't go telling the government about it, they tell Twitter.

2021-07-03T23:06:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411461486770212864

@VeteranWarrior1 @thetimes God does not harm other than that time he destroyed the entire world with a flood.

2021-07-03T23:05:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411461142942142464

@Samarkandiana @17HeartlandHome @thetimes "everyone but themselves"

2021-07-03T23:03:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411460599561682949

@marcbel19406167 @Aaron_M_DeVries @sinz54 @MickWest I wish aliens thought to press PRINT on the star map and sent the abductee home with a hard copy.

2021-07-03T23:01:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411460028112900101

@marcbel19406167 @Aaron_M_DeVries @sinz54 @MickWest I never took a class on abduction stories actually, so nobody taught me what to think about them. I'll take responsibility for my own conclusions on that, thanks.

2021-07-03T22:59:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411459679935352832

@DreamDetective1 Your answer is a non sequitur, unrelated to what I said, and doesn't refute my answer. You like to muddle the waters, I've noticed, like posting unrelated articles about yourself and showing bizarre concern for my culinary skills.

2021-07-03T13:40:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411318844296077312

@DreamDetective1 Reading the steps of scientific methodology right now... Hmm, nope, they do not mention caring about anyone getting insulted.

2021-07-03T13:32:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411316959849844742

@DreamDetective1 Hey thanks for the follow. Made my day.

2021-07-03T13:30:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411316508693712896

@DreamDetective1 Science doesn't care if someone gets insulted.
The triangle blinks like a plane, which is good evidence it's a plane. I don't believe Mick said it "proves" anything.
You also believe it's a plane. Why are you insulting the US Navy and professionals like that?

2021-07-03T13:28:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411315852603924480

@DreamDetective1 The hot guy in YOUR video literally recreates what HE and YOU call bokeh (with sharp edges, mind you) in the same way "Jesse" recreates the Navy footage in Mick's video. Let it go, dude.

2021-07-03T12:13:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411297003301085185

@marcbel19406167 @sinz54 @MickWest Okay but where's the part where he shows the methodological error in the way that study was designed or run?

2021-07-03T11:22:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411284288843116546

@DreamDetective1 The UFO moves through the sky, flashing at the same rate as a commerical airliner. To my knowledge that's not impossible, since commercial airliners are fairly well known

for doing exactly that.

2021-07-03T11:14:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411282141837545473

@DreamDetective1 That's nice but once again you didn't answer my question. Regardless of whether it's insulting to the US Navy, those are bokeh of planes and stars filmed out-of-focus with a triangular aperture.

2021-07-03T11:12:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411281647752810500

@DreamDetective1 So which looks more like the image in the middle - left or right? Now I've taken a reeeeally close look, I admit it's super hard to tell.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5Xg4ecVcAYApMj.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5Xg4ecVcAYApMj.jpg

2021-07-03T11:00:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411278709294657536

@CMC4REALS @MickWest Why would they not film a plane? If they can't identify it immediately, why not film it for further analysis? Isn't that like THEIR JOB???

Alternatively: maybe the reason this footage was "leaked" is because it's been assessed to be nothing extraordinary?

2021-07-03T10:58:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411278087321382913

@DreamDetective1 I guess I'm too distracted by the hot guy. E.g. he closes the round aperture down, which makes it no longer circular - it's a dodecagon or something, and the bokeh become dodecagons! If the Xmas lights were an out-of-focus plane, the plane would now look like a dodecagon. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5XduiWVoAAth22.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5XduiWVoAAth22.jpg

2021-07-04T09:00:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411610858581491713

@marcbel19406167 I'm joking dude. They are literally just people-shaped spirits without mouths - why would you think they're something else? Also this is off topic because maybe you don't want to deal with the Hills seeing an observation tower light, I dunno.

2021-07-04T08:55:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411609585685651460

@marcbel19406167 Do you have so little respect for Australian Aborigines' imaginations? They look like skulls or masks to me. Maybe possums. We have very cute possums downunder.

2021-07-04T08:53:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411609193279156224

@marcbel19406167 That's the year after she had her dreams and wrote them down, if we're to believe her timeline. If she actually wrote them down in 1962, I wouldn't be at all surprised if she was influenced by something like this, just as Barney was influenced by sci fi shows on TV.

2021-07-04T08:46:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411607319650074625

@marcbel19406167 It was Barney who may have watched the show, not Betty, so I don't care what Betty said.

The appearance of the aliens is like the least important part of this whole story. The observation tower light is the only thing you need to know.

2021-07-04T08:35:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411604483226800134

@marcbel19406167 Well if I saw a light on an observation tower - no, I wouldn't buy a UFO book.

The moon set at 1:30 which was during their drive, so it's possible they saw that. The link I gave has another rather cute explanation.

2021-07-04T08:33:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411604159007125509

@marcbel19406167 Yeah I did put this on my site earlier today because I agree, her recollection changed from the dreams. Big noses to no noses though, that's not gonna fly.

2021-07-04T08:32:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411603760472748033

@marcbel19406167 I know that when your story changes to match your husband's because he just saw a TV show, it's got nothing to do with dreams.

2021-07-04T08:00:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411595864515112960

@marcbel19406167 Stigma is a possible explanation. When you see the timeline though... Borrowing that book then mentioning aliens... The big noses that vanish after Barney sees a TV show... Something ain't right.

2021-07-04T07:58:27+00:00

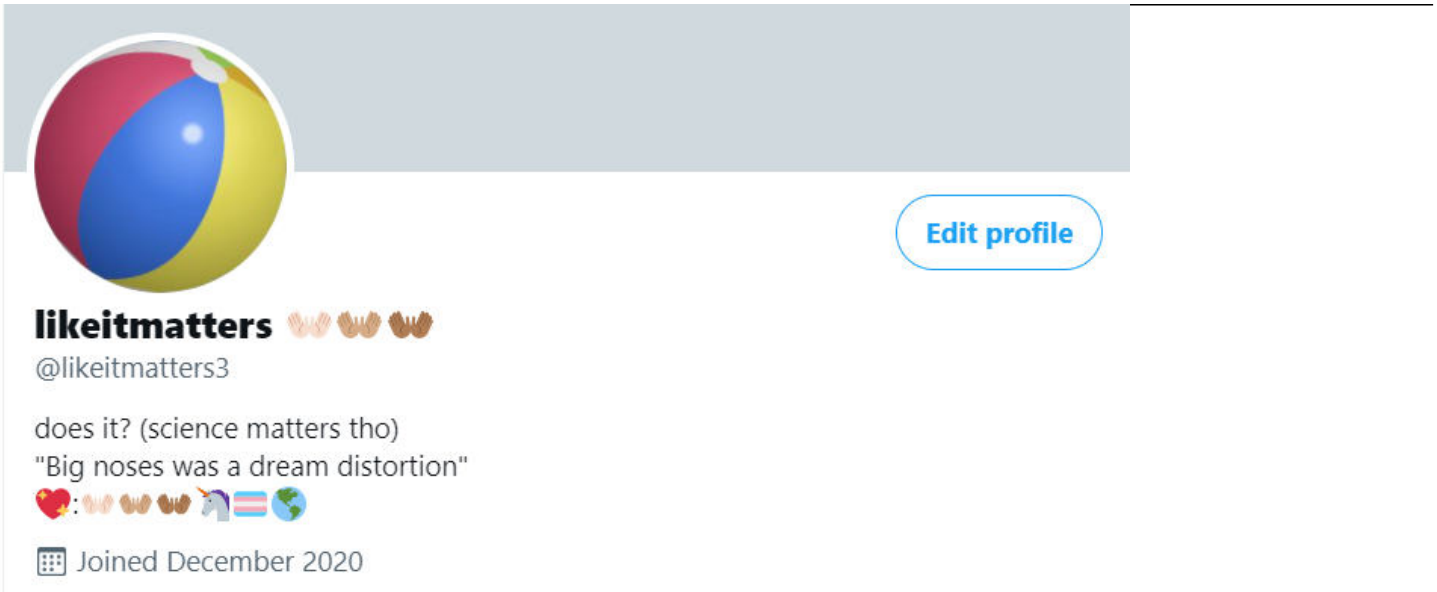
https://twitter.com/_/status/1411595246488588289

@CMC4REALS @MickWest More accurate to say that's who the video was laundered through. Someone up there is sure jerking his chain.

2021-07-04T07:57:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411594940908326912

@marcbel19406167 "Big noses was a dream distortion" is my motto now. Let me know if you want credit. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5b-GysVcAE1dN1.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5b-GysVcAE1dN1.jpg

2021-07-04T07:54:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411594235455754240

@marcbel19406167 I just updated with explanation that makes more sense. Because I can update my ideas following new info! Can you? See my updated page - in 2007 a local guy drove that exact route at night and saw the same light they did, moving exactly the same way... https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/betty--barney-hill.html

---

2021-07-04T04:37:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411544762939703297

#hillabduction #ufotwitter #barneyandbetty #alienabduction #UFOs #UFO

2021-07-04T04:37:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411544561764106244

I've updated my website with Betty & Barney Hill - the stained dress, everything! (Except for a detailed description of the actual abduction because you can read that anywhere.)

It's an example of how details added later become part of the original story.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/betty--barney-hill.html

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5bQSpHVoAIQjyq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5bQSpHVoAIQjyq.jpg

2021-07-04T04:35:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411544105931272194

@marcbel19406167 You have inspired me to update my website with the Hill story (previously only had Travis Walton) - please enjoy!

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/betty--barney-hill.html

2021-07-04T01:59:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411504888891076608

@marcbel19406167 Doesn't matter what Henderson or anyone else claims they saw. My point is, Betty should've seen 3 lights plus the moon, if the UFO was really there. She only saw 2 lights - 2 planets that were clear in the sky that night.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E5asNWNUUAE1I74.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E5asNWNUUAE1I74.jpg

2021-07-04T01:57:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411504392533024774

@marcbel19406167 I know all the details, thanks. I know this case well.

Betty had dreams about an abduction (and wrote them down) starting ~2 weeks after the encounter (which was then just "missing time" following the sighting). Under hypnosis she believed the dreams were actual memories.

2021-07-04T01:55:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411503828382339072

@marcbel19406167 It wasn't a shared dream.

Hypnosis wasn't until 2 years later, and nothing was revealed by Betty that she hadn't already written down regarding her dreams. Barney had heard his wife talking about those dreams for 2 years - of course their account matched up under hypnosis.

2021-07-04T01:51:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411502901101359106

@CMC4REALS @MickWest Corbell says... Corbell says... Corbell says... Corbell says...

I'm seeing a pattern.

2021-07-04T00:50:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411487506743267330

@marcbel19406167 Regarding the abduction itself, Dr Simon who "regressed" the Hills and has been erroneously quoted as saying he believed them, including by Betty's daughter, stated on TV in 1975 it was a fantasy/dream.

2021-07-05T05:56:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411927000688709632

@marcbel19406167 No, I'm saying regression hypnotherapy is rubbish - can't distinguish between imagination and "hidden" memories. That's why it's discredited now.

They forgot to wind their watches. They were on the road for 21 hours and never once checked the time, so didn't realize.

2021-07-05T05:48:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411925029265108995

@marcbel19406167 BTW that's a remote beacon. The Hills didn't encounter any other cars that night, and Jim Macdonald the local says it's the same these days - deserted at night.

2021-07-05T05:47:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411924641019432960

@marcbel19406167 So the makeup artist on those shows had previously been kidnapped by aliens? :rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:

Doesn't matter actually because the Hills saw the beacon, and Betty's imagination plus Barney's paranoia did the rest.

2021-07-05T05:45:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411924219504459780

@marcbel19406167 Anyone who reported it to the police would've been told it was the beacon. The Hills never reported it.

Regardless, it was obviously the beacon. Otherwise they'd have seen 2 lights that whole time.

2021-07-05T03:52:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411895763060199425

@marcbel19406167 Just for you, I've prepared a new (briefer) Hills doc comparing, side by side, the local man's drive along the same route, where the UFO has been plainly visible every single night of the year since 1959 - if only they'd stopped to ask a local:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/the-hills-drive.html

2021-07-05T00:37:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411846657193365506

@marcbel19406167 It's like those damn bokeh. They were bokeh. All the surrounding stuff (radar, trained observers, etc) to show it must be a weird craft is irrelevant. They were bokeh, the rest is human's going nuts over UFOs.
It was a beacon. The rest is Betty's psychological drama.

2021-07-05T00:35:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411846086784737283

@marcbel19406167 They were massively sleep deprived - makes you see things, feel a "haze", get paranoid, irritable etc. You can keep listing things like a scared dog and aliens and missing time etc but beacon + sleep (& sensory) deprivation is the explanation that fits the evidence.

2021-07-05T00:32:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411845321383047169

@marcbel19406167 Here's the thing: the evidence shows what they saw was a beacon. Betty got scared. Everything that follows from then is simply human psychology trying to understand what they saw. There was no UFO and no aliens because in the first place it was a beacon.

2021-07-05T00:30:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411844954347900928

@marcbel19406167 Again, read the link . That's how any such light acts when you're on a winding mountain road - sometimes on your right, sometimes on your left, sometimes obscured by shoulders, trees, etc. Just take a drive through the woods at night when the moon or Jupiter are up, dude.

2021-07-05T00:28:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411844365694078979

@PlatyOPus One could go on. And on. And on.

2021-07-05T00:27:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411844056431271936

@marcbel19406167 Never mentioned contagious, or nightmare. The light isn't "stationary" to any observer - it's like you've never gone outside at night and looked at lights. Yes Barney knows planes, therefore sees a plane. Betty likes UFOs, therefore sees a UFO.

2021-07-05T00:25:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411843697851854850

@marcbel19406167 You clearly haven't read the link with the description of what one can see - the beacon is glaringly obvious for an hour, on and off through the mountains and trees, exactly

matching the apparent movements of what they say the UFO did.

2021-07-04T14:16:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411690441502642181

@marcbel19406167 But here's the only question you have to answer:

If the observation tower light was NOT what they were seeing, where is that light in their description? They never mention it even though it matches the UFO's movements. The only light they saw was the UFO.

2021-07-04T14:14:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411689920431738883

@marcbel19406167 There was no missing time.

Watches stop working when you forget to wind them, when you're on the road for 21 hours for example.

The dog's anxiety increased with the couple's anxiety. Dogs are like that.

Anything "recovered" in hypnosis is probably garbage.

2021-07-04T09:22:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411616510435414018

@marcbel19406167 (small font is quotes from the Interrupted Journey book, larger font is Jim Macdonald's input)

2021-07-04T09:22:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411616309062692866

@marcbel19406167 Here's the direct link. The guy is rather wordy but search on the page for "Just south of Lancaster" to jump to the good bit.

https://nielsenhayden.com/makinglight/archives/009378.html

2021-07-04T09:17:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411615107063238659

@marcbel19406167 Okay but what about the observation tower light that appears and moves around at night in exactly the way the Hills describe?

2021-07-04T09:11:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411613644266242050

@marcbel19406167 By the way, "An observation tower doesn't follow your car" is a hot contender to become my new motto. Keep em coming.

2021-07-04T09:10:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411613364774604803

@marcbel19406167 Take a look at the description by the guy who drove the same route by night (I know you won't bother but whatever) - it exactly matches the Hill's experience.

I just meant the art looks like humans without mouths - so I don't know why you think they're ETs.

2021-07-04T09:02:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411611427492622345

@marcbel19406167 So you're just gonna ignore the observation tower light that you can still

see to this day, on that route, behaving just like their UFO.

2021-07-06T07:51:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412318358465220608

@marcbel19406167 Why would I read what Wikipedia says when I have a transcript of what Betty said?

2021-07-06T03:39:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412254727589425155

@marcbel19406167 BTW I got her daughter's book "Captured!" on an Audible free trial - remind me to cancel in 30 days!

Chp 9, all about the first encounter, is... shall we say... very telling. I'll add notes about it to my supremely awesome website soon.

2021-07-06T03:37:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412254291406909448

@marcbel19406167 Nope, it does not say that.

Her hypnotic recollection, from her daughter's book:

"And there was a lookout tower in that area. When I was watching it to see what this object would do, I didnâ□□t see it."

She never saw the beacon and UFO together.

2021-07-06T03:32:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412253065306992643

Mike Rogers, crew boss and truck driver on the #TravisWalton incident, confesses on tape that it was a hoax. I wrote about how and why the hoax played out the way it did - and I was right. More soon.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

2021-07-06T01:14:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412218298905763841

@marcbel19406167 The thing you need to know about this, which Jim points out, is that the moment the Hills see the tower, the UFO disappears (behind a mountain, they assume). They never see the tower and UFO at the same time.

2021-07-05T23:54:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412198245485318147

@marcbel19406167 *Local guy is Jim Macdonald who I've quoted on my site from the forum post linked there - Betty's daughter Kathleen Marden posted on that thread asking him to remove quotes from her book that contradicted the official story. (This was 2007-2009)

2021-07-05T23:52:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412197714356363264

@marcbel19406167 Okay it seems you're listening to Betty's daughter's account. She had a little run-in with that local guy* who asked her why no mention of the bleedin'ly obvious signal tower light in the Hills' report. She had no explanation except: " you are entitled to your own opinion"

2021-07-05T23:44:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412195811136446465

@marcbel19406167 Not me saying that. They were unable to check their watches in the dark, apparently:

"She could not read the dial very plainly in the dashboard light, and never did get an accurate reading."

Even leaving the restaurant, it was the restroom clock that told them it was 10PM.

2021-07-05T23:43:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412195398458871811

@marcbel19406167 Never said he was leading them.

He let them talk for hours and hours, in which they recounted a fable from their imaginations. This process is well known to implant false memories - that is, the story feels as real as a memory afterwards.

2021-07-05T23:41:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412194896107081728

@marcbel19406167 I think you haven't read my beautiful website, which gives the timeline of the two radar blips.

No radar report of a single craft flying erratically around the mountain for 2 hours, mind you.

2021-07-05T23:38:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412194309110067200

@marcbel19406167 An audio version of what?

The Interrupted Journey is the "authorized" and very detailed account of the trip and never mentions a beacon, tower, or any other light in the sky except the restaurant that comes into view at one point.

2021-07-05T23:35:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412193458014461952

@Disclose_UFOUAP @MickWest So if I have a PhD in civil engineering, it's patronizing to call me a doll house enthusiast when I've been making doll houses for 30 years?

2021-07-05T10:51:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412001288837951491

@marcbel19406167 I'm sure they forgot they hadn't wound them.

Next day, Betty's sister is excited about her story and from there every little thing becomes part of the experience, from stopped watches to marks on the trunk of the car.

2021-07-05T06:27:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411934769747697666

@marcbel19406167 Miss

2021-07-05T06:27:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411934686398468097

@marcbel19406167 Are you aware that in the olden days you had to wind your watch every 24 hours?

2021-07-05T06:13:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411931214550687746

@marcbel19406167 The watches were stopped. There's no evidence they were broken.

2021-07-05T06:08:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411929936902836231

@Disclose_UFOUAP @MickWest Archeologists and other -ologists tend to have a degree in order to call themselves that. Otherwise they should probably call themselves "-ology enthusiast" or "fan of -ology".

2021-07-05T06:02:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411928365318115334

@chuckdavenav @Zynixxx_ @MickWest They have proximity blocking technology. Someone needs to write a paper.

2021-07-05T06:00:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411928024803467273

@MickWest @SwinkInc A motionless tic tac - but in focus - would be lovely to see. Could be nicely captured on an iPhone too. Tic tacs are *everywhere*! I can't wait to see that iPhone footage.

2021-07-05T05:57:19+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1411927149817131011

@marcbel19406167 And if you're going to tell me broken watches means you were kidnapped by aliens... you're too credulous for this conversation.

2021-01-18T03:34:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1351009972012929030

@jorgedoingjorge @A21starman @parlertakes Are these cops seriously not trained on what to do in the case of "mob invades Senate chamber forcing Senators into hiding"?

2021-07-06T10:07:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412352586171125778

@marcbel19406167 You will note from Captured! that this happens just as they come around a bend. Stationary lights swing around when you drive on a twisty road.
(BTW there was no reason at all for Barney to stop in the middle of the highway. No idea why he did that.)

2021-07-06T10:01:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412351057821278208

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes I don't know what you're asking.
He had to choose 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or maybe 11 days, I don't know - but he had to choose something, and he chose 5. I'm sure there was a reason but it's nothing to do with aliens.

2021-07-06T10:01:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412350866653278209

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes Is there something significant about "45"?

(It's actually 46 years.)

2021-07-06T09:55:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412349460122800159

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes I'm not going anywhere with it, it's not my confession.

Why do *you* think Mike is confessing now?

2021-07-06T09:52:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412348745564393488

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes Why is it interesting? What else is going on right now? (Sorry, I really don't know why the timing is interesting.)

2021-07-06T09:52:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412348633991716868

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes Well my French is a little rusty so I don't know what you want me to do with this..

2021-07-06T09:49:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412347992166658049

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5mrANRUUAUrDgB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E5mrANRUUAUrDgB.jpg

2021-07-06T09:49:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412347903973101579

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes Why not?

If it was 2 days, would you ask: "Why 2 days?"

If it was 8 days, would you ask: "Why 8 days?"

How many days do you think it should've been?

2021-07-06T09:48:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412347653606674435

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes You'll see.

2021-07-06T09:47:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412347567103381506

@marcbel19406167 Yes, a beacon.

Really, a beacon.

Driving that road at night, it "moves" in exactly the same way the Hills describe. Also, they didn't see a beacon.

Because the UFO was a beacon.

2021-07-06T09:46:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412347301989814276

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes Mike didn't create the UFO. He was simply told where to park the truck, and that he needed to take off FAST after Travis was "zapped", so the others didn't investigate.

2021-07-06T08:55:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412334414181273615

@Lampy1947 @UFOS8N The National Inquirer had just announced a $1 million pool for the best UFO story of the year.

They faked it for the workmen because they needed witnesses who truly believed they'd seen a UFO.

2021-07-06T08:53:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412333936898842630

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes The Travis Walton case is about to blow wide open.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QlTirK9mgiY

2021-07-06T08:52:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412333617938718721

@spook131 @SomewhereSkies @LuAngeles Unfortunately... he's not.

2021-07-06T08:51:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412333439622078464

The Travis Walton case is different from most because a truckful of loggers were pranked by Travis and crew boss Mike Rogers. The witnesses to this day swear they saw a UFO - and they did! Here's Mike confessing at last:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QlTirK9mgiY

#traviswalton

2021-07-06T08:00:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412320621774602240

@marcbel19406167 Nothing changes the fact that the Hills never saw the beacon except for once, when the UFO disappeared momentarily.

Along most of that route they should've been seeing the beacon *and* the UFO.

2021-07-06T07:59:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412320179468439556
@marcbel19406167 Their story matched because it recounted Betty's dreams, which she told Barney about.
I don't doubt they had PTSD - it was a terrifying night for them.
There was no craft "over their car". Closest it came to the car was 300 feet away (per Captured!).

2021-07-06T07:55:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1412319298383613952
@marcbel19406167 Well he thought it was a satellite, then a plane, then a helicopter, so he misinterpreted it three times at least.
He was actually perceptive and logical about what he was seeing.
But it was a beacon.

2021-07-06T07:52:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1412318618243670020
@marcbel19406167 Already addressed that on my site.

2021-07-06T07:52:24+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1412318498919895040
@marcbel19406167 LOL take a look at my Travis Walton page... and keep watching. Something big's about to blow up there.

2021-07-07T01:08:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1412579124607012866
@marcbel19406167 It was the beacon, though, because they never saw the beacon that night alongside the UFO - and they should have for about an hour.
They were suffering from sleep and sensory deprivation. Causes paranoia and misperceptions.

2021-07-07T00:57:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1412576409613062144
@marcbel19406167 Have you ever tried to lock and focus on something through binoculars at night, when everything else is dark, you're extremely sleep deprived, and you're running around in a field?

2021-07-07T00:33:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1412570446059302914
@marcbel19406167 Nevertheless her sister saw one 4 years earlier and told her what it looked like.

2021-07-07T00:33:06+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1412570333979176964
@marcbel19406167 The beacon with its pylons (which I believe created the "fins" effect) is on my beautiful amazing website that clearly you haven't read because you keep saying stuff that's already been addressed on the site.

2021-07-07T00:31:55+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1412570037206994944

@marcbel19406167 She did not see any UFO overhead.

2021-07-06T23:29:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412554388661358592

@marcbel19406167 Well her sister saw one 4 years earlier so she had some idea.

2021-07-06T23:29:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412554255462912001

@marcbel19406167 The UFO was never anything but white (other than the red lights on the "tips"), until hypnosis.

You keep repeating stuff I've already covered on my website.

2021-07-06T23:28:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412554002659647495

@marcbel19406167 It was never was on top of their car. They lost sight of it (exactly where the beacon vanishes from sight on that road) and assumed it was right on top of them.

2021-07-06T23:27:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412553816864559106

@marcbel19406167 So... every beacon in the USA has a sign saying "beacon not UFO", does it? Because beacons & similar structures do get mistaken for UFOs all the time.

2021-07-06T23:26:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412553579106226177

@Karenalexphi @spook131 @SomewhereSkies @LuAngeles Follow the evidence

---

2021-07-06T15:11:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412428903147184128

@Lampy1947 @UFOS8N *$100,000 not a million

2021-07-06T13:22:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412401588359118862

@ufoofinterest @MickWest @twilightbarnowl This is so bloody obviously the moon, how could anyone think otherwise?

2021-07-06T12:00:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412381003348250632

@papercrane111 @Lampy1947 @UFOS8N Travis & co. got $5000 to split. I presume the prize money was a pool from which payments were made - I don't know where the rest of it went.

2021-07-06T11:30:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412373431920717833

@marcbel19406167 Nevertheless, what they saw was the beacon, as evidenced by the local guy who drove the same route and saw the beacon zipping all over the place EXACTLY as the Hills recounted.

2021-07-06T10:59:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412365707132637185

@marcbel19406167 They were terrorized by what they thought they saw, that's clear. And

Betty was a UFO believer so she thought they'd just been chased by aliens for an hour.

2021-07-06T10:43:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412361658089959427

@marcbel19406167 Couldn't care less about what Sagan or Friedman said.

2021-07-06T10:17:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412355131463503874

@marcbel19406167 It didn't change color in any original report or the dreams. It was glowing white. Multi-colored lights were years later.

It got bigger as they drove closer, yeah.

It literally NEVER blocked the road in any original report.

2021-07-06T10:16:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412354738104934400

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes Thanks! He will be unmasked.

2021-07-06T10:16:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412354668148125702

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes Being abducted for 5 days is highly unusual? What is the usual time period?

2021-07-06T10:08:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412352835673415682

@The5DRaver @PostDisclosure @BryceBarnes 2021-1975=46

Maybe I have a faulty calculator?

2021-07-16T11:37:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1415998911836082176

I hope those involved in the movie Travis will come to understand how this particular UFO myth developed, and how damaging it has been to the innocent witnesses because Travis and Mike have never publicly come clean.

2021-07-16T11:36:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1415998849844346880

Actually there's a third thing: I wrote a page where you're the star! I even graded you. :)

http://threedollarkit.com/tw-physical-evidence.html

2021-07-16T11:35:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1415998586177740803

This is my website detailing how the hoax was perpetrated using a lit-up lookout tower a few miles from the crewâ□□s work site. Mike and Travis hoaxed the other five men. It wrecked their lives, as the movie Travis demonstrated.

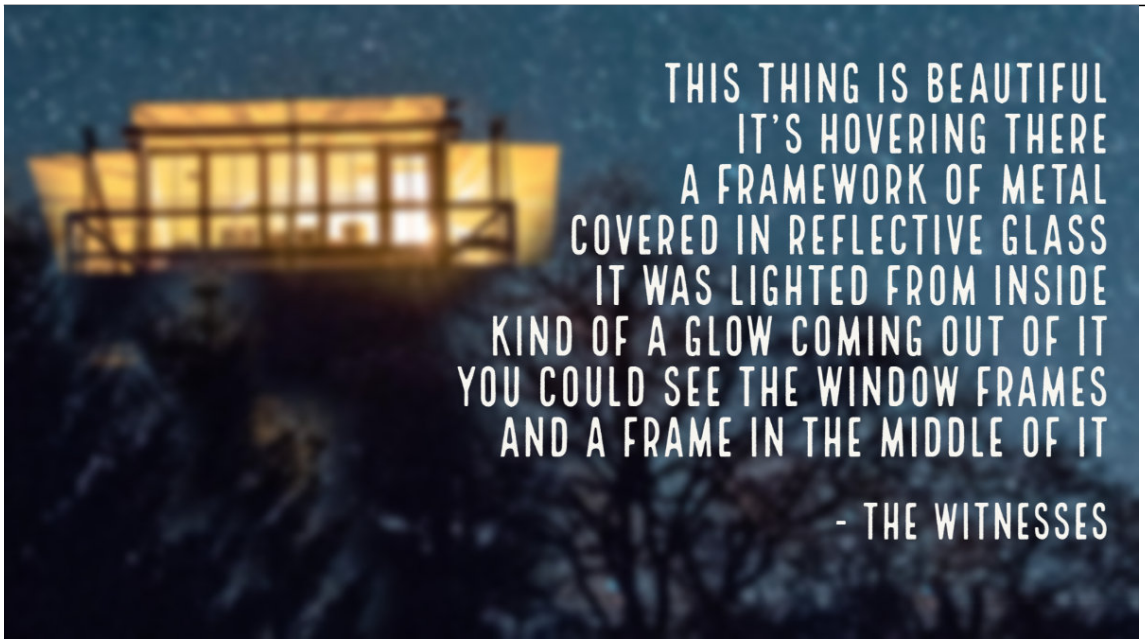
http://threedollarkit.com/travis-walton.html

2021-07-16T11:35:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1415998433802915842

@BenHansen00 re. Travis Walton case and the documentary that was in development with Travis and Mike Rogers to expose the incident as a hoax. May I show you two things?

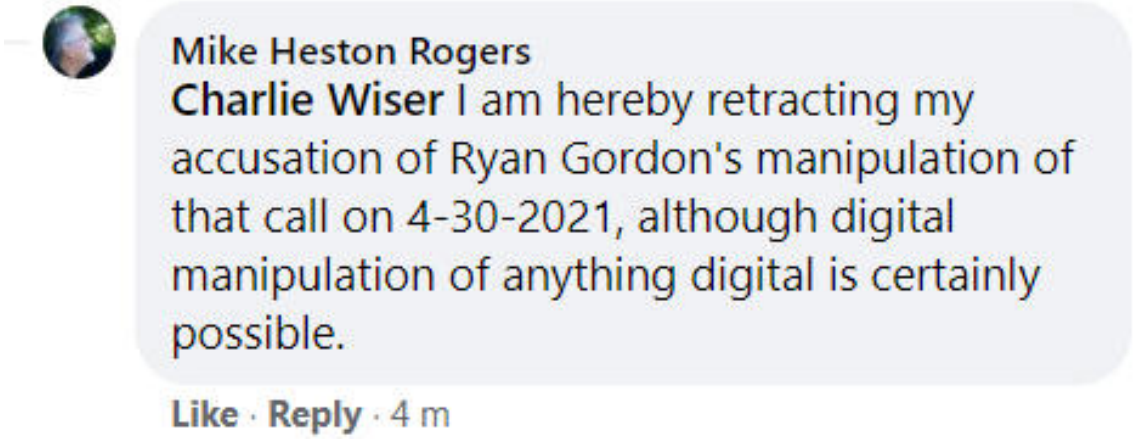
This is a lookout tower similar to the one near the logging crew's work site:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6ajCbmVgAIBiFc.jpg



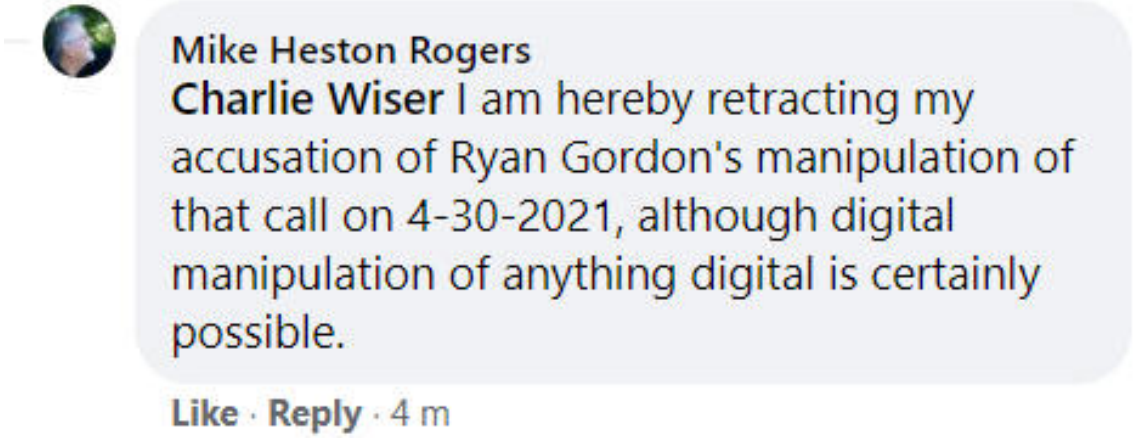
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6ajCbmVgAIBiFc.jpg
2021-07-16T02:21:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1415858988839624705
Mike Rogers has retracted his accusation that the audio of his confession was digitally manipulated.
#ufotwitter #traviswalton #alienabduction #mikehoaxinrogers
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6YkFkhVoAAq6U0.jpg



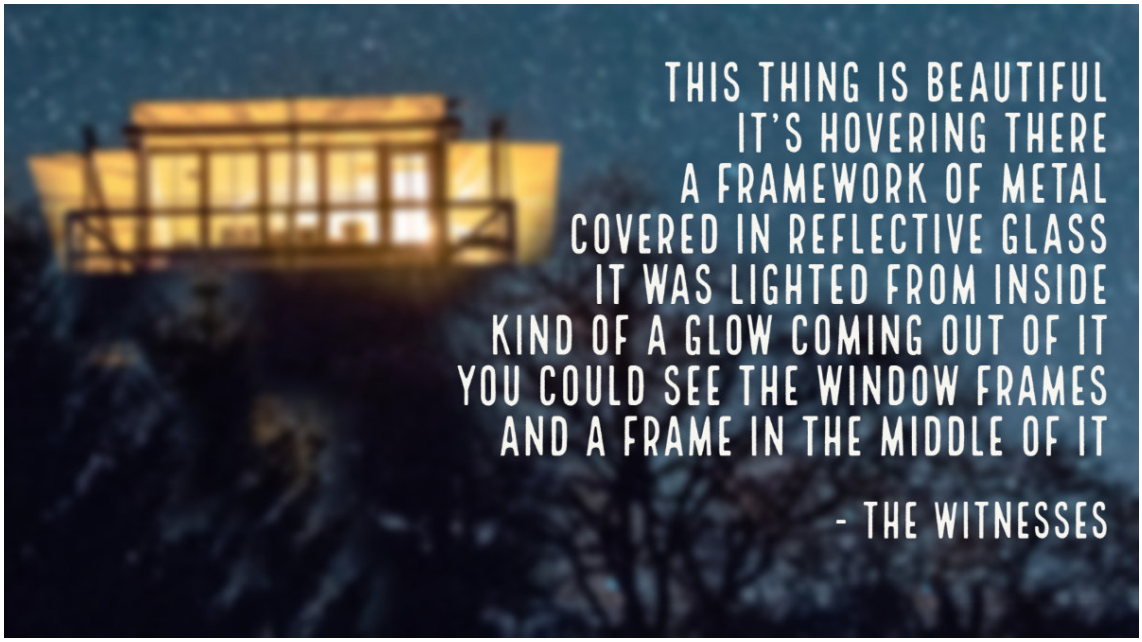
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6YkFkhVoAAq6U0.jpg
2021-07-16T02:19:50+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1415858683452420098
@fin365 @SBrowneITF Here's Mike retracting his accusation that the call was digitally manipulated.
https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100043777055880
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6YjSZVVgAIy5KZ.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6YjSZVVgAIy5KZ.jpg
2021-07-16T01:59:51+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1415853654939029504
@SBrowneITF http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6YfXV4VIAE19Sb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6YfXV4VIAE19Sb.jpg
2021-07-15T14:18:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1415677156068265991
This week I watched the movie TRAVIS, in which the three surviving "innocent witnesses" talk about how this hoax... I mean, this incident affected their lives. It ain't pretty.
http://threedollarkit.com
#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6V-lxmVUBM8nzV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6V-lxmVUBM8nzV.jpg

2021-07-15T13:55:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1415671406000414734

@LIFE_MMA_andNBA @SBrownelTF "in theory"? - he stole his UFO abduction story from a Heinlein novel.

http://threedollarkit.com/tw-heinlein-heist.html

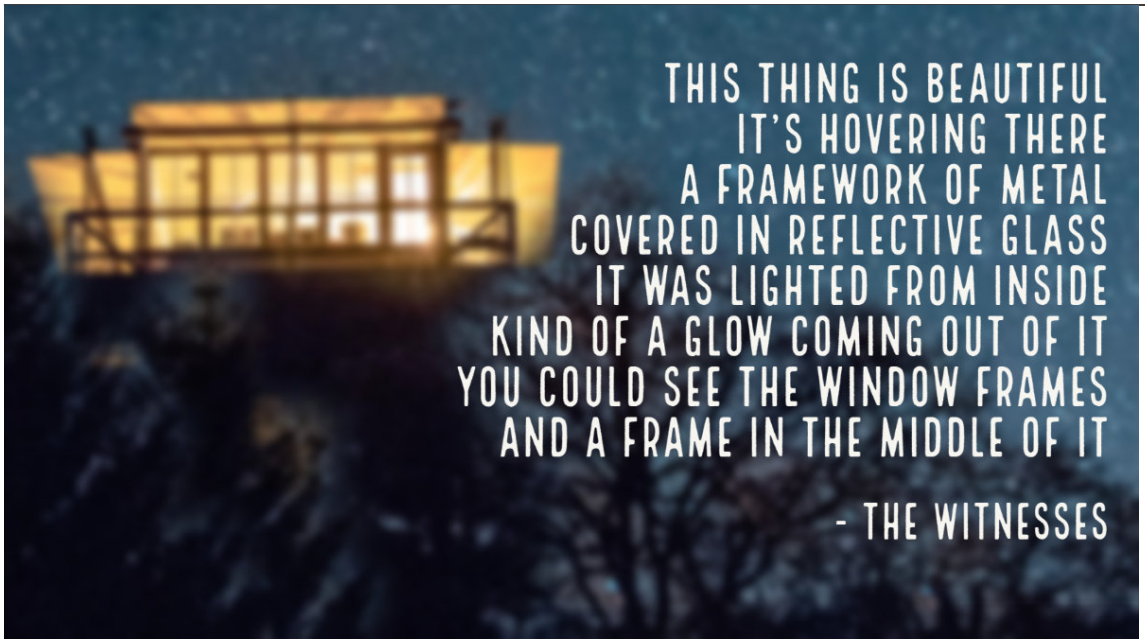
2021-07-15T13:38:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1415666971241107460

@SBrownelTF This was a hoax perpetrated by Mike and Travis for money. Pretty much wrecked the lives of their crew. Can't believe you're giving the guy airtime.

http://threedollarkit.com/travis-walton.html http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6V1h2TVEAMek3i.jpg

---



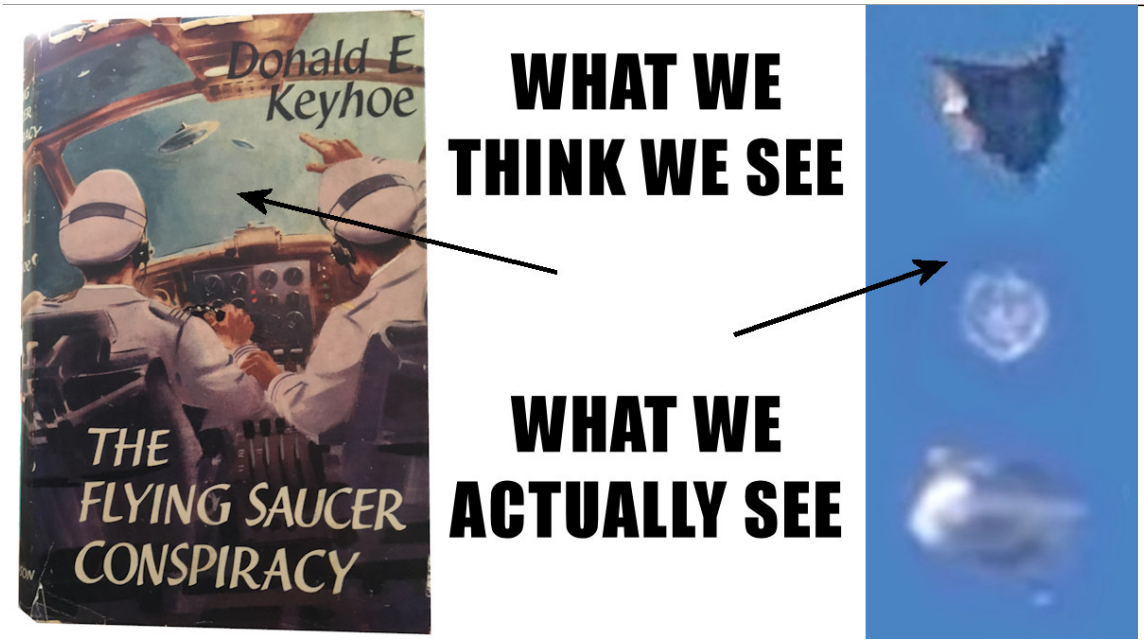
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6V1h2TVEAMek3i.jpg

2021-07-13T06:18:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1414831582964187138

I am super excited today because THE FLYING SAUCER CONSPIRACY by Donald E Keyhoe

arrived! This is the book Betty Hill read after her strange sleepless night driving thru New Hampshire. I hope it will provide insight into poor Barney's "Nazi" and "red-headed Irishman". #UFOtwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6J9as0VkAYtsU2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6J9as0VkAYtsU2.jpg
2021-07-13T05:58:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1414826604878917636
When all angles of a UFO abduction case can be explained by mundane events and common misperceptions, this leaves no evidence that a UFO abduction took place.
Read about Betty & Barney Hill's sleep-deprived fantasy:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/betty--barney-hill.html
#ufotwitter #ufoabduction #UFO http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6J4_z4UcAELcAq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6J4_z4UcAELcAq.jpg
2021-07-13T05:35:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1414820757696253966
@marcbel19406167 It was a beacon, tho

2021-07-12T10:48:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1414537104407756800
UPDATE: A side-by-side comparison between Travis Walton's book and what the evidence shows truly happened. Cocoa is required.
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog-how-many-dollars/side-by-side-with-hot-cocoa
#traviswalton #ufoabduction #ufology #ufotwitter

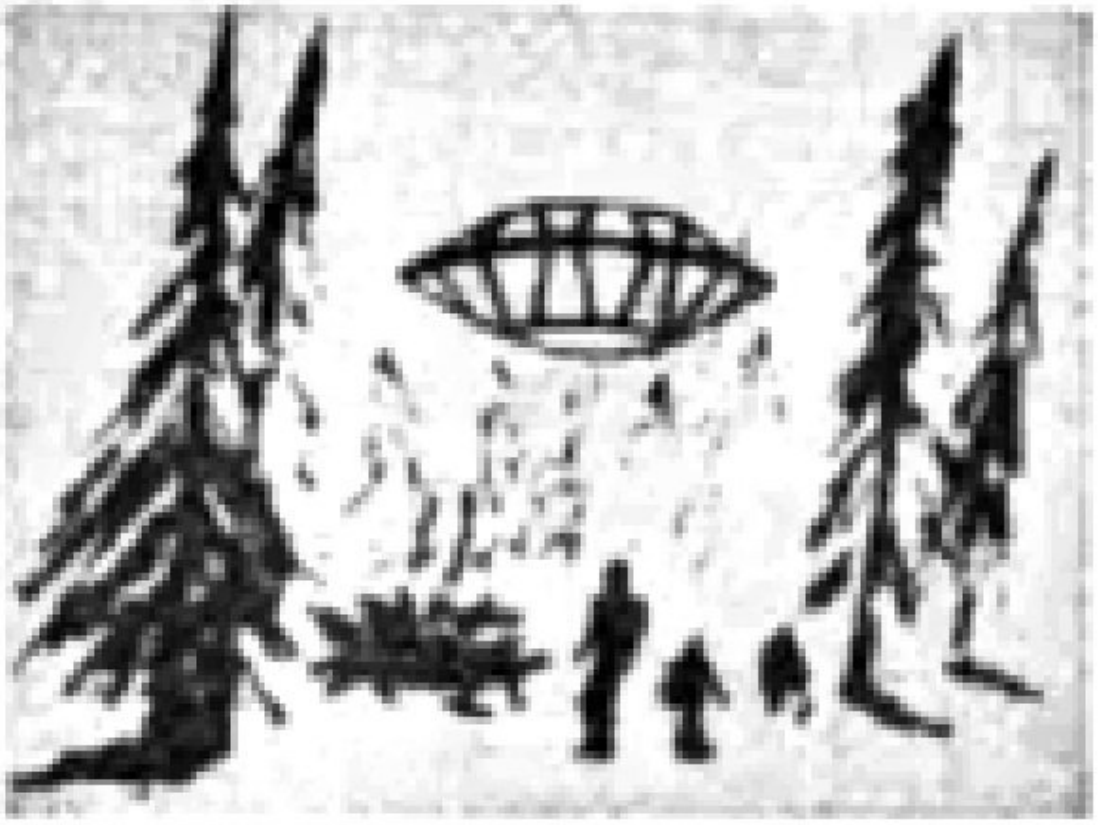
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6Fx-bdVIAc7q-i.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6Fx-bdVIAc7q-i.jpg
2021-07-10T07:13:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1413758216006111237
@red_pill_junkie Fortunately Mike's denial, backed by his sterling reputation, doesn't change the evidence I've compiled that shows how the hoax was done.

2021-07-10T07:12:27+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1413757996744642564
@BobcatKelso @bradjohansson21 Hey you're welcome, it's a fun case to look into, with a slice of evil. I'm updating all the time.

2021-07-09T10:55:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1413451785608450051
HOAX! Travis Walton hoaxed a UFO sighting and his abduction - find out how it was done:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E52W5rgVIAEKICj.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E52W5rgVIAEKICj.jpg

2021-07-07T02:22:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1412597812492075011

@marcbel19406167 It was a distant bright light that appeared when they went over a crest, exactly at the point where the beacon becomes visible. And disappeared exactly at the point where the beacon goes out of view. Read all about it here - it's uncanny.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/the-hills-drive.html

2021-07-19T12:45:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417103274461650945

This will never not be funny. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6qP6VgVUAMD7dj.jpg

---

He asked me what we ate; when I told him, he did asked questions, what did vegetables look like? My favorite one? Squash, what did Itlook like, how do we eat it. I told about peeling it, cooking it, mashing it, putting salt, pepper, butter, on it. He was puzzled.

BETTY HILL

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6qP6VgVUAMD7dj.jpg

2021-07-19T12:29:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417099379375165441

Putting out a call: Does anyone have Omni magazine March 1982 (vol 4) that they can scan a couple of specific pages for me to read?

2021-07-19T11:42:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417087437436641280

@BobcatKelso Thanks for that - I'm on the shoulders of giants tho. The Nordics, perhaps, not those wee Greys. I'm accumulating the best possible evidence I can, and my main goal is to

present it in a way that maintains interest long enough to educate.

2021-07-19T09:49:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417058888889765889

Fixed it. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6pnilnUcAMowue.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6pnilnUcAMowue.jpg

2021-07-19T07:14:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417020006605328386

Today has been arduous-er than usual and I just realized I forgot to play any music while I worked even tho I'm sitting here with my earphones jammed in.

I'm refining my theory on the Betty & Barney Hill case - updating the website soon. I drove their drive on Google!

2021-07-19T02:31:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416948807388995585

@Tomfortas :rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:Orange tic-tacs are my favorite.

2021-07-18T03:24:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416599643400458243

Also looks like a jellyfish, which is neat.

2021-07-18T03:23:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416599592234225670

I just realized my inverted and blurred logo looks like a UFO, so that's my new logo.

2021-07-18T01:00:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416563414252486658

@Tomfortas @UAPorSAP @TheUFOTrail You added an extra "A" :)

That is certainly very cute though.

2021-07-17T10:10:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416339542487887873

@UAPorSAP They "passed polygraph tests", after all...

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E6fZTMEVkAMsKJx.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E6fZTMEVkAMsKJx.jpg

2021-07-17T09:51:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416334754220167176

@UAPorSAP Steve Pierce is one of the three (surviving) witnesses in the truck who still thinks he saw something incredible. He attributes it to spooks from Area 51, while the other two have different theories again.

2021-07-17T08:29:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416314066809753615

They very kindly directed listeners to my website, which lays out evidence that the Travis Walton incident was hoaxed. Five witnesses in the truck were fooled and have never learned the truth.

http://threedollarkit.com/

2021-07-17T08:27:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416313690685513730

To be clear, I am one of the dreaded "skeptics" - I've never seen convincing evidence that aliens are visiting Earth. However, Erica and Steve assessed the evidence and seem to have changed their mind in this case.:thumbs_up:Erica did a good job getting key statements out of

Mike.

2021-07-17T08:24:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416312916421144579

My write-up of the UFO Classified podcasts, w hosts @ericalukesuap & @SBrowneITF. Erica got Mike on the record stating unequivocally that he and Travis Walton did not hoax the others. Producer Ryan Gordon shares his perspective at the 2h mark: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog-how-many-dollars/evidence-and-hindsight #UFOtwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6fBFIgVgAE8QI2.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6fBFIgVgAE8QI2.jpg

2021-07-17T08:20:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416311940930969602

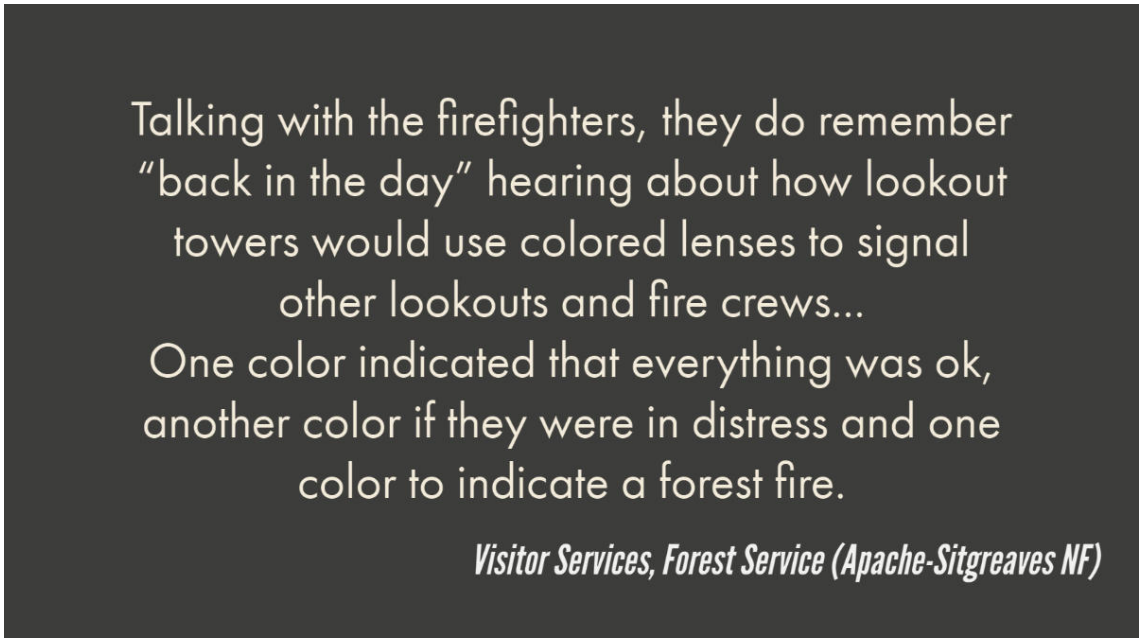
@SaberAlpha3 @SBrowneITF @TheUfoJoe The truth caught up with him.

2021-07-17T05:48:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416273554715205632

@CCRFInc @SBrowneITF FYI this is from my personal correspondence with the Forest Service, in addition to the searchlight image Scott posted (which is a tower in CA): http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6edSQqUcAMe2bM.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6edSQqUcAMe2bM.jpg

2021-07-16T13:09:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1416022168459120645

@Phenomenology19 @SBrownelTF It was 100% hoaxed - Travis and Mike against the other guys, who still don't know they were duped.

46 years later.

http://threedollarkit.com/

2021-07-21T23:47:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417994618071752708

I received an email...

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog-how-many-dollars/charlie-wiser-who-are-you-really

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E626lmZVIAM7PEV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E626lmZVIAM7PEV.jpg
2021-07-21T23:35:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1417991669031391234
@Tomfortas @SBrowneITF @ericalukesuap @JasonColavito @TheUFOTrail @keithkloor People accuse me of stuff all the time. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6235t4VIAMekmQ.jpg

---

You could be, for instance, a member of an Intelligence agency furthering the apparent goal of an Orwellian rewrite of UFO history so that when completed, there will be nothing left that occurred before 2004 and doesn't originate with Tom DeLonge, Luis Elizondo and the TTSA. You might also represent QAnon, or a foreign government helping to further doubt and fear by any means possible. Or you may be also a very skilled researcher with a keen interest in chasing down the ever elusive Truth.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6235t4VIAMekmQ.jpg
2021-07-21T23:27:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1417989714129260546
@Tomfortas @JackFrostvc @SBrowneITF OMG I've heard that too

2021-07-21T05:51:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1417723952353316867
Duuuuude http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6zEaetVcAYneys.jpg

If you are sitting where I think you may be sitting when you read this, you probably have direct access to law enforcement and intelligence databases such that you can instantly establish my identity and history.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6zEaetVcAYneys.jpg
2021-07-21T02:45:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1417677123934822406
@Tomfortas @SBrowneITF No idea who Bryce Zabel, is either.

2021-07-21T02:44:58+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1417676951095894027
@SBrowneITF @Tomfortas You did tell me he was being interviewed but I have no idea who Jimmy Church is.

2021-07-21T02:43:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1417676534333116420
@JChurchRadio "looked into from every angle" except Gentry Tower.

2021-07-21T01:28:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1417657749836472323
@Tomfortas To my knowledge, dogs can't track a person from 5 miles away.

2021-07-21T00:00:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1417635517445799937
@quartzcity I don't see you denying you were a CIA infiltrator.
:upside-down_face:

2021-07-20T23:58:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1417635107955900417
@Tomfortas The search area was 5 miles away near the crew's Turkey Springs worksite. Nobody had any reason to go to the tower.

2021-07-20T22:32:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1417613533974388737
@Tomfortas I think you need to clarify your question because to me it reads like it's making an assertion that Robbins never makes.

2021-07-20T22:31:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1417613076426199043
@Tomfortas Thanks for that. I emailed him a few days ago (along with others associated with the Travis movie) to inform them of my theories. I am heartbroken that he never wrote back! I look forward to his imminent retirement from the UFO field.

2021-07-20T22:21:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1417610656925118464
I woke up to an email that postulates I am "a member of an Intelligence agency furthering the apparent goal of an Orwellian rewrite of UFO history".
I have a Weebly website, guys. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E6xdXyjVoAM_5Qc.jpg

---



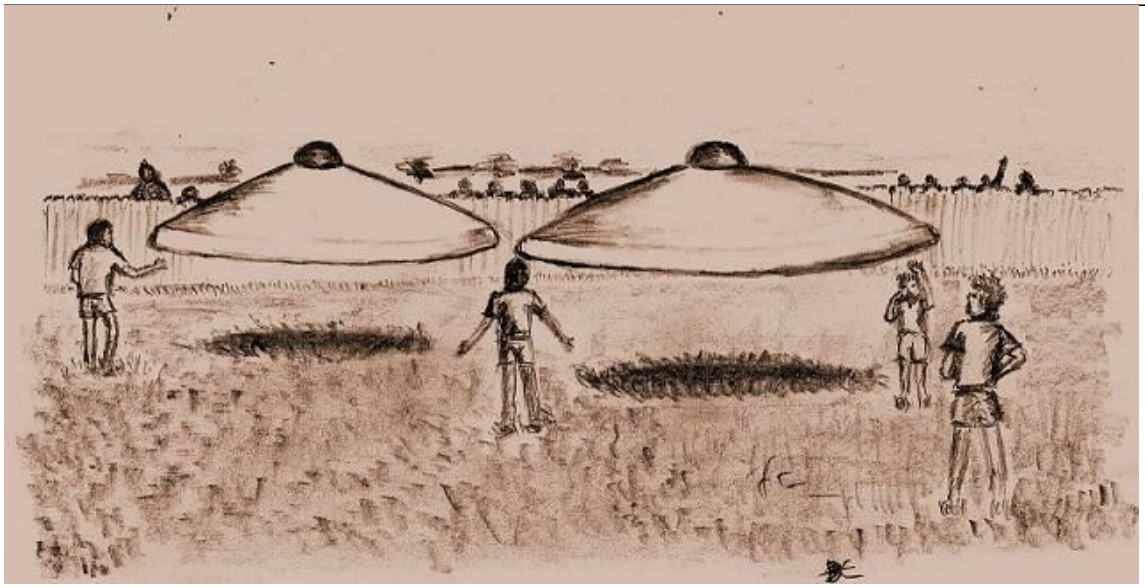
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E6xdXyjVoAM_5Qc.jpg

2021-07-20T07:37:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417388254546993152

I might tackle the Westall UFO sighting next - what d'you think? It's my town.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6uTEbGVUAEyVAb.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6uTEbGVUAEyVAb.jpg

2021-07-20T03:54:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417332008708022273

@Tomfortas Peter Robbins has now blocked me from viewing that message of his.

:rolling_on_the_floor_laughing:

2021-07-20T03:39:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417328391640915971

@Tomfortas The rest of the points he raises are addressed on my site, including the tree rings here: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-physical-evidence.html

---

2021-07-20T03:27:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417325341257854978

@Tomfortas Nowhere does he say that any dogs were in the vicinity of the tower.

2021-07-20T00:17:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417277334369968145

@bradjohansson21 @PostDisclosure @TaterTo74406292 This incident negatively impacted the innocent witnesses for sure. For 46 years and counting, although it looks like it's about to fall apart at last.

2021-07-20T00:11:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417275867642830873

@MortimerJames1 Betty's big noses thing is funny because after Barney remembered (in hypnotherapy) that the aliens actually had tiny noses, Betty changed her mind and never mentioned big noses again. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6ss1CUVoA48RLI.jpg

---

From Betty's dreams, written down Nov 1961:

Most of the men are my height, altho I can not remember the height of the heels on my shoes. None are as tall as Barney, so I would judge them to be 5' to 5'4". Their chest are larger than ours; their noses were larger (longer)than the average size altho I have seen people with nos es like theirs - like Jimmy Durante's.



From Barney's hypnotherapy, 1964:



SKETCH OF "LEADER" DRAWN BY BARNEY HILL WHILE UNDER HYPNOSIS (COPY).

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6ss1CUVoA48RLI.jpg

2021-07-19T13:54:47+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1417120736536195078

This might be funnier. I can't tell anymore with this case.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6qfyquUYAIENOF.jpg

And finally, we know that at some point during the weekend Betty sat on at least three spiders

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6qfyquUYAIENOF.jpg

2021-07-23T23:09:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418709859621425152

Erica Luke's and several guests are live now:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R1NrQUu8x5U

2021-07-23T22:30:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418700007419510790

@UAPorSAP I'm still figuring out what's going on. I have 0% credibility because I'm using a

pseudonym, which doesn't bother me since the evidence speaks for itself, but I understand why it bothers people in the UFO community.

2021-07-23T21:54:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418690932304609284

@UAPorSAP Travis's initial description was 15-20 feet (the tower cab is 14' or perhaps 18-20'(?) with the window louvres extended) and 8-10' tall. Not very flying-saucer-shaped. The width has morphed over the years to address this issue.

2021-07-23T13:07:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418558488033120261

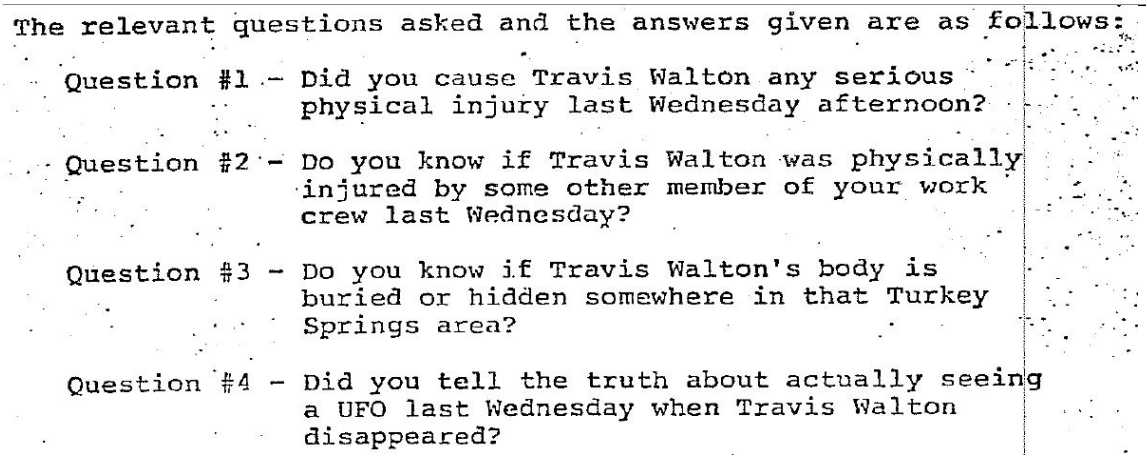
@hackthesim @SBrowneITF @HonestLouie They could've submitted samples without ever mentioning UFOs.

2021-07-23T13:06:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418558123229401095

@sickorob @SBrowneITF This might be why they (the witnesses) passed the polygraph: they told the truth. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6-6_uJVEAUSs9C.jpg

---



The relevant questions asked and the answers given are as follows:

Question #1 - Did you cause Travis Walton any serious physical injury last Wednesday afternoon?

Question #2 - Do you know if Travis Walton was physically injured by some other member of your work crew last Wednesday?

Question #3 - Do you know if Travis Walton's body is buried or hidden somewhere in that Turkey Springs area?

Question #4 - Did you tell the truth about actually seeing a UFO last Wednesday when Travis Walton disappeared?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6-6_uJVEAUSs9C.jpg

2021-07-23T13:01:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418556910035374080

@bradjohansson21 @de_varse :grinning_face_with_big_eyes: Thank you

---

2021-07-23T12:42:38+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418552133784260610

@de_varse We is indeed.

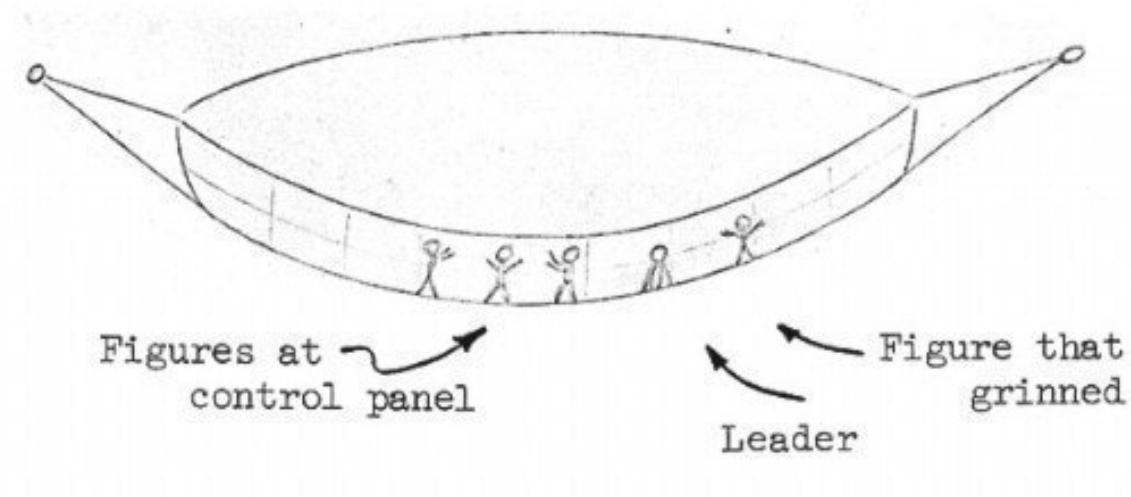
Fortunately we is often smart as well, as a counterbalance.

2021-07-23T12:12:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418544455242555410

Betty and Barney Hill are ready to go on their terrifying drive through New Hampshire! And I'm hopping in my Google car to tag along. NEW info and updated pages in easily digestible chunks: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog-how-many-dollars/july-23rd-2021 #ufology http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6-up_bVEAAze1b.jpg

---



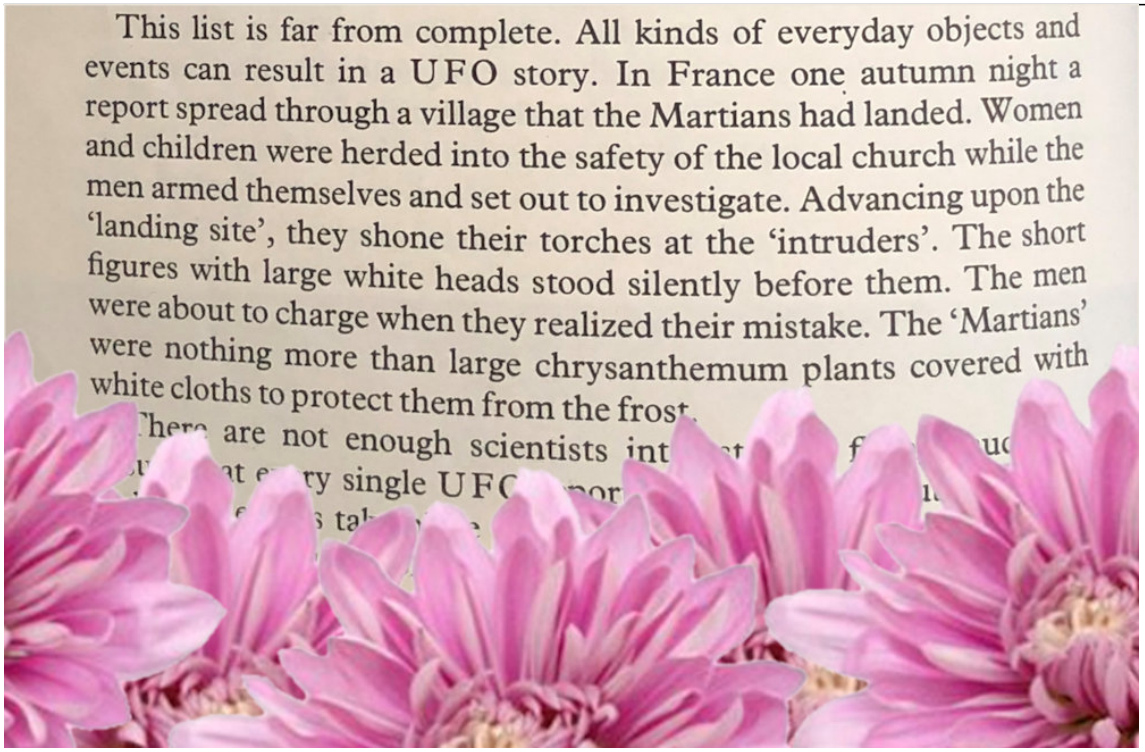
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E6-up_bVEAAze1b.jpg

2021-07-23T05:46:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418447490299269123

This story is a thing of beauty.

[via Mick West] http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E69WZajUYAMVLIr.jpg


This list is far from complete. All kinds of everyday objects and events can result in a UFO story. In France one autumn night a report spread through a village that the Martians had landed. Women and children were herded into the safety of the local church while the men armed themselves and set out to investigate. Advancing upon the 'landing site', they shone their torches at the 'intruders'. The short figures with large white heads stood silently before them. The men were about to charge when they realized their mistake. The 'Martians' were nothing more than large chrysanthemum plants covered with white cloths to protect them from the frost.

There are not enough scientists int

ry single UFC

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E69WZajUYAMVLIr.jpg

2021-07-23T02:44:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418401508459122689

@Tomfortas @SBrownelTF @JChurchRadio http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E68spZlUUAcFpe2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E68spZlUUAcFpe2.jpg

2021-07-22T23:15:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418348885190217730

@SBrowneITF Hmm. This is a spanner in the works. Interested to hear what Travis will say on @JChurchRadio

---

2021-07-22T14:13:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418212528543338517

@Tomfortas Thanks, I guess?? :upside-down_face: It's funny reading comment threads with Phillip Robbins because he's blocked me so all I see is the nice folk responding to thin air.

2021-07-22T13:23:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418200060639145988

@Tomfortas "I'm exhorting Charlie to master the Defense objections as she builds her case for the Prosecution."

...wait, what?

Who runs that FB group?

2021-07-22T10:18:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418153551969193985

RT @likeitmatters3: I received an email...

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog-how-many-dollars/charlie-wiser-who-are-you-really

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E626ImZVIAM7PEV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E626lmZVIAM7PEV.jpg

2021-07-22T10:02:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418149546207580166

@ericalukesuap It seems to me they had to invent (redefine) the word "debunk" so that they could also redefine the word "skeptic" and then call themselves skeptics.

Skeptical means "to doubt". They don't know what a null hypothesis is.

2021-07-22T09:46:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418145484271616003

To the other Charlie Wisers: I'm sorry.

2021-07-22T08:15:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418122482163228676

@HiMaybePlanet The sender is apparently "Somebody" with a capital S but I don't have a clue. I stuck a toe in the water of the UFO community and imma back away fast.

2021-07-25T08:50:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419218556462329865

1/ SLEEP DEPRIVED ADVENTURES IN NEW HAMPSHIRE: A THREAD

(with math)

Using Betty & Barney Hillsâ□□ interview with NICAP investigator Walter Webb (Oct 1961), weâ□□ll discover there was no â□□missing timeâ□□ in the Hills' long ride home.

Retweet to spread the good news. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7ITifeUcAI1URK.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7ITifeUcAI1URK.jpg

2021-07-25T08:16:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419209971598696448

My first tweet storm is coming shortly. Pray for me.

2021-07-25T04:16:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419149516603674627

@fringequest "World's most liveable city" for 7 years straight. We just dropped to 8th.

2021-07-25T03:18:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419134943167356930

@donbrodka More from Dr Simon - paraphrased by Webb for his NICAP report . (Webb very much believed the Hills' entire story.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7HHpIaUYAAk-ED.jpg

---

To understand why Dr. Simon selected this hypothesis, one must see into the personalities of Barney and Betty Hill. In some respects, they are completely contrasting types. Betty is dominating and possessive. Barney is passive, highly suggestible, and full of repressed anxieties and fears. She is white and he is

In Dr. Simon's view, Betty had the dreams which were triggered by the initial UFO experience. She then related them to her husband and to friends. At first Barney was skeptical and believed they were just dreams. But gradually Barney's suggestibility took hold and he, like his wife, finally accepted the dreams as a manifestation of a real experience, that is, that they both were abducted and then made to forget the experience by a form of hypnotic amnesia. It is readily apparent that Betty's account of the kid-

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7HHpIaUYAAk-ED.jpg

2021-07-25T03:14:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419134038028128259

@donbrodka Betty hyped up Barney - evident from their own recounts of the evening. Dr Simon (who hypnotized them over a period of 6 months and did not believe they were abducted) said she was dominant and possessive, he was passive, highly suggestible and anxious.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7HGAjHVEAIqQO2.jpg

"There seem to be indications that a great deal of the experience was absorbed by Barney Hill from Betty, in spite of his insistence that this was his own...The implications are self-evident, and it is planned now to continue these interviews at a more conscious level..."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7HGAjHVEAIqQO2.jpg

2021-07-25T02:45:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419126649618980869

Coincidences between the Betty & Barney Hills case and the Travis Walton case:

1. Took place in the White Mountains (NH & AZ).

2. UFO = lookout tower.

3. One+ witness hyped other witness/es into a state of fear, until they believed they saw something extraordinary.

#ufoTwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7HAFh8UcAE8yKR.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7HAFh8UcAE8yKR.jpg

2021-07-25T02:27:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419122116478177282

@1jovemtr001 I should add I haven't read her entire book because it makes no sense, but a search of the text and index doesn't indicate she addresses it.

2021-07-25T02:26:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419121952061411330

@1jovemtr001 I don't know if anyone did or if Jim was the first to suggest the beacon - the first I've found though. Kathleen Marden claims the Hills were aware of the beacon but there's zero indication of that in their first reports, and Marden doesn't appear to address it in her book.

2021-07-25T02:23:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419121101737578502

@Tomfortas Washing the accumulated grime from sacred cows, that's me.

2021-07-24T14:29:45+00:00

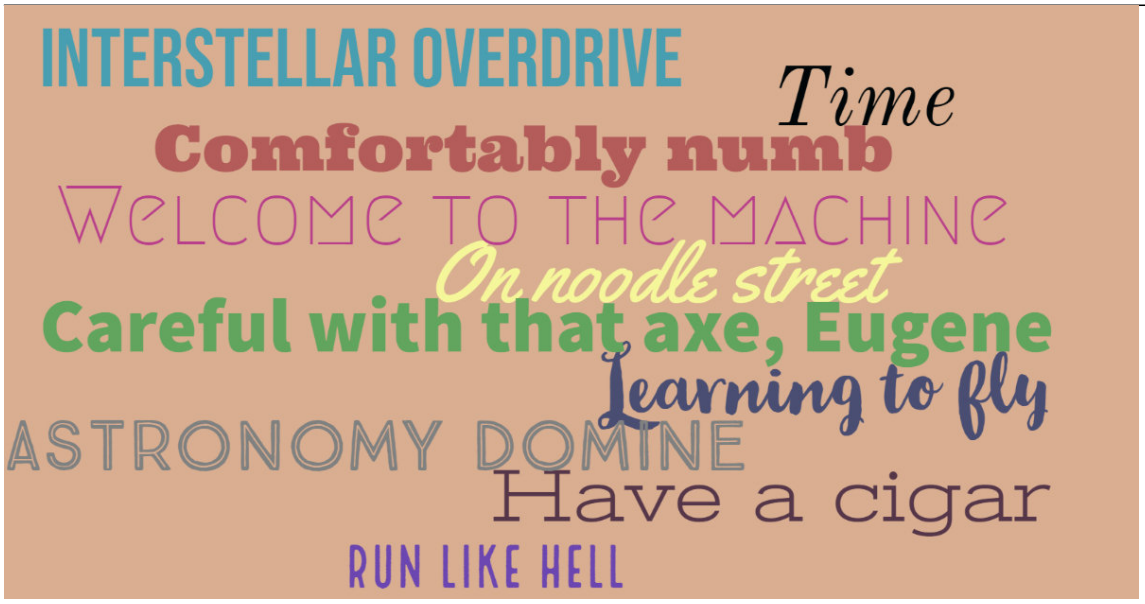
https://twitter.com/_/status/1418941475732160512

Toward the end of this report, I started getting really snippy because it's a beacon, guys. It's a beacon.

2021-07-24T14:26:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418940574585917440

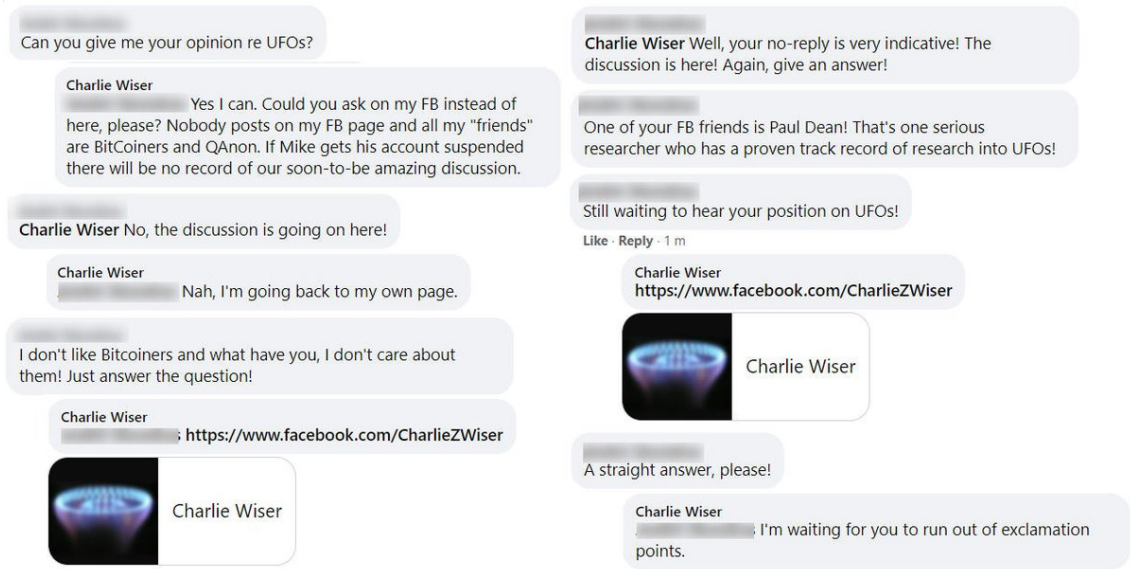
The only way to get the full Betty & Barney Hill alien abduction experience is to string every #PinkFloyd song title end to end. It's a scientific fact:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/hills-drive-1.html
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7EW4yyXoAIE-m3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7EW4yyXoAIE-m3.jpg
2021-07-24T13:27:10+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1418925728008183812
RT @Tomfortas: @likeitmatters3 As a retired forensic anagrammatologist, I will provide your diligent detective with hints to be gleaned froâ¦

2021-07-24T13:05:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1418920228986052609
@Tomfortas This one!!!!

2021-07-24T13:04:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1418920124338163712
It was fun for a while but I'm going to bed. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7EEUkgXMAgq34L.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7EEUkgXMAgq34L.jpg

2021-07-24T12:43:45+00:00

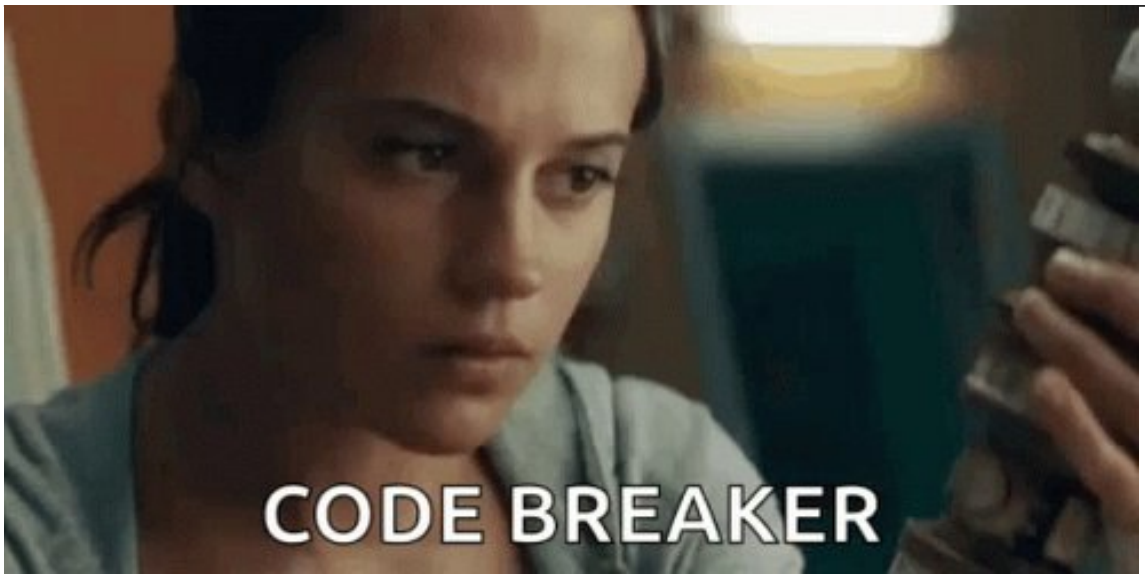
https://twitter.com/_/status/1418914800084549632

I replied to a weird email from a World-Renowned UFO Detective stuck in a RPG - "CHARLIE WISER, WHO ARE YOU REALLY?" - and figured I could respond with a coded message to reveal my true identity, and then see if he could decipher it.

Haven't heard back.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog-how-many-dollars/charlie-wiser-who-are-you-really

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7D_e1dWYAQbK8S.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7D_e1dWYAQbK8S.jpg

2021-07-24T03:44:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418779193551200257

Everyone should have a Proof Of Life video.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R1NrQUu8x5U

2021-07-24T02:59:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418767844708290560

@UAPorSAP Mike seemed to be saying he didn't see the beam. Steve Pierce has said in the past no one saw much of anything. I do think at least some of them (incl Steve) saw the beam.

2021-07-24T02:43:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418763704741470209

RT @likeitmatters3: Betty and Barney Hill are ready to go on their terrifying drive through New Hampshire! And I'm hopping in my Google carâ¦

2021-07-23T23:10:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1418710108616347650

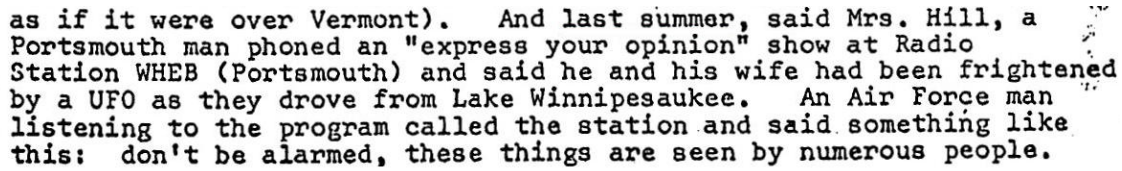
@UAPorSAP He fell back 10 feet initially. These days he was flung 20 feet into the air.

2021-07-25T09:04:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419221931178397698

21/ Weâ□□re all done here. There was no missing time and no abduction. The Hills got scared by [SPOILER] the beacon on Cannon Mountain and I expect Betty remembered something she heard on the radio a few months earlier: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IWwLgUYAM3ZfK.jpg

---


as if it were over Vermont). And last summer, said Mrs. Hill, a Portsmouth man phoned an "express your opinion" show at Radio Station WHEB (Portsmouth) and said he and his wife had been frightened by a UFO as they drove from Lake Winnipesaukee. An Air Force man listening to the program called the station and said something like this: don't be alarmed, these things are seen by numerous people.

NICAP report on the Hills case, Webb 1961

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IWwLgUYAM3ZfK.jpg

2021-07-25T09:03:36+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419221788521766916

20/ (I would ask myself but sheâ□□s probably not talking to me after I told her about Travis Walton and she was like no way I interviewed him and visited the site. TWICE.)

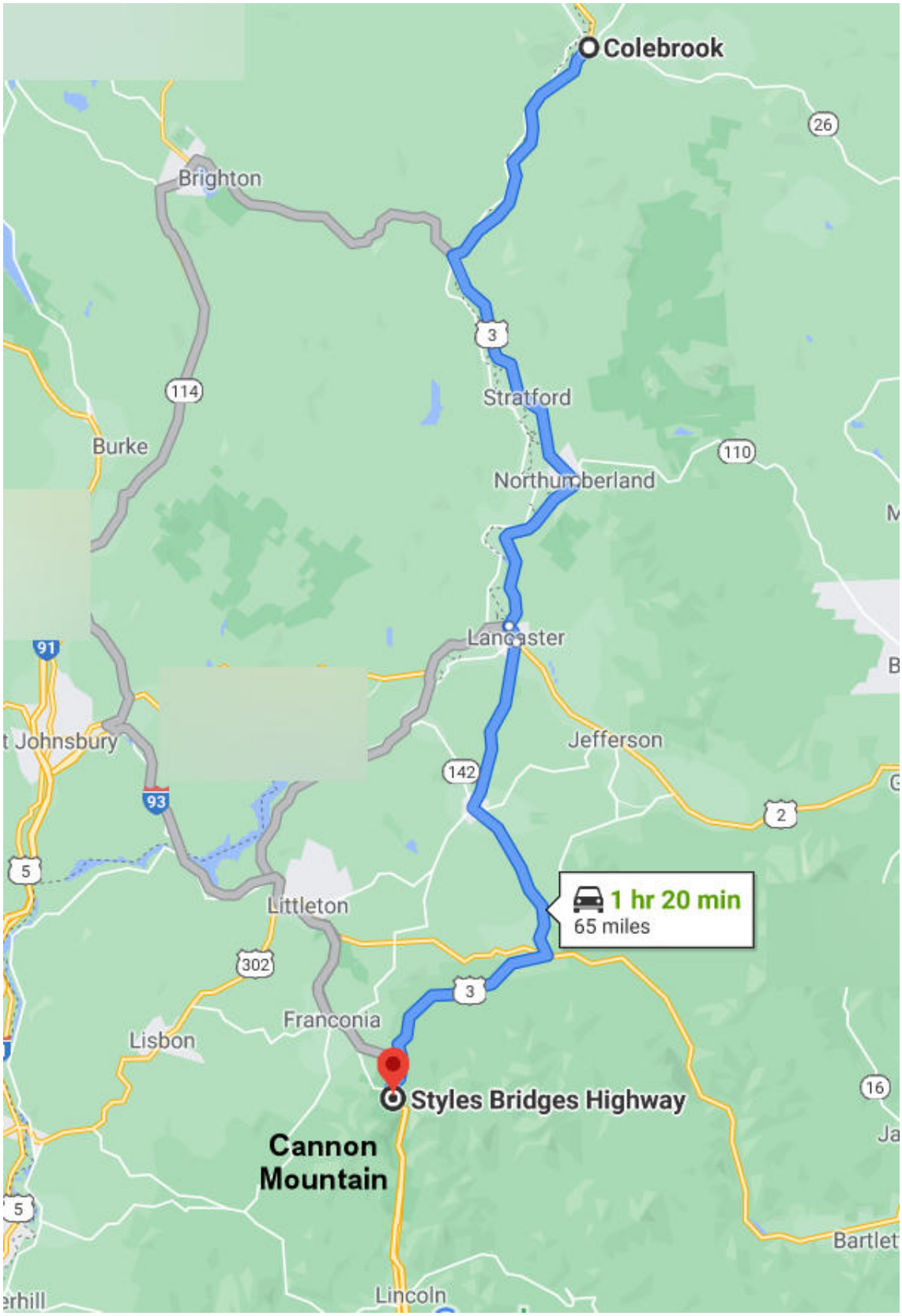
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

2021-07-25T09:03:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419221690131701771

19/ Are you still with me? Hi. Someone should probably ask Marden at her next â□□true storyâ□□ book promo event how Barney did 65 miles from Colebrook to Cannon Mountain in 65 minutes. Even Google maps with modernized roads says maâ□□am you are deluded.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IWdjZUYAI0he8.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IWdjZUYAI0he8.jpg

2021-07-25T09:02:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419221470903881733

18/ 65 miles at 30mph takes at least 2 hours. Add 45 minutes for the slow approach and 5 minutes for one stop (Marden claims one stop so far, not five): 2hr 50min.

So itâ□□s *at least* 12:55AM. Not 11:10PM.

We just found most of those missing two hours without even trying.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7IWZfhUUAMg6Rd.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7IWZfhUUAMg6Rd.jpg

2021-07-25T09:01:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419221202845913094

17/ Even if this feat were physically possible in that trusty â□□57 Chevy Bel-Air, Marden simply ignores what the Hills told Webb & Fuller:

Barney drove â□□never more than 30mph".

They approached the mountain at â□□not much more than 5 mphâ□□ for 5 miles.

Theyâ□□d already stopped 5 times. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IWGQoVEAMiAC6.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IWGQoVEAMiAC6.jpg

2021-07-25T09:00:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419221020171325441

16/ The restaurant is visible 65 miles after leaving Colebrook at 10:05PM.

Marden wants us to believe Barney drove 65 miles in 65 minutes. Thatâ□□s an average of 60mph.

On a winding unlit two-lane blacktop road. At night.

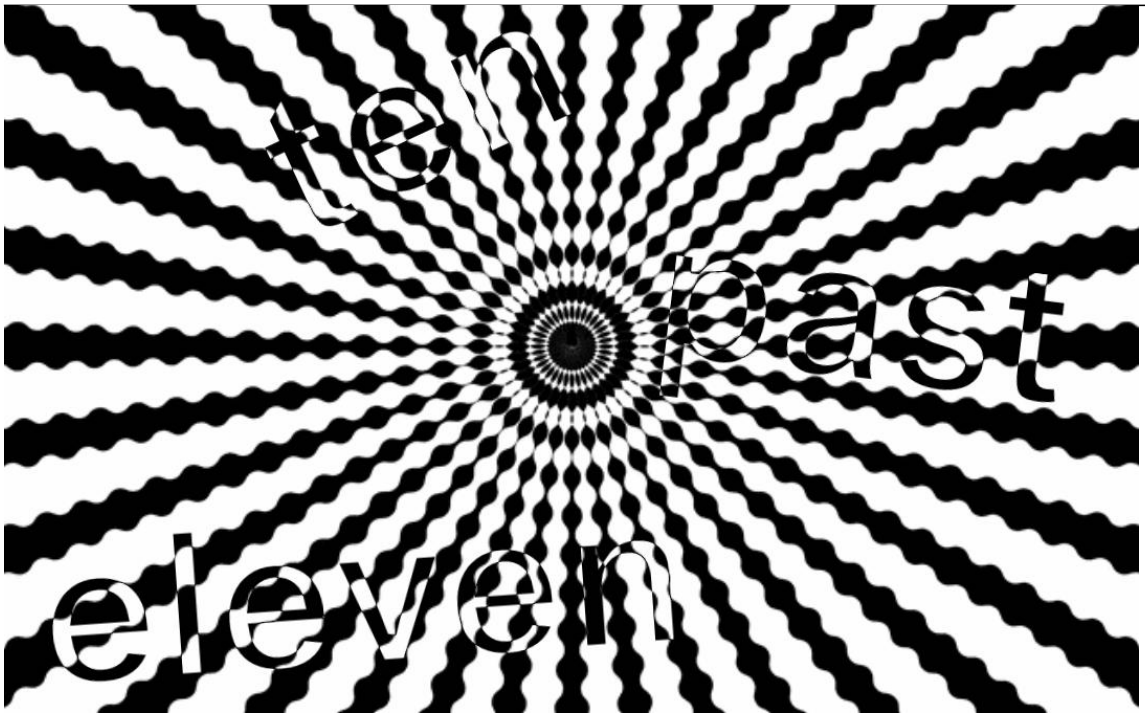
(No picture because thatâ□□s damn dangerous.)

2021-07-25T08:59:42+00:00

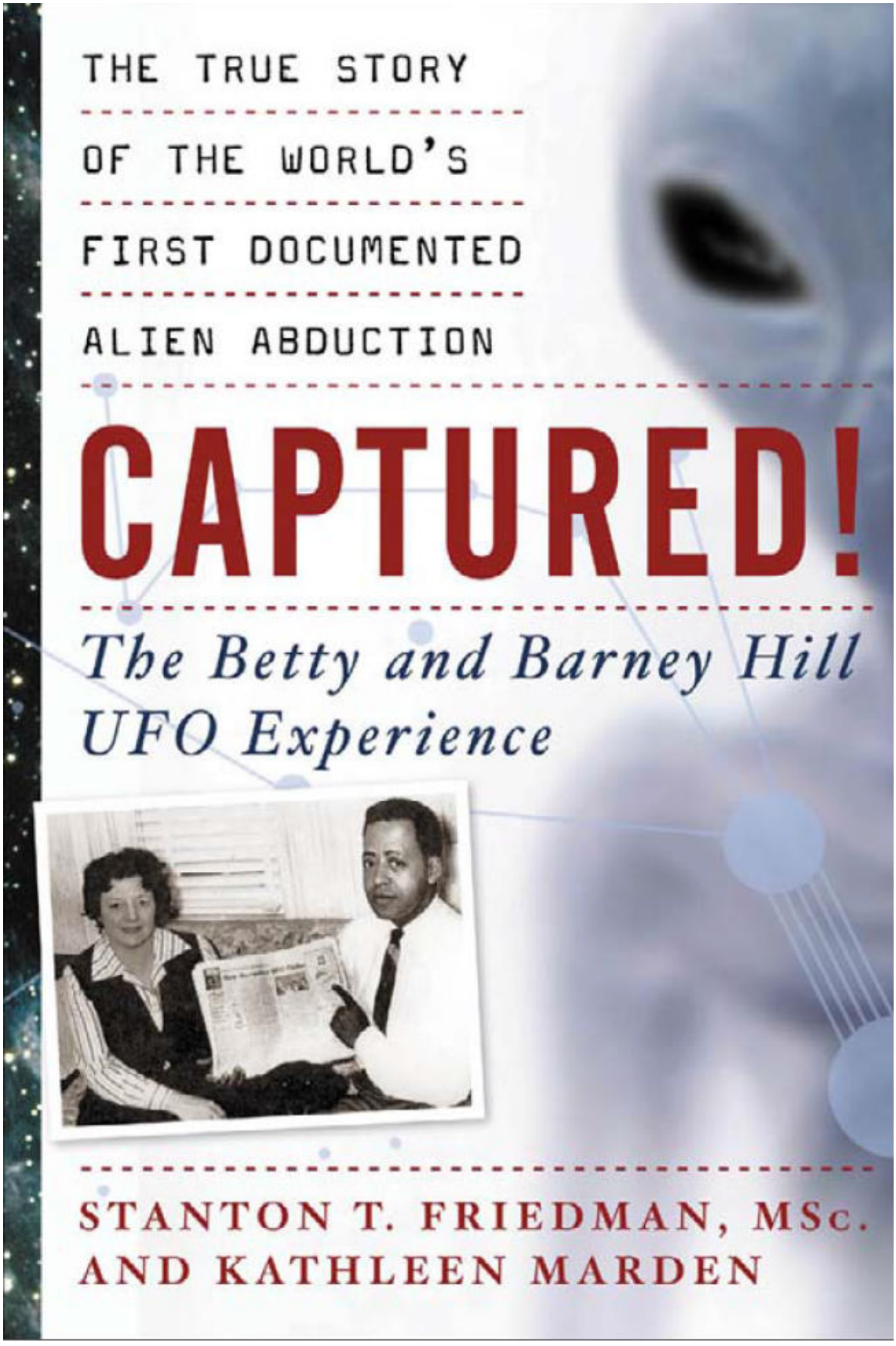
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419220805502701569

15/ Marden (p.103) reports Bettyâ□□s hypnosis-recovered memory (2 years later) of checking her

watch at 11:10PM when they saw the restaurant on Cannon Mountain. Marden takes Betty at her word and bases her â□□missing timeâ□□ calculation off of this time check.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IVtpUVoAMgeI4.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IVtpUVoAMgeI4.jpg
2021-07-25T08:59:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419220645531947008
14/ Coda.
Kathleen Marden, Bettyâ□□s niece, wrote Captured! a few years ago, which is the result of â□□years investigating this caseâ□□.
It is â□□the true storyâ□□ of B&B Hill, yâ□□all!
Awesome. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IVjKwVgAEntiL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IVjKwVgAEntiL.jpg

2021-07-25T08:58:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419220480167354369

13/ No missing time = No alien abduction.

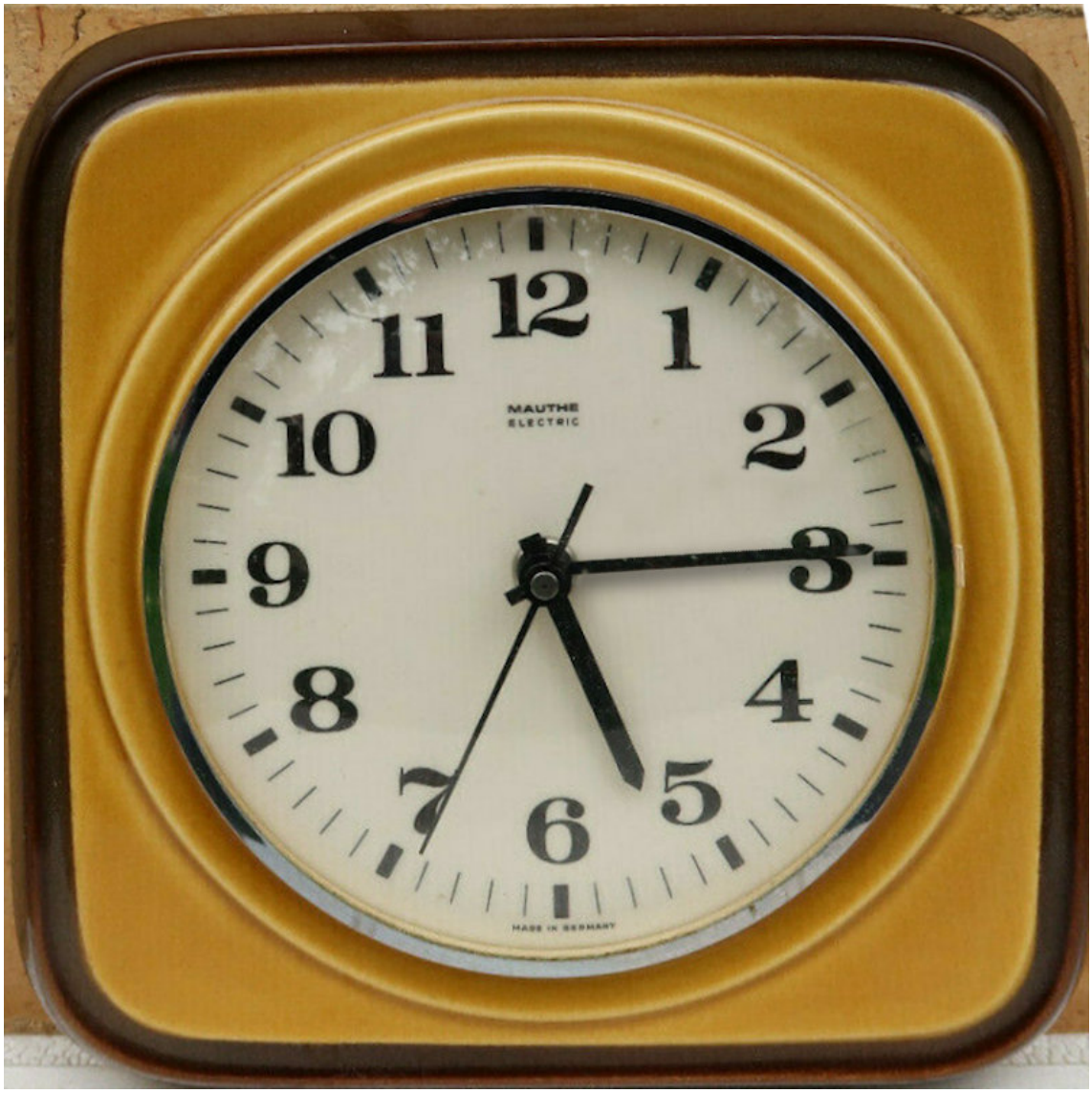
All the maps and more are here. You are required to listen to #PinkFloyd while reading it.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/hills-drive-1.html

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IVZFPVIAAN6C0.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IVZFPVIAAN6C0.jpg
2021-07-25T08:57:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419220282758234117
12/ Total time: 7 hours 10 minutes.
Remember, they left at 10:05PM.
Home sweet home and: â□□Inside, the kitchen clock read shortly after five in the morning.â□□
Seems reasonable. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IVPpYVIAQl_jw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IVPpYVIAQl_jw.jpg

2021-07-25T08:56:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419220119956312066

11/ The last 60 miles on the highway and through the residential streets of Portsmouth = 1hr 20mins. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IVGjzUUAE3X9m.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IVGjzUUAE3X9m.jpg

2021-07-25T08:56:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419219968093167620

10/ They made eight stops to observe the UFO and let out the dog, and later drove around Concord looking for coffee = 45 mins. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IU-0GVEAQPBGW.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IU-0GVEAQPBGW.jpg

2021-07-25T08:55:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419219841211191297

9/ For 5 miles approaching the base of Cannon Mountain, while stunned and increasingly anxious about the UFO, they drove at â□□not much more than 5 mphâ□□ [The Interrupted Journey, Fuller 1966] = about 45 mins. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IUkvZVIAArxbS.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IUkvZVIAArxbS.jpg

2021-07-25T08:54:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419219394161348610

8/ In those days only the last 60 or so miles from Tilton was modern highway. The first 130 miles (including a detour into the woods) takes 4h 20m at 30mph.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IUdQKUcAI10Wt.jpg



Gateway to Franconia Notch, 1956. Robert J. Girouard collection.

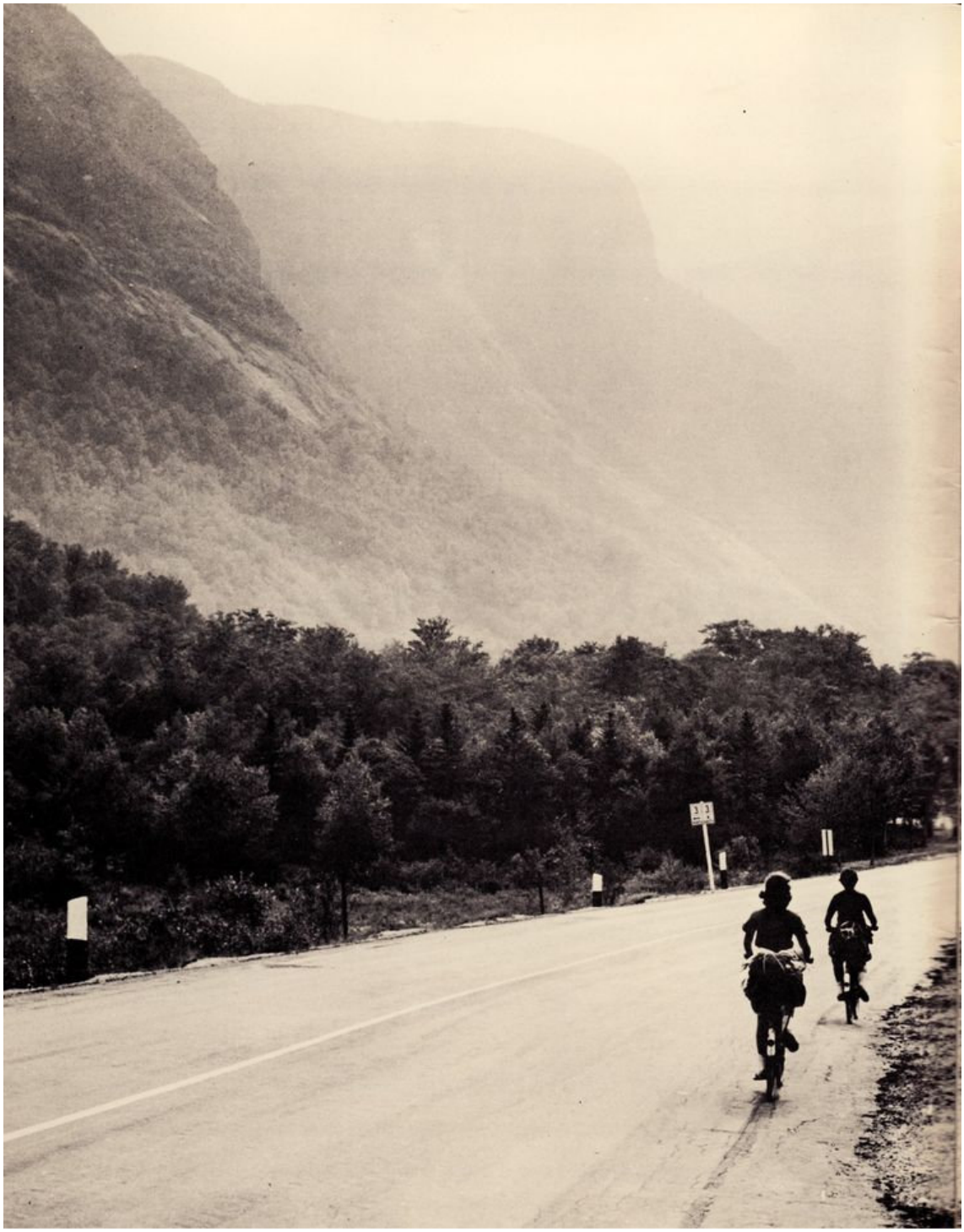
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IUdQKUcAI10Wt.jpg

2021-07-25T08:53:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419219260090380289

7/ The map above gives an average speed of 44mph. One month after the incident, Barney told NICAP investigator Walter Webb he drove â□□never more than 30mph" on the two-lane asphalt narrow mountain roads of the Franconia Notch.

Seems reasonable. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IUTAnVkAIHtPh.jpg



Franconia Notch, 1960. Eric M. Sanford.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IUTAnVkAIHtPh.jpg

2021-07-25T08:52:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419219081756962817

6/ After Betty had strange dreams and read some UFO books, she inserted an alien abduction into the missing 2 hours. Barney thought she was bonkers. But thatâ□□s a story for another day.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IUNPvUcAMPb1H.jpg



THE UFO INCIDENT (1975)
starring Short Actor #1, Estelle Parsons, James Earl Jones, and Short Actor #2

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IUNPvUcAMPb1H.jpg

2021-07-25T08:52:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419218991625629699

5/ They actually got home at 5AM (having been chased by a flying saucer for 34 miles).

Allowing for a few stops, thatâ□□s 2 hours of missing timeâ□¦ right?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IUHkVVcAokyR3.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IUHkVVcAokyR3.jpg

2021-07-25T08:52:10+00:00

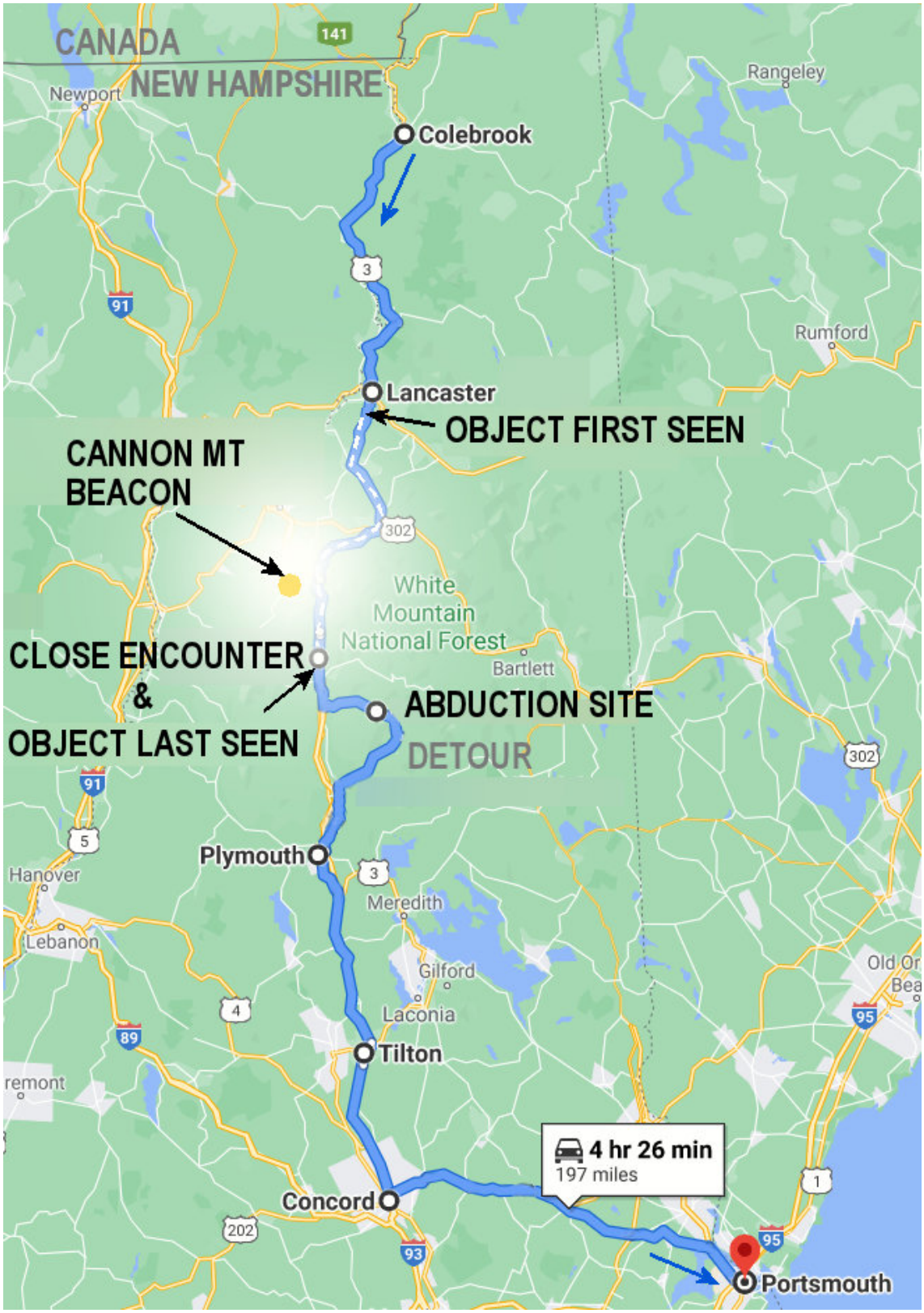
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419218908830048257

4/ That day the Hills drove 470 miles in about 20 hours with no sleep, just a few breaks for food.

Hereâ□□s the last ~190 miles of their trip.

They left Colebrook at 10:05PM and expected to be home at 2:30AM. Seems reasonable.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IUBupUcAEnrX9.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IUBupUcAEnrX9.jpg

2021-07-25T08:51:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419218789745397761

3/ Sep 20, 1961: Betty, Barney & Delsey [canine] Hill got home to Portsmouth NH later than expected after driving home from Canada. Two months later they (B&B, not Delsey) figured they had two hours of â□□missing timeâ□□.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IT6-7VkAUGC7G.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IT6-7VkAUGC7G.jpg

2021-07-25T08:51:18+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419218691749646336

2/ (No missing time means no alien abduction, of course. No dentures removed. No squash recipes imparted.)

NH photos are from: https://www.facebook.com/NewHampshireThenAndNow

See my detailed report here: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/hills-drive-1.html

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IT1EyUUAUMEqg.jpg

He asked me what we ate; when I told him, he did asked questions, what did vegetables look like? My favorite one? Squash, what did Itlook like, how do we eat it. I told about peeling it, cooking it, mashing it, putting salt, pepper, butter, on it. He was puzzled.

BETTY HILL

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IT1EyUUAUMEqg.jpg

2021-07-25T13:44:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419292453270556674

@CamCashmn @bradjohansson21 See also Marden p. 99. North of Lancaster she sees one "star" (Jupiter). "Moments south of Lancaster, she noticed there was a bigger star up above [Jupiter]."

2021-07-25T13:41:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419291693900197891

@CamCashmn @bradjohansson21 It is exactly where they first saw the light: immediately south of Lancaster, before they reach Whitefield. See Fuller, p. 6-9.

2021-07-25T13:38:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419291045498540032

@CamCashmn It accounts for the entire section of their drive where they claimed to see the UFO - Mt Prospect until just north of North Woodstock.

2021-07-25T13:29:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419288643433242629

@CamCashmn @bradjohansson21 Is this not Cannon Mountain in the distance?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7JTcioVIAIi3IY.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7JTcioVIAIi3IY.jpg

2021-07-25T13:28:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419288349169250310

@CamCashmn My theory came from a local man who drove the route at night. So there's a least one New Hampshire-ite who disagrees with you.

2021-07-25T13:26:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419288061230280706

@FlWatchers It does seem to be true that people believe (or at least start to believe) because of personal experience. I don't think reputation is necessarily relevant. Given how humans are constructed, it's more likely he misperceived something.

2021-07-25T13:12:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419284469123407873

@FlWatchers I'm open to it but have never seen compelling evidence that aliens are visiting

Earth. I do think it's likely there's intelligent life out there, just from pure statistics.

2021-07-25T13:10:37+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419283949851844616

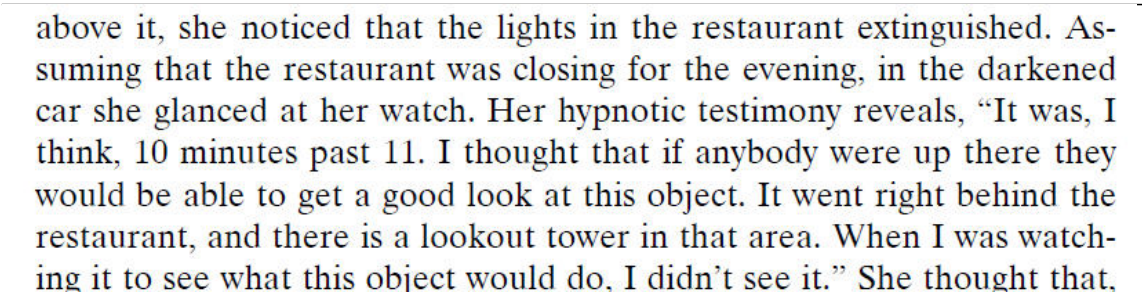
@CamCashmn @bradjohansson21 They first spotted it just south of Lancaster. The light becomes visible as you round the crest of Mt Prospect - I can even see it on Google maps when I "drive" the street. Again, please read my site for a step-by-step description.

2021-07-25T12:42:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419276749699895297

@CamCashmn @bradjohansson21 This is the only reference (Marden 103) and it's from hypnotic testimony (2+ years later). At the time they never reported seeing two lights (the UFO and the beacon) zooming around overhead during the drive. Just one light behaving exactly like the beacon. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7JIW5iVkAcV35J.jpg

---



above it, she noticed that the lights in the restaurant extinguished. Assuming that the restaurant was closing for the evening, in the darkened car she glanced at her watch. Her hypnotic testimony reveals, "It was, I think, 10 minutes past 11. I thought that if anybody were up there they would be able to get a good look at this object. It went right behind the restaurant, and there is a lookout tower in that area. When I was watching it to see what this object would do, I didn't see it." She thought that,

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7JIW5iVkAcV35J.jpg

2021-07-25T12:30:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419273841755320322

@Tomfortas @JasonColavito @keithkloor @TheUFOTrail @DietrichVFA41 Giving hoaxes and misidentifications new life. This is how myths are made.

2021-07-25T12:29:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419273536661692424

@CamCashmn @bradjohansson21 If you are certain of it, provide the reference. I'd be interested to know. A search of Marden's and Fuller's books brings up no hits for all the words I can think of relating to the tower / beacon.

2021-07-25T12:27:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419273032917348355

@CamCashmn @bradjohansson21 Please read my pages. They gave a very detailed account of the UFO's movements, which exactly match the apparent movements of the beacon on the tower.

The thing they saw south of Indian head was not the beacon, true. But the light "chasing" them for 30 miles was the beacon.

2021-07-25T12:01:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419266630907875329

@JournalUFO @donbrodka What are you questioning?

2021-07-25T12:00:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419266398212132864

@CamCashmn @bradjohansson21 "were able to identify"? Yet never mentioned it as a light source in any of their interviews or reports. You probably should read this, especially if you like #pinkfloyd:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/hills-drive-1.html

2021-07-25T11:20:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419256179306369025
Someone on FB just sent a friend request and his bio says: "Ritual Reptilian Abductee since I was a Baby exposing their New World Order Agenda 21/2030, 5G weapon"
I accepted.

2021-07-25T11:08:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419253221193752579
@1jovemtr001 He co-wrote Kathleen Marden's book with her. He had a very large incentive to not see the truth.

2021-07-25T09:23:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419226737368436738
From the start:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1419218556462329865
#UFOtwitter #Ufology

2021-07-25T09:04:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419222022765244419
22/ END.
You made it!
Your reward: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IW4TYVIAUOScG.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7IW4TYVIAUOScG.jpg
2021-07-27T03:08:13+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419857128349519872
@MortimerJames1 @UapDavid @SBrowneITF @ericalukesuap I think I was banned for noting that Jim Detective Guy was kind enough to promote my website. Not sure. I never named it myself, and Robbins got the name wrong. I should write Jim a thank you note.

2021-07-27T02:56:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419854082257293320
"Charlie Wiser is":
- Australian Intelligence
- NSA
- backed by forces
- a "unit"
- an "entity"
- Canadian
- confused

- confusing
- a cover story for taking down UFO something something
- hiding behind a pseudonym [no shit]
- interested in your porn movie

2021-07-27T00:03:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419810754186805249

I am NSA at the massive facilities which the NSA has in Australia. Cool.

Jim Clarkson didn't read aloud my response to his email although I live in hope. I immortalized it here:

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog-how-many-dollars/charlie-wiser-who-are-you-really

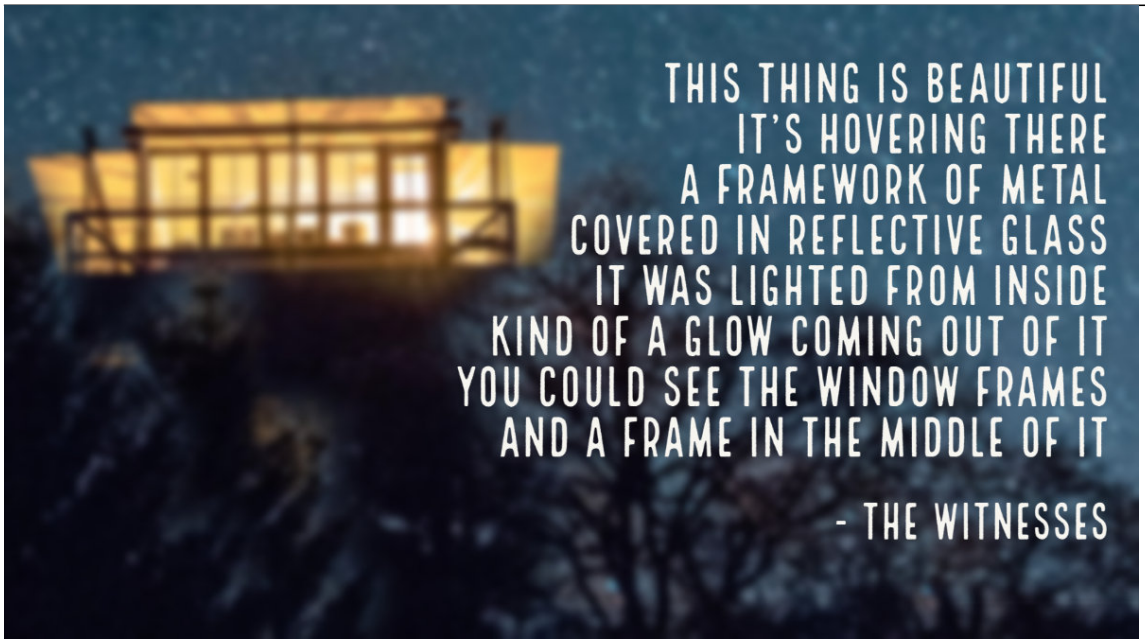
---

2021-07-26T23:20:13+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419799748165341218

Mr Robbins, who has graciously blocked me, is going to present "uncontested information" to bring down the Gentry tower theory. Are you as excited as I am?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7QkVIHVEAIjLRk.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7QkVIHVEAIjLRk.jpg

2021-07-26T23:17:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419799177425350656

Peter Robbins, whom I have the pleasure of being banned by, is live now on

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6XhRwX6qn2k

with Kathleen Marden and some people I've never heard of. This is your chance to ask Marden about Uncle Barney's mad driving skills!

2021-07-26T11:57:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419628011700199425

Wait, what? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7OIJPxVkAUnQkX.jpg

Washington State

Adults who received at least one vaccine dose could get a free marijuana joint.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7OIJPxVkAUnQkX.jpg

2021-07-26T11:11:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419616458951168005

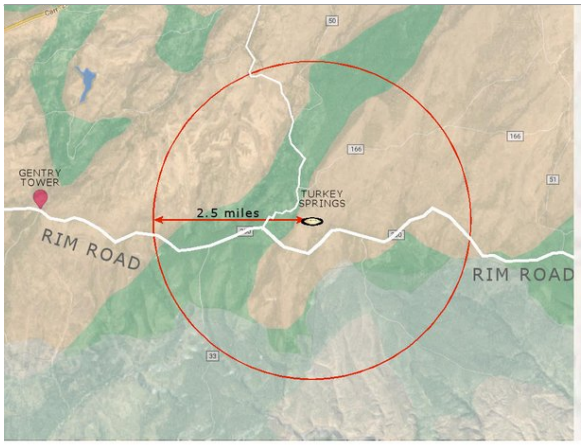
I feel another Tweet storm coming on but I'm waiting for Kathleen Marden to explain how her uncle Barney Hill drove 65 miles in 65 minutes on an unlit 2-lane blacktop twisty-turny road at night. Has anyone asked her yet??? Let me know.

2021-07-26T10:45:00+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419609693446492162

Why didn't the search party find Travis Walton while he was missing for 5 days, probably holed up in a lookout tower almost 5 miles from the "official" abduction site?

#ufotwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7N3XHeVoAA9UTy.jpg



scene. Three of the witnesses refused to return with them. They found no trace of either Walton or the UFO that night. A search was conducted Thursday, November 6. About 40-50 men searched a 2-1/2 mile radius. Still no sign was found of Travis Walton. The search was called off Thursday afternoon and a missing persons bulletin was filed Friday. An additional search was conducted Saturday and Sunday using a helicopter and concentrating on the "rim" area about 1/4 to 1 mile south of the site, but there was still no trace of Walton.

APRO Bulletin, Nov 1975

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7N3XHeVoAA9UTy.jpg

2021-07-26T10:08:10+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419600424269533187

@BlueBookBelieve "Concierge!" http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7NvCctVcAAoHU6.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7NvCctVcAAoHU6.jpg

2021-07-26T09:19:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419588055267119113

@ericalukesuap I'm seeing these two methods of cyberbullying (there are many more of course):

(1) attempting to exert dominance

(2) making toothless threats.

My response is to:

(1) mock

(2) call the bluff.

2021-07-26T03:21:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419498131738095618

@CamCashmn Okay. So my point remains: they first saw the light where the beacon becomes visible, and they last saw it where the beacon goes out of view. In between, the light "chases" them - moving in the same way that the beacon appears to move on a dark night.

2021-07-26T02:23:29+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419483480056946691

@CamCashmn They first spotted it just south of Lancaster, before Whitefield - cresting Mt Prospect, in fact, which is why it "fell upward" as the car went down the incline on the other side.

2021-07-26T00:09:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419449702597087233

RT @likeitmatters3: 1/ SLEEP DEPRIVED ADVENTURES IN NEW HAMPSHIRE: A THREAD (with math)

Using Betty & Barney Hillsâ□□ interview with NICAP inâ□¦

2021-07-26T00:08:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419449494295302144

@keithkloor @Tomfortas @JasonColavito @TheUFOTrail @DietrichVFA41 Gullibility is a form of laziness IMO. The more complicated life becomes (e.g. 21st century), the more data we are bombarded with, the lazier we become analyzing it all. If we spent less time obsessing over reality TV, we'd have more brain cells left for intellectual rigor.

2021-07-26T00:03:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419448307370270722

@Tomfortas @keithkloor @JasonColavito @TheUFOTrail @DietrichVFA41 Damn I want to become a Bullshit Scientist now.

2021-07-26T00:02:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419447976590659589

@JournalUFO @donbrodka Dr Simon seemed to think it was combination of both. He had an anxious personality - no doubt in part because of his history and situation - and Betty filled his mind with aliens. (I don't think she was aware of what she was doing.)

2021-07-25T23:58:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419447074710458372

@CamCashmn You: "they first spotted the light over Twin Mountain at the Cleveland Picnic Area"

This is not true. If your doco says this, it's misinformation. If your doco is correct, maybe you have since become... confused.

2021-07-25T13:54:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419294934000037896

@CamCashmn No idea what your point is. Did the UFO chase them through the Franconia Notch, or not? You dropped that issue as soon as I posted refs, including Marden. You're not arguing in good faith. Bedtime for me. Read this but only while listening to #pinkfloyd: https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/hills-drive-1.html

---

2021-07-25T13:49:23+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419293705802895365

@CamCashmn The books say the UFO chased them. Do you not know the details of this story? Barney was not remotely lucid for his close encounter.

2021-07-25T13:46:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419292988711194628

@CamCashmn The UFO "chased" them from Mt Prospect all the way through the Franconia Notch to just south of Indian Head.

The "close encounter" you refer to was something else entirely. You are confused about this

story so there's no point continuing until you read up on it.

2021-07-27T12:09:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419993437869281291

Peter: Jennifer Stein (TRAVIS, 2015) returned to the â□□siteâ□□ many times.

Jen: three times

I contest this for obvious reasons. Even her drone hasnâ□□t been to "the" site (as weâ□□ll find out).

2021-07-27T12:09:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419993302280007684

Jim: â□□One or twoâ□□ of the 8 MUFON phone calls â□□involve family membersâ□□.

I sort of contest this.

-3 calls between MUFON investigators

-3 with Travisâ□□s brother Ralph

-2 with Ralphâ□□s good buddy

â□□Trying to sellâ□□ the UFO story is not my contention.

2021-07-27T12:08:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419993198580043776

[I do of course respect DMCA takedown notices, sometimes even pre-emptively.]

2021-07-27T12:07:52+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419992936616316938

Jimâ□□s daughter: CW uses copyrighted photos on his/her/its site.

I do not contest this.

Thank you, Jimâ□□s daughter, for saving me from a DMCA that would vaporize my site. (BTW it doesnâ□□t work like that.) I hope you find my newsworthy site transformative.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TUCILVEAIzxgv.jpg

The Copyright Act expressly identifies “news reporting” as a purpose for which use of a copyrighted work is not an infringement of copyright. It may therefore come as a surprise that including a photograph in a news report is not always protected as fair use. Whether such use is considered fair depends largely on whether it is “transformative,” in that it adds some new expression or meaning to the original photograph. Recent court rulings have emphasized that, in order to be considered transformative under the fair use doctrine, a news article that includes a photograph must contain either a significant amount of information about the subject of the photo that cannot be gleaned from the photo itself, or some commentary or criticism on the photo.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TUCILVEAIzxgv.jpg

2021-07-27T12:06:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419992703945764866

Jim: Travisâ□□s mental & physical condition was so deteriorated that he was in hospital for 5 days.

I contest this packet of false information.
Travis was at broâ□□s house in Phoenix. By day 3 he was in a hotel paid for by the Enquirer. By day 4 he was failing their polygraph.

2021-07-27T12:06:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419992551600189449
Jim Detective: seeks out â□□evidence and testimony to prove or disprove what was alleged.â□□

Good to hear. Could Jim submit evidence that Travis was on an alien spaceship for five days and not reading a Heinlein novel?
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-heinlein-heist.html
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TTsRwVgAEEzop.jpg

be replaced by the glinting, speckled deep-black of space.	Over me were star images, thousands of them, in a black "sky" [HSSWT]
I thought: **Maybe this is a planetarium-type projection** or. . . Good grief! What if this is actually some kind of a viewing screen showing where this thing I'm in is?	The ceiling was hemispherical like a **planetarium**. [HSSWT] "**You weren't looking directly at the stars** at all, but at a kind of picture of them." [U]
My God, the **sweet earth** could be millions of miles away!	facing toward me... **green and lovely and beautiful, was Earth**! [HSSWT]
On the right arm... a **square of approximately twenty-five colored buttons**... The colors were bright, **lit faintly from within.**	**shining up through the surface** of the chair arm [were] eight bright little beads of light **arranged in two squares**, one above the other. [U]
I could see stars all around me... the effect was like sitting in **a chair in the middle of space**.	It was suddenly not a floor we were on, but a platform, apparently out in the open and **maybe 30 feet in the air**. [HSSWT] ...the countless suns lay before him--before him, over him, under him, behind him, in every direction from him. He **hung alone in the center of the stellar universe**. [U]

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TTsRwVgAEEzop.jpg
2021-07-27T12:05:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419992406833827845
Denise Stoner: has a doctor who conversed with Travis one day and declared him truthful.

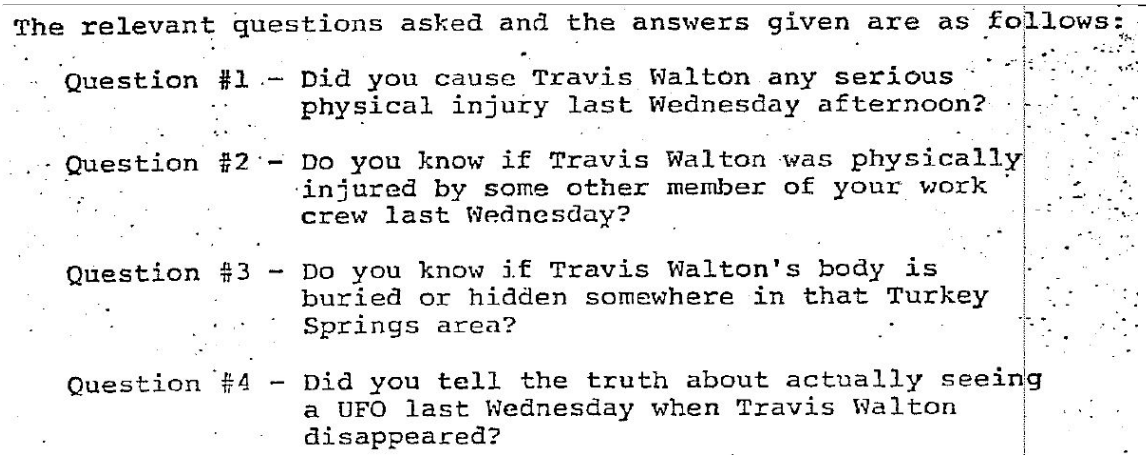
I hope heâ□□s more thorough in his private practice.

2021-07-27T12:05:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419992346616233985
Peter: has opinions about Mike Rogersâ□□ alleged medical and personal issues.

I donâ□□t put this stuff on my website because itâ□□s nobodyâ□□s business. Fact: Mike confessed to a hoax and retracted it 2 months later when the audio was released.

2021-07-27T12:05:20+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419992298339717128
Peter: The guys passed a polygraph â□□regarding what [Travis] saw and experienced.â□□

I contest this polygraph nonsense. You can fool â□□em by putting a stone in your shoe.
But suppose I donâ□□t contest it: Here are the Qs the crew was asked while T was missing. They did pass. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TTacjUUAUoVS8.jpg



The relevant questions asked and the answers given are as follows:

Question #1 - Did you cause Travis Walton any serious physical injury last Wednesday afternoon?

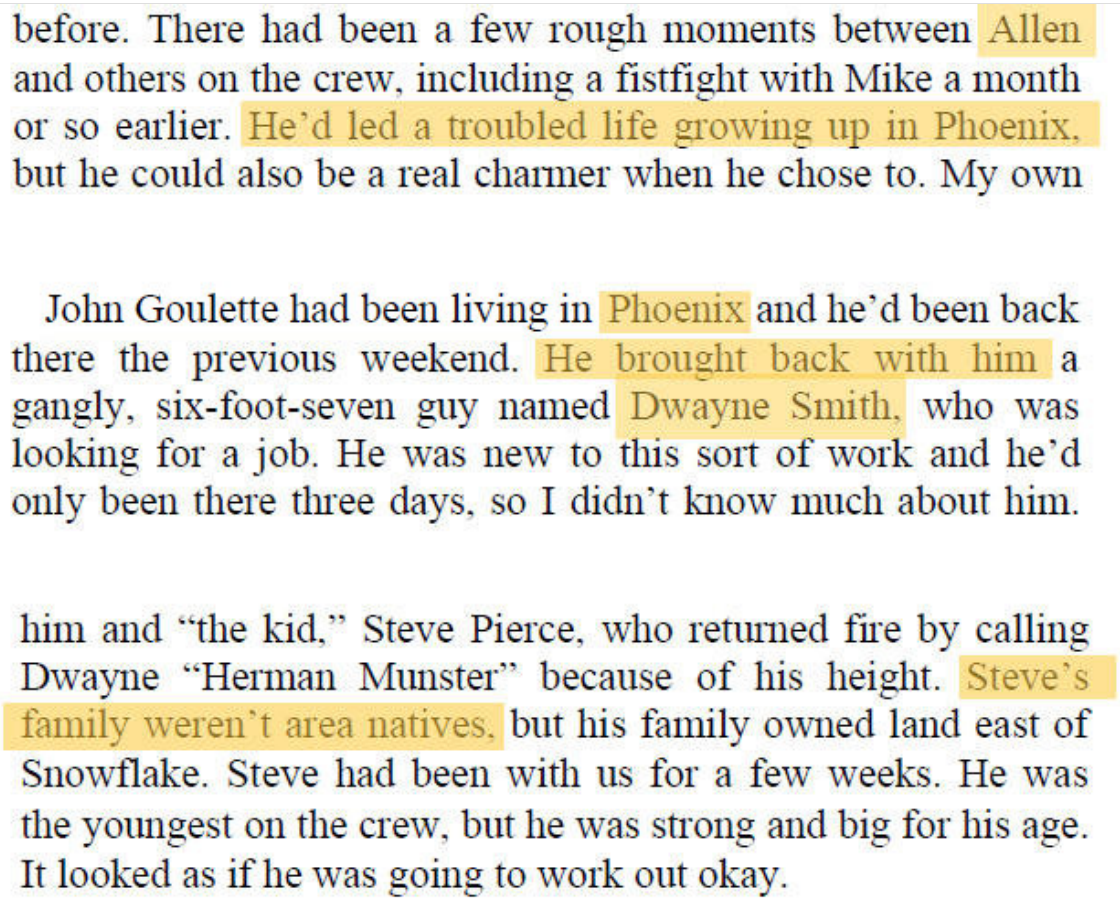
Question #2 - Do you know if Travis Walton was physically injured by some other member of your work crew last Wednesday?

Question #3 - Do you know if Travis Walton's body is buried or hidden somewhere in that Turkey Springs area?

Question #4 - Did you tell the truth about actually seeing a UFO last Wednesday when Travis Walton disappeared?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TTacjUUAUoVS8.jpg
2021-07-27T12:04:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419992077899755522
Peter: The 7 guys on the crew â□□allâ□□ â□□grew upâ□□ in Snowflake.

I contest this.
This is what Kathleen Marden (subject of her own forthcoming tweet storm) calls â□□inserting a little packet of false informationâ□□. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TTPXYVcAEJcO4.jpg



before. There had been a few rough moments between Allen and others on the crew, including a fistfight with Mike a month or so earlier. He'd led a troubled life growing up in Phoenix, but he could also be a real charmer when he chose to. My own

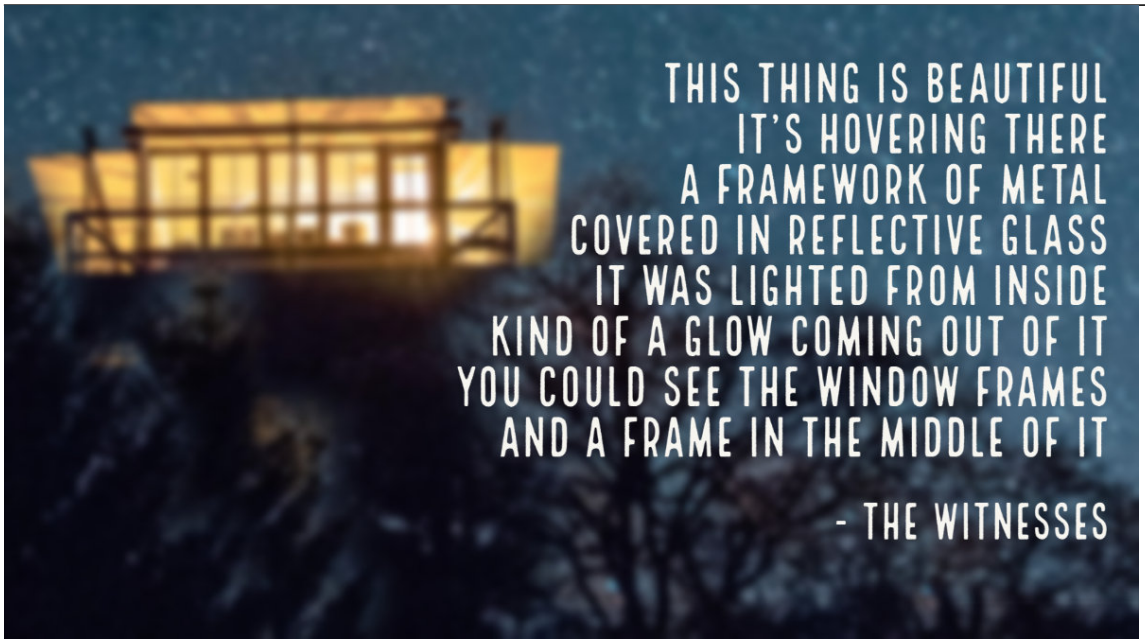
John Goulette had been living in Phoenix and he'd been back there the previous weekend. He brought back with him a gangly, six-foot-seven guy named Dwayne Smith, who was looking for a job. He was new to this sort of work and he'd only been there three days, so I didn't know much about him.

him and "the kid," Steve Pierce, who returned fire by calling Dwayne "Herman Munster" because of his height. Steve's family weren't area natives, but his family owned land east of Snowflake. Steve had been with us for a few weeks. He was the youngest on the crew, but he was strong and big for his age. It looked as if he was going to work out okay.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TTPXYVcAEJcO4.jpg
2021-07-27T12:03:49+00:00

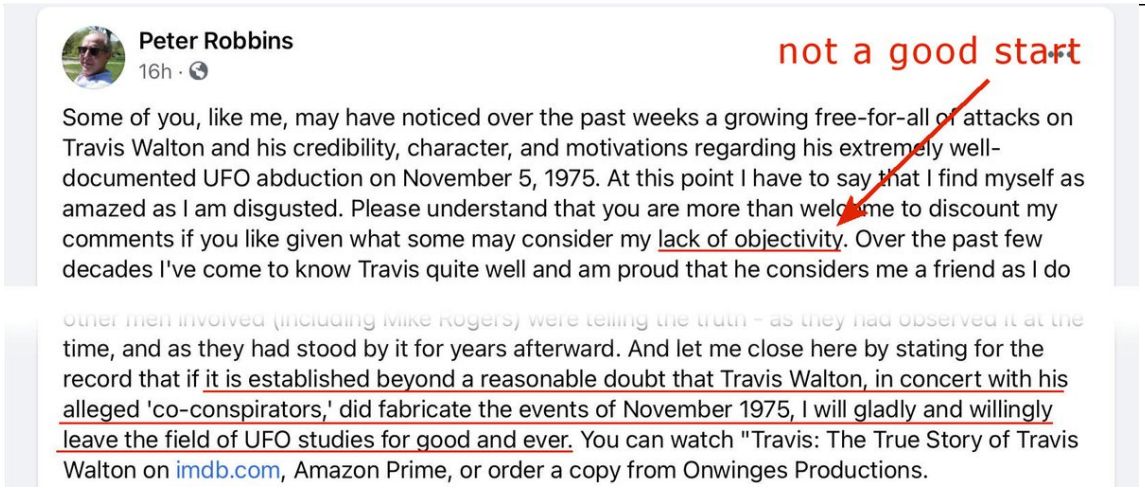
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419991917455024131
You may already have guessed that Iâ□□m going to contest some information.

This thread will address the Travis Walton case. Iâ□□ll do another one on me being an entity or whatever it is that I am, and another on Betty & Barney Hill when Iâ□□ve had a few more drinks. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TTFcqVEAMOo4E.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TTFcqVEAMOo4E.jpg
2021-07-27T12:03:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419991777285525509
Peter: will retire from UFOlogy if the Travis Walton case was hoaxed because â□□the truth is more important than our friendship.â□□

Fortunately, we are about to hear â□□uncontested informationâ□□ to bring down the Gentry tower theory! #UFOtwitter http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TS7dbVoAIF-Nu.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TS7dbVoAIF-Nu.jpg
2021-07-27T12:02:29+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419991579767365634
Letâ□□s talk about Peter Robbins On Whose Facebook Page I Am Blocked who was on KGRA

7/26/21 with his hastily assembled guests because we are in a State of Emergency, guys.
I have paraphrased except where quote marks are used.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6XhRwX6qn2k

2021-07-27T11:14:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419979565200379908
I have excellent news. My tweet storm about Peter Robbins Whose Name I Got Right This Time But Who Has Still Blocked Me is so long and magnificent it's going to be THREE tweet storms.
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7TH4uNVcAE2X0b.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7TH4uNVcAE2X0b.jpg
2021-07-27T05:08:05+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419887291758047241
@fringequest OMG no wonder I can't google him. He blocked me and then I forgot his name I guess.

2021-07-27T03:49:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419867421490356226
@1jovemtr001 If they knew the tower theory was wrong they wouldn't have had to misrepresent it, either. No worries, I will set the record straight.

2021-07-27T03:26:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419861636249055239
My next tweet storm will be a rebuttal of Phillip Robbins (He Who Hath Blocked Me) KGRA radio show Jul 26th, with emergency guests:
- Jim Detective Man (we are penpals!)
- Kathleen Marden (teacher, gave me an F):loudly_crying_face:

- Jennifer Stein ("TRAVIS" movie producer, strawman aficionado)

2021-07-27T03:13:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419858464319307779

I don't want to listen to Jimmy Church, whoever that is. Can someone summarize it for me?

2021-07-27T03:11:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419857899996647424

@Tomfortas I'll take a quick look to see, but that's getting deep into psychological stuff and I'm no expert. (As you know, I am merely a wannabe slash NSA agent slash suburban mom, so I do have other priorities.)

2021-07-27T03:09:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419857392389394433

@Tomfortas Damn did he not say I was NSA??? That's disappointing.

2021-07-27T12:23:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419996964456845321

Jen: ??Something weird about Travis in the fire tower thinking he was in a UFO and unable to find his way out??

My theory is Travis read a Heinlein novel and knew exactly where he was.
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-heinlein-heist.html

2021-07-27T12:23:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419996878892978182

Jen: Why didnâ□□t other researchers like [a bunch of UFOlogists] come up with Gentry?

Funny how when someone says they saw a UFO, UFOlogists justâ□¦ believe. Why ponder #AltTheory?

2021-07-27T12:22:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419996678732484611

Jen: â□□This UFO event destroyed these boysâ□□ lives and continues to.â□□

I do not contest this.
It's why I made my website. Three of them are still alive, still hoodwinked. That's f*cking horrible.

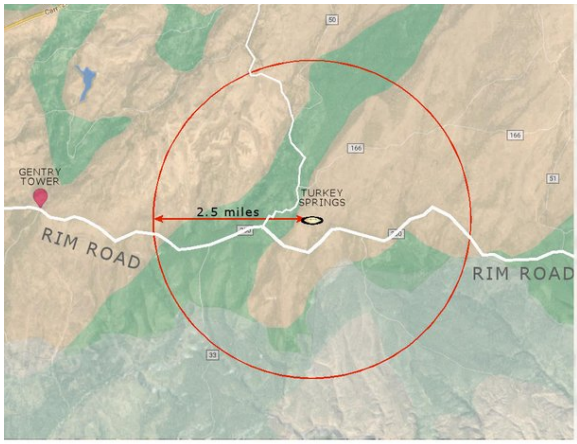
2021-07-27T12:22:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419996503091728397

Jen: Why didnâ□□t the police see the tower, or the dogs pick up Travisâ□□s scent there?

Nobody went to the tower. Mike took the cops & their $10K search party to a random site in Turkey Springs, where not surprisingly no trace or scent of Travis was found.
Search party radius: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TXOoSUYAYAydr.jpg

---



scene. Three of the witnesses refused to return with them. They found no trace of either Walton or the UFO that night. A search was conducted Thursday, November 6. About 40-50 men searched a 2-1/2 mile radius. Still no sign was found of Travis Walton. The search was called off Thursday afternoon and a missing persons bulletin was filed Friday. An additional search was conducted Saturday and Sunday using a helicopter and concentrating on the "rim" area about 1/4 to 1 mile south of the site, but there was still no trace of Walton.

APRO Bulletin, Nov 1975

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TXOoSUYAYAydr.jpg

2021-07-27T12:21:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419996372607016962

Jen: How did the tower fly away? (whoa!)

Jen hasnâ□□t read my site because she likes strawmen better than #AltTheory.

When Mike took his crew back to search for Travis, they werenâ□□t sure it was the right place.

(SPOILER: It wasnâ□□t.)

The highlighted phrases are extra sneaky clues!

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TXFGzUUAIysdc.jpg

"Maybe this ain't it," Ken suggested. "All these piles look alike."

"I thought it was farther down that way," Allen said, pointing north down the ridge.

"Naw, if anything, it was farther back up that way," Ken countered.

"No, I remember this spot," Dwayne insisted. "See that tree leanin' down over there?"

"We're just going to have to get out and look around," Mike cut in. "Before we do anything—who all's coming and who all is staying?"

Nobody wanted to remain behind alone. The woods were very dark.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TXFGzUUAIysdc.jpg

2021-07-27T12:20:32+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419996123251449858

Iâ□□m starting to think these people donâ□□t know what theyâ□□re talking about. They donâ□□t know tower theory and they donâ□□t even know the official story very well.

(Also I don't know MUFON from NUFORC but c'mon I'm new to this.)

2021-07-27T12:19:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419995947895975939

Jen: Travis was zapped and thrown back 20 feet, and 10 feet in the air.

Wait, what? TEN FEET IN THE AIR?

Also Jen: shows cool art to BURN that impression into your brain.

No witness contemporaneously describes that visual. Nor does Tâ□□s book:

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TWnssUYAMSj0Y.jpg

> The men in the truck saw my body arch backward, arms and legs outstretched, as the force of the blow lifted me off the ground. I was hurled backward through the air ten feet. They saw my right shoulder hit the hard rocky earth of the ridgetop. My body landed limply and lay motionless, spread out on the ground.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TWnssUYAMSj0Y.jpg

2021-07-27T12:18:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419995677392732168

Jen: Why couldnâ□□t the guys see the stilts holding up the tower?

CW: Trees.

Also Jen: confirms her drone failed to spot the tower in 2.5 hours.

CW ADVICE: Send your drone out at night, Jen, when the tower is lit, and youâ□□ll see a hovering UFO. I promise.

2021-07-27T12:17:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419995335984762885

Part 2:

(L) Does this sound like a man running up a hill?

(R) [When they return to search] No mention of â□□theâ□□ slash pile being on a hill. And how can headlights illuminate the top of a hill? The only steep ground is explicitly NOT where Travis was zapped. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TWK4wVkAAJjwL.jpg

---

impelling spectacle in the air, I was suddenly seized with the urgency to see the craft at close range. I was afraid it would fly away and I would miss the chance of a lifetime to satisfy my curiosity about it. I hurriedly got out of the truck and started toward the hovering ship.

The men were alarmed by my sudden action.

"Travis!" Allen called, low.

"What do you think you're doing?" Mike demanded in a loud, harsh whisper.

Placing my feet quietly, I quickly stalked closer to the mysterious vehicle. Stepping over a low-leaning fir sapling, I carefully picked my way through the opening in the trees. I put my hands in my pockets in response to the cooler twilight air outside the truck.

After I had traversed about fifteen or twenty yards, the men began urgently calling to me, in strained, hushed shouts, to return to the truck.

Somebody suggested pulling the truck around and pointing the headlights toward the log pile above which they had seen the hovering ship. They backed up and pulled in, driving over the fir sapling leaning in the way. Their eyes searched the area illuminated by the headlights.

They found nothing. No dead body in the clearing.

They looked farther north, as Allen had suggested, but there were no more slash-piles there. Also, the ground was steeper than they remembered the site being. They searched beyond the crest of the ridge and farther south, where there were more piles. None of the piles looked as much like what they remembered as the first one they had investigated.

"Maybe he ran after us when we took off!" Ken suggested. They searched for tracks in the soft, powdery dust of the road. There were no tracks but those of the truck. Looking in the trees on the steeply sloping ground east of the road, the men again found nothing.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TWK4wVkAAJjwL.jpg

2021-07-27T12:16:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419995211661336580

Jen: Travis ran up a hill but the fire tower isnâ□□t on a hill.

I contest this in two parts.

Part 1: Travisâ□□s book mentions no hill because [supposition] Steve Pierce (a bit of a stickler) might read the book and go dude there was no hill wtf?

2021-07-27T12:16:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419995044992356355

DIGRESSION:

See how I like to cite contemporaneous sources? Why donâ□□t you guys do that?

2021-07-27T12:15:58+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419994973680783368

Part 2:

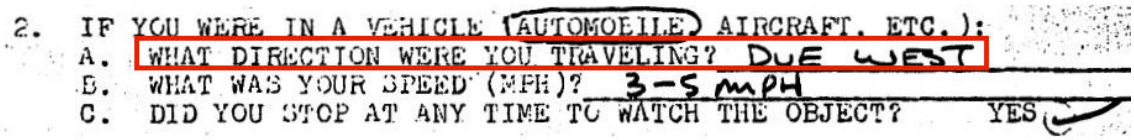
Further evidence they were going west on Rim Road, not south on a logging road:

3. The GSW report says they were going due west.

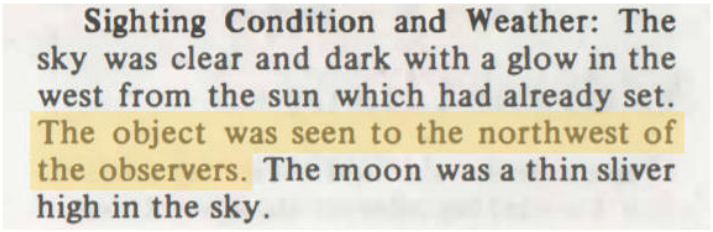
4. The APRO report says they saw the light of the UFO in the northwest.

Do these outdoorsy guys not understand a compass or...?

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TV3SSUUAQe_0B.jpg


2. IF YOU WERE IN A VEHICLE (AUTOMOBILE) AIRCRAFT, ETC.):
A. WHAT DIRECTION WERE YOU TRAVELING? DUE WEST
B. WHAT WAS YOUR SPEED (MPH)? 3-5 MPH
C. DID YOU STOP AT ANY TIME TO WATCH THE OBJECT? YES

Ground Saucer Watch report, Nov 1975


Sighting Condition and Weather: The sky was clear and dark with a glow in the west from the sun which had already set. The object was seen to the northwest of the observers. The moon was a thin sliver high in the sky.

APRO Bulletin, Nov 1975

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TV3SSUUAQe_0B.jpg

2021-07-27T12:15:30+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419994855447482379

Part 1:

Evidence they encountered the UFO while driving along Rim Road:

1. There are no water bars (â□□thank you maâ□□amsâ□□, frequently mentioned in Tâ□□s book) on the ungraded logging road, only Rim Road.

2. A vehicle cannot go 35 mph on the logging road (as Mike does when he flees).

2021-07-27T12:14:41+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419994650258001921

Jen: The crew was on a logging track when they encountered the UFO and hadnâ□□t reached Rim Road.

I contest this in the subsequent two-part tweet.

Note: The logging road from Turkey Springs goes south to Rim Road, and then Gentry Tower is a few miles west along Rim Road.

2021-07-27T12:14:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419994543835869187

Jen: The â□□loggersâ□□ were experienced.

Steve Pierce contests this but itâ□□s not important.

Also Jen: They knew the area, worked there every day.

I contest this packet of false information. Their usual route in and out of the site (Black Canyon Rd) didnâ□□t take them past Gentry.

2021-07-27T12:13:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419994331885146112

Jen: Shows us â□□the lit fire towerâ□□.

I contest this packet of false information. She is showing us a tower in Umpqua National Forest, Oregon.

2021-07-27T12:12:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419994166075953157

Peter: A bolt knocked Travis back 12-15 feet.

I contest this packet of false information.

Travisâ□□s book says 10 feet.

The earliest account (MUFON phone call from bro's friend, admittedly secondhand) says Travis merely â□□crumpledâ□□.

2021-07-27T12:11:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419993864069292032

Peter: The tower theory requires a big frickin spotlight to be dragged up the stairs.

Also Peter: There was no â□□signalâ□□ to turn on the beam.

Peter is confused about these things because instead of reading my website he built two strawmen.

(c) The Guardian: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TU1sFUUAcNtBK.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TU1sFUUAcNtBK.jpg

2021-07-27T12:10:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419993529527377929

Peter: You have to be a hillbilly to be deceived by a fake UFO.

I could contest this weird assertion but whatever, Pete.

2021-07-28T02:33:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420210664392445952
Peter: Charlie is a woman in Australia hiding behind a pseudonym.

I do not contest this.

Also Peter: Charlie spent 3 months studying UFOs.

I do not contest this. Not to brag but I also spent >3 months studying critical thinking and sciencey stuff.

2021-07-28T02:32:15+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420210462029803521
Peter: â□□...Charlie Wiser!â□□
Also Peter: Charlie set this in motion.

This seems phenomenally unlikely.

Peter: gets my website name wrong.
Jim: CORRECTS HIM!

Jim is awesome.:smiling_face_with_hearts:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/

2021-07-28T02:31:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420210294417104899
Jim: CWâ□□s first known web activity started on July 4th, 2021 [the date Mikeâ□□s confession was released].

Jim, I like you but whatâ□□s up with your mad detective skills? My first blog post, dated 5/29 AEST:
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog-how-many-dollars/welcome-to-three-dollar-kit

---

2021-07-28T02:30:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420210147016593413
Jim: has a reasonable man (or woman) sort of sitting on his shoulder asking: What would a reasonable man (or woman) conclude?

(I donâ□□t need one of those on my shoulder because I, myself, am a reasonable woman.)
My reasonable conclusion is that Travis read a Heinlein novel FWIW.

2021-07-28T02:30:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420210078754373637
Jim: Scientists have a Very Large Array but he canâ□□t bring me a crashed UFO or alien body. [Darn it!] Heâ□□s attempting to locate evidence. Meanwhile he â□□evaluates witnessesâ□□.

Witnesses like Travis? He who presented a Heinlein novel as his abduction story?
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/tw-heinlein-heist.html

2021-07-28T02:30:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420209945643950080
Jim Detective: gets philosophical about how we fit into the cosmos.

This dude is my favorite dude. I dig philosophy and the cosmos.
BTW Jim and I are moderately successful penpals. (He wrote to me once. It counts.)

Also Jim: is Deeply Concerned.
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7WZaL8VEAAsyF2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7WZaL8VEAAsyF2.jpg
2021-07-28T02:29:28+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420209763653017600
The relevant guest here is mostly James aka Jim Clarkson. I'm promoting his website because he promoted mine. Check it out:
https://jamesclarksonufo.com/
#UFOtwitter

2021-07-28T02:27:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420209211300978693
Peter Is His Correct Name But He's Not In My Facebook Feed Robbins did a thing (KGRA 7/26/21). My response is 3 tweet storms (good lord).
1. (below) Travis Walton & Gentry Tower
2. (you are here) Charlie Wiser
3. (to come) The Hills
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1419991579767365634

2021-07-28T01:48:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420199536534822915

This is my Tweet Storm about Peter and Jennifer Stein's claims regarding the Gentry Tower theory (they don't seem to understand much about it but whatever) - soon I'll be addressing the other claims in the show. It will not be illuminating since I am a boring nobody.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1419991579767365634

2021-07-28T01:03:55+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420188235645423619

@wotzitt I'm yet to find confirmation they used dogs, although Mike and Duane demanded them. The reports do say horses and helicopters.

I have to assume there were dogs, and would like to see evidence.

2021-07-28T00:07:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420173997052862473

@Tomfortas Jimmy just blocked me, although as of an hour ago he hadn't done so yet. I was eagerly waiting for it! PTL.

2021-07-27T13:06:46+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420007758355566603

@BobcatKelso I haven't seen that movie. It seems people's opinions have been formed by it, even though Travis doesn't like it (other than the paycheck I guess). Apparently the polygraph that the guys passed had rather different questions?

2021-07-27T12:51:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420003892809531393

@1jovemtr001 I'm curious though, which ones have nothing and which ones actually still believe it. Denise Stoner said if these are hoaxes, where does that leave her (an experiencer)? I don't understand that way of thinking. Travis's hoax and her experience, whatever it is, are unrelated.

2021-07-27T12:39:05+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420000790962315280

*NUFORC not MUFON

2021-07-27T12:27:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419997996834451459

I know I'm snarky. This case makes me angry. A stupid hoax spun out of control and the perpetrators did not come clean. This moral failure ruined innocent lives.

You like Travis, therefore his story is true?

â□□Use your critical thinking.â□□ - Peter Robbins.

THE END

2021-07-27T12:26:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419997667954814982

Peter: is infuriated with Charlie Wiser.

Oh, thatâ□□s me.

Peter, instead of fretting about who I am, deal with the evidence.

Also, donâ□□t trample on strawmen. They have pain receptors because quantum physics and also itâ□□s a sucky way to argue.

2021-07-27T12:26:18+00:00

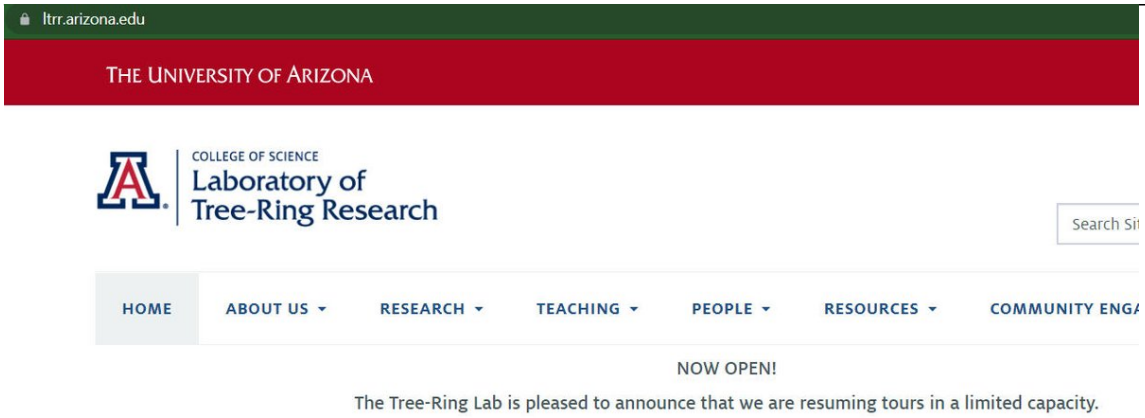
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419997571649445888

Peter: Ben Hansen, tree ring specialist I guess, is waving his arms about Doing Science.

I contest this bigly.

He is not doing science. No scientific analysis was done on the tree rings even though the U of A tree ring lab is just down the road. They are open for tours.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TYIm5VcAMb0k7.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TYIm5VcAMb0k7.jpg

2021-07-27T12:25:20+00:00

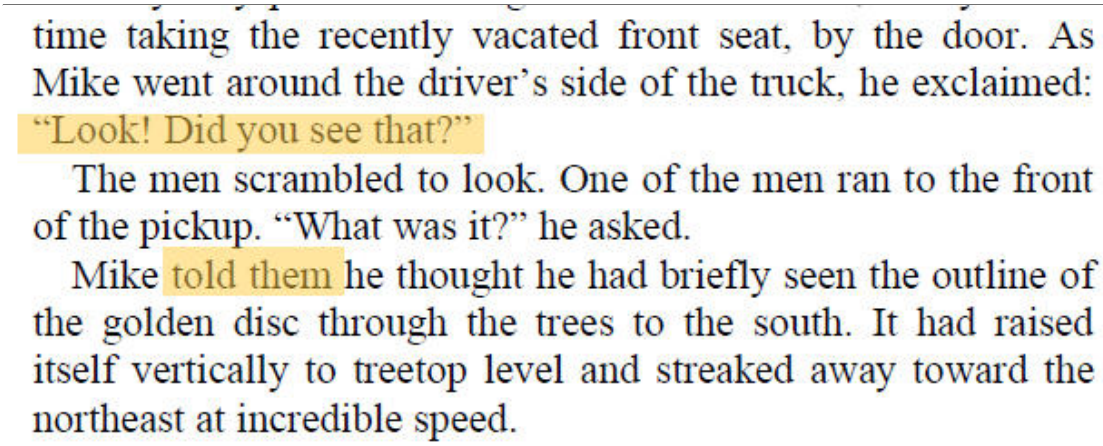
https://twitter.com/_/status/1419997332188274691

Jen: â□□all the boysâ□□ saw the craft zip away.

I contest this false packet of information.

DID YOU NOT READ TRAVISâ□□S BOOK? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TX5bkVEAYNuJ3.jpg

---



time taking the recently vacated front seat, by the door. As Mike went around the driver's side of the truck, he exclaimed: "Look! Did you see that?"

The men scrambled to look. One of the men ran to the front of the pickup. "What was it?" he asked.

Mike told them he thought he had briefly seen the outline of the golden disc through the trees to the south. It had raised itself vertically to treetop level and streaked away toward the northeast at incredible speed.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7TX5bkVEAYNuJ3.jpg

2021-07-27T12:24:25+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1419997099605729286

Jen: An FBI agent and his wife saw the UFO come in, hover, and zip away.

I contest this false packet of information.

JEN THIS IS LITERALLY DEBUNKED BY TRAVIS HIMSELF, 19 YEARS BEFORE YOUR MOVIE. (Fire in the Sky, Travis Walton 1996, pp 445-6)

2021-07-28T06:18:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420267444359229442

Kathleen appeared in TRAVIS (2015). She does regression hypnosis and quantum something something to commune with NHIs.

TIL: NHI = Non-Human Intelligences.

I have paraphrased except where quote marks are used.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6XhRwX6qn2k

2021-07-28T06:17:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420267269997809664

Kathleen Marden is Betty Hillsâ niece and wrote Captured! (2007) about Betty & Barney Hillâs 1961 encounter. At times she addressed me in the show, so I will address her.

Tons more on my site here but Iâm only responding to the points she raised.
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/betty--barney-hill.html

2021-07-28T06:17:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420267106700910597

Peter Blocked Me Robbins had a panel of guests on his show (KGRA 7/26/21) - I am analyzing/responding in 3 threads:

1. Travis Walton hoax
2. (below) Charlie Wiser as a unit or entity
3. (you are here) Hills case

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1420209211300978693

2021-07-28T05:02:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420248165471506437

@JackFrostvc Does it help to know I cringe every time I do it?

2021-07-28T03:41:04+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420227783213535235

How big was a four-engine plane in 1961?

2021-07-28T03:09:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420219800408662017

@TheUFOTrail It shows how far her critical thinking has slipped if she thinks exposing a hoax alters the meaning of her own experiences. She's welcome to her experiences if that makes her feel happy/special.

2021-07-28T02:47:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420214409209675777
Denise: is worried if these cases are â□□flattenedâ□□, she can no longer uphold her truths about her own experiences.

Genuinely the saddest thing Iâ□□ve ever seen here. Denise, your personal experiences are unrelated to Travisâ□□s hoax and the Hillsâ□□ sleep deprivation.
THE END

2021-07-28T02:47:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420214184822788098
Producer Guy Race: the problem with Charlie-like people is theyâ□□re dealing with real investigators

I contest this. I documented their shoddy work. A forthcoming thread will show Travis contradicting you guys to Jimmy Kicked Me Out Before I Came In Church.

2021-07-28T02:46:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420213932308897794
Producer Guy Race: not at the bottom of the barrel but under it live lying gerbils* who are doing it for credibility and fame.

I can't speak for gerbils. I don't know their motivations and neither do you.

*I know http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7WcjqAVUAE82Qq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7WcjqAVUAE82Qq.jpg
2021-07-28T02:43:04+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420213187035623429
Producer Guy Race*: laments how Travis isnâ□□t his special friend although he did sit opposite him at breakfast once.

Producer Guy Race: believes Travis because he did his own investigation.

Do share.

*cool name

2021-07-28T02:42:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420212955958845444

A DIGRESSION:

Tell me what to put on my website?

Iâ□□m not your mouthpiece.

Tell me where and when and how to answer your question while stomping your Big Boy Boots?

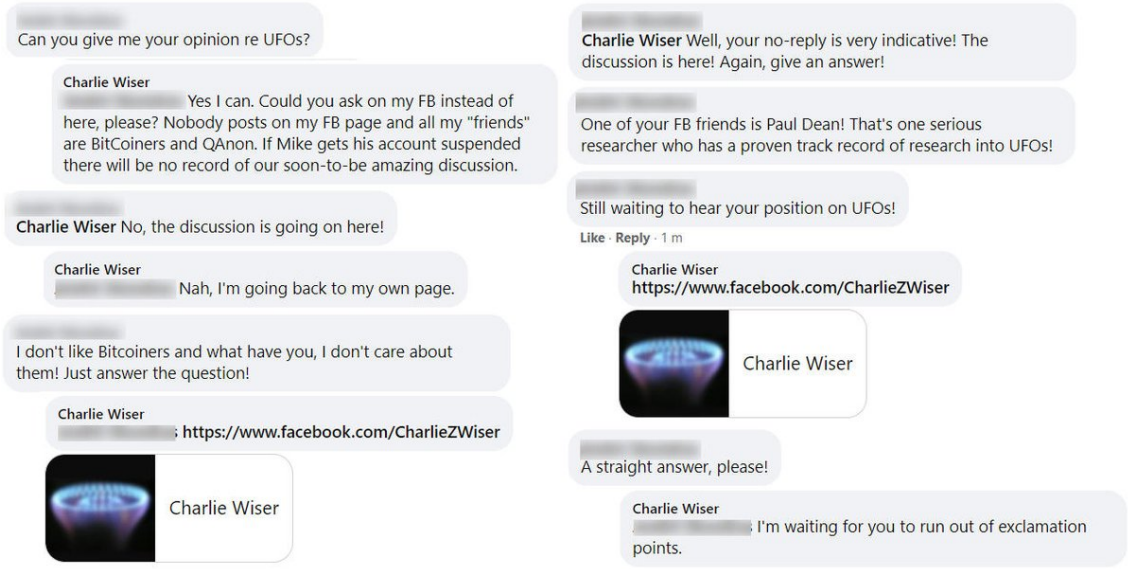
You are a little boy. I laugh.

Kathleen, Jennifer, and Denise know where Iâ□□m coming from with this.

2021-07-28T02:40:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420212618166374405

The conversation between myself and my favorite exclaimer proceeded thus. (I can also be honest in only three words.) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7Wb0AkVUAUiAX_.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7Wb0AkVUAUiAX_.jpg

2021-07-28T02:39:54+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420212387953532930

(I had to recreate it because, as predicted the thread was deleted before I screenshotted the opening gambit.) Anyway, I answered honestly in six words.

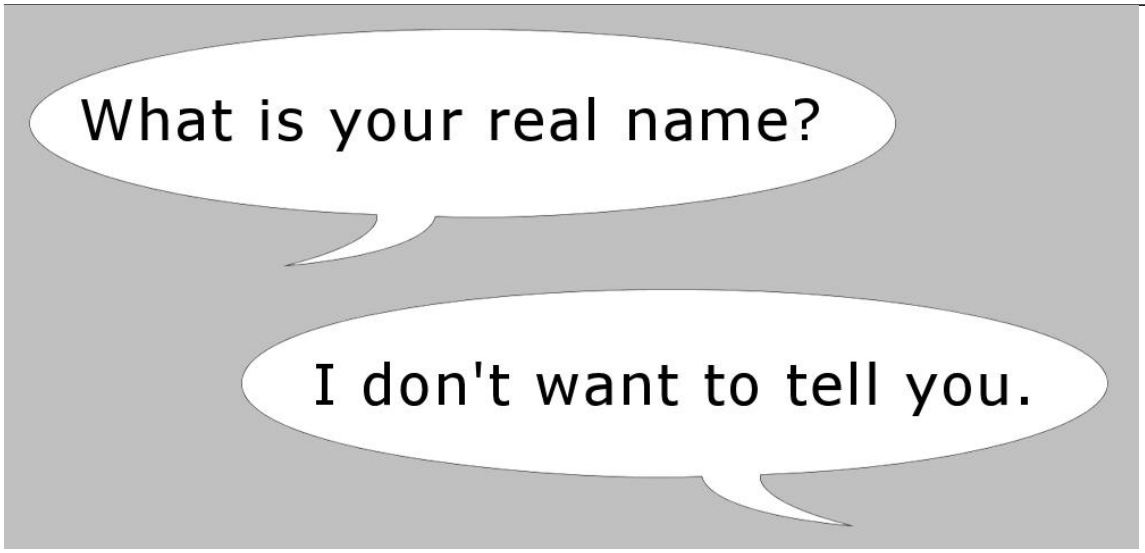
Does this sound like the answer of an NSA agent or a suburban mum who's wondering what to cook for dinner?

2021-07-28T02:39:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420212228981022722

Peter: reads out a Facebook post by my favorite exclaimer who concludes that CW excels in evasiveness.

I contest this.
I did say Iâ□□d be honest. Our first AMA went something like this:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7WbZ9oVcAAeekc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7WbZ9oVcAAeekc.jpg
2021-07-28T02:37:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420211839225401347
Jim: CW is either a casual Aussie gal who completely explained away the two most important alien abduction cases in UFO history or a cypher/cover story for forces seeking to rewrite UFO history for their own nefarious purposes.

I do not contest this. (And thanks, Jim.)

2021-07-28T02:37:14+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420211718727237636
Jim: is not sure about â□□the Australia thingâ□□ but NSA has â□□massive facilitiesâ□□ in Australia so C is not off the hook.

I DID NOT KNOW THIS!!?
TBH the Aussie government doesnâ□□t seem too interested in aliens but what would I know.

2021-07-28T02:36:21+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420211493761548288
Jim: CW is either a person or a unit in the NSA.

I do not contest this.

Also Jim: CW is either a person or an entity.

I do not contest this.

Jim again: does not think heâ□□s in an RPG.

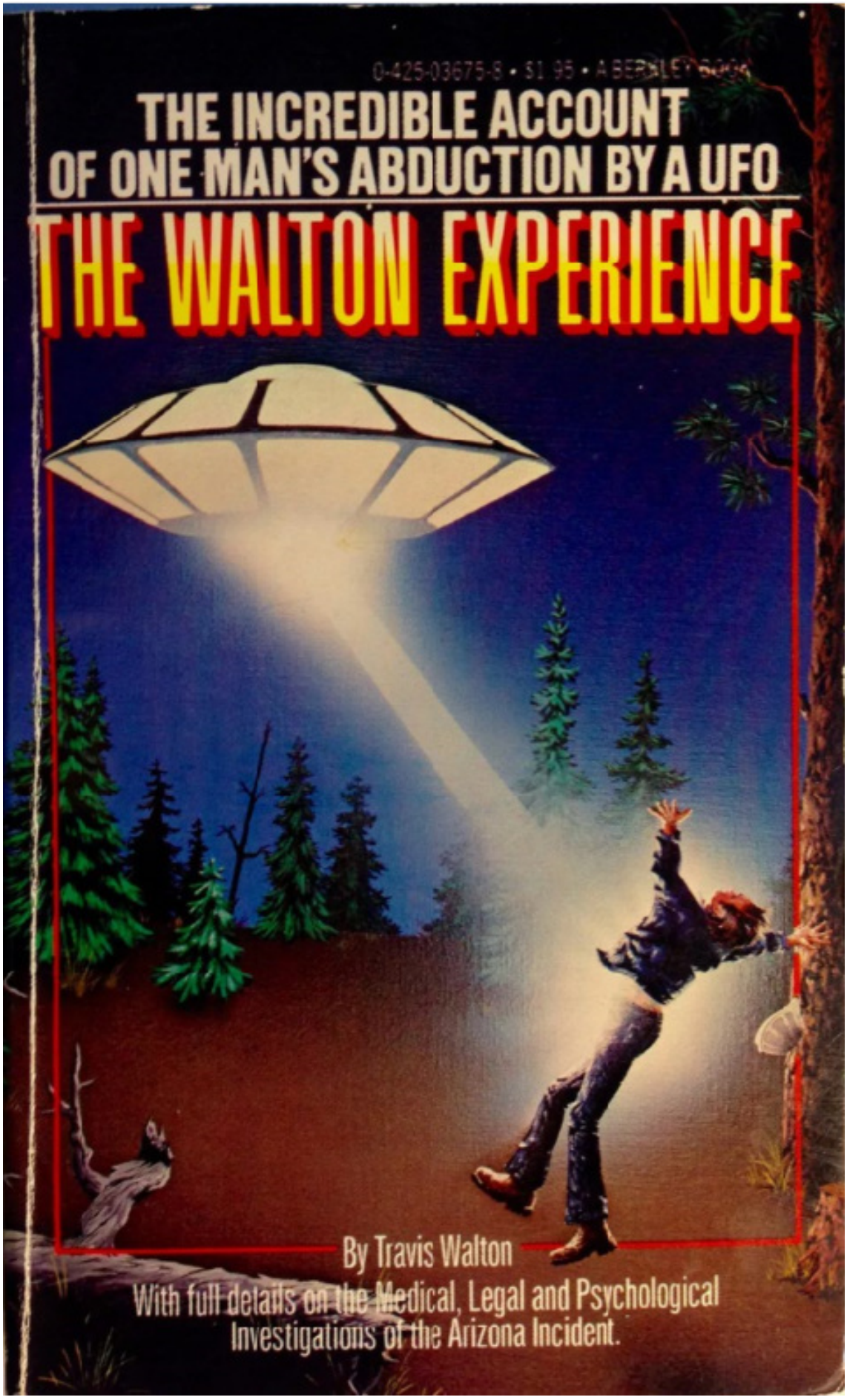
I do not contest this. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7Wa0V2UUAIfAJO.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7Wa0V2UUAIfAJO.jpg
2021-07-28T02:35:33+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420211295001796612
Jim: is upset I donâ□□t have an About tab and wants me to establish my credentials. (Jim, I explained this.)

Letâ□□s concentrate on the evidence, Jim. Such as the contemporaneous accounts and other early reports about the case this book with Travis Walton's name on the cover.
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7WantQVUAESLZY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7WantQVUAESLZY.jpg

2021-07-28T02:34:35+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420211052919152643
Peter: Debunkers have the intellectual arrogance to tell him they know aliens arenâ□□t visiting earth.
Also Peter: Skeptics (like Peter) â□□knowâ□□ this phenomenon is â□□realâ□□ as he no longer has â□□th luxury of disbeliefâ□□.

QED! http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7WaavLVoAEGXci.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7WaavLVoAEGXci.jpg
2021-07-28T02:33:35+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420210797469335556
Peter: corroborates that Jim and I are penpals [fist pump] and that my response was sarcastic and that Jim can share it, if he likes.
Jim: does not like.

You can read it here.
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/blog-how-many-dollars/charlie-wiser-who-are-you-really

2021-07-28T06:30:47+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420270493303676937
Itâ□□s plausible B&B saw the tower windows earlier and this influenced their recollection of seeing windows and â□□figuresâ□□ (trees?) at the later stop.
This recreation is speculation until someone gets out there with a camera:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XQb0ZVcAUIVFK.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XQb0ZVcAUIVFK.jpg

2021-07-28T06:30:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420270355063611398

So did they discuss the craft with each other & Henderson before making sketches or not?

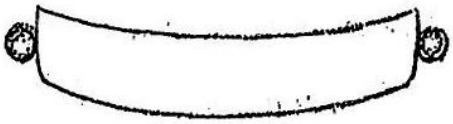
Where is Bettyâ□□s sketch? You have it, right?

I include Webbâ□□s version of Bettyâ□□s sketch here, to make a separate point.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XQUJEUYAIE0Gx.jpg

---

served. After they completed their drawings they noted the uncanny similarity between them. They were remarkably alike in detail. Second, he



Betty Hill's "detail[ed]" sketch

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XQUJEUYAIE0Gx.jpg

2021-07-28T06:29:48+00:00

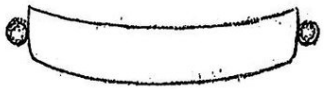
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420270244833030144

1. Barneyâ□□s drawing above does not have the oft-mentioned double row of windows.

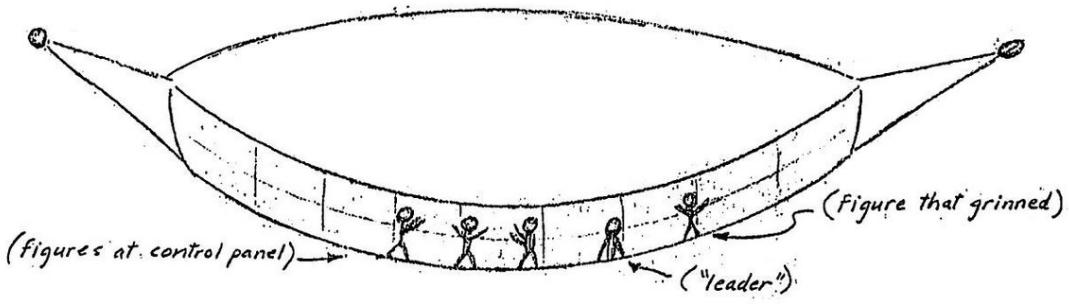
2. Webb put these odd simplified pics in his (Oct 1961) report instead, not the original sketches.

I canâ□□t explain it. Now there are two rows of windows. I can't explain it.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XQEIcVEAQG6ab.jpg



FROM MRS. HILL'S SKETCH



FROM MR. HILL'S SKETCH

(object at least as big as a 4-engine airplane estimated the Hills)

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XQEIcVEAQG6ab.jpg

2021-07-28T06:28:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420269961604259840

The drawing is signed â□□Barney Hill 9/20/61â□□ which could be the date he drew it, but it could be he was noting the date he SAW the craft, which is rather more important to record for posterity.

Note two thingsâ□¦

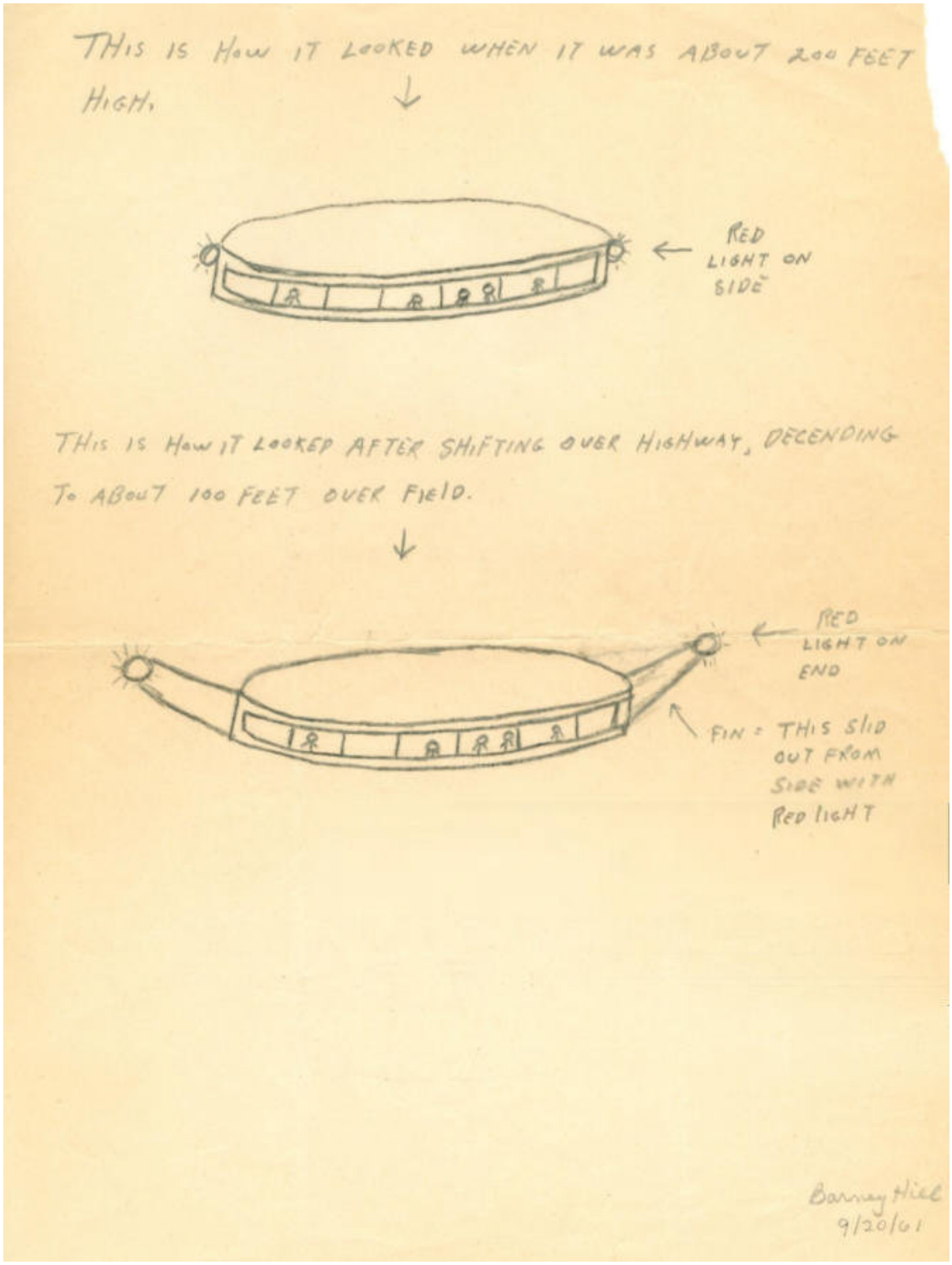
2021-07-28T06:28:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420269908059856898

Kathleen: Barney drew the figures in the craft windows the day he got home. â□□That is part of the record.â□□

Itâ□□s recorded in your book, true. 40 years earlier Fuller said it was the next day, prompted by Maj. Henderson (Pease AFB) calling Betty back to discuss the report.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XP8b2VUAEA33E.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XP8b2VUAEA33E.jpg
2021-07-28T06:27:48+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420269741801836545
Kathleen: has done a very thorough investigation.

Really? But you left this out: Betty told Webb the following, in Oct 1961. He deleted it from his revised report. Itâ□□s not in your book.

(Are you sure you have ALL the files?) http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XPxk7UUAcX4Zt.jpg

as if it were over Vermont). And last summer, said Mrs. Hill, a Portsmouth man phoned an "express your opinion" show at Radio Station WHEB (Portsmouth) and said he and his wife had been frightened by a UFO as they drove from Lake Winnipesaukee. An Air Force man listening to the program called the station and said something like this: don't be alarmed, these things are seen by numerous people.

NICAP report on the Hills case, Webb 1961

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XPxk7UUAcX4Zt.jpg

2021-07-28T06:26:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420269496267272193

Kathleen: The craft swooped down and stopped 200â□□ above their vehicle.

The beacon was to the north, the unidentified object was to the south/SE/SW (depending on its swooping), so yeah this wasnâ□□t the beacon. I canâ□□t explain it.

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7XPkcbUUAg9GkY.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7XPkcbUUAg9GkY.jpg

2021-07-28T06:25:49+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420269244546125826

Kathleen: The beacon is not visible at the close encounter site [1 mi south of Indian Head Resort]

(Her book says 1 mi south of Indian Head - not the same thing. I canâ□□t explain it but her grade is slipping.)

This could be true depending on exactly where Barney stopped the car.

2021-07-28T06:25:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420269083270942726

Kathleen: told Jim Macdonald the Hillsâ□□ close encounter was miles south

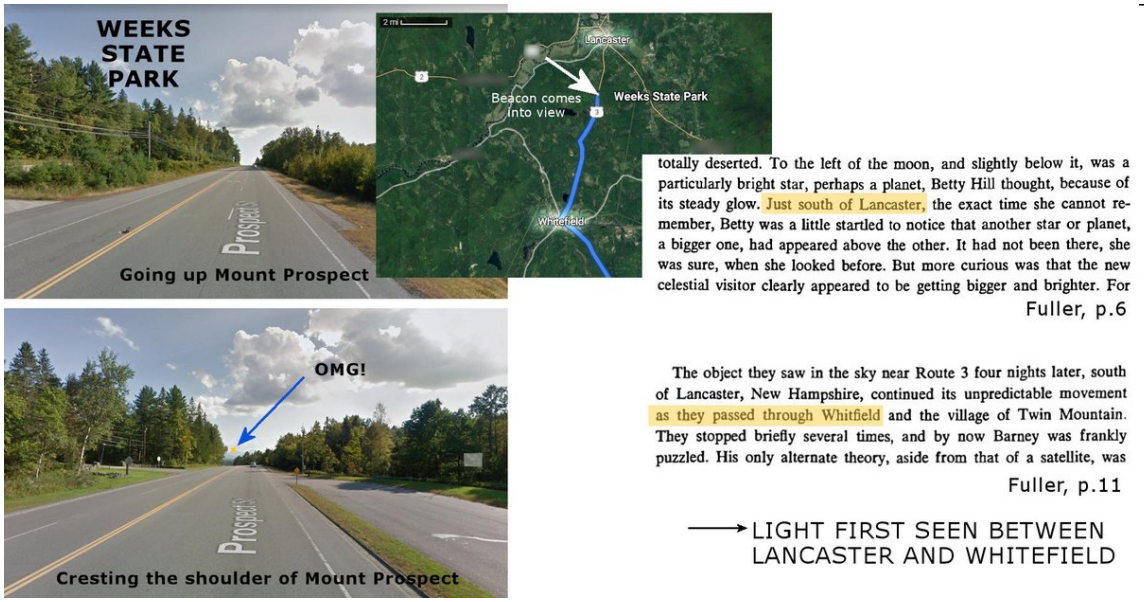
Jim knew this. He quoted Fuller. He didnâ□□t know what Barney was seeing at the encounter site, other than possibly Jupiter - coincidentally setting at exactly the right time in the right place.

2021-07-28T06:24:53+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420269009631469575
Kathleen: only saw the beacon once on that drive

Research, Kathleen!

(Kathleen may not be very observant, I donâ□□t know. I canâ□□t explain it.)

The moment the beacon and the Hillâ□□s â□□objectâ□□ comes into view: [info-heavy graphic, take you time] http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XPBYYVoAUxTeH.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XPBYYVoAUxTeH.jpg
2021-07-28T06:24:08+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420268817565900800
Because I am science-y, I alter my theory to accommodate new data. Iâ□□ll update my site to remove Mt Cleveland picnic area until Kathleen can demonstrate she did not insert a packet of false information.

Earliest source(?) is Fuller: â□□a picnic area with a wide view to the west.â□□

2021-07-28T06:23:36+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420268686837829638
Kathleen: went to Mt Cleveland picnic area and couldnâ□□t see the beacon

I concede this point. Correct me if Iâ□□m wrong but YOU (Kathleen) claim in your book they were there. Betty & Barney donâ□□t name the place to Webb or Fuller, and Jim M was guessing.

2021-07-28T06:23:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420268569795842050
Kathleen: says Betty & Barney knew about the beacon all along

Thatâ□□s weird because they donâ□□t mention any beacon to Henderson (day later) or Keyhoe (week later) or Webb (month later) or Dr Simon (2 years later) or Fuller (4 years later).

2021-07-28T06:22:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420268419341905921

Kathleen: thinks a local NH man shouldâ□□ve learned about the Hillsâ□□ case before observing a beacon along the same route.

This is re. Jim Macdonald (of Travis Tea fame, Google it) who posted his theory on a forum in 2007. Much of my work is based on his.

https://nielsenhayden.com/makinglight/archives/009378.html

2021-07-28T06:21:53+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420268253180354562

Kathleen: approves of accurate information

Kathleenâ□□s book claims Barney drove 65 miles in 65 minutes from Lancaster to Cannon Mountain. I canâ□□t explain it.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1419218556462329865

2021-07-28T06:21:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420268089535451140

Kathleen: helped out â□□Charlieâ□□ by explaining about the little packets of false information that get inserted into events.

This is my bio now: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XORKoVUAk5DBW.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7XORKoVUAk5DBW.jpg

2021-07-28T06:20:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420267968923983880

Kathleen: The unethical someone has not done their homework.

The dog ate it, miss. http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7XOMCEUcAI4wCs.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7XOMCEUcAI4wCs.jpg
2021-07-28T06:20:18+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420267856701235205
Kathleen: The unethical someone may have an overactive imagination.

I donâ□□t know WHO she is talking about but personally I love my overactive imagination. Keeps me amused. However, today weâ□□ll deal in facts.

2021-07-28T06:19:56+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420267761473757189
Kathleen: The unethical someone may work for an intelligence agency.

If so, that agency needs to tighten up its background checks. Jeez.

2021-07-28T06:19:44+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420267712995942402
Kathleen: Someone is being unethical, no names.
Also Kathleen: has all the files. ALL THE FILES. APRO, Harder, GSW, Klass. ALL. THE. FILES.

OKAY?

Shit, what do I have?
Oh, wait, I have all the files too. Crisis averted.
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7XN9IbUUAIHFw2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7XN9IbUUAIHFw2.jpg
2021-07-29T01:19:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420554578332852225
@de_varse It's all so pathetic, I can only cope by having fun with it.

2021-07-29T01:17:11+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420553960658640896
@MortimerJames1 She was so intent on making her point, she didn't realize how she was coming across I guess? I mean, I hope. I hope she was a better teacher than that for 14 years.

2021-07-28T13:35:43+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420377432603848712
My rebuttal of Kathleen Marden's rebuttal of my rebuttal of her aunt's flying saucer:
https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1420267106700910597

2021-07-28T11:31:00+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420346045431648262
@ParabunkBlog Thanks for that.
The Hills' UFO was supposed to be as big as a 4-engine plane, although the various accounts have wildly different heights, distances, and size estimates.

2021-07-28T11:27:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420345197364277249

@JackFrostvc @MarchmontRareBk No, I've only read chunks of the transcripts.

2021-07-28T11:26:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420344997090512902

@MarchmontRareBk As with religion, people tend to believe for emotional reasons, not rational ones. Therefore, unfortunately, they can't be reasoned out of it. I'll just go about my business setting out the evidence for posterity.

2021-07-28T08:17:12+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420297274106671109

@MarchmontRareBk It's true the internet made research easier for the cases I looked at. I found almost all my original documents (such as newspaper articles and reports to UFO investigators) on "debunker" sites. Something to think about. My feeling is UFO researchers rely too much on books.

2021-07-28T07:42:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420288530551504899

@JackFrostvc "The observers were traveling due west"

Oops.

Travis just told Jimmy Church they were going south.

2021-07-28T07:18:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420282401528246276

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1420267106700910597

2021-07-28T07:18:01+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420282378153390080

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1420209211300978693

2021-07-28T07:17:50+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420282332376748034

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1419991579767365634

2021-07-28T07:17:39+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420282286449127426

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1419218556462329865

2021-07-28T07:17:24+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420282223429787653

This is getting out of hand so here's a pinned thread taking you to all my Twitter threads.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7Xa-zlUcAomO2K.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7Xa-zlUcAomO2K.jpg

2021-07-28T06:33:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420271230888804356

Further reading:

In this thread, using Webb & Fuller, I explain why the Hills had no missing time on their journey home.

No missing time = No alien abduction.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1419218556462329865

THE END

2021-07-28T06:33:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420271161275940864

Producer Guy Race*: â□□Kathleen youâ□□re almost too cute to take serious.â□□

:face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting::face_vomiting:

*cool name

2021-07-28T06:32:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420270936331149313

Kathleen: Charlie deserves a D or an F.

Jim Detective: giggles

Et tu, Jim?

2021-07-28T06:32:15+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420270861890646020

Kathleen: was a school teacher who never gave a lot of attention to students who failed, only to non-shoddy, accurate students.

Maâ□□am, this is not how teachers are supposed to approach their job. Just saying.

2021-07-28T06:31:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420270795192897540

Kathleen: These [unethical?] someones might be in denial, frightened, work for an intelligence agency, or are seeking attention.

Jim Detective has another theory:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1420211839225401347

2021-07-28T06:31:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420270730235711488

Kathleen: These [unethical?] someones hang onto the light-on-a-tower story for some reason.

The reason: the UFO chasing the Hills that night had identical characteristics to the Cannon Mt beacon. See here (only makes sense if you listen to #PinkFloyd):

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/hills-drive-1.html

2021-07-28T06:31:03+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420270558336282630

Kathleen: â□□That cannot be debated.â□□

I do debate it, because the sources conflict. Saying it over and over and over and putting it in your book doesnâ□□t make it true, but it might be inserting a packet of false information.

2021-07-29T05:10:25+00:00

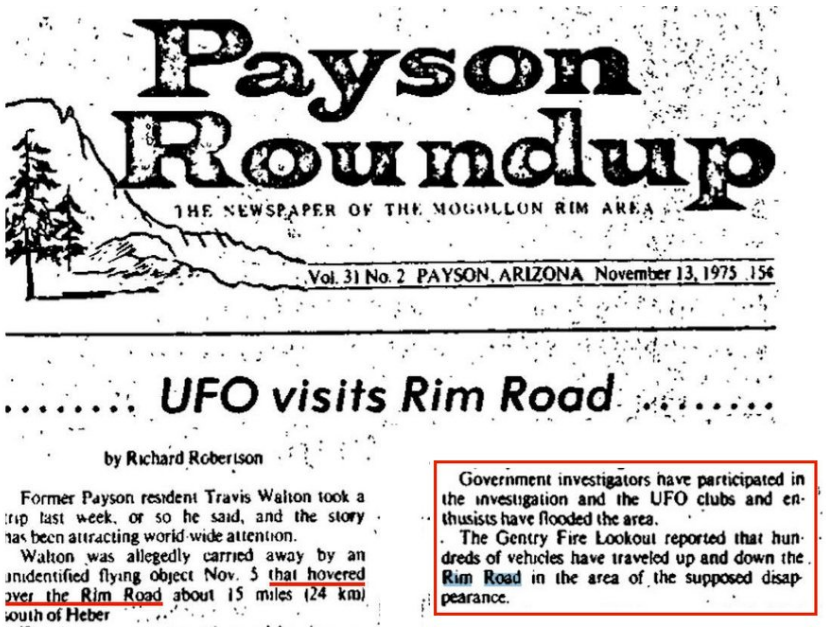
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420612653848825856

Travis: the tower isnâ□□t an isolated place to hide out, there was a reporter up there

TWO days after Travis returned the local paper writes: â□□Gentry Fire Lookout reported [traffic]â□¦â□□

i.e. the watcher on duty, not a reporter, reported it.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cHkCSVEAQqxR3.jpg



Payson Roundup

THE NEWSPAPER OF THE MOGOLLON RIM AREA

Vol. 31 No. 2 PAYSON, ARIZONA November 13, 1975 15¢

UFO visits Rim Road

by Richard Robertson

Former Payson resident Travis Walton took a trip last week, or so he said, and the story has been attracting world-wide attention.

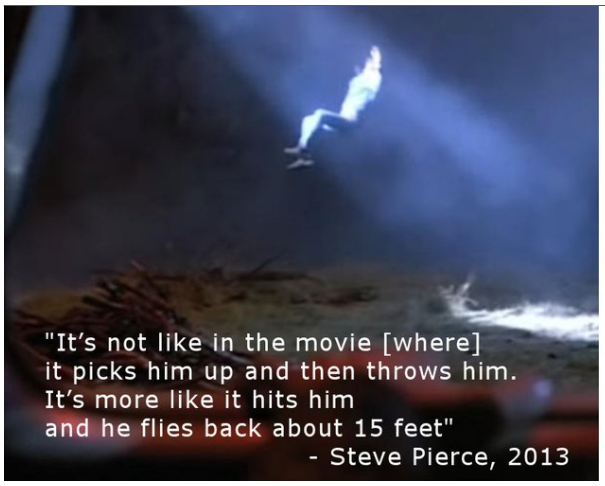
Walton was allegedly carried away by an unidentified flying object Nov. 5 that hovered over the Rim Road about 15 miles (24 km) south of Heber

Government investigators have participated in the investigation and the UFO clubs and enthusists have flooded the area.

The Gentry Fire Lookout reported that hundreds of vehicles have traveled up and down the Rim Road in the area of the supposed disappearance.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cHkCSVEAQqxR3.jpg
2021-07-29T05:09:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420612461137260549
REAL investigator Stein: the beam lifted Travis into the air 10 feet

Travis: â□□the movie milked that scene where the beam came on, held the actor, lifted him up, and then tossed him backâ□□ http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cHdGpVIAAwSL5.jpg





http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cHdGpVIAAwSL5.jpg
2021-07-29T05:09:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420612349166120964
REAL investigator Robbins: they were all buddies

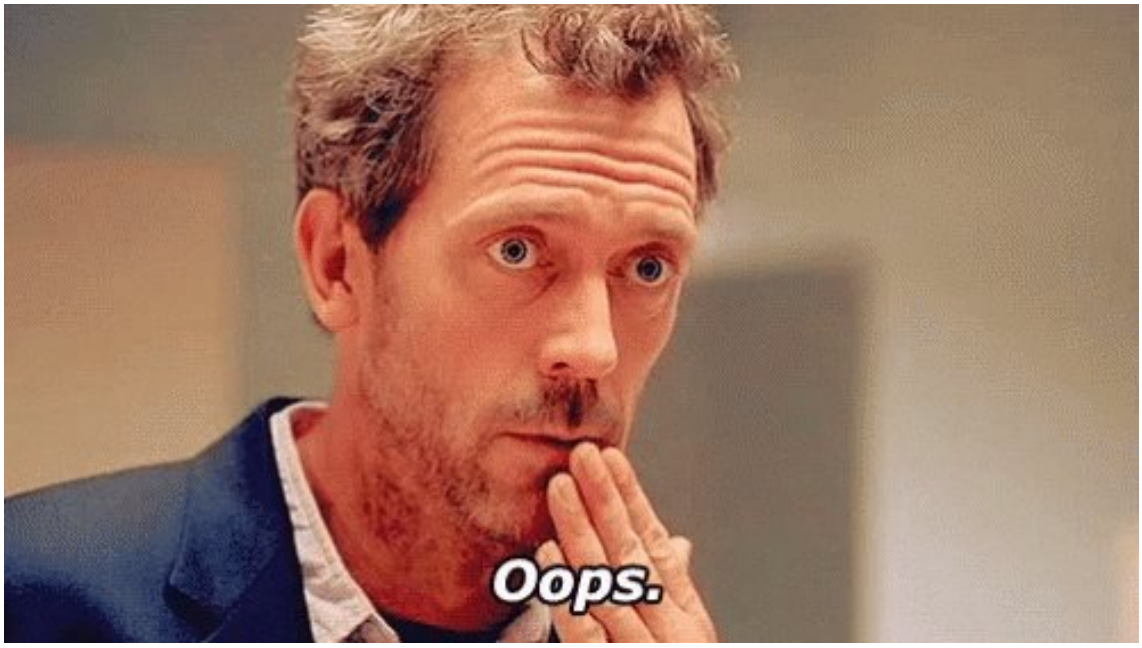
Travis: â□□We werenâ□□t a bunch of buddies, we didnâ□□t hang out together after work...So it wasnâ□ any kind of close knit group of conspirators.â□□
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7cHZFWVUAIIYrL.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7cHZFWVUAIIYrL.jpg
2021-07-29T05:07:52+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420612013714116615
More Travis on #f2b:
â□□Iâ□□ve never been to that tower
never seen it
would not be normal for us to drive past Gentry
we werenâ□□t, we didnâ□□t
this filmmakerâ□□s pictures... itâ□□s actually the first Iâ□□ve ever seen of what that tower looks likeâ□

2021-07-29T05:07:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420611904439865349
Iâ□□ll start with some kickers:
REAL investigator Jennifer Stein (TRAVIS 2015): the guys knew the area and knew about the tower

Travis: never seen it, didnâ□□t know about it
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7cG_LuVUAM5xGB.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7cG_LuVUAM5xGB.jpg

2021-07-29T05:06:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420611712730816514

I know nothing about Jimmy Kicked Me Out Before I Came In Church other than he has sweet guitars, but taking him at his word he believes:

- Travis, because he looked deep into his eyes
- that my soul is a smoldering lump of black coal for doubting Travis (yours too!)

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7cG0jgVEAEfuAw.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7cG0jgVEAEfuAw.jpg

2021-07-29T05:05:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420611482388029445

This thread looks at:

- how Travis debunked Raceâ□□s REAL investigators (OOPS!) and

- his attempts to explain away Gentry Tower on #f2b.

To avoid repetition Iâ□□m not going to deal too much with stuff Iâ□□ve already dealt with.

2021-07-29T05:05:09+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420611329623166978

Some things your REAL investigators got wrong, @RaceHobbs:

1. The crew all grew up in Snowflake

2. Travis went to the hospital for 5 days

3. I could go on...

And I did, here:

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1419991579767365634

2021-07-29T05:04:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420611229215727618
Race says his people are REAL investigators and calls one of them â□□almost too cute to take seriousâ□□ which is a :face_vomiting: disrespectful way to address a woman in public.

Qs:
How come Travis contradicted the REAL investigators?
How come REAL investigators got things wrong on your show?
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7cGX51VcAINCGq.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7cGX51VcAINCGq.jpg
2021-07-29T05:02:39+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420610701882654720
This is Producer Guy Race*. I made fan art and will @ him although Iâ□□m not a fan. @RaceHobbs
Race talked about gerbils under barrels. I canâ□□t explain it.
Race says his guests are DA BOMB re. UFOs.

* cool name http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cFvLaUYAEfN2N.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cFvLaUYAEfN2N.jpg

2021-07-29T05:01:40+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420610454200619008

The f2b podcast is behind a paywall and I ainâ□□t payinâ□□ but I did make notes. Quotes are as near as I can manage since I canâ□□t double-check my transcript.

Iâ□□ll be referring to Robbinsâ□□ show where a fun time was had by all:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6XhRwX6qn2k

#UFOtwitter

2021-07-29T05:00:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420610270003556355

Travis Walton was on #f2b with Jimmy Kicked Me Out Before I Came In Church on 7/26. The show was slightly worthwhile:

1. Key facts presented on Peter Blocked Me on Facebook Robbinsâ□□ earlier show were contradicted.

2.Travis debunks Gentry Tower but badly

https://jimmychurchradio.com/fade-to-black-travis-walton-2/

2021-07-29T03:32:14+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420587946722283521

@fringequest Oh well

2021-07-29T03:31:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420587838744055808

@CurtCollins579 Yeah I'd like to see evidence that Gentry Tower* was suggested and dismissed

long ago. Saying so could be an effective way to help believers easily dismiss it without examination. Good move, Trav.
(*BTW I am not taking credit for it.)

2021-07-29T03:29:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420587261767282690
@CryptOhYeah I hope they said only extremely nice things about me. :flushed_face:

2021-07-29T02:40:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420574958153965571
The emojis signify my distaste for Race's disrespect toward women.

2021-07-29T02:30:25+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420572392489832448
@CurtCollins579 He did stumble around a bit IMO when it came to specific details of the Gentry Tower theory - needs to rehearse his lines there. Often resorted to That's absurd! preposterous! ridiculous! And the classic: Not going to dignify that with a response!

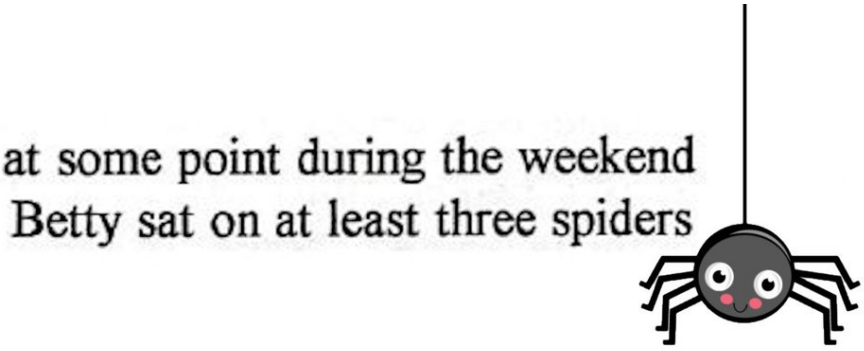
2021-07-29T01:59:40+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420564650228207616
@TheUFOTrail Thanks. I had never heard of either of these two gentlemen. Jimmy Kicked Me Out Before I Came In has some cool guitars tho. We could've bonded over our mutual love of #PinkFloyd if he loves #PinkFloyd, I wouldn't know.

2021-07-29T01:25:42+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420556104833015809
11:25AM and I haven't even had coffee yet. When I come back I will tweet up a light breeze about Travis Walton's appearance on Jimmy Kicked Me Out Before I Came In Church #f2b

---

2021-07-29T01:20:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420554737464713223
@fringequest Is it bad that I had to google "Christopher Mellon"?

2021-07-29T22:47:02+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420878560869314564
This comes from a report on Betty Hill's dress. (Not the helpful illustration of course.) Spider DNA was on her dress but the DNA analysis I have doesn't include this sentence. It's a genuine quote from somewhere, I swear. Can't find it now. Anyone?
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7f5EtTVgAEDmCV.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7f5EtTVgAEDmCV.jpg
2021-07-29T22:43:30+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420877674222788608
Screenwriters aren't allowed to use coincidences because audiences won't accept it.
TV isn't life.

2021-07-29T22:42:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420877424430960642
If you're one of those people who says: "There are no coincidences," like a TV detective, you don't know much about statistics or how the world works.

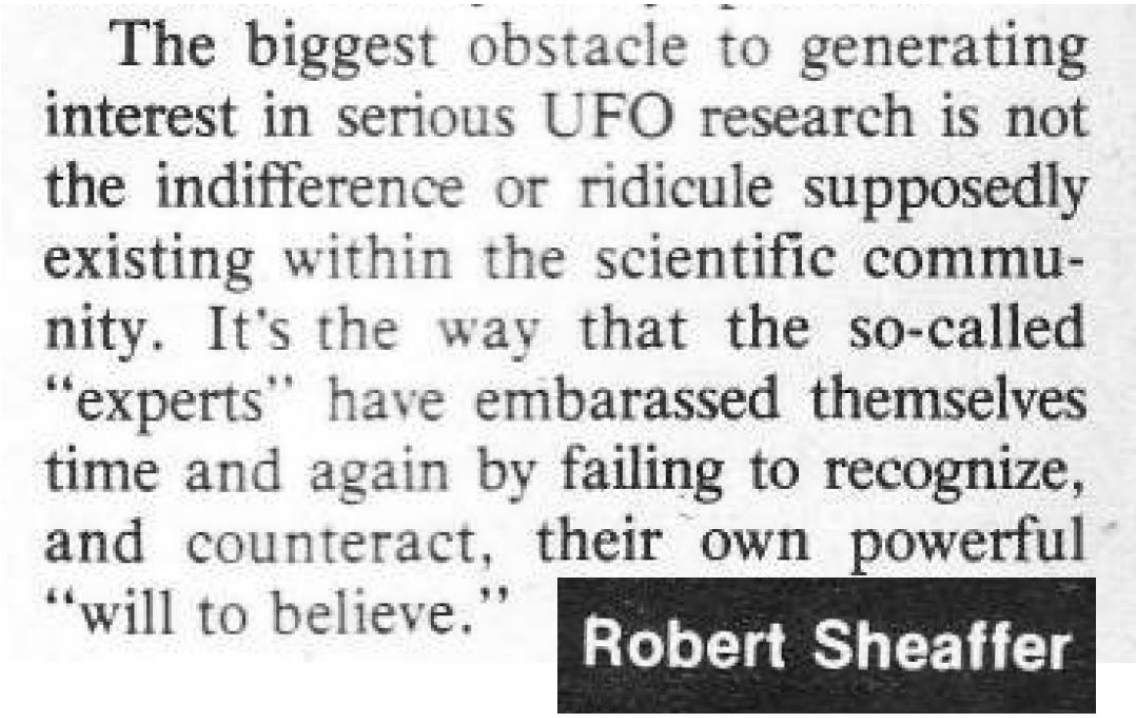
2021-07-29T22:37:32+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420876171030401025
@MortimerJames1 There is for sure an emotional hurdle to jump before it's possible to allow yourself [oneself] to reassess the facts. I understand how hard it is to take that step. IMO it takes courage not only because of backlash, but because it's always uncomfortable to examine your worldview.

2021-07-29T22:33:09+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420875068108800000
@Tomfortas Here's how the Aussies treated Travis and Mike on their Aussie tour in the early 90s:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_0lkcnMRnHs

2021-07-29T22:30:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420874341684637696
@Tomfortas @ericalukesuap LOL I have zero interest in Race's disrespect although again, his name is cool.

2021-07-29T11:45:37+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420712112045760517
@UAPorSAP Yes, it makes sense the other guys weren't aware of the tower - Mike drove them to and from the work site via a different route (always in Mike's truck) that didn't take them that far west. And as Travis is at pains to tell us, you can't see the tower from the site.

2021-07-29T10:49:46+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420698057054687232
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7dVWLNVoAgGlfc.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7dVWLNVoAgGlfc.jpg

2021-07-29T05:42:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420620637479989252

My latest tweetfest, a little longer than I anticipated but I added GIFs which makes everything bearable. Starts with a black black soul, ends with our risen lord.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1420610270003556355

2021-07-29T05:21:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420615427621724161

@HiMaybePlanet Merci

2021-07-29T05:20:45+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420615258247290881

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1420610270003556355

2021-07-29T05:20:20+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420615150118195201

Church: has not read any evidence contrary to Travisâ□□s official story.

Also Church: tells caller to listen to everybody, every angle, every opinion, every theory.

THE END http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7cJ8TeVUAI4Mr6.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7cJ8TeVUAI4Mr6.jpg
2021-07-29T05:19:16+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420614882458669059
Travis: declares without evidence (but we have to believe him because heâ□□s an Experiencer) he died and the aliens brought him back

Church: :man_shrugging:

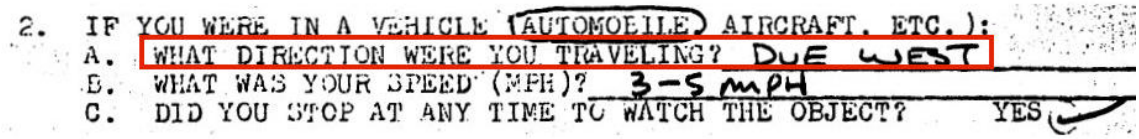
Everyone else, I hope: :face_with_monocle:
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7cJsg0VkAIm5lc.jpg



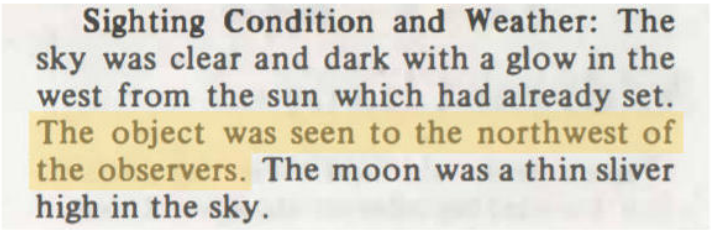
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7cJsg0VkAIm5lc.jpg
2021-07-29T05:17:12+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420614364067815424
Church: accidentally asks THE question of the night: â□□Which direction were you guys driving at the time? West to east?â□□

Travis: We were going south where we would hit the Rim Road.

Church was SO CLOSE. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cJKJIVcAEV__B.jpg


2. IF YOU WERE IN A VEHICLE (AUTOMOBILE) AIRCRAFT, ETC.):
A. WHAT DIRECTION WERE YOU TRAVELING? DUE WEST
B. WHAT WAS YOUR SPEED (MPH)? 3-5 MPH
C. DID YOU STOP AT ANY TIME TO WATCH THE OBJECT? YES

Ground Saucer Watch report, Nov 1975


Sighting Condition and Weather: The sky was clear and dark with a glow in the west from the sun which had already set. The object was seen to the northwest of the observers. The moon was a thin sliver high in the sky.

APRO Bulletin, Nov 1975

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cJKJIVcAEV__B.jpg
2021-07-29T05:16:26+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420614169464762369
Church: asks THREE times about the UFOâ□□s color.
Travis: waffles vaguely about a â□□glowâ□□.

Oh man, heâ□□s trying soooo hard NOT to say it was yellow (although he concedes it wasnâ□□t orange).
From the book: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cJDMlVUAEYxEA.jpg

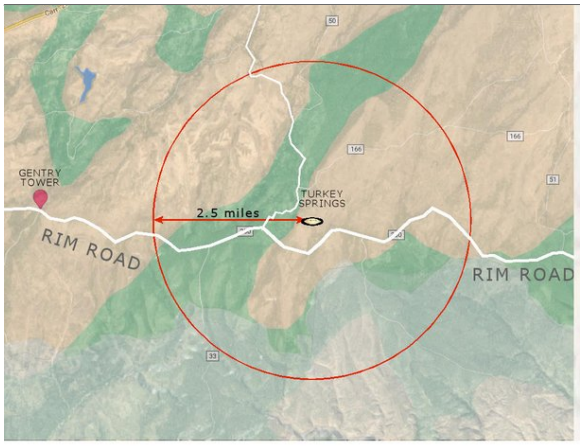


http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cJDMlVUAEYxEA.jpg
2021-07-29T05:14:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420613628672167937
Church: â□□Did anybody search for you near Gentry Tower? How far out did the search perimeter

go?â□□

Travis: â□□Well I donâ□□t know, but Iâ□□m sure it was as thorough as they thought it needed to be.â□□

Here, Iâ□□ll help: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cIiDkVgAEGcq3.jpg



scene. Three of the witnesses refused to return with them. They found no trace of either Walton or the UFO that night. A search was conducted Thursday, November 6. About 40-50 men searched a 2-1/2 mile radius. Still no sign was found of Travis Walton. The search was called off Thursday afternoon and a missing persons bulletin was filed Friday. An additional search was conducted Saturday and Sunday using a helicopter and concentrating on the "rim" area about 1/4 to 1 mile south of the site, but there was still no trace of Walton.

APRO Bulletin, Nov 1975

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cIiDkVgAEGcq3.jpg
2021-07-29T05:13:54+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420613531506921477

Later in his book Travis contradicts himself, inserting footprints into the story to show he was beamed up by the UFO.

Research op: At least part of this chapter was new for the 1996 edition - I donâ□□t know if this para was in the 1978 book: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cIc4tVEAICfNg.jpg

has the makings of a great book!" or, "I'll teach those guys a lesson for running out on me when I needed them." So instead of getting help, my first impulse is to (without a light, gun, or provisions) run off into the dark, somehow without leaving a single footprint (except those leading to the spot where I was hit), and hide in the forest with the idea of later claiming to have been aboard.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cIc4tVEAICfNg.jpg
2021-07-29T05:13:07+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420613335918075905

Travis: â□□Mike describes seeing my footprints from where I hopped out of the truck and moved up the hill there.â□□

The book explicitly says no tracks [and no hill - we covered that before]:
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cIM1oVEAA1zeI.jpg

ambled over one rugged trail after another. Coplan sent the spotlight bouncing from left to right, the narrow shaft sweeping the roadsides. Mike and the deputy, an experienced tracker, kept a constant vigil for footprints. They stopped at intervals to check the dusty road for signs. There was no wind; any

"Maybe he ran after us when we took off!" Ken suggested. They searched for tracks in the soft, powdery dust of the road. There were no tracks but those of the truck. Looking in the trees on the steeply sloping ground east of the road, the men again found nothing.

They found no sign anywhere—no foreign objects or unusual markings. No burns, pad impressions, or disturbed ground. Not a trace of tracks and no evidence of a struggle.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cIM1oVEAA1zeI.jpg

2021-07-29T05:12:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420613161816711168

Travis: never left the contract (Turkey Springs). â□□We know where we are, we know where the roads are... Everybody out there can tell you within a couple of feet of where we were.â□□

Maybe Travis knew, but the crew didnâ□□t: http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cIF0IVoAI7941.jpg

---

"Maybe this ain't it," Ken suggested. "All these piles look alike."

"I thought it was farther down that way," Allen said, pointing north down the ridge.

"Naw, if anything, it was farther back up that way," Ken countered.

"No, I remember this spot," Dwayne insisted. "See that tree leanin' down over there?"

"We're just going to have to get out and look around," Mike cut in. "Before we do anything—who all's coming and who all is staying?"

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7cIF0IVoAI7941.jpg

2021-07-29T05:11:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420613043449327619

Wait, so there WAS a watcher up there? :face_with_monocle:

Travis: â□□[T]hey found out that it was being manned at the time [to] spot firesâ□¦â□□

(A watcher who never saw a UFO zipping around just 4 miles away. :thumbs_up:)

2021-07-30T02:38:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420936830686359559

@AdamGorightly Good info, thanks.

2021-07-30T02:12:06+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420930168219062274

@AdamGorightly Thanks, I'm writing to them now.

2021-07-30T02:09:21+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420929474984435720

@AdamGorightly Thanks for the info. I don't know why a watcher would be there in November but there are 2 sources saying so. Really odd. Is it plausible a watcher has the keys and could get back in there when he's not "supposed" to be there?

2021-07-30T01:56:08+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420926150906236934

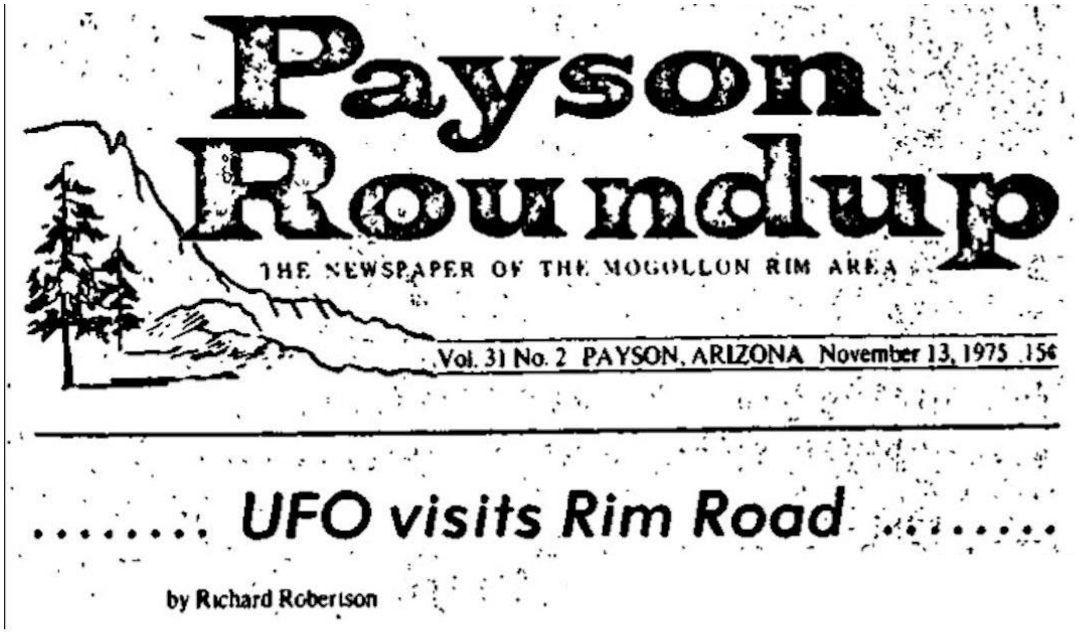
And, of course, even if the watcher was done for the day at 5PM, that didn't mean he wasn't still in the tower, staying overnight and thru the 5 days of his duty period, which watchers on this FB group say is optional but common.

2021-07-30T01:54:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420925659652657154

But, if we do take Barry at his word, it does confirm the tower was manned at the time, despite it not being fire season (so does the article below):

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7gkQNcVIAIoona.jpg



Payson Roundup

THE NEWSPAPER OF THE MOGOLLON RIM AREA

Vol. 31 No. 2 PAYSON, ARIZONA November 13, 1975 15¢

UFO visits Rim Road

by Richard Robertson

The Gentry Fire Lookout reported that hundreds of vehicles have traveled up and down the Rim Road in the area of the supposed disappearance.

"I hope it is true," Heber convenience market clerk Alice Hammargren said, "because it's history happening right here."

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7gkQNcVIAIoona.jpg

2021-07-30T01:50:51+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420924819999055876

This is from Bill Barry's 1978 book. This claim is suspect to me because the sheriff thought it was a missing persons case, so why ask the watcher about UFOs? But Barry had to explain why the watcher never saw a UFO zipping around the area at 6.15.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7gjPCxUcAAW-Yx.jpg

though he had no idea how much of the gossip was actually true.

But as well as he knew Mike Rogers, he definitely believed that Mike was in a state of shock over whatever had happened. He definitely thought that those other boys had seen something that was extraordinary enough to scare the pants off them. But he couldn't say for sure what they had seen.

He was just a little bit nagged by the possibility that they had seen exactly what they said they had seen. And that was a pretty scary prospect.

In the afternoon, Sheriff Gillespie called in all the searchers and told them that his deputies would take over; the rest of them were free to go. The sheriff was nobody's fool. He didn't know what was going on here, but he intended to find out, in his own way.

Just like Travis' mother, he also didn't think there was any use in searching further—not without more information, or some new lead to justify keeping all these men away from their regular jobs just to tramp around out there over territory that had already been covered four and five times.

He had nothing to go on except the stories of the six witnesses.

A few miles to the west of the site, the Forest Service maintained the Gentry Fire-Watch Tower. It had been manned on the day Travis Walton disappeared. Surely if a brightly lit object had been flying around the woods, the fire-watcher should have seen it. But when a check of the tower was made, the sheriff learned that the watcher had gone off duty at five P.M., an hour and fifteen minutes before the UFO allegedly appeared to Mike Rogers' crew.

So the sheriff had nothing to go on beyond what Rogers' crew told him.

For the rest of that day, and the next, he kept a few deputies out in the search area. Officially, he listed the case as a missing-person investigation. So far it had created no undue interest or excitement, except for those close at hand.

However, on Saturday, the third day of the disappearance, all hell broke loose. Sheriff Gillespie had visitors at his office in Holbrook—Mike Rogers and Duane Walton. They had been to the search area and discovered that no

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7gjPCxUcAAW-Yx.jpg

2021-07-30T01:47:16+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420923921285541888

When I say "learned", I mean "confirmed" - as always, I am only using evidence on my site that is available to, or checkable by, anyone.

2021-07-30T01:45:59+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420923597434933252

What I have learned is that many watchers today, and in decades past, work five days on, two days off. They are "on duty" only during daylight hours but will live in the tower for the entire five days for convenience's sake.

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1420923597434933252/photo/1

2021-07-30T01:44:26+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420923204671967237

Travis was "sick" that day and Mike also vanished for 2 hours according to witness Steve Pierce. I presume they were setting up whatever needed to be set up (such as the spotlight), and running through a rehearsal (where to park the truck etc).

2021-07-30T01:43:31+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420922976900304896

But like me, she can find no written information about this. I'm still pursuing this avenue of research. It is of course plausible that the accomplice in the tower simply hauled a spotlight up there.

2021-07-30T01:42:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420922775254888450

As of today I have no publicly available evidence that a spotlight or searchlight was part of Gentry Tower's equipment. A forest service employee told me the older firefighters remember a signaling system "back in the day" that would've required a strong light and colored lenses.

2021-07-30T01:41:34+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420922482941317120

I joined fire lookout tower group on Facebook to ask about things like watcher shifts, signaling, and spotlights. I asked them about what looks like a spotlight mounted on a (modern) tower and have been told it's probably a tiny microwave dish. Who knew? Well, I know now!

2021-07-30T01:35:42+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420921006567297024

OMG I was wrong about something but because I like evidence I'm going to modify my theory to accommodate new data. Stand by.

2021-07-30T01:25:27+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420918427204550658

My latest thread about Travis's recent interview. He was very defensive - understandable no matter which side of the aisle you sit on regarding this case.#ufotwitter

https://twitter.com/likeitmatters3/status/1420610270003556355

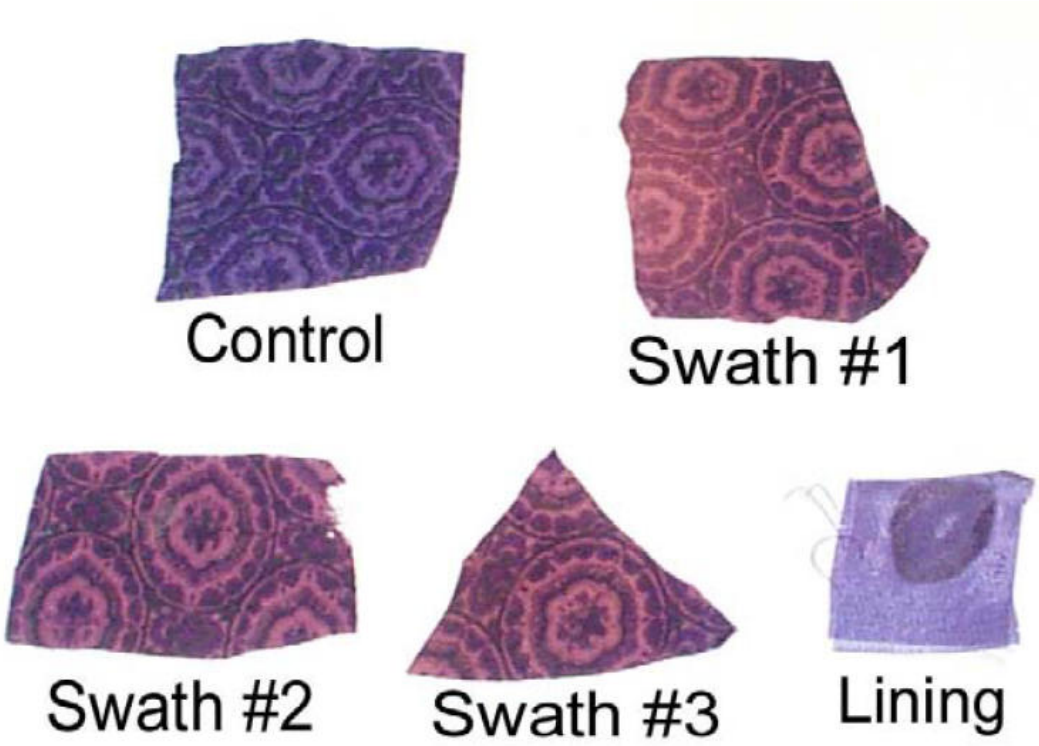
2021-07-30T00:58:48+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420911721972068353
@fringequest It's a real bummer because like Peter Who Blocked Me Robbins he claims to "follow the evidence". He has zero interest in the evidence. It's like he doesn't want to entertain the idea he might be wrong... http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7gXrAaVgAI62Eu.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7gXrAaVgAI62Eu.jpg
2021-07-30T00:24:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420903033840357378
@Tomfortas I vaguely recognize his name and face. That's about as much as I can say.

2021-07-29T23:45:31+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1420893277973192706
I've added a Physical Evidence tab to my Betty & Barney Hill pages, namely The Dress since Betty wasn't allowed to keep the book because the Leader was overruled(?????) by his feisty underlings.
#UFOtwitter
https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/hills-evidence.html
http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7gG0zLVcAA_lo2.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7gG0zLVcAA_lo2.jpg

2021-07-29T22:58:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420881559180115973

It's possible we are no longer buddies.

2021-07-29T22:58:44+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420881508299018242

My UFO detective buddy has proven a great disappointment to me, a shame because I like him. He just wrote me 1383 words excluding salutations, and despite my questions never once engaged in one single originally sourced fact about the Travis Walton case.

2021-07-29T22:48:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420878814553333760

From memory, she sat on a spider nest at a picnic a couple of days earlier during their vacation in Canada. The dress was brand new. She wore it a second time for the ride home, then never again because it was infused with Essence of Alien.

2021-07-30T14:44:11+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421119437915049987

If you thought the truck was parked in front of a wide open empty space with a UFO in the middle, think again.

Why would Travis have to "pick" his way through an "opening in the trees" unless there were trees in the way? http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7jUTOUVoAYn2dB.jpg

---

Placing my feet quietly, I quickly stalked closer to the mysterious vehicle. Stepping over a low-leaning fir sapling, I carefully picked my way through the opening in the trees. I put my hands in my pockets in response to the cooler twilight air outside the truck.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7jUTOUVoAYn2dB.jpg
2021-07-30T14:41:59+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1421118883579060232
The "official" abduction site, of course, is in a clearing. But we're talking about the actual "abduction" site. Here's what I found...

2021-07-30T14:40:38+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1421118544733822980
These little things become part of the mythology. Travis calls it a clearing and now everyone just says "clearing" without thinking twice. How could you mistake a lookout tower for a hovering UFO, even in the dark, when you're seeing this thing in a "clearing"?

2021-07-30T14:37:41+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1421117800513298440
Did you know that the "clearing" in which Travis Walton and the others saw the UFO was not a clearing? Forget what the movie showed you. The book provides a clue, and so does an interview last year with witness John Goulette.

2021-07-30T14:36:17+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1421117447092854787
@Inquiring4Truth "Twitter for Android" is direct evidence for aliens. I'm blown away.

2021-07-30T13:59:03+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1421108077751803905
WTF is this? Why do people send me crazy stuff?
https://pmarina.surge.sh/files/intro.html
http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7jKQdOUcAAlB8q.jpg

---

http://pbs.twimg.com/tweet_video_thumb/E7jKQdOUcAAlB8q.jpg
2021-07-30T12:20:01+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1421083154220130306
Yes I do delete and retweet when I catch a typo.
#sueme

2021-07-30T12:18:19+00:00
https://twitter.com/_/status/1421082727227424776
Listening to a 2019 interview with hoodwinked witnesses Steve Pierce and John Goulette: it is *painful* to hear them describe what they saw, innocently making the UFO sound exactly like a lit-up lookout cab. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7izM9AVgAEBHKz.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7izM9AVgAEBHKz.jpg

2021-07-30T11:52:17+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421076174814400512

If you're having trouble reading this: this famously simple flying saucer (according to every illustration including Mike's), was first reported to have "some markings, but they were too complicated to describe."

2021-07-30T11:50:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421075694918922243

@Tomfortas Ha. Unfortunately I have a regular life too, and work to do.

2021-07-30T11:48:07+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421075126943031297

@MarchmontRareBk That's good to hear. Even if not one mind is changed at the moment, at least the info is there for future reference.

2021-07-30T11:46:22+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421074687086399492

Suuuuuure, Mike. http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7ir49cVUAEPYwQ.jpg

UFO--(Exclusive)--Attn: National editors
By Peter Belch
Chicago Tribune



when they spotted the UFO on Nov. 5. Rogers said:

"It was about 15 feet in diameter, about 8 feet high, and it had some markings, but they were too complicated to describe.

http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7ir49cVUAEPYwQ.jpg

2021-07-30T10:11:48+00:00

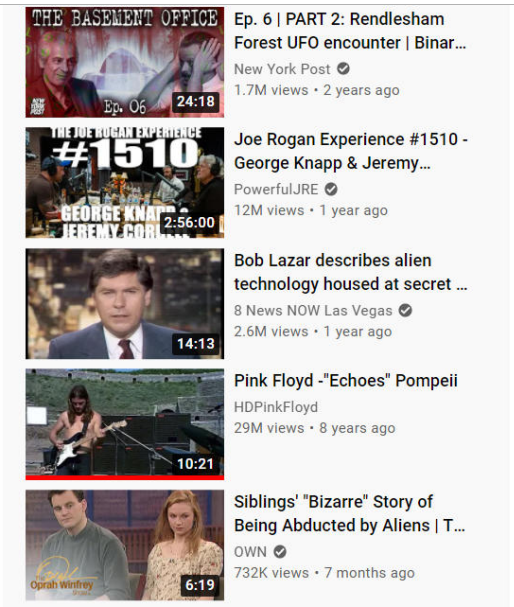
https://twitter.com/_/status/1421050890455113733

@ALIEN_I_ADDICT Thanks, I appreciate it.

2021-07-30T08:31:33+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421025660345090049

I hate YouTube now http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7h_Q7xVkAIdoGE.jpg



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7h_Q7xVkAIdoGE.jpg

2021-07-30T07:53:57+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1421016200067174400

Why aren't you listening to this right now?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-E7_VHLvkE

(and looking:winking_face_with_tongue:)

#PinkFloyd

2021-07-30T04:06:43+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420959012829339651

.@ALIEN_I_ADDICT Please could you put the link to my website in the description of your video, since you ran it for 30 minutes during your livestream. That would be awesome, thanks.

https://threedollarkit.weebly.com/travis-walton.html

2021-07-30T02:56:28+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420941334269939713

@AdamGorightly Something tells me Travis Walton did not sign in...

2021-07-30T02:47:56+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420939187486822401

@AdamGorightly Definitely still there!

Unfortunately that road has not had a Google car drive down it yet, so I can't drive right up (but have seen drone shots). http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7gwkM-UYAAkVW2.jpg

---



http://pbs.twimg.com/media/E7gwkM-UYAAkVW2.jpg

2021-07-30T02:40:02+00:00

https://twitter.com/_/status/1420937200472973319

@AdamGorightly LOL those would be some very old log books if they're still sitting in the tower today! Gentry is actually cordoned off with a wire fence so I don't think it's manned regularly at all anymore. It's in the middle of a campground.
